No. _____

GIVEN BY

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCUMENTS

Slice
*9585.40/73
Cop. 3

CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES

1938–1954

AUGUST 1962

Boston Public Library
Superintendent of Documents
1962
DEPOSITORY

Prepared and released by the
MMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WASHINGTON, D. C.

CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES

1938–1954

AUGUST 1962

Prepared and released by the
MMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1962

COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES

UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

FRANCIS E. WALTER, Pennsylvania, *Chairman*

MORGAN M. MOULDER, Missouri
CLYDE DOYLE, California
JAMES B. FRAZIER, Jr., Tennessee
EDWIN E. WILLIS, Louisiana

HAROLD H. VELDE, Illinois
BERNARD W. KEARNEY, New York
DONALD L. JACKSON, California
GORDON H. SCHERER, Ohio

THOMAS W. BEALE, Sr., *Chief Clerk*

CONTENTS

	Page
Key to symbols	1
Individuals	15
Publications	962
Organizations	1019

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO PUBLICATIONS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES (DIES COMMITTEE), AND THE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, 1938 THROUGH 1954, INCLUSIVE.

This is a cumulative index to individuals, publications, and organizations referred to in printed hearings and reports of the committee for the years 1938 through 1954.

The fact that a name appears in this index is not per se an indication of a record of subversive activities. It simply indicates that said individual, publication, or organization has been mentioned in connection with testimony or a report submitted. A careful check of the references in the text of the report or hearing itself will determine the circumstances under which such person, publication, or organization is named.

Key to symbols

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES (DIES COMMITTEE) PUBLIC HEARINGS		
a	Vol. 1	Aug. 12, 13, 15–20, 22, 23, 1938.	1–979
a	Vol. 2	Sept. 15–17; Oct. 4–6, 11–13, 17–22, 1938.	981–1714
a	Vol. 3	Oct. 24–27; Nov. 4–6, 14–17, 19, 21, 1938.	1715–2426
a	Vol. 4	Nov. 19, 22, 23, 28; Dec. 1, 5–9, 14, 1938.	2427–3139
a	Vol. 4 (Supplement)	Dec. 15, 1938	3141–3178
a	Vol. 5	May 18, 22–24, 31; June 1, 1939.	3179–3704
a	Vol. 6	Aug. 16–18, 21–24, 28, 29, 1939.	3705–4274
a	Vol. 7	Sept. 5–9, 11–13, 1939.	4275–4939
a	Vol. 8	Sept. 18–20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 1939.	4941–5257
a	Vol. 9	Sept. 28–30; Oct. 5–7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 1939.	5259–5823
a	Vol. 10	Oct. 16–21, 23–25, 28, 1939.	5825–6456
a	Vol. 11	Oct. 28, 30, 31; Nov. 1–3, 27, 29, 30; Dec. 1–3, 1939.	6457–7199
a	Vol. 12	Feb. 7, 8, 10; Mar. 25, 28, 29; Apr. 2–4, 1940.	7201–7672
a	Vol. 13	Apr. 11, 12, 19, 23–25; May 6, 8, 9, 21, 1940.	7673–8161

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES (DIES COMMITTEE) PUBLIC HEARINGS—Continued		
a	Vol. 14	Aug. 29; Oct. 1, 2, 4, 1940; May 21, 22, 26, 27, 29; June 10, 12; Aug. 11, 1941.	8163–8832
a	Vol. 15	June 8–12, 15–18; July 1–3, 6, 7, 1943.	8833–9755
a	Vol. 16	Nov. 29, 30; Dec. 1, 6–9, 20, 1943.	9757–10210
a	Vol. 17	Sept. 27–29; Oct. 3–5, 1944.	10211–10387
	SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES (DIES COMMITTEE) REPORTS		
aa	House Report No. 2. Annual Report.	Jan. 3, 1939	1–124
ab	House Report No. 1476. Annual Report.	Jan. 3, 1940	1–25
ac	House Report No. 1. Annual Report.	Jan. 3, 1941	1–25
ad	House Report No. 2277. Annual Report.	June 25, 1942	1–22
ae	House Report No. 2277, Part II, Minority Views on Annual Report.	July 7, 1942	1–7
af	House Report No. 2748. Annual Report.	Jan. 2, 1943	1–16
ag	House Report No. 717. Japanese War Relocation Centers (including minority views).	Sept. 30, 1943	1–28
ah	House Report No. 1161. The Peace Now Movement.	Feb. 17, 1944	1–13
ai	House Report No. 1311. CIO Political Action Committee.	Mar. 29, 1944	1–215
aj	Report of a Special Subcommittee on the Tule Lake Riot.	1944	1–34
ak	Minority Views on Tule Lake Segregation Center.	1944	1–5
	SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES (DIES COMMITTEE) EXECUTIVE HEARINGS MADE PUBLIC		
A	Vol. 1	Sept. 20; Oct. 6, 9, 11, 12, 14; Nov. 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 1939.	1–474
A	Vol. 2	Mar. 9, 11, 21; June 3; July 8–11, 16, 17, 1940.	475–981
A	Vol. 3	July 17–19, 22, 26; Aug. 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 1940.	983–1501

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES (DIES COMMITTEE) EXECUTIVE HEARINGS MADE PUBLIC—Continued		
A	Vol. 4	Oct. 2, 3, 1939; Aug. 23, 24, 26, 27; Oct. 1, 2, 17; Nov. 6, 8, 1940.	1503–2051
A	Vol. 5	Nov. 2, 18; Dec. 11, 20–22, 1940; Mar. 4; Aug. 5, 7, 8; Dec. 18, 19, 1941.	2077–2515
A	Vol. 6	Oct. 30, 1941; Jan. 15, 16, 19–22, 26; Mar. 26; Apr. 17, 1942.	2517–3001
A	Vol. 7	Mar. 23, 29–31; Apr. 1, 2, 5–9, 16, 19, 1943.	3003–3609
I	Appendix I. A Compilation of Original Sources Used as Exhibits to Show the Nature and Aims of the Communist Party, Its Connections with the U. S. S. R. and Its Advocacy of Force and Violence.	1940	1–967
II	Appendix II. A Preliminary Digest and Report on the Un-American Activities of Various Nazi Organizations and Individuals in the United States, Including Diplomatic and Consular Agents of the German Government.	1940	969–1382
III	Appendix III. Preliminary Report on Totalitarian Propaganda in the United States.	1941	1383–1442
IV	Appendix IV. German-American Bund.	1942	1443–1620
V	Appendix V. Transport Workers Union.	1941	1621–1721
VI	Appendix VI. Report on Japanese Activities.	1942	1723–2008
VII	Appendix VII. Report on the Axis Front Movement in the United States—Nazi Activities.	1943	1–111
VIII	Appendix VIII. Report on the Axis Front Movement in the United States—Japanese Activities.	1943	113–260
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS		
	79TH CONGRESS		
ba	Hearings on Office of Price Administration.	June 20, 21, 27, 1945.	1–88
bb	Hearings on Communist Party	Sept. 26, 27; Oct. 17–19, 1945.	1–175
bc	Hearings on Gerald L. K. Smith	Jan. 30, 1946	1–60
bd	Hearings on Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee.	Apr. 4, 1946	1–105

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	79TH CONGRESS—continued		
be	Hearings on Louis F. Budenz	Nov. 22, 1946	1–75
bf	House Report No. 1996. Sources of Financial Aid for Subversive and Un-American Propaganda.	May 10, 1946	1–5
bg	House Report No. 2233. Annual Report.	June 7, 1946	1–73
bh	House Report No. 2742. Annual Report.	Jan. 2, 1947	1–18
	80TH CONGRESS		
ca	Hearings on Gerhart Eisler	Feb. 6, 1947	1–83
cb	Hearings regarding communism in labor unions in the United States.	Feb. 27; July 23–25, 1947.	1–231
cc	Hearings regarding Leon Josephson and Samuel Liptzen.	Mar. 5, 21, 1947	1–86
cd	Hearings on H. R. 1884 and H. R. 2122, bills to curb or outlaw the Communist Party of the United States.	Mar. 24-28, 1947	1–340
ce	Testimony of William C. Bullitt	Mar. 24, 1947	1–31
cf	Testimony of J. Edgar Hoover	Mar. 26, 1947	33–50
cg	Testimony of Eugene Dennis	Apr. 9, 1947	1–15
ch	Testimony of Walter S. Steele	July 21, 1947	1–176
ci	Testimony of Victor Kravchenko	July 22, 1947	1–30
cj	Hearings regarding Hanns Eisler	Sept. 24–26, 1947	1–209
ck	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of the motion-picture industry.	Oct. 20–24, 27–30, 1947.	1–549
cl	Hearings on H. R. 4422 and H. R. 4581, proposed legislation to curb or control the Communist Party of the United States.	Feb. 5, 6, 9–11, 19, 20, 1948.	1–500
cm	Hearings regarding Communist espionage in the United States Government. (Above includes Interim Report on Hearings Regarding Communist Espionage in the United States Government, Aug. 28, 1948, pp. 1347–1357.)	July 31; Aug. 3-5, 7, 9–13, 16–18, 20, 24-27, 30; Sept. 8, 9, 1948.	501–1378
cn	Excerpts from hearings regarding investigation of Communist activities in connection with the atom bomb.	Sept. 9, 14, 16, 1948.	1–79
co	Hearings regarding Communist espionage in the United States Government, Part II.	Dec. 7–10, 14, 1948.	1379–1474
cp	House Report No. 209. Communist Party of the United States as an Agent of a Foreign Power.	Apr. 1, 1947	1–56
cq	House Report No. 271. American Youth for Democracy.	Apr. 17, 1947	1–20
cr	House Report No. 592. Southern Conference for Human Welfare.	June 16, 1947	1–17

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	80TH CONGRESS—continued		
cs	House Report No. 1115. Civil Rights Congress.	Made House Report Nov. 17, 1947; originally released Sept. 2, 1947.	1–47
ct	Report to the full committee of the Special Subcommittee on National Security (report on Dr. Edward U. Condon).	Mar. 18, 1948	1–7
cu	Report of the Subcommittee on Legislation on proposed legislation to control subversive Communist activities in the United States.	Apr. 10, 1948	1–7
cv	House Report No. 1844. Protecting the United States against Un-American and Subversive Activities. (Report on H. R. 5852.)	Apr. 30, 1948	1–14
cw	House Report No. 1920. Report on the Communist Party of the United States as an Advocate of Overthrow of Government by Force and Violence.	May 11, 1948	1–160
cx	Report on Soviet Espionage Activities in Connection with the Atom Bomb.	Sept. 28, 1948	161–184
cy	Second Report, Soviet Espionage within the United States Government.	Dec. 31, 1948	1–129
cz	Annual Report	do	1–25
	81ST CONGRESS		
d	Documentary testimony of Gen. Izyador Modelski.	Mar. 31; Apr. 1, 1949.	1–100
d	Hearings on Soviet espionage activities in connection with jet propulsion and aircraft.	June 6, 1949	101–128
d	Hearings regarding Steve Nelson	June 8, 1949	129–154
d	Hearings regarding Toma Babin	May 27; July 6, 1949.	155–179
d	Testimony of Paul Crouch	May 6, 1949	181–220
d	Testimony of Philip O. Keeney and Mary Jane Keeney and statement regarding their background.	May 24, 25; June 9, 1949.	221–277
d	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of radiation laboratory and atomic bomb project at the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (vol. I).	Apr. 22, 26; May 25; June 10, 14, 1949.	279–381
d	Hearings regarding Clarence Hiskey, including testimony of Paul Crouch.	May 24, 1949	383–424
d	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of minority groups (Part I).	July 13, 14, 18, 1949.	425–495

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	81ST CONGRESS—continued		
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of minority groups (Part II) (testimony of Manning Johnson).	July 14, 1949-----	497–539
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of labor unions (Part I).	Aug. 9–11, 1949---	541–681
d-----	Hearings regarding communism in the District of Columbia (Part I).	June 28, 29; July 6, 12, 28, 1949.	683–774
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of radiation laboratory and atomic bomb project at the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (Vol. II) (Identification of Scientist X).	Aug. 26, 1949; July 1; Sept. 10, 1948; Aug. 14; Sept. 14, 27, 1949.	797–832
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of labor unions (Part II) (Security measures relating to officials of the UERMWA–CIO).	Dec. 5, 6, 1949----	833–875
d-----	Testimony of James Sterling Murray and Edward Tiers Manning (regarding Clarence Hiskey and Arthur Adams).	Aug. 14; Oct. 5, 1949.	877–899
d-----	Hearings regarding shipment of atomic material to the Soviet Union during World War II.	Dec. 5, 7, 1949; Jan. 23–26; Mar. 2, 3, 7, 1950.	901–1194
d-----	Exposé of the Communist Party of western Pennsylvania (Part I) (Based upon testimony of Matthew Cvetic, undercover agent).	Feb. 21–23; Mar. 13, 14, 24, 1950.	1195–1352
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist activities in the Territory of Hawaii (Part I).	Apr. 10–12, 1950 -	1353–1535
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist activities in the Territory of Hawaii (Part II).	Apr. 13–15, 1950--	1537–1695
d-----	Hearings regarding communism in the United States Government (Part I).	Apr. 20, 21, 25, 29; May 4–6, 1950; July 30; Aug. 7, 1948; June 8, 1950.	1697–1938
d-----	Hearings regarding Communist activties in the Territory of Hawaii (Part III).	Apr. 17–19, 1950---	1939–2110
d-----	Hearings on H. R. 3903 and H. R. 7595 (legislation to outlaw certain Un-American and subversive activities).	Mar. 21–23, 28–30; Apr. 4; May 2–4, 1950.	2111–2364
d-----	Exposé of the Communist Party of western Pennsylvania (Part II) (Based upon testimony of Matthew Cvetic, undercover agent).	Mar. 24, 25, 1950--	2365–2631

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	81ST CONGRESS—continued		
d	Testimony of Philip A. Bart (general manager of Freedom of the Press, publishers of the Daily Worker, official organ of the Communist Party) and Marcel Scherer (coordinator, New York Labor Conference for Peace and formerly district representative of District 4, United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, CIO).	June 21, 1950	2633–2659
d	Hearings regarding Communist activities in the Cincinnati, Ohio, area (Part I).	July 12–15; Aug. 8, 1950.	2661–2833
d	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of minority groups (Part III) (Testimony of Josh White).	Sept. 1, 1950	2835–2841
d	Hearings regarding communism in the United States Government (Part II).	Aug. 28, 31; Sept. 1, 15, 1950.	2843–3006
d	Exposé of the Communist Party of western Pennsylvania (based upon testimony of Matthew Cvetic and documents of Communist Party of western Pennsylvania). (Part III)	June 22; Sept. 28; Oct. 13, 21, 1950.	3007–3167
d	Hearings regarding communism in the District of Columbia (Part II).	Dec. 6, 11–13, 1950	3169–3297
d	Testimony of Edward G. Robinson	Oct. 27; Dec. 21, 1950.	3299–3344
d	American Aspects of Assassination of Leon Trotsky.[1]	July 26; Aug. 30; Oct. 18, 19; Dec. 4, 1950.	3345–3416
d	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of radiation laboratory and atomic bomb project at the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (Vol. III).	Dec. 20–22, 1950	3417–3512
d	Hearings regarding Communist infiltration of labor unions. (Part III.)	Aug. 29, 30, 1950	3513–3538
d	Hearings regarding Communist espionage.	Nov. 8; Dec. 2, 1949; Feb. 27; Mar. 1, 1950.	3539–3609
d	Testimony of Hazel Scott Powell	Sept. 22, 1950	3611–3626
da	House Report No. 1954. Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace.	Made House report Apr. 26, 1950; originally released Apr. 19, 1949.	1–61
db	House Report No. 1951. American Slav Congress.	Made House report Apr. 26, 1950; originally released June 26, 1949.	1–134

[1] See also dl for references to foreword.

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	81ST CONGRESS—continued		
dc----	House Report No. 1952. Report on Atomic Espionage (Nelson-Weinberg and Hiskey-Adams cases).	Made House report Apr. 26, 1950; originally released Sept. 29, 1949.	1–15
dd----	House Report No. 1953. Congress of American Women.	Made House report Apr. 26, 1950; originally released Oct. 23, 1949.	1–114
de----	House Report No. 1950. Annual Report for Year 1949.	Made House report Apr. 26, 1950; originally released Mar. 15, 1950.	1–75
df----	House Report No. 2986. Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee—A Communist Front.	Made House report Aug. 24, 1950; originally released June 23, 1950.	1–56
dg----	The Communist "Peace Petition" Campaign (Interim Statement).	July 13, 1950------	1–3
dh----	House Report No. 3123. National Lawyers Guild.	Made House report Sept. 21, 1950; originally released Sept. 17, 1950.	1–50
di----	Report on the Honolulu Record-----	Oct. 1, 1950------	1–38
dj----	House Report No. 3248. The National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill—A Communist Lobby.	Made House report Jan. 2, 1951; originally released Dec. 7, 1950.	1–15
dk----	House Report No. 3249. Annual Report for Year 1950.	-----do----------	1–43
dl----	Foreword—American Aspects of Assassination of Leon Trotsky.	July 26; Aug. 30; Oct. 18, 19; Dec. 5, 1950.	v–xv
	82D CONGRESS		
	Hearings		
e-----	Hearings regarding Communist activities in the Territory of Hawaii. (Part IV.)	July 6, 1951------	1–53
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part I.)	Mar. 8, 21; Apr. 10–13, 1951.	55–302
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part II.)	Apr. 17, 23–25; May 16–18, 1951.	303–532
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part III.)	May 22–25; June 25, 26, 1951.	533–738
e-----	Hearings relating to Communist activities in the defense area of Baltimore. (Part I.) (Based on testimony of Mary Stalcup Markward.)	June 19–21, 26–28; July 11, 13, 1951.	739–903

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	82D CONGRESS—continued		
	Hearings—Continued		
e-----	Hearings relating to Communist activities in the defense area of Baltimore. (Part II.) (Maryland Committee for Peace and Baltimore County Committee for Peace.)	June 28; July 10, 12, 1951.	905–954
e-----	Hearings relating to Communist activities in the defense area of Baltimore. (Part III.)	June 19, 20, 26–28; July 10, 12, 13, 1951.	955–1131
e-----	Hearings on American aspects of the Richard Sorge spy case.	Aug. 9, 22, 23, 1951.	1133–1255
e-----	Exposé of Communist activities in the State of Massachusetts (based on the testimony of Herbert A. Philbrick).	July 23, 24; Oct. 10, 11, 1951.	1257–1413
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part IV.)	Sept. 17–19, 1951--	1415–1638
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part V.)	Sept. 20, 21, 24, 25, 1951.	1639–1882
e-----	Hearings regarding Communist activities among farm groups.	Feb. 28, Mar. 9, 1951.	1883–1923
e-----	Communist tactics among veterans' groups.	July 13, 1951-----	1925–1964
e-----	Testimony of Oliver Edmund Clubb-	Mar. 14; Aug. 20, 23, 1951.	1965–2052
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part VI.)	May 10; Sept. 10–12, 1951.	2053–2126
e----	The role of the Communist press in the Communist conspiracy.	Jan. 9, 10, 15–17, 1952.	2127–2306
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part VII.)	Jan. 24, 28; Feb. 5; Mar. 20; Apr. 10, 30, 1952.	2307–2434
e-----	Communist activities among professional groups in the Los Angeles area. (Part I.)	Jan. 21–26; Apr. 9, 1952.	2437–2709
e-----	Communism in the Detroit area. (Part I.)	Feb. 25–29, 1952--	2711–2958
e-----	Communism in the Detroit area. (Part II.)	Mar. 10–12: Apr. 29, 30, 1952.	2959–3271
e-----	Communist activities among youth groups (based on testimony of Harvey M. Matusow).	Feb. 6, 7, 1952----	3273–3343
e-----	Methods of Communist infiltration in the United States Government.	May 6; June 10, 23, 1952.	3345–3452
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part VIII.)	May 19–21, 1952--	3453–3549
e-----	Communist activities among professional groups in the Los Angeles area. (Part II.)	May 22; July 8, 1952.	3551–3596

9335. 4A2
9335. 4A2

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	82D CONGRESS—continued		
	Hearings—Continued		
e-----	Testimony of Lynne L. Prout	Feb. 14, 1952	3597–3620
e-----	Communist activities in the Chicago area. (Part I.)	Sept. 2, 3, 1952	3621–3752
e-----	Communist activities in the Chicago area. (Part II.)	Sept. 4, 5, 1952	3753–3832
e-----	Testimony of Dr. Edward U. Condon	Sept. 5, 1952	3833–3897
e-----	Communist activities among professional groups in the Los Angeles area. (Part III.)	Sept. 30; Oct. 1, 2, 1952.	3899–4107
e-----	Communist activities among professional groups in the Los Angeles area. (Part IV.)	Oct. 3, 6, 7, 1952	4109–4247
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part IX.)	Aug. 19; Sept. 29, 1952.	4249–4282
e-----	Testimony of Gen. Walter Bedell Smith.	Oct. 13, 1952	4283–4298
e-----	Communist activities in the Philadelphia area.	Oct. 13–16, 1952	4299–4470
e-----	Communist infiltration of Hollywood motion-picture industry. (Part X.)	Nov. 12, 13, 1952	4471–4517
	Reports		
ea----	The March of Treason	Feb. 19, 1951	1–2
eb----	House Report No. 378. The Communist "Peace" Offensive.	Made House report Apr. 25, 1951; originally released Apr. 1, 1951.	1–166
ec----	Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications. House Document No. 137	May 14, 1951	1–166
ed----	House Document No. 136. 100 Things You Should Know About Communism.	do	5–126
ee----	House Report No. 1229. The Shameful Years.	Made House report Jan. 8, 1952; originally released Dec. 30, 1951.	1–70
ef----	House Report No. 2431. Annual Report for Year 1951.	Made House report July 2, 1952; originally released Feb. 17, 1952.	1–30
eg----	House Report No. 1661. Review of the Methodist Federation for Social Action.	Made House report Mar. 27, 1952; originally released Feb. 17, 1952.	1–87
eh----	House Report No. 2516. Annual Report for Year 1952.	Made House report Jan. 3, 1953; originally released Dec. 28, 1952.	1–89

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	83D CONGRESS		
	Hearings		
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education).	Feb. 25, 26, and 27, 1953.	1–123
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education). (Part 2.)	Mar. 12, 13, 17, 18; Apr. 14 and 16, 1953.	125–265
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 1.)	Mar. 23, 24, and 25, 1953.	267–438
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 2.)	Mar. 26, 27, and 28, 1953.	439–611
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 3.)	Mar. 30 and 31, 1953.	613–715
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 4.)	Apr. 7, 8, 1953----	717–845
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 5.)	Dec. 2, 1952; Feb. 17, Mar. 12, 27, Apr. 7 and 13, 1953.	847–976
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education). (Part 3.)	Apr. 21 and 22, 1953.	977–1072
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education). (Part 4.)	Apr. 23 and 27, 1953.	1073–1148
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 1.)	May 4, 1953------	1149–1233
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 2.)	May 5, 1953------	1235–1341
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 3.)	May 6, 1953------	1343–1426
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 4.)	May 7, 1953------	1427–1502
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education). (Part 5.)	Apr. 29, May 19, 26, 27, and 28, 1953.	1503–1586
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Government-Labor).	Apr. 17, May 14, and June 9, 1953.	1587–1686
f-----	Franciszek Jarecki, Flight to Freedom.	July 1, 1953------	1687–1705
f-----	Soviet Schedule for War, 1955------	May 13 and 14, 1953.	1707–1738
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Columbus, Ohio, Area.	June 17 and 18, 1953.	1739–1841
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education.) (Part 6.)	June 22, 24, 29, and July 1, 1953.	1843–1937
f-----	Testimony of Stephen H. Fritchman.	Sept. 12, 1951-----	1939–1952
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Government-Labor.) (Part 2.)	July 20, 1953-----	1953–1967

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	83D CONGRESS—continued		
	Hearings—Continued		
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 5.)	July 6, 1953------	1969–2034
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 6.)	July 7, 1953------	2035–2143
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 7.) (Based on testimony of Manning Johnson.)	July 8, 1953------	2145–2199
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New York City Area. (Part 8.) (Based on testimony of Manning Johnson.)	July 13 and 14, 1953.	2201–2298
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 6.)	Mar. 21, 1951, and June 2, 1953.	2299–2360
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Albany, N. Y., Area. (Part 1.)	July 13 and 14, 1953.	2361–2471
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Albany, N. Y., Area. (Part 2.)	July 15 and 16, 1953.	2473–2559
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 7.)	Sept. 4, 1953------	2561–2583
f-----	Testimony of Dr. Marek Stanislaw Korowicz.	Sept. 24, 1953-----	2585–2609
f-----	Hearings regarding Jack R. McMichael.	July 30 and 31, 1953.	2611–2884
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Philadelphia Area. (Part 1.)	Nov. 16, 1953-----	2885–2944
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Philadelphia Area. (Part 2.)	Nov. 17 and 18, 1953.	2945–3023
f-----	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Government-Labor). (Part 3.) (Based on testimony of James McNamara.)	Sept. 15, 1953-----	3025–3053
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the San Francisco Area. (Part 1.)	Dec. 1, 1953------	3055–3158
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the San Francisco Area. (Part 2.)	Dec. 2, 1953------	3159–3266
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the San Francisco Area. (Part 3.)	Dec. 3, 1953------	3267–3348
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the San Francisco Area. (Part 4.)	Dec. 4, 1953------	3349–3419
f-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the San Francisco Area. (Part 5.)	Dec. 5, 1953------	3421–3499

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
·	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	83D CONGRESS—continued		
	Hearings—Continued		
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles Area. (Part 8.)	Nov. 23, 1953_____	3501–3558
f_____	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education). (Part 7.)	May 15, 1953_____	3559–3583
f_____	Testimony of Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam.	July 21, 1953_____	3585–3850
f_____	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Entertainment) (Part 1).	Jan. 13, 1954_____	3851–3899
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Philadelphia Area. (Parts 3 and 4.)	Feb. 16, 17, 1954__	3901–4012
f_____	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education) (Part 8).	Apr. 21; June 8, 1953; Apr. 12, 1954.	4013–4053
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Baltimore Area. (Parts 1–3.)	May 18; Mar. 25, 26, 1954.	4055–4164
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Chicago Area. (Parts 1–3.)	Mar. 15, 16; Apr. 29, 1954.	4165–4296
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Albany, N. Y., Area. (Parts 3–6.)	Apr. 7, 8, 9, 1954__	4297–4465
f_____	Communism in the District of Columbia-Maryland Area (testimony of Mary Stalcup Markward).	June 11, 1951_____	4467–4515
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of California. (Parts 1–10.)	Feb. 1, 24; Mar. 1; Apr. 12, 19–22, 1954; Sept. 11, 1953.	4517–4990
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of Michigan (Parts 1–5) (Detroit).	Apr. 28, 29, 30; May 3, 4, 5, 7, 1954.	4991–5328
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of Michigan (Parts 6 and 7) (Lansing).	May 10, 11, 1954; June 8, 1953.	5329–5486
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of Michigan (Parts 8–10) (Flint).	Apr. 30; May 12, 13, 14, 1954.	5487–5751
f_____	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Education) (Part 9).	June 28, 29, 1954__	5753–5837
f_____	Communist Activities Among Youth Groups (Based on testimony of Harvey M. Matusow) (Part 2).	July 12, 1954_____	5839–5848
f_____	Investigation of Communist Influence in the Field of Publications (March of Labor).	July 8, 15, 1954___	5849–5891
f_____	Hearings Regarding Communism in the District of Columbia. (Part 3.)	July 14, 15, 1954__	5893–5963
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Pacific Northwest Area. (Part 1.)	Oct. 3, 1952; Mar. 16; May 28; June 2, 9, 1954.	5965–6050
f_____	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Pacific Northwest Area. (Parts 2 and 3.) (Seattle-Hartle.)	June 14, 15, 18, 1954.	6051–6233

Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Con.		
	83D CONGRESS—continued		
	Hearings—Continued		
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Pacific Northwest Area. (Parts 4–8.) (Seattle.)	June 14–19, 1954	6235–6604
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Pacific Northwest Area. (Parts 9 and 10.) (Portland.)	June 18, 19, 1954	6605–6724
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Pacific Northwest Area. (Part 11.) (Appendix.)	June 14–19, 1954	6725–6771
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Philadelphia Area. (Part 5.)	July 30, 1954	6773–6798
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Dayton, Ohio, Area. (Parts 1–3.)	Sept. 13, 14, 15, 1954.	6799–7019
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of California. (Part 11.)	Sept. 17, 1954	7021–7075
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Dayton, Ohio, Area. (Part 4.)	Nov. 17, 18, 19, 1954.	7077–7101
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of Michigan. (Parts 11 and 12.)	do	7103–7239
325 f	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Entertainment.) (Part 2.)	Dec. 14, 1954	7241–7270
f	Communist Methods of Infiltration (Government-Labor.) (Part 4.)	Jan 13; Dec. 15, 1954.	7271–7286
f	Investigation of Communist Activities in the State of Florida. (Parts 1 and 2.)	Nov. 29, 30; Dec. 1, 1954.	7287–7463
	Reports		
fa	House Report No. 1694 Organized Communism in the United States.	Made House Report May 28, 1954; originally released Aug. 19, 1953.	1–150
fb	House Report No. 1192 Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1953.	Made House Report Feb. 8, 1954; originally released Feb. 6, 1954.	1–195
fc	Colonization of America's Basic Industries by the Communist Party of the U. S. A.	Sept. 3, 1954	1–18
fd	Preliminary Report on Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups.	Dec. 17, 1954	1–32
fe	The American Negro in the Communist Party.	Dec. 22, 1954	1–16
ff	Report on the March of Labor	do	1–26
fg	House Report No. 57 Annual Report for the Year 1954.	Made House Report Feb. 16, 1955; originally released Jan. 26, 1955.	1–23

INDIVIDUALS

A

Page

Aaron, David ..... **e** 2501–2527 (testimony), 2529, 2538, 2543–2545, 2553–2555, 2569, 2574, 2575, 2593, 2602, 2607, 2619, 2621, 2622, 2626, 2662–2665, 3904, 3906, 3908, 3920, 3923, 3924, 3931, 3942, 3948, 3957, 3975, 3988, 3992, 3999, 4002, 4022–4024, 4027, 4034, 4036, 4173; **eh** 57, 58, 60–66; **f** 1954, 2505.

Aaron, Harold ..... **f** 3661

Aaron, Martin ..... **f** 2812

Aaronson, Aaron ..... **ce** 21

Aaronson, Norma ..... **a** 2530, 2670; **e** 3282, 3309; **eh** 70

Aaxman ..... **a** 3932, 3933

Abbas, Guy ..... **eb** 113

Abbe, George ..... **da** 5; **eb** 9, 125

Abbey, Merrill R ..... **eg** 83; **f** 3760

Abbott (Bud) ..... **e** 195, 197

Abbott, Berenice ..... **da** 18, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 111

Abbott, Carl R ..... **a** 9203

Abbott, Edith ..... **a** 570; **d** 2498; **eb** 138, 146; **f** opp. 2783, 3639

Abbott, Fred (alias Fred Abbott Berkowitz) ..... **a** 313, 7413, 7415, 7598, 7603

Abbott, Grace ..... **f** 3638, 3669

Abbott, Jack ..... **d** 2944; **dk** 12

Abbott, John Arnold (formerly Leon Davis) ..... **a** 1283

Abbott, Minnie ..... **a** 6407

Abbott, Robert S ..... **a** 537, 539

Abbott, Ruth (Mrs. Sam Abbott) ..... **f** 4488, 5903

Abbott, Sam ..... **a** 120

Abbott, Sammie Abdullah ..... **f** 4488, 4491, 5901, 5902–5909 (testimony), 5941

Abe ..... **d** 1405

Abe, Aki ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80

Abe, Carol (Mrs. Kaoru Abe) ..... **d** 1405, 1424, 1431, 1483

Abe, Horoshi ..... **VI,** 1833

Abe, Ida Nakamura ..... **a** 9391, 9442, 9464, 9489

Abe, Jungo ..... **VI,** 1899

Abe, Kaoru ..... **d** 1424, 1483, 1543

Abe, Manki ..... **VIII,** 141

Abe, Paul Yozo ..... **a** 9391–9412 (testimony), 9442, 9450, 9462–9464, 9489, 9490

Abe, Rokuroku ..... **VI,** 1847

Abe, Shinzabur ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 79

Page

Abe, Shungo ---- **VI,** 1895, 1902, 1907, 1908; **VIII,** 124, 128–131, 135, 136, 186, 211, 212
Abe, Sige ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Abe, Takeo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Abe, Tatsuo ---- **VI,** 1907, 1910; **VIII,** 130, 131
Abe, Tokunosuke ---- **VIII,** 130
Abe, Tomi ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Abe, Toraichi ---- **VI,** 1908
Abe, Tsuruhiko ---- **VI,** 1908, 1945
Abe, Yosiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Abe, Yukio ---- **d** 1424, 1462, 1489, 1555, 1592, 1594, 2027, 2044, 2045 (testimony); **dk** 31; **e** 36, 38, 40, 44, 45
Abel, Mabel ---- **d** 2448
Abele, Lester J ---- **a** 2109–2116 (testimony)
Abele, Ralph C ---- **a** 530; **f** 3661, 3705
Abelson, Evelyn ---- **d** 1251, 1290, 1307, 1340
Abelson, Milton ---- **a** 6407
Abend, Hallett ---- **eg** 65
Abercauph, Jules C. (also known as Rosenfield) ---- **ch** 8; **cs** 40;[1] **e** 4349, 4361, 4371, 4372, 4373–4380 (testimony), 4396; **eb** 116; **eh** 36.
Abercrombie (Dr.) ---- **a** 3372, 3702
Abercrombie, E. L ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Abercrombie, Mabel (Mrs. Mabel Mansfield) ---- **A** 656–659, 661, 664, 671, 676, 683–685, 700, 706, 710, 720, 721, 733, 734, 738, 740, 743, 988, 990, 995, 998, 1008, 1012–1021 (testimony), 1024, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1042, 1043, 1268, 1274, 1283, 1290, 1291, 1293; **d** 1704, 1713, 1721, 1756, 1762, 1770, 1773, 1774, 1798, 1799, 1808–1810; **dk** 7.
Aberg, Einar ---- **fd** 5
Abern, Martin ---- **a** 631,[2] 4334, 5983; **I,** 333; **cp** 20; **cw** 140, 141; **fa** 141
Abernathy (Rev.) ---- **a** 2909, 2914
Abernathy, J. H ---- **eb** 124
Abernathy, William S ---- **a** 570
Abernethy, Milton ---- **f** 7336, 7354, 7361
Abernethy, Minna ---- **f** 7336, 7354, 7361
Abilla, Alfredo ---- **a** 119, 120
Abo, Buichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Abo, Kiyotani ---- **VIII,** 152
Aboandoni, Peter ---- **cb** 193
Abowitz, Ellenore[3] (Mrs. Murray Abowitz; nee Bogigian; also known as Margaret Pettos or Petos) ---- **A** 1178, 1181, 1251; **ck** 423; **e** 333, 521, 1649, 1653–1666 (testimony), 1707, 1742, 1743, 1749, 2100, 2101, 4277; **eh** 58; **f** 890; **fb** 28, 31.
Abowitz, Murray ---- **e** 1660, 1664, 1707, 1732, 1742–1751 (testimony), 2100–2102, 2110, 2456, 2457, 2628, 2629, 4116, 4117, 4277; **eh** 58; **f** 6008.

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Abercaugh.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Ahern.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Eleanor Abowitz in some instances.

Page
Abraham, Mordeici ---- **A** 2085
Abraham, Pierre ---- **a** 617
Abraham, Sarah ---- **dd** 45
Abraham, Vaclav ---- **db** 118
Abrahams, Ethel ---- **A** 2085, 2089
Abram, S. A ---- **eb** 146
Abramchik, Sam ---- **db** 130
Abramchik, William V ---- **db** 105, 107, 110, 114, 116, 130
Abramik, Jerome H ---- **f** 5519, 5520
Abramovich, J ---- **d** 2561
Abramovitch,[1] Raphael (alias for —— Rein) ---- **a** 2540–2542; **ck** 246
Abramowitz, A ---- **a** 560
Abramowitz, Abe ---- **a** 1003, 2433
Abramowitz, Abraham ---- **a** 679, 682
Abramowitz, Bessie ---- **ai** 75
Abramowitz, M ---- **cs** 35
Abramowitz, Raphael. (*See* Abramovitch, Raphael.)
Abrams ---- **a** 4678, 4682, 4686; **d** 567, 2338
Abrams, Mrs. (alias Ames) ---- **f** 1379
Abrams, Carl ---- **e** 3279, 3309; **eh** 70
Abrams, Caroline (Mrs. Len De Caux[2]) ---- **d** 2899
Abrams, David ---- **d** 2445
Abrams, Marcella ---- **a** 6411
Abrams, Samuel ---- **ai** 56
Abramson, Irving ---- **ai** 10; **f** 3609
Abramson, Paul ---- **f** 6611, 6612
Abson, Melvin ---- **f** 3680
Abt, Jessica Smith. (*See* Smith, Jessica.)
Abt, John J ---- **ai** 32; **ch** 43, 163, 166; **cm** 518, 519, 525, 526, 538, 565–567, 575, 580, 643, 646, 651, 653, 687, 691, 692, 803, 820, 821, 860, 880, 917, 920, 929, 930, 939, 970, 997, 1015–1022 (testimony), 1024, 1036, 1145–1147, 1159, 1169, 1170, 1180, 1272, 1284, 1292, 1351–1353; **co** 1381, 1472–1474; **cy** 3; **d** 1738, 1932, 2853, 2870, 2876, 2879, 2892, 2926–2930, 2939, 2944, 2945, 2949, 2950–2958 (testimony), 2983, 2987, 2993, 2995, 2996; **dh** 4, 16; **dj** 5; **dk** 10–13; **e** 1061, 3382, 3420–3423, 3426, 3429, 3430, 3435; **eb** 116; **ee** 56, 57, 59, 61; **f** 3145.
Abt, Mrs. John. (*See* Smith, Jessica.)
Abusch, Alexander ---- **eb** 113
Abzug, Bella S ---- **d** 1707, 1718; **f** 1370–1376
Acanfora, Ella ---- **f** 4836
Acanfora, Vincent William ---- **f** 7046–7047 (testimony)
Acciacca,[3] Archie ---- **e** 2954, 3066, 3166, 3190–3201 (testimony); **eh** 12; **f** 5100, 5135, 5136
Ace, Goodman ---- **f** opp. 3624
Ach, Karl ---- **VII**, 67
Acharia ---- **I**, 214

[1] Spelled Abramowitch or Abramowitz in hearing references.
[2] Len de Caux incorrectly spelled Len D. Cowe in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Accacia in some instances.

Page

Acheson, Dean ---- **cm** 1163, 1294, 1296, 1297; **co** 1430; **cw** 6; **d** 1078, 1079, 1085, 1092; **da** 11; **dd** 59, 60, 69, 74, 95; **e** 911, 921, 1096, 2143, 3938; **ea** 2; **f** 200, 1185, 2662, 6491.
Achinstein, Betty ---- **a** 6409
Achmadulin ---- **a** 6447
Achsman ---- **a** 3936
Acker, Emanuel ---- **a** 377
Ackerly, George A ---- **f** 2744, 2754, 3705
Ackerman, Carl W ---- **a** 948; **eg** 13
Ackerman, Mrs. Laurence ---- **ck** 537
Ackerman, Nina ---- **ch** 77
Ackerman, Walter D., Jr ---- **df** 41, 42
Ackermann, Frieda (Mrs. Hans Ackermann) ---- **A** 811–824 (testimony); **VII**, 75
Ackermann, Hans ---- **a** 8279; **ac** 7; **af** 13; **A** 776, 783–785, 788–810 (testimony), 811, 825–831 (testimony), 849, 853, 854–876c (testimony), 880–882, 889, 895, 896, 898, 903, 915, 916, 918, 919, 921, 922, 924, 1063, 1090, 1104; **VII**, 25, 75–77.
Ackley, Charles Break ---- **cs** 12, 26, 27; **da** 8, 18, 26, 31, 32, 40, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 110, 111; **f** 3661, 3680.
Ackley, John K ---- **V**, 1667
Acob, Antonio C ---- **di** 22, 25
Acosta, Frank ---- **a** 2006
Acosta, John ---- **a** 2007
Acosta, Jose ---- **a** 2007
Adachi, Asao ---- **VI**, 1847
Adachi, Katsuhiko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Adachi, Kenzo ---- **VIII**, 152
Adachi, Masanari ---- **VI**, 1947
Adachi, Shitsuge ---- **VI**, 1947
Adachi, Tatsujiro ---- **VI**, 1911
Adain ---- **a** 7018
Adam (Archbishop) ---- **db** 106
Adam, Anthony ---- **db** 121
Adam, Oscar M ---- **eg** 75; **f** 2744 [1]
Adamchuck, Steve ---- **db** 130
Adamic, Louis Milford ---- **a** 574, 10298, 10301, 10302, 10304–10306, 10338, 10340–10348; **A** 3143, 3144, 3190; **be** 30, 31; **ch** 38, 107, 131, 133, 134, 136, 142, 147; **cm** 524, 525; **cs** 12, 22; **d** 159, 160, 1212–1214, 2498, 3325, 3609; **da** 2, 8, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 47, 50, 55, 57; **db** 7, 25, 30, 39–49, 58, 77, 88, 89, 91, 95, 106, 122–125; **e** 1069; **eb** 12, 104, 107; **f** 2251, 2252, 3609, opp. 3610, opp. 3624, 3625, 3661, 3680.
Adamowski ---- **a** 10237, 10238
Adams ---- **e** 1118
Adams (Mrs.) ---- **a** 8574, 9853, 9992, 10189
Adams, Adele ---- **d** 2452, **dd** 61

[1] Incorrectly spelled Adams.

Page
Adams, Agnes ---- **f** 4836
Adams, Alice ---- **a** 543
Adams, Alton, Jr ---- **ch** 95
Adams, Arthur Alexandrovich ---- **ad** 13, 14; **cn** 6, 54–79; **cx** 165–167, 170–179, 183, 184; **cz** 19, 20; **d** 201, 385, 390, 396, 886–893, 897, 898, 2794; **de** 6; **ed** 104; **ee** 5, 32–39.
Adams, Mrs. Arthur Alexandrovich ---- **cx** 166, 167, 176; **ee** 18, 33
Adams, Ben E ---- **A** 2909, 2919
Adams, C. C ---- **f** 2271
Adams, Carlyle ---- **db** 96; **f** 3705
Adams, Charles ---- **da** 36
Adams, Charles C ---- **da** 18
Adams, Charles Christopher ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Adams, Charles W ---- **a** 6405
Adams, Charlotte Darling ---- **A** 1239; **f** 470, 471–478 (testimony), 2309–2320 (statement); **fb** 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–40, 44–47.
Adams, Comfort A ---- **ch** 134; **f** 3661
Adams, Dorothy D ---- **f** opp. 2783
Adams, Mrs. E ---- **a** 10038
Adams, Earl F ---- **f** opp. 2673
Adams, Edgar T ---- **a** 1668–1672 (testimony), 1674
Adams, Edward. (*See* Kallet, Arthur.)
Adams, Elizabeth ---- **ch** 50
Adams, F. W ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Adams, Foster ---- **a** 6406
Adams, Frances ---- **a** 2433
Adams, Franklin P ---- **a** 2742, 2745; **ch** 143; **cs** 25; **d** 2492; **de** 74
Adams, G. P ---- **a** 1988
Adams, George P ---- **f** 3661
Adams, George Richard Earl ---- **f** 4611, 4847, 4848–4867 (testimony), 4888, 4960, 4961, 7021, 7060–7075 (testimony); **fg** 6
Adams, George Thomas ---- **fd** 12
Adams, Grace ---- **A** 1150
Adams, Harry ---- **A** 2131
Adams, James Luther ---- **ed** 44; **f** 2264, 2273, 2810, 2812, 3641, 3644, 3680, 3681
Adams, James Truslow ---- **cl** 56, 57 (statement), 197; **cv** 4; **cz** 18
Adams, Joe ---- **f** 576, 840; **fb** 28
Adams, John ---- **a** 2898; **A** 102
Adams, John Quincy or Johnnie. (*See* White, Paul.)
Adams, Joseph Edward ---- **f** 840
Adams, Josephine ---- **A** 2126, 2130
Adams, Josephine Truslow ---- **dh** 28; **f** 2729, 2730, 2733, 2741, 2744, 2777
Adams, Leonie ---- **a** 379; **A** 3163
Adams, Loretta ---- **a** 8574; **A** 1167, 1857; **e** 1433; **eh** 58
Adams, Lucy W ---- **a** 9277
Adams, Mary Jane ---- **f** 577; **fb** 28
Adams, May ---- **d** 1342
Adams, Mildred ---- **a** 568
Adams, Raymond ---- **f** 5968

Page
Adams, Red ---------- **ai** 57
Adams, Richard. (*See* Adams, George Richard Earl.)
Adams, Robert ---------- **a** 1795, 1856
Adams, S ---------- **e** 1433
Adams, Sam ---------- **a** 313
Adams, Samuel Hopkins ---------- **f** 3661, 3680
Adams, Stacy ---------- **da** 57; **eb** 23, 104, 116
Adams, Steve ---------- **a** 1368, 1374, 1377, 1380, 1388, 1394, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1416; **ai** 104
Adams, Sue (alias Sue Evans) ---------- **a** 128
Adams, Walter ---------- **a** 7962
Adamski, Stanley ---------- **e** 2939, 2941, 2944, 2952; **eh** 12; **f** 1831, 5112 [1], 5307; **fb** 79
Adamson ---------- **e** 4007
Adamson, Charles ---------- **a** 8412, **f** 4477, 4490
Adamson, Ernie ---------- **e** 1412
Adamson, Essie (Mrs. Charles Adamson) ---------- **f** 4477, 4490
Adamson, I ---------- **a** 4858
Adamson, R. E ---------- **f** 6753
Adanatzian, Mary ---------- **ch** 76
Addams, Jane ---------- **a** 520, 524, 1587, 2896; **A** 1610, 3134, 3178, 3180
Addes ---------- **a** 2712
Addes, George F ---------- **a** 251, 5460; **ai** 33; **A** 455, 468; **cd** 310; **ch** 93, 141; **cs** 1; **d** 2471–2473, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **db** 14; **f** 3609, 3688.
Addicks, Allen ---------- **a** 6405
Addis, Thomas ---------- **a** 376, 569, 1278, 1986, 2033, 2035; **A** 1496, 1497, 3188; **ch** 53, 133, 143; **d** 2498; **da** 8, 18, 21, 23–28, 30, 31, 37, 38, 41, 44–46, 48, 50–52, 57; **eb** 104, 107; **f** 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2777, opp. 2783, 3639, 3661, 3669.
Addison, Charles Morris ---------- **f** 3705
Addison, George ---------- **f** 2791
Adele, Sam ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Adelein, George ---------- **a** 1314
Adelman, Ben ---------- **a** 1341
Adelman, Meyer ---------- **a** 124, 2135, 5657, 5658, 5664, 5666, 5672; **ai** 16, 42, 55, 57; **A** 278; **cs** 12, 13, 22; **f** 2744
Adelson, David ---------- **d** 360, 375, 819, 2650
Aderer, Clair ---------- **d** 3509; **f** 4581, 4710, 4711
Aderholt ---------- **a** 6006, 6041
Ades, Bernard ---------- **a** 504, 625, 7811; **cs** 43; **d** 2379, 2485
Adiken, G ---------- **e** 2842; **eh** 12
Adkins, Ben ---------- **d** 2683, 2687
Adkins, Clayton C ---------- **eg** 87
Adkins, Leon ---------- **eg** 87
Adler (Professor) ---------- **cd** 29; **ce** 18
Adler, Bernie ---------- **cm** 1231, 1242
Adler, Cyrus ---------- **a** 4123
Adler, E ---------- **d** 3316

[1] Spelled Adamske in this reference.

Page

Adler, Evelyn ai 50, 58; f 3661
Adler, Frances ch 49
Adler, Irving a 206
Adler, Joseph a 6278; f opp. 2673
Adler, Larry ch 102, 105; ck 354; e 512, 576
Adler, Lawrence f opp. 2673
Adler, Leah. (*See* Bememovsky, Leah Adler.)
Adler, Leon N a 531
Adler, Leopold a 1289, 1290; V, 1657, 1683
Adler, Luther V, 1657
Adler, Marion d 2483
Adler, Molly ck 534, 535
Adler, Nathan a 546, 549
Adler, Solomon cm 510, 551, 592, 653, 685, 834, 839, 860, 879, 900, 909, 914, 917, 920, 1272, 1349, 1351; d 1725–1751 (testimony), 2916–2918, 2933, 2944; dk 9, 10, 12; e 1975, 2041, 3410, 3443, 3444; ee 59, 60; ef 21.
Adler, Mrs. Solomon. (*See* Richardson, Dorothy.)
Adler, Stella a 501, 5989; ch 143; cs 25; da 18, 57; e 660; eb 104, 108, 110, 111; f 3680
Adler, William d 2820
Adney, Margaret a 3107
Adohmyan, L a 558, 559
Adohnyan cj 35
Adolf II, 1003
Adomian, Lan (*see also* Adohmyan and Adohnyan) cj 27, 34, 35; f 3864–3867
Adoratsky, V ch 32;[1] cw 7
Adrian, Else a 3934; VII, 67
Adroher a 2570
Adzigian, Ed. H a 6415
Aeschimann, Andre d 3141
Afros, Jack L a 566, 691
Agalos, Dave a 574
Agar, Herbert a 9480
Agari, Yoichi VI, Exhibit No. 73
Agate, John a 2797
Ageloff, Hilda d 3405–3409 (testimony), 3413; ee 47, 54
Ageloff, Ruth d 3402, 3405, 3413; ee 47
Ageloff, Sylvia d 3401–3406 (testimony), 3408–3410, 3412, 3413; ee 48, 53, 54
Ager, Cecilia da 18, 49, 57; eb 104
Agins, Jack ch 55; ck 270, 276
Agins, Minna ch 55; ck 276
Agnelli I, 206
Agnese, John cs 37
Agnew, Eleanor df 3, 44, 50; di 11
Agnew, Leo di 22, 25
Aguirre, F ch 163

[1] Incorrectly spelled Adortasky.

Page
Ahel, Matt ---- **d** 1334, 2566
Ahern, George P ---- **a** 531
Ahern, Mike ---- **a** 3465, 3479, 3485, 3516
Ah Fook, Everett ---- **d** 1396, 1525
Ahrens, George ---- **e** 2838, 2844, 2849, 2851; **eh** 12
Ahrens, John H ---- **a** 8466
Ahuna, Nelson ---- **d** 1420
Aiba, Chusaku ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 75
Aidlett, Thomas ---- **a** 10378
Aidlin,[1] Joseph ---- **a** 2084, 8585; **A** 1174, 1177, 1249; **e** 1427, 1428, 1548, 2462, 2476, 2478, 2479, 2484; **eh** 58
Aidlin, Mary (Mary Radin;[2] Mrs. Joseph Aidlin) ---- **A** 1174; **e** 1428, 1548; **eh** 58, 64; **f** 897; **fb** 46
Aiello, Lucy ---- **cs** 33
Aihara, Seikichi ---- **VI**, 1847, 1907, 1910; **VIII**, 130, 131[3]
Aiken, Edwin E., Jr ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3661, 3705
Aiken, Janet Rankin ---- **A** 3190
Aiken, Walter M ---- **ch** 43
Ain, Gregory ---- **da** 2, 18, 36, 57; **eb** 12, 104, 108
Ain, Tobi ---- **e** 1014
Ainsworth, William Newman ---- **f** 3622, 3624, 3626, 3627
Airlor, Ernest ---- **A** 727
Aisenstein, Michael ---- **ck** 348; **e** 478, 528
Aita, Genshiro ---- **VIII**, 137
Aiwaki, Eugene ---- **d** 1532,[4] 2074
Aizawa, Hiroshi ---- **VI**, 1909
Aizawa, Kanemitsu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Akabane, Misako ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Akabane, Seiichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Akaboshi, Kenzo ---- **VI**, 1845
Akahoshi, Nobuta ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Akana, John ---- **d** 1451, 1452, 1591, 1595, 1992, 1999–2001, 2013, 2014 (testimony), 2022, 2024, 2027; **dk** 31
Akana, Joseph ---- **d** 2003
Akasaki, Isoko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Akasaki, Yoshio ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Akashi, Iku ---- **VI**, 1845, 1907, 1908; **VIII**, 186
Akashi, Yu ---- **VIII**, 126, 127
Akazaki, Shusuke ---- **VI**, 1845
Akeley, T. B ---- **d** 2503
Aker, Howard ---- **a** 5664, 5666
Aker, William ---- **e** 3428
Akers, Helen ---- **a** 6407, 6422
Akerstein, Lynn[5] ---- **f** 4608, 4876, 4884, 4915, 4916, 4919, 4944, 4947, 4952, 4957, 7021, 7022–7043 (testimony); **fg** 6
Akeson, Virgil ---- **f** 1216, 4470, 4476; **fb** 64
Akimoto, Keisuke ---- **VIII**, 137
Akimoto, S ---- **VIII**, 193
Akimotsu ---- **a** 10201

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Aidlen or Aidelin in instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Raden in instances.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Shikichi.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Aiwohi.
[5] In some instances, referred to as Evelyn or Lynne and incorrectly spelled Ackerstein.

Page
Akimuto, Waichi ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Akin, Ernest ---------- **eb** 126
Akin, Henry Franklin ---------- **VIII,** 118
Akinaga, Henry R ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Akita ---------- **VIII,** 143, 144
Akita, Kioshi ---------- **VIII,** 152
Akiu, John ---------- **e** 8, 12, 19
Akiyama, Jiro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Akiyama, Kametaro ---------- **VI,** 1908
Akiyama, Magojuro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Akulin, (Rear Admiral) ---------- **d** 3324
"Al" (*See* Bowman, Ralph.)
"Al" (*See* Gromov, Anatol.)
Alagna (Aiutante di Battaglia) ---------- **a** 1193, 1194
Albaladejo, J. M ---------- **a** 1278, 1331
Alber, Harry F. (Chick) ---------- **A** 684–686, 688, 696, 707, 708, 720–722, 998, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1014, 1023–1025, 1030, 1034, 1042, 1046, 1268, 1269, 1291; **d** 1765.
Alberga, Laurence ---------- **f** 3065
Albert, Blackie ---------- **a** 6686
Albert, Chester ---------- **a** 10377
Albert, Dorothy ---------- **d** 1291, 1292, 1310, 2445
Albert, Heinrich ---------- **a** 8174, 8193
Albert, Isadore ---------- **a** 862
Albert,[1] Nathan (Nate) ---------- **a** 7410; **d** 588, 593, 1246, 1292, 1293, 1304, 1307–1309, 1311, 2445, 2466, 2458; **de** 8.
Albert, Sam ---------- **e** 1602; **eh** 41; **f** 788–794 (testimony); **fb** 28
Albert, Saul ---------- **d** 2480, 2483
Albert, Sherwin ---------- **a** 10377
Alberti, Rafael ---------- **a** 561, 617
Alberts, George W ---------- **a** 1742, 1743, 1779, 1821, 1844, 2031, 2922, 2923; **cd** 162
Alberts, J ---------- **a** 6734
Alberts, Joe ---------- **a** 126
Alberts, Nathan. (*See* Albert, Nathan.)
Alberts, Seymour ---------- **ai** 61
Alberts, Shadron ---------- **a** 10378
Albertson, Peter ---------- **d** 1290
Albertson, William ---------- **a** 470, 5460, 5808, 5988, 5989; **V,** 1683; **ch** 7, 12; **d** 1236, 1243, 1249, 1253, 1257, 1261, 1262, 1271–1273, 1288, 1290, 1293, 1297, 1301, 1303, 1304, 1306, 1347, 2378, 2454, 3014, 3015, 3071, 3113, 3151; **e** 3090; **ed** 23; **f** 2431, 2447, 2821, 3168, 5162, 5194, 5540; **fb** 87.
Albins, Harry A ---------- **a** 5571, 5572
Albrecht ---------- **a** 594; **ca** 50
Albrecht, Gustav ---------- **d** 320, 362, 376
Albrier, Frances ---------- **ch** 159
Albright, E. M ---------- **f** 6918

[1] Incorrectly spelled Alberts in many instances.

Page
Albright, J. E. ---- **a** 4837
Alcalay, Helen ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 273, 277
Alcoba, Robert A ---- **a** 110
Alcorn, De Witt ---- **a** 627
Alcott, Louisa ---- **e** 2279
Alden, H ---- **f** 3223
Alderman, Garland L ---- **A** 2704, 2719,[1] 2720,[1] 2871, 2887–2907 (testimony)
Alderson, William H ---- **f** 2744
Aldrich, C. B ---- **cm** 1317
Aldrich, Charles S ---- **eg** 87; **f** opp. 2783
Aldrich, Richard ---- **f** 7243
Aldridge, Opal ---- **f** 6759
Alef-Bolkowiak, Gustaw (also known as Colonel Alef) ---- **d** 3, 6, 12–14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 30, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48–50; **de** 1
Alejandro, A. M ---- **cs** 33
Alejandro, J ---- **cs** 35
Aleksander, Bozhidar ---- **f** opp. 3646
Aleksander, Irina ---- **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Aleksandrov ---- **cj** 27, 28
Alleman, Frank ---- **A** 473
A esen, L. A ---- **e** 4136
A essandrini (Dr.) ---- **A** 2310
Alessandrini, Ada ---- **eb** 113,[2] 165
"Alex" ---- **ef** 23
Alex, T ---- **f** 3077, 3081
Alex, Tanna ---- **a** 1997, 1998, 2031, 2032
Alexander ---- **a** 2659
Alexander (Dr.) ---- **cl** 290
Alexander, Annie ---- **e** 3757, 3763, 3768; **eh** 28
Alexander, Ben ---- **f** 4635
Alexander, Calvert ---- **cw** 89
Alexander, Carneal ---- **a** 7214
Alexander, Charles ---- **a** 624, 1007; **ch** 92
Alexander, Ed ---- **a** 590, 1984; **A** 1180; **ch** 12;[3] **f** 6069, 6177, 6210, 6494, 6495, 6582
Alexander, Mrs. Ed ---- **f** 6582
Alexander, Frank ---- **a** 7817
Alexander, Frank D ---- **A** 720–722, 1278, 1279
Alexander, Mrs. Frank D ---- **A** 720
Alexander, Georgia Backus (Mrs. Harmon "Hy" Alexander) ---- **e** 322, 325, 326, 1635–1638 (testimony), 4079, 4093, 4101, 4483, 4485, 4486; **eh** 42; **f** 425, 632, 633, 689, 690, 702, 704, 705, 1335, 1480, 1945, 2305, 4671; **fb** 29, 64.
Alexander, Grace M ---- **f** opp. 2783
Alexander, Gross W ---- **eb** 124, 146; **f** 2744, opp. 2783, 3661, 3705
Alexander, Harmon "Hy" ---- **e** 322, 4077, 4098, 4100, 4181–4187 (testimony), 4486; **eh** 41; **f** 425, 702, 1335, 4671, 4985; **fb** 29, 64.
Alexander, Harry ---- **a** 112, 124

[1] Name shown as Gerald Alderman should be Garland Alderman.
[2] Spelled incorrectly in this reference.
[3] Referred to as Edward in this reference.

Page
Alexander, Herbert ---- **a** 569; **A** 1152, 1169
Alexander, Herschel [1] ---- **a** 590; **ai** 68; **A** 1180; **ch** 159; **f** 3124, 3300, 3304, 3403; **fb** 110
Alexander, James W ---- **a** 691
Alexander, Jean ---- **a** 388
Alexander, John ---- **eb** 111
Alexander, Kenneth ---- **a** 1153, 3985, 3992, 3995, 4144, 4145, 4176, 5516, 7264, 7265, 7277; **ab** 18; **IV,** 1467.
Alexander, Leon ---- **ch** 54; **f** 3283
Alexander, Mara ---- **ch** 54
Alexander, Marie ---- **a** 7505, 7506
Alexander, Melinda ---- **a** 4700
Alexander, Michael ---- **f** 924
Alexander, Paul (*see* Alexander, Sterling Campbell).
Alexander, Paula ---- **f** 6143, 6172
Alexander, Raymond Pace ---- **ch** 134; **cs** 13, 22
Alexander, Robert C ---- **cj** 65, 96, 97, 102–106, 111, 117, 119, 120, 122–125, 130, 131, 142–144, 147, 152, 157, 162, 192, 193.
Alexander, Robert E ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Alexander, Ruffino ---- **a** 2007
Alexander, Sterling Campbell (also known as Paul Alexander) -- **f** 4534, 4535, 4541, 4544, 4557, 4568, 4582, 4590, 4689, 4690, 4707, 4714, 4715, 4717, 4719, 4727–4744 (testimony), 4931–4943 (testimony).
Alexander, Will ---- **cm** 857, 870; **f** 3687, 3691
Alexander, Will W ---- **a** 10298, 10341, 10346, 10348
Alexanderson, Steve ---- **eb** 153 [2]
Alexandroff, Norman ---- **a** 539
Alexandrovich. (*See* Adams, Arthur.)
Alexandrowskaia, Larissa ---- **dd** 15
Alexeev, Alex M ---- **db** 103, 121, 132
Alexeichuk, Harry ---- **db** 130
Alexinsky, G ---- **I,** 530, 531
Alexiou, Costas ---- **a** 8473; **f** 2431, 2448, 3040, 3041; **fb** 87
Alexiou, Gus ---- **e** 755, 815; **f** 4477, 4486
Alfange, Dean ---- **ai** 77
Alfinogenoff ---- **e** 597, 599
Alfona, Joseph ---- **cs** 32
Alfonsi, Paul ---- **a** 5664, 5666, 5670–5672
Alfred, Helen ---- **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **eb** 146
Alfred, Helen F ---- **eb** 138
Alfred, Helen L ---- **eb** 116
Algase, Benjamin ---- **dh** 18, 19
Algaze, Julia ---- **ch** 167
Alger, George ---- **d** 1818
Algren, Nelson ---- **a** 375, 561, 562; **A** 3032; **I,** 809
Aljinovich, Blaz ---- **db** 123
Alkow, J. M ---- **ch** 160
All, Nelson ---- **V,** 1660

[1] Referred to as H. or Hursel Alexander in several instances.
[2] Spelled Alexandersom in this reference.

Page
Allan, Bertha ---- **a** 4197
Allan, Stephanie (Mrs. William Allan) ---- **a** 7019; **e** 2938; **eh** 12
Allan,[1] William (Billy) ---- **a** 1256, 1287, 7019; **ch** 36, 42, 43; **e** 2737, 2738, 2782, 2808, 2845, 2846, 2848, 2919, 2952, 2998, 3041, 3045, 3059, 3060, 3074, 3075, 3080, 3125–3129, 3132, 3133, 3168, 3169, 3240; **eh** 12; **f** 5091, 5105, 5130, 5138, 5167–5173, 5199, 5260, 5263, 5264, 5323, 5324, 5551, 7146, 7193.
Alland, Ruth ---- **e** 456; **f** 3518
Alland, William L ---- **f** 3511–3533 (testimony), 3545, 4984
Allander, James ---- **a** 315
Allard, John ---- **ai** 68; **eb** 157
Allavdin, Nikolai ---- **ee** 19
Allder, H. Clifford ---- **d** 3292; **e** 1307
Alldredge, Charles ---- **a** 10319
Allegretti, Joaquin Nunes ---- **a** 2006
Alleman, Marcel ---- **eb** 165
Allen ---- **a** 1033, 1484, 1690, 7478; **A** 3520; **eb** 112
Allen (alias for Stone). (*See* Stone.)
Allen (Miss) ---- **dd** 15
Allen, A ---- **a** 7696–7698
Allen, A. J ---- **eb** 146
Allen, Anna Goodman (Mrs. Benjamin Allen) ---- **A** 2347, 2361, 2364, 2367, 2377, 2378, 2384
Allen, Beatrice E ---- **ch** 79
Allen, Benjamin ---- **A** 2347, 2362; **f** 2733, 2741
Allen, Bob (*see also* Allen, Robert) ---- **ch** 39
Allen, Carl ---- **A** 1181
Allen, Carl J ---- **a** 8585
Allen, Carolyn E ---- **f** opp. 2783
Allen, Catherine. (*See* Greenbaum, Pearl.)
Allen, Charles ---- **A** 2085
Allen, Charles R., Jr ---- **ff** 5
Allen, Charles T ---- **eb** 128
Allen, Cliff ---- **ch** 163
Allen, Daniel ---- **a** 8432; **ai** 41, 57; **eb** 156
Allen, Devere ---- **a** 566, 568, 569, 678, 680, 686, 703; **f** 3638, 3669
Allen, Dollie ---- **d** 2379, 2476
Allen, Don Cameron ---- **eb** 54, 142
Allen, Dorothy ---- **ai** 61
Allen, E. (Mrs.) ---- **eb** 113
Allen, Earl ---- **a** 581
Allen, Edward S ---- **a** 528–530; **eb** 127; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3661
Allen, Elizabeth (Mrs. Forest Allen) ---- **A** 733, 998
Allen, Ellen ---- **a** 588
Allen, Eugenia (Mrs. Weir Allen) ---- **f** 6177
Allen, Fay ---- **a** 9206
Allen, Fay E ---- **a** 8585; **A** 1251;[2] **ch** 55; **ck** 266; **f** 3661
Allen, Forest ---- **A** 733, 998, 999
Allen, Fran ---- **f** 2134
Allen, Frank ---- **a** 5573; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 3634; **eh** 28

[1] Incorrectly spelled Allen in some instances.
[2] Carried as Faye in this reference.

Page
Allen, Mrs. Frank (alias Kelley) **a** 5573
Allen, Fred **f** 2332, 3510
Allen, Fred. (*See* Crouch, Paul.)
Allen, Fritz. (*See* Von Albertson, Fritz.)
Allen, George **cp** 11
Allen, Guy **eb** 128
Allen, H. L **cd** 337
Allen, Harbord **ck** 178
Allen, Harland H **ch** 66; **eb** 126; **f** 3608
Allen, Harold **e** 4316; **eh** 35, 36
Allen, Henry D. (alias Rosenthal) **a** 1153, 1229–1231, 2357, 2358, 2372, 3524, 3560, 3695, 3802, 3972–4044 (testimony), 4086–4179 (testimony), 4250, 4272, 4273, 5522, 7264; **ab** 14, 18, 23; **A** 2606, 2607, 2930; **IV**, 1467, 1468; **VII**, 36, 37, 60.
Allen, J. W. (alias Jack Von Erman) **a** 1777, 1797, 1842, 1858
Allen, J. Ben **a** 2433
Allen, James **a** 314, 575, 624, 625, 6769; **ca** 42; **ch** 92; **dh** 48
Allen, James Egert **ch** 142, 143; **cs** 12, 20, 22, 25–27; **f** 3661
Allen, James S. (alias for Solomon Auerbach) **a** 255, 607, 2201, 4868, 4885, 6278, 6279, Vol. 10, App. xx; **ac** 18; **I**, 749; **ch** 32, 34,[1] 42–44, 91; **cl** 8; **d** 503, 519, 1285, 2431, 3101, 3216; **e** 2193–2195, 2340, 2709, 2721; **eb** 5, 88; **eh** 68; **f** 3638.
Allen, James T **eb** 157
Allen, Jay **a** 7792
Allen, Jerome **d** 1785
Allen, Jimmy **e** 1431, 1464, 1468; **eh** 58
Allen, John **a** 1069
Allen, Julia F **cr** 4
Allen, Leslie **a** 693
Allen, Lewis **f** 427, 428, 439, 601, 941, 958, 2720; **fb** 29
Allen, Mrs. Lewis **f** 427, 428, 439; **fb** 29
Allen, Louis **f** 3709
Allen, Lucy **a** 6891
Allen, Mary **a** 978, 979
Allen, May (or Mae) (Mrs. Orva Allen) **f** 5195, 5325
Allen, Minnie E **a** 691; **eb** 127
Allen, Ollie J **e** 4287–4289; **eh** 75
Allen, Oliver S **da** 8, 33, 57; **e** 1321, 1323, 1326, 1333, 1336, 1337; **eb** 104, 111; **f** 161–178
Allen, Orva **f** 5195, 5324 [2]
Allen, Pat **e** 3601, 3604
Allen, Paul **f** 579
Allen, Philip M **A** 2546, 2585–2603 (testimony)
Allen, R **I**, 214
Allen, Ray **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Allen, Raymond B **f** 519, 5969

[1] Incorrectly carried as James A.
[2] Incorrectly carried as Orville.

Page
Allen, Robert (*see also* Allen, Bob) **a** 572
Allen, Robert S **a** 570, 3966, 4049; **d** 3524
Allen, Sam Houston **e** 2509, 2576, 2622, 2627, 3994–3998 (testimony); **eh** 58
Allen, Sammy **a** 589
Allen, Shirley **a** 1278, 1331
Allen, Stella B **d** 2379, 2505; **dd** 113
Allen, Stephanie. (*See* Allan, Stephanie.)
Allen, Ted **ch** 14, 43; **d** 3013
Allen, Victor **A** 64
Allen, Weir **f** 6177
Allen, Wilbur C **f** 3661, 3705
Allen, Will **A** 2397–2405 (testimony)
Allen, William. (*See* Allan, William.)
Allen, William **e** 2938
Allenberg, Bort **d** 3320
Aller, Louis **a** 6415
Aller, P **f** 3077, 3078, 3081
Alles, A **II**, 1048, 1049
Alles, Anna Elisabeth **VII**, 8, 13
Alles, Marie **II**, 1032; **VII**, 20
Alley, Rewi **e** 2184, 2185
Alleyne, C. C. (Cameron C.) **a** 6278; **ch** 143; **cs** 25; **e** 3207; **eb** 135, 136, 138, 146
Allin, John A **a** 1233
Allinger, Albert **eg** 39, 83, 87; **f** 3705, 3760
Allinger, Harold **d** 3508
Allison, Dwight **a** 5581
Allison, George D **f** 3705
Allison, Helen (Mrs. Carl Winter) **a** 133, 313; **ch** 10; **e** 2733, 2738, 2742, 2787, 2842–2846, 2848, 2928, 2936, 2987, 3230; **eh** 12, 26; **f** 1832, 4780, 5309, 5323, 5324, 5530, 7146; **fa** 121; **fb** 79.
Allison, Henry C **A** 2084
Allister, Becky **a** 6405
Allman **a** 4088
Allman, James P **a** 1147
Allman, Maurice **a** 575
Allmendinger, W. H **e** 3210
Allmendinger, Walter **eb** 116
Allport, Gordon W **A** 3239, 3244; **f** 3640, 3661
Allured, Paul Johnson **e** 3210; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3661, 3705
Alman, David **eb** 130
Alman, George **e** 1938, 1941
Almazoff (or Almazov)[1], Samuel **a** 623; **ch** 50, 120; **f** 3169
Almond, Wm. T **d** 3313
Alonso Mareno, Emiliana **a** 2546, 2578
Alonzo, Mrs. Colbert J **A** 139–142 (testimony), 145, 148, 152, 153 (testimony), 174, 175, 195
Alonzo, Frasquita **a** 360

[1] Variations in spelling occur.

Page
Alpenfels, Ethel J ..... **da** 57; **eb** 104
Alper, David ..... **ch** 51, 52
Alper, Frances ..... **a** 630
Alper, Marcus ..... **a** 572
Alper, Michael ..... **ch** 50, 134; **dj** 11; **eb** 23, 116, 146; **f** 2178, 2744, opp. 2783, 3661, 3705
Alpern, Oscar ..... **a** 2820
Alpert, Bebe ..... **ch** 51
Alpert, Betty ..... **eg** 31
Alpert, Bob ..... **ch** 11
Alpert, Burt ..... **ff** 55
Alpert, Carl ..... **f** 3661
Alpert, Hymie ..... **f** 569, 577, 578; **fb** 29
Alpert, Jette ..... **ch** 47
Alpert, Leo ..... **a** 7453, 7454; **e** 1111
Alpher, Isadore M ..... **a** 570
Alpi, Mario (alias Fred Brown)[1] ..... **a** 147, 192, 195, 196, 198, 215–217, 252–254, 311, 312, 600, 4282, 4617, 4618, 5485, 5778; **A** 947; **V** 1628, 1691; **be** 13, 14; **ca** 46; **cd** 148; **cp** 34, 55; **cz** 6; **d** 564; **e** 1587, 1929, 1943, 1945, 2428, 3547; **eh** 43; **f** 2224.
Alpiger, Earl ..... **f** 3661
Alsberg ..... **a** 1714, 2399
Alsberg, Henry G ..... **a** 555, 2427–2429, 2729–2731, 2737, 2742–2744, 2747, 2765, 2766, 2769, 2777, 2780, 2782, 2789, 2790, 2813, 2821–2823, 2885–2908 (testimony), 3110–3112, 3123–3125, 3138, 6218, 6219; **aa** 31–37; **A** 1187, 1200, 1202, 1237, 3574–3582 (testimony).
Alsbrook, James ..... **a** 470
Alsop, Joseph ..... **cd** 189; **cw** 108; **d** 3044; **f** 665
Alsop, Stewart ..... **cd** 189; **cw** 108; **d** 3044; **f** 665
Alston, Christopher C. (Chris) ..... **ch** 94; **e** 2732, 2733, 2738, 2739, 2802, 2854, 2942, 3240; **eh** 12; **f** 5188, 5196, 5325.
Alston, Columbus ..... **a** 600
Alston, Curtis ..... **a** 1334
Alston, G ..... **a** 7696–7698
Alston, Sylvia (Mrs. Chris Alston) ..... **a** 7018; **f** 5195, 5196, 5325
Alswang, Ralph ..... **da** 54, 55, 57; **eb** 104
Alswang, Robert ..... **eb** 111
Alt, Herschel ..... **a** 570[2]; **A** 2082, 2083; **f** 3639
Altenburg, Guenther ..... **II**, 1007
Alter (Victor) ..... **d** 668, 677
Alter, Karl J ..... **ck** 315, 317, 318
Alterman, Milton ..... **d** 3509
Althouse, Wilmer (or Willmer) J ..... **eb** 132, 135, 136
Altieri, G ..... **ch** 38
Altimer, Arthur ..... **f** 5538
Altman, Alexanian ..... **a** 940

[1] Also referred to as Mariano, Mariani, and Marini in some instances.
[2] Appears as Hershel.

Page
Altman, Bernard ai 58
Altman, George T e 2513, 2527, 2577, 2622, 3974, 3975 (testimony); eh 58
Altman, Jack a 2568
Altman, Lillian a 555
Altman, Louis cs 40; eb 155, 160
Altman, Mischa e 1684; eh 41
Altman, Reba D ch 66
Altschuler, Bella e 1003
Altschuler, Lydia (Mrs. Eric Strong) V, 1661; d 3351, 3354–3360 (testimony), 3362, 3364, 3367, 3373, 3379, 3382, 3386, 3387, 3398; dl x, xi; ee 51
Altschuler, Simon d 3357
Altschuler, Vera Trifon (Mrs. Simon Altschuler) d 3357
Altkrug, Louis J a 6406
Aluffo, Joseph eb 155
Alva, Silverio cs 36
Alvarez del Vayo, Julio a 2554, 2566, 2602, 2620; ch 79
Alverez, Ramon a 2584
Alves, Bertram ch 146
Alvin, A a 7211
Alward, John a 971
Alzar. (*See* Oster, Morris.)
Amadeo (Dr.) eb 113
Amado, Jorge eb 102, 114, 164
Amano a 9132
Amano, A VI, 1845
Amano, Goichi VIII, 117
Amano, Mitsubu VI, 1908
Amanza, Salman a 1029, 1030
Amariglio,[1] David (alias David Leeds) a 3319, 4813, 4825, 4835, 6478, 6479, 6523, 6524, 6526, 6600, 6724–6726, 8047, 8077, 8078; ai 146; f 1390, 1391; fb 64, 70.
Amatneik, Carl cx 176, 183
Amatneik, Doris Silver (Mrs. Ernest Amatneik) cx 183; d 208
Amatneik, Ernest ck 183
Amato, Pat a 10243, 10246, 10247, 10250, 10252, 10253, 10256, 10260; cs 31; d 653, 654; e 3624–3627, 3629, 3641, 3643, 3646–3650, 3656–3658, 3660–3662, 3665; eb 157, 158; eh 28
Amberger, Sam f 4322, 4323
Amberson, William R a 529, 678–680
Ambo, Jos., Jr A 2085
Ambo, Toraichi VI, 1847
Ambrose, Clyde M a 4069
Ambrose, Earl V. (also known as Vance E. Ambrose) a 120, 1969, 1974
Ambrose, Jack a 9367
Ambrose, Vance. (*See* Ambrose, Earl V.)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Amarigio or Amarillo in all references.

Page

Amdur, Isadore ..... **f** 1016–1018, 1029, 1046–1060 (testimony), 1076, 1079, 1523, 1525, 1538, 1549, 1551, 1567–1569, 1572, 1573, 1582, 1583, 3565, 3601, 4023; **fb** 13, 18–21.
Ameche, Don ..... **f** 3534
Amedia, Nello ..... **d** opp. 2452
Amelkovich, Alexandra ..... **db** 130
Amelkovich, Natalie ..... **db** 130
Amelung, Carl ..... **A** 778, 921–925 (testimony)
American Horse, Benjamin ..... **a** 2480, 2481, 2492
Ameringer, Oscar ..... **cr** 14; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741, 2744, 2754, 2757, 2836
Ames. (*See* Abrams, Mrs.)
Ames, Arnold ..... **eb** 156
Ames, B. E ..... **A** 463
Ames, Leon ..... **e** 338, 531
Ames, Lester C ..... **a** 109
Ames, M ..... **a** 4835
Ames, Peggy (Mrs. William Donald Ames) ..... **f** 3401, 3405
Ames, Robert ..... **e** 1589; **eh** 41
Ames, Russell ..... **ch** 48, 49
Ames, Waldo A ..... **a** 529
Ames, William Donald ..... **f** 3400–3412 (testimony), 3456; **fb** 106, 110–126
Amidon, Charles F ..... **a** 528, 529
Amilpa, Fernando ..... **ch** 163
Amin, Mustapha ..... **eb** 166
Amino, Ichiro ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Amis, B. D ..... **a** 624, 6999, 7000
Amlie, Hans ..... **a** 2551, 2552, 2561–2563
Amlie, Thomas R ..... **a** 539, 572, 875, 5619, Vol. 10 App. ix, xxvi; **ad** 7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 22; **A** 1619; **f** 2173, 2666
Amos, B ..... **d** 503
Amos, Lester C ..... **a** 112
Amoss, Howard M ..... **eb** 146
Amousky, Estelle ..... **eb** 142
Amr, M ..... **ch** 163
Amrheim, Bernard J ..... **A** 1847, 1853, 2029–2032 (testimony)
Amrheim, Cleo ..... **A** 1433,[1] 1952
Amsama, Wilhart ..... **A** 353
Amsler, Kitty ..... **a** 3095; **A** 2084
Amsley, Thomas R ..... **a** 1594
Amster, Lou ..... **A** 1231; **e** 1594, 3583; **eh** 41; **f** 853, 4981
Amter, Israel (alias Ford) ..... **a** 147–149, 192, 195, 215, 217, 218, 220, 252, 311, 313, 345, 360, 384, 433, 449, 518, 600, 624, 963, 1350, 1594, 2270, 4281, 4282, 4513, 4590, 4603, 4617–4619, 5754, 6431, 6432, 6434, Vol. 10 App. xxvii; 6599, 7915–7917, 7921, 7945, 8009, 8041, 8392–8395, 8625, 8626, 8809; **ai** 6, 40, 66, 80, 104, 116, 135, 137, 179; **A** 54, 3354; **I**, 334, 499, 889, 913; **V**, 1646, 1720; **cb** 213; **ch** 11, 92; **cp** 15, 39–41; **d** 161, 501, 503, 651, 655, 656, 678, 1219, 1232, 2931; **da** 39; **db** 28, 51, 93; **e** 1929, 1930, 1940, 1941, 2180; **f** 419, 1745, 2173, 2174, 2890, 3161, 3162, 3168; **fb** 121.

[1] Carried as Arnheim in this reference.

Page

Amter, Mrs. Israel. (*See* Van Veen, Sadie.)
Amundson, John ai 57
An, P. T ch 163
Anang, George K ch 132
Anania, J eb 153
Anbender, Larry H f 5063
Ancharsky, Peter P f opp. 3649
Anchiando, Ceferino cs 30
Andamoff, Theodore a 1641, 1642
Andersen, George R a 505; ai 149; f 3138–3152, 3159–3184, 3355–3367, 3432–3444
Anderson A 73, 76
Anderson, Abraham H a 1309
Anderson, Arthur a 120, 7901, 7911, 7913, 7916, 7917; e 736
Anderson, Beatrice (also referred to as Beatrice Dupoles) A 473
Anderson, Bertha eb 125
Anderson, Betty. (*See* Wilson, Elizabeth.)
Anderson, Bruce f 3240, 3447; fb 110
Anderson, Charles a 109
Anderson, Charles W., Jr c 522; f 3688
Anderson, Clinton P dd 56
Anderson, Cornelia N f opp. 2783
Anderson, Dewey A 1250; e 3361
Anderson, Dorothy f 3661
Anderson, Edna O a 6401
Anderson, Eleanor Copenhaver a 565, 568, 703; A 3179; f 2264, 2730, 2810
Anderson, Elizabeth. (*See* Wilson, Elizabeth.)
Anderson, Erroll f 4477, 4483
Anderson, G ch 163
Anderson, George a 109, 1743, 1821, 2031, 2033, 2929, 5989, 8585; f 3077, 3081
Anderson, George A a 4196; V 1683
Anderson, George R a 881
Anderson, George W a 528, 529
Anderson, Gus e 2716, 2737; eh 12
Anderson, H ai 55, 57
Anderson, Harry W a 531
Anderson, Helen a 119, 120
Anderson, Hessel f 5538
Anderson, Mrs. Hessel f 5538
Anderson, Howard Stone a 2830–2837 (testimony), 3016
Anderson, J. J ai 55
Anderson, J. P a 7696–7698
Anderson, James a 314, 1348, 1562; e 2733, 2736, 2737, 2740, 2747, 2749, 2750, 2790, 2908, 2909; eb 156; eh 12; f 1838, 5112.
Anderson, Joe. (*See* Herndon, Leroy Travers.)
Anderson, John a 1341, 1493, 1532, 1544, 1547, 1557, 1562, 1598, 1606, 1652, 2220, 2222, 2223, 2311, 2718, 2797, 6957, 6960, 8549, 8579; ai 57; A 355, 1910; bc 30; cs 35; e 2738, 2755, 2843; eh 12.

Page

Anderson, Mrs. John. (*See* Anderson, Margaret.)
Anderson, John P. ch 110, 138; d 696, 710–715 (testimony), 727, 3189; f 4477
Anderson, Mrs. John P. (See Anderson, Rose E.)
Anderson, John W. a 120
Anderson, John Z. a 9854–9856 (testimony)
Anderson, Judith f 7243
Anderson, Katrina B. e 1412
Anderson, Kurt da 57; eb 104, 111, 116, 130, 134, 138
Anderson, Lois f 6750
Anderson, M. A 2085
Anderson, Margaret (Mrs. John Anderson) A 355
Anderson, Marian f 3680
Anderson, Marie a 2421, 2433; d 2673
Anderson, Mary a 439, 10298, 10301, 10304, 10306, 10341, 10342, 10345, 10346, 10348
Anderson, Maxwell a 8469, 8470; ck 474; e 390; f 3609
Anderson, Mrs. Maxwell f 3640
Anderson, Mike a 589
Anderson, Myrna eb 162; f 6217, 6233
Anderson, Nils a 480, 488
Anderson, O. E. f 3187–3189
Anderson, Oscar cs 33
Anderson, P. S. ai 57
Anderson, Paul f 6761
Anderson, Paul B. f 2117
Anderson, Paul Y. a 2167, 2189
Anderson, Pete (also referred to as Pete Dupoles) A 473
Anderson, Rose E. (Mrs. John P. Anderson; nee Leifshitz) d 690, 695–699 (testimony), 706, 707, 710, 727, 3189; dh 4; f 4477.
Anderson, Ross W. a 529
Anderson, Ruth E. a 2811
Anderson, Sherwood a 379, 530, 531, 538, 539, 557, 558, 569, 3074, 6219, 6233, 6234, 6356; A 3105, 3148, 3163, 3179, 3190; V, 1685; f 3639, 3670.
Anderson, Mrs. Sherwood a 2898, 10298, 10301, 10304, 10341, 10345–10348; ch 83; ck 536, 537; f 3688
Anderson, Sven eb 65, 157; eh 18
Anderson, Thomas A 3543; e 2716, 2737, 2749, 2790; eh 12
Anderson, Victor C. cd 315
Anderson, W. A. eg 76
Anderson, Walt a 1001, 1020, 2433
Anderson, William A. cs 12, 22; f 2730
Anderson, William C. f 2754; opp. 2783, 2837, 3661, 3705
Anderson, William E. a 529
Andics, Elizabeth (or Ezsebet) dd 45, 78; eb 165
Anding, Paul a 6094; VII, 67 [1]
Ando, Ryuichi VIII, 116
Ando, Shigemitsu VI, 1908

[1] Incorrectly spelled Andling.

Page
Ando, Shizuko ---- **VI,** 1912
Ando, Yoshihisa ---- **VI,** 1881
Ando, Yoshio ---- **VI,** 1847
Andrade, Jose ---- **a** 2539, 2568, 2590, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2602
Andrade, Mrs. Juan ---- **a** 2572, 2598
Andre, Edgar ---- **a** 510
Andrea, Carlo. (*See* Cattonar Tony.)
Andreen, Andrea ---- **dd** 26, 44, 96
Andreicin ---- **cl** 324
Andreivsky, Alexander ---- **ck** 512
Andren, Carl ---- **f** 1981–1990 (testimony); **fb** 64
Andres ---- **a** 6725
Andrews ---- **a** 2177, 2188
Andrews (alias for Nicholas Hourwich). (*See* Hourwich, Nicholas.)
Andrews, Bill ---- **A** 3060, 3067
Andrews, Charles L ---- **a** 695
Andrews, Charles W ---- **f** opp. 2783
Andrews, Dorothy ---- **eb** 119
Andrews, Elmer F ---- **aa** 45; **A** 3529, 3532; **f** opp. 2673
Andrews, Floretta K ---- **a** 205
Andrews, John B ---- **a** 531
Andrews, Paul Shipman ---- **f** 1565–1582
Andrews, R ---- **a** 7360, 7402
Andriano, Sylvester ---- **A** 1438, 1440, 1442, 1443, 1450, 1453, 1457, 1458
Andric, Ivo ---- **db** 40
Andrilulis ---- **I,** 918
Androsch, H ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Androvioranu, Maria ---- **ch** 163
Andrus, Rennie ---- **a** 2296
Angel, James ---- **d** 259
Angel, Morris ---- **eb** 154, 160
Angell, Frank ---- **f** 5158, 5172, 5173, 5193
Angell, Marna ---- **d** 2707
Angell, Montgomery B ---- **db** 122
Angell, Norman ---- **a** 617, 687, 689, 3074
Angelo, Anthony ---- **d** 2446
Angelo, Franca ---- **eb** 166
Angelo, Joseph ---- **a** 595
Angelo, Thelma ---- **d** 2446
Angeloff, George ---- **f** 5100
Anger, Mrs. Lon ---- **d** 3314
Angle, Bertha ---- **db** 121
Anglen, Frederick ---- **a** 4913
Anglim, Matthew ---- **A** 1494
Anglin, M ---- **ai** 57
Angoff, Charles ---- **a** 540; **d** 3581, 3604; **e** 2347
Anguis, Robert Samuel (also known as Robert White) ---- **f** 4583, 4711, 4712, 4767, 4956, 7052–7055 (testimony)
Angus, Bob ---- **f** 4956, 7052
Angus, Lucile ---- **f** 5301, 5302
Angverin, G. S ---- **A** 2108

Page
Anhal, Otto ---- **a** 691
Anhattzer, Arthur ---- **f** 577; **fb** 29
Anhattzer, Dorothy ---- **f** 577; **fb** 29
Anich, Matt ---- **cb** 31
Anido, Martinez ---- **a** 2575
Anisimov, A. A ---- **d** 1050, 1163
Anisimov, A. I ---- **e** 432
Aniszko, M ---- **db** 112
Annan, J. S ---- **ch** 163
Annas, John W., Jr ---- **eb** 130
Annelin, Walter ---- **a** 556
Annenberg ---- **a** 4171
Annes, Paul G ---- **dh** 18, 19
Annis, N. H ---- **ai** 42
Annone, Pauline. (*See* Grant, Pauline.)
Anscer, R ---- **cj** 87, 88
Ansell, Alonzo ---- **f** 5181, 5308, 5325
Ansermet, George ---- **cj** 38
Anshen, Robert ---- **ch** 54
Anshen, Ruth Nanda ---- **f** 3644, 3678
Anslev, Rudolph ---- **ai** 57
Ansubel, Nathan ---- **a** 2434
Antell, Hank ---- **eb** 153
Antheil, George ---- **da** 8, 18, 36, 43, 46, 57; **eb** 104, 108
Anthes, Philip E ---- **f** 3705
Anthony, Iva ---- **f** 569; **fb** 29
Anthony, Nero ---- **e** 2055
Anthony, Robenia ---- **da** 8, 18, 23, 31, 37, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 111, 128, 138, 159; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3661.
Anthony, Susan B. II (Mrs. Clifford T. McAvoy; formerly Mrs. Henry Hill Collins, Jr.) ---- **a** 6409, 8455, 8762; **A** 2406, 2407; **ch** 84–87, 116, 142; **cs** 22; **dd** 5, 83, 99–103, 112, 113; **de** 15; **eb** 116.
Anthony, Vern ---- **f** 569; **fb** 29
Antokolsky ---- **e** 598
Antoku, Jinkichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Antomoff, Todor ---- **a** 574
Anton, Benjamin David ---- **f** 2984, 2985 (testimony), 2995–3001 (testimony), 3996; **fb** 100
Anton, Gus ---- **A** 2085
Antonacci (Antone) ---- **a** 7968
Antonic, Mary ---- **db** 121
Antonich, Vinko ---- **db** 121
Antonini, Luigi ---- **a** 651, 694, 875, 5755; **A** 3460; **V,** 1664; **d** 440; **f** 1399, 1400, 1403, 1407, 1408, 2676
Antonini, Ramos ---- **ch** 163
Antoninka, Paul ---- **db** 119
Antonio, Harry ---- **db** 116
Antonovich, Anton ---- **db** 121
Anyon, Bella ---- **f** opp. 2673
Anyon, Jay ---- **a** 556
Anyon, Nell ---- **a** 543

Page
Aoki, Baisaku ---- **VI,** 1881
Aoki, Daniel ---- **e** 52
Aoki, Giichi ---- **VIII,** 137
Aoki, Haruo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Aoki, Isamu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Aoki, Kamenosuke ---- **VI,** 1845, 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 178
Aoki, Mikie ---- **VIII,** 119
Aoki, Nobuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Aoki, Setsuichi ---- **VI,** 1998;[1] **VIII,** 184
Aoki, Tasaku ---- **VIII,** 129, 130
Aoki, Uyesaku ---- **VI,** 1946
Aoreau, Alberto ---- **f** 2950
Aoyama, Keiichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Aoyama, Yutaro ---- **VIII,** 130
Apelian, Bedros K ---- **eb** 129;[2] **f** 3661, 3705
Apergis, Vera ---- **a** 8601–8603, 8616–8619 (testimony)
Apilado, Andres ---- **di** 25
Apletin ---- **a** 561
Apley ---- **a** 752
Apostol, Gheorghe ---- **ch** 163
Apostoloff, Christ ---- **db** 134
Apotheker, Henry ---- **a** 566
Appel, Benjamin ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3661
Appel, Bob ---- **ch** 11
Appel, C ---- **f** 6766
Appel, Carl ---- **a** 575
Appel, George ---- **A** 2080
Appel, Sam ---- **cs** 37; **d** opp. 2452
Appelby, Sadie ---- **ch** 96
Appell, Donald T ---- **cj** 78–91 (testimony); **cm** 1381–1385; **cy** 5; **d** 902, 1120–1153 (testimony); **e** 3204, 3221, 3339–3343 (testimony), 3381 (testimony); **f** 5228, 5231, 5339, 5340, 5493, 5840, 5842.
Appelman, Louis L ---- **ch** 68
Appelman, Max (also known as Matt Pelman[3]) ---- **a** 590, 3184; **A** 1142, 1163–1165, 1176, 1180; **e** 1584, 2450; **eh** 41, 51; **f** 890, 1617, 1622, 3059.
Appelman, Morris L. (also known as Mike Pell) **a** 8499, 8500; **e** 1584, 1585, 1587, 2173–2204 (testimony), 3544; **eh** 68, 69; **f** 3105, 3124, 4579; **fb** 121.
Applebaum, Joe ---- **A** 2080
Appleby, Paul ---- **cd** 137, 160
Appleby, Walter M ---- **a** 8232–8250 (testimony), 8251
Appleman, Adolph ---- **a** 6405
Appleman, David ---- **ck** 256, 262
Appleton ---- **a** 4680
Appleton, Harry ---- **e** 1642

[1] Incorrectly spelled Setsuechi.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Bedran.
[3] Other variations in spelling appear in some of the references.

Page
Applewhite, Clarence ---- **a** 6496, 6507, 6743; **A** 183, 207–209 (testimony)
Apresian, Stepan ---- **ck** 516; **d** 2988
Aprievsky, Peter ---- **a** 321
Apronx, A ---- **a** 691
Apsel, Rowena ---- **ch** 154
Apt, Douglas ---- **f** 6164
Apt, Roy ---- **f** 6164
Apt, Zella (Mrs. Roy Apt) ---- **f** 6164, 6209
Aptheker, Herbert ---- **ch** 34, 41, 48, 49, 94, 96, 116; **d** 1285, 2431; **da** 8, 18, 20, 25, 28, 33–35, 39–41, 49, 55–57; **df** 15; **e** 3304; **eb** 5, 104, 108, 109, 111, 116, 130; **eh** 70; **f** 5508.
Aquilina, Pete ---- **a** 1860
Arabian, Mary ---- **f** 4610
Aragon, Louis ---- **V,** 1678; **ch** 34; **eb** 112, 165; **f** 428, 706
Arai, Clarence ---- **a** 9418, 9419
Arai, Hirokichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Arai, Shinji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Arakaki, Yasuki ---- **d** 1427, 1952, 1968, 1969, 1981, 1984, 1985, 2030, 2031 (testimony), 2060, 2061, 2083; **df** 21, 34; **dk** 31; **e** 28, 32, 36, 44.
Arakawa, Kijo ---- **VI,** 1847
Arakawa, Ryutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Arakawa, Yoshio ---- **VIII,** 126, 127
Araki, Hirotaro ---- **VIII,** 211
Araki, Masao ---- **VIII,** 137
Araki, Sadao ---- **ag** 10; **I,** 753; **VI,** 1736; **VIII,** 147, 152, 163
Araki, Seiichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Arako, Kinan (or Kamekusu) ---- **VI,** 1847; **VIII,** 128
Arangis, Manual R ---- **ch** 163
Aranow, Eugene ---- **ai** 66
Araquistain, Luis ---- **a** 2554, 2566, 2624, 2627, 2628
Aras, Caplain ---- **f** 2454
Arashinko, Anna ---- **db** 119
Arata, Hideo ---- **VIII,** 137
Arataka, Keiji ---- **VI,** 1845
Aratani, Setsuo ---- **VIII,** 128
Aratani, Ukitaro ---- **VI,** 1908; **VIII,** 127
Arava, Setsuo ---- **VIII,** 136, 173
Araya, Ukitaro ---- **VI,** 1944
Arbid ---- **ch** 163
Arboussier, Gabriel d' ---- **eb** 113
Arcand ---- **a** 6194
Arcand, Adrien ---- **a** 655, 4096, 4098, 4155, 4160, 4166; **II,** 975, 976, 1034–1036
Arch, F. J ---- **a** 238; **db** 110
Archer, Mount ---- **a** 10156, 10202
Archibald, Sanford ---- **f** 3643
Archibald, W. D ---- **eb** 127
Arciszewski, A ---- **de** 73
Arden, Betty ---- **A** 1172, 1240; **e** 1476; **eh** 41; **f** 898; **fb** 29

Page
Ardrey, Robert ---- **e** 1848, 2355, 2412
Areiyama, Tanezo ---- **VIII,** 171
Arena, Ernest ---- **d** 1402, 1404, 1409, 1411, 1473, 1478, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1491, 1493, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1502, 1506, 1509, 1522, 1541, 1553, 1645–1647 (testimony), 1650, 1692, 1694, 1953, 1958; **di** 5; **dk** 31; **e** 4, 36, 40.
Arena, F. J ---- **f** 6737
Arena, John F ---- **A** 290, 1542, 1545–1548, 1583, 1587
Arenas, Jesus ---- **a** 109
Arenkiehl, C. F ---- **A** 2471, 2474; **II,** 1105, 1106, 1108
Arent, Arthur ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809
Arevalo, Julia ---- **eb** 115
Arevelo, Juan ---- **a** 8820
Argimino (Commissioner) ---- **a** 2545, 2577
Argirakes, Mat ---- **a** 314
Argow, W. Waldemar W ---- **f** 3705
Arguimbau, Lawrence Baker ---- **f** 1018, 1029, 1048, 1076, 1550, 1551, 1567, 1569, 3565, 4013–4036 (testimony); **fb** 19 [1]
Arias, Paul ---- **a** 131, 1973
Ariet, Charles A ---- **A** 315
Arikawa ---- **VI,** 1910
Arikawa, Aikichi ---- **VI,** 1910
Arikawa, Sadao ---- **VIII,** 127
Arikawa, T ---- **a** 9203
Arikawa, Tempu ---- **VI,** 1910
Ariki, Sadao ---- **VIII,** 151
Arima, Toya ---- **VIII,** 118
Arima, Yoriyasu ---- **VIII,** 121, 122
el Ariss, Mustapha ---- **ch** 164
Arita, Gyujiro ---- **VI,** 1907
Arita, Sumijiro ---- **VI,** 1946; **VIII,** 127, 131, 212
Ariyoshi, Koji ---- **df** 20, 22, 56; **di** 1, 2, 17, 19–23, 25, 27, 33, 37; **e** 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45.
Arkelin ---- **II,** 1080
Arkin, Mae ---- **a** 6414
Arland ---- **f** 2386, 2387
Arlegui ---- **a** 2575
Arlen, Richard ---- **a** 569
Armador, Armando ---- **ch** 163
Armand, Inez ---- **I,** 469
Armann, Joseph C ---- **a** 2140
Armantoff, Victor ---- **db** 127
Armatage, Katharine ---- **ck** 537
Armband, Abraham ---- **a** 1020, 2434
Arminini, E ---- **di** 22, 25
Arminta, Jess ---- **ai** 57
Armitage, William T ---- **f** 3705
Arms, Abraham ---- **a** 1007, 2422

[1] Incorrectly shown as Arguimba in this reference.

Page
Arms, George ---- **a** 1860
Arms, John Taylor ---- **f** 3609
Armstrong ---- **a** 2014, 2046; **e** 2471
Armstrong, Andrew R ---- **V**, 1663
Armstrong, Arnold B ---- **a** 561
Armstrong, C. A ---- **f** 3688
Armstrong, David ---- **I**, 772
Armstrong, Donald Budd ---- **A** 2583
Armstrong, Eberhart ---- **e** 2465
Armstrong, Elmer O ---- **f** 6820
Armstrong, H. C ---- **d** 2095, 2096; **f** 6004, 6313
Armstrong, H. P ---- **ai** 57
Armstrong, Honore ---- **ai** 95
Armstrong, J. P ---- **ai** 55
Armstrong, L ---- **A** 3167
Armstrong, Louise ---- **e** 1014
Armstrong, Paul ---- **a** 2067, 2068
Armstrong, Robert ---- **A** 1748, 1750
Armstrong, Sam ---- **e** 2092
Armstrong, William ---- **a** 470
Armwood, Lee ---- **f** 2225
Arnas, Camille ---- **ch** 159
Arnaud, Elain P ---- **a** 6417
Arnautoff, Victor ---- **ch** 54; **eb** 23
Arnaz, Desi ---- **f** 2575, 2577
Arnaz, Lucille Desiree Ball. (*See* Ball, Lucille.)
Arndt, Elmer J. F ---- **A** 2082, 2083, 2089; **cs** 12, 22; **f** opp. 2783, 3661, 3705
Arndt, Karl (alias Fritz) ---- **a** 2542
Arndt, Otto ---- **a** 1088, 1111, 1128, 1152; **aa** 99; **IV**, 1453
Arneach, Newman ---- **a** 2504
Arnecke, Else Hanna Dora ---- **VII**, 6
Arner, D. Virginia ---- **a** 6405
Arnheim, Cleo. (*See* Amrheim, Cleo.)
Arnitzen, Chris ---- **A** 1599
Arno, Peter ---- **f** 356
Arnoff, Jacob Broches ---- **ee** 33
Arnold ---- **a** 5667, 5668, 9161, 9163
Arnold, Ann ---- **eb** 155
Arnold, Charles ---- **a** 1747, 1822
Arnold, E. Frances ---- **a** 6415
Arnold, Edward ---- **f** 6820
Arnold, Edward (Eddie) ---- **a** 569, 8470; **ck** 210, 213; **e** 531; **f** 3534
Arnold, H. H ---- **ba** 43; **cd** 278
Arnold, John. (*See* Chapman, Abraham.)
Arnold, Kenneth ---- **f** 1052; **fb** 19
Arnold, Leslie ---- **ch** 52; **e** 1299, 1412; **f** 3607
Arnold, Leslie R ---- **f** 3661
Arnold, Lucy ---- **f** 892; **fb** 29
Arnold, Mary Elliott ---- **a** 531
Arnold, Max ---- **a** 1003, 1019, 2421, 2433
Arnold, Robert ---- **f** 2500, 2551, 2552; **fb** 87
Arnold, Rosemary ---- **ch** 49
Arnold, Ruby (Mrs. Edward Arnold) ---- **f** 6820

Page
Arnold, Thurman ..... **aa** 2–4; **I,** 854; **dj** 11; **e** 3373, 3374, 3379, 4259; **f** 213, 214, 219
Arnstein (Dr.) ..... **A** 1979
Arnstein, A ..... **cj** 88[1]
Arnstein, Abraham ..... **eb** 158
Arnstein, Samuel ..... **A** 3221
Aron, Bruno ..... **da** 57; **eb** 104, 111
Aron, Henry ..... **ch** 10
Aron, Sylira ..... **ch** 10
Aronberg, Mike ..... **a** 572
Aronberg, Philip [2] ..... **a** 321, 4591, 4653, 4676, 5777, 5778; **I,** 333; **cp** 40; **ed** 18
Aronoff, Jacob (Jack) ..... **d** 2677, 2681, 2786, 2787, 2791, 2794, 2820
Aronoff, Jacob B ..... **ch** 50
Aronoff, Rose ..... **d** 2677, 2692, 2730, 2786, 2787, 2812, 2817, 2820
Aronofski (alias Matthews) ..... **a** 7827
Aronowich, Stan ..... **eb** 79
Aronson, James ..... **da** 18, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 110, 111
Aronson, Norma ..... **a** 8403; **ai** 66; **eb** 160
Aroshio ..... **e** 32
Aroshio, Naeshiro ..... **e** 32
Arozemena, J ..... **a** 4853
Arra, Jack ..... **eb** 154
Arrasmith, H ..... **ai** 56
Arrau, Claudio ..... **f** 3680
Arren ..... **f** 296
Arrindell, Phil ..... **a** 5676, 5677
Arrington, Jo Drake ..... **a** 529
Arris, Murray P ..... **d** 3313, 3314
Arro, Arnold ..... **A** 1855, 1903–1906 (testimony), 1927
Arrow, Bernard ..... **a** 2133–2135
Arsenault, Oliver ..... **cb** 144, 154, 157, 181
Arshan, Ben ..... **d** 1292, 2445
Artasheva, Yukoff ..... **a** 541
"Arthur" ..... **ee** 55
Arthur, Art ..... **e** 531, 1596, 1848
Arthur, Ernest ..... **f** 2812, 5188
Arthur, Esther ..... **d** 3313
Arthur, Helen ..... **a** 530, 569, 574, 7729; **V,** 1682; **ch** 29
Arthur, Peter ..... **a** 8823
Arthur, Robert ..... **e** 197, 530, 1848
Artl, Jos. A ..... **a** 1586, 1587
Artman, Florence ..... **A** 1225, 1226
"Artur" ..... **e** 1185
Artykiewicz, Jan ..... **de** 73
Arutunian (Mrs.) ..... **d** 1182
Arvin, Newton ..... **a** 376, 379, 568, 694, 6233; **A** 3105, 3147, 3148, 3163, 3188; **V,** 1680
Asada, Jiro ..... **VIII,** 119
Asaf'ev ..... **cj** 27
Asahara, Tokuzo ..... **e** 1193

[1] Incorrectly spelled Annstein in one of the two references to Arnstein on this page.
[2] Carried as Ahrenberg and Arenberg in a few instances.

Page

Asai, Matsujiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 75
Asai, Tohachi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Asakawa, Hachior ---- **VIII**, 129, 130
Asakura, Junji ---- **VI**, 1908
Asakura, Takasumi ---- **VI**, 1909
Asano, Kamezo ---- **VI**, 1912; **VIII**, 127, 211
Asano, Kintaro ---- **VI**, 1845, 1908, 1945; **VIII**, 128
Asano, Shichinosuke ---- **VIII**, 137
Asano, Tameichi ---- **VI**, 1908
Asari, Hideichi ---- **VIII**, 119
Asari, Kakumatsu ---- **VI**, 1881
Asari, Tokio ---- **VIII**, 159
Asari, Tsurumatsu ---- **VI**, 1945
Asau, August I ---- **d** 1964–1969 (testimony), 1972
Asawa, Masako ---- **VIII**, 154
Asay, Ivan ---- **a** 6405
Asbel, Bernard ---- **ch** 102, 103
Asbury, Herbert ---- **a** 695
Asbury, Howard D ---- **cs** 30
Ascaso, Domingo ---- **a** 2615
Ascaso, Francisco ---- **a** 2615
Ascencio ---- **a** 2588
Asch, Hans ---- **a** 8354
Asch, Moe ---- **ch** 102, 105
Asch, Nathan ---- **a** 561
Asch, Sholem [1] ---- **cc** 12; **ch** 50; **d** 442; **db** 106; **e** 294
Asen, Simon ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Asens ---- **a** 2583
Ash, David ---- **eg** 80
Ash, Isaac E ---- **a** 691
Ashahi, Osaka ---- **e** 1213
Ashbrook, Harriette ---- **f** opp. 2673, 3661
Ashby ---- **A** 1938, 1956
Ashby, G ---- **f** 3113
Ashby, George R ---- **d** 3509
Ashby, J. H ---- **eb** 146
Ashe, David I ---- **a** 566
Ashe, Harold J ---- **a** 1728, 1808; **d** 3510; **e** 1417–1462 (testimony), 1464, 1475, 1489, 1490, 1493, 1533, 1573, 2460–2462, 2464, 2465, 2467, 2478, 2479, 2483, 2484, 2502, 2662, 2936, 3568, 3900, 3904, 3976, 3977, 3981, 4041, 4236, 4261, 4262; **eh** 45–48, 53, 57–67; **f** 510, 511, 869, 1348, 1357–1359, 1365, 2444, 3286, 4665,[2] 4860, 5459.
Ashe, Mildred ---- **A** 1172; **e** 1423, 1462–1482 (testimony), 1490, 1493, 1573, 1738, 3976, 3977, 3981; **eh** 41, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 57–67; **f** 869, 1359, 1360, 1363
Asher, Court -- **A** 2675, 2707–2741 (testimony), 2769, 2770, 2783, 2904
Asher, Frank ---- **a** 313
Asher, Frank L ---- **cx** 176, 177

[1] Spelled incorrectly in some of the page references.
[2] Incorrectly carried as Harold G.

Page
Ashford, Claude ch 43
Ashford, James a 1334, Vol. 10 App. xxv
Ashikaga, Takauji VIII, 169
Ashizawa, Sekijun VIII, 142, 173
Ashkenuzi, George I, 334
Ashley, Charles a 6740
Ashley, Harriet M a 1233
Ashman, Max e 1014, 1015
Ashton, Mickey e 2123
Ashur, Emil cs 32
Asia, Benjamin S f 6454, 6463
Askling, John a 792
Asonji, Yonako VIII, 137
Asordian, Leo f 5102
Asriel, Adolph ch 163
Assale, M ch 163
Asselin, Jean. (*See* Baxter, Jean.)
Asserson, Swan a 1388, 1392
Asslin, Mildred "Midge" e 2733, 2737, 2790; eh 12
Astapchuk, Matthew db 119
Astell, Charles a 3223
Astley, Marion M ch 51
Astley, Theodore Raymond f 6091, 6295–6300 (testimony)
Astor a 3484, 3485
Astor, Joe A 2085
Astor, Mary A 1755
Atal, Mohanlal eb 165
Ataloa, Mary M a 8845
Atanasoff, Stanko db 119
Atchkanov a 8502, 8511
Ateman, Edward ch 28
Athanassov, Boyan d 3287; e 3865 [1]
Athearn, Leigh a 2084; [2] A 1497
Athenagoras (Archbishop) ah 6
Athey (Dr.) a 530
Athey (Mrs.) a 530
Atholl (Duchess of) a 570; dd 110
Atkin, Charles Peter (aliases: Peter New; Abraham C. Seatole) ee 15
Atkins (Rev.) a 1657
Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F e 1412; f 3607
Atkins, Robert M eg 76
Atkinson, Brooks a 540, 788, 789, 2736, 2803, 2811–2813, 2817–2819, 2821, 2858, 2860; e 2346, 3477; f 945
Atkinson, Florence ai 61
Atkinson, Florence. (*See* Criley, Florence.)
Atkinson, Henry A 3371
Atkinson, Henry A f 2186, 2677
Atkinson, N. P a 470; ch 38; f 6004
Atkinson, Oriana dd 19

[1] Spelled incorrectly in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Athern.

Page
Atkinson, Roy ai 10; f 5969
Atkinson, Sadie T f 2987, 2988–2989 (testimony); fb 100
Atlas, Dorothy (Mrs. Leopold Atlas) f 956
Atlas, Leopold Lawrence f 673, 675, 930, 935–952 (testimony); fb 27, 29, 30, 32–35, 37, 39–42, 45–53
Attarian, Aram f 3284, 3377–3379 (testimony); fb 110
Attarian, Sally (Mrs. Aram Attarian) f 3284; fb 110
Attebery, E. Raymond eg 41, 72, 73
Atterberry, Karl cs 38
Attlee, Clement a 570; I, 841; ec 102; fa 139
Attucks, Crispus d 428,[1] 453
Atwater, Edith da 8, 18, 23, 33, 34, 57; eb 104, 108
Atwater, Reginald M f 2676
Atwell, Mrs. George J., Jr V, 1685
Atwell, Reginald a 110; ai 56
Atwood, Daniel P e 872
Atwood, J. L A 1433
Aubel, Eugene eb 25
Auburn, Charles C eb 161
Auchter, Eugene d 1098
Audouard, Rolf e 1223
Audrey, Reginald a 8412
Auen a 388
Auer, Emil a 3854
Auer, J. A. C. Fagginger e 1412; f 3607
Auer, William ch 43
Auerbach, Esther a 6405
Auerbach, Meyer f 4491
Auerbach, Rita a 6417
Auerbach, Solomon (Sol). (*See* Allen, James S.)
Augenblick, Delphia f 3901–3904 (testimony)
Augie, Little a 5783
August, Bernard f 3976, 3987–3990 (testimony)
Augustine, Elizabeth. (*See* McMullen, Elizabeth.)
Augustine, Hans A 884
Auhagen, Frederic Ernest Ferdinand ac 6; af 3, 13; A 2151–2160, 2163, 2164, 2166, 2432–2435, 2437–2440, 2442, 2449–2451, 2508–2510, 3122; II, 1056, 1063, 1068–1071, 1073, 1076–1079, 1092, 1107; VII, 26, 27, 30, 40.
Aukai, John d 1391, 1393
Auld, B. Franklin eb 146
Auldt, Hershel a 2898
Ault a 4187
Ault, James d 2550
Ault, Thomas C a 7962
Auman, Lester Ward eg 39, 41, 42, 72, 73, 76, 83, 87; f 3757, 3760
Auman, O. W eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Aumock, Ernest a 5672
Aurelio, William a 669

[1] Incorrectly spelled Chrispus.

Page
Auringer, Jack ---- **a** 549, 1586
Aurnheimer, Florence ---- **a** 10194
Auslander, Jacob ---- **bd** 1–6 (testimony); **dk** 34
Aussiker, H. C ---- **cb** 222
Austin ---- **A** 2184, 2193, 2199, 2200, 2202, 2207, 2209, 2214
Austin [1] (Lieutenant Colonel) ---- **a** 9936, 9937, 9954, 10003, 10006, 10014, 10017, 10023, 10027, 10034, 10035, 10051, 10118, 10156, 10176, 10178, 10191, 10192, 10194.
Austin, Bob ---- **a** 8454
Austin, Charles ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3661
Austin, Elizabeth ---- **a** 8563
Austin, Elsie ---- **f** 3688
Austin, G. (Mrs.) ---- **ah** 3
Austin, H. Stewart ---- **eb** 146
Austin, John ---- **a** 134, 8117
Austin, Kenneth Craig ---- **f** 3130, 3257–3259 (testimony); **fb** 110
Austin, L ---- **A** 2080
Austin, Maureen ---- **f** 2822
Austin, Moe ---- **eb** 154
Austin, Pythias ---- **f** 5103
Austin, Ralph E. (*See* Dawson, Ralph.)
Austin, Roland M ---- **eb** 125
Austin, Roy. (*See* Reitzenstein, Rolf von.)
Austrian, Spencer ---- **a** 8585; **A** 929, 1169, 1212–1214; **e** 1427, 1467, 1493, 1602, 2463, 2484, 3975–3983 (testimony); **eh** 58.
Austro, Sylvia ---- **a** 7667
Ausubel, Nathan ---- **ch** 34, 50; **d** 444
Avalon, Barbara ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Aveling, Eleanor Marx ---- **e** 2721
Averbuck, Alvin ---- **ch** 13
Averill, David ---- **e** 3040, 3059, 3157–3169 (testimony); **eh** 12–14, 17–21, 24–27; **f** 5134, 5135, 5136
Averill, Lloyd J., Jr ---- **eb** 130
Averoff, Nathan ---- **a** 581
Avery, Andrew ---- **cd** 97, 102, 130, 175, 231, 233
Avery, Anne ---- **f** opp. 2783
Avery, Chester ---- **f** 3616
Avery, Henry ---- **a** 582
Avery, James ---- **ai** 61; **e** 3765; **eh** 29
Avery, Lulu ---- **A** 2650
Avery, R. S ---- **ck** 266
Avery, Richard L ---- **cs** 38
Avery, Stephen Morehouse ---- **e** 1848
Avey, Clarence F ---- **f** 3705
Avksentyev ---- **I**, 758, 763
Avnet, Mrs. Duke ---- **ch** 87
Avnet, I. Duke ---- **a** 10378; [2] **dh** 18, 19; **e** 888, 995; **f** 3661 [3]

[1] Spelled Austen in a few instances.
[2] Spelled Avonette in this reference.
[3] Spelled F. Duke in this reference.

Page
Avnet, Marcella ---- e 1111; f 1204; fb 64
Avrunin ---- a 1578
Awaya, Tsutomu ---- VIII, 137
Awe, A ---- ai 56
Awoki, Ijiro ---- VIII, 118
Axelrod, Max ---- a 561
Axelrod, P. B ---- I, 561, 564
Axelrod, William ---- a 8585; ch 160; eb 157
Axioti, M ---- eb 114
Axtell, Silas B ---- a 4700, 6634, 6635, 6735
Axtelle, George D ---- a 5989; ad 9, 19, 20, 22; f 2730, opp. 2736, 2777
Aydelotte, Frank ---- f 3609
Ayeroff, Joe ---- A 1165, 1166, 1179, 1247–1249, 1261, 1263, 1468, 1469; f 3125; fb 111
Ayers, Clarence E ---- cs 30
Ayers, Jule ---- a 470, 6278; f 3638
Ayers, Raymond E ---- d 257 [1]
Ayers, William A ---- a 7699, 7701
Ayguade, Artemio ---- a 2580–2582, 2587
Aylward, John ---- a 971
Ayola, Bruno B ---- d opp. 2452
Ayres, Homer ---- eb 127, 146
Azana, Manuel ---- a 2538, 2569, 2573
Azpeitia, Mario ---- cs 39; f 7393 [2]
Azuma, Hiroki ---- VIII, 154
Azuma, Kioo ---- VIII, 154
Azuma, Zensaku ---- VI 1847

B

Baarslag, Karl ---- cd 189; d 3343
Baba, Takeshi ---- VI, Exhibit No. 83
Babb, Dorothy ---- f 7264
Babb, Hugh W ---- e 1412; f 3607
Babb, Sonora ---- A 1240, 1245, 1743; e 1592, 2369; eh 41; f 7264
Babbitt, John ---- A 1675, 1695
Babbitt, Miles ---- a 6959
Babbs, J. Carlton ---- f 2744, 2754
Babcock, David ---- f 3616
Babcock, Dudley P ---- A 2366–2368, 2378, 2379
Babcock, Russell ---- a 470
Babel, Isaac ---- da 14; e 596, 598
Baber, George W ---- e 2899
Babeuf, Francois Noel ---- I, 17, 20n, 80
Babey, Anton ---- db 109
Babicek, John ---- db 118
Babich, Paul ---- db 103, 105, 107, 115; de 69, 70
Babick, Paul ---- a 1314
Babin, Toma (also known as Thomas; Tom) ---- d 146, 150, 155–170 (testimony), 172, 1210–1213; db 105; dh 4

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ayres.
[2] Referred to incorrectly as Mario Spetia.

Page
Babiuk, Stanley ---------- **A** 450
Babiy, Anton ---------- **db** 109; **f** 5150
Babka, Marie ---------- **db** 121
Babp, David ---------- **a** 4050, 4051, 4053, 4056, 4061–4063, 4072, 4073, 4246, 4248, 4264, 4268, 7296, 7297, 7299, 7300, 7307.
Baburich, Joe ---------- **db** 123
Babushkin, Theodore ---------- **a** 1314
Baccari, Jerry ---------- **a** 268
Bacevicius ---------- **I,** 918
Bach, Herman ---------- **a** 1820, 2138
Bachelis, Abe ---------- **e** 2607
Bachelis, Lee ---------- **e** 1748
Bachelis, Selma Michels ---------- **a** 8585; **e** 2509, 2531, 2576, 2593, 2602, 2607, 2622; **eh** 58; **f** 2317 [1]; **fb** 29
Bachke, M ---------- **a** 6537
Bachman, Irving W ---------- **f** 2962–2967
Bachmann (or Bachman) Karl ---------- **a** 6094; **VII,** 67
Bachrach, Florence ---------- **f** 2702, 2703
Bachrach, Marion ---------- **ch** 136, 145, 146; **cm** 1036,[2] 1467–1474 (testimony); **dh** 4, 30; **f** 2730
Bacich, Leo ---------- **d** 165, 1210, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1222; **db** 107, 123
Backall, M ---------- **A** 3119, 3174
Backall, Morris ---------- **ch** 52
Backenstein, Charlotte ---------- **ch** 87
Backer, George ---------- **a** 568
Backer, John ---------- **a** 1394
Backer, Wayne ---------- **f** 3661
Backlund, Carl (aliases Harold Johnson; Robert or John Steel) ---------- **a** 109; **f** 6149, 6150, 6178, 6179, 6217, 6434, 6441, 6595–6604 (testimony); **fg** 21.
Backlund, Margaret. (*See* Irving, Margaret Jean.)
Backman, Irving W ---------- **f** 3933–3936
Backora, V. P ---------- **db** 103, 110
Backus, E. Burdette ---------- **f** 3705
Backus, Georgia. (*See* Alexander, Georgia Backus.)
Bacoccina, A ---------- **A** 1439, 1440
Bacon, Catherine ---------- **a** 690, 7643, 7644
Bacon, Charles S ---------- **a** 569, 1278; **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **f** opp. 2783
Bacon, Elizabeth ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Bacon, Elizabeth M ---------- **ch** 43, 49
Bacon, George R ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Bacon, Josephine Daskam ---------- **a** 530
Bacon, Peggy ---------- **f** 3661
Bacon, Spencer ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Bacus, Glenn O ---------- **f** 1351
Badal, George ---------- **f** 7174, 7181
Badayev, A ---------- **ch** 32
Bade, W. G ---------- **d** 3309
Bader, Barney ---------- **A** 1895

[1] Incorrectly shown as Thelma Bachelis in this reference.
[2] Printed as Marian in this reference.

Page
Badger, Arthur ---- **f** 4583
Badia ---- **a** 2581
Badnar ---- **a** 5313
Badner, Rosalyn ---- **a** 8823
Badoglio (Pietro) ---- **be** 36
Baecher, John Ford ---- **cy** 4
Baehr, George ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Baehr, Karl ---- **eb** 146
Baen, Leon ---- **e** opp. 4470
Baer, Barbara ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Baer, Emil Leo ---- **a** 1141, 1142, 6117, 7192; **VII**, 7, 45
Baer, Theodore ---- **a** 10236, 10237, 10241, 10255, 10258
Baetache, Drusilla ---- **e** 1748
Baez, Aberlardo ---- **eb** 156
Bagdasar, Florica ---- **dd** 41
Bagley, William C ---- **a** 531
Bagnall, Robert W ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3705
Bagno, Morris ---- **f** 1401, 1403, 1407, 1408
Bagosol, Simeon ---- **d** 1451, 1999, 2003, 2025
Bagrianov (Ivan) ---- **cl** 363
Bahar ---- **eb** 165
Bahassin ---- **cb** 193
Bahe, Karl ---- **a** 6180
Bahn, Karl ---- **ee** 7
Bahnemann, Ilse ---- **VII**, 6
Bahniuk, J ---- **db** 118
Bahr, August W ---- **a** 5672
Baia, Allaouiche ---- **dd** 45
Baika, Paul ---- **V**, 1639
Bail, Alexander ---- **a** 6010; **A** 3311; **I** 333, 923, 924
Bailes, Ray E ---- **eb** 161
Bailey ---- **a** 6143, 6144, 6661; **e** 4242
Bailey, Becky. (*See* Bailey, Margaret Becky.)
Bailey, Donald W ---- **f** 3661
Bailey, Dorothy ---- **a** 6415; **d** 2164; **eg** 43
Bailey, Forrest ---- **a** 530, 686, 689
Bailey, Fred E ---- **a** 8569–8575 (testimony); **ai** 130
Bailey, Gay ---- **e** 2735, 2736, 2739; **eh** 13
Bailey, George ---- **f** 6149, 6217, 6432, 6726
Bailey, George W ---- **f** 6726
Bailey, Gus ---- **a** 7011
Bailey, H. Frost ---- **A** 549–561 (testimony)
Bailey, H. U ---- **eg** 51
Bailey, Jennings ---- **a** 4254
Bailey, Joseph ---- **e** 1992–1994, 1996, 2014, 2016, 2046; **ef** 20
Bailey, Margaret ---- **A** 3179
Bailey, Margaret (Becky) ---- **a** 988, 997, 1002
Bailey, O. H ---- **a** 695
Bailey, Percival ---- **a** 569, 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Bailey, Rosella ---- **f** 6149, 6217, 6432
Bailey, Spencer ---- **d** 2707
Bailey, Thomas J ---- **a** 1696

Page
Bailey, William (Bill) ---- e 9–11
Bailey, William J. (Bill) ---- f 3456–3460 (testimony), 3464, 3482, 3483; fb 111
Bailich, Kurt ---- a 8492
Bailin, Esther ---- ch 87
Bailin, I. B ---- ch 50
Bailin, Isabella ---- ch 48, 49
Baily, Cass ---- a 1314
Bailynson, Belle ---- eb 155
Bain, Paul ---- ch 106
Bainton, J. Herbert ---- f opp. 2783
Bainton, Roland H ---- f 2273,[1] 2744, 2754
Baird (Lieutenant) ---- a 2241
Baird, Ed ---- f 3564
Baird, Max ---- ch 37
Bajakian, Mesrob ---- ch 131
Bakachowa ---- ch 163
Bakcsy, Charles ---- e 478
Bakely, Sam ---- a 2188
Baker, Alfred Lewis ---- a 10233
Baker, Barbara ---- a 1228, 1235, 2085
Baker, Betty ---- A 2085
Baker, Charles ---- a 523; A 3504–3506
Baker, Chet ---- eb 157
Baker, David ---- eb 143, 144
Baker, Donald ---- f 3125; fb 111
Baker, Donald Gay ---- eb 146
Baker, Elizabeth ---- f 3661
Baker, Enos ---- ch 13;[2] f 4612,[3] 4901, 4944, 4945, 4962, 7030, 7066
Baker, Foss. (*See* Baker, Raymond Foss.)
Baker, Frank E ---- a 5657, 5658; ch 62, 65; f 2744, 2754, 3661
Baker, Fred M ---- cs 36
Baker, Genevieve (Mrs. Perry Baker) ---- f 6178
Baker, George (alias for Wyndham Mortimer). (*See* Mortimer, Wyndham.)
Baker, George C ---- eg 87
Baker (George Pierce) ---- a 2843; f 935
Baker, Graham ---- e 1848
Baker, Hart E ---- a 505, 881
Baker, Harvey G ---- f 7299, 7300, 7453–7458 (testimony)
Baker, Helen Cody ---- f 3661
Baker, Isaac J ---- eb 162
Baker, J. H ---- ai 58
Baker, J. W ---- A 1462
Baker, Jack ---- f 6766
Baker, Jacob ---- a 2369, 2908; ai 142; A 2357, 2399, 2400, 3503; V, 1661
Baker, James ---- a 627
Baker, James C ---- cs 22; eg 2, 32, 41, 42, 70, 72–74, 82, 86; f 2129, 2132, 3596, 3680, 3705, 3756–3758, 3764

[1] Incorrectly spelled Baintion.
[2] Carried as Enos J. Baker.
[3] Carried as Enos Baker, Jr.

Page
Baker, Joe ---- **a** 3115; **aa** 36
Baker, John ---- **a** 9476
Baker, John "Sonny" (alias for Levi Kaminsky) ---- **A** 470, 473
Baker, Kenny ---- **e** 4472
Baker, L. D ---- **a** 4092
Baker, Lee Elmore ---- **ah** 5
Baker, Leland ---- **e** 3734; **f** 4248, 4277[1]
Baker, Leonard ---- **cs** 31
Baker, Lois (Mrs. Harvey Baker) ---- **f** 7300, 7440, 7448–7452 (testimony)
Baker, M. A ---- **f** 6744
Baker, Margaret ---- **a** 7729
Baker, Marian A. (Mrs. Raymond Baker; nee Piker) ---- **f** 7057–7059 (testimony)
Baker, Mary ---- **d** 690, 691
Baker, Michael ---- **ch** 52
Baker, Naomi ---- **ch** 77
Baker, Newton D ---- **a** 2374
Baker, Paul Ross ---- **f** 5286–5290 (testimony), 5453
Baker, Perry ---- **f** 6178
Baker, Phil ---- **f** 356
Baker, Ray Jerome[2] ---- **di** 5, 6, 11, 13, 22, 25, 30–32
Baker, Raymond Foss (commonly known as Foss Baker) ---- **a** 1394;[3] **ai** 61; **cd** 314,[4] 315, 324; **e** 2843, 2847, 2848; **eh** 13; **f** 7055–7057 (testimony).
Baker, Mrs. Roland M ---- **a** 529
Baker, Roscoe ---- **a** 1651
Baker, Rudolph (Rudy). (*See* Bowman, Ralph.)
Baker, Rufus C ---- **eg** 87
Baker, Ruth ---- **eb** 130
Bakerman, Bertram ---- **cm** 778; **cs** 45
Bakich, John ---- **d** 2562
Bakke, Jane ---- **f** 3643
Bakker, Marcus ---- **eb** 114
Bakowski, Regina (or Jean). (*See* Rudiak, Regina.)
Bakst, H ---- **d** 227, 228, 236, 237
Bakst, Janice (Mrs. Sy Bakst) ---- **f** 4477
Bakst, Sy ---- **d** 3225, 3295; **f** 4475, 4477, 4479, 4488, 4489
Bakunin, Michael ---- **I**, 2, 19n, 88, 782; **f** 2042[5]
Balaban, S ---- **db** 117
Balabanoff, Angelica ---- **I**, 108; **cp** 19, 20
Balague, H ---- **d** 3309
Balahap, Juan ---- **cp** 44
Balamuth, Lewis ---- **ch** 49, 59
Balanoff, James, Jr ---- **ch** 10
Balas, Paul ---- **cb** 154, 155
Balaza, Bella ---- **a** 548

[1] Incorrectly shown as Lee Landbaker.
[2] Also referred to as R. J. and Ray J. Baker.
[3] Appears as Backer.
[4] Appears as Fass.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Backunin.

Page

Balch, Emily Greene ---- **a** 520; **eb** 55,[1] 128, 143, 144
Balch, Franklin L ---- **eb** 142
Balch, J. S ---- **a** 560
Balch, Marston ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Balcoff, Nicholas ---- **db** 108
Balder, Sylvan ---- **ch** 51
Baldermann, Herbert L ---- **a** 33
Baldinger, Irving ---- **ai** 61
Baldinger, Sylvia ---- **ai** 61
Baldino, Peter ---- **eb** 152
Baldwin. (*See* Tyweronsky, Oscar.)
Baldwin, Bereniece "Toby" ---- **e** 2760, 2801, 2854, 2857, 2860, 2926–2958 (testimony), 3061, 3068, 3094, 3101, 3106, 3109, 3110, 3156, 3171, 3182, 3189, 3196, 3197, 3214; **eh** 12–27; **f** 1793, 1825, 1827, 1828, 1829–1835 (testimony), 1837, 4408, 4409, 4922, 4923, 5059, 5196, 5198, 5201, 5206, 5207, 5214, 5215, 5224, 5295, 5297–5328 (testimony), 5391, 5434, 5466, 5526, 5598, 5762, 5764, 7058, 7194, 7201, 7228, 7232, 7238; **fb** 78, 79; **fc** 17; **fg** 17.
Baldwin, C. B. (Beany) -- **a** 10212, 10216, 10217, 10220, 10224–10226, 10298, 10316, 10320, 10350; **ai** 32; **ch** 102, 105, 148; **cm** 602, 603, 857, 870; **cs** 22; **d** 1237, 1238; **db** 106; **eb** 130; **f** 6889.
Baldwin, De Witt C ---- **eb** 146; **eg** 76, 83; **f** 3760
Baldwin, Earl ---- **e** 1848
Baldwin, Hanson W ---- **cw** 93
Baldwin, Harvey ---- **e** 2927, 2938
Baldwin, James F ---- **f** 3661
Baldwin, John ---- **a** 1468
Baldwin, (Joseph A.) ---- **a** 1352, 1462
Baldwin, Joseph Clark ---- **cs** 8; **f** 3609, 3688
Baldwin, Roger N -- **a** 161, 376, 388, 436, 440, 441, 462, 470, 475, 501, 502, 510, 518, 520–522, 524, 526–529, 533, 534, 537, 568, 573, 574, 582, 639, 668, 669, 689, 694, 875, 1467, 1588, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1655, 2039, 2167, 2175, 2177–2179, 2410, 2441, 2448, 2453–2455, 2463, 2464, 2478, 2641, 2642, 2660–2662, 2896, 2978, 2979, 2985, 2986, 3019, 3081, 3082, 3085, 5749, 5750, 5992, 6035–6037, 6040, 6041, 6125–6127, 6135, 6142, 6144, 6233, 6236, 6249, 6278, 6355, 6371, Vol. 10, App. ii, xvi, xvii, xx, xxiii, xxv–xxvii, 9469, 9490, 9491, 9529, 9550, 9554, 9557, 9569; **aa** 45, 83, 87; **ai** 75; **A** 1010, 1630, 3026, 3027, 3190, 3303, 3305, 3311, 3317, 3502, 3569; **ca** 36; **ck** 183; **cl** 228; **d** 450, 2189, 3046; **e** 1911; **eg** 47, 49; **f** 2173, 2182, 2183, 2192, 2193, 3626, 3632, 3656, 3755.
Balek, Frank ---- **db** 102, 105
Balenky, Robert ---- **f** 4366
Bales, Harry ---- **e** 2850
Bales, William ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Bales, William P ---- **a** 6891

[1] Misspelled Green.

Page

Balfour, Paul ---- **A** 2210
Balice, Mihai ---- **ch** 163
Balik, Sally ---- **f** 4477
Balint, Alexander (also known as Al Barry) ---- **a** 131, 237, 8516, 8597–8615 (testimony), 8616–8620, 8629–8631, 8633, 8634, 8642; **af** 10; **ai** 14; **ch** 156, 157; **d** 2500, 2736.
Balint, David ---- **a** 237; **ai** 72; **d** 2500
Balis, Lou ---- **a** 589
Ball, Archie D. (Archey) ---- **eg** 39, 76, 83, 87; **f** 2133, 2730, opp. 2736, 3661, 3705, 3760
Ball, Desiree E ---- **f** 2566, 2572–2577 (testimony); **fb** 27
Ball, Fred Henry (Freddie) ---- **f** 2563, 2566, 2568, 2572, 2574, 2576, 2577–2582 (testimony); **fb** 27
Ball, Joseph ---- **a** 1373
Ball, Lee H ---- **eb** 57, 116, 130; **eg** 39, 76, 82, 86; **f** 2092, 2094, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3661, 3705, 3759
Ball, Lucille (Lucille Desiree Ball Arnaz) ---- **A** 1216; **f** 2561–2572 (testimony), 2573–2577, 2581, 4525, 4710, 4711, 4713; **fb** 27.
Ballam, John J ---- **a** 502, 4281, 4547, 4695, 6010, 6429, 6987,[1] 6988,[1] 7143; **ai** 60; **I**, 334, 335, 386, 390; **cp** 40; **f** 3161; **fa** 10, 78.
Ballard, A. C ---- **a** 531
Ballard, Frederick A ---- **a** 528
Ballard, Russell W ---- **eb** 57, 146
Ballard, W. W ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Ballenti, Juliette ---- **d** 1685, 2083; **df** 11, 34
Baller, Albert H ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3661
Ballester. (*See* Minor, Robert.)
Balliett, Mrs. Carlton, Jr ---- **f** 3640
Ballin, Richard ---- **f** opp. 2783
Ballinger, Sidney ---- **e** 3309; **eh** 70
Ballister. (*See* Minor, Robert.)
Ballou, Frank W ---- **a** 2451, 3044–3046
Ballou, Jenny ---- **a** 570
Ballou, Walter ---- **A** 1248, 1251
Balltin ---- **cm** 1305
Balmer, Alice ---- **ai** 58
Balmer, Martha H ---- **f** 3661
Balog, Lester ---- **f** 3077, 3078, 3081
Balokovic, Joyce Borden (Mrs. Zlatko Balokovic) ---- **d** 2498; **db** 36, 77, 81, 107, 122; **dd** 83, 113
Balokovic, Zlatko ---- **a** 10298, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10334, 10340, 10341, 10344, 10346, 10348; **ch** 43, 66, 132, 133, 143; **cs** 12, 19–21, 25; **d** 160, 1212;[2] **da** 8, 13, 18, 22, 24, 28, 31, 32, 34–36, 38, 42, 43, 50, 51, 56, 57; **db** 6, 14, 27, 30, 35–39, 43, 45, 55, 77, 79, 81, 90–92, 99, 101, 105–108, 112, 122–125, 134; **eb** 14, 104, 107; **f** 3608.
Balsis, Joe ---- **e** 3711; **eh** 29

[1] Carried as Ballum in these references.
[2] Spelled Balokovich in this reference.

Page
Balter, Sam ck 543
Baltich, Nicholas [1] ch 123; d 1220, 1229, 1239, 1299, 1319, 1327, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1336, 2455, 2501, 2563, 2568, 2580, 3008; db 107; e 2944; [2] eh 13.[2]
Baltirowich, George a 1233
Baltisky, N db 22
Balton, Sam ai 56
Baltrum, Sonia a 132, 1998; cs 38
Balunek, Andrew a 8603, 8619–8621 (testimony), 8629
Balya, M a 7696–7698
Bambace, Angela dj 11
Bamberg, Hugo a 79, 6155, 6156, 6170, 6171; VII, 73
Bamberger, Bernard J eb 50
Bamboa, Fernando eb 22
Bambrick, J. J a 652
Ban, Alex f 5152
Ban, Mrs. Alex f 5152
Banahoff a 5161
Banas, Stephen A db 132
Bancroft, Ann f 4477
Bancroft, Anne d 745, 757
Bancroft, Frank C A 3188; V 1680; ch 138; cr 1, 6, 14; f 2264, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 2810–2812
Bancroft, Henry. (*See* Blankfort, Henry.)
Bancroft, Richard e 765; f 4491, 4498, 4508
Bancroft, William P a 521
Bandarra, John cs 31
Bandik, Dan db 130
Bando, Shigeru VI, Exhibit No. 76
Bangall, Robert W f 3661
Bange, Herman a 618
Bangs, Grace Allen ch 84; dd 112
Banin (General) f 1721
Bankhead, Thomas eb 157
Bankhead, William B a 3073, 3082; A 3560
Banks f 4129
Banks, Augusta. (*See* Carlson, Augusta.)
Banks, Mary Ruth ch 96
Banks, Maurice f 4497
Banks, Pearl f 4477
Banks, Rose e 2842; eh 13
Banks, Sam a 313, 588, 590, 5676; A 74
Banks, Sylvester eb 163
Banks, William a 504
Bannerman, R. L cm 782, 793, 798
Banning, Kendall a 530
Banning, Margaret Culkin ch 41
Bannister, Douglas a 7465
Banno, Jiro VIII, 165
Banos, Milagros a 2576

[1] Also referred to as Nikola and Nick.
[2] Carried as Baltic in these references.

Page

Banta, Edwin P. ---- **a** 981–1017 (testimony), 1026 (testimony), 2430–2432, 2748–2750, 2757–2759, 2774, 2775, 2778, 2785–2787.
Bara, Albino ---- **ch** 163
Barabash, A. S. ---- **a** 1315
Barabasoff, Arthur ---- **db** 105
Barach, Mrs. Edmond ---- **ch** 136
Barahal, Anabel ---- **ch** 75
Baraibar ---- **a** 2554
Baran, Ivan ---- **a** 5313, 5314
Baranic, Bozo ---- **db** 121
Baranic, Milo ---- **db** 121
Barankovics, Istvan ---- **cw** 113
Baranov, Nate ---- **a** 4100
Baranovsky, Anatoli ---- **d** 1188, 1189
Baranowsky, Jaroslav ---- **a** 5271–5273, 5280, 5297, 5305, 5306
Barasch, Arnold ---- **a** 6411
Barash, Bernard ---- **d** 894
Baratta, Anthony ---- **ai** 41, 66; **cs** 34; **eb** 154 [1]
Baraty, Louis ---- **ai** 42; **f** 2744
Barayev (Major) ---- **d** 3324
Barbato ---- **A** 2310
Barber, Dorothy G. ---- **d** 1720
Barber, Philip (*see also* Barbour, Philip) ---- **a** 540, 796,[2] 797, 829, 2988; **A** 3176
Barber, Stanley ---- **A** 2872
Barbetta (Captain) ---- **a** 2584
Barbieri ---- **a** 2615
Barbieri (Mrs.) ---- **a** 2615
Barbour, Josephine C. ---- **da** 57; **eb** 104
Barbour, Katherine ---- **a** 6278
Barbour, Katherine H. ---- **f** 2744
Barbour, Philip (*see also* Barber, Philip) ---- **a** 933
Barbour, Russell Conwell ---- **f** 3631, 3644, 3681
Barboza, William ---- **di** 22, 25
Barbrow, L. E. ---- **A** 2998
Barbul, Valeria ---- **a** 10129, 10145
Barbusse, Henri (Henry) ---- **a** 438, 457–459, 504, 508, 509, 546, 547, 561, 575, 578, 625, 629, 700, 885, 886, 899, 901, 1450, 1456, 2006, 2175–2177, 2894, 3073, 3074, 4279, 4326, 4451, 6225, 6228; **aa** 45, 70; **ab** 10; **A** 3134, 3179; **da** 6; **e** 1223, 1246, 1248; **ec** 61, 113, 122; **f** 2172, 2192.
Barclay, Helen Lee ---- **dj** 11
Barclay, Sidney (Scotty) ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 13; **f** 5189, 5198, 5321, 5322, 5324, 5325
Barclay, Wade Crawford ---- **da** 25, 26, 49, 57; **eb** 104, 143; **eg** 2, 5, 42, 73, 74, 82, 86; **f** 2118, 3680, 3756, 3757, 3759, 3764.
Bard, Alfred ---- **ch** 159
Bard, Frichte ---- **a** 88

[1] Appears as Barratta.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Phillip.

Page
Bard, Phil ..... **a** 560, 569, 572, 573, 6942, 7729, 7763, 7822; **f** 1391; **fb** 64
Bard, Sam ..... **a** 4859
Bardacke, Gregory ..... **A** 3179
Bardeke, Gregory ..... **a** 128
Bardi, Gino ..... **a** 8396, 8398, 8435; **ch** 32
Bardoun, Frank ..... **de** 58
Bare, O. B ..... **A** 2080, 2085
Bareiss, Emma J ..... **II,** 1076; **VII,** 30
Barenblatt, Lloyd L ..... **f** 5777, 5801–5814 (testimony), 5826
Barfoot, James ..... **d** 2503
Bargeman, Bert ..... **f** 4988
Bargeman, Bertha (Mrs. Marvin Bargeman) ..... **f** 352; **fb** 29
Bargeman, Marvin ..... **f** 352; **fb** 29
Barger, Joseph ..... **A** 2641
Barghoorn (Frederick C.) ..... **cl** 149, 154 [1]
Barich, John ..... **db** 121
Barile, Gene ..... **d** opp. 2452; [2] **eb** 157
Barilone, John ..... **ai** 56
Barines, Simon ..... **V,** 1680
Baringer, Sam ..... **d** 1479, 1487
Barischoff, Erich ..... **a** 1126; **aa** 97; **IV,** 1452
Barkan, Bernard L ..... **e** 4301, 4381
Barkan, Irwin ..... **d** 2704–2706, 2719, 2726; **f** 2670
Barkan (or Barken), Nydia. (*See* Luthy, Nydia.)
Barker ..... **a** 5677
Barker, Alfred H ..... **eb** 146
Barker, D. V ..... **A** 2080
Barker, Elisabeth ..... **ch** 48, 49
Barker, Harold ..... **a** 1388
Barker, James (Jim) ..... **a** 313, 590
Barker, Mary C ..... **a** 565, 703; **ck** 536, 537
Barker, Nydia. (*See* Luthy, Nydia.)
Barker, Oner B. Jr ..... **e** 4152, 4170–4173 (testimony); **eh** 58
Barker, Robert B ..... **a** 4182–4274 (testimony), 6330–6338 (testimony), 7671 (testimony), 7843–7869 (testimony), 8640–8643 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 60.
Barker, Robert F ..... **eg** 85; **f** 3763
Barkhom, Mrs. Henry ..... **ck** 537
Barkin, Nydia. (*See* Luthy, Nydia.)
Barkley, Charles W ..... **eb** 163
Barkley, Nina ..... **a** 6965
Barkley, Mrs. William ..... **f** 6736
Barkon, Solomon ..... **A** 2965
Barlen, William ..... **f** 3661
Barlow, Edward ..... **ch** 53; **cs** 30 ; **f** 3231, 3382; **fb** 111
Barlow, Edward B ..... **ai** 69
Barlow, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward Barlow) ..... **f** 3231, 3382, 3403; **fb** 111
Barlow, Ernest A ..... **d** 871–875 (testimony); **de** 9

[1] Incorrectly spelled Barghorn.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Barille.

Page

Barlow, Samuel L. M. (S. L. M., Sam) **V,** 1685; **ch** 93, 102, 105, 143; **cs** 25; **da** 2, 18, 24, 27, 28, 33, 37, 38, 57; **db** 78, 122; **eb** 12, 104, 107; **f** 3661, 3678.
Barlow, William **f** 3705
Barmuta, Michael S **db** 120
Barnes (Professor) **f** 3784
Barnes, A. B **d** 2479
Barnes, Arthur J **a** 9187–9193 (testimony)
Barnes, Betty Hagen **a** 10129, 10170, 10171
Barnes, Carroll **a** 314; [1] **f** 3217,[1] 3218,[1] 3297, 3371–3372 (testimony), 4579; **fb** 111
Barnes, Elizabeth (Mrs.) **d** 2445
Barnes, Fred P **d** 2492
Barnes, Harry Elmer **a** 376, 528, 530, 568, 574 607, 687, 689, 694, 696, 875, 909, 2978, 5605, 6233, 6287; **A** 3190; **II,** 1056; **f** 2744.
Barnes, John **ch** 159
Barnes, Joseph **f** 3876
Barnes, Leonard **ch** 135
Barnes, Margaret (formerly Mrs. Robert L. Barnes) **f** 6177, 6191, 6749
Barnes, Maurice **V,** 1660
Barnes, Maynard **cl** 312, 322, 336, 343, 355, 357, 358
Barnes, Oscar **e** 2781; **eh** 13
Barnes, Peter **I,** 872
Barnes, Robert (L.) **f** 6177, 6749
Barnes, Roswell P **f** 3691
Barnes, Verda White **a** 5652, 10221, 10298, 10301, 10305, 10346, 10348
Barnett, Albert E **eb** 144, 146; **eg** 35, 76, 86; **f** 2139, 3759
Barnett, Dave **a** 589
Barnett, Eugene E **f** 3609
Barnett, Helen **ch** 96
Barnett, James **cs** 33
Barnett, John **A** 3034
Barnett, Mary Grey **ch** 51, 114
Barney, Nora Stanton **dd** 79, 102, 105
Barnhardt, Harold E., Jr **eb** 119
Barnhardt, Jeanne **eb** 119
Barnhart, Howard R **d** 3509
Barnhart, Nellie **d** 3509
Barnhill (Judge) **a** 6020
Barnouw, Adriaan J **f** 3661
Barnum, Cyrus P., Jr **da** 8, 57; **eb** 104, 146
Baron, Addie. (*See* Rosen, Addie.)
Baron, Anna Marie **a** 2617, 2618, 2625
Baron, Bea **f** 887; **fb** 29
Baron, Donnie **e** 2941; **eh** 13; **f** 5303 [2]
Baron, J. M **d** 2561
Baron (or Barron), Joe **a** 223, 224, 237 [3]

[1] Carried as Carol.
[2] Carried as Barron.
[3] Carried as Barron.

Page

Baron, Lillian S. — **f** 575, 588, 710
Baron, Lou — **a** 3134, 8033,[1] 8034;[1] **A** 1142, 1177, 1244, 1247, 1390, 1932; **d** 3508;[2] **f** 890, 893, 3129; **fb** 29, 111
Baron, Mary — **d** 2561
Baron, Milton — **ch** 115
Baron, Murray — **a** 678, 680, 2568
Baron, Ned — **db** 129
Baron,[3] Rose — **a** 501, 504, 505, 5931, 5954, 5984, 5988, 5989, 8710, 8711; **V**, 1683; **cm** 1209, 1308; **cp** 41; **e** 3309; **eh** 70.
Baron, Sam — **a** 2522–2643 (testimony), 2655–2674 (testimony), 3096, 8767; **aa** 91; **ai** 135; **A** 3458; **cc** 40.
Baroway, Leo — **ch** 12, 34; **d** 3493,[4] 3509; **e** 134, 157; **f** 894, 3288, 3403, 4593;[5] **fb** 29, 111
Barr, Fred — **A** 2261, 2262
Barr, Harry — **a** 1586
Barr, Inez Barry (Mrs. Clinton M. Barr) — **a** 5658, 6278, 6285, 6286, 6362, 6389–6401 (testimony), Vol. 10, App. x, xi, xxvi, 6545; **ab** 12; **A** 1609–1614 (testimony); **f** 2173.
Barr, Nelson Travis — **A** 1294
Barr, Norman B — **a** 537; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3661
Barr, Rose — **eb** 155
Barr, Stringfellow — **dj** 11; **f** opp. 2736
Barratta, Anthony. (*See* Baratta, Anthony.)
Barrero, Filiberto — **ch** 163
Barret, George — **A** 3221
Barrett — **a** 8955, 9125
Barrett, Douglas — **ch** 76
Barrett, Edward E — **f** 3705
Barrett, Joe — **a** 2403; **A** 221
Barrett, John — **a** 5081
Barrett, Leo — **a** 109
Barrett, Robert J — **f** 2734
Barrett, William C — **ck** 542
Barri, Arthur — **e** 760;[6] **f** 4504, 4506, 5947[7]
Barri, Nicholas — **a** 1051, 1054
Barrie, Lee — **e** 4078, 4489; **eh** 42
Barrigan, Andy — **A** 1233, 1235;[8] **e** 3581; **eh** 58
Barringer, John M — **a** 1682–1691 (testimony), 1694, 1695 (testimony)
Barriobero — **a** 2568
Barron (Doctor) — **d** 1291
Barron, Ann Morgan — **f** 471
Barron, E. R — **fd** 9
Barron, Joe. (*See* Baron, Joe.)
Barron, John — **a** 7019
Barron, Laurence — **a** 1047, 1072–1076 (testimony); **V**, 1623

---

[1] Carried as Barron.
[2] Carried as Louis.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Barron or Barone in some instances.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Barroway.
[5] Carried as Louis.
[6] Incorrectly spelled Berri.
[7] Incorrectly spelled Barry.
[8] Incorrectly spelled Berrigan.

Page
Barron, Samuel ---------- **A** 3536, 3550–3552; **ch** 35, 50
Barrow, John ---------- **f** 3661
Barrow, Lionel C ---------- **f** 3661
Barroway, Leo. (*See* Baroway, Leo.)
Barrows ---------- **a** 2905, 9929, 10017
Barrows, Alice Prentice ---------- **a** 440, 5508, 6278, 6408; **d** 3323, 3325; **da** 7, 8, 18, 29, 31, 33, 35, 47, 50, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 116; **f** 2730, 2741, 3669.
Barrows, David P ---------- **a** 9358
Barrows, Leland ---------- **a** 9665
Barruel, Abbe ---------- **a** 3047
Barry (Captain) ---------- **f** 3476, 3477, 3481
Barry, Al. (*See* Balint, Alex.)
Barry, Arthur ---------- **f** 2419, **fb** 87
Barry, Jack ---------- **a** 588
Barry, John D ---------- **a** 1996
Barry, Phil. (*See* Berman, Philip.)
Barry, Sue ---------- **d** 360, 375
Barry, Walter (real name Israel Eisenstat; aliases: Hack Murphy; Walter Wishnefsky) ---------- **cb** 196; **cs** 39; **d** 1851, 1852; **e** 4313, 4314; **eh** 34, [1] 36; **f** 4427, 5870, 5871; **ff** 3, 6, 13.
Barrymore, Ethel ---------- **e** 177; **f** 3065
Barrymore, John ---------- **e** 4472
Barshak, Hy ---------- **e** 851
Barshak, Rae (Ray) ---------- **e** 817, 851, 1014, 1018
Barskites, J ---------- **a** 1548, 1550
Barsky, Edward K ---------- **ai** 174; **A** 3324; **bd** 2, 5, 13, 16, 18, 28, 32, 33, 37, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 64, 65, 72, 73, 79, 80, 86, 89, 90, 92, 96; **ca** 48; **ch** 27, 38, 134; **ck** 378; **cz** 5, 6; **d** 2492; **da** 8, 18, 21, 22, 25–28, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 51, 54, 57; **de** 16; **dh** 3; **dk** 25, 33, 34; **e** 542, 563, 564, 2657; **eb** 23, 57, 68, 104, 107, 116; **f** 2133, 2766, 2777, 5658, 5785.
Barstow, Robbins Wolcott, Jr ---------- **d** 1893–1905 (testimony)
Bart, Louis ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Bart, Philip Abraham ---------- **a** 133, 314, 545, 546, 2089, 5846, 5847; **ch** 8; **d** 2633–2644 (testimony), 2646, 2807, 2813, 3020, 3071; **dk** 31, 36; **e** 4310, 4336, 4338, 4349, 4400–4405, 4442; **ed** 22; **eh** 35, 36; **f** 1672–1674, 2992, 4112; **fa** 121; **ff** 3.
Bart, Vera (Mrs. Philip Bart) ---------- **d** 2807
Bartakovich, Eva ---------- **db** 117
Bartee ---------- **a** 1589
Bartee, John ---------- **f** 3661
Barth, Joseph ---------- **f** 3661
Bartholomew, Jesse E ---------- **eb** 127; **f** 3705
Bartholomew, Marshall E ---------- **f** 3661, 3705
Bartholomew, Wallace ---------- **f** 5311
Bartkiw, Peter ---------- **db** 112, 114

[1] Incorrectly spelled Berry.

Page

Bartl, Arthur ..... **d** 159, 1220, 1237, 1266, 1311, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1336, 2562, 2563, 2579, 2580; **db** 52, 110, 111.
Bartl, Daisy Lolich ..... **ch** 77; **cq** 4; **d** 159, 165, 1211, 1212, 1216, 1237, 1239, 1331, 1333, 1340, 2382, 2562, 2563, 2582, 2592; [1] **db** 53, 105 124, 125.
Bartlett, Frances H ..... **ch** 49
Bartlett, Francis ..... **d** 1584, 1585; **e** 16, 18
Bartlett, Mrs. Francis ..... **d** 1584, 1585
Bartlett, Isabell ..... **f** 6758
Bartlett, Jim ..... **f** 2419; **fb** 87
Bartlett, John ..... **d** 1457, 1458, 1578, 1581, 2069
Bartlett, John Henry ..... **e** 1927
Bartlett, Josiah R ..... **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Bartlett, Margot ..... **cn** 26
Bartlett, Percy ..... **a** 668
Bartlett, Ralph ..... **d** 2665
Bartlett, Sy ..... **e** 1848
Bartlett, Willard ..... **cl** 173
Bartnick, Bruno ..... **e** 3723, 3724; **eh** 29
Bartolovich, George ..... **db** 117
Bartoluzzi, Dominick ..... **eb** 156
Barton, Anne ..... **f** 3795
Barton, Dan ..... **f** 3795
Barton, Edward S ..... **cm** 1118, 1226, 1231, 1327, 1328
Barton, H. C ..... **cm** 627
Barton, Joe ..... **e** 1824
Barton, Lane W ..... **f** 3705
Bartons ..... **a** 4107
Bartscherer, Jacob ..... **a** 654
Bartulovich, A ..... **db** 116
Bartuluc, Fran ..... **db** 119
Bartz, Robert J ..... **a** 2140
Baruch ..... **a** 7791
Baruch, Bernard (M.) ..... **a** 1890, 2369, 2374, 3811, 3812, 3851–3853, 4250, 4251, 6046, 6121, 7182, 7536, 7663; **d** 435; **eg** 14; **f** 2125.
Barwis, Emil ..... **A** 1350–1359 (testimony), 1363, 1368, 1370–1372
Bary, Arthur ..... **ch** 14; [2] **d** 3072, 3445, 3446; **ed** 24
Barzel, Istar ..... **A** 1188, 1198, 1199
Barzin, Leon ..... **ch** 108; **f** 3640
Barzman, Ben ..... **ck** 243, 272; **e** 1524, 1525, 1601, 2086, 2472, 2487, 3530, 4275, 4514; **eh** 42; **f** 601, 938, 940, 951, 958, 1480, 4981, 7264; **fb** 29, 64.
Barzman, Norma (Mrs. Ben Barzman) ..... **e** 4275; **eh** 42; **f** 601, 958, 4981; **fb** 29
Barzman, Sol ..... **f** 339–341, 959, 4981; **fb** 29
Basach, John ..... **d** 2581
Basakowski, Hank ..... **a** 7749

---

[1] Carried as Lolych.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Barry.

Page
Basar, Anton ---- **db** 123
Basarab, M ---- **a** 1315
Bascom, Marie Sampey (Mrs. Raymond Bascom) ---- **f** 5076–5078, 5311
Bascom, Raymond ---- **a** 2293–2296; **aa** 56; **A** 358, 448; **f** 5077
Basel, Fritz ---- **eb** 113
Bashista, James ---- **d** 1341
Bashura, M ---- **db** 116
Basic, Kate ---- **db** 123
Basic, Mark ---- **db** 6, 7, 52, 116
Basis, Louis ---- **a** 130; **cs** 37
Baskakov ---- **ch** 163
Baskin, Ben ---- **a** 1351, 1562
Baskin, Dorothy ---- **a** 8823
Baskin, Joseph ---- **a** 691
Baskind, Albert Saul ---- **d** 3361, 3363
Baskind, Pauline (Mrs. Albert Baskind) ---- **d** 3359, 3360, 3361–3364 (testimony), 3367, 3368, 3373, 3374, 3380, 3382, 3387, 3398; **dl** xi; **ee** 52.
Baskoff, Abraham ---- **a** 7696–7698
Baskoff, Harry ---- **db** 130
Basky, Louis ---- **a** 2362
Baslik, Anton ---- **db** 115
Baslik, Julie ---- **db** 115
Basner, Florence ---- **A** 64
Basos, Josephine ---- **db** 118
Bass, Basil ---- **ch** 40
Bass, Charlotta A ---- **ch** 28, 38, 95, 135; **ck** 484; **d** 2498, 2536; **e** 333;[1] **eb** 116, 118, 135, 136, 146; **f** 1293, 3118, 3121; **fe** 9.
Bass, Francis ---- **a** 8418
Bass, George R ---- **cs** 37
Bass, Meyer ---- **ch** 80
Bass, Reginald A ---- **V,** 1667
Basset ---- **a** 5677
Bassett, Dorothea C ---- **di** 22
Bassett, Dorothea E ---- **di** 25
Bassett, Fred ---- **I,** 499
Bassett, Theodore (Ted) ---- **a** 312, 360; **ch** 11; **e** 3290, 3294, 3295, 3309; **eh** 70
Bassett, W. J ---- **f** 1400
Bassett, W. K ---- **ec** 145
Bassett, William K ---- **di** 12
Basshe, Emjo ---- **a** 379, 509, 538, 540, 558, 559; **A** 3148, 3163
Bassie, Veet ---- **cm** 682, 839; **d** 2919; **dk** 12; **e** 3389
Bassin, Beatrice ---- **a** 6413
Bassman, George ---- **e** 1592, 1593, 2365–2370 (testimony); **eh** 40–42, 47, 53; **f** 269, 311, 349, 2325
Bassman, Kay (formerly Mrs. George Bassman) ---- **e** 1592, 1593; **eh** 42
Bassols, Narciso ---- **eb** 22

[1] Incorrectly spelled Charlotte.

Page
Bassova (Mme.) ch 163
Bassow, Richard A 583; d 3541; de 2; ee 10
Bastasic, Pete db 123
Bastian II, 1002
Bastian, Walter M cl 53, 54 (testimony); cz 18
Batanova, Valentina d 1188, 1189
Bateman (Dr.) d 993–995
Bateman, Enis a 7016
Bateman, Thomas E a 4262
Bates, Charles T a 7414
Bates, Edwin a 9077
Bates, Emil a 1507
Bates, Ernest Sutherland a 376
Bates, Henry C f 3688
Bates, Merrill O f 2812
Bates, Mrs. Madison C ck 537
Bates, Ralph a 7729; ad 18, 20–22; A 1473; V, 1682; e 4360
Bates, Ruby a 1578
Bates, Winifred f 2777
Bath, Cyril ch 66; f 3608
Batista (Fulgencio) d 521; e 3466
Batiste, Calvin f 3382; fb 111
Batt, Dennis E a 1864, 4597, 4641; f 2075; fa 10, 29
Batt, Lucia f 4882, 4883
Batt, William L d 1839, 1859, 3325; f opp. 3598, 3609
Battat, Seemah a 9943, 9992, 10129, 10135, 10155, 10164, 10165, 10170, 10177, 10194
Batten, Mrs. George a 8702
Batterhan, William e 2257
Batterson, Frank ai 55; f 6180
Batterson, Warren [1] ch 14; d 3072; e 3750; ed 25; eh 29; f 4244, 4245, 4248, 4274
Battin, Charles T f 6769
Battle, George Gordon a 623; A 3190
Battle, Turner W a 2021, 2075, 2077, 2078
Baudanza, Albert A 1544–1551 (testimony)
Bauer, Adolf a 8305, 8325, 8326; A 1784, 1835, 1837
Bauer, Bruno I, 22
Bauer, Catherine a 6408, 10298, 10301, 10304, 10306, 10341–10343, 10345, 10346, 10348
Bauer, Catherine A a 2503
Bauer, Charles A 1886
Bauer, Mrs. Clinton a 1594
Bauer, Fred B a 2469, 2479, 2502, 2503
Bauer, Mrs. Fred B a 2502
Bauer, Mrs. Frederic G ch 2
Bauer, George F A 2427, 2443, 2449, 2469, 2470, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2477, 2478, 2497, 2504–2513 (testimony); II, 1064, 1066, 1068–1071, 1073, 1080, 1105, 1107, 1108; VII, 26, 28.
Bauer, Hans A 2132

[1] Incorrectly spelled Warner and Betterson in some references.

Page
Bauer, Harry C ---- **A** 1295
Bauer, Josef Franz ---- **VII,** 8
Bauer, Kasper ---- **a** 2044
Bauer, Norman ---- **eb** 124
Bauer, Otto ---- **a** 8305; **I,** 42, 93, 281, 445, 652, 656, 663, 675
Bauer, William P ---- **VII,** 67
Bauerberg, Paul J ---- **f** 3661
Baum (Mrs.) ---- **a** 630
Baum, Alfred J ---- **ai** 85
Baum, B ---- **da** 21
Baum, Bernard ---- **d** 2492; **da** 47, 57; **eb** 104, 116
Baum, Joe ---- **a** 8824
Baum, R ---- **ai** 57
Baum, Vicki ---- **a** 376, 8585
Bauman, Doris ---- **ch** 87
Bauman, LeRoy ---- **a** 1594
Bauman, Mordecai ---- **da** 18, 34, 39, 40, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 111
Bauman, Richard ---- **a** 1591
Baumann, Ernest -- **a** 5531–5541 (testimony), 5557–5580 (testimony)
Baumann, Grace ---- **e** 3802
Baumann, Paul ---- **VII,** 8
Baumann, W. F ---- **II,** 985, 986
Baumblatt, Siegfried ---- **a** 619, 5557–5580 (testimony)
Baumer, Nick ---- **A** 2213
Baumgard, Herbert ---- **eb** 130
Baumgardt, David ---- **ck** 491, 492
Baumgartner, D. Leona ---- **ch** 83
Baumkel, Molly (also known as Marilyn) (Mrs. Sherwood Baumkel; nee Schiff) ---- **f** 5494, 5495, 5545, 7131–7151 (testimony)
Baumkel, Sherwood (Jerry) ---- **f** 5494, 5495, 5545, 5691, 5701–5702 (testimony), 5703, 5712–5723 (testimony), 7131, 7149, 7150.
Baunton, Harold A ---- **f** 6754
Baur, Paul Sebastian ---- **VII,** 6
Bauter (Mrs.) ---- **d** 3309
Bauza, Frank ---- **V,** 1639
Bavaly, Don ---- **a** 1499
Bavcovici, Konrad ---- **a** 376
Bavilar, An ---- **a** 238
Bavley, Ben ---- **a** 7011
Bavley, Bessie ---- **a** 7011
Baxa, John ---- **db** 103
Baxter ---- **f** 5769
Baxter, Alan ---- **A** 1748, 1750
Baxter, Bolza, Jr ---- **f** 5069, 5190, 5191, 5226–5248 (testimony), 5289, 5302, 5489, 5491, 5495, 5497, 5498, 5500, 5505, 5506, 5508–5510, 5521–5523, 5556, 5630, 5631, 5695, 7150, 7169, 7170, 7182.
Baxter, David ---- **A** 2728, 2729
Baxter, Emma F ---- **ch** 87
Baxter, H ---- **a** 6617

Page
Baxter, J ---- **a** 271
Baxter, Jean Asselin (Mrs. Louis Baxter) ---- **f** 5510,[1] 5555, 5695
Baxter, John K ---- **cj** 99
Baxter, Louis ---- **f** 5489, 5495, 5500, 5505, 5508–5510, 5555, 5695, 7150, 7202, 7203.
Baxter, Marg ---- **f** 6027, 6028
Baxter, Nadine (formerly Mrs. Bolza Baxter, Jr.) ---- **f** 5508, 5510, 5695, 7169, 7203
Baxter, Reba (Mrs. Whitey Baxter) ---- **f** 6001, 6217
Baxter, Robert ---- **f** 3705
Baxter, Smith C ---- **a** 529
Baxter, Whitey ---- **f** 6001–6003, 6217
Bay, George Thomas ---- **db** 130
Bay, Howard ---- **a** 540; **ch** 114; **cs** 12, 13, 22; **da** 8, 18, 20, 23, 34, 37, 41, 42, 47, 51, 56, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 109, 111; **f** 959, 3661, 3879–3896 (testimony).
Bay, Ruth (Mrs. Howard Bay) ---- **f** 959, 3884
Bayer, Harry ---- **a** 7864
Bayer, Herman ---- **a** 1034–1036
Bayer, Kurt ---- **A** 2130
Bayer, Philip ---- **f** 2518, 2519, 4300, 4305, 4319
Bayer, Mrs. Philip ---- **f** 4319
Bayer, Theodore ---- **A** 3470; **V,** 1684; **f** 3608, opp. 3646, opp. 3649
Baynard, Sophie ---- **a** 6405
Bayne, Carol [2] ---- **f** 4913–4921 (testimony), 4923, 4962, 7048; **fg** 6
Bayne, Pierre C ---- **cd** 337
Bayus, John ---- **db** 103
Bazant, Adolph ---- **db** 102
Bazar, L ---- **db** 131
Bazdarich, Joseph ---- **db** 103, 105
Bazdarich, Martin ---- **db** 116
Bazell, Paul ---- **ai** 57
Bazhaer, John J ---- **db** 121
Beach, Ethel ("Sandy") ---- **e** 3309; **eh** 70
Beach, Ethel. (*See* Kramer, Ethel.)
Beach, Joseph Warren ---- **A** 3515; **ch** 134; **f** 2730, opp. 2783, 3661
Beach, King D ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Beachman, Anna ---- **a** 1981
Beachward, Louise L ---- **d** 2452
Beadles, Owen J ---- **eb** 146
Beal, Fred Erwin (alias Samuel Cohn) ---- **a** 534, 537, 2660, 2661, 4697, 4741, 5048, 5995, 6001, 6005–6042 (testimony), 6125–6150 (testimony), 6902, 6903, 7134, 8816; **ab** 5; **ca** 36, 37; **cc** 54–69 [3] (testimony); **cp** 40, 44; **d** 209, 404.
Beall, Hayes ---- **a** 1981, 2081, 5617; Vol. 10 App. xxv; **eg** 72, 76
Beals, Carleton ---- **a** 568, 2896; **V,** 1685; **e** 3470–3472
Beals, Clyde ---- **a** 569, 7729; **V,** 1682
Beals, Ralph ---- **ck** 256, 262

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gene.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Bayme in hearing text.
[3] Alias appears as Cohen.

Page
Beamish, Henry Hamilton---- a 3698, 3983, 4016, 4017, 4093–4095, 4105, 4107, 4108, 4125, 4150, 4155, 4160, 4166, 5515
Beamish, Tufton---- cw 118
Bean, Bernadine---- a 1419
Bean, Georgia---- d 933
Bean, Harold---- a 1394
Bean, Louis H---- a 2369
Bearce, F. E---- a 6236
Beard, Cecil---- f 2318; fb 29
Beard, Charles A---- a 523, 607; A 3192, 3357; d 2336; eg 48, 49; f 1922, 3784
Beard, J. E---- eb 133, 146
Beard, Mary R---- a 607, 3071; A 3357
Bearden, Bessye J---- f 3065, 3661
Bearden, Robert E. L---- eg 76
Beardslee, Lyndon S---- f 3705
Beardsley, John---- a 530, 2978, 8585; f 3755
Bearman, Ruth---- eb 152
Beasley, J. Austin---- a 122, 528
Beaton, Isabel---- a 1506
Beatty, Bessie---- A 3188; V, 1680
Beatty, Cecil S---- f 6769
Beatty, Willard W---- a 875, 2438,[1] 2440,[1] 2449–2451, 2497, 2498, 2504–2506, 6408
Beaubelle, Bob---- f 6723
Beauchamp, D. D---- e 1848
Beauchamp, J---- ch 32
Beaumont, George L---- ai 58; cs 34
Beaver, Ethel---- a 321
Beaver, Spurgeon---- a 4068, 4069
Beavers, Carl---- a 3883
Beavers, Joseph---- eb 125
Bebel---- f 2042
Beber, E. A---- a 6247, Vol. 10 App. xvi
Beberfall, Freda Perez (Mrs. Lester Beberfall)---- f 5769, 5832
Beberfall, Lester---- f 5778, 5796–5801 (testimony), 5826, 5831
Bebler, Ales---- db 40, 79; f 2252
Bebrits, Louis---- a 574; cp 45;[2] cw 116 [2]
Beccard, Helen---- A 2083
Becher, Johannes---- a 344, 561; ch 130; db 3; eb 165
Bechtold, Eugene---- a 360, 572, 573; A 3135, 3136, 3182
Beck---- a 8177
Beck, Alice---- f 6753
Beck, Anatole---- eb 79
Beck, Clark---- a 1582
Beck, Dave---- a 1749, 1811, 1813, 1823; d 1531; f 6018
Beck, Elena---- f 902–904, 906, 956; fb 29
Beck, F. O---- eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Beck, George---- e 1727, 1817–1834 (testimony); eh 40; f 395, 440, 442, 930, 1265
Beck, Jean R---- ch 43
Beck, Leita (Mrs. Sam Beck)---- f 4488

[1] Incorrectly carried as Willard D.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Bebritz.

Page
Beck, Maurice ---- **f** 6753
Beck, P. G ---- **a** 10217
Beck, Sam ---- **f** 4488
Beckelman, Moses ---- **f** 2673
Becker ---- **f** 418
Becker, Ann ---- **ai** 58
Becker, Anton ---- **a** 470
Becker, Beril ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Becker, C. Harrison ---- **f** 3661
Becker, Carl R ---- **a** 1145
Becker, Catherine ---- **f** 959; **fb** 30
Becker, Erich ---- **a** 574
Becker, Fritz ---- **a** 20
Becker, Henry ---- **VII**, 77
Becker, Ida ---- **A** 2085
Becker, Joseph ---- **d** 3029
Becker, Karl ---- **a** 619
Becker, Leon ---- **e** 1600, 1724, 1725; **eh** 42
Becker, M. L ---- **a** 1380, 1389
Becker, Maurice ---- **a** 379; **A** 3163, 3188; **V**, 1680; **f** opp. 2783
Becker, Rae ---- **f** 1409
Becker, Robert ---- **f** 6727
Becker, Robert R ---- **f** 6727
Becker, Sol (also known as Carl Bristel) ---- **a** 312, 1000, 1012, 2403, 2421, 2433; **cx** 176; **d** 653
Becker, Thomas B ---- **a** 375
Becker, Zara ---- **f** 516, 539, 871; **fb** 30
Becker, Zetta ---- **A** 2085
Beckley, Cornelius B ---- **A** 2871
Beckman, Charles K ---- **cs** 31; **eb** 64, 161
Beckman, F. Woods ---- **A** 1295
Beckman, Francis J. L ---- **ah** 6, 7
Beckman, Henry ---- **cs** 26,[1] 27; **eb** 155, 160
Beckman, Mary ---- **a** 568
Bedacht, Max (also known as: John Brawm (or Brown); Thomas Minzer; Marshall; H. M. Sabath) ---- **a** 147–149, 218, 220, 238, 311, 376, 433, 435, 439, 463, 470, 497, 505, 578, 580, 1587, 1594, 2036, 2108, 3086, 3087, 4281, 4282, 4380, 4513, 4524–4526, 4541, 4568, 4590, 4617, 4619, 4633, 4643, 4652, 5358, 5453, 5475, 5601, 5770, 5787, 5802, 5825–5924 (testimony), 5931, 5954, 5955, 5983, 5993, 5995, 5996, 6000, 6028, Vol. 10, App. xxvii, 6920, 6923, 6924, 6942, 7015, 7097, 7127, 7129, 7143, 7144, 7352, 7391, 7479, 7603, 7604, 7770, 7772, 8677; **ab** 5; **ad** 19; **ai** 102, 135, 152, 153, 181; **A** 343, 591, 592, 594, 3176, 3354; **I**, 334, 335, 343, 458, 482, 486–488, 490, 494, 495, 502, 619, 813, 891–893, 901, 916, 917; **V**, 1625–1627, 1653, 1660, 1672; **cc** 77, 83–86; **ch** 34, 35, 39, 121, 133; **cm** 1278, 1279, 1284; **cp** 16, 39, 40, 46, 50, 53; **cs** 28; **d** 187, 206, 501, 503, 574, 3542–3556 (testimony), 3559, 3560, 3573, 3588; **db** 48, 76, 78, 84, 122; **de** 4; **e** 1474, 1942; **ec** 66; **ee** 7, 11, 13, 55; **f** 2173, 2174, 2264, 2810, 3161, 3162, 3169, 3609, 3661, 4549; **fa** 42.

---

[1] Appears as Harry.

Page
Bedacht, Mrs. Max (nee Brawm or Brown) a 5825; d 3542
Bedborough, George a 695
Beden, Ole a 669
Bedford-Jones, Nancy a 1978
Bediola, Michael A 2082
Bednarz, Stephanie a 5617
Bee, Prentiss B d 1036
Bee, Wesley cb 75
Beebe, Albert E f 3768, 3774
Beech, Catherine a 130
Beecham a 4063, 4064, 4264–4266, 4268
Beecher, John cr 12
Beecher, Katherine a 8429
Beecher, Lyman f 3591
Beecher, Stanley e 1260, 1391
Beeks, Mrs. Hendrika a 8566, 8567
Beelayev ci 20
Beeman,[1] Morton e 1423, 1464
Beeman,[1] Ruth (Mrs. Morton Beeman) e 1423, 1464; eh 58
Beers, Samuel G f 3759
Beers, W. C A 998
Beery, Ben S a 9038–9044 (testimony)
Beeson, Wayne a 1741, 1820
Beezley, Tom A 2085
Beffa, A a 268
Begay, Myron a 2494
Begler, Frances Dewey (Mrs. Jack Begler) d 1292, 1320, 1340, 2445
Begler, Jack d 1220, 1289, 1292, 1320
Begoon, Harry a 101
Begovich, Kay db 121
Begun, Isadore [2] a 206, 313, 4281, 5808, 6867, 6868, 6874, 6897; V, 1646; ch 11; d 441; f 3161, 3563
Behnke, Oscar e 3831, 3832 (testimony)
Behre, Charles a 537
Behre, Theodore O dj 11
Behre, Mrs. Theodore O dj 11
Behrens A 846
Behrens, Henry a 654
Behrent, John ai 56
Behringer, William f 4039
Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel) a 540; e 391, 2413; f 3680
Behymer, L. E d 3308
Beidel, Lydia a 518
Beidenkapp, Fred. (*See* Biedenkapp, Fred G.)
Beierwaltes VII, 93, 95, 96
Beigelman, M e 1544
Beil, Hertha Helene VII, 8
Beilan, Herman Aaron f 3012, 3013–3018 (testimony); fb 100
Beiler, Irwin R da 57;[3] eb 104,[3] 126, 146; eg 76, 83, 87;[4] f 2118, opp. 2783, 3760

[1] Incorrectly spelled Beaman in instances.
[2] First name spelled variously.
[3] Incorrectly carried as Irwin I.
[4] Incorrectly appears as Beller.

Page

Bein, Albert ---- a 540; e 1602; eh 42; f 3680
Beinert, Christ ---- a 1530
Beisswenger, John ---- a 692
Beiswenger, A ---- f 1838
Beiswenger, Ann (Mrs. Hugo Beiswenger, Jr.; alias Anne Braun) ---- e 2717, 2739, 2791, 2802, 2805, 2806, 2836, 2838, 2839, 2843, 2844, 2848, 2854, 2919, 2922–2923 (testimony), 2952, 3041, 3056, 3160, 3240; eh 13; f 5105, 5112, 5183, 5200, 5323, 5325.
Beiswenger, Hugo (Jr.) (alias Henry James Braun) ---- ch 10, 36; e 2739, 2791, 2803–2811 (testimony), 2843, 2845, 2848, 2849, 2851, 2905, 3240; eh 13; f 5105, 5183, 5553, 5623.
Beiswenger, Hugo, Sr ---- e 2851, 2958; eh 13
Beiswenger, Mrs. Hugo, Sr ---- e 2851
Beitscher, Henry ---- f 1209; fb 64
Beitscher, Sylvia ---- dd 83
Bejcek, E ---- db 110
Bejcek, Mrs. James ---- db 133
Bek, Alexander ---- f opp. 3646
Bekich, Simo ---- db 117
Bekker, Balthasar ---- e 1410, 1411
Bela, Nicholas (Nick) ---- e 1511, 1514, 1516, 1579, 2079; eh 42; f 349, 927, 954, 7241–7270 (testimony), fb 30.
Bela, Mrs. Nicholas ---- f 928; fb 30
Belank, John ---- a 1314
Belayev, (Colonel) ---- f 1389
Belbin, Charles T ---- A 29, 122–125 (testimony)
Belcham, Mary Gay ---- f 6759
Belcher, Frank B ---- f 324, 685
Belcher, Stella ---- a 1335
Beldean, Andrew ---- f 5311
Beleff, Guitcho ---- db 26
Belenky, B ---- A 449
Belester, Alice S ---- f 3609, 3661
Belfrage, Cedric Henning (alias George Oakden) ---- A 1416,[1] 3086; bc 15; eb 130; ed 43;[2] f 1271–1284 (testimony), 1361, 1362, 2255, 2256, 2264, 2803, 2806, 2807, 2810–2812, 2816, 2834, 3641, 3650, 5645, 5786; fb 64.
Belfrage, Mary Beatrice (Mrs. Cedric Belfrage) ---- f 1280
Belgrano, F. N ---- A 1449, 1456
Belic, Crozdana ---- ch 81
Belich, Chris ---- db 115
Belieff, A ---- db 112
Belikov, A. F ---- ct 5
Belinky, Harriet (Mrs. Sidney Belinky) ---- f 2500, 2549; fb 87
Belinky, Sidney ---- f 2500, 2538, 2539–2540 (testimony), 2549; fb 87
Belinsky ---- I, 88
Belka, Mabel ---- f 6179

[1] Incorrectly spelled Belford.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Cederic.

Page
Belka, Walter ai 61; cs 38; d opp. 2452; f 6190
Belkowitz, Sam (alias Sam Belmont) a 1283
Bell. (*See* Gallagher.)
Bell, Alexander a 109, 125, 1312, 1531, 1539, 1540, 6652
Bell, Alphonzo E a 9220, 9245
Bell, Arthur H a 8307–8313 (testimony), 8316, 8318; VII, 60
Bell, David eb 138
Bell, Elmer A 1414
Bell, Fred a 501
Bell, John D. J A 2974
Bell, Kate. (*See* Telford, Kate.)
Bell, Laird a 7196; VII, 50
Bell, M a 1526
Bell, Mary K d 210
Bell, Minnie a 6416
Bell, Nolan a 476, 583
Bell, Oliver W f 3661, 3705
Bell, Raymond E a 572
Bell, Rufus cs 33
Bell, Solon C eb 158
Bell, Thomas cs 12, 26, 27; da 8, 18, 22, 28, 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 55–57; db 106, 108; eb 104, 108, 111, 116; f 3661
Bell, Uhlrich e 687, 688
Bell, W. A ch 96; cs 22
Bell, W. Y ch 135, 143; cs 25
Bella, H A 2130
Bella, Joe db 107
Bellanca, August db 122
Bellanca, Dorothy a 652
Bellaski a 3430
Bellatich, Pete db 121
Bellefeuille, Jean a 105;[1] ai 42; f 2744
Beller, George ch 55; ck 269, 277
Beller, Heinz a 8194, 8198; II, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1051, VII, 10–12, 40
Beller, Julia a 1001, 1005, 1007, 1016, 1019, 1020, 2421, 2433
Belleza, Joseph a 7963, 7990
Bellfontaine f 2386, 2387
Bellinger, R. E a 470
Bellinges, Leland cb 222
Bellini, Tom e 1002
Bellinson, Bernard (Bernie) f 5100, 5127, 5248, 5249–5255 (testimony), 5324; fc 17
Bellquist, Eric a 9344
Bellsmith, Ethel B a 566
Belmont, Ruth d 2677, 2691; dj 11; f 5303
Belmont, Sam. (*See* Belkowitz, Sam.)
Belohlavek, Charles db 109, 117
Beloin, Edmund e 1848
Belous, Charles A 3560; V, 1657, 1662
Belsey, Pauline V, 1667
Belton, C A 2085

[1]Appears as Bellefeuile.

Page
Belton, Lem ..... **d** 3243; **dk** 21; **f** 1217, 4477, 4487; **fb** 64
Belyaev, A. I ..... **d** 1043, 1183, 1187, 1189
Belyi ..... **cj** 27, 28
Beman, John B ..... **f** 3613, 3614
Bemis, Gray ..... **f** 3661
Bemish, H. H ..... **a** 2345
Benas, Alfred ..... **a** 316
Benati, Elio ..... **cw** 134
Benchley, Robert ..... **e** 194
Benckman, Elmer ..... **a** 2433
Bender ..... **a** 6718
Bender (Dr.) ..... **a** 6930
Bender, Bernard ..... **eb** 138
Bender, Frank ..... **a** 10270
Bender, Fred W ..... **A** 2077–2091 (testimony)
Bender, George H ..... **f** 3687, 3699
Bender, Helen ..... **f** 4950
Bender, John F ..... **eg** 76, 83; **f** 3760
Bender, William ..... **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 155; **f** 2477; **fb** 87
Bendersky, Louise ..... **ck** 537
Bendetsen, Karl R ..... **a** 9622; [1] **VIII**, 232
Bendiner, Elmer ..... **a** 1003,[2] 1019; [2] **da** 57; **eb** 104, 111
Bendle, H. H ..... **a** 6734
Ben-Dron, Ruth ..... **a** 2433
Benedetto, John D ..... **f** 3705
Benedict ..... **a** 6933; **e** 1208
Benedict, Charles E ..... **a** 1233
Benedict, Jane ..... **ai** 58
Benedict, Leonard ..... **a** 800
Benedict, M ..... **a** 4853
Benedict, Paul ..... **ch** 51
Benedict, Ruth ..... **ch** 41, 87; **ck** 486
Benemovsky,[3] Leah Adler ..... **f** 7300, 7400, 7401, 7434, 7445
Benenson, Aaron .. **a** 5021, 5026, 5028, 5029, 5053, 5065, 5075; **A** 1, 5
Benes, Eduard ..... **a** 5122, 5739; **cw** 106–108, 110; **f** 1713, 6863
Benet, James Walker II ..... **f** 3392–3400 (testimony); **fb** 111
Benet, Stephen Vincent ..... **a** 568
Benet, William Rose ..... **a** 10298, 10301, 10306, 10340–10344, 10346, 10348; **ch** 107, 147; **cs** 12, 26, 27; **d** 3325; **f** 3393, 3609, opp. 3624, 3625, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3661, 3680, 3688.
Benevidez, Juan R ..... **cs** 30
Benford, Ethel ..... **ch** 159
Bengal, Ben ..... **e** 1514, 4510; **eh** 42; **f** 601, 944, 958; **fb** 30
Ben-Gurion, David ..... **cl** 343
Benhard, Hans Frederick ..... **A** 1462
Benich, Edward ..... **db** 123
Benjamin (Metropolitan) ..... **d** 2629; **db** 102, 105, 106, 122; **f** 3609
Benjamin American Horse. (*See* American Horse, Benjamin.)

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Bendetzen.
[2] Typographical error.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Bemenovsky in some references;

Page
Benjamin, D ---- **a** 2568
Benjamin, Daniel ---- **eb** 160
Benjamin, Harold ---- **f** 3661
Benjamin, Mrs. Harold ---- **f** 3661
Benjamin, Herbert ---- **a** 99, 135, 148, 149, 268, 269, 312, 384, 433, 457–459, 478, 480, 485, 486, 488, 490, 493, 626, 680, 879, 880, 1398, 2270, 2671, 4281, 4514, 4515, 5654, 5792, 6236, 7013, 7481, 7615, 7881, 8009, 8117, 8422; **aa** 72, 73; **ad** 19; **A** 31, 729, 1133, 3073; **I**, 333, 481, 923, 924; **d** 764, 767; **db** 51, 84; **e** 1942, 2209; **ec** 81, 110; **eh** 68; **f** 2163, 3161
Benjamin, Mrs. Herbert ---- **e** 2209; **eh** 68
Benjamin, Lillian ---- **f** 4477
Benjoies (also Benjoya), Louise ---- **d** 1293, 2449
Benko, John ---- **db** 114
Benko, M. F ---- **db** 102
Benn, Bernard ---- **a** 4842, 4855
Benner, Helen ---- **eb** 141
Benner, Joyce M ---- **a** 7308
Benner, M. J ---- **a** 4190, 4191, 4196, 4197
Bennet ---- **a** 387
Bennet, Barbara ---- **ch** 76
Bennett ---- **a** 6537, 10319; **d** 1003, 1004
Bennett (Miss) ---- **e** 1209
Bennett, A. G. Bramwell ---- **f** 3705
Bennett, Advis ---- **f** 4417
Bennett, Alice King (alias Alice George) ---- **e** 3551–3566 (testimony), 3572, 3584, 4236; **eh** 57–67; **f** 776, 855; **fb** 44
Bennett, Allen ---- **a** 529
Bennett, Barbara (Mrs. David Bennett) ---- **e** 1279, 1309
Bennett, Betty. (*See* Gannett, Betty.)
Bennett, Charles ---- **e** 1848
Bennett, Connie Lee ---- **f** 350; **fb** 30
Bennett, David (Dave) ---- **d** 3072; **e** 1270, 1274, 1275, 1279, 1284, 1286, 1398; **ed** 25; **f** 4418
Bennett, E. E ---- **A** 476, 477
Bennett, Ethel Lue ---- **VIII**, 116
Bennett, Fred E ---- **a** 2386
Bennett (G. Vernon) ---- **f** 877 [1]
Bennett, Gwendolyn ---- **V**, 1678; **ch** 35, 49, 50, 94, 117
Bennett, H ---- **ch** 36
Bennett, Harry ---- **a** 2317, 8424; **e** 3038
Bennett, Jack ---- **f** 4610
Bennett, John C ---- **f** 3661
Bennett, John (J.) ---- **de** 52
Bennett (John J., Jr.) ---- **a** 8751
Bennett, K ---- **A** 2577, 2578
Bennett, Louise ---- **a** 8585

[1] Incorrectly shown as Benett.

Page
Bennett, Milly ch 37
Bennett, Reh e 1208; ef 23
Bennett, Richard Dyer ch 64; e 1069
Bennett, Roger W f 3705
Bennett, Ruth a Vol. 10 App. xvi; f 2179
Bennett, S. K ch 159
Bennett, S. R f 3661
Bennett, Seymour f 350; fb 30
Bennett, Thomas B I 809
Bennett, William R f 3705
Bennish (Dr.) a 1499
Benny, Jack f 356
Benoff, Max Nathan f 350, 355–361 (testimony), 803, 902–905, 961, 3501–3507 (testimony); fb 27, 39, 40, 42, 52.
Benoff, Mildred Stern (Mickey) f 901–907 (testimony), 956, 961, 962; fb 27, 29, 47, 52
Benoit, Kurt II, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1030
Bens a 10181
Bensinger, Otto f 4582
Bensley, Louis C d opp. 2452
Benson (Lieutenant) e 155
Benson, A a 6599, 7492–7494
Benson, Bert e 1824
Benson, David M a 268, 488, 489, 493
Benson, E ch 42
Benson, Elizabeth A 1076, 1091
Benson, Elmer A a 480, 488, 623, 653, 693, 875, 1363–1365, 1367–1369, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1381, 1382, 1388, 1389, 1392, 1400, 1408, 1409, 1465, 1466, 2031, 5666, 8737, 10298, 10301, 10304–10307, 10340–10343, 10345–10348; ch 110, 132–134, 142, 143, 146, 148; cs 12, 19, 21, 25, 29; d 2492, 2498; da 11; db 106; dj 11; e 3207; eb 57, 59, 110, 111, 116, 129, 135, 136, 146; f 2729–2731, 2734, 2741, 3661, 3680, 4850.
Benson, James D ai 41
Benson, John a 8470
Benson, Josephine f 7066, 7067
Benson, Lee f 4345, 4347
Benson, Max a 4825, 4859
Benson, Morris a 2031, 2032
Benson, Oscar A eb 128
Benson, Paul a 1753, 1826
Benson, Sidney. (*See* Wellman, Theodore F.)
Bentall, David J. (*see also* Benthal) a 504, 505, 509, 881, 5986, 6813, 6814, 7358, 7360, 7402; ai 149; A 3563; dh 12; f opp. 2783.
Bentall, J. O a 631, 5931, 5954
Benthal a 6929

Page

Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill (aliases: Helen; Mary; Helen Johns; Helen Johnson; Helen Grant) **cm** 501, 502, 503–562, (testimony), 571, 574, 575, 577, 579, 584, 585, 590–595, 599, 604–611 (testimony), 635, 637, 682, 686, 687–693 (testimony), 697–699, 704, 707, 717–724, 725–733 (testimony), 734, 737–759, 764–766, 768–770, 772, 774–776, 779–781, 784, 785, 789–792, 795, 810–816 (testimony), 820, 822, 824, 825, 827, 831, 832, 836, 842–847, 852, 853, 855, 856, 863, 864, 874, 878, 882, 898, 899, 901, 911, 914, 916, 923, 924, 926, 932, 952, 1042, 1076, 1274, 1288, 1349–1352, 1354, 1355, 1358–1361; **co** 1381, 1426, 1432, 1446, 1473; **cy** 9; **cz** 2, 15, 17; **d** 208, 757, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1742, 1743, 1747, 1750, 1797, 1833, 1836, 1839–1841, 1843–1845, 1846, 1849–1864 (testimony), 1870–1872, 1875, 1878, 1881–1883, 1885, 1886, 1891, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1937, 2451, 2908, 2917, 2920, 2921, 2939, 2940, 2943, 2955, 2987, 2993–2995; **dk** 1–3, 6, 8–11; **e** 2205–2208 (testimony), 3349, 3350, 3353, 3363, 3388, 3389, 3430–3432, 3440, 3442, 3445–3447, 3870, 3875–3877, 3880; **ed** 103; **ee** 16, 18, 49, 58–63, 65; **ef** 17, 21; **eg** 24; **eh** 68, 69; **f** 1085, 1280–1282, 1284, 1285, 2255, 2808, 3143–3145, 3152, 5878, 7365; **fb** 55, 104, 125.

Bentley, Jerome H **f** opp. 2673
Bentley, Josephine J **a** 6416
Bentley, Mabel **ch** 96
Benton, Christine **a** 1506
Benton, Jerome (Jerry) **d** 1341
Benton, Joan. (*See* Viertel, Virginia.)
Benton, William **cd** 165; **e** 4285, 4290, 4297
Bentsen **f** 2683
Bentzley, Lewis C **cs** 33
Benukh, P. S **a** 359
Benyo, Nicholas **a** 5309
Benyo, Paul (alias P. Burt) **a** 2294, 2307; **aa** 56
Benz, Clarence J., Sr **a** 10129, 10167, 10194
Benz, Dave **e** 52
Benz, George **A** 2085
Benz, William **f** 6616
Beomist, H. H **a** 655
Beracqua, Santo **cs** 34
Beralla, Jack **a** 132
Beran (Archbishop) **de** 65
Beraud, George **a** 2140
Berberich, Robert **eb** 146, 162
Berbian, Kevork **eb** 111
Berch, Peter **cs** 32
Berch, R **eb** 113
Berchkoff, George M **db** 117
Bercovici, Leonardo **ck** 474; **e** 246, 324–326, 395, 422, 441–451 (testimony), 471–473 (testimony), 2087; **eh** 42; **f** 946.

Page
Bercovici, Mrs. (Leonardo) ---- **e** 324, 325
Berenberg, Al ---- **f** 2703
Berenholz, Anne [1] ---- **ai** 41, 58, 154; **cs** 36
Berenson, Anna ---- **d** 1740
Berenson, [2] Izzy (Isadore) ---- **e** 2739, 2790, 2791; **eh** 13; **f** 5188, 5199, 5324
Berenstein, Israel (aliases: Blain Owen and Boris Israel) (*see also* Owen, Blaine) ---- **a** 118
Berescik, Michael Mathew ---- **cb** 125, 144, 146, 149, 151, 152, 156, 159, 161, 169, 173–186
Beresine, V ---- **ch** 163
Beresney, Timothy ---- **db** 102
Bereznak, D ---- **db** 129
Bereznoff, Michael M ---- **db** 110, 117, 126, 133
Berezovsky, Mrs. Nicolai ---- **f** 3680
Berezowsky, Alice Newman ---- **db** 80
Berg, Abraham ---- **a** 360
Berg, Alfred S. ---- **a** 6406
Berg, Allen ---- **e** 690; **f** 912
Berg, E. M ---- **cs** 33
Berg, Gertrude ---- **ch** 114
Berg, Ida V. ---- **a** 6405
Berg, Leonard ---- **ai** 55
Berg, Louis L ---- **a** 1279
Berg, Phil ---- **e** 690
Berg, Renee ---- **ai** 109
Berg, Russell ---- **a** 1582
Berg, Yetta R ---- **a** 6414
Bergamin, Jose ---- **a** 617
Bergdoll, Grover C ---- **cd** 12
Berge (Wendell) ---- **f** 220
Bergen, Robert ---- **a** 110
Berger. (*See* Steinberg, Arthur.)
Berger (Miss) ---- **II,** 1048, 1049; **VII,** 13
Berger, Ben ---- **a** 268
Berger, David ---- **f** 2981–2984, 3002–3010, 3901–3904
Berger, Ernest ---- **a** 3962–3964
Berger, Hans. (*See* Eisler, Gerhard.)
Berger, Harry. (*See* Ewert, Arthur Ernst.)
Berger, James ---- **eb** 155
Berger, Julius ---- **a** 101
Berger, Louis ---- **a** 501
Berger, Meta (Mrs. Victor L. Berger) ---- **a** 462, 470, 1588, 1594, 2260, 2261, 5672, 6278, 6280, Vol. 10, App. viii, xi, xvi, 6814–6816, 6915, 6929–6931, 6943; **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **f** 2744, 2759, 3638.
Berger, Victor L ---- **a** 5406, 6915; **I,** 232, 402, 620; **e** 4028; **f** 2192, 2759
Bergere ---- **a** 3965
Bergins, Estelle ---- **d** 2531

[1] Spelled Ann and Berenholtz in instances.
[2] Appears as Berensen in some instances.

Page
Bergman, Aaron ch 50
Bergman, Al A 2080
Bergman, G f 3078
Bergman, Helmer W ch 55; ck 242, 243, 267, 268, 277; e 498, 1437 [1]
Bergman, Ingrid bc 17, 46, 47, 49–51, 54; e 235, 295, 534, 570; f 7263
Bergman, Leibel eb 118
Bergman, Maurice e 2111
Bergman, P. C a 10129, 10176, 10200, 10206
Bergman, Walter a 1294, 1295, 1297, 1341, 1342, 1507, 1509, 1595, 1656; A 3086
Bergman, Walter G f 2264, 2810
Bergmark, Robert eg 87
Bergmeister (Dr.) VII, 38
Bergner, Elizabeth cj 187
Bergoffen, H ch 37
Bergsom, H. A f 220
Bergson, Louis J a 1695
Bergstrom, R. W ai 50, 57; d 654, opp. 2452;[2] f 3661
Beria (Lavrenti) ch 32; d 30; f 2266, 2371, 2411, 2605, 2606, 3864
Berinhout, Louis A 541, 544
Berizine, Pavel d 915
Berkeley, Martin e 244, 1575–1612 (testimony), 1623, 1625, 1631, 1651, 1667, 1668, 1682, 1695–1697, 1701, 1717, 1723, 1738, 1755, 1758, 1787, 1801, 1803, 1808, 1809, 1838, 1859, 1881, 2080, 2087, 2310, 2311, 2319, 2336, 2362, 2366, 2369, 2379, 2380, 2397, 2398, 2405, 2473, 3518, 3543, 3544, 3546–3548, 3977; eh 40–56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65; f 269–271, 289, 293, 311, 313, 363, 364, 366, 769, 789, 790, 812, 951, 1267, 1306, 1360, 1361, 1369, 1374, 1428, 1429, 2326–2328, 3393, 7247, 7249; fb 28, 34, 45, 110, 111.
Berkman, Alexander a 694, 3029
Berko, Mike eb 160
Berkovich, Frank d 2581
Berkowitz, Fred Abbott. (*See* Abbott, Fred.)
Berkowitz, Sidney. (*See* Burke, Sidney.)
Berland, Sam f 3168
Berle, Adolf A., Jr a 520, 531, 8198; ai 147; A 3537, 3543, 3545, 3546; cc 46;[3] cd 166; cl 249–276 (testimony); cm 580–582, 645, 649, 671, 989, 990, 1007, 1008, 1135, 1191, 1192, 1291–1300 (testimony); co 1406, 1408–1410, 1414–1416, 1419, 1422, 1433; cv 4; cy 1; cz 18; dh 10; e 2676; ec 85; f 3335.
Berle, Mrs. Adolf A., Jr cm 1007; co 1406, 1407, 1414
Berle, Milton e 540

[1] Appears as Helmar.
[2] Appears as Bergatrom.
[3] Incorrecty carried as Adolf F.

Page
Berley, Mrs. N. ---- **db** 130
Berlin, Irving ---- **a** 8470
Berlinski, W. ---- **db** 109, 117
Berlow, Herman D. ---- **f** opp. 2783
Berman, Averill ---- **cd** 251; **ck** 543, 544
Berman, Ben T. ---- **ai** 61; **cs** 37
Berman, Edgar F. ---- **eb** 54, 142
Berman, Edward (Ed) ---- **d** 1420, 1421, 1428, 1429, 1457, 1458, 1526, 1548, 2065–2071 (testimony), 2088; **e** 8, 9, 11, 12, 15–17.
Berman, Irene ---- **d** 842
Berman, Irving ---- **a** 6411
Berman, Isaac ---- **f** 3168
Berman, Joseph ---- **f** 4491
Berman, Leo ---- **ch** 52
Berman, Lionel ---- **ch** 34; **ck** 515; **cs** 43; **d** 2988, 3330, 3331, 3340; **da 2**; **e** 74, 264, 523; **eb** 12; **ee** 41; **f** 1322; **fb** 65.
Berman, Louis ---- **e** 1014, 1015
Berman, Louise (*see* Bransten, Louise.)
Berman, Mildred (Mrs. Phil Berman) ---- **f** 4631, 4759–4773 (testimony), 4823, 4825, 4906, 7044, 7053; **fg** 6
Berman, Philip (alias Phil Barry) ---- **f** 4631, 4745–4757 (testimony), 4760, 4767, 4838, 4839; **fg** 6
Berman, Nathan ---- **V**, 1684
Berman, Ruth ---- **a** 470
Berman, Sam ---- **ch** 41
Berman, Saul ---- **a** 581
Bern, Irving ---- **A** 1316
Bernadum, Clarence E. ---- **A** 2719, 2729
Bernal, John Desmond ---- **eb** 83, 84, 113, 165
"Bernard" ---- **e** 1686
Bernard (Mrs.) ---- **a** 262
Bernard, A. ---- **a** 6560
Bernard, Bern ---- **e** 71, 72; **A** 1139
Bernard, Frank ---- **a** 6412
Bernard, Herschel ---- **eb** 119
Bernard, John Toussaint ---- **a** 262, 263, 422, 463, 491, 569, 570, 573, 774, 974, 1362, 1365, 1374, 1973, 2668, 3097, 5989, 6278, 6926, 6942, 7729, 10228–10230,[1] 10242; **ai** 50, 53, 61, 80–83; **V**, 1657, 1682, 1683; **cb** 208; **ch** 29; **d** 654, 843; **dj** 11; **e** 3634, 3635, 3683–3699 (testimony), 4339; **eb** 22, 57, 65, 66, 116, 126, 138, 157; **eh** 29; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2777, 3638, 3669.
Bernard, Joseph ---- **e** 3684
Bernard, Julius ---- **e** 3685
Bernard, Louis ---- **cc** 7
Bernard, Sylvia ---- **f** 7363
Bernardi, Betty ---- **e** 3279; **eh** 70

[1] Incorrectly spelled Barnard.

Page
Bernardi, Hesh ---- e 3279; eh 70
Bernasconi ---- ch 163
Bernatsky (Mrs.) ---- a 630
Bernau ---- II, 1097, 1098
Bernay, Eric ---- ch 112; cn 6, 74; cx 167, 174, 176–179; cz 20; d 896; ee 36–38
Bernbach, Fred ---- f 525
Bernback, Arthur ---- f 525
Berne, Jimmy ---- f 4099
Berne, Lewis Alan [1] ---- a 5466, 8473; ai 12, 41, 50, 53, 76, 84, 154; A 3190; cs 12, 22; eb 160; f 2744, 2754
Berner, George ---- f 6184
Berner, Theodore ---- I, 923
Berneri, Camille ---- a 2615
Bernetti-Bernetic, Marie ---- dd 51
Berney, Leo W ---- d opp. 2452
Bernhard, Arthur ---- ch 39
Bernhard, Edgar ---- a 537
Bernhart, Sol [2] ---- f 4522, 4535, 4560, 4584, 4694
Bernheim, A. L ---- a 565, 702
Bernheim, Sara ---- a 566, 703
Bernick, N ---- ai 80
"Bernie" ---- e 140, 141, 201, 487
Bernknopf, Al ---- ai 61
Bernoff, Anton ---- db 133
Bernoff, Eve ---- a 7667
Bernstead ---- ch 163
Bernstein (Colonel) ---- f 1663
Bernstein, Al ---- d 2984
Bernstein, Aline ---- da 18, 22–24, 28, 29, 31, 37, 50, 53, 57; eb 104, 108
Bernstein, Arthur ---- a 6405
Bernstein, Bernard ---- dd 4; e 3395, 3396, 3398–3400, 3402, 3404, 3405, 3412, 3413
Bernstein, Mrs. C ---- a 386
Bernstein, Edouard ---- I, 461, 516; f 2042, 6202
Bernstein, Elmer ---- e 3279, 3296; eh 70
Bernstein, George ---- ch 44
Bernstein, Harry S ---- A 2999
Bernstein, Helen ---- eb 153
Bernstein, Hilliard ---- a 488, 493, 7857, 7858; A 1307
Bernstein, Jack ---- a 101, 1031, 1033
Bernstein, Jacob ---- de 3
Bernstein, Joseph ---- e 2738, 2757–2764 (testimony), 2793, 2794, 2857, 2928;[3] ee 64; eh 13
Bernstein, Joseph M ---- d 225
Bernstein, Leo ---- ai 58
Bernstein, Leon ---- ai 62

[1] Name spelled incorrectly in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Saul and Barnhart or Bernhardt in some instances.
[3] Appears as Burnstein.

Page

Bernstein, Leonard ch 102, 105; da 2, 8, 13, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 32–37, 41, 43, 51, 52, 57; eb 12, 14, 104, 108, 109; f opp. 3624, 3680, 7360.
Bernstein, Maurice a 570
Bernstein, Morris d 2906
Bernstein, Pearl e 3279, 3296; eh 70
Bernstein, Philip a 574; A 3190
Bernstein, Reva f 5097, 5315, 5324
Bernstein, Samuel A 3430
Bernstein, Sanford f 579; fb 30
Bernstein, Sylvia f 4477, 5950–5953 (testimony)
Bernstein, Victor da 18, 22, 35, 39, 57, 60; eb 108, 109
Bernstein, Walter ch 28; cs 25; da 8, 18, 34, 37, 44, 48, 49, 54, 56, 57; db 78; eb 108, 111, 116
Bernstein, William a 8823
Bernz, Harold e 3310; eh 70
Beronza, Jack a 1314
Berquist, Henry a 5672
Berquist, Julia (also known as Julia Whitehead) f 4581
Berquist, Ray (also known as Ray Whitehead) f 4581, 4716, 4724
Berquist, Steve a 463
Berrall, Joel a 447,[1] 6387, 6411
Berrigan, Andy (*See* Barrigan, Andy.)
Berruti, Mario a 2584
Berry a 5676
Berry (Sisters) ch 104
Berry, Arthur J. (or A. J.) a 147, 149, 150
Berry, Abner W a 312, 313, 625, 627, 4281; A 529; ch 7, 10, 34, 36, 42–44; d 3187; e 2739, 2823, 2824, 2844, 2895, 2905, 3280, 3302–3304; eh 13, 70; f 1379, 3161, 5090, 5195, 5553, 5623; fa 121; fe 11.
Berry, Ben S a 9038–9044 (testimony)
Berry, Bill f 6675
Berry, Floyd W e 3216
Berry, George L a 193, 196, 213, 215, 652
Berry, J. E eg 87
Berry, Jack (John) e 323–326, 358, 361, 395, 413, 414, 629, 674, 675, 3532, 3534, 4254, 4258; eh 42
Berry, Mrs. Jack e 323, 324
Berry, M. J a 313
Berry, Mildred f 4761
Berry, Robert. (*See* Dunn, Robert W.)
Berry, Rosalie ch 36; e 3304; eh 70
Berry, Theodore eg 74
Berry, Mrs. Theodore f 3759
Berse, Ruby f opp. 2783
Bershad, Hyman Abe f 5772, 5832
Bert,[2] Erick a 316, 1377, 1379, 1392, 1395
Bert, Ruth (Mrs. Erick Bert). (*See* Shaw, Ruth.)
Berthold, Ruth ck 537

[1] Appears as Berrell.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Burt or Bart in some references.

Page
Bertholon, George Oliver.. **A** 1151–1170 (testimony); **ck** 406; **d** 2089
Bertini.... **cj** 27
Bertling, K. O.... **II,** 1020, 1021; **VII,** 28
Bertoletti, A.... **A** 1442
Bertoletti, Gino.... **ch** 163
Bertram, Rudolph F.... **A** 743, 1028, 1269
Berus, Anka.... **dd** 78
Berwick, Betty.... **d** 2449
Berzer, Gus.... **a** 1489
Berzin, I.... **A** 574, 649, 757; **d** 3540, 3541; **ee** 6, 9
Besant, Mrs. Ansel.... **a** 692
Beseler (General).... **VII,** 56
Besch, Peter.... **d** 843
Besenic, Thomas.... **db** 109
Besig, Ernest.... **a** 3087, 3088
Beskon, Nathaniel.... **a** 668
Besley, J. Austin.... **a** 268
Bessechi.... **A** 1631
Bessedovsky, G.... **ee** 6
Bessho, Gentaro.... **VI,** 1907, 1909; **VIII,** 130, 131
Bessho, Setsuko.... **VI,** 1912
"Bessie".... **e** 1685
Bessie, Alvah.... **ch** 34, 35; **ck** 14, 42, 43, 127, 141, 180, 198, 199, 339, 383–388 (testimony), 389–394, 402, 475, 486, 541; **cz** 9, 13; **d** 2504, 2940, 3331; **dk** 33; **e** 422, 429, 636, 675, 702, 1517, 1698, 2087, 3518, 3519, 3523; **eb** 5; **eh** 42; **f** 348, 941, 946, 947, 1493, 3661, 3680; **fb** 30, 65.
Bessie, Mrs. Alvah.... **f** 941; **fb** 30
Bessowitz, Leon.... **e** 860
Best, Clifford.... **a** 9291
Best, Earl Alfred.... **a** 8982, 8983, 9290–9317 (testimony)
Best, Emil.... **A** 1760–1762, 1764
Best, Jack.... **a** 10158
Best, Kay (Mrs. Norman Best).... **f** 6183
Best, Norman.... **f** 6183
Best, Ray R.... **a** 9758, 9759, 9768, 9770–9773, 9776, 9778, 9784–9798, 9802, 9813, 9816, 9819–9821, 9823–9838, 9845, 9846, 9850–9853, 9877, 9881, 9919, 9921, 9922, 9925–9927, 9929, 9936, 9937, 9941, 9945, 9946, 9948, 9958, 9960, 9961, 9963, 9972, 9973, 9975, 9980, 9988–9990, 9996–10001, 10003, 10004, 10007, 10009, 10011, 10013, 10014, 10016–10018, 10020, 10022–10024, 10028, 10031, 10033, 10035, 10038, 10039, 10042, 10043, 10054, 10055, 10060, 10062, 10067, 10081–10120 (testimony), 10128, 10134, 10139, 10145, 10150, 10152, 10162–10164, 10173, 10174, 10178, 10179, 10182, 10183, 10186, 10188, 10190–10195, 10202, 10208, 10210.
Best, Robert H.... **fd** 11
Best, Ted.... **f** 6740
Best, Willard.... **eb** 157, 158

Page

Bethel, Walter ---- **a** 7211
Bethune, Mary McLeod ---- **a** 6278, 6281, 10298, 10301, 10304–10306, 10340–10342, 10344–10348; **ai** 47; **A** 3190; **ch** 66, 83, 96, 133, 137–139, 141, 146, 147; **cr** 1, 14; **cs** 1, 12, 21; **d** 2499, 2514, 2528, 2534, 2549; **db** 106, 122; **e** 2899; **eg** 42, 73, 76, 83; **f** 2090, 2676, 3608, 3638, 3661, 3677, 3687, 3757, 3760
Bethune, Norman ---- **A** 2380, 2390; **ch** 25, 38
Bethuruw, Dorothy ---- **f** 3661
Bettercourt, Eileen ---- **cs** 36; **d** opp. 2452
Betterman, Erie ---- **a** 1658
Bettinger, M. C ---- **f** 3613, 3615, 3722
Bettington, Blanche ---- **cd** 246
Bettini, C. J ---- **cs** 34
Bettleheim, Edward S ---- **ch** 3
Bettman, Irving ---- **a** 3095
Betts ---- **A** 1153
Betts, Gertrude ---- **d** 3509
Betz ---- **ch** 163
Betz, Alexander ---- **a** 8411
Betzel, William ---- **eb** 160
Beurchect (Miss) ---- **a** 2356
Beutel, Frederick K ---- **eb** 146
Beuter, Gabriels ---- **VII**, 51
Bevacqua, Santo ---- **eb** 160
Beverly, Leon ---- **ch** 11[1]; **e** 3764, 3773–3807 (testimony), 3813, 3814 (testimony); **eh** 29.
Bevin, Ernest ---- **cw** 124; **f** 2252, 2376, 2393; **fa** 139
Bevins, John ---- **f** 881, 894; **fb** 30
Bevis, Howard ---- **f** 519, 520, 1778, 1800–1802
Beye, Frank ---- **f** 889; **fb** 30
Beye, Senta Greta ---- **VII**, 6
Beyer, Kurt Karl ---- **VII**, 8
Beyle, Alphonse ---- **a** 1764
Beyrer, Forest ---- **f** 4583, 4712
Bez, Nick ---- **d** 164; **db** 123, 125
Beza, Anton ---- **eb** 130, 138
Bezdek, Lada ---- **db** 130
Bezeck, Ray ---- **A** 473
Bezelj, John ---- **db** 121
Bezenhoffer, Joseph (also known as Joe Marlovits) ---- **A** 227;[2] **cs** 36;[3] **e** 3759, 3760, 3770, 3780, 3784–3789, 3791, 3793, 3800, 3802, 3804, 3827; **eh** 29, 32.
Bezich, Joseph ---- **db** 116, 121
Bezich, Milka ---- **db** 116
Bezoski, Nick ---- **f** 2387
Bezuk, Steve ---- **db** 127
Bialek ---- **d** 210
Bialek, Aaron ---- **cm** 1064

---

[1] Appears as Beverley.
[2] Appears as Bezenhofer.
[3] Appears as Besenhoffer.

Page

Bialek, Benjamin A ..... **cm** 1055, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1064, 1118, 1124, 1141, 1211, 1213, 1224, 1225, 1228–1230, 1303, 1304, 1314–1317, 1323, 1332, 1340.
Bialek, Mrs. Benjamin A ..... **cm** 1058, 1124, 1225
Bialek, Dorothy (Mrs. Robert Bialek; nee Bick) ..... **cm** 1241
Bialek, Robert ..... **cm** 1064, 1141, 1217, 1225, 1228, 1233, 1240–1253 (testimony), 1305, 1314, 1315, 1322
Bialek, Samuel ..... **cm** 1232–1240 (testimony), 1305, 1314
Bialek, Theodore ..... **cm** 1064, 1233, 1314
Bianca, Joe ..... **a** 6598, 6646
Bianchi, Manuel ..... **II,** 989, 990
Bianchi, Michelino ..... **A** 1540
Biazevich, Paul ..... **db** 121
Bibberman, Lou ..... **a** 8454
Bibbey, Andrew ..... **a** 3181
Bibby, Henry Lambert ..... **a** 6278; **ch** 134; **eg** 76, 83; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3609, 3661, 3760
Bibby, Tommy ..... **f** 6734
Biberman, Edward ..... **e** 289, 505, 636, 1582, 1777, 1779–1781, 2065, 2067, 3532; **eb** 135; **eh** 42; **f** 311, 321–323, 349, 472, 473, 474, 1448, 1449, 2317, 7264; **fb** 30, 65.
Biberman, Mrs. Edward. (*See* Biberman, Sonja Dahl.)
Biberman, Gale. (*See* Sondergaard, Edith Holm.)
Biberman, Herbert Joseph ..... **a** 569, 8457, 8585, 10225; **ai** 47; **A** 979, 1160, 1169, 1207–1209, 1241, 1385; **ch** 55; **ck** 109, 111, 129, 137, 243, 244, 262, 271, 277, 412–414 (testimony), 415–419, 462, 515–517, 519, 546; **cm** 620, 621; **cz** 9, 13, 16; **d** 2504, 2941; **da** 8, 18, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 37, 39, 42, 49, 56, 57; **dh** 4; **dk** 33; **e** 124, 286, 295, 334, 413, 422, 427, 433, 434, 438, 445, 454, 505, 567, 568, 606–608, 628, 629, 1484, 1582, 1591, 1602, 1606, 1686, 1718, 1719, 1748, 2191, 2418, 3518, 3532, 4254, 4256–4258; **eb** 51, 104, 107, 111, 116, 135, 136; **eh** 42; **f** 275, 276, 307, 308. 311, 321–323, 349, 364, 366, 751, 812, 929, 946, 948, 1121, 1361, 1362, 2314, 2327, 2730, 2731, 2734, 2741, 7264; **fb** 30.
Biberman, Mrs. Herbert. (*See* Sondergaard, Edith Holm.)
Biberman, Sonja [1] Dahl (Mrs. Edward Biberman) ..... **e** 636, 1582, 1719, 3532; **eh** 42, 44; **f** 7264
Bick ..... **a** 4231
Bick, Abraham J ..... **ch** 50; **eb** 135, 136
Bick, Barbara ..... **f** 3288; **fb** 111
Bick, Barbara Lichtenstein (Mrs. Leon Bick) ..... **f** 4497, 4491
Bick, Dorothy. (*See* Bialek, Dorothy.)
Bick, Leon ..... **ch** 54; **f** 4491
Bick, Toby ..... **eb** 79
Bicknell (Colonel) ..... **d** 1387
Bicknell, John ..... **f** 3661

[1] First name spelled variously in hearings.

Page
Bicknell, M. J. — **a** 1286, 1307, 1342, 1343, 1586
Bidarian — **a** 5777
Biddle, Constance E. — **f** 3657, 3661
Biddle, Francis — **a** 568, 9680, 9681, 10071–10080 (testimony), 10215; **af** 6, 7; **A** 3202, 3248; **cd** 145; **cf** 36, 45; **cl** 104, 432, 487; **cw** 143; **db** 13.
Biddle, Mrs. Francis — **a** 568
Biddle, George — **a** 6278, 6279; **f** 3638
Biddle, M. Georgina — **a** 529
Biddle, William — **a** 5616, 5617, 5672
Bidien, Charles — **ch** 39
Bidner, William — **ck** 423; **cs** 43
Biebel — **a** 8633, 8634
Bieber, William — **a** 6165
Biebers, Carl (Karl) — **A** 770, 771, 773–775, 781, 863, 883, 890, 906–920 (testimony), 925, 1076, 1090; **VII,** 6.
Biedenkapp, Fred G. — **a** 128,[1] 509, 4551, 5984,[1] 6010, Vol. 10, App. xxvi; **ai** 124; **f** 2173, 2174, 2777, 3168; **fb** 65.
Biedermann, Ed (or Abe) (also known as Eddie Justice) — **d** 2675, 2676, 2683, 2684, 2691–2694, 2701–2705, 2710, 2711, 2729, 2786, 2792, 2809, 2817, 2819, 2820.
Biedermann, Fanny (Mrs. Ed Biedermann; also known as Fanny Justice) — **d** 2702, 2786, 2820
Biedl, Franz — **VII,** 67
Biegalska, Mrs. E. — **db** 109
Biehl, George — **a** 6114, 6115
Biehle, Martha — **e** 1995
Biel, W. — **A** 450
Bielaski, Bruce — **a** 5023
Bielawski, Eugena — **ch** 54
Bielawski, S. — **db** 117
Biele, N. — **VII,** 67
Bielefeld, Addo — **a** 657
Bielenson, Larry — **e** 504
Bielich, Sam — **db** 103, 111
Biemiller, Andrew J. — **a** 690
Bienstock, Gregory — **d** 2097
Bierer, Bill — **f** 6756
Bierut, Boleslaw — **cw** 83, 123; **db** 6, 32, 35; **dd** 33;[2] **f** 1691
Bigel, Jack — **ai** 62; **eb** 156
Bigelman, Leo ("Lee"; also known as Dennis Dane) — **a** 7740,[3] 8585; **A** 1154, 1170, 1181; **ch** 55; **ck** 256, 262, 267, 270, 271, 277; **e** 1525, 1542–1549 (testimony), 1594, 1664, 1685, 1707, 1727, 1747, 2452, 2454, 2457, 4117; **eh** 58; **f** 885, 890, 960, 961, 1461, 6008; **fb** 30, 65.
Bigelow, Herbert S. — **a** 520, 524, 528, 2978

[1] Appears as Beidenkapp in these references.
[2] Appears as Beirut.
[3] Appears as Beegleman.

Page
Bigelow, Mrs. Lowell ck 266
Bigford, Al e 2851; eh 13
Bigford, Esther e 2851; eh 13
Biggar, J. L a 5206
Biggers, John ck 317, 319, 320
Biggert, Mrs. Robert a 10298
Biggiry, Z db 118
Bigos, Mary d 2562, 2580
Bijot, Dennis d 3462
Bijur, Nathan A 3575
Bilan I, 214
Bilan, Alexander cp 39; fa 42
Bilan, D a 286
Bilinsky, Peter db 129
"Bill" cm 527, 689–691, 812, 813; d 3575, 3589, 3593
Bill, Jay a 4597
Bill, Lester H eb 127, 146
Billicke a 8977
"Billie" e 1685
Billikopf, Jacob a 529
Billikopf, Neva a 570
Billings, Elden E a 6406
Billings, J. (*See* Huiswood, Otto.)
Billings, Marcus d 3478
Billings, Paul B f 3705
Billings, Warren K a 534, 1062, 1796, 1858, 1936, 2036, 2044, 5404, Vol. 10, App. xxv, 7185, 8585; I, 393; cs 12, 22; e 4361; f 4526
Billingsley, Floyd M ck 541
Billington, Ray A f 3661
Bills, Walter ch 35
Billups, Joe a 625, 1287
Billy, M db 118
Billy, Michael db 114
Billyard (Mrs.) d 1142
Biltmore, Rose a 4281; f 3161
Bily, Arthur N d 2498
Bily, Paul db 112
Bilyeu, Esther a 1380
Bilyk, M db 118
Bimba I, 918
Bimba, A I, 333
Bimba, Abe a 150
Bimba, Anthony a 607; ch 32; f 5967, 5969; fa 78
el Bindari, Mohamed Kamel eb 164
Binder, Charles db 105
Binder, Harry f 2363, 2365, 2371, 2372
Bindley, Mary f 576; fb 30
Bindman, Aaron e 3639; eh 29
Binford, Jessie F a 528,[1] 529, 537
Bing, Leo S cs 40
Bingaman, Clarence cs 31; eb 160
Binger, Carl A. L f 3661

[1] Appears as Jessie P. in this reference.

Page
Binger, Clarida G. — **f** 3661
Bingham, Alfred — **a** 568, 678
Bingham, Barry — **cr** 4; **f** 3688
Bingham, Hiram — **ec** 165; **f** 3044
Binion, Bob — **eb** 119
Binkley, W. G. — **a** 4281; **f** 3161
Binkley, W. J. — **a** 147, 220, 312
Binkley, William — **cb** 84
Binkley, Mrs. William (nee Eleanor Hoagland) — **cb** 66–68, 84–86, 99
Binkus, Albert — **db** 130
Binowsky, P. — **db** 118
Binyon, Claude — **e** 1848
Bioff, Willie — **e** 481, 485, 487, 1584, 1588; **f** 1350
Birar, Cristofor — **ch** 163
Birch, Jack — **e** 3633; **eh** 29
Bird, Alice. (*See* Smedley, Agnes.)
Bird, Andrew — **ai** 58
Bird, Louis P. — **A** 3188
Bird, Remsen — **a** 9246
Bird, Roger — **A** 1676
Birdie, Mrs. M. — **db** 118
Birdsall,[1] Henry Alfred, Jr. (Hank) — **f** 5496, 5558, 5695, 7182, 7184–7191 (testimony)
Birge, Raymond T. — **f** 3661
Birhead — **a** 3541
Birk, Louis P. — **V**, 1680; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783
Birkhead, L. M. — **a** 4174;[2] **bc** 17, 25, 33, 39, 41; **eg** 15; **f** 2264, 2795, 2799, 2801, 2810, 3644, 3680, 3681
Birkhoff, George D. — **f** 3607, 3609
Birkos, Sergei — **db** 130
Birmingham, Stephen W. — **a** 766, 968, 8221, 8646, 8647–8825 (testimony); **II**, 1068; **ca** 35–37 (testimony); **cc** 19, 20 (testimony).
Birnbach, Arnold — **eb** 153
Birnbaum, Doris — **ai** 57
Birnbaum, Joe — **f** 5189
Birnbaum, Samuel M. — **cl** 162, 163–178 (testimony); **cv** 4; **cz** 18
Birnie, Helen Wood — **f** 4231–4242 (testimony), **fg** 6, 7
Birnkarnt, Arthur — **f** 350, 351, 956,[3] **fb** 30
Birrell, Crissie — **f** opp. 2673
Birulis, John — **ai** 57
Birusov, Sergei — **cl** 341, 343, 346, 349, 350, 353, 356
Bisbing, H. O. — **A** 2870
Biscailuz, Eugene — **e** 4246; **f** 710
Bischoff, Franz — **A** 1981
Bischoff, Hugo — **A** 1982
Bischoff, Miriam R. — **eb** 125
Bischoff, Norbert — **A** 1981
Bischoff, Wilhelm — **A** 1433, 1845, 1848, 1867, 1885, 1907, 1949, 1952, 1975–1985 (testimony), 2020, 2030, 2242, 2265

[1] Misspelled Birdsell in some references.
[2] Misspelled Burkhead.
[3] Appears as Brinkrant.

Page
Bisdee, Charles ---- **eb** 119
Bisdee, Chuck ---- **f** 5776, 5800, 5830
Bishara, K. A ---- **f** 3661
Bishinsky, Joe ---- **f** 4129
Bishop (Professor) ---- **a** 6388
Bishop, Arthur ---- **a** 1509
Bishop, Edward ---- **d** 3509
Bishop, George ---- **A** 2082, 2083, 3086; **f** opp. 2783
Bishop, Gladys (Mrs. Melvin Bishop) ---- **a** 1659, 1661
Bishop, Hillman ---- **a** 466, 472, 473, 2709, 2710
Bishop, Marion C ---- **eb** 127
Bishop, Melvin ---- **a** 1659–1661
Bishop, Mrs. Melvin. (*See* Bishop, Gladys.)
Bishop, Merlin D ---- **a** 1505, 1596, 1606, 1626, 1659, 1661, 1662
Bishop, Mrs. Merlin D ---- **a** 1505
Bishop, Samuel ---- **A** 2080
Bishop, Shelton Hale ---- **ch** 135; **cr** 22; **da** 57, 60; **eb** 104, 109; **f** 2271, 3626, 3705
Bishop, Walter ---- **f** 7439, 7441, 7442
Bishop, William ---- **a** 7524
Biskar, Marvin ---- **f** 4494
Biskar, Ida (Mrs. Marvin Biskar; nee Galpert) ---- **f** 4494, 4508
Bissel, Leslie ---- **a** 1133, 7194; **aa** 104; **IV,** 1458; **VII,** 48
Bissel, Richard ---- **d** 1879, 1880
Bissell, Cleveland ---- **ch** 49
Bisson, Thomas Arthur ---- **A** 3188, 3467–3479 (testimony); **V,** 1680
Bistrow, Vangel D ---- **db** 107, 123, 125, 134
Bitney, Lil ---- **f** 6217
Bittelman, Alexander (alias Raphael) ---- **a** 147, 150, 160, 311–313, 1869; 2024, 4281, 4282, 4372, 4373, 4398–4400, 4452, 4509, 4510, 4599, 4600, 4624, 4633, 4643, 4653, 4656, 4694, 4699, 5152, 5633, 5678, 5983, 6263, 7110, 7121, 7123–7125, 7135, 7142; **A** 489; **I,** 73, 75, 333, 395, 557, 608, 774, 824, 829, 830, 885–891, 900, 902, 916, 917; **bb** 65; **be** 11; **ch** 7, 8, 34, 35, 40, 44, 50; **cp** 14, 25, 37, 39, 40; **cl** 33, 451; **cw** 5, 151; **d** 435–437, 444, 445, 503, 547, 554, 570, 574, 1947, 2087; **dc** 15; **e** 2218, 2247, 4349; **eh** 68; **f** 2110, 2111, 3088, 3161, 3162, 6024; **fa** 29, 121.
Bitterman, Annabelle Camozzi ---- **f** 6177
Bitterman, J. W ---- **f** 6729
Bitterman, Jack ---- **f** 6173
Bitterman, Jack A ---- **f** 6729
Bitterman, Lew S ---- **f** 6729
Bitterman, Nathan J ---- **f** 6729
Bitterman, Ruth E ---- **f** 6091, 6173, 6209, 6217, 6319, 6328, 6375, 6376–6377 (testimony)
Bittman, John ---- **cs** 31; **d** 842; **f** 3305, 3311, **fb**111
Bittner, Frank ---- **A** 2085
Bittner, Mrs. F ---- **A** 2108
Bittner, Van A ---- **a** 117, 124, 197, 217, 219, 253, 539, 5536, 5562, 10298, 10301, 10304, 10305, 10341, 10343, 10345, 10346, 10348; **A** 216, 230, 274, 277, 280; **d** 2938; **eg** 50; **f** 2179, 2181.

Page
Bitula, Paul ---- **db** 119
Bixby, C. W ---- **a** 631
Bizziochi, Kathy Lee ---- **f** 5324
Bizziochi, Vincent ---- **f** 5102, 5183
Bizziochi, Mrs. Vincent ---- **f** 5168, 5169
Bjarnason, B ---- **ch** 163
Bjelovucich, F ---- **db** 116
Bjorkbacka, Richard ---- **ch** 122
Bjorklund, Allan ---- **cs** 62; **d** 843
Bjorkman, Edwin ---- **d** 2498; **dj** 11; **eb** 132, 135, 136, 146
Bjornberg, Esther ---- **eg** 2, 5, 73; **f** opp. 2783, 3756, 3764
Bjornson, Anga ---- **A** 1178
Bjoze, Jack ---- **ch** 26
Blaché, Herbert ---- **e** 244; **eh** 42
Blaché, Mrs. Herbert ---- **e** 244; **eh** 42
Black ---- **e** 2836, **eh** 13
Black (Judge) ---- **a** 1656, 2678, 3100, 3101
Black, A. G ---- **cm** 641
Black, Algernon D ---- **a** 568; **A** 2807; **da** 18, 23, 24,[1] 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 42, 51, 57; **dj** 11; **e** 3207;[1] **eb** 104, 107, 146; **f** 3680.
Black, Ben ---- **a** 589
Black, Edward ---- **f** 4579, 5319
Black, Elaine (Elaine Black Yoneda; Elaine Black Hama, formerly Mrs. Eddie Black) ---- **a** 504, 505, 1968, 5955, 5989, 9319; **V**, 1683; **d** 3509; **f** 3077, 3081, 4579; **fb** 111
Black, George ---- **a** 420
Black, Gladys (Mrs. Robert Black) ---- **f** 3317, 3382, 3406,[2] 3409,[2] **fb** 111
Black, Harriet ---- **dd** 83
Black, Harry L ---- **a** 9771, 9772, 9784, 9796, 9797, 9824, 9925, 9939, 10020, 10095, 10099, 10129, 10152, 10190, 10194.
Black, Helen ---- **a** 558
Black, Henry ---- **A** 3055, 3060, 3067; **ch** 47; **e** 3304; **eh** 70
Black, Howard ---- **f** 2233
Black, Hugo ---- **a** 4766, 5703; **A** 3569; **de** 49; **e** 58, 68, 1083, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1544, 1545, 1844, 1897, 3002, 3496, 4007; **f** 832, 2814.
Black, Irving ---- **a** 1004
Black, Ivan ---- **a** 2419, 2423; **f** 3661
Black, Robert (Bob) ---- **f** 3317, 3379, 3380–3384 (testimony), 3386, 3406, 3409; **fb** 111
Black, Robert C ---- **cb** 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 74, 81, 82, 84, 109–113, 122
Black, Theodore ---- **a** 549
Black, Troy ---- **cs** 57
Black Bear, Leo ---- **a** 2482
Blackburn, John H ---- **f** 3756
Blackburn, Ray Carlson ---- **d** 2686, 2687, 2698, 2727
Blacklock, Charles ---- **f** 3284, 3286; **fb** 111

[1] Appears as Algeron.
[2] Appears incorrectly as Ruth.

Page

Blackman, C. B. (*See* Setrin, Louis.)
Blackman, John C ---------- **f** 3705
Blackmer, Jane ---------- **ch** 54
Blackmer, Sidney ---------- **e** 493
Blackstone, William L ---------- **f** 2264, 2810
Blackwell (E. V. or E. S.) ---------- **a** 109
Blackwell, Alice Stone ---------- **a** 376, 529–531, 694, 5931, 5954, 5983; **A** 3188, 3190; **V**, 1680; **d** 2498; **dd** 102; **e** 1412; **f** opp. 2736, 3607, 3661.
Blackwell, James ---------- **a** 493
Blackwell, Joseph B ---------- **e** 3802
Blackwell, Russell N ---------- **a** 2619, 2620
Blackwell, Mrs. Russell N ---------- **a** 2619, 2620
Blaczensky, Otto ---------- **a** 1821
Blagden, Willie Sue ---------- **V**, 1685
Blagetz, Emil ---------- **db** 117
Blagovich, Michael V ---------- **d** 2582
Blai, Boris ---------- **da** 57; **eb** 104, 111
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons ---------- **a** 10298
Blaine, James G ---------- **a** 606
Blaine, Lilly ---------- **d** 2808
Blaine, Meyer ---------- **d** 2808
Blair, Aubrey ---------- **e** 530
Blair, Bertha ---------- **a** 6417
Blair, Betsy ---------- **da** 8; **eb** 104
Blair, Clarence (alias Clark) ---------- **ch** 14
Blair, Clyde ---------- **a** 2478
Blair, Eileen ---------- **a** 2595
Blair, Emily Newell ---------- **cm** 606, 616
Blair, Eric ---------- **a** 2595
Blair, Fred Bassett ---------- **a** 315, 5606; **cb** 33; **ch** 7, 14, 44, 153; **fa** 121
Blair, Harry W ---------- **cm** 606, 616, 767; **ec** 160
Blair, Helen ---------- **e** 4241
Blair, Jack ---------- **f** 6176
Blair, Montgomery ---------- **III**, 1387
Blair, Verle Wilson ---------- **eb** 138
Blaisdell, Ballis Edwin ---------- **f** 1018, 1021, 1029, 1048, 1076, 1549, 1567, 1928, 3559–3581 (testimony); **fb** 18
Blaisdell, Mrs. Donald ---------- **A** 2363
Blaisdell, James A ---------- **d** 2498
Blaisdell, Thomas E., Jr ---------- **cm** 607
Blaisdell, Thomas W ---------- **d** 1790, 1877–1879, 1890, 1915, 1916
Blake ---------- **a** 1375
"Blake" ---------- **cc** 50; **d** 2643; **e** 1887–1889
Blake. (*See* Peters, J.).
Blake, A. (*See* Weiner, William.)
Blake, Al ---------- **VIII**, 114
Blake, Ben ---------- **a** 539, 540, 551, 2993
Blake, Betty ---------- **ch** 77
Blake, Dorothy Strausberg (Mrs. Joseph Franklin Blake) ---------- **f** 7357
Blake, Edgar ---------- **a** 536, 1585, 2978; **eg** 6, 41, 72, 73; **f** 2179, 2181, 2191, 2192, 3596
Blake, George ---------- **a** 360; **ch** 8; **f** 2481; **fb** 87

Page
Blake, Harry ---- **a** 321
Blake, Howard W ---- **f** 3661
Blake, Jacob, Jr ---- **eb** 157, 158
Blake, Joseph Franklin ---- **f** 7338, 7339, 7357, 7358
Blake, Mrs. Joseph Franklin. (*See* Franklin, Dorothy Strausberg.)
Blake, Katherine Devereaux ---- **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **f** opp. 2783
Blake, Lewis ---- **f** 7448–7452, 7453–7458
Blake, Nan Green (Mrs.) ---- **ch** 30
Blake, Stella ---- **a** 4210
Blake, Tiffeny ---- **a** 7192; **VII,** 46
Blake, William ---- **ck** 393
Blakeman, E. W ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Blakes, Lois Brockway ---- **ch** 87; **f** 6184, 6217, 6729
Blakes, P. J ---- **f** 6142, 6202, 6440
Blakeslee, Mrs. Charles B ---- **f** 640, 641
Blakeslee, Ruth O ---- **a** 875; **f** 2677
Blakestone, Oliver ---- **f** 2133
Blakka, Jessie ---- **f** 5312
Blanc, Louis ---- **I,** 20n
Blanc. Manual ---- **a** 313
Blanch, Arnold ---- **a** 375, 554; **I,** 809
Blanchard, Ferdinand Q ---- **ah** 6
Blanchard, Helen ---- **d** 2355
Blanchard, Leslie ---- **f** 3691
Blanchard, Myles D ---- **a** 6278; **cr** 14; **f** 3661
Blanchard, William Gregg ---- **a** 2384, 3699; **A** 2764
Blanchette, L. N ---- **f** 6754
Blanck, Alexander P ---- **a** 531
Blanco, A ---- **f** 4321
Blanco Barrios, Manuel ---- **a** 2543, 2579
Bland, Albert ---- **eb** 130
Bland, Hubert ---- **a** 692
Bland, Irving ---- **cm** 1231, 1242
Bland, Richard C ---- **a** 530
Blank, Albert ---- **e** 851
Blank, Anna ---- **d** 2503; **f** 1978
Blank, Charles ---- **ai** 154
Blank, Lee ---- **e** 1749
Blank, William (Willie) ---- **e** 771, 873; **f** 4503
Blanke, Mrs. Henry ---- **d** 3312
Blanke, Mannie ---- **I,** 727–731, 748–750, 761, 763, 772, 773
Blanken, Leo ---- **a** 314; **A** 1672, 1674, 1678
Blankenhorn, Herbert ---- **II,** 977, 981, 1035, 1036
Blankenstein ---- **a** 4695
Blankenstein, Israel ---- **I,** 355, 393
Blankenzee ---- **f** 2393
Blankfort, Henry [1] (*pen names* Henry Bancroft; Jan Jeffries) ---- **da** 2, 8, 29, 57; **e** 424, 1497–1505 (testimony), 1601, 2243, 2329, 3518, 4478; **eb** 12, 104; **eh** 43, 47; **f** 269, 349, 633, 1334, 1480, 4670, 4671, 4675, 4676; **fb** 30, 65.

[1] Appears as Jr. in some references.

Page
Blankfort, Laurie (Lorry) ck 534, 535; e 1597; eh 43; f 349; fb 31
Blankfort, Michael Seymour a 540, 562, 568; ch 43; [1] ck 180, 198; d 3331; da 18, 35, 57; e 660, 2242, 2243, 2327–2365 (testimony), 3476, 3480, 3481; eb 104, 108; eh 68.
Blankfort, Sylvia ck 534–536
Blankin, Sylvia a 6414
Blansett, Miles a 314
Blanshard, Paul a 684, 687–690
Blanton, Carol V eb 142
Blanton, Thomas a 2451
Blashko, Marx ch 12
Blaskavich, M db 115
Blaskman, C. B. (*See* Setrin, Louis.)
Blasko, Ivan db 118
Blaskovic, Dragica d 2561
Blassingame, Barry f 5505, 5509, 5521, 5522, 5536, 5683, 5713, 7202
Blassingame, Edna f 5520, 5536
Blatch, Harriet Stanton a 691
Blatniak, Anna ch 130; db 13
Blatnik, John A db 106
Blattner, Nick A 3167; cs 34; eb 158
Blau, Irving d 2504
Blau, Milton ch 35
Blayton, Jesse B ch 96
Blazen, Matt db 117
Blazicevich, Matt G db 115
Bleakley (William Francis) a 8751
Bledsoe, Taylor f 3661
Bleier, Ruth Harriet (Mrs. Ruth Eisenberg) e 805, 913–937 (testimony), 941, 942, 948–950; eb 142, 146; ef 11
Bleil, David a Vol. 10, App. xxv
Blemish, (Captain) a 3536
Blessing, Madge a 1304, 1305
Blinken, Samuel M V, 1662, 1667; dh 44
Blinker a 6480
Blinova, V db 130
Blisard, Thomas A., Sr A 2546, 2560, 2613–2620 (testimony)
Blisard, Thomas A., Jr A 2546, 2560, 2621–2631 (testimony), 2638
Bliss, Esther d 1290, 1292, 1307, 1311, 1318, 2383, 2445, 2601
Bliss, Harriett (Mrs. Willard Bliss) f 4414
Bliss, Madge (Mrs. Warren Bliss) f 4418
Bliss, W a 271
Bliss, Warren f 4418
Bliss, Willard a 6615, 7981, 7986, 7987, 7995, 7996; d 2789; f 4411, 4414, 4415, 4423, 4424, 4426, 4437
Bliss, William a 7919; V, 1637
Blitman, Samuel a 6405
Blitzstein, Madelin [2] a 568; ch 51, 134; ck 536; f 2777

[1] Incorrectly spelled Michael Bankfort in this reference.
[2] Appears also as Madeline.

Page

Blitzstein, Marc ..... **a** 344,[1] 375, 543, 935,[2] app. 5966, 8098; **A** 3188; **I**, 809; **V**, 1625, 1657, 1680; **ch** 41, 102, 105; **ck** 393; **d** 1310, 2533; **da** 8, 13, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25–27, 29, 31–35, 37–41, 43, 45, 47–49, 52, 55, 57; **eb** 14, 104, 107, 109; **f** 2730, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 2793, opp. 3624.

Bliven, Bruce ..... **a** 475, 530, 540, 566, 568, 582, 703, 875, 2073, 2409, 2742, 2745, 3092, 10298, 10301, 10304–10306, 10341–10348; **II**, 1027; **d** 437; **e** 3492.

Blix, Lew ..... **e** 484

Bloch, Dina ..... **f** 3687

Bloch, Emanuel H ..... **co** 1468; **cs** 41, 45, 47; **d** 129, 316, 2645, 3354, 3361, 3365; **dh** 4; **e** 1066, 1069, 1074–1078.

Bloch, Jean-Richard ..... **a** 617

Bloch, Joseph ..... **ch** 50

Bloch, Joshua ..... **da** 57; **eb** 104

Bloch, Louis ..... **a** 568, 570, 1735, 1814, 3096, 6409; **cm** 857, 870

Bloch, Mrs. Louis ..... **f** 3609

Bloch, Louis S ..... **d** 3351, 3367, 3368, 3374, 3380, 3382, 3387, 3398; **dl** xiv, xv; **ee** 55.

Block ..... **bc** 37

Block, Anita ..... **a** 530, 538, 540, 542; **A** 3188; **V**, 1680; **f** 3609, 3680

Block, Dale ..... **a** 5663

Block, Elsa (formerly Mrs. George Megler; alias Elizabeth Lawson; pen name Jim Mallory) ..... **a** 252, 255, 314, 359, 360, 518, 625, 7856; **ch** 32, 43, 48, 49, 137; **d** 503, 1285, 2431; **e** 3305; **eh** 72.

Block, Ervin F ..... **eb** 55

Block, Harry ..... **ai** 53; **cb** 200

Block, Herman A ..... **eb** 134

Block, Joe ..... **ch** 37

Block, Lillian ..... **cm** 1233

Block, Red ..... **f** 4426

Block, S. John ..... **V**, 1685; **f** 3639

Block, Voltairine ..... **ch** 52

Blockland, C. J ..... **I**, 333

Blodgett, Charles David (Dave) ..... **ch** 43; **f** 3267, 3268–3224 (testimony), 3326, 3328, 3329, 3338, 3339, 3342, 3350, 3352, 3354, 3359, 3360, 3370, 3372, 3375, 3378, 3379, 3383, 3409, 3433, 3434, 3452, 4218, 4219, 4699, 4744, 5973–5974 (testimony), 6040, 6041, 6251, 7035; **fb** 107, 110, 112–127; **fg** 21.

Blody, Helen ..... **a** 581

Blok, Helen ..... **ch** 114

Blokzyl, B ..... **ch** 163

Blomberg, Peter Marshell ..... **a** 6058

Blome, Charles ..... **a** 4554, Vol. 10 App. xxvi; **f** 2173

Bloom, David ..... **a** 6414

---

[1] Appears as Max Blitzenstein.
[2] Appears as Mark Blitstein.

Page
Bloom, Dorothy ---- **f** 4307–4310, 4317, 4322
Bloom, Herbert Ivan ---- **ch** 50
Bloom, Leonard ---- **ck** 256
Bloom, Maurice J ---- **f** 3661, 3705
Bloom, Norton ---- **cs** 39
Bloom, Sol ---- **a** 6382, 8399; **cm** 1163
Bloom, Theodore S ---- **f** 6627–6629
Bloomer, Charles, Jr ---- **cs** 38
Bloomfield, A ---- **a** 477
Bloomfield, S. G ---- **a** 6410; **A** 29, 2399
Bloomfield, Sidney ---- **f** 1854; **fb** 19
Bloomgarden, Ida ---- **dd** 113
Bloomgarden, Kermit ---- **da** 2, 8, 23, 57; **eb** 12, 104
Bloomquist, Mrs. C. A ---- **eg** 76
Bloomquist, Mary Randolph ---- **eg** 5
Bloor, Ella Reeve (Mother) ---- **a** 147, 217, 218, 252, 312, 313, 360, 439, 443, 480, 488, 497–501, 505, 509, 517, 518, 600, 601, 647, 651, 653, 680, 682, 1582, 1584, 1591, 1594, 1658, 2455, 4281, 5475, 5955, 6233, Vol. 10, App. xxvii, 6967, 7015, 7146, 7603, 7606–7608, 7610, 8154, 8463, 8696, 8706, 8710, 8725, 8740, 8762, 8811; **ai** 76, 135, 148; **A** 1243, 1522, 2634, 3031, 3033–3035, 3037, 3040, 3042, 3046, 3047, 3068, 3349, 3522; **I**, 333; **V**, 1627, 1674; **ch** 32, 83, 116; **cm** 565, 566, 627, 638, 639, 1037, 1180, 1279; **cp** 15, 39; **d** 501, 574, 2693, 2695, 2996; **e** 120, 183, 1889, 1890, 2348, 2721, 2824, 2825, 3465, 3466, 4336, 4354, 4396, 4446, opp. 4470; **ec** 74, 100, 122; **ee** 55; **f** 419, 2173, 2174, 3113, 3161, 3162, 3223, 3785, 4233-4235, 4237, 4240, 4630; **fa** 79, 121.
Blosser, B ---- **a** 358–360
Blossinghame, Berry ---- **ch** 10, 94
Blossom, Frederick A ---- **a** 6406; **A** 2352–2355, 2382, 2989; **ch** 154; **eb** 138
Blossom, Ray ---- **a** 1595, 2843, 2939; **eh** 13; **f** 5111, 5147, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5171, 5193, 5198, 5199, 5309
Bloswick, Victor ---- **a** 1045, 7915
Blotz, B. Franklin ---- **eb** 116
Blount, Ralph E ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3661
Blowitz, William (Bill) Frank ---- **e** 1696–1699 (testimony), 2318, 2473, 2474, 2489; **eh** 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57; **f** 349, 1474, 1475.
Bloxsom, Horace ---- **A** 1910
Bluecher (Vassily C.) (alias Galen or Galens) ---- **a** 2510; **cw** 90
Bluestone, E. M ---- **da** 18, 29, 57; **eb** 104, 108
Blum, Carmel Meyers (Mrs. Nort Blum) ---- **A** 1486
Blum, Coleman ---- **a** 7729
Blum, Emanuel [1] (Manny) ---- **ch** 8; **d** 3071; **e** 1276, 1280, 1281, 1299, 1302; **ed** 22; **f** 83, 1065, 1066
Blum, Eugene ---- **e** 1299, 1412
Blum, Leon ---- **a** 5458, 5662, 8754; **ai** 56; **I**, 841, 842; **e** 640; **f** 1288; **fa** 139

[1] Appears as Emmanual or Emmanuel in some references.

Page

Blum, Manny. (*See* Blum, Emanuel.)
Blum, Nort ..... **A** 1486
Blum, Richard J ..... **a** 529
Blum, Robert ..... **A** 2121
Blumberg, Albert E ..... **a** 360, 7453, 7454, 7456, 7457, 7464, 7486–7520 (testimony), 7729; **A** 22; **ch** 7; **cm** 1345; **d** 753, 2945, 3204; **dk** 21; **e** 754, 769, 852, 1014, 1104; **f** 1209, 1213, 1215, 1216, 1224, 2952, 4059, 4093, 4101, 4102, 4106, 4107, 4110, 4475, 4503; **fb** 58, 65.
Blumberg, Dorothy B ..... **a** 569
Blumberg, Dorothy Rose (Mrs. Albert Blumberg) ..... **a** 7453–7467 (testimony), 7672; **ch** 9; **d** 3251; **dk** 21; **e** 754, 769, 790, 791, 806, 813, 814, 819, 851, 854, 997, 1014, 1103; **f** 1216, 4059, 4475, 4503; **fb** 65.
Blumberg, Henry ..... **da** 18, 36, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 111
Blumberg, Hyman ..... **ai** 79
Blumberg, Isadore ..... **dj** 8, 9, 11; **f** 3680
Blumberg, Leon ..... **a** 237
Blume, Jack ..... **dh** 20
Blume, Peter ..... **a** 554; **eb** 116; **f** 2777, 3639
Blumenfeld, Frank ..... **cs** 41
Blumenfeld, Hans ..... **ch** 51; **da** 57; **eb** 104, 111, 132, 138, 146
Blumenfield, Frank B ..... **a** 2261
Blumenfield, Joseph ..... **a** 10351–10375 (testimony)
Blumenthal, Hannah ..... **a** 501
Blumenthal, L. Roy ..... **ch** 50
Blumer, George ..... **f** opp. 2783, 3661
Blumfield, Adolph ..... **a** 575
Blumquist. (*See* Dozenberg, Nicholas.)
Blunk, Julius ..... **cb** 34
Blurr, Joe. (*See* Kealalio, Joe.)
Bly, Alexander ..... **a** 6759
Bly, John M ..... **f** 3661
Blycher, Frederick ..... **cb** 144, 157, 162, 177
Blyn, Beth ..... **ch** 49
Blyne, Murray ..... **a** 360
Blyth, Larry ..... **e** 2839; **eh** 13
Boak, J. A ..... **eb** 132
Boan, John ..... **f** 6171, 6216
Board, Morris ..... **A** 46
Boas, Ernst P.[1] ..... **a** 569, 1278, 10298, 10301, 10306, 10340, 10342, 10344–10346, 10348; **da** 2, 16, 18, 21, 26, 30, 31, 33, 45, 57; **eb** 12, 104, 107; **f** 2118, 2734, 2741, 3639, 3661, 3669, 3680.
Boas, Franz ..... **a** 531, 558, 6233, 8207, 9469, 9491; **ad** 13; **ai** 47, 71, 129; **A** 3190, 3246, 3248, 3329; **V**, 1666; **f** 1764, 2730, 2731, 2734, 2737, 2741, 2744, 2754, opp. 2783, 2793, 3657.
Boatin, Ann Vartainian (Mrs. Paul Boatin, nee Vartainian) ..... **e** 2956, 3070, 3073; **eh** 13; **f** 5096, 5322.

[1] Appears as Ernest in some references.

Page

Boatin, Paul ---- **e** 2782, 2783, 2842, 2954, 2956, 3067, 3069, 3070, 3072, 3078, 3104, 3107–3115 (testimony), 3126, 3155, 3163, 3167, 3210, 3230; **eb** 119, 159; **eh** 13; **f** 5096, 5100, 5102, 5130, 5181, 5314, 5322.
Boatright, Eugene C ---- **a** 10129, 10183
Boatright, Mrs. Eugene C ---- **a** 10188
Bob ---- **a** 4694, 5486
Bobaila, Gabriel ---- **f** 5192
Boban, Bogdan N ---- **db** 115
Boban, Ivan ---- **db** 115
Bobbitt, Arch ---- **a** 3576, 3648
Bobbitt, John ---- **a** 470, 6305, 6307
Bobel, Daniel ---- **db** 121
Bobilin, Robert ---- **eg** 81, 85; **f** 3763
Bobilin, Theodore ---- **eg** 86; **f** 2744
Bobrovskaya, C ---- **cw** 9
Bobrowicz, Edmund V ---- **de** 69
Bobrowsky, Vasiley ---- **db** 130
Bobruk, John ---- **db** 116
Bobruk, Zenon ---- **db** 112
Boburich ---- **d** 2447
Boche, Frank ---- **f** 7369
Bock, E. R ---- **d** 216
Bock, Hannah ---- **eb** 154
Bock, Philip ---- **ch** 13, 43
Bodansky, Aaron ---- **a** 344
Bodanzki, Arthur ---- **a** 509; **f** 3640
Boddy (E. Manchester) ---- **f** 848, 849
Bode, Charlotte ---- **II**, 1032; **VII**, 20
Bode, Norman ---- **A** 1495
Bode, S. F ---- **a** 1749, 1823
Boden, Johann ---- **VII**, 8
Bodenheim, Maxwell ---- **a** 560–562, 989, 1003, 1019, 2433
Bodenschatz, Viola ---- **a** 1178
Bodian, Clara ---- **a** 498, 505, 2261, 5955; **ch** 84; **dd** 61, 62, 65, 83, 105, 112; **de** 15; **f** 2181, 2183, 3169.
Bodie, George E ---- **a** 8585
Bodkin, Helen ---- **ch** 13
Bodkin, Wesley ---- **ch** 13, 43; **f** 3218, 3297, 3302–3304, 3406; **fb** 112
Bodnar, D ---- **db** 130
Bodnar, Steve ---- **a** 7595; **db** 103
Bodner, Benjamin ---- **e** opp. 4470
Bodner, Max ---- **e** opp. 4470
Bodrog, Agnes S ---- **d** 2581
Bodrog, John ---- **d** 2580; **db** 61, 63, 103, 110, 111
Boeckel, Richard ---- **a** 2898
Boeckenhaupt, F ---- **a** 2140
Boehm, Godfrey ("Jeff") ---- **f** 4608, 4611, 4875, 4880, 4886, 4914, 4915, 4919, 4947, 7027, 7032
Boehm, Margaret D ---- **a** 530
Boehm, Sid ---- **A** 1827, 1828

Page
Boehm, "Whitey" ---- **a** 111
Boehnol, William ---- **a** 540
Boeker, William ---- **a** 1998
Boemer, Karl ---- **II,** 977, 978, 1051, 1052
Boenheim, Felix ---- **cc** 77, 80; **cs** 28
Boening, William ---- **VII,** 67
Boetcher, Herman ---- **f** 3225
Boettger, Fred W ---- **cs** 32
Boewer, George E ---- **a** 529
Bogaard, Marion ---- **A** 1653
Bogart, Humphrey ---- **A** 1375–1378 (testimony), 1379–1385, 1480; **e** 145; **f** 1181, 2306
Bogartz, Herman ---- **f** 3168
Bogdanov (or Bogdanoff) ---- **a** 5148, 6431; **I,** 532
Bogdanov, Nicholas ---- **cp** 44
Bogdanovic, Milos ---- **db** 117
Bogdanovich, M. J ---- **ch** 131; [1] **db** 42, 123, 124
Bogigian, Ellenore. (*See* Abowitz, Ellenore.)
Boggs, John W ---- **d** 2677, 2681, 2693, 2694, 2775, 2787–2790, 2792, 2799, 2821
Boggs, Mary Lou ---- **d** 2677, 2681, 2692–2694, 2702
Bogner, Marta (Mrs. Max Bogner) ---- **e** 3557; **eh** 58
Bogner, Max ---- **e** 3557; **eh** 58; **f** 885; **fb** 31
Bognoff, Sarah ---- **f** 855; **fb** 31
Bogorad, Clara ---- **a** 10129, 10156, 10158, 10194, 10195, 10197
Bogorad, Miriam ---- **a** 579, 5594, 5659, 5661, 5707
Bogorod, Sam ---- **ai** 154
Bogrow, Harold ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Boguslaw, I ---- **a** 568
Bohanan, Walter ---- **ai** 58
Bohannon, Edith ---- **f** 4089, 4093
Bohannon, Walter ---- **f** 4089, 4093
Bohen, Roman ---- **a** 375, 540
Bohinc, Joe ---- **d** 2447
Bohle, Ernest Wilhelm ---- **a** 1147, 3970, 5183, 5184, 5196, 6054, 6055, 8202; **VII,** 22
Bohlen, Charles E. (Chet) ---- **cw** 87; **d** 1131, 1132, 1151
Bohlken, Ado ---- **a** 8347, 8350
Bohm, David Joseph ---- **d** 281, 283, 285, 305, 308, 319–327 (testimony), 341, 347–353 (testimony), 361, 802, 804, 809, 820, 823, 829–831, 2651, 3430, 3468, 3485; **dc** 4–6, 9; **de** 5; **dh** 4; **dk** 31; **e** 3852, 3894; **eb** 82; **ee** 32.
Bohm, Hermann Richard ---- **VII,** 6
Bohme, Kurt Friedrich Wilhelm ---- **VII,** 6, 8
Bohn (Mrs.) ---- **A** 805
Bohn, Johannes ---- **A** 804, 805
Bohn, Frank ---- **a** 520
Bohn, William E ---- **a** 566, 691
Bohn, Wilhelm ---- **A** 805
Bohnen, Roman ---- **I,** 809; **ck** 381, 411; **f** 2304 [2]

[1] Appears as M. A. Bogdanovich.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Roman Bohman in this reference

Page
Bohr, Neils [1] ---- **cn** 24, 25
Bohrod, Aaron ---- **da** 18, 57; **eb** 104, 108
Bohum, Valent ---- **db** 117
Bohunicky, John ---- **db** 132
Boidanoff, Smile ---- **cl** 325
Boie, Maurice ---- **a** 570
Boies (Mrs.) ---- **a** 4071
Boies, Cal ---- **a** 9185
Boileau, Gerald J ---- **a** 481, 491, 1459, 5670, 5671, 5713
Bojarski, Stanislaw ---- **db** 117
Bojes, Frank ---- **a** 6094; **VII**, 67
Bok, Helaine ---- **ch** 51
Bok, Bart Jan ---- **f** 3661, 4035
Bokan, M ---- **db** 115
Bokey, Hilary ---- **db** 120
Boknevitz, Peter ---- **cb** 30
Bokser, Benjamin ---- **a** 470
Bokwe, R. T ---- **ch** 135
Bolan, Eleanor ---- **ck** 537
Boland, Daniel J ---- **A** 2960
Boland, John P ---- **f** opp. 2673
Boland, Joseph ---- **ch** 111
Bolanos, Louis B ---- **a** 8585
Bolantca, Antonia ---- **db** 130
Bold, Michel ---- **db** 76
Boldt, Gerhard Hermann Fritz ---- **VII**, 8
Boldt, Howard ---- **a** 321; **be** 37; **ch** 33; **di** 38; **e** 2249; **eh** 68
Boler, John H ---- **A** 2085
Boley, Elmer P ---- **d** opp. 2452
Bolger, Ray ---- **e** 540; **f** 357
Bolin, J. M ---- **ch** 94
Bolin, Jane M ---- **cs** 22
Bollen, Cliff, Jr.[2] ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 13; **f** 5188, 5196, 5321, 5322, 5324
Bollen, Donald C ---- **e** 1266, 1285, 1300, 1301, 1353–1370 (testimony), 1389; **ef** 15; **f** 4418, 4427.
Bollens, John H ---- **a** 528, 1275, 1296, 1322, 1353, 1354, 1463, 1510, 1566, 1586, 1594, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1678, 7018; **f** 2730
Boller, Frederick C ---- **eb** 134
Bolles, Gene ---- **a** 9464
Bolles, Lemuel ---- **cd** 17
Bolley, Kenneth ---- **A** 1252–1254
Bollin, Shirley ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 13
Bolling, A. R ---- **e** 1167; **eh** 75
Bolling, Fannie ---- **cs** 40
Bolling, Jay Edward ---- **a** 8586–8592 (testimony); **ai** 130
Bollinger, Heil D ---- **cs** 23; **eb** 146; **eg** 76, 83, **f** 3760
Bollinger, John W ---- **f** 3661
Bollman ---- **f** 4582
Bollolfsen, C. A ---- **f** 2677

[1] Appears also as Nils.
[2] Misspelled Bollin in all references.

Page
Bolong, John ---- **a** 1590
Bolotin, Abe ---- **f** 6171
Bolotnik, Semen ---- **a** 1314
Bolsen, Pete ---- **d** 2580
Bolte, Charles ---- **f** 4885, 6671
Bolton, Harold ---- **ch** 14
Bolton, John ---- **II**, 1031
Boltz (Mrs.) ---- **a** 10187
Bombacci ---- **I**, 214
Bomser, Allan ---- **f** 570, 577; **fb** 31
Bomser, Edith ---- **f** 570, 577; **fb** 31
Bona, Rosetta ---- **a** 268
Bonanova, Adraine ---- **a** 2607
Bonavita, Giacomo ---- **a** 1193, 1194
Boncer, W. M ---- **A** 3072
Bonch-Bruevich (Vladimir Bonch-Bruyevich) ---- **cp** 4
Bonchar, Wolodymyr ---- **a** 1315
Boncour, Paul ---- **I**, 42, 443, 569
Bond, Ahva J. C ---- **f** 3661
Bond, Ellis ---- **a** 2504
Bond, Horace Mann ---- **ch** 96
Bond, Jerry ---- **e** 2848; **eh** 13
Bond, Max ---- **A** 999
Bond, Nathaniel ---- **eb** 138
Bond, Ray ---- **eb** 126; **eg** 5
Bond, Victor ---- **a** 1233
Bond, Ward ---- **e** 493, 649
Bond, Wilma Payne (formerly Mrs. Forrest Payne) ---- **f** 6821, 6835, 6836
Bondarenko (General) ---- **f** 1721
Bondas, Josep ---- **ch** 163
Bondon, Dorothy ---- **a** 547
Bone, Homer ---- **cm** 1163
Bone, Hugh A ---- **f** 3661
Bonet ---- **a** 2568, 2590, 2597
Bongery, Nathalie ---- **a** 4128
Bongye, Nellie M ---- **d** 3509
Bonham, R. P ---- **a** 707, 709, 1715–1717, 1736, 1911, 1916, 1921, 1923, 1927, 1934, 1937, 1939, 1950, 2080–2082, 2918, 3068; **cd** 162
Bonn, John E ---- **a** 540, 551; **e** 2410
Bonnano, Frances ---- **d** 3315
Bonnard, André ---- **eb** 115, 166
Bonner, Miriam ---- **e** 1432; **eh** 58
Bonnet (Mrs.) ---- **a** 2598
Bonney, Walter ---- **ck** 528
Bonoff, Rissel ---- **eb** 155, 160[1]
Bonomi (Ivanoe) ---- **eb** 26
Bonosky[2], Philip ---- **e** 3305; **eh** 70
Bonsall, Edward H., Jr ---- **f** 3661, 3705
Bonsor, Wm. T ---- **a** 128, 978
Bonstelle, Jessie (Jesse) ---- **e** 122, 1737

[1] Appears as Russell.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Bonofsky in these references.

Page
Bonte, Florimond [1] ---- **a** 361, 700; **cp** 44
Bontese, Vlad ---- **a** 1314
Boobar, Lester L ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3661, 3705
Book, Abbott ---- **f** 2271
Book, Esther ---- **a** 2423
Bookchin, Nat ---- **f** 570; **fb** 31
Booker, Charles J ---- **eb** 146
Booker, Guy H ---- **a** 10129, 10176, 10182
Booker, Mrs. Guy H ---- **a** 10176
Booklan, Diana ---- **a** 6411
Booklan, Esther (or Booklaw) ---- **a** 1019, 2433
Bookstaber, Philip David ---- **a** 529
Boolen, Alfred ---- **a** 1973
Boomla, Kitti ---- **ch** 81
Boone, J. W ---- **d** 1044, 1045
Boone, W. H ---- **eb** 138
Boor, Jan ---- **da** 16
Boorstin, Daniel J ---- **e** 4066,[2] 4069; [2] **f** 36, 47–62 (testimony), 104, 1923, 1926; **fb** 11, 18, 20, 21
Boorstein, Isidore. (*See* Peters, J.)
Booth, Alan ---- **f** 2229
Booth, Charles ---- **a** 112
Booth, George ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Booth, Lewis ---- **f** 2812, 6820
Booth, Philip ---- **a** 685
Booth, Wayne ---- **f** 6516
Booth, Woodruff ---- **a** 7864
Boothroyd, Phillip H ---- **f** 3661
Boots, Ralph S ---- **a** 529
Bor (General) ---- **f** 1713
Borad, Murray ---- **e** 2951; **eh** 13
Borah, Bernard ("Buck") ---- **A** 700, 702, 719, 721, 739, 1267, 1268; **d** 1699–1701, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1719, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1787, 1803, 1811; **dk** 7.
Borah, Bessie ---- **A** 734, 999, 1267
Borah, Muriel. (*See* Williams, Muriel.)
Borah, Wayne G ---- **a** 2078
Borah, William E ---- **a** 526, 1447, 3640, 3641; **cd** 13; **cl** 9; **e** 2018
Borawiac, John ---- **a** 125, 2112, 2113, 2116
Borax, Fannie ---- **f** 1410
Borbeck, Edward H ---- **a** 9782, 9783, 9801, 9841, 9846, 9878, 9958, 9983, 10031–10034, 10041, 10042, 10113, 10134, 10141, 10149, 10161, 10162, 10169, 10177, 10178, 10183, 10201, 10202.
Borbet, John ---- **A** 2108
Borbet, Rose ---- **A** 2108
Borbon, Felix ---- **a** 695
Borchard, Edwin M ---- **a** 528, 530, 531, 2978, 6233
Borchardt, L ---- **A** 2108

[1] Appears as Florimonds or Floremond in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Boorstein.

Page
Borchardt, Selma---- **a** 565, 703, 6889; **cl** 240–248 (testimony); **cz** 18
Borchers, Hans (Johannes)---- **a** 3881,[1] 8176, 8194, 8201, 8353; **II**, 972, 1039, 1040; **VII**, 7
Borchers, Walter---- **VII**, 67
Borcichi, Peter---- **db** 115
Bord, Mischa---- **f** 4491
Bord, Phil---- **A** 452
Bordages, Asa---- **a** 569, 7729; **V**, 1682
Borden, Edward---- **ai** 56
Borden, Frances---- **ch** 159
Borden, John C., Jr---- **A** 655–656 (testimony), 657, 660, 664, 671, 672–687 (testimony), 707, 1015, 1020, 1025, 1026, 1284; **d** 1704, 1765.
Borden, Joyce. (*See* Balokovic, Joyce Borden.)
Borders, Karl---- **a** 529, 684, 690
Bordian, V---- **db** 119
Bordiga---- **I**, 214, 397, 475
Bordinikov, A---- **a** 1896
Bordisoff, B---- **I**, 334
Bordofsky, Ben---- **e** 3300, 3301, 3306; **eh** 70
Borejsza, Jerzy---- **eb** 115
Borelli, Luigi---- **e** 4445
Borer, Fred---- **a** 314
Boretz, Allen---- **e** 1600, 1668, 2398; **eh** 43; **f** 348, 3661; **fb** 31
Boretz, Mary E---- **a** 570
Borg, Edith---- **a** 521
Borg, Phil---- **d** 3320
Borg, Mrs. Sidney H---- **db** 122
Borg, Tony. (*See* Chircop, Anthony.)
Borgelt, Freda---- **d** opp. 2452
Borgen, Rasmus N---- **a** 1372, 1385, 1389, 1401–1409 (testimony)
Borgers---- **a** 3881
Borgese, G. A---- **A** 1541, 1544, 1656–1659 (testimony); **f** 3642–3644
Borget, G---- **II**, 1035
Borich, Frank---- **a** 6233; **I**, 915; **d** 1220, 1228, 1239, 1247, 1319, 1326, 1331, 1336, 2580, 3011; **db** 36, 51, 52, 86, 107, 110, 111, 123, 134.
Borich, Mary---- **d** 1229
Boring, Edwin G---- **f** 3661
Boris, Alexander---- **a** 5385
Boris, Borice Z.[2]---- **a** 2047, 2048, 2050, 2051; **ai** 85
Boriskin, Rose---- **a** 8823
Borkenau, Franz---- **d** 2096
Born, Albert---- **a** 8361
Born, Kenneth---- **a** 475, 583
Borod, Geneva Olmsted (Mrs. Murray Borod)---- **ch** 10; **e** 2905; **f** 5300, 5302, 5325, 5496, 5505, 5553, 5558, 5617–5628 (testimony), 5684, 5692, 5693, 5713, 7182, 7202.
Borod, Mary Olmsted---- **f** 7202

[1] Misspelled Borgers.
[2] Spelled variously.

Page

Borod, Murray ---------- **f** 5299, 5300, 5325, 5505, 5521, 5540, 5541, 5548, 5549, 5684, 5692, 5693, 5713, 5746–5751 (testimony).
Borodin, Michael[1] (aliases: Brodin; Grusenberg) ---------- **a** 2510, 2538, 2602, 5157–5159, 7354, 8698, 8699; **cw** 90
Borodkin, Sam ---------- **cj** 87
Borodkin, V ---------- **a** 1315
Borough, Reuben W.[2] ---------- **a** 7728; **A** 1158, 1173, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1183; **ch** 125; **e** 686
Borough, Mrs. Reuben. (*See* Ruthven, Madeline.)
Borowski, Irene ---------- **ch** 38; **f** 5983, 6004
Borowy, Leo ---------- **d** 754
Borras, Edelmire ---------- **a** 268
Borras, Fidel --- **a** 6414;[3] **A** 29, 78, 79, 97, 98, 113–121 (testimony), 124, 127, 136
Borsack, Peter ---------- **a** 1315
Borsari, Palamode ---------- **eb** 164
Borsdorf, Otto Richard ---------- **VII,** 8
Borsz, George V ---------- **db** 103, 105, 116, 121, 132
Borsz, Mrs. George ---------- **db** 121
Borthwick, William ---------- **d** 1420, 1421, 1455, 1969; **e** 39
Bortnick, John ---------- **a** 1389
Bortz, Bobby ---------- **d** 1250
Bortz, Ida (Mrs. Lou Bortz) ---------- **d** 1289, 1320
Bortz, Lou ---------- **d** 1289, 1311
Boruchowitz, Joseph ---------- **ai** 154; **f** 3168
Borysiewicz, A ---------- **db** 130
Bosanac, Michael ---------- **db** 82
Bosc, Francis ---------- **d** 3141; **eb** 165
Bosch, John ---------- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxvi; **A** 3086; **f** 2173, 2730
Bosch, Robert ---------- **II,** 1003
Boscio, Edith ---------- **f** 4319, 4322
Bose, Kulin B ---------- **e** 1218
Bosek, John ---------- **a** 1314
Bosi, Ilio ---------- **f** 2409, 2410
Boskey, Bennett ---------- **d** 863
Boskey, Harry ---------- **e** 2844–2846, 2940, 2941; **eh** 13; **f** 5147, 5195, 5206, 5322, 5325
Bosko, Hank ---------- **a** 7753
Boskovich, Julia ---------- **db** 118
Boskovich, Michael ---------- **db** 118
Boskovich, Peter ---------- **db** 127
Bosley, Harold A ---------- **eg** 83; **f** 2271, 3760
Boss, Charles F., Jr ---------- **eb** 146; **eg** 76, 87; **f** 3759
Bosse ---------- **A** 764
Bosse, A. G. (*See* Brooks, Alfred J.)
Bossin, Sam ---------- **eb** 64
Bostermann, Ethel (Mrs. Robert Bostermann). (*See* alias Gair, Ethel.)
Bostermann, Robert. (*See* alias Gair, Robert).

---

[1] Misspelled Borirdin in some references.
[2] Spelled variously.
[3] Misspelled Borass.

Page
Bostjancich, John ---- **d** 1206, 3011
Bosustow, Stephen ---- **e** 2477
Bosworth (Francis B.) ---- **a** 932
Bosworth, Fred ---- **a** 2386
Botev, Nedko ---- **cl** 347
Boticki, Ignac ---- **db** 123
Botkin, Benjamin A ---- **a** 6404; **ch** 102, 105; **da** 7, 8, 18, 28, 29, 33, 35, 44, 48, 49, 54, 56, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 110, 111.
Botna, John ---- **a** 1313
Bottcher, William (Bill) ---- **f** 2497, 2547, 4316, 4317; **fb** 87
Bottcher, Mrs. William ---- **f** 4316
Bottinger, Charles ---- **f** opp. 2673
Bottler, Richard ---- **VII**, 6
Bottman, Herbert ---- **a** 3181
Bottorft, A. M ---- **eg** 87
Bottrell (Mrs.) ---- **a** 9297
Botts, Enid ---- **ai** 57
Botwinick, M ---- **eb** 156
Boucek, V ---- **eb** 164
Bouchard, Jule ---- **a** 582; **eb** 56, 58 [1]
Bouchard, Thomas ---- **f** 3678
Bouche, Rene Robert ---- **ch** 41
Boudali, Nuri ---- **eb** 115
Boudin, Leonard B ---- **dh** 8, 18, 19; **f** 126, 127, 179–221, 1343–1370, opp. 2783, 6037, 6038
Boudin, Louis B ---- **a** 575, 691, 2896; **ai** 173; **I**, 784; **V**, 1667; **dh** 18; **f** 3639, 3661
Boudon (Miss) ---- **d** 2657
Boudreau, Ed ---- **f** 3075, 3079
Boughton, Alice C ---- **a** 530
Bouhama, Abderhama ---- **eb** 164
Boulden, Henry ---- **d** opp. 2452
Boulding-Ferebee, Dorothy C ---- **a** 6416
Boulier, Abbe (Abbe Jean) ---- **eb** 31, 112, 165
Boulton, Marjorie ---- **ai** 58
Bourke, W. A ---- **f** 6178
Bourke-White, Margaret ---- **a** 554, 875; **A** 3361
Bourne, J. S ---- **ch** 93
Bourne, James K ---- **f** 6178, 6213
Bourne, Vic ---- **a** 10192–10194
Bouslog, Charles S ---- **di** 22, 25
Bouslog, Harriet ---- **d** 1371, 1372, 1509, 1549, 1558, 1603, 1638, 1650, 1653,1657, 1666, 1676, 1960, 1963, 2005, 2029, 2031, 2081, 2083; **df** 12, 30, 33, 39, 56; **e** 40, 41, 43, 50, 51; **f** 1208, 1676; **fb** 65.
Boutselis, James J ---- **ch** 38
Boutte, Armand V., Sr ---- **eb** 128
Boutte, Oliver ---- **a** 110; **ch** 94
Boutwell, Frank A ---- **eb** 133
Bouwman, J. Burt ---- **eb** 56, 128, 146; **f** opp. 2783, 3705

[1] Misspelled Bourchard.

Page
Bowen, Betty Rosa ch 49
Bowen, Dortha f 6067, 6217, 6440 [1]
Bowen, E. R eg 77, 83; f 3760
Bowen, J. E eb 138
Bowen, J. W. E eg 86
Bowen, Mildred ch 13; f 3302, 3305, 3351–3353 (testimony); fb 112
Bowen, Paul f 6141, 6171, 6209, 6217, 6596
Bowen, Phil f 2183
Bowen, Stirling A 3188; V, 1680
Bowen, "Whitey" a 110
Bower, Ray E a 8980
Bowers, D. A eb 163
Bowhan, M a 1314
Bowie, Jean L f 3661
Bowie, W. Russell a 10298, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10340, 10342, 10344, 10348; cs 12, 23; f 3691, 3705.
Bowie, Mrs. W. Russell a 568; V, 1660
Bowler, Kit a 8812, 8815
Bowles, Chester ba 2–14 (testimony), 46, 54, 86
Bowman f 4582
Bowman, Arthur ch 93, 94
Bowman, Harold L eb 146
Bowman, Isaiah cm 1164
Bowman, John McEntee a 530
Bowman, Leroy E a 441, 461, 463, 470, 565, 690, 703, 875, 6236, 6278–6280, 6282, 6283; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; ad 9, 15, 17, 22; f 2173, 2192, 2666, 2676, 3638.
Bowman, Ralph (aliases: "Al"; Rudolf or Rudy Baker; Heinz Zimmerman) a 2282; d 207, 559; dc 14, 15; de 6; e 1932; f 3428; fb 111
Bown, Vernon cs 36
Bowron, Fletcher T a 8989–8998 (testimony), 9202–9209 (testimony) A 1182, 1420; VI, 1782; ck 474
Boxer, Rose a 2433
Boxerman, Abraham ch 50
Boyagian, Anita (alias Anita Chatinover) f 575; fb 31, 33
Boyce, Robert a 1727, 1803, 1807
Boychyn, Alex a 1315
Boyd-Boich, William d 2629
Boyd, Gerald (Jerry) e 2732, 2733, 2739, 2831, 2841, 2842, 2845, 2939, 2943, 3230; eh 14; f 1838, 5112, 5196, 5312, 5323.
Boyd, Helen M a 6405
Boyd, John Taylor, Jr f opp. 3624
Boyd, Norma E a 6417; f 3688
Boyd, Regina cs 30
Boyd, Rhodena eb 155
Boyd, Rose A 1231, 1236–1238, 1259, 1930, 1931; e 1567

[1] Misspelled Dorothy.

Page
Boyd, Sadie ch 96
Boyd, Thomas a 561
Boyden, Mrs. W. L e 1412; f 3607
Boyer f 6226
Boyer, Bea f 6217
Boyer, Charles d 3301, 3329; f 3534
Boyer, Clarence f opp. 2736
Boyer, Edward S f opp. 2736
Boyer, Grant A 1008
Boyer, Harold M eb 158
Boyer, Raymond cd 149; da 15; eb 82
Boyer, Richard O A 3188; V, 1680; ch 34, 43; da 8, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 23, 31, 35–37, 41, 44, 47, 49, 54–57, 60; eb 5, 13, 14, 17, 104, 108–111, 116; f 957, 3661; fb 31.
Boyer, Sophia Ames ck 536
Boyesen, Bayard f opp. 2783, 3661
Boyesen, Priscilla f opp. 2783
Boykin, Elizabeth MacRae (Mrs. Charles A. Wells) H, 977, 978
Boykin, Ernest f 3285; fb 112
Boykiw a 5289
Boyko, A db 131
Boylan, Thomas d 2702
Boylan (William A.) a 957, 960
Boyle a 5753, 5756
Boyle, George a 1741, 1820
Boyle, James J e 325, 326, 4246; f 710, 810, 841
Boyle, James P cs 35
Boyle, Mrs. John a 570
Boyle, Kay da 19, 28, 56, 57; eb 108, 116
Boynet, Emma d 3311
Boynoff, Sarah A 1232
Boynton, Albert E a 1813
Boynton, Alice a Vol. 10 App. xvi, xxvi
Boynton, Harold M ai 56
Boynton, Percy H a 537
Boyson, Ruysheld A d 2449
Boysson, Guy de ch 81;[1] eb 19, 77, 112, 165
Bozal, Theodore f 2229
Bozeman, John eb 163
Bozeman, Lorenzo e 3216
Bozicevich, Steve db 120
Bozich, John a 8612
Bozulic, Joseph M db 121
Bracher, Maurice a 101
Bracic, George db 117
Bracken, Lyman M f 6766
Bracken, Thomas E a 6404
Bracken, William a 1051, 1054, 1055, 1058
Brackett, Charles (Charley) ck 186; e 1837, 1848
Brackett, Clinton cb 154, 156

[1] Appears as Boisson.

Page
Brada, Otto ---- e 1720
Bradac, J. S ---- db 102
Bradbury, J. W ---- eb 146
Bradbury, Mary ---- f 322, 324
Bradbury, Mrs. Woodmen ---- a 669
Braddock, E ---- a 5686, 5688
Braden, Charles S ---- f 3644, 3681
Bradford, Ann ---- ch 84, 85, 87; dd 8, 13, 112
Bradford, William (Bill) ---- e 3310; eh 70
Bradley, Arthur L ---- eb 133
Bradley, C. P ---- ch 153
Bradley, Campbell Miller ---- f 6726
Bradley, Carl ---- a 579
Bradley, Dwight ---- a 568; ad 9, 13, 20, 22; ch 149; f 2730, 3638, 3661, 3669, 3705
Bradley, E ---- A 2080
Bradley, Florence ---- A 1492
Bradley, Fontaine ---- cm 1081, 1082, 1087
Bradley, Fred ---- cd 137, 160
Bradley, George ---- e 498; f 6094
Bradley, Harry J ---- cs 32
Bradley, Helen ---- f 6726
Bradley, Helen L. (Mrs. Keith Bradley) ---- f 6166, 6217
Bradley, Helen Margaret (Mrs. Campbell Miller Bradley) ---- f 6726
Bradley, I ---- a 470
Bradley, J. O ---- d 2446
Bradley, Keith Stephen ---- ea 6166, 6217
Bradley, Lyman R ---- bd 6–12 (testimony); ch 47, 134, 143; cs 12, 25, 27; d 2492, 2503, 2653; db 106; dk 34; eb 57; f 2777.
Bradley, Martin J. Jr ---- f 4430–4433
Bradley, Omar ---- d 426, 3032, 3044
Bradley, Preston ---- f 4641, 4642
Bradley, Richard ---- A 2404
Bradley, W. P ---- a 1278
Bradley, William H ---- f 4579, 4583, 4712
Bradow, George ---- eb 159
Bradshaw, Edward ---- e 3802
Bradsher, Mary Elizabeth Parrott ---- f 3224, 3240, 3446, 3447; fb 110, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120–122, 124, 126
Brady. (*See* Lightfoot, Claude.)
Brady, Charlotte ---- ck 537
Brady, Dorothy S ---- a 6411
Brady, Elliott ---- a 489, 493
Brady, James ---- db 120
Brady, Matthew ---- d 2096; f opp. 2736
Brady, Mildred ---- cm 626
Brady, Mildred Edie ---- af 5
Brady, Robert ---- V, 1661
Brady, Robert A ---- a 1998, 6278; af 5; A 3188; V, 1680; cm 626
Brady, William J ---- cs 31
Braga, Pedro Carvalho ---- ch 163
Bragg, Mrs. J. D ---- eg 68; f 3677, 3688

Page
Bragg, Mrs. M ---- **A** 3119, 3174
Bragg, Raymond B ---- **a** 531, 568; **A** 3119, 3174
Bragin, Maurice ---- **e** 2111
Bragman, Charles ---- **a** 6417; **A** 2383
Bragman, Melvin ---- **f** 5564, 5565
Bragner, James ---- **A** 450
Brahdy, Clara Rieber. (*See* Rieber, Clara.)
Brahdy, J ---- **I,** 333
Brahtin, John ---- **a** 575
Brailowsky, Alexander ---- **f** 3680
Brailsford, H. N ---- **a** 2597
Brain, George A ---- **d** 3509
Brainin, Joseph ---- **ch** 50; **da** 11, 57; **eb** 17, 104, 110, 111, 138; **f** 3642, 3644, 3680
Braithwaite, Arnold DeWolfe ---- **f** 6821
Brameld, Theodore ---- **da** 2, 7, 19, 28, 44, 47, 55, 57; **eb** 12, 104, 108, 146
Bramhall, Frederick D ---- **f** 3661
Bramin, Reuben ---- **a** 546
Bramlett, J. H ---- **a** 4195
Brams, Jack B ---- **f** 4373, 4375
Bramson, Charles ---- **I,** 352
Branca, Alice (Mrs. James Branca) ---- **f** 4470, 4476, 4491
Branca, James. (*See* Branca, Pasquale Leonard James.)
Branca, Pasquale Leonard James (James Branca; Jimmy) ---- **d** 696, 705–710 (testimony), 711, 3199, 3252, 3259, 3262, 3273; **dh** 4; **dk** 20–22, 31; **e** 741, 754, 815; **f** 1210, 4469–4473, 4475, 4476, 4479, 4485, 4486, 4491; **fb** 65.
Branch (Campbell William Skeoch) ---- **a** 1923; **cw** 139
Branch, G. Murray ---- **eb** 126, 138, 146
Branch, Houston ---- **e** 1848
Branch, James ---- **a** 1991; **f** 3075, 3076, 3078, 3079, 3082
Branch, Mary E ---- **f** 3661
Branchi, Camillo ---- **A** 1438, 1448
Brand, Gustave ---- **a** 28, 1141, 1147, 1148, 7192; **VII,** 46
Brand, Millen [1] ---- **a** 375; **ai** 40, 152; **A** 3188; **I,** 809; **V,** 1625, 1657, 1680; **ch** 43, 132, 150; **d** 2498, 3331; **da** 2, 7, 8, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27–29, 31–33, 37, 39, 40, 42–44, 47–49, 54–57; **eb** 12, 104, 107, 109, 132; **f** 2777, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650.
Brand, Phoebe (Mrs. Morris Carnovsky) ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **e** 1513, 2409, 3457; **eh** 43; **f** 2346, 2347; **fb** 31, 32
Brand, William ---- **A** 1914, 1925
Brandeis, Louis D ---- **a** 2369, 2375, 7241; **A** 2383; **cl** 103; **e** 1083, 1088, 3992, 3994
Brandeis, Mrs. Louis D ---- **a** 570; **f** 3661
Brandeis, Susan ---- **a** 523
Brandenstein, Richard. (*See* Bransten, Richard.)
Brandes, Willie (also known as William Hoffman) ---- **ee** 13, 14, 16
Brandhove, William P. M ---- **cd** 250; **d** 2095; **e** 990
Brandi, Zina. (*See* Haskell, Zina Brandi.)
Brandler, Heinrich ---- **a** 1885; **I,** 255, 387, 461, 476, 520, 882, 904, 926, 927, 931

[1] Spelled Milan in some references.

Page
Brando, Jocelyn ---------- **da** 57; **eb** 104, 116
Brando, Marlon ---------- **da** 19, 49, 57; **e** 660; **eb** 104, 108
Brandon, Ella ---------- **a** 1594
Brandon, Tom ---------- **a** 549; **f** 7245, 7246
Brandstein, Richard. (*See* Bransten, Richard.)
Brandstetter, Ellen (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 8457, 8460
Brandstetter, Hugo ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Brandt, Albert ---------- **a** 8205
Brandt, A. M ---------- **A** 2085
Brandt, Edgar ---------- **a** 5027
Brandt, Irving (*see also* Brant, Irving) ---------- **A** 2082, 2083
Brandt, John ---------- **a** 1528, 1650; **A** 355
Brandt, Joseph [1] ---------- **A** 3573; **V**, 1669; **ch** 10; **d** 2687, 2702, 2703, 2711, 2811, 2813, 3063; **e** 2845, 2846, 2945, 3484; **eb** 67; **ed** 23; **eh** 14; **f** 4376, 4377, 5302, 5304, 5522, 5524, 5536, 5537, 5561, 5681, 5682, 6805, 6815–6817, 6819, 6821, 6825, 6834, 6854, 6857, 6859, 6951, 7201; **fg** 8.
Brandt, Neil. (*See* Brant, Neil.)
Brandt, Robert ---------- **A** 805, 864
Brandt, Rose K ---------- **a** 2496
Brandt, Sylvia [2] (Mrs. Joseph Brandt) ---------- **f** 5302, 5536, 7201
Brandt, William ---------- **a** 3095; **A** 2084
Brandt, William C ---------- **co** 1464
Brandt, Zelma Corning ---------- **dd** 79, 105; **f** 2812
Brandweiner, Heinrich ---------- **eb** 164
Brandwen, Maxwell ---------- **a** 10233
Brandy, Ed ---------- **f** 418
Brangman, Cornelia ---------- **a** 476, 583
Branham, Luella (Happy) ---------- **a** 1968
Brannan, Eleanor ---------- **a** 423, 441, 470, 579, 1587, 6278–6280; **ad** 9, 15, 19, 21,[3] 22; **f** 2178, 2183, 3638
Brannin, Carl ---------- **a** 566, 703
Branson, Clara ---------- **d** 2445
Branson, Clive ---------- **ch** 25, 32
Bransten, Louise (Mrs. Lionel Berman; formerly Mrs. Richard Bransten; nee Rosenberg; alias Louise Minton) ---------- **a** 470; **A** 1496, 1497; **ck** 513–520; **cm** 526, 531, 538, 616, 621; **cn** 15, 35, 36, 47; **cx** 183; **cz** 16, 20; **d** 205, 281, 755, 1164, 2504, 2872, 2873, 2944, 2987, 2988, 3340, 3429, 3439, 3458, 3494, 3495; **da** 2; **dh** 4; **dk** 11, 31; **e** 158, 678, 1904, 1905, 2237; **eb** 12, 57, 58; **ee** 40, 41; **eh** 68; **f** 3090, 6482.
Bransten, Richard (aliases: Bruce Minton; Richard Brandstein; Richard Brandenstein [4]) ---------- **a** 505, 890, 891, 1724, 1805, 1916, 5955, 5988, 5989; **ad** 4; **ai** 48, 73, 91, 127; **A** 3557; **V**, 1683; **cd** 147; **ch** 32; **ck** 256, 264, 266, 302, 375, 393, 464, 514, 515, 517; **cm** 531, 613, 616; **d** 2783, 2874, 2944, 2987; **dk** 11; **e** 635, 741, 2300, 4477, 4478, 4488, 4493; **ee** 40; **f** opp. 2736, 3665, 4469, 4489.

---

[1] Misspelled Brant in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Brant in all references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Brennan.
[4] Alias misspelled Bandenstein in reference **ad** 4.

Page

Bransten, Ruth McKenney. (*See* McKenney, Ruth.)
Brant, Carl [1] ..... **A** 1240; **d** 842; **f** 3060, 3061; **fb** 112
Brant, Catherine ..... **f** 2344
Brant, Irving (*see also* Brandt, Irving) ..... **f** 3688
Brant, Jane ..... **cs** 45
Brant, Neil ..... **a** 105, 129; **ai** 88, 89, 104, 183; **cb** 200, 201; **d** 655, 657, 2740, 2741, 3536.
Branting, Sonia e3654
Brantley, Imogene. (*See* Le'Garde, Imogene Williams Brantley.)
Branton, Leo, Jr ..... **e** 3939, 3940, 3997, 4005, 4006, 4013
Brashares, Charles W ..... **eg** 11, 42, 74, 82, 86; **f** 3757, 3759
Braslov, Fanny ..... **e** opp. 4470
Brasol, Boris ..... **a** 4128, 4129
Bratfaleno, Victor ..... **ch** 163
Bratoff, George ..... **f** 3205, 3206; **fb** 112
Bratschi, Robert ..... **ch** 163
Bratzky ..... **A** 2126
Brault, Eliane ..... **dd** 96
Braum (or Brown). (*See* Bedacht, Mrs. Max.)
Braum (or Brown) John. (*See* Bedacht, Max.)
Braun ..... **I**, 397
Braun. (*See* Ewert, Arthur.)
Braun, A ..... **a** 4589, 4634, 4644, 4645
Braun, Anne. (*See* Beiswenger, Anne.)
Braun, Atto ..... **eb** 115
Braun Ed ..... **a** 109
Braun, Henry James. (*See* Beiswenger, Hugo, Jr.)
Braun, John ..... **A** 2085
Braun, Madeleine ..... **dd** 109
Braunauer, Stephen ..... **a** 518
Braunlich, Arthur ..... **ai** 62; **e** 2838–2840; **eh** 14; **f** 1838, 5112
Brauns, Georg (George) [2] ..... **a** 1084; **VII**, 67
Braunt, Sam ..... **ba** 11
Brav, Stanley R ..... **eb** 56, 132, 146
Braverman, Abe ..... **e** 1014, 1015
Braverman, Harry ..... **A** 1178
Braverman, Jeanette ..... **e** 1111
Braverman, Lena ..... **a** 387
Braverman, Maurice Louis ..... **cm** 1208, 1301, 1329, 1330, 1342–1346 (testimony); **d** 3191, 3192; **dh** 4; **e** 763, 768, 769, 790, 797, 798, 814, 853, 887, 978, 995, 996, 1081, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1109–1112; **f** 1217, 4503; **fb** 65.
Braverman, Mrs. Maurice ..... **f** 4503
Bravo, Miguel Florido ..... **A** 559
Brawley, James P ..... **eg** 77, 82, 86; **f** 3759
Braxton, James E ..... **ch** 52
Bray, Blanche ..... **a** 470; **f** 2180
Bray, Mrs. George G ..... **a** 470
Bray, James A ..... **f** 3643, 3644

[1] Misspelled Brandt in some references.
[2] Appears as George or Georg.

Page
Bray, M. William ---- **a** 8751
Bray, Mary ---- **e** 2790, 2875, 2951, 2956, 3240; **eh** 14; **f** 5183, 5309, 5324
Bray, Philip A ---- **a** 1055
Bray, W. Joseph ---- **a** 6406; **A** 2961, 2962
Brazeal, Brailsford R ---- **f** 3661[1]
Brazeau (Major) ---- **d** 1122
Brazell, Roy ---- **f** 3661
Brazelton ---- **a** 1764
Brazich, Philip ---- **db** 132
Brazier, Richard ---- **a** 100, 130
Brazil ---- **f** 3113
Brazilier, George ---- **eb** 111
Brebner, J. Bartlet ---- **a** 4700
Brecher, Edward M.[2] ---- **d** 712
Brecht, Berthold ---- **cj** 39, 46, 47, 88, 89, 190, 195; **ck** 491–504 (testimony), 517, 549
Breckenridge, F. C ---- **A** 2998
Breckenridge, Sophonisba P ---- **a** 521,[3] 524, 530, 537, 539; **ch** 94, 143, **cs** 25; **f** 3609, 3657–3661
Breckstone, William ---- **f** 3661
Breece ---- **a** 9952, 10159, 10160, 10170, 10184
Breece, Ruth P. ---- **a** 10129, 10194, 10199
Breecher, Morris ---- **eb** 154
Breedon, Wilmer ---- **f** 4581, 4741, 4774
Breen, Bobby ---- **cx** 177
Breen, David. (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Breen, Joan ---- **f** opp. 2783
Breen, Richard ---- **e** 1837
Brees, George S ---- **cs** 39
Breger, Jacob (Jack) ---- **f** 2564, 2574, 2575, 2580
Breger, Leo I ---- **f** 4663–4668 (testimony)
Brehm, A. C ---- **ai** 56
Brehm, Phillip ---- **A** 782, 812
Breidick, Joseph ---- **cb** 30
Breihan, Bob ---- **eb** 133
Breines, Simon ---- **A** 3188; **f** 3609
Breit, Gregory ---- **f** 132, 133
Breitschneider, Willy Carl Herman ---- **cc** 38
Breitt, Paul ---- **f** 5305
Brelowsly, M ---- **a** 109
Brem, Alfons ---- **a** 1113
Breman, Lawrence ---- **f** 6019, 6183[4]
Bremer, Harold E ---- **f** 2821
Bremer, Otto ---- **a** 10298
Bremner, John A ---- **a** 695
Brenan ---- **a** 4725
Brendle, E ---- **A** 2080
Brenkach, John ---- **db** 118
Brenn, Carl ---- **a** 7494–7496, 7508

[1] Incorrectly spelled Blailsford.
[2] Appears incorrectly as Bricker.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Sophoniaba.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Braman.

Page
Brennan ---- **a** 47
Brennan, James J ---- **ck** 542
Brennan, Madeleine ---- **a** 540
Brennan, Robert ---- **eb** 160
Brenner ---- **a** 1781, 1845, 1846
Brenner, Anita ---- **a** 2613
Brenner, Harry ---- **a** 6415
Brenner, Marlene ---- **VII,** 6
Brenner, Miriam ---- **a** 580
Brenner, Nettie ---- **A** 1611
Brenner, Robert ---- **e** 817
Brent, Jack ---- **ai** 62
Brenz, Milan ---- **db** 122
Brese, Vance ---- **A** 2196, 2216, 2293
Breslaw, Joseph ---- **a** 648; **f** 1399, 1400, 1403, 1407
Bresler, Jerry ---- **e** 2087
Breslo, D ---- **a** 4858
Bressler, Joseph ---- **f** 3661
Brettiger, John ---- **a** 6199
Breuer, Bessie ---- **e** 2413
Brewer, Floyd Rhoda -- **cm** 1059, 1061, 1229–1232 (testimony), 1325
Brewer, James L ---- **ch** 134; **cs** 12, 27; **f** 3661
Brewer, Martin L ---- **cd** 337
Brewer, Roy M ---- **ck** 342–360 (testimony), 394–399 (testimony), 542–545; **e** 473–493 (testimony), 495–532 (testimony), 536, 537, 1589, 1854, 2469; **f** 430, 5977.
Brewster, Benjamin ---- **a** 669; **f** 3638, 3669, 3670
Brewster, Dorothy ---- **a** 375, 518; **A** 3188, 3292; **I,** 809; **V,** 1684; **ch** 34, 47, 50; **da** 8, 18, 21–23, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47–52, 54, 56, 57, 60; **db** 106; **e** 3207; **ea** 2; **eb** 59, 104, 107, 109, 111, 116, 130, 135, 136, 146; **f** opp. 2736, 2793, 3661.
Brewster, Eldredge ---- **eg** 87
Brewster, Edward H ---- **f** 3705
Brewster, Mary Jane ---- **f** 6612, 6615
Brezina, John F ---- **de** 58
Briano, J ---- **a** 575
Brice, Fannie ---- **a** 540; **f** 357
Brickajlik, John, Jr ---- **d** opp. 2452
Brickel, Stanley ---- **e** 3780
Brickell, Herschel ---- **a** 568
Bricker, George ---- **e** 1848
Bricker, Mildred ---- **a** 6408, 8411; **A** 2406
Brickman, Anna ---- **f** 2500, 2549, 4314–4316; **fb** 87
Brickman, David ---- **f** 4315
Brickman, Delmore ---- **V,** 1667
Brickner, Barnett R ---- **a** 1585, 1594; **f** 2191, 3688
Bride, Edgar S ---- **f** 2791
Bridge, John ---- **f** 2794, 2795, 3661

Page

Bridges, Agnes (Mrs. Harry Bridges; Agnes Brown; Agnes McClay) ---------- **a** 3067–3070
Bridges, Alfred Ernest ---------- **a** 1913
Bridges, Alfred Renton. (*See* Harry Bridges.)
Bridges, Betty Jacqueline ---------- **a** 3067
Bridges, Charles ---------- **a** 1913
Bridges, Harry (real name: Alfred Renton Bridges; aliases: Rossi and Dorgan, Dergan, or Durgan) ---------- **a** 92, 96, 104, 125, 272, 284, 285, 304, 377, 398, 634, 645, 647, 707–713, 717–719, 723, 724, 764, 765, 768, 882, 905, 1332, 1459, 1539, 1540, 1715, 1716, 1718–1721, 1724–1726, 1733–1735, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1747–1749, 1759, 1762, 1764, 1765, 1771–1773, 1782–1784, 1792–1794, 1802, 1803, 1805–1807, 1811, 1813, 1829, 1832, 1833, 1839–1841, 1861, 1903, 1909–1940, 1947–1950, 1958, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1983, 1996, 1997, 2004, 2021, 2031, 2032, 2035, 2043, 2045, 2048–2050, 2053, 2062, 2075, 2076, 2080–2082, 2167, 2168, 2258, 2701, 2702, 2709, 2910–2913, 2920–2922, 2925, 2927–2929, 2933–2935, 2944, 2945, 2950–2952, 2957–2959, 2981, 3027, 3029–3068, 3070, 3071, 3332, 3640, 4710, 4711, 5461, 5462, 5748, 5785, 5795, 5805, 6462, 6463, 6490, 6491, 6522–6524, 6526, 6528, 6580, 6641–6643, 6647, 6649, 6658, 6724, 6745, 6746, 7696–7698, 7967, 8033, 8035, 8043–8045, 8051, 8052, 8056–8058, 8064, 8067, 8068, 8070–8072, 8076–8078, 8082, 8087, 8088, 8123, 8525–8527, 8555, 8562, 8563, 8636, 10223, 10278, 10283, 10287, 10302; **aa** 84, 88, 89, 122; **ad** 14, 19; **ai** 2, 5, 12, 18, 31, 33, 37, 53, 76, 82, 90, 107, 116, 139, 147, 150, 158, 159, 170, 174; **A** 187, 188, 191, 726, 954–956, 958–960, 1142, 1224, 1227, 1423, 1424, 1497, 1499, 1501, 1919, 2413, 3073, 3100, 3130, 3202, 3204, 3248, 3249, 3261, 3507, 3508, **bb** 54, 56, 77; **bc** 14, 34, 36, 37; **cd** 18, 147, 156, 162, 166, 250; **cf** 36; **ch** 54, 55, 93, 141; **ck** 336, 376; **cl** 103, 104, 129, 168, 169, 431, 432, 465, 467; **cm** 614, 616; **cs** 34; **cw** 95, 138, 143; **d** 205, 579, 597, 1387, 1388, 1415, 1435, 1436, 1594, 1959, 2060, 2096, 2167, 2177, 2184, 2234, 2258, 2317, 2755, 2863, 2880, 2881, 2931, 2957; **db** 14, 89; **de** 16, 18; **df** 15; **dh** 2, 25; **dj** 5; **dk** 11, 16, 19, 25, 31, 32; **e** 6, 9, 26, 48, 426, 428, 479, 480, 485, 501, 510, 527, 619, 684, 980, 1332, 1426, 1449, 1581, 1732, 2247, 2387, 2390, 2411, 2826, 2996, 3206, 3501, 3695, 3696, 4497; **eb** 51, 61, 110, 135, 136; **ec** 33, 56, 57; **eh** 58, 68; **f** 74, 325, 1078, 1080, 1121, 1361, 1656, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2104, 2173, 2174, 2276, 2277, 2377, 2378, 2381, 2384, 2385, 2389, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2395, 2617, 2621, 2627, 2653, 2670, 3095, 3360, 3443, 3444, 3476, 3481–3485, 3595, 3622, 3693, 3698, 3702–3703, 3704, 3780, 3890, 3891, 4129, 4519, 4536, 4547, 4550, 4554, 4555, 4557, 4560, 4562, 4581, 5876, 5931, 5986, 5988–5992, 6029, 6030, 6521, 6733; **fb** 84, 85, 112; **ff** 15, 19–21.

Page
Bridges, Julia Dorgan ---- **a** 1913
Bridges, Kenneth McClay ---- **a** 3067
Bridges, Lloyd ---- **eh** 40; **f** 2349
Bridgman, Howard Allen ---- **d** 1699, 1700, 1711, 1719, 1753–1776 (testimony), 1787, 1788, 1802, 1803, 1808, 1810, 1811, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1821, 1828; **dk** 6, 7; **e** 1294 [1], 3460; **ee** 62; **f** 1049.
Brieger, Jessie ---- **dd** 59
Briegleb, Gustav A ---- **f** 3722
Briehl, Fred ---- **a** 4838, 8751
Briehl, Walter ---- **f** opp. 2783
Brier, Bessie (Mrs. Joseph Brier) ---- **f** 4491
Brier, Joseph ---- **f** 4491
Briest, Eckart ---- **VII**, 7
Briffault, Robert ---- **A** 3188; **V**, 1680
Briggs, Arthur E ---- **f** 877
Briggs, Austin ---- **ch** 41
Briggs, Cyril ---- **a** 312, 624, 625, 4617, 4618; **I**, 923; **ch** 38, 92; **d** 511, 516; **ec** 21
Briggs, Marian ---- **a** 8457, 8459, 8472; **A** 2325; **f** 2744
Brigham, John W ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3705
Bright, (Bishop) ---- **d** 3301, 3302, 3330
Bright, John ---- **A** 965, 969, 980, 1123, 1160, 1376, 1391, 1395, 1396, 1401, 1402, 1406, 1407, 1409–1411, 1417, 1718, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1750; **ch** 136; **ck** 179; **e** 246, 601, 604, 636, 639, 1581, 1723; **eh** 43; **f** 311, 348, 1494, 2328, 2794; **fb** 31, 65.
Bright, Josephine (Mrs. John Bright) ---- **e** 1581; **eh** 43
Bright, May ---- **a** 2107
Brightman, Edgar S ---- **e** 1412; **eb** 146; **eg** 77, 83; **f** opp. 2783, 3607, 3760
Brigljevich, E. Ivka ---- **db** 117
Brigs, H. E ---- **a** 546
Brill, Lillian (*see also* Clott, Lillian Brill) **a** 5561, 5562, 5565, 5567, 5576
Brin, Alexander ---- **ch** 51; **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Brinich, Dorothy ---- **e** 2939; **eh** 14
Brindze, Ruth ---- **V**, 1660
Brinkley, Douglas ---- **a** 8206
Brinkley, John R ---- **a** 4061, 4226, 4227, 4230, 7275, 7276, 7278, 7279
Brinkman, Geo. L ---- **a** 6411
Brinks ---- **a** 4266
Brinnan, John ---- **a** 1304, 1305
Brinton, Christian ---- **a** 568
Brinton, Howard ---- **ah** 2
Briones, Victor H ---- **ch** 163
Brisbois, George O ---- **cj** 98
Brissenden, Paul F ---- **a** 565, 691, 703; **f** opp. 2783
Bristel, Carl. (*See* Becker, Sol.)
Bristol, Al ---- **f** 6000, 6002, 6003, 6217
Bristol, Frank O ---- **f** 3613, 3614
Bristow, Cyril ---- **df** 20; **di** 1, 4, 17, 19–23, 25, 27; **f** 4601
Bristow, Elizabeth (formerly Mrs. Cyril Bristow) ---- **d** 1402, 1405, 1425, 1478, 1479; **di** 4, 5

[1] Name incorrectly spelled Bridgeman.

Page
Bristow, Esther M. (Mrs. Cyril Bristow, formerly Mitchell) **d** 1479, 1653–1656 (testimony), 1658, 2080; **df** 3, 5, 22, 39; **di** 4; **dk** 31.
Bristow, William H **f** 2676
Britt, Claude **a** 1741, 1820
Britton, Emily **eg** 81
Britton, Frank R **f** 6735
Britton, Virginia **ai** 57
Britz, Gisela **a** 3934
Brkich, Steve **db** 73
Brkljacic, George **d** 1341, 2556
Brletic, (Mrs) **d** 2562
Brnabich, P **db** 116
Brncic, Charles D **d** 2447
Brncic, Mildred **d** 2447
Broach, Howell Hamilton **f** 3691
Broad, Nedda **ch** 49
Broat, Saul **f** 5311
Broberg, E. F **eb** 146
Broce, Oliver (Ollie) **d** 2668, 2670
Brock, Bill **A** 1180
Brock, Oliver **a** 1589
Brockman, Bill **ch** 9
Brockunier, Samuel Hugh **f** 3661
Brockway, Fenner **a** 2593, 2594, 2604, 2612, 2613
Brockway, Harold **f** 6004, 6217, 6898
Brockway, John **f** 6004, 6217
Broda, Maria **db** 109
Broder, Jane **e** 737
Broderick, Johnny **a** 5753, 5756, 5795, 5796
Broderick, Raymond **a** 6406; **A** 2955–2962 (testimony), 2983
Brodeur, Arthur G **ch** 53
Brodhead, Burns **eb** 132; **eg** 86
Brodie, A. H **a** 10032, 10178
Brodie, Naomi **f** 2677
Brodie, Reid **a** 3221–3223 (testimony)
Brodie, Ruth **a** 475, 583
Brodier, Jean **ch** 163
Brodin. (*See* Borodin, Michael.)
Brodine, Mary **f** 6166
Brodman, Sidney **f** opp. 2783
Brodnansky, Paul **cs** 36
Brodney, Oscar **e** 1848
Brodovsky, B **f** opp. 3649
Brodsky **f** 3383, 3384
Brodsky, Carl **a** 313, 360, 4349, 4837, 5797; **V**, 1669; **d** 2647; **f** 2480; **fa** 9; **fb** 87
Brodsky, Charles **a** 10233
Brodsky, George **e** 2175
Brodsky, Goldie [1] (Mrs. Jack Brodsky) **f** 4915

[1] Printed incorrectly as Goldwyn, subsequently corrected by witness.

Page

Brodsky, Joseph R. **a** 320, 321, 360, 497, 502, 505, 575, 580, 622–624, 735, 881, 882, 4349, 4350, 4352, 4374, 4492–4496 (testimony), 4554–4556, 4801, 4804, 4805, 4936, 5170, 5323, 5351, 5386, 5387, 5748, 5749, 5797, 5798, 5825, 5954, 5956, 6219, 6233, 7172, 7173, 8418, 8419; **aa** 75; **ai** 149, 168, **A** 3562, 3569; **I,** 813; **V,** 1686, 1687; **bb** 7, 8, 36, 40, 127; **ch** 102, 108, 118, 120, 140; **ck** 417; **cs** 12, 14, 20, 26; **d** 671, 2979, 2988, 2992; **da** 40; **db** 39; **dh** 12, 16; **e** 1188, 2210, 2223, 2226, 2295; **ee** 7; **f** 570, 2132, 2821, 3661; **fa** 9.
Brodsky, Leon J. **A** 2383
Brodsky, Merel. **ch** 13, 43
Brody, Alter. **a** 558
Brody, Samuel. **a** 540, 558
Brody, Steve. **f** 7245
Broek, John W. **eb** 146
Brogan, Joseph. **a** 796–798, 850
Brogin, Moe. **f** 3169
Broidy, Steve. **e** 530
Broline, J. E. **f** 3661
Broman, John (also known as Jack Wilson). **A** 1171; **e** 1426, 1427, 1430, 1450, 1466, 2462, 2483; **eh** 58
Bromberg, Goldie (Mrs. J. Edward Bromberg). **e** 636, 727, 1582; **eh** 43; **f** 954; **fb** 31
Bromberg, J. Edward (Joe). **a** 546; **A** 968, 1223, 3188; **V,** 1680, 1685; **da** 8, 19–23, 27, 29, 31–33, 36, 48, 57; **e** 67, 173, 174, 368–371, 636, 660, 717–738 (testimony), 1582, 2191, 2409, 3457, 3516, 4510; **eb** 104, 108, 109; **f** 2303, 2328, 7264.
Bromberger. **a** 619
Bromberger, Anne. **ch** 112
Bromberger, Joseph. (*See* Bromberg, J. Edward.)
Brome, Richard. **d** 1588, 1589 (testimony)
Bromfield, Louis. **ck** 441; **d** 3325; **f** 2765
Bromley, Charles L. **f** 3705
Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar. **a** 536, 875
Broms, Wilbur. **a** 1371, 1377
Bron, Saul. **a** 4675
Broner, Lida N. **ch** 135
Bronfenbrenner, Jacques J. **a** 1278; **A** 2082; **f** opp. 2783, 3639, 3669
Bronich, John (Ivan). **d** 1269, 1332, 1335, 2579; **db** 36, 123, 134
Bronkowski. **a** 5730
Bronnikov. **ci** 10
Bronsiren, Max. **ai** 56
Bronsnick, Max. **eb** 154
Bronson, Earl. **eb** 57
Bronson, Leisa. **a** 10222, 10225
Bronson, M. **a** 4855
Bronson, Mary. **a** 313
Bronson, Oliver Hart. **a** 528
Bronstein, Eugene [1]. **a** 572; **f** 1851, 1866

[1] Shown as Gene or Jean.

Page

Bronstein, Leon. (*See* Trotsky, Leon.)
Brook, Calvin (born Brueck Kalman; also known as Koloman Bruck) **d** 1209, 1218, 1220, 1265, 1266, 1311, 1326, 1327, 1331, 1337, 2580; **db** 60–62, 103, 111
Brook, Vera (Mrs. Calvin Brook) **d** 1326, 1334, 1340, 2383, 2613
Brookens, J. S **eb** 146
Brookhart, Smith **cd** 13
Brooks **a** 3691
Brooks (Mrs.) **d** 2693
Brooks, Alfred J. (alias A. G. Bosse) **a** 4594, 4595; **cp** 41, 42
Brooks, Carl **f** 6004, 6093, 6142, 6202, 6898
Brooks, Celeste (Mrs. Carl Brooks) **f** 6004, 6142
Brooks, Charlie **a** 2474
Brooks, Curtis **f** 5538, 5555
Brooks, Dorothy **A** 63–68 (testimony)
Brooks, George W **d** 2931
Brooks, Glyn F **eb** 157, 158
Brooks, Helen **e** 530
Brooks, Homer **a** 129, 147, 312, 315, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 5553, 5555, 6478, 6479, 6681, 6728, 8683; **A** 1108, 1109, 1114, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1316, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1359, 1371.
Brooks, Mrs. Homer. (*See* Tenayuca Emma.)
Brooks, Jerome E **f** 3661
Brooks, Jesse **a** 110
Brooks, Lawn **f** 579, 686; [1] **fb** 31
Brooks, Lawrence G **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Brooks, Leonard (Len) **d** 2677, 2692, 2701, 2702, 2707, 2708, 2717–2720; **f** opp. 2783, 6972
Brooks, Lon A **f** 686
Brooks, Lou **ai** 69
Brooks, Miriam **A** 1245; **f** 880, 889; **fb** 31
Brooks, Nat **f** 5196
Brooks, Nettie **A** 59
Brooks, Paul **a** 1553,[2] 7019; **A** 474; **e** 2732, 2733, 2739, 2940, 2942, 2949; **eh** 14; **f** 5193, 5311, 5322–5325.
Brooks, Robert N **eg** 11, 54, 70, 82; **f** 3758
Brooks, Roy **A** 1146, 1150
Brooks, S **a** 4825, 4841
Brooks, Thomas E **f** 3705
Brooks, Tom **d** 3255
Brooks, Van A **e** 2942 [3]; **eh** 14 [3]; **f** 5322, 5323, 5325
Brooks, Van Wyck **a** 562, 568, 569, 2748; **A** 3190; **ch** 147, 148; **f** 2775, 2776, 2777, 3609, 3639, 3661, 3680
Brooks, Victor **cs** 37
Brooks, William (Shorty) **f** 6171
Broom, Ed **a** 6763
Broomell, Anna Pettit **ah** 2

---

[1] Misspelled Lon.
[2] Witness stated this Paul Brooks is sometimes spelled Crooks.
[3] Misspelled Brook.

Page
Broomhower, William G ---------- **eb** 130
Brooten, Lloyd ---------- **f** 6184
Brooten, Opal (Mrs. Lloyd Brooten) ---------- **f** 6184
Brooten, Red ---------- **f** 6184
Brophy, John ---------- **a** 97, 115, 117, 128, 149, 162, 197, 199, 217, 240, 249, 267, 268, 564, 639, 644, 646, 647, 652, 702, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1856–1858, 1902, 2062, 2699–2701, 2710, 3103, 4563, 4577–4579, 4699, 4700, 4703, 4704, 4707, 4708, 4711, 4723–4725, 5418, 5443, 5457, 5464, 5565, 5794, 5805, 7979, **ai** 53; **A** 1142, 1423, 1424, 3232; **V**, 1661, 1706; **ch** 163, 166.
Brophy, Joseph ---------- **f** 3691
Bros, Josef. (*See* Tito.)
Brosius, Fritz ---------- **a** 558
Broske, John ---------- **ai** 57; **A** 788
Brosman, R. J ---------- **ca** 3
Brosseau, Grace L. H ---------- **ch** 2
Brost, Frank J ---------- **A** 1138
Brost, John ---------- **a** 1795, 1856
Broth, S ---------- **a** 4860
Brothman, Abraham ---------- **e** 3880; **ee** 69, 70
Brotman, Herman ---------- **a** 6405
Brotman, Milton ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Broughton, Charles E ---------- **f** 3661
Broun, Heywood ---------- **a** 509, 528, 536, 568, 573, 574, 610, 629, 650, 690, 806, 880, 881, 894, 912, 937, 938 (testimony), 976, 977, 991, 1287, 1498, 1511, 2094, 2166–2168, 2673, 2743, 2978, 2986, 3075, 3211, 4298, 4299, 4713, 4928, 5462, 5764, 5774, 6522, 8703; **aa** 87; **A** 1255, 3190; **I**, 499; **V**, 1661; **cl** 289; **e** 2461; **f** 775, 2457, 2676, 3640, 3670.
Brousseau, Jule ---------- **f** 3661
Browda, Morris ---------- **f** 6009
Browder, Earl Russell (aliases: Dixon; Ward; George Morris) -- **a** 116, 134, 138, 139, 147, 148, 150, 160, 171, 172, 175, 178, 192, 194–196, 212–214, 222, 224, 225, 266, 311–313, 345, 359, 361, 363, 367, 371–373, 398, 413, 423, 433, 438–440, 446, 450, 453, 456, 460, 462, 470, 477, 478, 482, 488, 499, 514, 535, 561, 562, 567, 573, 575, 579, 584, 600, 624, 627, 639, 643, 645, 657, 666, 694, 704, 785, 824, 829, 830, 832, 877–879, 883, 884, 886, 887, 894, 895, 897, 901, 903, 906, 908, 910, 912, 915, 919, 952, 974, 1298, 1312, 1317, 1351, 1360, 1362–1364, 1366, 1368, 1369, 1372, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1391, 1397, 1447, 1451–1453, 1456, 1459, 1505, 1508, 1588, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1658, 1738, 1777, 1815, 1842, 1866, 1880, 1886, 1889, 1898, 1935, 1983, 2032, 2062, 2171–2173, 2176, 2182, 2186, 2187, 2197, 2205, 2260, 2261, 2272, 2275, 2285, 2286, 2312, 2412, 2432, 2511–2513, 2516, 2658, 2692, 2754, 2755, 2800, 2801, 2809, 2816, 2866, 2867, 2903, 3008, 3011, 3012, 3014, 3038, 3073, 3506, 3620, 3626, 3631, 3640, 4040, 4275–4528 (testimony),

Page

Browder, Earl Russell—Continued
4532, 4535, 4552, 4553, 4561, 4563, 4565, 4568, 4570, 4571, 4581, 4582, 4584, 4587–4589, 4600, 4603, 4604, 4626, 4627, 4630, 4632, 4653, 4658–4660, 4662, 4672, 4673, 4680, 4681, 4695, 4697, 4701, 4710, 4713, 4719, 4722, 4745, 4781, 4783, 4798, 4805, 4810, 4829, 4830, 4857, 4871, 4885, 4886, 4889, 4923, 4931, 4935, 4939, 5163, 5222, 5223, 5225, 5250, 5256, 5327–5329, 5336–5338, 5343, 5359, 5362, 5365, 5375, 5385, 5386, 5425, 5426, 5428, 5429, 5434, 5436, 5446, 5461, 5471, 5473, 5475, 5476, 5479–5481, 5484–5486, 5544, 5545, 5554, 5570, 5573, 5585, 5588, 5595, 5623, 5627–5629, 5634, 5636–5638, 5640, 5649, 5654, 5662, 5680, 5694, 5697, 5699, 5704, 5711, 5715, 5722–5724, 5727, 5728, 5731, 5734, 5748, 5750, 5770, 5779, 5788, 5800, 5828, 5840, 5844, 5847, 5848, 5856, 5857, 5934, 5941, 5970, 5974, 5998, 6000, 6023, 6025, 6224, 6241, 6242, 6246, 6264–6266, 6270, 6279, 6288–6290, 6315, 6338, 6381, 6436, 6449, vol. 10 App. ii, iv, xvi, xxvii, 6485, 6544, 6551, 6552, 6565, 6570, 6574, 6578, 6579, 6596, 6624, 6807, 6809, 6837, 6841, 6886, 6905, 6923, 6924, 6933, 6934, 6961, 6976, 7014, 7026, 7030, 7031, 7054, 7090, 7091, 7093, 7097, 7098, 7127, 7135, 7139, 7140, 7148, 7152, 7158, 7160, 7161, 7164, 7169, 7171, 7173, 7175, 7176, 7182, 7338, 7352, 7362, 7364, 7381, 7384, 7385, 7387, 7388, 7406, 7407, 7572, 7573, 7586, 7614, 7622, 7705, 7711, 7715, 7716, 7745, 7750, 7755, 7773, 7809, 7822, 7840, 7860–7862, 7905, 7947, 7977, 7980, 7985, 7987, 7989, 7995, 7996, 8024, 8030, 8056, 8101, 8117, 8153, 8272, 8419, 8474, 8526, 8549, 8550, 8601, 8617, 8637, 8677, 8679, 8698, 8723, 8724, 8747, 8751, 8760, 8761, 8767, 8769, 8770, 8799, 8810, 10218, 10279, 10281, 10283, 10287, 10289, 10 91, 10303; **aa** 31, 56, 62, 65, 68, 70–72, 76, 81; **ab** 5, 7, 11, 24; **ac** 10, 11, 16, 18, 22; **ad** 5; **af** 4; **ai** 5, 6, 8, 20, 22, 23, 25, 38, 60, 61, 69, 80, 82, 92, 93, 101, 115, 116, 119, 125, 126, 134, 135, 139, 142, 146, 156, 158, 159, 166, 181; **A** 82, 85, 86, 133, 228, 229, 314, 485, 489, 597, 612, 637–639, 660, 665, 692, 928, 980, 981, 1394, 1401, 1402, 1411, 1418, 1515, 1522, 1630, 1674, 1706, 1718, 2390, 3045, 3107, 3133, 3134, 3176, 3178, 3205, 3206, 3230, 3306, 3307, 3315, 3349, 3354, 3378, 3427, 3475, 3519, 3566; **I**, 395, 495, 497, 505, 546, 548, 555, 696, 731, 739, 765, 767, 769, 775, 812, 813, 815, 817–819, 821, 822, 824–834, 847–849, 854, 857, 870, 874, 891, 897, 898, 937; **III**, 1395; **V**, 1624, 1648; **bb** 1–36 (testimony), 45, 63, 65, 167; **bc** 32; **be** 3–6, 8–10, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31, 35, 37, 43, 44, 48; **bh** 5–12; **ca** 25, 42, 43; **cc** 40; **cd** 19, 147, 155, 164, 243, 263, 312; **cf** 36; **cg** 13; **ch** 18, 26, 29, 68, 71, 92, 124, 140; **ck** 98, 180, 299, 376, 378, 390, 408, 410, 518; **cl** 7, 110, 134, 159, 231, 287, 414; **cm** 507, 524, 525, 527, 528, 540–543, 548, 553, 554, 572, 591, 608, 614, 621, 627, 706, 729, 815, 834, 860, 1021,

Page

Browder, Earl Russell—Continued
1027, 1032, 1273, 1274, 1298; **cn** 75; **cp** 7–9, 15, 16, 19, 24, 28, 31, 35, 38–41, 55; **cq** 2; **cr** 2–4; **cs** 3; **cw** 29, 35, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82, 175, 177, 179; **cz** 6; **d** 182, 189–191, 198, 546–548, 561, 565, 579, 661, 663, 668, 678, 805, 847, 849, 853, 1258–1260, 1264, 1398, 1415, 1429, 1437, 1579, 1863, 2092, 2096, 2191, 2642, 2665, 2682, 2695, 2716, 2749, 2750, 2810, 2931, 2945, 2984, 2985, 3147, 3150, 3215, 3535, 3551, 3552; **da** 40; **db** 23, 44–46, 51, 84, 89; **dd** 68; **dh** 44; **dj** 13; **dk** 15, 24; **dl** vi; **e** 28, 29, 251, 290, 644, 747, 748, 777, 783, 1163, 1165, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1188, 1189, 1223, 1225–1227, 1233, 1237, 1240, 1244, 1245, 1248, 1264, 1274, 1275, 1420, 1435, 1461, 1462, 1481, 1501, 1515, 1578, 1726, 1807, 1813, 1832, 1862, 1878, 1929, 1942, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1981, 2037, 2041, 2075, 2170, 2189–2192, 2195, 2196, 2206, 2210, 2214–2217, 2223, 2225, 2226, 2233, 2240, 2241, 2251, 2269, 2294, 2311–2313, 2315, 2316, 2320, 2325, 2445, 2446, 2488, 2535, 2607, 2612, 2714, 2721, 2729, 2730, 2785, 2797, 2798, 2836, 2840, 2927, 2996, 3052, 3053, 3055–3057, 3080, 3089, 3487, 3616, 3691, 3723, 3822, 4256–4258, 4360, 4361, 4369, 4377, 4391, 4446, 4449, 4460, 4464, 4469, 4476, 4499; **eb** 62; **ec** 9, 20, 27, 34, 84, 87, 113, 115, 154; **ed** 18, 39, 99; **ee** 30, 37, 40, 41, 46, 48, 58; **ef** 2, 23; **eg** 49; **f** 30, 75, 77, 79, 81, 108, 355, 420, 423, 448, 449, 580, 702, 896, 899, 932, 937, 939, 948, 1027, 1031, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1078, 1079, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1095, 1099, 1100, 1281, 1313, 1321, 1330, 1331, 1338, 1481, 1482, 1485, 1489, 1543, 1568, 1746, 1931, 1974, 1978, 1992, 1993, 2022, 2058, 2087, 2089, 2104, 2107, 2138, 2141, 2147, 2164, 2165, 2168–2171, 2173, 2174, 2192, 2193, 2212, 2224–2226, 2230, 2482, 2483, 2552, 2617, 2813, 2820–2822, 2948, 2960, 3069, 3072, 3113, 3124, 3137, 3160–3162, 3174, 3176, 3177, 3200, 3237, 3393, 3399, 3422, 3426, 3450, 3567, 3568, 3570, opp. 3610, 3622, 3624, 3748, 3861, 3890, 4032, 4033, 4088, 4096, 4148, 4235, 4241, 4259, 4269, 4380, 4443, 4473, 4501, 4540, 4552, 4600, 4643, 4670, 4676, 4677, 4782, 4790, 4837, 4841, 4853, 4861–4863, 4870, 4978, 5113, 5114, 5129, 5647, 5979, 5980, 5984, 6004, 6010, 6024, 6065, 6069, 6100, 6131, 6134, 6203–6205, 6211, 6214, 6225, 6385, 6398, 6419, 6466, 6486–6488, 6634, 6687, 6794, 6805, 6898, 7067, 7330, 7338, 7367; **fa** 2, 79, 114, 119, 120, 128, 132, 136, 137, 143; **fb** 104, 105, 106; **fe** 5; **ff** 15.

Browder, Felix ..... **f** 1027, 1090, 1091–1093, 1103

Browder, Gladys (formerly Mrs. Earl Browder) ..... **a** 4440

Browder, Irene. (*See* Browder, Raissa Irene.)

Browder, Margaret ..... **a** 4439, 4681, 4695, 4830; **A** 637

Browder, Raissa Irene (Mrs. Earl Browder) ..... **a** 313, 7026, 10267; **ai** 6, 69; **ch** 128, 129; **cm** 525; **cp** 34; **f** 2227

Page

Browder, William E. (Bill) **a** 313, 501, 561, 4349, 4438, 4810–4830 (testimony), 4838–4840, 4878, 8419; **A** 3107; **I**, 825, 826; **d** 2642; **e** 1578, 1580, 2235, 2239, 4361; **ee** 41; **eh** 68; **f** 3393, 3399, 3861, 3862.
Brown **a** 194, 1054, 3288, 5825, 7797; **cl** 243; **d** 241, 324; **e** 1573, 3547
Brown (or Braum). (*See* Bedacht, Max.)
Brown (alias for Arthur Ewert). (*See* Ewert.)
Brown (alias for Gerhard Eisler). (*See* Eisler.)
Brown (alias for John Secat). (*See* Secat.)
Brown, A. T **cs** 30
Brown, Aaron **A** 2080
Brown, Agnes. (*See* Bridges, Agnes.)
Brown, Al **f** 3284; **fb** 112
Brown, Alan N **dh** 18, 19; **f** 2812
Brown, Andy **a** 314, 7855, 7856; **ch** 14; **d** 199, 3072; **ed** 25
Brown, Archie **a** 112, 588, 590, 1750, 1751, 1824; **ch** 12, 43; **e** 43–45, 49; **f** 3130, 3289, 3441; **fb** 65, 112
Brown, Arthur L **dh** 18
Brown, Barney **A** 1240, 1245, 1247
Brown, Ben **A** 220, 242, 247, 268
Brown, Benjamin, Jr **V**, 1660
Brown, Bernard **ai** 109; **e** 1014, 1015
Brown, Bimbo (Frank H.) **d** 3507; **f** 3230, 3240, 3403, 3447; **fb** 112
Brown, Bob. (*See* Brown, Robert.)
Brown, Brendan F **eb** 50
Brown, Carter **f** 887; **fb** 31
Brown, Catherine V **A** 2547, 2648–2653 (testimony)
Brown, Charles (Charley) **A** 727, 3035; **ch** 160
Brown, Charlotte Hawkins **a** 627; **ch** 83, 84, 87, 93, 95, 96, 125, 132, 135, 138, 139, 141; **cr** 1, 14; **cs** 12, 19, 21; **da** 11; **dd** 5, 79, 97, 105, 112, 113; **eb** 17, 56, 71, 110, 111, 116, 132, 135, 136, 143–145; **f** 3661.
Brown, Clarence **ck** 57; **e** 493
Brown, Cleophas **f** 3302, 3303, 3305; **fb** 112
Brown, Constantine **cw** 92, 112, 120, 134; **db** 97
Brown, D. (Mrs.) **a** 1313
Brown, David. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Brown, Dorothy Kirchwey **a** 529
Brown, E. J **a** 2898
Brown, E. V. L **a** 7196; **VII**, 50
Brown, E. V. L. (Mrs.) **VII**, 50
Brown, Earl **d** 3621
Brown, Edward (also known as Ed Star) **a** 201, 315, 360; **I**, 822; **e** 3637; **eh** 29, 33
Brown, Edward R., Sr **f** 6768
Brown, Edwin **ai** 56
Brown, Edwin A **a** 5657, 5658; **eb** 132, 146; **eg** 77, 83, 87; **f** 3705,[1] 3760
Brown, Elmer **a** 7696–7698; **ai** 154; **V**, 1667

[1] Incorrectly spelled Edwin E. in this reference.

Page
Brown, Elsie ---- **A** 2085
Brown, Emil ---- **a** 5460, 5464
Brown, Emily C ---- **d** 2498; **f** opp. 2783
Brown, Ernest (alias Thomas Stokes) ---- **A** 1311–1350 (testimony), 1357, 1358, 1361, 1373
Brown, Ernest W ---- **f** 2733, 2734
Brown, Esther ---- **d** 3509
Brown, Esther Lucile ---- **f** 3661
Brown, Ethelred ---- **d** 3619, 3621
Brown, F. (*See* Alpi, Mario.)
Brown, Fairfax N ---- **a** 6416
Brown, F. Elmer ---- **a** 271
Brown, Frances ---- **f** 3225, 6764
Brown, Frank ---- **eb** 152; **f** 4470
Brown, Frank C ---- **ah** 6
Brown, Frank H. (*See* Brown, Bimbo.)
Brown, Fred. (*See* Alpi, Mario.)
Brown, G. O ---- **a** 1983; **ai** 58
Brown, Geneva ---- **d** 719, 730; **eb** 125; **f** 4498
Brown, George ---- **a** 1557
Brown, George E ---- **ai** 154
Brown, George L ---- **f** 2730, opp. 2736, 2741, 2743, 3661
Brown, Gerald Edward (Jerry) ---- **f** 132, 133, 232, 1038, 1039, 1506
Brown, Gilbert P ---- **a** 1233
Brown, Gilmore ---- **a** 2791
Brown, Gus ---- **a** 1979, 6685; **d** opp. 2452; **f**579; **fb** 31[1]
Brown, Mrs. Gus. (*See* Brown, Marsha.)
Brown, H. W ---- **a** 1412, 7934
Brown, Harold ---- **f** 3661
Brown, Harold Chapman ---- **a** 1996; **ch** 134; **d** 3452; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3661
Brown, Harold V ---- **A** 3011, 3051, 3052, 3065
Brown, Harry ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 266
Brown, Harry Elmer ---- **a** 536
Brown, Harry Joe ---- **f** 4674
Brown, Henry C ---- **a** 6415
Brown, Hervey, Jr ---- **a** 9277
Brown, Horace ---- **A** 3033, 3074, 3075, 3086
Brown, Irving ---- **a** 1531; **A** 1617; **f** 2376
Brown, J. (*See also* Brown, John) ---- **a** 1544
Brown, J. E ---- **A** 2726
Brown, J. F ---- **ch** 134; **f** 2777
Brown, J. R ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Brown, Jack ---- **f** 2257
Brown, James ---- **a** 6611, 6613, 7367
Brown, James L ---- **a** 1282
Brown, Jay ---- **I**, 341
Brown, Jerry. (*See* Brown, Gerald Edward.)
Brown, John (*see also* Brown, J.) ---- **a** 1314; **ca** 16, 23
Brown, John (H.) ---- **f** 3508–3510 (testimony)
Brown, Julian ---- **f** 6749

[1] Incorrectly spelled Browne.

Page
Brown, Kay ---- f 7243
Brown, Larry ---- a 314
Brown, Lawrence ---- cs 41
Brown, Lawrence (A) ---- a 1226, 4246–4248, 4264, 4265, 7533, 7634, 7635, 7638, 7642, 7645, 7655, 7657, 7661–7663.
Brown, Leon ---- f 5770, 5771, 5833
Brown, Lewis ---- f opp. 2783
Brown, Mrs. Lewis ---- f opp. 2783
Brown, Lloyd ---- a 117, 587, 7413
Brown, Lloyd L ---- ch 34
Brown, Lorene ---- a 1276
Brown, Lou. (*See* Fox, Harvey.)
Brown, Lucy ---- da 57; eb 104, 111, 116, 130, 138
Brown, M. (Bishop) (*see also* Brown, William Montgomery) ---- a 5983, 5984
Brown, M. L ---- a 3269, 3364
Brown, Malcolm ---- a 6404
Brown, Marge McCreary ---- d 2769
Brown, Marsha ---- f 579; [1] fb 31[1]
Brown, Martin T ---- ch 42
Brown, Mayme ---- ch 37, 50
Brown, Mel ---- e 3303; eh 70
Brown, Mildred T ---- d 3509
Brown, Montgomery ---- a 382, 506, 507, 509
Brown, Murray ---- eb 153
Brown, Nat ---- A 477, 484, 541
Brown, Nathaniel. (*See* Ralston, Harold)
Brown, Ned ---- f 912
Brown, Oliver ---- ch 107
Brown, Peter ---- A 220, 222, 223, 242, 243, 245, 246, 252, 268, 324
Brown, Phillip (Phil) ---- a 6411; A 2383
Brown, Ray ---- d 2689
Brown, Richard ---- A 2085
Brown, Robert (or Bob) ---- a 120, 561, 4560; A 272, 276, 277; e 2942, 2944; eh 14; f 5321, 5322, 5325
Brown, Robert C ---- a 7696–7698
Brown, Robert L ---- a 9277
Brown, Rose ---- A 3055
Brown, S. O ---- ai 58
Brown, Sadka ---- d 2503
Brown, Sam ---- a 1013, 1015, 2426
Brown, Sam. (*See* Watkins, John T.)
Brown, Sara W ---- f 3661
Brown, Slater ---- a 379; A 3148, 3163
Brown, Stella ---- f 5191, 5192
Brown, Sterling ---- a 562, 4928, 5508
Brown, T. E ---- eb 138
Brown, Thoburn K ---- a 9325–9328 (testimony)
Brown, Thomas, Jr ---- e 3633; eh 29
Brown, Thomas H ---- a 644

[1] Incorrectly spelled Browne.

Page
Brown, Tom ..... f 3129; fb 112
Brown, Viola M ..... cb 74; eb 116
Brown, W ..... a 1313
Brown, W. C ..... eb 146
Brown, W. R ..... eb 127
Brown, Walter O ..... e 3074, 3167; eh 14
Brown, Warren ..... ch 76; ck 3
Brown, William ..... a 1335, 1544, Vol. 10 App. xxvi; f 2173
Brown, William Adams ..... a 566, 703
Brown, Mrs. William J ..... a 530
Brown, William Montgomery (*see also* Brown, M.) ..... a 5931, 5954; f 2053, 2076, 2148–2151
Brown, William T ..... eg 86
Brown, Z. R ..... a 1949, 1999, 2925
Brown, Zaidee ..... f opp. 2736
Brown Bull, Lena ..... a 2477, 2482
Browne, Alfred A ..... f 3661
Browne, Arthur E ..... a 6411
Browne (George E.) ..... e 481, 485, 487, 1584, 1588; f 1350
Browne, John Mason ..... a 540
Browne, Lewis ..... a 376
Browne, Marcelle B ..... a 6416
Browne, [1] William D. (Bill) ..... f 6697, 6723
Brownell, Robert ..... A, 1168, 1225–1229, 1231, 1240, 1251, 1253, 1256, 1258–1260
Browning ..... a 5701
Browning, Harry ..... e 1258
Browning, Robert Evans ..... f 3705
Browning, Robert W ..... eb 146
Brownlee, Jim ..... ba 9
Brownstein, Frank ..... a 101
Brownstone, David ..... f 4345, 4347, 4356, 4384, 4385, 6621
Brownstone, Leila [2] (Mrs. David Brownstone) ..... f 4345, 4384, 6621
Broy, John ..... ec 88
Broyles, J. E ..... a 4267
Brozovich, Josip. (*See* Tito.)
Bruackner, Emil ..... VII, 74
Brubaker, Howard ..... a 376
Bruce ..... a 808, 5516
Bruce, David ..... d 1877, 1878
Bruce, G. C ..... d 2138
Bruce, H. S ..... f 2744, 2754, 3662
Bruce, Peter ..... a 2919
Bruce, Vivian ..... cb 74
Bruce, William ..... a 9250
Bruck, Calvin. (*See* Brook, Calvin.)
Bruck, Chuck ..... ch 76
Bruck, Koloman ..... db 60
Brucker, Harry ..... A, 1860
Brucker, Wilber ..... a 1463,[3] 1654

[1] Incorrectly spelled Brown.
[2] First name spelled variously.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Wilbur in this reference.

Page
Brudick, E. Z. — **f** 3662
Brudney, Goodman — **f** 3297, 3305; **fb** 112
Bruen, Ed (*see also* Bruin, E.) — **a** 6616, 6747, 6748
Bruere, Robert W. — **a** 522
Bruette, Fred — **f** 6767
Bruin, E. (*see also* Bruen, Ed) — **a** 108
Brumbaugh, Ivan — **cs** 32
Brumbaugh, Thoburn T. — **da** 19, 26, 31, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 146
Brumm (John Lewis) — **f** 5800
Brummitt, Dan B. — **eg** 2, 46; **f** 3756, 3764
Brummitt, Stella W. — **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Brunauer, Esther Caukin — **f** 2676
Brundin, Ernest W. — **e** 1218
Bruner, David K. — **eb** 124
Bruner, Mrs. David K. — **eb** 124
Bruner, Joseph — **a** 2436, 2446, 2449, 2484, 2485, 2496, 2499
Bruner, Lucile — **da** 57; **eb** 104
Brunfaut — **eb** 113
Brunnemeyer, Mrs. M. — **a** 4265
Brunner, Edmund de S. — **a** 875; **f** 3662
Brunner, Eugene M. — **e** 3989
Bruno, A. — **a** 1314
Bruno, Frank — **ai** 56; **A** 2082; **cs** 33; **f** 3662
Bruno, John — **f** 3169
Brunquist, J. A. A. — **a** 1465
Brunswick, George — **a** 6414
Bruscuviene, P. — **V,** 1639
Bruun, Geoffrey — **A** 3192
Bryan, Al. (*See* Ryan, Allen Lane.)
Bryan, Charles — **cm** 644
Bryan, Helen R. — **a** 6279, 6280; **bd** 3, 4, 13–16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 32, 33, 37, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 62, 63, 65, 73, 79, 82, 83, 87–89, 91, 93, 95, 96–105 (testimony); **ca** 48, 464; **ch** 134; **cz** 4, 6; **d** 646, 2502; **de** 16; **dk** 34; **e** 655; **f** 590
Bryan, Horace — **d** 1699, 1700, 1710, 1711, 1719, 1722, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1784, 1787, 1802–1806, 1811, 1822, 1824; **dk** 6, 7; **f** 2256–2258.
Bryan, John J. — **a** 1802
Bryan, Julien — **a** 541,[1] 653; **ch** 101, 106;[1] **cj** 166–170, 193
Bryan, William S. — **a** 695
Bryant — **a** 4106
Bryant, J. Harrison — **eb** 142
Bryant, Les — **f** 3517
Bryant, Mrs. Les — **f** 3517
Bryant, Louise Stevens — **a** 530
Bryant, Thomas — **f** 5056, 5057–5063 (testimony), 5106, 5304
Bryant, Wayne — **A** 1895
Bryn-Jones, David — **eb** 146
Bryson — **ck** 311

[1] Incorrectly spelled Julian.

Page

Bryson, Hugh ch 43, 94; cs 34; d 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; e 990; ea 1; eb 57, 135, 136, 146; f 2385, 2403, 3112, 3130, 3464, 3474, 5875, 5878; fb 112; ff 15, 19.
Brzovich,[1] Matt d 3025
Buban, George M cd 6, 52, 77, 87, 103, 105, 106, 110, 114, 122, 123; d 160, 1222
Bubinic, Marijan Broz db 129
Bubnov f 2039
Buch, Max a 7963, 7964
Buchacca, Edith dd 51
Buchama, Abder-Khaman eb 113
Buchanan (Miss) a 8687
Buchanan, Allan a 6409
Buchanan, Charles P ch 36
Buchanan, David f 4608, 4611, 4829, 4831, 4835, 7066, 7067
Buchanan, J a 549
Buchanan, John a 2650
Buchanan, Julia a 1552, 1553, 1557
Buchanan, Lucia (Mrs. David Buchanan) f 4611, 4882
Buchanan, Scott dj 11
Buchanan, Thomas G., Jr d 2194, 2201, 3245, 3253; dj 9; dk 21; f 4497, 4498
Bucharin, Nikolai. (*See* Bukharin, Nikolai.)
Buchel, Casper db 107, 116
Buchler, R. E II, 1047, 1049; VII, 12
Buchman, Alice e 2184; eh 69
Buchman, Beatrice (Mrs. Sidney Buchman) A 1139;[2] e 1591, 1592, 1718, 1862, 2444; eh 43; f 904
Buchman, Harold a 7728; ck 120, 198; e 312–318 (testimony), 812, 823, 846, 869, 879, 882, 885, 900, 901, 905, 939, 940, 979, 996, 1028, 1029, 1079–1108 (testimony), 1112, 1511, 1514, 1592, 1723, 1847, 2073, 2075, 2377; eh 43; f 348, 351, 954, 1481, 2324–2326; fb 31, 65.
Buchman, Mrs. Harold f 954
Buchman, Sidney a 569; ck 195, 354; d 2968; e 314, 423, 512, 1591, 1592, 1823, 1847, 1855, 1856–1882 (testimony), 2191, 2421, 3538; eh 43; f 351, 362–366, 368, 1471, 1475, 1481.
Buchner, George ai 58
Buchner, Johannes a 166; dh 5
Bucholt, Joseph ch 76;[3] d 2090; e 3284, 3310, 3329; eh 70
Bucholtz, Carl ai 57
Buchwald, N ch 50
Buchwald, Nathaniel a 540, 6219, 6225, 6229; e 2349, 3476–3478
Buchwald, Stella a 6219

[1] Incorrectly spelled Brzevich.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Buckman.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Buckholt.

Page
Buck, Albert W ---- **f** opp. 2783
Buck, Ashley ---- **f** 3662
Buck, Gene ---- **a** 8470
Buck, Jessie Elliott ---- **ch** 54
Buck, Pearl S ---- **a**9469, 9587; **ch** 41; **d** 3325
Buck, Robert M ---- **a** 524, 526; **A** 3340, 3341; **I,** 367
Buck, Ruth ---- **f** opp. 2783
Buck, Tim ---- **e** 2752; **ee** 8; **f** 2183, 2385, 3113
Bucke, Emory Stevens ---- **db** 96; **eg** 32, 83, 87; **f** 3760
Buckingham, Sue ---- **e** 3310, 3311, 3337; **eh** 70
Buckle, Desmond ---- **eb** 115, 166
Buckle, John ---- **cb** 151
Buckles, Catherine ---- **A** 1025, 1032
Buckles, Eleanor ---- **A** 1025, 1029
Buckler, Leslie H ---- **d** 2492
Buckles, Robert ---- **a** 475, 583
Buckles, Ward M ---- **cm** 641
Buckley, Nat ---- **f** 2183
Buckley, W. G ---- **a** 314
Buckmaster, Henrietta ---- **ch** 36, 39, 41, 52, 83, 84, 87, 107, 125, 132, 133, 159; **cr** 14; **d** 2492; **da** 2, 8, 18, 20, 22–25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 49–51, 54, 56, 57; **dd** 4, 8, 79, 104, 105, 112, 113; **eb** 12, 104, 107, 109; **f** 2264, 2810, 2812, opp. 3624, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650.
Buckner, George Walker, Jr ---- **db** 96
Buckner, R. W. H ---- **d** 2465
Buckner, Robert H ---- **e** 191
Buczak, Ed ---- **f** 5324
Buczek, Katherine Hull (Mrs. Theodore Buczek) ---- **f** 4416,[1] 4426
Buczek, Theodore Thomas (Ted) ---- **f** 4416, 4426, 4435–4439 (testimony)
Buda, Frank ---- **a** 1313
Budanovich ---- **d** 164
Buday, T ---- **db** 130
Budd, Sr ---- **II,** 1021
Budd, David ---- **f** 4470
Budd, Eva (or Eve) (alias Eva Buddnowitz) ---- **a** 5508;[2] **A** 21, 22, 24, 26, 106, 2383; **f** 2733, 2741
Budelmann, John ---- **a** 6094; **VII,** 67
Budenz, Louis Francis ---- **a** 98, 249, 250, 313, 321, 376, 524, 575, 629, 647, 1669, 1725, 1805, 2183, 2184, 3022, 3023, 4281, 7711, 7713; **aa** 43, 44; **ai** 124, 178; **A** 232, 3213, 3219, 3226, 3350, 3354; **bb** 72; **be** 1–73 (testimony); **ca** 38–46 (testimony); **cc** 29–31; **cd** 24, 25; **cg** 7; **cm** 524, 525, 573, 584, 621, 637, 815, 1035–1043 (testimony) 1351; **co** 1473; **cp** 55; **cw** 44; **cz** 2, 6, 17; **d** 645, 844, 853, 856, 2512, 2926, 2935, 2987, 2994, 3334, 3395, 3409, 3412–3414; **da** 2; **db** 42, 45, 46; **df** 41, 42; **dh** 2; **dk** 24; **dl** v, ix, xiv, xv;

[1] Incorrectly spelled Catherine.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Eaua.

Page

Budenz, Louis Francis—Continued
e 74, 481, 523, 1382, 1398, 1413, 2208–2251 (testimony), 2255, 2265, 2276, 2289, 2291, 2294, 2297, 2298, 2301, 2328–2333, 2335, 2336, 2352, 2361–2363, 2650; **eb** 12, 66, 88; **ee** 44–46, 50, 54; **eg** 24; **eh** 68, 69; **f** 709, 2003, 3161, 3162, 3629–3633, 3637, 5869; **ff** 12.
Budiak, Joseph ---- **db** 107
Budin, Earl ---- **eb** 119
Budisavljevich, Milan ---- **db** 82
Budish, J. M ---- **eb** 111
Budzak, S ---- **db** 118
Budzan, D ---- **a** 1315
Buecher, T ---- **A** 2085
Buegeleisen, Joseph ---- **f** 2812
Buehrer, Edwin T ---- **f** 3662, 3705
Buell, Ivan ---- **a** 10032, 10201
Buenger, T. A ---- **a** 7192; **VII,** 46
Buerk, Eugene J ---- **a** 6174, 6175; **db** 33
Bufano, Remo ---- **a** 569
Buffat, Roy S ---- **eb** 126
Buffington, Adele ---- **e** 1596, 1758, 1837, 1848, 4246
Bufford, George ---- **f** 5314
Buford ---- **a** 1058
Bugbee, L. H ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Bugniazet, G. M ---- **a** 204, 6893, 6895, 6896
Buhrman, Fahle ---- **I,** 333, 334, 395
Buiswoud, Otto ---- **a** 625
Bujan, Ivan ---- **db** 117
Bukar, Jan ---- **f** 1707, 1708, 1709–1738 (testimony); **fb** 3, 92
Bukharin, Nikolai ---- **a** 344, 594, 1868, 1883, 4328, 4531, 4599, 4601, 4623, 4624, 4655–4657, 4887, 4924, 4927, 5138, 5145, 5472, 5709, 5722, 5736; **ac** 16; **I,** 107, 155, 214, 292, 293, 397, 439, 885, 886, 896; **be** 28; **ca** 31, 54; **cp** 21, 22; **cw** 48, 81; **e** 596, 598, 1217; **f** 2039, 2042, 2050, 2073; **fa** 143.
Bukish, Andrew ---- **A** 2085
Bukshak, Peter ---- **a** 1315
Bulcke, Germain ---- **a** 123, 1860, 2048; **A** 1496, 1497
Bulger, J. E ---- **a** 3088, 3089
Buljac, Steve ---- **db** 133
Bulkley, Robert ---- **a** 2200, 4483
Bull, Harry ---- **a** 6190
Bull Bear, Peter ---- **a** 2481
Bullis, Jesse J ---- **d** 2076
Bullitt,[1] William Christian ---- **a** 2369, 2375, 3604, 3852, 7407; **II,** 1005, 1055; **cd** 224; **ce** 1–31 (testimony); **ci** 9; **cl** 10; **cm** 543, 1008; **co** 1392, 1410; **cv** 3; **cw** 88, 89; **cz** 17; **d** 2096.
Bullock ---- **A** 2249, 2250
Bullock, Wilhelmina ---- **a** 6416
Bumiller, Otto ---- **A** 2149, 2151–2153, 2155–2158, 2160, 2163, 2165; **II,** 1076; **VII,** 30

[1] Name incorrectly spelled Bullit in some instances.

Page
Bunch, Jesse ---- **eg** 77
Bunche, Ralph ---- **a** 2149; **e** 3756; **f** 6390, 6443, 6594; **fe** 13
Buncick, Zarko M.[1] ---- **a** 10298, 10340, 10348; **ch** 132; **d** 1209, 1222, 3011; **db** 42, 43,[2] 45, 101, 105, 123–125
Bundas, George ---- **a** 125, 2112, 2113, 2116
Bundy ---- **d** 954
Bundy, Gus ---- **a** 543
Bundzak, G ---- **db** 118
Bunin, Lou ---- **f** 2340
Bunin, Raymond ---- **a** 8823
Bunin, Vera ---- **a** 7833
Bunjevac, Ilija ---- **db** 82
Bunnell, Dwight ---- **a** 5613
Bunyard, Lolita. (*See* Gibson, Lolita Bunyard.)
Burahoff, Harry ---- **d opp.** 2452
Burarich, Vladimir ---- **db** 95
Burba, Dominick ---- **db** 115, 116
Burbank, David T ---- **A** 1344, 1348
Burbank, Elizabeth ---- **ck** 534, 535
Burbridge, Betty ---- **e** 1848
Burch, Fernando (or Ferdinand) ---- **d** 2675, 2683, 2702, 2813
Burch, Jacob ---- **A** 2082, 2083
Burcham, George A ---- **eg** 77, 83; **f** 3760[3]
Burchardi, Konrad ---- **a** 1153, 1212
Burchett, Bessie ---- **a** 3698; **A** 2542–2569 (testimony), 2586, 2587, 2599, 2631, 2635
Burck, Jacob ---- **a** 545, 546, 554, 558, 559; **V**, 1629, 1713
Burd, B ---- **f** 6811, 6812
Burdell, William ---- **a** 624
Burdenko (Nikolai) ---- **cn** 16
Burdick, A. A ---- **cs** 32
Burdick, Usher L ---- **a** 2454, 2470, 2481, 2483; **V**, 1657
Burfiendt, John ---- **A** 2083
Burford, James (Jim) ---- **a** 8585; **A** 1160, 1165, 1169, 1178, 1179, 1217, 1247–1250, 1261–1263, 1468, 1469; **f** 3125; **fb** 112.
Burge, Erlene ---- **d** 2669
Burge, Moris ---- **a** 9148
Burgess, Ernest W ---- **a** 539; **f** 3609
Burgess, Roberta ---- **a** 539
Burgess, Ruth ---- **ch** 48, 49
Burgin, Richard ---- **da** 8, 50, 57; **eb** 104, 111
Burgner, C. C ---- **a** 6891
Burgum, Edwin Berry ---- **a** 375, 376, 546, 581; **ai** 71; **A** 3188, 3190; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680; **ch** 39, 143; **cs** 25; **d** 2492; **da** 7, 18, 21–23, 26–31, 34–37, 40–42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 54, 56, 57; **eb** 104, 107, 116, 130; **f** opp. 2736, 2777, 2793, 3680.
Burian ---- **I**, 292
Burich, Anton ---- **db** 117

[1] Name spelled inaccurately in numerous references.
[2] The name Zlatko Bunchich on this page is actually a reference to Zarko M. Buncick.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Burchem.

Page
Burillo ..... **a** 2571, 2606, 2607
Burja, John ..... **ai** 57; **cb** 4, 13, 19, 30, 229
Burk, Edmund C ..... **d** 3509
Burkan, Alexander (aliases: Perkon; Patrick) ..... **A** 585–587, 590, 591, 618–620, 622, 624, 635, 636; **ee** 10[1]
Burkan, Kate ..... **a** 848
Burkart, Harry ..... **a** 3095
Burke ..... **f** 854
Burke,[2] Alice ..... **cb** 65, 66, 86, **ch** 14; **d** 3072; **ed** 25; **f** 5919, 5937; **fa** 121
Burke, Bea (or Bee) ..... **A** 1217, 1240; **f** 897; **fb** 31
Burke, Donald ..... **a** 268,[3] 315, 501, 1032; **d** 190; **f** 3161
Burke, Ed ..... **f** 4569, 4571
Burke, Emmett ..... **d** 3328
Burke, Eugene F ..... **a** 1748, 1822, 1823, 2931, 2936, 8473; **ai** 12, 41
Burke, Fielding ..... **a** 379, 561, 562; **A** 3163, 3188; **V**, 1680; **f** 2777
Burke, Frances (nee Bertha Willard; formerly Nields; Dessert; Mrs. Bill Decker; Copeland) ..... **f** 4583, 4619–4621 (testimony), 4630, 4636, 4637, 4640, 4647–4651 (testimony), 4749, 4750, 4752, 4767, 4770, 7064–7066, 7069.
Burke, Gilda De Frank ..... **cm** 701–704 (testimony), 859, 867; **d** 2915; **e** 1061
Burke, J. Frank ..... **a** 10298, 10342, 10347, 10348; **A** 1232, 1248, 1250
Burke, J. Vernon ..... **a** 8585; **A** 1496, 1497
Burke, James A ..... **ch** 11
Burke, John P ..... **a** 565, 703; **f** 3609
Burke, Kenneth ..... **a** 560–562, 4928
Burke, Lawrence ..... **cs** 35
Burke, Libby ..... **d** 338, 349, 361, 375, 810, 3505; **f** 655–667 (testimony), 668; **fb** 31
Burke, Margaret ..... **a** 321
Burke, Patrick ..... **a** 7465
Burke, Ray (alias for Barker, Verbal) ..... **a** 1502, 1649, 7016; **A** 357
Burke, Robert (Bob) ..... **a** 128, 368, 477, 584, 645, 2089, 2104; **ai** 58; **cq** 12
Burke, Sidney (also known as Berkowitz) ..... **A** 1231, 1239; **ch** 13, 34, 43; **di** 31, 36; **e** 1430, 1431,[4] 1450,[4] 2632, 2642, 2646, 3562, 3578–3580, 3588, 3594; **eh** 59; **f** 881.
Burke, Spensor Walter ..... **ai** 42; **f** 2744
Burke, Thelmaw ..... **eb** 124
Burke, Thomas E ..... **a** 204, 1730, 1809, 6893, 6895, 6896
Burke, Walter J ..... **ai** 50, 55, 57; **f** 3662
Burkhard, Russel ..... **a** 1582
Burkhardt, Al ..... **a** 110
Burkhart, Logan ..... **a** 129; **ai** 104
Burkhart, W ..... **a** 470
Burkit, James ..... **a** 5955

---

[1] Appears as Purkan.
[2] Misspelled Borke in some references.
[3] Incorrectly appears as Burk.
[4] Misspelled Birk or Birke.

Page
Burkowsky, Alice ..... **a** 6413
Burlage, Henry M ..... **f** 3662
Burlak, Ann (Mrs. Arthur Timpson) ..... **a** 98, 147, 312, 313, 518, 625, 7014, 7441, 7589, 7609–7628 (testimony), 7666, 8078, 8762; **ch** 8; [1] **e** 1268, 1278, 1304, 1398; [2] **f** 2163, 3161; **fa** 114, 121.
Burley, Grant ..... **a** 7465
Burlin, Paul ..... **da** 19, 23, 56, 57; **eb** 104, 108
Burling, Edward B ..... **cm** 930; **f** 200
Burlingame, Richard G ..... **da** 57; **eb** 104
Burlingham, Charles C ..... **a** 568
Burliuk, David ..... **a** 558; **da** 8, 19, 42, 47, 51–53, 55–57; **eb** 23,[3] 104, 108, 116,[3] 139[3]
Burman ..... **a** 1577, 1578, 5983
Burman, Lawrence C ..... **d** 957–977 (testimony), 980, 996, 1002–1004 (testimony), 1019, 1033, 1052, 1061–1063, 1067.
Burman, Robert ..... **ck** 216
Burn, Karl ..... **ai** 56
Burner, George ..... **f** 6020
Burner, Joe ..... **f** 6020
Burnes, Wayne (*see also* Burns, Wayne) ..... **eb** 134
Burnett, Floyd O ..... **a** 2466, 2467, 2500
Burnett, John L ..... **a** 3028
Burnett, Mary Clark ..... **a** 529
Burnetti, Elmer ..... **f** 5311
Burney, Lois ..... **f** 3869
Burnham, Dorothy ..... **ch** 96; **cq** 13; **eg** 85; **f** 3763
Burnham, E. Lewis ..... **a** 529
Burnham, Grace ..... **a** 5787, 5788
Burnham, James ..... **bb** 2; **cl** 379–394 (testimony); **cz** 18
Burnham, Joseph ..... **a** 6278
Burnham, Louis E ..... **a** 475, 583; **ch** 32, 71, 75, 96, 132, 138–140, 142; **cr** 1, 14; **cs** 12, 23; **d** 430, 2536; **f** 2684, 2811, 2812, 3662.
Burnick, Norman ..... **a** 1379
Burnley, William ..... **a** 314; **A** 1673, 1674, 1678
Burns, Ben ..... **a** 321
Burns, Benjamin F ..... **d** 3509
Burns, Caleb ..... **d** 1388
Burns, Charlotte ..... **a** 6409; **A** 2383
Burns, Emile ..... **ch** 32; **e** 2721
Burns, Esther ..... **A** 256, 257, 264
Burns, Eveline M ..... **V**, 1660
Burns, Georgia ..... **f** 301; **fb** 39
Burns, Harold ..... **eg** 77, 82, 87; **f** 3759
Burns, Hugh M ..... **cd** 241, 240
Burns, James ..... **a** 129
Burns, James J ..... **d** 2492; **eb** 116

[1] Incorrectly spelled Anna Durlak.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Anne Burlack in e references.
[3] Appears as David Burliuk, Sr.

Page
Burns, Jessie ck 118;[1] e 1586,[1] 1719, 3514, 3515; eh 43; f 275, 930, 7253; fb 31
Burns, John a 1054
Burns, John A e 52
Burns, Larry f 4777
Burns, M. P eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Burns, Milt (Milton) cs 33; e 3635; eh 29; f 5876; ff 15
Burns, Paul a 561, 571, 572, 1283, 1300
Burns, R. (*See* Riskin, Ben.)
Burns, Robert D A 2096–2104 (testimony)
Burns, Robert E a 501
Burns, Robert K dj 11; eb 142
Burns, Seymour a 509
Burns, Stanley A 473
Burns, Tom ch 163, 166
Burns, Wayne (*see also* Burnes, Wayne) eb 139, 146
Burnshaw, Stanley a 540; e 3479, 3481, 3482
Burnstein, Clare (Mrs. Russell William Burnstein) fb 31
Burnstein, Izzy. (*See* Berenson, Izzy.)
Burnstein, Russell William f 2340; fb 32
Burnstein, William a 7408, 7409, 7414
Burnstine, Maurice a 112
Buroki, Ben ch 28
Burquist, S. A a 470, 474
Burr, Dudley H eb 135, 136
Burr, Jane f 3662
Burr, Redmond f 2676
Burr, Timothy a 505, 5955
Burrell, Bill e 2192
Burrell, Fannie ch 96
Burres, Merle W eb 129
Burris, Jack f 3206; fb 112
Burroughs, Charles ch 50
Burroughs, William ch 92; cp 41
Burroughs, Williana a 624, 625
Burrow, Mark a 7975
Burrows, Abram S. (Abe) ck 259, 262, 475;[2] e 2422, 4081, 4082, 4088, 4090, 4102, 4471–4502 (testimony); eh 43; f 426, 451, 632, 638, 639, 1334, 4672, 4676.
Burrows, Carin Kinzel[3] (Mrs. Abe Burrows) f 426, 633, 1271, 1327–1338 (testimony), 1328–1330, 4676, 6764; fb 29, 30, 34, 36–38, 40, 42, 43, 53, 64, 66, 67, 69–71, 73–75.
Burrows, Edwin G d 2492
Burrows, Millar f 3705
Burrows, Ruth f 903, 907, 956; fb 32
Bursler, Norman cm 518, 592, 653, 835, 839, 860, 879, 900, 909, 914, 917, 920, 1272, 1349, 1351; d 2919; dk 12; e 3410, 3444; ee 59, 61.

[1] Appears as Jesse.
[2] Appears as Abe Burroughs.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Kinsel in some instances.

Page
Bursov, Boris ..... **dd** 35
Burstein, Max H ..... **a** 6407
Burstein, Robert ..... **a** 6413
Burt, Mrs. Erick. (*See* Ruth Shaw.)
Burt, Herman ..... **e** 2949; **eh** 14; **f** 5189, 5320, 5323
Burt, P. (*See* Benyo, Paul.)
Burt, Roy ..... **a** 377, 2553; **eg** 46
Burt, Sam (Samuel) ..... **ai** 50, 56; **cs** 12, 26, 27; **d** 675; **eb** 154; **f** 3168, 3662, 3680
Burtan, Valentine Gregory (also known as William Gregory Burtan) ..... **a** 4683–4685; **A** 586–591, 619–621; **co** 1412; **d** 3556 (testimony); **ee** 9, 13
Burton (Dr.) ..... **a** 5702
Burton, A ..... **d** 2359
Burton, Anna ..... **d** 3014
Burton, Bernard ..... **ch** 42; **f** 6211
Burton, Bessie B ..... **a** 10129, 10146, 10147, 10177, 10205
Burton, Charles Wesley ..... **a** 569, 626, 627
Burton, Harold H ..... **a** 1584, 1591, 1593; **f** 2191
Burton, John ..... **a** 715, 716, 718–720, 1314
Burton, Kay ..... **e** 813
Burton, Lillian A ..... **a** 530
Burton, Philip ..... **f** 6561–6563, 6565
Burton, Val ..... **ch** 55; **ck** 243, 272, 277; **e** 4276; **eh** 43; **f** 350; **fb** 32
Burton, William H ..... **f** 1845
Burtseff ..... **I**, 260
Burtt, Edwin A ..... **da** 19, 23, 29, 31, 37, 41, 57; **eb** 104, 108, 146 [1]
Burwell, A. C ..... **eb** 142
Bury, Frank ..... **d** 2562; **db** 110, 111
Burzolic, Frank ..... **db** 123
Burzynski, I ..... **db** 130
Busbey, Fred E ..... **cl** 625–642 (testimony); **f** 3046–3051
Busch, Adolf [2] ..... **da** 19, 23; **eb** 104, 108
Busch, Alice ..... **d** 2674, 2691, 2693, 2697
Busch, John ..... **a** 1378
Busch, LaVonne ..... **dj** 11
Busch, Rose. (*See* Bush, Rose.)
Busch, W. R ..... **a** 6193, 6194
Busche, Liese ..... **VII**, 8
Buse, Robert ..... **ai** 57; **cb** 4, 6, 13, 14, 25, 26, 29, 37, 40–42, 46, 57; **cs** 31
Bush ..... **cg** 9
Bush, Alan ..... **cj** 37, 46
Bush, Alfreda ..... **ai** 62
Bush, Frances ..... **d** 2445
Bush, Harry ..... **eb** 152
Bush, Jack ..... **ai** 57
Bush, James ..... **a** 112
Bush, Robert H ..... **f** 1804, 1805, 1807, 1808–1810, 1815, 1820–1822, 5427; **fb** 78, 79
Bush, Rose ..... **a** 314; [3] **e** 1473, 1474; **eh** 59; **f** 886; **fb** 32

[1] Incorrectly spelled Burt.
[2] Appears as Adolph in some references.
[3] Appears as Busch.

Page
Bush, Vannevar ..... **cn** 39; **d** 954, 955, 1072–1077, 1087–1089, 1095, 1169
Bush, Vera ..... **a** 6012
Bushnell, Betty ..... **f** 4976
Busic, N. M ..... **db** 117
Busic, Nick ..... **db** 87
Busk, Charlie ..... **f** 3383; **fb** 112
Busko, Gordei ..... **db** 126
Busse, Henry (or Harry) ..... **A** 1908
Busse, Mary ..... **db** 105
Bussey ..... **ch** 163
Bussey, Gertrude C ..... **a** 530
Buston ..... **a** 2890
Butcher, Ruth ..... **A** 1358, 1363
Butera, Michael ..... **A** 1583–1588 (testimony)
Butig, Robert ..... **A** 2871
Butkovich, Ivan. (*See* Butkovich, John D.)
Butkovich, John D. (also known as Ivan Butkovich) ..... **a** 238,[1] 470, 10298, 10301, 10304, 10334, 10340, 10345, 10348; **ch** 130; **d** 2629; **db** 43, 99, 101, 105, 123, 124.
Butkowski, J. E ..... **a** 6414
Butler, A. M ..... **eg** 83; **f** 3760
Butler, Allan M ..... **da** 8, 19, 26, 28, 33,[2] 51, 57, 60; **eb** 23, 104, 108, 109, 111, 116, 118, 128, 135,[2] 136,[2] 146; **f** opp. 3624.
Butler, Benjamin ..... **cs** 33
Butler, Charles ..... **eb** 161
Butler, Elmer W ..... **f** 3662
Butler, Garland ..... **cs** 30
Butler, Mrs. H. R ..... **f** 2676
Butler, Hugh ..... **f** 710
Butler, Mrs. Hugh ..... **f** 710
Butler, Hugo ..... **ck** 198; **e** 323, 325, 326, 333, 336, 358, 361, 384, 636, 1599, 1844, 3531–3533, 3535, 3536, 4254, 4256; **eh** 43; **f** 349, 930, 1494, 2301; **fb** 32, 65.
Butler, J. George ..... **eg** 74, 83; **f** opp. 2783, 3760
Butler, J. R ..... **a** 1973, 2670; **A** 3032, 3048, 3049
Butler, Jean (Mrs. Hugo Butler) ..... **e** 3531, 3532; **eh** 43
Butler, John K ..... **e** 1848
Butler, M. (or P.) ..... **ch** 163
Butler, Mary ..... **d** 3509; **f** 3113
Butler, Michael ..... **a** 1051, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1064, 1067
Butler, Nicholas Murray ..... **a** 948, 2147, 3628; **f** 2761–2763
Butler, Russell ..... **a** 463, 474; **ai** 53
Butler, Smedley D ..... **a** 1585, 6802; **A** 980; **f** 2191, 2192
Butler, Stanard Dow ..... **f** 3662, 3705
Butler, Tansel ..... **a** 6404; **A** 103, **d** 3176; **dk** 20
Butler, W. Fay ..... **f** opp. 2783
Butler, Wilhelm ..... **A** 848

[1] Appears as Butkiewicz.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Allen.

Page
Butrow, Alphonse ..... **a** 7729
Butt, H. Fairfield III ..... **eb** 54
Butterfield, Alice D ..... **ch** 3
Butterfield, Robert ..... **ch** 41
Butterworth, E. R ..... **f** 6727
Butterworth, Joseph ..... **f** 6177, 6217, 6492, 6494, 6727
Buttrick ..... **A** 1059
Buttrick, George A ..... **f** 2025,[1] 3631
Butts, Allen ..... **e** 709
Butz, Mary ..... **a** 6407
Buxbaum, Peg ..... **a** 361
Buxton, H. P ..... **eg** 5
Buyar, D ..... **a** 1315
Buyna, Bruno ..... **VII**, 6
Buys, John L ..... **f** 3662
Buzan, Gus (alias for B. Gust) ..... **a** 7016
Buze, Edouard ..... **ch** 163
Buzek, Rojka ..... **db** 118
Buzek, Valent ..... **db** 118
Buzzanca, M ..... **eb** 153
Buzzell, Eddie ..... **e** 530
Buzzell, J. W ..... **a** 9281–9290 (testimony)
Byers ..... **a** 1557
Byers, Charles ..... **a** 125
Byington, Steven T ..... **a** 376
Bykov, Boris ..... **a** 5742 [2]; **co** 1404; **d** 3578–3580, 3593, 3594, 3604; **ef** 21
Byler, Albert ..... **f** 885; **fb** 32
Byne, Moe ..... **a** 111, 124, 6527, 6531, 6532, 6751,[3] 6752, opp. 6752, 6762,[4] 6766, 6770, 8054, 8065
Bynner, Witter ..... **a** 376,[5] 530,[6] 531, 569; **da** 57; **eb** 104; **f** 3662
Byoir, Carl ..... **a** 8163–8193, 8197–8200, 8204, 8207–8209, 8210–8226 (testimony), 8227–8230, 8829, 8830.
Byrd, John ..... **e opp.** 4470
Byrd, Mabel ..... **a** Vol. 10 App. xxvi; **f** 2173
Byrne, Anthony ..... **e** 4464
Byrne, Edward J ..... **fd** 11
Byrne, Marion ..... **f** 4225
Byrne, Norman T ..... **a** 8585; **e** 1548; **A** 1152, 1161; **f** 509, 512, 516, 539, 586, 623, 642, 748, 749–752 (testimony), 870; **fb** 32.
Byrne, Thomas ..... **cd** 337
Byrnes, James Francis ..... **ck** 312–314, 321; **co** 334, 335, 648, 657, 937, 971, 1133, 1134, 1163, 1297, 1349; **cw** 6; **cz** 126; **d** 126, 1096; **db** 25, 33, 47, 73, 95.

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled George R.
[2] Appears as Boras.
[3] Appears as Byrne.
[4] Appears as Bynes.
[5] Incorrectly printed as Walter.
[6] Incorrectly printed as Byaner.

C

Page

Cabada, Juan de la ---- **a** 561
Caballero, Francisco Largo ---- **a** 645, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2548, 2553–2555, 2560, 2563, 2565–2567, 2572–2574, 2590, 2592, 2596, 2611–2613, 2616, 2617, 8766.
Cabell, James Branch ---- **a** 530
Cabell, John. (*See* Salvatore M. Vottis.)
Cabell, Margaret Patton ---- **ch** 51
Cabello, Jose J ---- **cs** 39
Cabet, Etienne ---- **I,** 2, 19, 20
Cabigon, Sam ---- **d** 2025
Cablay, Saturnino ---- **d** 1451, 1452, 1595, 1596, 1992, 2002–2004 (testimony), 2015, 2040; **df** 6, 9, 13.
Cable, George ---- **ch** 91
Cable, Warren Canfield ---- **f** 3705
Cabot, Hugh ---- **d** 3325; **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Cabot, Philip ---- **a** 360
Cabot, Richard C ---- **a** 528, 2978
Cacchioli, Joseph ---- **eb** 154
Cacchione, Peter V ---- **a** 148, 312, 313, 1051–1053, 1405–1407, 4281, 8626; **ai** 79, 100, 109, 127; **V,** 1686; **cd** 339, 340; **ch** 11, 43, 116, 143, 159; **d** 668, 670, 3607; **f** 1432, 3161, 3169,[1] 6429, 6430; **fa** 114, 121.
Cacciatore, Luigi ---- **eb** 25
Cachel, Amelia ---- **db** 116
Cachin, Marcel ---- **a** 617, 2412, 6224; **I,** 494; **d** 2413; **eb** 102
Cadbury, Henry J ---- **a** 529; **ah** 2
Cadbury, Rachel R ---- **eb** 129, 146
Cadden, Joseph ---- **a** 470, 615, 892, 4397, 5592, 5594, 5616, 5626, 5659, 5661, 5677, 5696, 5700, 5701, 5707, 6278–6280, 7036, 7039, 7044–7059 (testimony), 7095, 8389, 8431, 8460; **ai** 40, 47; **ch** 133; **A** 41, 1004, 1653, 1654, 2327, 2789, 2790–2792, 3251; **d** 1309, 1310, 1934, 2534, 2536, 2715, 2718; **f** 2181, 2182, 2620, 2670, 2679, 2681, 2683, 2684, 2689, 2695, 2710, 2713, 2730, 2734, 2741, opp. 2783, 2813, 2815, 3638.
Cadigan, Charles ---- **f** 2812
Cadman, Charles Wakefield ---- **a** 6278
Cadovila ---- **fa** 137
Caeruthers, Benjamin. (*See* Careathers, Ben)
Caesar, Abraham ---- **d** 2381, 2550
Caesar, Irving ---- **d** 2465; **f** 3657
Cafasso, William ---- **eb** 155
Caffrey, Jefferson ---- **d** 521
Cagmo, Pati ---- **a** 268
Cagney, James ---- **a** 569, 918, 975, 7728, 7729; **aa** 7; **A** 1123, 1124, 1385–1387, 1477, 1480, 1481–1489 (testimony), 1490, 1752, 1755; **V,** 1682; **cd** 294; **f** 2304.

[1] Mispelled Cashione.

Page
Cahan, Abraham ---- **a** 4732; **I**, 617
Cahill ---- **ck** 311, 363
Cahill, Edward A ---- **f** 3662, 3705
Cahill, Edward W ---- **a** 1909, 1910, 1923, 1929, 1937, 2003–2005, 2021, 2080, 2082, 3068.
Cahill, Mrs, Edward W ---- **a** 2003
Cahill, Holger ---- **a** 555; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Cahn, Bernard ---- **A** 3541
Cahn, Rolf ---- **ch** 75; **f** 5314
Cahn, Seymour ---- **a** 9784, 9798, 9821, 9836, 9837, 9880, 9961, 9990, 10031, 10033–10035, 10178, 10181, 10191, 10193.
Cahn, William ---- **f** 3662
Caille, Robert. (*See* Reed, Bob.)
Cain, Christine ---- **a** 3095
Cain, Harry ---- **f** 5976
Cain, James M ---- **ch** 101; **ck** 483; **e** 1848
Cain, Joe ---- **a** 8063
Cain, Paul Malcolm ---- **ch** 141
Cain, Susan ---- **f** 6765
Cainkar, Vincent ---- **db** 88, 89, 99, 101, 105, 124, 128
Cairns ---- **co** 1439
Cairns, Fred I ---- **eb** 116
Cajewski, Pierre ---- **ch** 163
Cakoulis, Gus ---- **f** 2423, 2432, 2441, 2442, 2444, 2484, 2498
Caldes, John ---- **a** 112
Caldwell, Bill ---- **f** 3276
Caldwell, Erskine ---- **a** 379, 541, 561, 4928; **A** 3148, 3163; **V**, 1685; **ch** 63, 107, 136; **d** 3601
Caldwell, James ---- **e** opp. 4470
Caldwell, Ronald ---- **A** 1237
Calegaris, G ---- **A** 1438
Cales, J ---- **f** 6551
Caleta, John ---- **d** 2579
Calhern, Louis ---- **ch** 147; **e** 566 [1]
Calhoun, Arthur C ---- **a** 564, 565, 575, 701, 702
Calhoun, David ---- **a** 3095
Calhoun, Pat. (*See* Codyre, Patrick.)
Calhoun, William Jr ---- **f** opp. 2783
Califf, Jos. M ---- **a** 6415; **A** 2406
Calise, Munzio ---- **eb** 160
Calka, Kazmer ---- **a** 1313
Calka, Stanislawa ---- **a** 1314
Calkins, Charles L ---- **f** 3705
Calkins, Mary W ---- **a** 529
Calkins, Raymond ---- **eb** 128; **f** 2271
Call, Grace ---- **A** 1146, 1149, 1150
Call, Lon Ray ---- **f** 2233
Callahan, George ---- **e** 2377
Callahan, John ---- **a** 9302

[1] Spelled Louis Callhern in this reference.

Page
Callahan, Myrtle (Mrs. Pat Callahan) **A** 1240; **e** 1432; **eh** 59
Callahan, Pat **a** 132; **A** 1167, 1168, 1240; **e** 1432; **eh** 59
Callahan, R. B **a** 558
Callaly, Hugh **a** 1548, 1550
Callan, Desmond (Des) **ch** 76 [1]; **e** 3311,[1] 3315 [1]; **eb** 111; **eh** 70 [2]
Callan, Monnie (Mrs. Des Callan) **e** 3311 [3]; **eh** 70 [3]
Callas, Mike **a** 3223
Callender, Carl **f** 4717 [4], 4767, 4824, 4825–4826 (testimony)
Callender, Jane **f** 579; **fb** 32
Caller, Fay. (*See* Vedro, Fay Caller.)
Callis, Henry A **ch** 135
Callis, Myra C **a** 6415
Callister, Mrs. J. Henry **f** 3691
Callisus, Philip **f** 4309, 4313
Callow, Leon **d** 2500
Calloway, Marie **f** 3382; **fb** 112
Calloway, Warner **f** 3382; **fb** 112
Calman, Edward **a** 540
Calmer, Alan **a** 560–562; **cp** 41
Calomiris, Angela **d** 3067, 3068
Calvert, Leo **a** 2054
Calverton, V. F **e** 2330, 2331, 2336
Calvet **a** 2586
Calvin, W. C **a** 120
Cambridge, Martin Tucker **dh** 18
Cameron **ck** 397
Cameron (Major) **a** 3246
Cameron, Alexander **f** 2811, 2812
Cameron, Angus **ch** 51; **da** 8, 11, 19, 24, 26, 31, 33, 37, 51, 55, 57; **dj** 11; **e** 1295; **eb** 17, 23, 104, 108, 110, 116.
Cameron, Clifton **ff** 17
Cameron, Don **f** 3440; **fb** 112
Cameron, Dudley A **ch** 54, 142; **cs** 23
Cameron, John **a** 1964
Cameron, Kenneth D **A** 684, 686, 690, 691, 701, 707, 708, 729, 733, 737, 739, 740, 743, 997–999, 1001, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1026, 1030, 1037, 1276, 1291; **d** 1704, 1800; **dk** 7.
Cameron, Kenneth Neill **eb** 146
Cameron, Will **a** 4133
Caminker, Bill **a** 581
Cammer, Harold I **ch** 65, 108; **cm** 1015–1020, 1022, 1023, 1028, 1029, 1031; **d** 743, 2887, 2923, 2937, 2950; **dh** 4; **dk** 11; **e** 3566; **f** 1245–1259, 1875–1894, opp. 2783, 4279–4294.
Cammerer, Arnold B **f** 2677
Camozzi, Annabelle. (*See* Bitterman, Annabelle Camozzi.)
Camozzi, Marion. (*See* Kinney, Marian Camozzi.)

---

[1] Appears as Diez Callen.
[2] Appears as Callen.
[3] Appears as Callon.
[4] Incorreetly spelled Callendar in this reference.

Page
Camozzi, Robert T. ---- **f** 6072, 6311–6316 (testimony)
Campas, Nicholas (Nick) ---- **f** 2417–2439 (testimony), 2443, 2445, 2449, 2462, 2463, 2500, 2502, 3029, 3032, 3033, 4302, 4304, 4307, 4315, 4373, 4376, 4378; **fb** 55, 70, 87–91.
Campbell ---- **a** 108, 4617–4619, 9992; **e** 2842, 2843, 3230; **eh** 14
Campbell (Captain) ---- **a** 6204
Campbell (Miss) ---- **e** 2843; **eh** 14
Campbell, A. L ---- **f** 2264, 2810
Campbell, Aggie ---- **a** 8239–8242, 8250
Campbell, Alan [1] ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809; **e** 71, 1586, 3544, 3547
Campbell, Mrs. Alan. (*See* Parker, Dorothy.)
Campbell, Alexander ---- **cy** 4
Campbell, Allen ---- **d** 3309
Campbell, Bernie Christopher ---- **f** 4494
Campbell, Carl ---- **a** 7468, 7469
Campbell, Charles W ---- **cb** 226, 227
Campbell, Denver ---- **a** 109
Campbell, Donald ---- **eg** 87
Campbell, Donald S ---- **f** 3705
Campbell, Edmund D ---- **cl** 179, 182–184 (testimony); **cz** 18
Campbell, Elizabeth ---- **a** 530
Campbell, Eva ---- **f** 3662
Campbell, G. H ---- **a** 470
Campbell, Grace ---- **V**, 1674
Campbell, Harold ---- **a** 963, 2810
Campbell, Harry ---- **f** 576; **fb** 32
Campbell, Hugh ---- **a** 8034, 8585; **ch** 55; **ck** 277
Campbell, James E ---- **a** 3184–3189, 3192, 3196–3203, 3206, 3207, 3209, 3210, 3212–3222, 3223–3284 (testimony), 3286–3291, 3295, 3297–3299, 3301–3304, 3306–3308, 3311–3321, 3323–3326, 3331–3334, 3337, 3339, 3340, 3343–3384 (testimony), 3385–3392, 3394–3398, 3400–3403, 3405, 3406, 3408–3430, 3433, 3435, 3437, 3438, 3441–3447, 3449, 3452–3454, 3458, 3460, 3461, 3464, 3465, 3473, 3477–3480, 3482, 3483, 3494, 3495, 3497, 3498, 3510, 3512, 3514, 3518, 3546, 3548, 3549, 3556, 3557, 3566, 3567, 3574, 3577, 3599, 3612, 3614–3617, 3643, 3644, 3650–3653, 3655–3663, 3665–3668, 3675–3679, 3683, 3687, 3690–3692, 3694, 3695, 3698, 3701–3703; **ab** 14, 19; **ac** 22.
Campbell, Jeffrey ---- **a** 475, 582, 5617
Campbell, John H ---- **a** 6409
Campbell, Joseph ---- **V**, 1662
Campbell, Loren ---- **f** 5387–5401
Campbell, Malcolm ---- **V**, 1660
Campbell, Margaret ---- **a** 590; **A** 1176, 1180; **f** 1618, 1622, 5087
Campbell, Mary ---- **f** opp. 2783
Campbell, Ned ---- **a** 9428–9430
Campbell, Norma ---- **A** 2080

[1] Incorrectly spelled Allen in some instances.

Page
Campbell, Ray ---- **f** 6094, 6095, 6173, 6515
Campbell, Richard Raymond ---- **f** 6730
Campbell, Robert (Bob) ---- **ch** 11; **d** 3190; **f** 1203; **fb** 65
Campbell, Ruby D ---- **ck** 534, 535
Campbell, Viola M ---- **eb** 128
Campbell, Will ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 112
Campeau, Blackie ---- **a** 1728, 1741, 1808, 1819, 1820, 6676
Camper, J. E. T ---- **e** 882, 1101; **eb** 142
Campion (Monsignor) ---- **d** 450, 451
Campion, Martha ---- **a** 562; **f** 2155; **fb** 65
Campton, A. E ---- **a** 470
Canafax, Caroline (Mrs. Leo Canafax; also known as Caroline "Kelly" Newberger) ---- **f** 6163, 6164, 6209, 6210, 6214, 6216, 6332
Canafax, Leo ---- **f** 6163, 6214, 6640
Canaries (Admiral) ---- **e** 1140
Canby, Henry Seidel ---- **a** 530
Candela, I ---- **d** 501
Candela, L ---- **a** 580; **I**, 333
Candela, Louis A ---- **ch** 122
Candell, William ---- **cd** 279
Candreva, Tony ---- **a** 120
Cane, Charles ---- **e** 530
Canegie, Harry ---- **V**, 1639
Canepa, Louis J ---- **cd** 16
Canfield, Cass ---- **db** 122
Cannalonga ---- **a** 1783, 1847
Cannelonga, Blacky ---- **f** 6002
Canning ---- **a** 1782, 1847
Canning, John B ---- **f** 2730
Cannon, Antoinette (*see also* Cannon, M. Antoinette) ---- **da** 19, 27, 38, 57; **eb** 104, 108; **f** opp. 2783
Cannon, Cavendish W ---- **db** 76 [1]
Cannon, Dorothy ---- **a** 2090, 2092, 2107
Cannon, George D ---- **da** 8, 19, 27, 33, 39, 50, 57; **eb** 108
Cannon, Harry ---- **a** 6415
Cannon, Ida M ---- **a** 530
Cannon, James P. (alias Cook) ---- **a** 160, 494, 523, 525, 527, 631, 1090, 4334, 4597, 4633, 4634,[2] 4641–4643, 5751, 5931, 5932, 5953, 5954, 5967, 5983–5985, 5988; **A** 592, 593, 623–625; **I**, 333, 335, 341, 350, 395, 461, 797, 891; **bb** 65; **cp** 20, 39, 48, 50; **dl** viii; **ee** 49; **fa** 3, 10, 69, 141–143.
Cannon, James W ---- **cd** 273
Cannon, Joseph D ---- **ai** 50
Cannon, Leslie ---- **f** 4490
Cannon, M. Antoinette (*see also* Cannon, Antoinette) ---- **a** 570
Cannon, Margaret (Mrs. Leslie Cannon) ---- **f** 4490
Cannon, Walter B ---- **a** 569, 1278, 6375; **ch** 133; **d** 3325; **db** 122; **e** 1412; **f** 3607, 3639, 3669, 3670
Canny, John F ---- **a** 989, 1019 [3]

---

[1] Listed simply as Cavendish.
[2] Incorrectly appears as Cameron.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Conny.

Page
Canon, B. J. (Mrs. Robert Wishart Canon) **f** 6050, 6680, 6684, 6709
Canon, Robert Wishart **f** 6050, 6608, 6609, 6659, 6668–6698 (testimony), 6709, 6723; **fg** 18, 20, 21
Canon, Mrs. Robert Wishart. (*See* Canon, B. J.)
Canova, Judy **e** 195
Canover, Elbert M **eg** 77
Canright, Marjorie (Mrs. Norman Canright) **f** 3288, 3383, 3384; **fb** 113
Canright, Norman **f** 3288; **fb** 113
Canterbury, Dean of. (*See* Johnson, Hewlett.)
Cantor, Bernard R **a** 6414
Cantor, Eddie **A** 1419; **bc** 15, 17, 38, 45, 49, 54; **ck** 527; **db** 122; **e** 627; **f** 356, 357
Cantor, Emanuel **f** 7336
Cantor, Esther **a** 321; **ch** 11
Cantor, Gladys "Wootz" **f** 2702, 2703
Cantor, Harry **a** 501, 7919; **V**, 1637
Cantor, Sam **a** 127; **ai** 104
Cantril, Hadley **A** 3239; **cm** 786, 787; **f** 2025
Cantwell. (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Cantwell, John J **ah** 7
Cantwell, Lloyd **d** 3575, 3581, 3602
Cantwell, Robert **a** 379, 549, 550, 562; **A** 3148, 3163; **cm** 1197
Canyon, Stanley **A** 351
Cap, F. (*See* Kapata, Florian.)
Cap, T **db** 128
Capacio **f** 4323
Capaldo, Ernest **eb** 153
Capata, Tillie **ai** 57
Capehart, Homer **a** 3245, 3276, 3354, 3357, 3360, 3369, 3396, 3404, 3410, 3411, 3414, 3416, 3418–3420, 3425
Capek, Karel **a** 617
Capek, Thomas **de** 59
Capell, Evelyn **ck** 534, 535
Capelle, Frances (Mrs. Roger Capelle) **f** 3220, 3225, 3382; **fb** 113
Capelle, Roger **f** 3225, 3382; **fb** 113
Capellini, Rinaldo **I**, 381
Capena **a** 2589
Capizzi, I. A. **a** 3104
Caplan, Jonah E **cs** 26, 27; **da** 8, 19, 26, 30, 32, 39, 43, 47, 51, 57; **eb** 56, 104, 108, 143, 145; **f** 3705 [1]
Caples, Anna **a** 690
Caplinger, Kenneth **a** 5691
Capone, Al **a** 6635, 6802; **e** 1411, 2174; **f** 729
Caporale, Gustave **cs** 36
Caporaso, Elena **eb** 165
Capozzi, Francis C **d** 2492; **f** 3662
Capp, Al **e** 1502
Cappadona,[2] Joseph **cs** 39; **eb** 155, 168
Cappe, Andrew J **a** 720
Capper, Arthur **a** 5409, 5620; **A** 2363; **f** 2677, 3609, 3688

[1] Incorrectly spelled Caplin.
[2] Name spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Capra, Frank ..... **e** 288
Capt, J. C ..... **VIII**, 216
Carabedian ..... **a** 109
Caradamone, Richard ..... **ai** 69
Caraglio, Antonio ..... **a** 1184
Carale, Nicky ..... **eb** 156
Caravac Botia, Mariano ..... **a** 2546, 2578
Caray, A. J ..... **a** 602
Carberry, Jack ..... **a** 9302, 9303
Carbonell, Jose (also known as Joe) ..... **f** 7300, 7301, 7316–7325 (testimony), 7374–7377, 7400, 7401, 7424, 7425, 7438, 7443, 7445.
Carbonelli, Pietro Pupino ..... **a** 1187, 1193; **A** 2310, 2311
Card, William ..... **ch** 66
Cardenas, Juan Francisco de ..... **ah** 7
Cardenas, Lazaro ..... **a** 569; **eb** 115, 165
Cardiff, Ira D ..... **a** 695
Cardon, George A ..... **A** 2430
Cardoza, Margaret. (*See* Holmes, Margaret Cardoza.)
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan ..... **a** 2369, 2374; **cl** 173–175
Cardozo, D. A. Jessurun ..... **da** 57; **eb** 104, 111, 146 [1]
Cardozo, Joaquin ..... **a** Vol. 10 App. xix
Cardulis, William ..... **A** 1914
Careathers,[2] Benjamin ..... **a** 114, 213, 222, 7405, 7597–7599, 8725; **ch** 9; **d** 1226, 1253, 1292, 2445, 3113; **e** 4354; **ed** 23
Caren, Helen ..... **f** 2449
Careouthers, Sam ..... **f** 7439
Carey, Archibald ..... **e** 3756
Carey, Arthur ..... **a** 360
Carey, Bernice ..... **ch** 43
Carey, Christel ..... **VII**, 6, 8
Carey, Honore Moxley ..... **f** 516, 539, 870, 875; **fb** 32
Carey, Howard R ..... **eb** 124
Carey, James B ..... **a** 4706, 4733, 5459, 5760, 5761, 7038, 7927, 7936, 10224, 10298, 10301, 10304–10307, 10340–10348; **ai** 53, 103, 105; **A** 2818; **cd** 103; **ch** 163, 166; **ck** 320; **cm** 284; **d** 855, 857, 2732, 2734, 2750; **e** 3669; **ed** 86; **f** 1659, 2396, opp. 2673, 2678, 2681, 2684, 3039.
Carey, John ..... **a** 3223
Carey, Miles E ..... **a** 8840, 8841, 8851, 8852, 8957, 9055, 9109
Carey, Mrs. Morris A ..... **a** 530
Carey, Philip ..... **a** 6691, 6761; **A** 139–162, 165, 167–181, 183, 188, 189, 191–196, 200, 202–204, 213; **d** 2895.
Carey, Polly ..... **a** 7863
Carhart, Charles L ..... **eb** 128, 146; **f** opp. 2736, 3705
Carhart, Mrs. Charles L ..... **eb** 128, 146; **f** opp. 2736

[1] Incorrectly appears as Jessurun D.
[2] Incorrectly spelled in several instances.

Page
Cariaso, Domingo R ..... **d** 1451, 1596, 1993, 1997–2002 (testimony), 2003; **df** 6, 13
Caridi, Salvatore ..... **a** 23, 1210, 3793; **aa** 110
Carillo ..... **a** 6553
Carillo, Santiago ..... **a** 2544, 2554; 2575, 2576, 2590
"Carl." (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Carl, Margaret ..... **A** 1940
Carlan, Sam ..... **a** 1314
Carlas, Lena ..... **d** 2445
Carle, Tillie (Mrs. Frank Rogers) ..... **d** 2451; **e** 3650; **eh** 29
Carlebach, Ameil ..... **f** 1287
Carleton, R. T ..... **f** 3688
Carleton, William Graves ..... **f** 1135
Carlin, Beatrice ..... **a** 507
Carliner, David ..... **A** 83, 102
Carliner, Lewis ..... **a** 6411
Carlisle,[1] Harry ..... **a** 561, 562, 1996, 1997, 2032; **d** 3462; **e** 526, 607, 608, 1585, 1587, 1727, 3544, 4275, 4276; **eh** 43; **f** 703, 704, 963, 4985, 4986; **fb**32.
Carlisle, John ..... **f** 5148
Carlson ..... **a** 6531, 8054, 8065
Carlson, Mrs. Alfred ..... **a** 1380, 1416
Carlson, Ann Ryan ..... **f** 6091,[2] 6171, 6216
Carlson, Anton J ..... **a** 537, 1278; **d** 2498; **da** 19, 21, 25, 26, 29, 31, 40, 57; **dj** 11; **eb** 57, 59, 104, 108, 116, 118, 126, 146; **f** opp. 2736, 3639, 3669.
Carlson, Augusta (also known as Augusta Banks) ..... **f** 4474
Carlson, Avon ..... **a** 1981, 1982
Carlson, E. H ..... **f** 6749
Carlson, Ed ..... **f** 6748
Carlson, Eva M ..... **f** opp. 2783
Carlson, Evans F ..... **ch** 132, 142, 145, 146; **cg** 10; **cs** 21; **d** 3322;[3] **e** 349, 1338, 2242, 2328, 2351, 2352, 2354; **f** 3225, 4606.
Carlson, Frank ..... **a** 112, 588, 590, 1983; **A** 1167, 1176, 1177; **f** 1616, 1622
Carlson, Mrs. Frank. (*See* Dinkin, Lil.)
Carlson, George ..... **eb** 158
Carlson, Grace ..... **a** 679
Carlson, Gus ..... **f** 6163, 6730
Carlson, Gus J ..... **f** 6730
Carlson, John Jacob ..... **f** 4792
Carlson, John Roy ..... **ck** 125, 135
Carlson, John W ..... **f** 6767
Carlson, Oliver ..... **ck** 238–280 (testimony), 533
Carlson, Mrs. Oliver ..... **ck** 534, 535
Carlson, Ray ..... **a** 574
Carlson, Theodore ..... **a** 470
Carlstedt, Clifford ..... **a** 6405

[1] Incorrectly spelled Carlyle in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Carlsen in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Evans S.

Page
Carlton, B. T. — **a** 237
Carlton, Clinton — **cs** 38, 39; **eb** 161
Carlton, Lawrence — **eb** 127
Carlton, Winslow — **A** 1227
Carlucci — **a** 6492, 6501
Carmell — **a** 6666
Carmen, Nathanial — **f** 718
Carmen, Stella — **a** 6373
Carmer, Carl — **a** 536; **ch** 102, 105
Carmichael — **a** 4066, 4072, 4264, 7304
Carmichael, Brook, Sr — **f** 6180, 6190
Carmichael, E. B — **f** 6217
Carmichael, Ralph M — **f** 3705
Carmody, John — **a** 439, 570
Carmon, Laura — **f** 3168
Carmon, Walter (Walt) — **a** 558, 559;[1] **e** 1230, 1231, 1243, 1244, 1968, 1969, 1977–1979, 1991–1993, 1998, 2009, 2012, 2013, 2024; **ef** 19, 20, 23.
Carnap, Elizabeth Ina — **eb** 126
Carnap, Rudolf — **da** 57; **eb** 104, 126, 146[2]
Carnduff, George — **a** 2883
Carne, Marcel — **a** 617
Carner, Lucy P — **eb** 147; **f** 2677
Carnes, Nicholas — **ai** 58, 62, 67; **cs** 26, 27; **d** 679, opp. 2452
Carney, Catherine T — **a** 6414
Carney, Jack — **a** 8146, 8148, 8149; **fa** 42
Carney, Walter — **a** 6474, 8076
Carney, William J — **a** 1645, 1679, 1680
Carnot, Marie Francois Sadi — **I**, 19n
Carnovsky, Morris — **a** 375; **I**, 809; **V**, 1657; **ck** 381, 411; **da** 7, 8, 18, 23, 26, 27, 30–34, 45, 47, 56, 57; **e** 143, 369–371, 389–393 (testimony), 1513, 2409, 2472, 4509, 4510; **eb** 104, 107; **eh** 43; **f** 288, 289, 1907, 2303, 2346, 2347, 3640, 3662; **fb** 32.
Carnovsky, Mrs. Morris. (*see* Brand, Phoebe.)
Caro, Jacobina — **A** 1226, 1240; **ck** 261, 262
Caron, Gui — **f** 2365, 2406
Caroway, J — **f** 877, 880; **fb** 32
Carp, Sam (real name: Sam Carpowski; also known as Rodriguez) — **a** 4941–5014 (testimony), 5026–5067, 5069–5071, 5077–5079, 5094, 5095, 5097, 5099–5101, 5107–5110, 5114, 5117, 5118, 5164, 5732, 5733; **A** 1–12, 14.
Carpadakis, John — **f** 4880, 7049–7052 (testimony)
Carpenter — **f** 4187
Carpenter. (*See* Branca, Pasquale Leonard James.)
Carpenter, C. T — **A** 3063
Carpenter, Daniel — **f** opp. 2673
Carpenter, David. (*See* Zimmerman, David.)
Carpenter, Earl — **f** 6019, 6183, 6208
Carpenter, Edward Childs — **a** 530

[1] Incorrectly spelled Carman.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Rudolph.

Page
Carpenter, Elizabeth ---- **d** 2445
Carpenter, Emma (Mrs. Earl Carpenter) ---- **f** 6019, 6183, 6208, 6217 [1]
Carpenter, Ethel ---- **cs** 32; **d** 2654; **eb** 160
Carpenter, J. H ---- **cq** 135
Carpenter, John Alden ---- **db** 122; **f** 3640
Carpenter, Leona ---- **d** 2451; **f** 6217
Carpenter, Norman ---- **f** 6160
Carpenter, Mrs. Norman ---- **f** 6160
Carpenter, Z ---- **A** 2080
Carpowski, Sam. (*See* Carp, Sam.)
Carr. (*See* Katterfield, Louis E.)
Carr, Charles N ---- **cs** 23
Carr, Charlotte ---- **a** 10221; **A** 301–306 (testimony), 3263; **f** 2677
Carr, Clarence H ---- **cb** 223; **cs** 33; **f** 2445, 4320, 4430; **fb** 87
Carr, Edward H ---- **d** 2096
Carr, Elmer. (*See* Johnson, Elmer Lawrence.)
Carr, Henry R ---- **f** 7325
Carr, Herb ---- **f** 6174
Carr, Isabel ---- **d** 2451
Carr, James ---- **cs** 36
Carr, Jean ---- **d** 734
Carr, Joseph ---- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 161; **f** 576; **fb** 32
Carr, Leland W ---- **a** 2066, 2071
Carr, Leonard G ---- **eb** 132
Carr, Peter ---- **f** 4544
Carr, Robert K ---- **f** 3752, 3754
Carr, Sam (aliases: Kogan and "Frank") ---- **a** 4808, 4837; **be** 44; **bh** 13; **ca** 41, 42, 45; **ch** 121, 127; **cz** 6; **f** 2386, 2405, 2406.
Carr, Trem ---- **e** 530
Carr, William ---- **e** 2917
Carrel, Marion ---- **a** 5617
Carrico, J. P ---- **ai** 56
Carrier, Gertrude ---- **A** 139, 140, 142, 143–146 (testimony), 152, 175, 195
Carrigan, William ---- **a** 1589
Carrillo, Leo ---- **ck** 394
Carrington, Helena M ---- **f** 2744
Carrol, Paul Vincent ---- **e** 2413
Carroll, Esther ---- **a** 2512; **ch** 133
Carroll, James ---- **a** 1728, 1808, 1819
Carroll, John R ---- **a** 388
Carroll, John Rogers ---- **f** 3917–3930
Carroll, Joseph A ---- **V**, 1714
Carroll, Madeleine [2] ---- **e** 138; **f** 2306
Carroll, Paul A ---- **a** 6406, 6420
Carroll, Phil ---- **f** 5321
Carroll, Philip ---- **A** 1859
Carroll, Phillip ---- **eb** 159
Carroll, Rita ---- **a** 844
Carron, Ben ---- **f** 4581

[1] Appears as Emma L.
[2] Appears incorrectly as Madelaine.

Page
Carruthers, Jim ---- f 6178
Carruthers, Marian (Mrs. Jim Carruthers) ---- f 6178
Carsley, Pearl ---- a 10154, 10185, 10194
Carson (Dr.) ---- a 10039
Carson, Bertaliegh ---- f 6762
Carson, Charles ---- f 588
Carson, Isabella ---- A 3054
Carson, Jules ---- ch 53, 54; ck 257, 263; e 18; f 893, 894, 3282, 3287; fb 32, 113
Carson, Mimi ---- a 314
Carson, Robert T ---- f 591
Carson, Saul ---- a 570; da 5, 19, 29, 33, 35, 56, 57; eb 9, 104, 108
Carson, Thomas ---- a 1313
Carstoiu, Ion ---- eb 54
Carter ---- a 1578; e 1077
Carter, A. M ---- eg 87
Carter, Alan ---- da 57; eb 104
Carter, Boake ---- a 422, 3596, 3633
Carter, Clarence ---- a 7039; f 2679
Carter, Corlies ---- a 10151
Carter, Doake ---- e 1938
Carter, Dyson ---- ch 34, 42
Carter, Edward C ---- ch 40; cm 736, 751; db 21; e 1977
Carter, Mrs. Edward C ---- ch 133; cm 736; db 122; dd 109, 110
Carter, Elmer ---- a 2157; f 3626
Carter, Eugene ---- eg 87
Carter, Frank ---- a 6017
Carter, G. H ---- eb 147
Carter, George ---- a 131, 6013
Carter, Isabelle K ---- f 3662
Carter, J ---- a 631; A 2892
Carter, J. Franklin ---- f 3705
Carter, John J ---- d 2445
Carter, Lucille ---- a 6404
Carter, Mabell ---- d 2476
Carter, Marvin ---- A 1231, 1232
Carter, Mary ---- d 2445
Carter, Matthew G ---- eb 133, 147
Carter, Oscar ---- A 2085
Carter, Philip ---- f 6044
Carter, Rachael ---- e 3727; eh 29
Carter, Richard ---- e 967
Carter, Robert Alan ---- f 7104–7116 (testimony)
Carter, Sonia ---- a 4834
Carter, W ---- cs 40
Carter, Warren H ---- f 5302
Carter, Wendell R ---- eg 77, 83; f 3760
Carter, William (or Bill) ---- a 315; A 183, 2080
Carter, William T ---- f 5318, 5392, 5397, 5434, 5763, 5764, 5766, 5828
Cartwright, Calhoun ---- f opp. 2783
Cartwright, James ---- cp 39
Cartwright, Margaret Wood ---- a 4700
Cartwright, Myles H ---- eb 161

Page
Cerf, Bennett[1] — **a** 540; **ch** 136; **e** 2347; **f** 3678
Cerminara, Angelo — **a** 2134
Cerney, Edwin H — **eb** 124
Cerney, Isobel (Mrs. Edwin H. Cerney) — **ch** 53, 54; **eb** 124; **f** 3283
Cernich, Victor — **db** 114
Cerniuk, Wm — **a** 1315
Cernosia, Kuzma — **db** 115
Cerousky, Steve — **f** 5306
Cerreti, Giulio — **eb** 113
Cersole, Pierre — **a** 668
Cervenak, John — **db** 107,[2] 110, 117
Cervenka, John A — **de** 66
Cesaire, Aime — **eb** 99
Cesen, Frank — **db** 124
Cessner, Robert — **a** 529
Cestare, Frank — **a** 590;[3] **cq** 3; **e** 4305, 4310, 4395, 4396; **eh** 36
Cetinski, Martin — **d** 1206; **db** 107, 109, 117
Chablin — **I**, 214
Chabot, Ed — **eb** 159
Chabot, Joseph — **ch** 55; **ck** 275, 277
Chadburn — **d** 2975
Chadwick, E. Wallace — **cl** 394–397 (testimony); **cz** 18
Chadwick, I — **ca** 2445
Chadwick, Ralo — **a** 8823, 8827
Chadwick, Stephen F — **a** 2934, 2941–2961 (testimony), 2976, 2987, 3283; **cd** 15, 19
Chafee,[4] Zechariah, Jr — **a** 526, 529; **d** 2177, 2271, 2319 (statement), 2515, 3444, **dj** 11; **e** 3946, 3992, 3994; **f** opp. 2783, 3662.
Chaffee, Virginia — **d** 2720
Chaffel, Merlyn A — **f** 3680
Chaffin, Hugh Wesley — **f** 4395–4397 (testimony)
Chagall, Marc — **ch** 50; **eb** 130
Chagnon, Raymond — **di** 22, 25
Chaiken, Al — **a** 6414
Chaikin, Roe — **a** 630
Chaillaux, Homer L — **a** 423, 429–455 (testimony), 3073, 3075, 3279, 3369, 3381, 7054, 7055, 9419, 9632; **aa** 71; **cd** 15, 17, 18; **de** 51
Chait, Hyman — **ai** 58
Chait, Max — **e** 2949, 2950, 3050, 3126, 3133, 3134; **eh** 14; **f** 5135, 5137, 5138, 5181, 5303, 5322, 5323
Chait, Sandra (Mrs. Max Chait; also known as Sandra Goldstick) — **f** 5303
Chaka, Edward — **ch** 9
Chaka, Joe — **cs** 31
Chakerian, Charles G — **f** 3662
Chakin, George — **f** 1391, 1392; **fb** 65
Chakuno, Kamekichi — **VIII**, 154

[1] Appears as Bennet in some references.
[2] Incorrectly printed as Cervenk.
[3] Appears as Cestaire.
[4] Incorrectly spelled in some instances.

Page

Caughlan, John ---- **dh** 18, 19;[1] **f** 5992, 6004, 6005, 6127–6129, 6202, 6235–6249, 6300–6301, 6311–6316, 6334, 6365, 6366, 6380, 6524, 6526, 6529, 6530, 6561–6562 and 6565–6578 (testimony).
Caulder, Andy ---- **f** 6856; **fg** 8
Caulk, Roswell ---- **f** opp. 2673
Caulwell, Sylvia. (*See* Franklin, Sylvia.)
Cauman, Samuel ---- **ch** 52
Cauthen, Henry J ---- **d** 1173
Cavagnaro, James ---- **A** 1438, 1439
Cavagnaro, Joseph F ---- **A** 1439
Cavaignac (General) ---- **I,** 19n
Cave, Bill ---- **a** 1819
Cavert, Inez M ---- **f** 3691
Cavert, Samuel McCrea ---- **eb** 50
Cavert, Mrs. Samuel McCrea ---- **a** 875; **f** opp. 2673, 2677
Cavett, Frank ---- **e** 1848
Cavett, Thomas ---- **a** 9263–9281 (testimony), 9317–9324 (testimony), 10020
Cavin, Joseph ---- **f** 1855
Cavka, Joe ---- **d** 2579
Cavorso, Tony ---- **A** 280
Cayton, Ethel ---- **ch** 53
Cayton, Revels ---- **a** 1995, 8072, 8073, 10224, 10229; **ai** 41, 56, 68, 159; **A** 1496, 1497; **ch** 93; **d** 675; **e** 73; **f** 1213, 3112, 3120, 3130; **fb** 65, 113; **ff** 15.
Cazden,[2] Norman ---- **ch** 49; **da** 19, 28, 33, 55, 58; **eb** 104, 108, 111, 116; **f** 5773, 5791–5796 (testimony), 5830.
Cazorla, Jose ---- **a** 2544, 2546, 2575–2577, 2589, 2590
Cebet, Étienne ---- **I,** 2, 19n, 20n
Cebula (Mrs.) ---- **a** 1316
Cecil, Dick ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Ceck, Joe ---- **a** 620
Cedillo, Saturnino ---- **a** 1231
Cefkin, Leo ---- **e** 2099, 2106, 2111–2114; **eh** 59
Ceglowski, Roman V ---- **db** 108
Cehuberger, John ---- **cs** 38
Ceis, Philip Luther ---- **f** 6069–6071, 6166, 6167, 6417–6425 (testimony)
Ceis, Winifred (Mrs. Philip Luther Ceis) ---- **f** 6166, 6170
Celler, Emanuel ---- **a** 574, 3292; **A** 3190; **bc** 2, 3, 28; **db** 106, 122
Celtik, Stefan ---- **db** 118
Cengia, Peter ---- **db** 103, 105, 124, 125
Center, Frank (alias Frank Saner) ---- **A** 1108–1110, 1114, 1115
Center, Mel ---- **a** 1531
Centers, Richard ---- **a** 9455, 9456
Cepeda, Luis ---- **ch** 122
Cerabona, Francesco ---- **eb** 165
Cerda, Frank ---- **ch** 54

[1] Misspelled Caughlin in this reference.
[2] Spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Casper, Marie ..... a 1981
Caspers, R. U ..... a 4144
Cass, Tomylina ..... A 473
Cass, Victor Ray ..... f 6729
Cassaro ..... A 489
Casse, Hedvika ..... db 115
Cassidy, Harry M ..... f 3662
Cassidy, John ..... A 2593
Cassin (Mme.) ..... eb 165
Cassner, Robert ..... a 531
Casso, Fredo ..... a 131
Cassols, Ventura ..... a 2580–2582
Casson, Gordon ..... ck 179
Cassou, Jean ..... a 617
Castaner ..... a 2581, 2582
Castelli, Phil ..... A 2085
Castello, Amos ..... a 5646
Castiglione, Vincent ..... eb 154, 160
Castile, Florence ..... ch 96; f 7363
Castillo, Victor ..... a 6552, 6555
Castle, Del ..... cs 23; f [1] 6149, 6209
Castle, Ed ..... A 2085
Castle, Molly ..... f 2812
Castle, Pearl ..... f 6149, 6726
Castle, Pearl O ..... f 6726
Castleman, Ely A ..... e 1088, 1089
Castleman, Florence ..... ch 52
Castleman, Harry ..... e 1092
Castner. (*See* Ogawa, Tadashi.)
Castorino, F. P ..... a 3886
Castro, Jose ..... a 2568
Castro Delgado,[2] Enrique (alias Louis Garcia) ..... fa 136
Casuela, Julio ..... f 7387, 7388
Catafio ..... e 3051, 3052
Catalanotti, Joseph ..... a 10231, 10233
Catchings, Rose Mae ..... ch 95; cs 23
Cate, Cecil ..... a 2500, 2501
Cates, Charles ..... a 1782, 1819, 1820, 1847
"Catharine" ..... cm 527, 528, 690
Catherine, Arthur ..... A 2977
Catizone, Irene ..... ai 56
Catlove, Ernest ..... f opp. 2783
Caton, Betty ..... d 3318
Caton, Paul W ..... eb 139
Cattlett, Elizabeth ..... ch 37, 101
Cattonar, Tony (aliases: Carlo Andrea; Carlo di Andrea) ..... d 656
Caudle, Theron Lamar ..... e 3972
Caudwell, Christopher ..... f 701

[1] Appears as Dell in f references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Delgrado.

Page
Cartz, Kate Crane ---- **a** 528, 530
Carufo, Jessie ---- **f** 2342; **fb** 32
Carusi, Joseph S ---- **e** 1170
Carusi, Ugo ---- **d** 265; **f** 201, 218
Carver, Lucy P ---- **f** opp. 2783
Carverdale (Lord) ---- **a** 570
Cary, Dorothea Cable ---- **f** 3607
Cary, Fred ---- **cs** 38
Cary, William H., Jr ---- **a** 6278;[1] **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Casagrande, Eugenio ---- **A** 2301
Casale, Albert ---- **ai** 67; **d** 655, 656
Casale, Alfred ---- **ai** 57
Casals, Pablo ---- **f** 3640
Casanova, Laurent ---- **eb** 112,[2] 165
Casanovas (Juan) ---- **a** 2580–2582, 2584
Casaro, Mary ---- **e** 3711; **eh** 29
Cascino, Alfred ---- **eb** 142
Cascino, Mrs. Alfred ---- **eb** 142
Cascone, Anthony J ---- **eb** 160
Case, Edward ---- **cm** 1256, 1259, 1260
Case, Eugene ---- **a** 3074, 3985, 3987
Case, Harold C ---- **eg** 42, 74; **f** 3757
Case, J. R ---- **eb** 134, 139
Case, Victor ---- **f** 6178, 6515–6516 (testimony), 6729; **fg** 21
Case, Walter (alias Chester Casey) ---- **a** 1044, 1046, 1075, 1079
Case, William More ---- **f** 3662
Casellyi, Jose ---- **a** 2584
Casetta, Mario "Boots" ---- **ch** 103, 104; **e** 3286,[3] 3311;[4] **eh** 70[4]
Casey, Chester. (*See* Case, Walter.)
Casey, Clarence ---- **d** 3248
Casey, Frank ---- **cs** 40
Casey, G. P ---- **f** 3662
Casey, George Patrick ---- **dh** 18, 19
Casey, Harry ---- **e** opp. 4470
Casey, J ---- **a** 6529
Casey, Jim ---- **f** 384, 385
Casey, Mike ---- **a** 1749, 1802, 1811, 1813, 1823, 1918
Casey, Thomas E ---- **a** 5664, 5666; **f** opp. 2736, 2744, 2745, 3662
Cash, Annie ---- **f** 5326
Cashner, Milton ---- **f** 885; **fb** 32
Cashton, William ---- **f** 2410
Casidy, Henry ---- **ch** 55
Casimir, R ---- **f** 3077, 3081
Casler, Joann A ---- **cb** 11
Caslin, D. C ---- **f** 6763
Casparsson, R ---- **ch** 163
Caspary, Vera ---- **a** 375; **A** 3188; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680; **ch** 150;[5] **f** 2306
Casper, Jim ---- **a** 127

[1] Incorrectly spelled Carey.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Casanove.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Cassatta.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Casatta.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Gaspary.

Page
Chakuno, Kioko ..... **VIII**, 154
Chaleyer, Philip ..... **II**, 1077
Chaliapin, Mikhail ..... **dl** xv
Challaye, Felicien ..... **a** 2570, 2603, 2604, 2606, 2608
Challman, Robert C ..... **da** 19, 23, 26, 31, 32, 37, 52, 58; **eb** 104, 108; **f** 3662
Chalmers, Allan Knight ..... **a** 628
Chalmers, Ruthven S ..... **cs** 26, 27; **eb** 23, 116, 130; **f** 3705
Chamann, Jos ..... **a** 388
Chambeiron, Robert ..... **eb** 165
Chamberlain, Bertis R ..... **a** 9277
Chamberlain, John ..... **a** 376; **A** 3255, 3256; **V**, 1685; **e** 2331[1]
Chamberlain, L ..... **a** 125
Chamberlain, Mel ..... **f** 6217
Chamberlin, Edward ..... **f** 1652
Chamberlin,[2] Howland ..... **A** 1224, 1228, 1240, 1245; **e** 1505–1508 (testimony); **dk** 44; **f** 898
Chamberlin, Mrs. Howland. (*See* McGenty, Leona.)
Chamberlin, John S ..... **A** 1901–1903 (testimony)
Chamberlin, Lowell ..... **cs** 35
Chamberlin, Mark A ..... **da** 58; **eb** 104, 147; **eg** 75, 86; **f** opp. 2783[3]
Chamberlin, Mrs. Mark A ..... **eb** 147
Chamberlin, Stuart ..... **cs** 30
Chamberlin, William Henry ..... **d** 2098;[4] **eg** 29; **f** 2097[4]
Chambers, A ..... **cm** 1196
Chambers, Chester ..... **eg** 87
Chambers, David Whittaker. (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Chambers, Ernest L ..... **d** 3170, 3192, 3194–3197, 3201, 3240, 3241, 3244, 3246, 3258, 3270-3274 (testimony), 3275; **dk** 20-22; **f** 4484.
Chambers, Esther (Mrs. Whittaker Chambers) ..... **cm** 1051, 1153, 1261, 1452, 1457, 1462; **cy** 2
Chambers, J ..... **cm** 1196
Chambers, J. Vivian. (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Chambers, L. E ..... **A** 2082, 2083
Chambers, Maria Cristina ..... **A** 3188; **V**, 1680
Chambers, Pat ..... **a** 1954, 1955, 8563; **f** 4566, 4567, 4572, 4584
Chambers, Robert ..... **A** 3188; **V**, 1680; **cm** 937
Chambers, Whittaker (also known as Carl; David Whittaker Chambers; J. Vivian Chambers; Cantwell; Dwyer; David Breen; Carl Shroeder) ..... **a** 778; **cm** 563–584 (testimony), 585, 638, 642, 643, 646–648, 651, 661–672 (testimony), 683, 699, 803–805, 808–810, 820–823, 878, 881, 885, 886, 893, 894, 898, 901, 906, 924, 928–933, 936–938, 940, 941, 945–956, 959, 963, 965, 966, 968–970, 972, 975–1001 (testimony), 1003–1009, 1011–1013, 1019, 1020, 1023, 1024, 1028, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1036, 1039, 1048, 1051, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078–1079 (testimony), 1080, 1089, 1092, 1102, 1108,

[1] Printed as Chamberlin.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Chamberlain in A references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Chamberlain.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Chamberlain.

Chambers, Whittaker—Continued Page
1110, 1115, 1125–1132, 1135–1138, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1148–1153, 1155, 1157–1162, 1164–1168, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1176–1206 (testimony), 1255–1266 (testimony), 1271 (testimony), 1277, 1278–1290 (testimony), 1295, 1296, 1298, 1349–1355; **cm** 1194; **co** 1194, 1381–1383, 1388, 1400–1402, 1404–1410, 1413–1416, 1418–1426, 1428, 1430, 1432–1436, 1442, 1448, 1452–1465; **cy** 1–10; **cz** 2, 15, 16; **d** 182, 1735–1738, 1750, 2845, 2846, 2858, 2866, 2881–2886, 2896, 2897, 2900, 2908, 2918, 2921, 2926, 2933, 2940, 2943, 2954, 2956, 2987–2991, 2993–2996, 3572, 3574, 3575–3582, 3588–3590, 3592–3597, 3602–3605, 3608; **de** 17; **dh** 16; **dk** 10–12, 32, 33; **e** 1046, 1050–1052, 1057, 1059, 1217, 1221, 1231, 1814, 1960, 1973, 1978, 1986, 1990, 1991, 1993, 2008, 2010, 2013, 2019–2022, 2030, 2049, 3375, 3376, 3384, 3414; **ed** 103; **ee** 55–61, 63; **ef** 4, 19–21; **f** 1085, 2088, 3173.
Chambers, William H. (Bill) **d** 2705, 2707, 2708, 2718
Chamblis, Hilliard **e** 2941; **eh** 14; **f** 5197, 5303
Chambrun, Gilbert de **eb** 112, 165
Champenois, Jean **ck** 38
Champion, Clyde **e** 1432; **eh** 59
Chamson, Andre **a** 617
Chan, Hanou **a** 624; **ch** 92
Chan, Hansu. (*See* Chi, Chao-ting.)
Chance, Gene **ai** 58
Chancey, Martin **a** 315; **A** 17–57 (testimony), 59, 74, 83, 132; **ch** 9; **d** 699, 768, 3071, 3171–3173, 3175, 3186, 3225, 3277; **dk** 20; **e** 741; **ed** 23; **f** 1215, 1596, 1597, 4469, 4470, 6805, 6808, 6839, 6854, 6857, 6858; **fb** 65; **fg** 8.
Chancey, Sadie (Mrs. Martin Chancey) **f** 4469, 4470, 4476
Chandler, Charlotte **d** 1341
Chandler, G. W **eb** 165
Chandler, Joseph **a** 237, 470, 7412, 7598; **f** 4498
Chandler, O. K **a** 2444, 2465, 2502
Chandler, William **e** 2943; **eh** 14
Chaney, Ralph **a** 1988
Chaney, Stewart **f** 3680
Chang, Ku Feng **II**, 1016
Chang, Lefty **e** 8, 12
Chang, Po-chun **eb** 164
Chang, R **d** 1420
Chang, S. C **a** 626
Chang, Samson **d** 1445, 1446, 1460, 1464, 1468; **e** 19
Chang, T. F **ch** 163
Chanler, William Arthur **a** 4128
Chansky, Mary (Mrs. Morris Chansky) **f** 4491
Chansky, Morris **d** 3225; **e** 2685, 2686, 2687; **f** 4479, 4488, 4491
Chanslor, Roy **e** 1848
Chanter, W. G **f** opp. 2783
Chap, Frank **ai** 57

Page
Chapa, Peter ---- **a** 119, 120
Chapa, Ruth ---- **a** 119, 120
Chapanis, Alphonse ---- **eb** 142
Chapas, Esther ---- **eb** 22
Chapel, Frost ---- **a** 589
Chapin, John Hitchcock ---- **cl** 165–179; **cn** 51–79 (testimony); **cz** 20; **d** 385, 386, 390, 890, 896, 897; **dc** 13, 14; **de** 6; **eb** 82; **ee** 34–36, 68.
Chapin, Mrs. John Hitchcock ---- **cn** 64
Chaplin ---- **d** 3219
Chaplin, Charles ---- **a** 560, 2527; **cd** 264; **ch** 108; **ck** 129, 130, 179, 361; **d** 3332; **da** 10, 58; **e** 354, 660; **eb** 21, 23, 104, 110; **f** 502, 1185, 3609.
Chaplin, Mrs. Charles ---- **e** 354
Chaplin, John R ---- **a** 540
Chaplin, Ralph ---- **a** 5931, 5954, 5983, 5984
Chapman ---- **f** 135, 139, 140, 1782
Chapman (Dr.) ---- **a** 8981
Chapman, Abraham (alias John Arnold) ---- **a** 618; **A** 3391; **ck** 374; **d** 2492
Chapman, Clarice (Mrs. Tom Chapman) ---- **f** 931, 941; **fb** 32
Chapman, Conrad ---- **a** 3989, 3990, 4003, 4004, 4008, 4014–4016, 4032, 4121, 4124–4126, 4141
Chapman, D. W ---- **cs** 29; **f** 3662
Chapman, Emmanuel ---- **ch** 133, 134, 142; **cs** 23; **db** 122
Chapman, Garry G ---- **a** 1314
Chapman, Lenore ---- **ch** 49
Chapman, Mabel ---- **e** 1070, 1103
Chapman, Martha Anne ---- **e** 1070
Chapman, Oscar L ---- **a** 439, 2472, 6408; **ai** 113; **d** 3325; **f** 3609
Chapman, Ralph ---- **eg** 46
Chapman, Russell ---- **A** 1779–1780 (testimony)
Chapman, Stanley ---- **f** 1198; **fb** 66
Chapman, Thomas (Tom) ---- **ck** 118; **e** 1727; **eh** 44; **f** 930, 931, 941, 943; **fb** 32
Chapman, Mrs. Tom. (*See* Chapman, Clarice.)
Chapman, William W ---- **eb** 161, 163
Chappell, Winifred L ---- **a** 379, 504, 505, 546, 573, 574, 881, 1587, 1594, 5955, 5989, 6233; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **A** 3105, 3147, 3148, 3163; **V**, 1683, 1685; **e** 978, 1994, 1997, 1998; **ed** 43; **ef** 20; **eg** 1–3, 37, 39, 41, 49, 71, 73, 77, 83, 87; **f** 2173, 2174, 2197, 2198, 2264, 2265, 2803, 2804, 2806, 2810–2812, 2816, 3742, 3743, 3745, 3747, 3756, 3760, 3764.
Chapu, Jesus ---- **f** 7393
Chaputis, Mary. (*See* Gerault, Mary.)
Charding, Ed ---- **a** 5672
Charkeny, A. M ---- **db** 118
Charkin, Sol ---- **a** 101
Charles ---- **cj** 185
Charles, Andrew (Andy) ---- **a** 590; **A** 1169; **f** 3089; **fb** 113
Charles Ghost Bear. (*See* Ghost Bear, Charles.)

Page
Charles, John Patrick ..... **f** 4, 4299–4327 (testimony), 4329, 4331
Charles Red Breath Bear. (*See* Red Breath Bear, Charles.)
"Charlie" ..... **a** 386, 5676, 5680; **cm** 524, 527; **ef** 23
Charlot, George ..... **a** 1751, 1784, 1787, 1824, 1825, 1848
Charlton, Louise O ..... **ch** 137; **d** 190; **de** 49; [1] **f** 3657, 3662
Charney, George Blake ..... **ch** 11, 44
Charnota, John ..... **db** 129
Charnowola (Mrs.) ..... **db** 109
Charowa, Raina ..... **ch** 163
Charry, Elias ..... **f** 3662, 3705
Charters, W. W ..... **ch** 61
Charwood, Kit Kat ..... **f** 3626
Chasaro, Eugeni ..... **A** 1586
Chase, Agnes ..... **a** 6411
Chase, Allan (or Allen) ..... **ch** 134; **ck** 378, 392; **da** 19, 21, 28, 30, 35, 36, 58; **e** 136, 137; **eb** 104, 108, 116; **ec** 14; **f** 3656, 3678.
Chase, Andy ..... **A** 1176; **f** 1622
Chase, Borden ..... **e** 530
Chase, Charles B ..... **d** 3592
Chase, Charles Francis. (*See* Sherman, John Loomis.)
Chase, Donald ..... **a** 63
Chase, Donald M ..... **A** 1496, 1497; **eg** 77, 83, 87; **f** 2179, opp. 2783, 3662, 3705, 3760.
Chase, Dorothy (Mrs. Homer Chase) ..... **f** 6212
Chase, Ezra F. (aliases: F. E. Shrader; Jose Valez) ..... **a** 8007–8036 (testimony); **e** 484
Chase, Gertrude ..... **ch** 34, 43
Chase, Homer Bates ..... **a** 572; **ch** 14; **d** 3072; **ed** 25; **f** 6212, 7301, 7305, 7313, 7314, 7438
Chase, Jos. R ..... **cs** 39
Chase, Malcolm. (*See* Katz, Malcolm.)
Chase, Mary ..... **d** 2838
Chase, Murray ..... **ch** 43
Chase, Nicholas ..... **ai** 58
Chase, Olive ..... **cs** 38
Chase, Roger ..... **a** 5615
Chase, Russell N ..... **ch** 66; [2] **d** 2688, 2689; **eb** 132, 139; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3662
Chase, Stuart ..... **a** 565, 566, 575, 684, 687–690, 692, 702, 703, 4700, 6366, 8703; **A** 3256
Chase, William J ..... **f** 3705
Chasing Hawk, Paul ..... **a** 2476
Chasins, Abram ..... **a** 569, 7729
Chassen, Miriam (Mrs. Jack Chassen) ..... **f** 569; **fb** 33
Chasson, Bob ..... **f** 3089; **fb** 113
Chasson, Jack ..... **a** 475, 583; **f** 569; [3] **fb** 33 [3]
Chatfield, Charlotte ..... **a** 6411
Chatinover, Anita. (*See* Boyagian, Anita.)
Chatley, Joseph ..... **e** 3802

[1] Appears as Charleton.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Russell M.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Chassen.

Page
Chatlok, John ..... **d** 2582
Chatterjee, M. N ..... **d** 2492; **da** 19, 37, 58; **eb** 104
Chattopadhyaya, Virendranath ..... **e** 1218, 1221, 1223
Chaudhuri, Uma Rai ..... **dd** 50
Chauncey, Carl ..... **eb** 163
Chauncey, Clarence ..... **a** 3181
Chaunt, Peter ..... **a** 580; **I,** 916; **ch** 121; **f** 2148; **fb** 66
Chautemps, G ..... **a** 6235
Chavarri Rodriguez, Janier ..... **a** 2576
Chaves, Joseph ..... **a** 110, 125
Chavez, Dennis ..... **a** 2487, 2493, 2500, 2501, 5620
Chavich, Max ..... **a** 8940
Chawney, Joe ..... **a** 2420
Checkder, Leo ..... **a** 387
Cheek, Walter R ..... **a** 10129, 10147, 10148
Cheidl ..... **ch** 163
Cheifetz, Iz ..... **ch** 76
Chelcicky, Rad Peter ..... **db** 116
Chelko, Rudolph ..... **db** 115
Chemberdzhi ..... **cj** 27
Chen, C. Z ..... **ch** 81
Chen, Chia-kang ..... **ch** 81
Chen, Du Hsui ..... **a** 2485
Chen, Ken ..... **e** 1224
Chen, (Kuang-Fu) ..... **d** 1747
Chen, Si-lan ..... **a** 375; **I,** 809
Cheney ..... **a** 8751
Cheney (Miss) ..... **a** 8880
Chepurnykh, Zot L ..... **d** 1188
Cheradame, Robert ..... **d** 3141
Cherbourg, Raoul Louis ..... **a** 1746–1748, 1779, 1820, 1822, 1844, 1912
Cherep-Spiridovich, Victor ..... **a** 3803, 4272; **A** 2721–2726, 2731, 2738, 2740, 2741, 2753
Cherkin, Leon ..... **e** 1015
Cherkin, Molly ..... **e** 1015
Chermayeff, Serge ..... **da** 19, 23, 47, 58, 60; **eb** 104, 108, 109, 126
Cherne, Leo ..... **cd** 189
Chernenco. (*See* Davis, Lena.)
Cherner, Henry ..... **cm** 1227–1229 (testimony), 1303, 1307, 1315, 1319 (testimony), 1328
Cherner, Joseph ..... **cm** 1052–1060 (testimony), 1212, 1227, 1239, 1273, 1303, 1307, 1315, 1328
Cherner, Leon ..... **cm** 1223–1229 (testimony), 1303, 1307, 1315
Cherner, Philip ..... **ch** 50
Cherniakov, S. S ..... **d** 1030, 1031
Chernick, Sam ..... **A** 1139
Chernin, Lil ..... **A** 1176; **f** 1622
Chernin, Rose ..... **A** 930, 1212, 1416
Chernov (Dr.) ..... **da** 5; **eb** 9
Chernov, V. M ..... **I,** 79, 758, 763
Chernyshevsky, N. G ..... **I,** 103
Cheronis, Nicholas ..... **ch** 133

Page
Chertoff, Morris ---- **A** 1193
Chertoff, Naomi ---- **ch** 80, 81; **cq** 13
Chertok, Jack ---- **e** 197
Chervenka, Louis ---- **db** 129
Cherveny, Becky (Mrs.) ---- **f** 5199
Cherveny, John ---- **da** 2770–2777 (testimony), 2864, 2887, 2951; **eh** 14; **f** 5004, 5007–5010, 5198, 5319.
Cherwaty, Joseph ---- **f** 4411
Cherwolnik ---- **a** 5300
Chery, Ada ---- **a** 589
Chesick, Dorothy ---- **A** 450
Chesick, Mike ---- **A** 449
Chesney, Hugh ---- **eb** 163
Chesnick, Marsh ---- **a** 5642
Chesnik (Mrs.) ---- **a** 5615
Chesrow (Dr.) ---- **A** 1540
Chess, Ann ---- **A** 3179
Chester ---- **ch** 163
Chester. (*See* Schuster, Bernard.)
Chester, John ---- **a** 8783
Chesterman, C ---- **a** 1820
Chetek, Arthur Maynard ---- **eg** 73
Chetyrbock, Jorge ---- **db** 130
Chevalier, Haakon Maurice ---- **a** 375, 1988, 1996; **A** 3188; **ck** 515, 520, 521; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680; **cn** 46; **cx** 182, 183; **cz** 20, 21; **d** 205, 223, 361, 3449, 3450, 3489, 3490, 3494, 3495, 3497; **ee** 40, 41, 64.
Chevalier, Mrs. Zacky ---- **f** 5316
Chevraux, Bernard J ---- **d** 3508
Chew, Lau Ah ---- **d** 2070; **e** 50
Cheyfitz, Edward T ---- **a** 8604, 8611, 8637–8639, 8642; **ai** 42, 50; **ck** 314–321; **e** 531
Cheyney, Edward P ---- **a** 529; **A** 3190
Cheyney, Ralph ---- **a** 558
Chi, Chao-ting [1] (alias Hansu Chan [2]) ---- **a** 375, 1590,[3] 1593,[3] 2513, 6251, Vol. 10, App. xxi; **A** 3475; **I,** 809; **d** 1740, 1747–1749, 2917, 2918; **dk** 12; **e** 2034, 2035; **eg** 40; **f** 2636, 3622.
Chiang, Hsiu Liang ---- **a** 5123
Chiang Kai-shek ---- **a** 2510, 2511, 2513, 2520, 5123, 5408; **I,** 579, 585, 613, 614; **II,** 1016, 1018; **d** 1743; **e** 229, 1096, 1221, 1233, 1237, 1247, 1250, 1991, 2035, 2044, 3053; **eg** 9, 14, 16, 55; **f** 1728–1730, 1733, 2412, 3482, 3487, 3627, 6864.
Chiang Kai-shek (Madam) ---- **a** 9587; **e** 1991
Chiaurely, Mikhail E ---- **da** 16
Chiba, Masaru ---- **VIII,** 163
Chiba, Taneaki ---- **VIII,** 151
Chibuski, Mike ---- **f** 2257
Chicherin, George V ---- **a** 2891; **I,** 109; **cp** 4, 6

[1] Spelled incorrectly in some references.
[2] See also entry under Chan, Hanou.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Chen.

Page
Chick, Joseph A ---- **eb** 64
Chicureli, Michael ---- **ch** 42
Chief, Ben ---- **a** 2479
Chigier, Marie ---- **db** 130
Chikasuke, Uetoh ---- **VI,** 1946
Child, Dudley R ---- **f** 3705
Child, Jack ---- **ai** 57
Childs ---- **a** 1058
Childs, H. N ---- **a** 530
Childs, Jack ---- **d** 2641
Childs, John H ---- **cr** 10
Childs, John L ---- **a** 531, 7157; **f** 3787
Childs, Joseph ---- **cs** 37
Childs, Joseph (A.) ---- **f** 5327
Childs, Lucille Tommy ---- **f** 3981
Childs, M ---- **a** 1344
Childs, Marquis ---- **a** 570
Childs, Morris (or Maurice) (real name: Chilofsky; [1] also known as Morris Summers) ---- **a** 147, 149, 192, 195, 215, 217, 218, 249, 250, 252, 312, 315, 539, 600, 4281, 4835, 7015, 7023–7025, 7725, 7726; **A** 277, 1516; **I,** 823; **ca** 22, 25, 26; **ch** 43, 44; **cp** 42; **cz** 6; **di** 38; **e** 2236, 3745; **eh** 29, 68; **f** 3161, 4112, 4248, 4259, 4277; **fa** 121.
Childs, Richard S ---- **a** 470; **cl** 228
Childs, Richard Storrs ---- **a** 6298, 6299, 6305, 6306; **A** 1619, 1621; **ch** 37
Chilk, Rebecca ---- **A** 1167
Chilkovsky, Nedia ---- **ch** 51
Chilofsky. (*see* Childs, Morris.)
Chimushin ---- **ci** 14, 20
Ching (Cyrus) ---- **f** 3047
Ching, Hung Dow (or Dan) ---- **di** 22, 25
Ching, Hung Wai ---- **d** 1440
Ching, Peter ---- **f** 4601
Chino, Franklin L (also referred to as Franklin H.) ---- **a** 9591; **A** 2674
Chino, Tsuneshi ---- **VI,** 1896
Chipman, Edward E ---- **f** opp. 2783
Chipurka, G ---- **db** 130
Chircop, Anthony (alias Tony Borg) ---- **a** 1502, 1503, 1524
Chirin, J ---- **db** 109
Chirko, Frank ---- **A** 2126, 2130
Chisek, Mike ---- **a** 1525
Chisholm, Malcolm McDonald ---- **a** 572
Chisinevschi, I ---- **eb** 101
Chism, Fay ---- **d** 3316
Chisovich, John ---- **db** 130
Chisterman, C ---- **a** 1741
Chitaroff ---- **a** 4651
Chitterdon, E. P ---- **ai** 58
Chiwaki, Ai ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Chiz, Conrad ---- **db** 130

[1] Various spellings.

Page
Chiz, Elizabeth ---- **db** 130
Chizik, Isaac ---- **a** 685
Chlep, Paul ---- **db** 119
Chlopek,[1] (Anthony) ---- **a** 1802
Chmel, George ---- **db** 121, 130
Choate, Edward ---- **e** 653, 654
Chodorov, Edward ---- **ch** 115, 132; **ck** 137; **cs** 13, 19, 21; **d** 2498; **da** 8, 19–22, 24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 41, 42, 49, 51, 54, 56, 58; **e** 660, 1601; **eb** 104, 108, 109; **eh** 44; **f** 269, 289, 427, 1323; **fb** 33, 66.
Chodorov, Jerome ---- **da** 8, 19, 20, 25, 28, 29, 33, 34, 37, 54–56, 58; **e** 660, 1599, 1668, 2398; **eb** 104, 108, 109, 111, 130; **eh** 44; **f** 1323, opp. 3624, 3680; **fb** 66.
Chodorov, Marjorie ---- **bd** 13–17 (testimony); **d** 2502; **dk** 34
Chodorov, Rhea ---- **ck** 534, 535
Choka, Edward ---- **cs** 40
Cholerton, Alfred ---- **ck** 38
Choleva, Mildred ---- **d** 2445
Cholpin, John ---- **a** 1314
Chomko, Steve ---- **db** 129
Chondor, William ---- **cs** 35
Chong, Wellington ---- **f** 6497, 6501, 6507
Chopin, Pavlov ---- **db** 20
Chorey, John ---- **a** 120, 3080, 3081
Chornock, Orestes P ---- **db** 62
Chosky, Bessie ---- **d** 2531
Chotzinoff, Samuel ---- **f** 3640, 7243
Chou, Chien-ping ---- **e** 1224
Chou, En-lai ---- **e** 1222, 1224, 1233
Chou, Ping ---- **e** 1224
Choulga, Helene ---- **ch** 163
Chow, Frank K ---- **d** 1445, 1446, 1582–1584 (testimony); **df** 7
Chown, Miriam (Mrs. Paul Chown) ---- **f** 3207; **fb** 113
Chown, Paul ---- **ai** 57; **f** 3207–3209, 3227, 3298–3300, 3302, 3304, 3372, 3432–3440 (testimony), 6484, 6485; **fb** 113
Chrin, Adell (Mrs. Joe Chrin) ---- **f** 5166
Chrin, Joseph ---- **f** 5106, 5166, 5180, 5201–5203 (testimony), 5306; **fg** 16
Christ, Dushan ---- **db** 109
Christensen, Bernhard ---- **eb** 147
Christensen, Julius P ---- **a** 10129, 10207, 10208
Christensen, N. Juel ---- **I**, 334
Christensen, Oscar ---- **a** 470
Christensen, Parley P ---- **a** 693; **A** 935[2]
Christensen, Thomas ---- **ch** 11; **f** 3680
Christensen, William ---- **a** 1726, 1729, 1752, 1803, 1806, 1808, 1825; **ai** 56
Christenson, John M ---- **f** 6738
Christgau, Victor A ---- **cm** 641
Christian (Mrs.) ---- **a** 1696

[1] Incorrectly spelled Cloupeck.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Christianson.

Page
Christian, Evelyn ---- **f** 4767
Christian, George W ---- **a** 2347, 2379, 3469, 3488, 3522, 3524, 3621, 3697, 3994, 4273, 6206
Christian, Lewis E ---- **eg** 22
Christian, Mrs. U. V ---- **cs** 30
Christian, William ---- **a** 7465
Christians, Mady ---- **e** 709
Christiansen, Henry O ---- **f** 6757
Christiansen, Leo E ---- **ch** 53, 54
Christie, Wallace (also referred to as Walter) ---- **a** 2294, 2306, 2307, **aa** 56; **e** 2943; **eh** 14; **f** 5194, 5321
Christier, Gertraude Erika ---- **VII,** 8
Christilav, Jack ---- **d** opp. 2452
Chrstler, Charles M ---- **V,** 1658
Chriistman, Alvin B ---- **d** 2550; **eb** 116, 132, 135, 136,[1] 147; **f** 3662 [2]
Christman, Elizabeth ---- **d** 2355
Christodouiou, M ---- **ch** 163
Christofel (or Christofer), Joan "Chris" ---- **f** 6612
Christoffel, Harold ---- **a** 124, 5657, 5658, 5672, 8423; **cb** 6, 26, 32–35, 38, 40, 50, 51, 230; **af** 9; **ai** 13, 16, 42, 50, 55, 57; **cs** 31; **d** 1316, 2379, 2509–2512, 2513, 2544; **e** 1228, 1242, 3163; **f** 2745, 3662.
Christopher, Arthur, Jr ---- **dh** 20
Christopher, Catherine ---- **d** 2066–2068, 2088
Christopher, Paul R ---- **a** 678; **ch** 56, 139; **cr** 1; **f** 3662
Christophorides, Demetrius ---- **ch** 40; **cw** 104[3]
Christowe, Stoyan ---- **d** 2629; **db** 102, 108
Christy ---- **a** 110
Christy, Bayard H ---- **f** 3691
Chritie, Margaret ---- **a** 7312
Chromow, Joseph ---- **ch** 50
Chrum ---- **f** 4241
Chu, H. F ---- **ch** 163
Chu Tang ---- **eg** 7
Chu, Teh ---- **e** 1215, 1222, 1224, 1233, 1729, 1733, 4457
Chuba, Joe ---- **d** 708, **f** 4497
Chubb, James ---- **eg** 77, 83, 87; **f** 3760
Chubb, Percival ---- **a** 692; **A** 2082
Chudowich, Alex ---- **db** 112, 114
Chulig, Petar ---- **d** 2579
Chuman, Frank ---- **ag** 6
Chumley, L. S ---- **a** 522
Chung, Kyu M ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Chupka, John ---- **A** 353
Chuplis, Joseph ---- **d** 1293, 1334, 2448, 2570
Church, E. D ---- **a** 10227
Church, H. R ---- **a** 237
Church, John ---- **ai** 56

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Albin.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Christmas.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Christopherides.

Page
Church, Robert R ..... **f** 3688
Churchich, Emil ..... **eb** 162
Churchill, Beatrice (Mrs. Robert Churchill) ..... **f** 5514, 5515–5564 (testimony), 5650, 5679, 5698, 5727, 5749, 7145, 7146, 7168, 7169, 7181, 7182; **fc** 16; **fg** 17.
Churchill, Elmer Henry ... **a** 10236, 10247, 10254–10262 (testimony)
Churchill, Henry S ..... **da** 19, 58; **eb** 104, 108
Churchill, Otto P ..... **eb** 133, 147
Churchill, Robert ..... **f** 5698, 5699
Churich, Kosta M ..... **db** 127
Chute, Charles L ..... **f** opp. 2673
Chvalkowsky ..... **VII,** 33
Chworowsky, Karl M ..... **a** 566; **da** 58; **eb** 104; **f** 3680
Chyatte, Arthur ..... **f** 4493
Chyatte, Sophia (Mrs. Arthur Chyatte) ..... **f** 4493
Chybowska, Halina ..... **f** 2720
Chymenecj ..... **a** 5298
Chyz, Yaroslaw ..... **da** 5; **eb** 9
Cianci ..... **a** 1193, 1194
Cianfarra, Camille ..... **f** 2072, 2073
Cibizov ..... **f** 1714
Cibulka, Alois ..... **V,** 1684
Ciccone, Albert ..... **a** 470
Cichocki, James E ..... **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 147, 159; **f** 5105, 5221, 5222–5227 (testimony)
Ciebel ..... **a** 125
Ciechanowski, Jan ..... **cd** 141
Cierny, Betty ..... **db** 116
Cierny, George ..... **db** 116
Cieslok, M. J ..... **db** 119
Cihak, Blanche J ..... **de** 58
Cikovsky, Nicolai ..... **a** 545,[1] 554, 558, 560; **da** 8, 19, 24, 55, 56, 58; **eb** 104, 108, 111
Cikovsky, Mrs. Nicolai ..... **a** 6415
Ci-Lan-Chen ..... **e** 4467
Cillo, Maria ..... **db** 132
Cimbala, John ..... **db** 129
Cinatl, Mrs. Ludwig ..... **db** 121
Cindrich, Carolyn (Mrs. John Cindrich) ..... **d** 1305, 2581
Cindrich, John ..... **d** 1305
Cinquegrana, Lydia ..... **a** 558
Cinzori, Mack ..... **a** 7016; **e** 3068, 3095–3096 (testimony), 3166; **eh** 14; **f** 5101[2]
Cioni, Viola ..... **A** 473
Cipcic, Anton (also referred to as Tony and Anthony) ..... **d** 1204, 1206, 1319, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337, 2382, 2562, 2574, 2579,[3] 2581, 2589.
Cisiecki, Wasyl ..... **ee** 17
Ciszewski, Bernard ..... **cb** 30

---

[1] Appears as Cikowsky.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Max.
[3] Misspelled Cipcich in this reference.

Page
Citrine, Walter ..... **I,** 841; **cd** 61; **ch** 162, 163, 166; **cp** 12; **f** 2396–2401, 2415
Citron, Alice ..... **a** 206, 6867
Citron, R ..... **eb** 57
Claasen, Bernard ..... **VII,** 67
Claessens, A ..... **cd** 218
Claessens, August ..... **a** 566; **f** 1290
Claflin, C. I ..... **a** 528
Claiborne, Adrian ..... **e** 3311; **eh** 70
Claiborne, H. deB ..... **VI,** 1831
Claiborne, Robert ..... **ch** 102, 103, 106; **e** 3311; **eh** 70; **f** 2702, 2703
Claibourne, Ethel (Mrs. Sidney Claibourne) ..... **f** 3284; **fb** 113
Claibourne, Sidney ..... **f** 3284; **fb** 113
Claire, Bonnie ..... **e** 4507
Clancy, Francis ..... **A** 2173–2220 (testimony), 2226, 2228, 2230, 2246–2248, 2262, 2281, 2293
Clancy, James ..... **cb** 157
Clapp, Gordon ..... **A** 1006, 1010, 1267
Clapper, Raymond ..... **a** 283, 284, 422, 2016; **ae** 5, 7
Clapper, Mrs. Raymond ..... **A** 2369
Clar, Norris ..... **d** 477
Clare, James Leo ..... **a** 3203, 3211
Clare, Ralph ..... **ck** 57; [1] **e** 493
Clarey, Delmond ..... **a** 251
Clarich, Christopher ..... **a** 5956
Clark ..... **a** 798, 2313, 2314; **d** 1868; **f** 6211
Clark. (*See* Blair, Clarence.)
Clark (Captain) ..... **d** 981
Clark, Allen Williams ..... **f** opp. 2783
Clark, Arthur ..... **a** 2434
Clark, Arthur T ..... **f** 3705
Clark, Barrett H ..... **a** 530, 539, 8469
Clark, Benjamin H ..... **f** 3662, 3705
Clark, Bennett ..... **cm** 1163
Clark, Betty ..... **eb** 142
Clark, C. B ..... **d** 475–478 (testimony); **de** 13
Clark, Charles ..... **a** 7018; **A** 355; **dc** 14; **de** 6
Clark, Charles Lindsey ..... **f** 237
Clark, Clara ..... **ch** 51
Clark, Claude ..... **ch** 51
Clark, Clifford ..... **a** 2810
Clark, D. Worth ..... **a** 8402; **f** 2744, 2757, 2759
Clark, David ..... **cb** 162
Clark, Earl ..... **A** 1181
Clark, Elizabeth ..... **e** 2740; **eh** 14
Clark, Elizabeth Louise (Mrs. George H. Clark) ..... **f** 3613, 3614
Clark, Elmer C ..... **ai** 50; **f** 3662
Clark, Eugene ..... **f** 4308
Clark, Mrs. Eugene. (*See* Clark, Leona.)
Clark, Evans ..... **a** 683,[2] 8703; **ch** 136; **d** 2977
Clark, Mrs. Evans. (*See* Kirchwey, Freda.)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Clair.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Even.

Page

Clark, Felice ---------- **d** 1610, 1614, 1624, 1625, 1629, 1630, 2077
Clark, Frank W ---------- **a** 1231, 1232, 2348, 2358, 2378, 2379, 3492, 3524, 3698, 3982, 3993, 4007, 4158, 4163, 4165, 4173, 4272, 4273, 7266; **ab** 22.
Clark, George ---------- **a** 6550, 6801
Clark, George W ---------- **A** 3174
Clark, H. T ---------- **d** 477; **f** opp. 2783
Clark, Helen Fisher (Mrs. Maurice Clark) ---------- **f** 4979
Clark, Howard ---------- **d** 1578, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1585
Clark, J. B ---------- **ai** 53
Clark, James ---------- **A** 2080, 2085
Clark, Jane Perry ---------- **V**, 1660
Clark, John ---------- **cs** 36; **e** 983; **eb** 21; **f** 6018, 6019, 6182; **ff** 17
Clark, John G ---------- **a** 2034, 2084, 2085
Clark, John T ---------- **d** 2536
Clark, Joseph ---------- **a** 148, 312, 315,[1] 588, 1287, 1292, 3095, 5594, 5601, 5682; **I**, 858; **A** 2793; **ch** 8, 11, 42–44; **dh** 49; **f** 701.
Clark, Joseph. (*See* Cohen, Joseph.)
Clark, Joseph W ---------- **A** 3119
Clark, Joy ---------- **e** 1294
Clark, Leona (Mrs. Eugene Clark) ---------- **f** 4308
Clark, Margot (Margo) ---------- **d** 1756, 1766, 1767, 1769; **e** 1294, 1300, 1304; **f** 8, 9, 35, 1921, 1922, 3561, 3569; **fb** 19.
Clark, Marguerite ---------- **A** 1226, 1251
Clark, Mark W ---------- **e** 4282; **f** 2664
Clark, Maurice ---------- **e** 424, 637, 1602; **eh** 44; **f** 350, 451, 931, 1493, 4979; **fb** 33, 66
Clark, Mrs. Maurice. (*See* Clark, Helen Fisher.)
Clark, Miriam ---------- **a** 560
Clark, Nathaniel S ---------- **a** 124
Clark, Ray ---------- **a** 589
Clark, Reginald ---------- **A** 2254–2256, 2259, 2261, 2267
Clark, Robert ---------- **a** 8585
Clark, Ruth ---------- **a** 1287
Clark, Stanley J ---------- **a** 695
Clark, Sue Ainsley ---------- **d** 1766
Clark, Terry ---------- **e** 2733; **eh** 14; **f** 5309
Clark, Tom C ---------- **a** 9207; **ca** 13; **cd** 155; **cl** 16–38 (testimony), 149, 295, 451, 452; **cm** 502, 1354; **co** 1417, 1464; **cv** 4; **cy** 4; **cz** 18; **f** 219.
Clark, W. A ---------- **a** 2651
Clark W. A., Jr ---------- **a** 2651, 2654
Clark, Walter Van Tilburg ---------- **f** 3680
Clark, Warren N ---------- **eg** 5
Clark, William ---------- **a** 1860
Clark, Zell F ---------- **a** 10129, 10187–10189; 10194
Clarke, Angela ---------- **f** 1336, 3527, 4984; **fb** 66
Clarke, Blake ---------- **d** 1578

[1] Spelled Clerk in this reference.

Page
Clarke, D. D. ---- **a** 4210, 4267
Clarke, E. ---- **A** 2449
Clarke, Mrs. E. ---- **A** 2449
Clarke, Edwin L. ---- **a** 690; **f** 3688
Clarke,[1] Joseph (F.) ---- **e** 2469
Clarke, Merrill F. ---- **eb** 1 25; **f** 3662, 3705
Clarke, Shirlee ---- **eb** 111
Clarke, Walter ---- **cb** 157, 175 [2]
Clarke, Walter (Dr.) ---- **f** opp. 2673
Clary, George, Sr. ---- **eg** 77, 83, 87; **f** 3760
Clasey, Tom ---- **a** 1531
Claus, G. ---- **a** 1208
Claus (or Clauss), Max ---- **A** 743; **II,** 979
Clausen, Albert ---- **A** 1886, 1889, 1952, 1989, 2030, 2031
Clausen, Bernard C. ---- **f** 3644, 3681
Clauser, Mrs. J. H. ---- **cs** 30
Clausewitz (Karl) ---- **f** 2039
Clauss, Alfred ---- **A** 743, 999
Clauss, Max. (*See* Claus, Max.)
Claussen, Archie ---- **a** 9421
Clavo, Fernando ---- **e** 506
Clay, Clifton ---- **ck** 422
Clay, Eugene ---- **a** 560, 562
Clay, Lucius B. ---- **cd** 151; **d** 2961, 2962; **e** 506, 3399, 3404; **f** 3724
Clayborn, Dallas ---- **A** 235
Clayburgh, Alma (Mrs.) ---- **f** 3680
Clayton. (*See* Ingalls, Charles F.)
Clayton, Constance ---- **eb** 119
Clayton, Frederick ---- **A** 1184, 1189–1192, 1197, 1199–1202
Clayton, William ---- **A** 2498; **cm** 1163; **d** 29
Cleage, Albert B., Jr. ---- **eb** 128
Clear, Zola Ardene ---- **A** 2346–2357 (testimony), 2358–2381 (testimony), 2382, 2387
Cleary (Captain) ---- **a** 1708
Cleghorn, Sarah ---- **A** 3190; **f** opp. 2736
Cleghorn, Sarah N. ---- **a** 558
Cleland, James ---- **f** 6176
Cleland, Ruth ---- **f** 6176
Clement, Ada ---- **a** 1996
Clement, Bertie ---- **II,** 1076; **VII,** 30
Clement, Grace (*see also* Clements, Grace) ---- **A** 1241
Clement, Rufus ---- **da** 33
Clement, Rufus E. ---- **cr** 14; **cs** 23; **da** 19, 21, 24, 34, 37, 58; **eb** 12, 104, 108; **f** 3688
Clement, Rufus F. ---- **da** 2
Clemente, E. ---- **A** 1533–1544 (testimony)
Clements (Commander) ---- **a** 395
Clements, Colin ---- **e** 2413
Clements, Grace (*see also* Clement, Grace) ---- **a** 543
Clemmer, William B. ---- **f** 2271
Clemmons ---- **a** 111; **e** 3715; **eh** 29

[1] Incorrectly spelled Clark.
[2] Appears as Clark.

Page
Clemmons, Robert S. a 5613, 5614, 5616, 5617; cq 15
Clemons, Robert a 1582, 1583
Clendenin, David a 470
Clendenning, David a 6483
Clendenning, Logan a 530
Cleveland, Robert co 1388, 1456
Clewe, John F eb 135
Clewe, Mrs. John F eb 135
Click, James A 2080
Cliff, Miriam E eb 132, 147, 161
Clifford, Arthur a 1478, 1565, 6950, 6951, 6956, 6957, 6972
Clifford, Bill f 3202, 3406; fb 113
Clifford, Eugene a 6207; A 1192, 1193
Clifford, Frances a 2506
Clifford, Margaret a 538, 778
Clifford, Michael J. (Mike) e 803, 980
Clifton, Herman f 5538
Clifton, John A 1240
Clinchy, Russell J a 570
Cline, Dorothy I a 6408; A 2352, 2353
Cline,[1] Paul (alias Al Perretti) a 314, 398, 4518; A 1139, 1153, 1161, 1171, 1177, 1182, 1183, 1240, 1247, 1418, 1863, 1920, 2268; I, 856; ck 350; d 208; e 817, 1432, 1434, 1468, 1602, 2450, 2464, 2634, 2643, 3564, 3583; eh 59; f 855, 880, 889, 893, 3059, 3105, 3112, 3113, 3121, 4781; fb 33, 113.
Cling, Robert a 120
Clinkscales, Lluellen, Jr eb 55
Clinton, Ike eb 119
Clinton, Rose e 760; f 1215, 4491, 4504, 4505, 5947; fb 66
Clippinger, A. R eb 132
Cloete, Stuart ch 41
Clogston, B. L f 3613, 3614
Cloke, Richard d 3503
Cloke, Shirley J d 3503
Cloner, Sam f 2310; fb 33
Clorety, Joseph A 1261–1263
Close, Carl a 129
Close, Upton A 3178, 3180; bc 28, 51, 54
Clothier, Robert C f 3609
Clott, Herman a 5559; f 1208, 1215; fb 66
Clott, Lillian Brill (*see also* Brill, Lillian) f 4484, 4489, 6935–6946 (testimony); fg 10
Cloud, A. J ch 53
Cloud, Cary C A 719, 733, 999
Cloud, Henry Roe a 2491
Clough, Al d 842
Clough, Almond f opp. 2783
Clough, Veal e 3126; f 5100, 5182, 5325 [2]
Cloward, Donald eb 143

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kline or Klein in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Val.

Page
Clowes ---------- **a** 5572
Clowes, Phil ---------- **a** 237, 5572
Clubb, Oliver Edmund ---- **e** 1231, 1965–2052 (testimony); **ef** 4, 19–22
Clugston, W. G ---------- **da** 8, 58; **eb** 104, 111
Cluka, Earl L ---------- **ai** 50; **f** 3662
Clune, Michael ---------- **a** 1055, 1069; **V**, 1632
Clurman, Harold ---------- **a** 375, 562; **A** 3188; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680; **cj** 138, 193; **e** 331, 332, 2410
Cluster, W. H ---------- **ai** 57
Clyde, Ethel ---------- **a** 10298, 10301, 10306, 10341, 10342, 10344, 10346, 10348; **f** opp. 2736, 2741
Clymer, G. W ---------- **A** 2873
Clyne, Sara ---------- **a** 2811
Coad, Leroy ---------- **d** 3194, 3258, 3272; **dk** 20, 22; **f** 4498
Coates, George ---------- **a** 530
Coates, Mrs. George ---------- **a** 530
Coates, Robert ---------- **a** 375, 561; **I**, 809; **da** 47; **f** opp. 3624
Coates, Robert M ---------- **A** 3188; **V**, 1680; **d** 3601; **da** 9, 20, 23, 29, 31, 37, 40, 48, 56, 58; **eb** 104, 108, 109, 147
Cobb, Cully A ---------- **cm** 641
Cobb, David ---------- **f** 1035–1045
Cobb, Eddie Marie ---------- **d** 3507
Cobb, Henry Everton ---------- **f** 3705
Cobb, Humphrey ---------- **a** 569, 1996
Cobb, James A ---------- **a** 2142–2161 (testimony), 3097, 3098; **dh** 20
Cobb, Lee J ---------- **da** 8, 9, 19, 27, 29, 33, 34, 58; **e** 660; **eb** 104, 108; **f** 2303, 2345–2356 (statement), **fb** 28, 31–34, 38–40, 42, 46, 48, 50–52.
Cobb, Mrs. Lee J ---------- **f** 2350, 2351
Cobb, Stanley ---------- **da** 36; **eb** 104
Cobbledick, M. Robert ---------- **f** 3662
Cobbs, P. Price ---------- **e** 1748
Cober, Kenneth L ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Cobrda, Beredi ---------- **db** 118
Cobrda, John, Sr ---------- **db** 118
Coburn (Mrs.) (alias Miss Lee) ---------- **a** 126
Coburn, Charles ---------- **e** 493
Coburn, Nathaniel ---------- **f** 5330
Cochran (Mrs.) ---------- **d** 1106
Cochran,[1] A. Myron ---------- **eb** 139
Cochran, Evelyn ---------- **f** 5098, 5316
Cochran, Fanny Travis ---------- **a** 529
Cochran, Gifford ---------- **a** 505, 574, 1997, 5955; **V**, 1685
Cochran, Ned ---------- **a** 522
Cochran, W. B ---------- **a** 470
Cochran, William E ---------- **ch** 135
Cochran, William F ---------- **a** 6278; **ad** 9, 15, 20; **A** 3012; [2] **f** 2233, 2730, 3609, 3688
Cochran, William P ---------- **a** 520

[1] Incorrectly spelled Conhran.
[2] Appears as Cochrane.

Page
Cochrane (Robert H.) ---- **e** 460 [1]
Cocker, James ---- **A** 1510
Cocker, Walter ---- **a** 7019
Coco, Arthur ---- **cs** 35
Cocoburn, Alexander ---- **eb** 159
Codavilla, (Victorio) ---- **fa** 137 [2]
Coddington, John ---- **cm** 1238, 1247
Codema, Bill ---- **A** 3221
Codkind, Judea ---- **e** 1227, 1241; **ef** 23
Codman, John S ---- **a** 521, 524, 528, 529, 2978
Codman, Mrs. E. A ---- **a** 529
Cody ---- **a** 5567
Cody, Barry ---- **f** 5196, 5199
Cody, (Frank) ---- **a** 1507,[3] 1510
Cody, J ---- **ai** 57
Cody, James ---- **cb** 30
Cody, Martin ---- **cs** 26, 27; **d** opp. 2452
Cody, William M ---- **ai** 55
Codyre, Patrick (alias Pat Calhoun) ---- **a** 6479, 6482, 6483, 6652, 6653, 6661–6663, 6665
Coe ---- **a** 109; **A** 688
Coe, Albert Buckner ---- **eb** 147; **f** 2271
Coe, Charles J ---- **A** 2363, 2364, 2387; **ch** 36; **d** 1739; **e** 1892; **f** 3662
Coe, Earl ---- **f** 6085
Coe, Frank. (*See* Coe, Virginius Frank.)
Coe, George A ---- **a** 565, 703, 6278; Vol. 10 App. xxvii; **eb** 116, 124, 135, 136; **eg** 2, 77, 83, 87; **f** 2111, 2112, 2173, opp. 2783, 3662, 3756, 3760, 3764.
Coe, John M ---- **eb** 126
Coe, Lee ---- **ch** 43; **f** 3288, 3409; **fb** 113
Coe, Louis ---- **a** 2926
Coe, Oscar ---- **d** 24, 45
Coe, Samuel ---- **ch** 48, 49
Coe, Virginius Frank ---- **cm** 517, 592, 606, 653, 702, 835, 839, 860, 879, 889, 900, 910, 914, 915–928 (testimony), 1349, 1351, 1361; **d** 1732, 1739, 1748, 1751, 1932, 2919; **dk** 10, 12; **e** 3389–3392; **ee** 59, 60; **f** 1669, 1671; **fb** 55.
Coe, Wendell L ---- **eb** 132
Coester, E ---- **a** 1782–1784, 1847, 1848
Coff, Mary ---- **a** 702
Coffee, John M ---- **a** 503, 623, 975, 6278; **A** 2363; **ch** 132, 134, 136, 145; **co** 1470; **cr** 14; **db** 23, 122; **f** 2677, 2730, 2734, 3609, 3678, 3679.
Coffee, Rudolph I ---- **eb** 147
Coffelt, Kenneth ---- **a** 529
Coffey, Bertram ---- **f** 4784–4788, 4795, 4799–4813 (testimony)
Coffey, Pat ---- **f** 3868
Coffin, Harry ---- **e** 767
Coffin, Henry Sloane ---- **a** 523, 530; **ah** 6; **db** 122; **f** 1949, 3609, 4060

[1] Incorrectly spelled Cochran.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Cadovila.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Coady.

Page
Coffin, Myron ---------- **a** 1741, 1820
Coffman, Harold G ---------- **f** 2683, 3662
Cofino, Angel ---------- **ch** 163
Cogan, Della ---------- **a** 6411
Cogan, Judy (or Kogan) ---------- **d** 1341
Coggins, Cecil Henry ---------- **a** 9237
Cogill, Eric (*see also* Gogill, Eric Harry) ---------- **e** 166
Cogliandro, A. M ---------- **A** 1439, 1441, 1446–1462 (testimony)
Cohan, George M ---------- **a** 8470
Cohee, Alice (Mrs. John Cohee) ---------- **e** 2644, 3563, 3581; **ek** 59
Cohee, John ---------- **A** 1235; **e** 2640, 2644, 3563, 3581, 3590; **ek** 59
Cohen ---------- **a** 1795, 1799, 1857
Cohen (Major) ---------- **d** 1142
Cohen, A. W ---------- **V**, 1687
Cohen, Abe ---------- **eb** 152
Cohen, Abraham ---------- **a** 572
Cohen, Alex ---------- **a** 501
Cohen, Anna. (*See* Damon, Anna.)
Cohen, B ---------- **a** 4836
Cohen, Barney (alias White) ---------- **a** 1054
Cohen, Benjamin ---------- **ch** 10
Cohen, Benjamin (Victor) ---------- **a** 2369, 2374, 10213; **cl** 345
Cohen, Betty ---------- **f** 5197
Cohen, Blanche N ---------- **a** 6407, 6419
Cohen, Boris ---------- **a** 7908; **V**, 1714
Cohen, Cecil ---------- **eb** 154
Cohen, Chapman ---------- **a** 695
Cohen, Charles (alias Charles Kingsford) ---------- **f** 2703
Cohen, David ---------- **a** 6406; **ai** 58; **A** 2950, 2951, 3541; **ch** 47; **e** 4329, 4341, 4346
Cohen, Elizabeth Boggs ---------- **f** 5999–6011 (testimony), 6245, 6566, 6567, 6898, 6899; **fg** 21
Cohen, Felix ---------- **a** 688
Cohen, Felix S ---------- **a** 2462,[1] 2470;[1] **cl** 470; **cz** 18[2]
Cohen, Flo (Mrs. Ralph Cohen) ---------- **f** 2500, 2550, 4316;[3] **fb** 87
Cohen, Freida ---------- **a** 6405
Cohen, H. E ---------- **a** 531
Cohen, Harry H ---------- **d** 721, 723
Cohen, Harry L ---------- **cm** 1118, 1328
Cohen, Henry ---------- **e** 3207; **f** 3662
Cohen, Hilda ---------- **a** 1302
Cohen, Hyman ---------- **d** 2677, 2692–2694, 2697, 2712
Cohen, J. C ---------- **V**, 1654
Cohen, Mrs. J. K ---------- **a** 462, 470
Cohen, J. X ---------- **da** 8, 10, 11, 19, 22, 27, 28, 35, 36, 43, 58; **dj** 11; **eb** 17, 104, 108, 110, 111
Cohen, Jack J ---------- **eb** 147
Cohen, Jay ---------- **eb** 155
Cohen, Jed ---------- **f** 2745, 2754

[1] Incorrectly spelled Cohan.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Felix B.
[3] Appears as Florence Cohn.

Page

Cohen, Joseph ---- **a** 600, 6219; **ai** 79; **A** 2794, 3178, 3179; **cs** 26,[1] 27
Cohen, Joseph (alias Joseph Clark) ---- **A** 2793
Cohen, Joseph C ---- **ch** 38
Cohen, Judith ---- **a** 6411
Cohen, Julian (or Julius) ---- **a** 1054
Cohen, Leonard (Lennie) ---- **e** 2911, 2920, 2952, 2955; **eh** 14; **f** 5009, 5197, 5325
Cohen, Lester ---- **a** 379, 540, 561, 568, 7876;[2] **A** 3148, 3163, 3188; **V**, 1680, 1685
Cohen, Letty ---- **ch** 11
Cohen, Lewis ---- **a** 475, 582
Cohen, Louis. (*See* Merrill, Lewis.)
Cohen, Louis H ---- **f** 3662
Cohen, Louis Henry ---- **A** 3575
Cohen, Lucille ---- **a** 5584, 5585
Cohen, Maurice H. (*see also* Cohen, Morris) ---- **a** 101
Cohen, Maximilian ---- **fa** 9, 10, 29
Cohen, Meta ---- **ch** 49
Cohen, Meyer ---- **a** 131; **e** 3347
Cohen, Milton ---- **a** 6405
Cohen, Monroe ---- **cs** 30
Cohen, Morris (*see also* Cohen, Maurice H.) ---- **eb** 154
Cohen, Morris R ---- **a** 568, 622, 623
Cohen, Nat ---- **ch** 7, 9; **fa** 121
Cohen, Oscar ---- **d** 441
Cohen, Philip ---- **a** 6411, **f** 6313
Cohen, Ralph ---- **f** 2500, 2550; **fb** 87
Cohen, Mrs. Ralph. (*See* Cohen, Flo.)
Cohen, Robert ---- **f** 1198, 1199, 1235–1244 (testimony), 1392; **fb** 66
Cohen, Roger ---- **d** 1734
Cohen, Samuel ---- **a** 568; **ch** 76
Cohen, Samuel M ---- **f** opp. 2673, 2677
Cohen, Sidney ---- **A** 1362, 1366
Cohen, Sonia ---- **a** 1342, 1343, 1586
Cohen, Sue ---- **f** 892; **fb** 33
Cohen, Sylvia ---- **d** 2658
Cohen, Victor ---- **a** 540
Cohen, Wilbur J ---- **A** 2383
Cohen, William ---- **a** 385, 575
Cohn (Captain) ---- **a** 7803, 7807, 7827
Cohn (Rabbi) ---- **f** 893
Cohn, Albert ---- **a** 463, 474
Cohn, Alfred A ---- **a** 9209–9217 (testimony)
Cohn, Alfred E ---- **A** 2807
Cohn, Arthur ---- **ch** 51
Cohn, Bob (also known as Bob Cole) ---- **A** 1225; **d** 1378, 3480; **e** 3556; **eh** 59; **f** 893, 3089, 3113; **fb** 33, 113
Cohn, Fannia M ---- **a** 564, 566, 702, 703
Cohn, Florence. (*See* Cohen, Flo.)
Cohn, Harry ---- **e** 191, 240, 679, 1858, 1871, 1875–1877, 2082–2085, 2087

[1] Appears as Cohn in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Cohn.

Page
Cohn, Henry ---- A 1146, 1150, 1151
Cohn, Joseph. (*See* Cohen, Joseph.)
Cohn, Marcus ---- f 1913
Cohn, Max ---- a 268
Cohn, Morris E ---- e 3930, 3974, 4153; f 319–326, 361–370, 816–818
Cohn, Oskar ---- cp 4
Cohn, Robert. (*See* Cohn, Bob.)
Cohn, Samuel. (*See* Beal, Fred Erwin.)
Cohn, Sidney ---- e 671, 672, 679, 684, 685, 687, 691, 693–697, 701, 712–715, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1753–1756, 1759, 1760, 1765, 1766, 1770, 2395.
Cohn, Sol H ---- a 7428, 7555, 7850; e 2295
Coito, Manuel ---- cs 38
Cojeran, Steven ---- a 1282
Colafrancesco, Louis ---- cb 154, 158
Colbert, A. K ---- a 3870
Colbert, Claudette ---- e 194
Colborn, Joan B ---- a 6413
Colby ---- A 1655
Colby, Alice ---- a 4857
Colby, Josephine ---- a 564
Colby, Merle ---- a 375, 561, 562; I, 809
Colby, Rosalie ---- a 5543
Colcord, Lincoln ---- a 524
Coldiron, Adron ---- ai 57
Coldwell, Colbert ---- a 1813
Cole ---- a 130; f 3050
Cole (Colonel) ---- a 7651
Cole, Adeline ---- e 2837; eh 15
Cole, Alwyn ---- cc 30, 50–54 (testimony)
Cole, Beatrice Lubitz ---- f 959; fb 33
Cole, Blanche ---- f 925
Cole, Bob. (*See* Cohn, Bob.)
Cole, Charles G ---- f opp. 2783
Cole, Delbert R ---- a 9853, 9963, 10017, 10033–10035, 10042, 10128, 10134, 10135, 10151, 10162, 10177, 10178, 10201, 10202.
Cole, Mrs. Delbert R ---- a 10152
Cole, Dorothy Bushnell ---- d 2451; e 3766, 3771; eb 118, 126, 135, 139, 147; eh 29
Cole, E. F ---- f 5538
Cole, Elbert ---- eg 77, 83; f 3760
Cole, Fred E ---- cs 30
Cole, G. D. H ---- f 2248
Cole, Jeanne (Mrs. Lester Cole) ---- e 381, 382, 384, 386, 1698; eh 44
Cole, Johnny ---- f 941; fb 33
Cole, Kenneth L ---- a 1528

Page

Cole, Lester ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809; **ck** 72, 73, 120, 167, 186, 187, 192, 194, 198, 486–488 (testimony), 489–491, 517, 525, 549; **cm** 621; **cz** 9, 12, 16; **d** 2504; **da** 19, 20, 25, 29, 31, 33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 58; **dh** 4; **dk** 33; **e** 228, 229, 234, 288, 336, 367, 368, 371, 382, 384, 386, 415, 422, 446, 606–608, 636, 660, 678, 690, 1526, 1597, 1698, 1727, 1822, 1840, 1843, 2058, 2318, 2324, 2325, 2377, 2379, 3518, 3533; **eb** 104, 108, 109; **ch** 44; **f** 343, 348, 349, 925, 930, 937, 941, 943, 947, 948, 967, 1265, 1471, 7264; **fb** 33, 66.
Cole, Mrs. Lester. (*See* Cole, Jeanne.)
Cole, Marian ---- **f** 6218
Cole, Merwin L ---- **cs** 39;[1] **f** 6004, 6092, 6094,[1] 6099, 6591–6592 (testimony)
Cole, Robert. (*See* Cohn, Bob.)
Cole, Stacey ---- **f** 6163
Cole, W. Sterling ---- **e** 3834, 3872
Cole, Wilson G ---- **eg** 42, 77; **f** 3757
Colegrove (Kenneth) ---- **f** 5956
Coleman ---- **f** 1198; **fb** 66
Coleman, Boyd (*see also* Coleman, William Boyd) ---- **e** 755, 815
Coleman, Edna Rosenberg ---- **f** 1198; **fb** 66
Coleman, Edward J ---- **db** 113
Coleman, Festus ---- **ck** 490
Coleman, H. G ---- **eb** 132
Coleman, J. C ---- **a** 518, 1728, 1808
Coleman, Jack ---- **A** 1263
Coleman, James Andrew Lewis ---- **e** 3279, 3311; **eh** 70; **f** 5744–5747 (testimony), 5751, 7116–7131 (testimony), 7151–7163 (testimony).
Coleman, McAlister ---- **a** 689, 690, 693
Coleman, Michael (*see also* Colman, Michael) ---- **ai** 53
Coleman, Norman F ---- **f** 3662
Coleman, Richard (*see also* Colman, Richard) ---- **a** 8541; **A** 1936
Coleman, Sam ---- **ch** 10
Coleman, Tom ---- **eb** 159
Coleman, W. H. A ---- **d** 1131
Coleman, William Boyd (*see also* Coleman, Boyd) ---- **e** 980
Coles, Ann ---- **a** 558
Coles, Llewllyn A ---- **f** 2821
Coles, Stanford ---- **d** 2682
Colescott, James Arnold ---- **a** 4093; **A** 2909–2948 (testimony)
Coley, Edith ---- **f** 6092
Coley, Ward ---- **f** 6094
Colin ---- **a** 109
Colino, M ---- **a** 501
Coll, Margaret ---- **a** 6967
Collar, Fay ---- **ch** 11
Collen, Sheldon O ---- **f** 4217–4231 (testimony); **fg** 6, 7
Collen, Mrs. Sheldon O ---- **f** 4221

[1] Appears as Mervin in this reference.

Page
Collens, Arthur W ---- **f** 6748
Coller, Frederick Amasa[1] --- **a** 569, 1278, 1331; **f** 3639, 3669, 3670
Collett, Emil von der Lippe ---- **ah** 3
Collett, Frederick C ---- **a** 4255, 4268
Collett, Gurden von der Lippe ---- **ah** 3
Collett, John Albert ---- **ah** 3, 4, 7, 11, 12
Collette, Raymond (Ray) ---- **f** 2372, 2373, 2375
Collie, Lee ---- **a** 7208, 7209, 7255
Collier, Caroline Nash ---- **f** opp. 2783
Collier, Charles S ---- **cl** 179, 184–187 (testimony); **cv** 4; **cz** 18
Collier, Constance ---- **e** 702
Collier, Emmett O. **a** 1246, 1248, 1249, 1250–1264 (testimony), 1282
Collier, F ---- **ch** 8
Collier, Frank ---- **e** 1274, 1280
Collier, J. W. P., Jr ---- **d** 2359
Collier, John ---- **ck** 198; **f** 7243
Collier, John [2] ---- **a** 2437–2439, 2449, 2450, 2452–2454, 2462, 2464–2466, 2472, 2477, 2480, 2482, 2483, 2485–2487, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2501, 2503, 2504, 2507, 4132, 4255, 8852, 8853, 8985, 8986, 9090, 9091, 9112, 9166; **cm** 1281; **f** 3174.
Collier, Nina P ---- **ck** 536
Collier, Rex ---- **d** 32, 33
Collier, Tarleton ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Collin, Will L ---- **eg** 5
Colling, Thomas B ---- **f** 3662
Collins ---- **a** 1907, 4270
Collins, Betty ---- **f** 6171, 6729
Collins, C. Leslie ---- **f** opp. 2783
Collins, Charles ---- **cc** 77; **ch** 94, 163, 166; **cs** 28; **f** 3680
Collins, Charles A ---- **ch** 50, 93; **cs** 13, 20; **d** opp. 2452, 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **dd** 106; **e** 557, 558, 3308; **eb** 57; **eh** 70; **f** 2821.
Collins, Claire ---- **eb** 129
Collins, Dorothy J ---- **A** 2085; **f** opp. 2783
Collins, Eliza Shields ---- **a** 893
Collins, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. Leonard Collins) ---- **f** 6729
Collins, Frances ---- **A** 1180
Collins, G. L ---- **f** 3705
Collins, George ---- **f** 6218, 6231
Collins, George L ---- **a** 529
Collins, Harold ---- **ch** 47–49
Collins, Henry Hill, Jr ---- **cm** 566–569, 571, 575, 576, 580, 643, 651, 682, 802–810 (testimony), 833, 876, 880, 924, 929–931, 938–941, 962, 970, 991, 997, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1145–1147, 1159, 1169–1172, 1180–1182, 1202, 1271, 1272, 1292, 1351–1353; **co** 1381, 1472; **cy** 3; **d** 653, 1743, 1931, 2853, 2858, 2879, 2880, 2884, 2936, 2940, 2955, 2956, 2988, 2989, 2996; **dh** 4; **dk** 11; **ee** 56, 57, 61; **f** opp. 2736.

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Amassa and Collar in some references.
[2] This entry refers solely to the former Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Collins, Mrs. Henry Hill, Jr. (*See* Anthony, Susan B. II.) Page
Collins, Hugh R. ---- **a** 6404
Collins, James V. ---- **f** 6701–6709
Collins, Jimmy ---- **a** 590; **ai** 85
Collins, John ---- **f** 6023, 6181
Collins, Kent ---- **A** 242
Collins, Leonard ---- **f** 6729
Collins, M. ---- **d** 2531
Collins, Richard J. (Dick) ---- **ck** 75, 120, 138, 139, 198; **e** 217–258 (testimony), 266, 267, 275, 276, 288, 305, 308, 354, 367, 401, 417, 429, 430, 443, 446, 474, 492, 523, 583, 584, 586–589, 601, 604–607, 614, 618, 619, 627, 632, 636, 677, 1500, 1511, 1577, 1590, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1611, 1615, 1619, 1686, 1724–1726, 1820, 1843, 2073, 2377, 3519, 3533, 3535, 4254, 4258, 4496; **eh** 40, 42–53, 56; **f** 343, 348, 359, 601, 816, 817, 931, 944, 945, 958, 967, 1473, 1475, 1477, 1490, 2305, 2324–2326, 4980, 4984, 7264.
Collins, S. ---- **II**, 1031
Collins, Stuart ---- **A** 1510
Collins, William ---- **a** 1513, 1616; **II**, 1023
Collins, Willis ---- **eb** 161
Collis, Ralph Hall ---- **eb** 55; **f** 3705
Colloms, Albert Lionel ---- **cn** 1; **d** 383, 385, 3372, 3376; **dh** 4; **f** 2462–2465, 2515–2522, 2527–2535, 4331–4333, 4387–4397, 4402–4405.
Colloms, Anna Vogel (Mrs. Albert Lionel Colloms) ---- **d** 3351–3353, 3359, 3362, 3363, 3368, 3371–3377 (testimony), 3379 3382, 3383, 3386, 3398, **dl** xiii; **ee** 53.
Colm, Gerhard ---- **d** 1789, 1868[1]
Colma, Morris ---- **a** 547
Colman,[2] Louis ---- **a** 379, 504, 505, 624, 5955, 5989; **A** 3148, 3163; **V**, 1683; **ch** 94, 136, 142; **cp** 41; **cs** 10, 12, 14, 20, 45–47; **f** 3662.
Colman, Michael (*see also* Coleman, Michael) ---- **V**, 1667
Colman, Richard (also known as William Connors; *see also* Coleman, Richard) ---- **A** 1422, 1423
Colman, Ronald ---- **f** 3534
Colman, Mrs. Ronald ---- **f** 3534
Colmery, Harry ---- **d** 1818
Colodny, H. ---- **A** 18
Colodny, Helen. (*See* Kay, Helen.)
Colodny, Robert ---- **eb** 141
Colodny, Samuel ---- **cm** 1242, 1305
Coloma, Cipriano ---- **d** 2059–2061
Colombo, Emil W. ---- **a** 3104
Colon, Jesus ---- **ch** 122; **e** 3311; **eh** 70
Colquhoun, J. Ross ---- **f** 3662, 3705
Colsecchi ---- **a** 3474
Colsenan, Vieth von. (*See* Renn, Ludwig.)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kolm.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Coleman in some references.

Page
Colston, Lillian ---- a 7464
Colt, LeBaron B ---- VI, 1981
Colton, Nathan ---- a 568
Colvin, Charles H ---- ch 108, 143; cs 25
Colvin, Howard ---- f 3046
Colvin, Sarah T ---- a 691
Colwell, Howard G ---- eb 143
Colwell, Laura. (*See* Smith, Laura Colwell.)
Coman, Alfred P ---- f opp. 2783
Comanor, Leroy ---- ch 51
Comber, Thomas E ---- e 4045
Combs, W. A ---- A 1076, 1091
Combs, Wallace ---- eb 163
Comer, Donald ---- cr 4; d 191
Comer, Jack ---- A 716
Comfort, E. N. (Nick) ---- ch 143; cs 23, 25, 29; f 2745, 2754,[1] 3662
Comfort, Richard ---- f 2264, 2810
Comfort, William Wistar ---- ah 6; f 2676
Comingore, Dorothy (Mrs. Dorothy Strauss; alias Linda) ---- e 4224–4226 (testimony); eh 44; f 350, 931; fb 33
Comis, J. O ---- d 2447
Comither, A. L ---- f opp. 2673
Comiti (or Comito), Vincenzo (or Vinzo) ---- a 1194; A 2312, 2313
Commons, John R ---- a 565, 703; f 5968, 5969
Commons, Natalie ---- ck 534, 535
Comorera ---- a 2581
Comorre, Pat ---- a 238; ai 68
Companys, Luis ---- a 2613
Compesino or Compe. (*See* Gonzales, Valeriano.)
Compere, Ralph M ---- A 3033; f 2178, 2179, 2181, 2183–2185
Composto, Anthony ---- ai 104
Compton, Arthur H ---- cn 39; e 3838, 3842
Compton, Del (or Dell) ---- a 8572; ai 57
Compton, Mrs. Del (or Dell) ---- a 8572
Compton, Karl Taylor ---- dd 105; e 1412, 3844; f 3607, 3609
Compton, Russell ---- eg 87
Comstock, Alzada ---- a 4700
Comstock, C. Clayton ---- f 3662
Comstock, Cecil ---- a 1519, 1520, 1536
Conal, Bernard ---- a 2404
Conant (James B.) ---- d 954, 955, 1073, 1074, 1089; f 1862
Conard, Laetitia Moon ---- a 691
Conarty, E. J ---- ai 50
Conason, E. Emil ---- A 1619
Conason, Emil G ---- f opp. 2783
Concepcion, Gilberto ---- a 505, 881, 5989; V, 1683
Concepcion, Manuel ---- e 1749; f 1944
Condit, Edward M ---- f 3705
Condon, Edward U ---- ce 11; cn 22, 23, 27, 28; ct 1–7; cz 19; d 1302; e 3833–3897 (testimony); eh 6, 73, 74, 80; f 5343.

[1] Incorrectly appears as N. E.

Page
Condon, Emily (Mrs. Edward U. Condon) **ct** 4; **e** 3882
Condon, Robert L **a** 6413; **f** 3302–3304, 3306–3308, 3310–3313, 3315, 3316, 3336–3340, 3414
Condos, Ference **ch** 39
Condra, Albert **a** Vol. 10 App. xxiv
Conduff, Lloyd **d** 3316
Cone, Mrs. F. H **db** 122
Cones, Leola **e** 2851; **eh** 15
Cones, Roy **e** 2851; **eh** 15
Coney, James **ah** 2
Coney, Walter **a** 8063
Conine, Robert C **a** 695
Conklin, Edwin Grant **eb** 147
Conklin, Jean **f** opp. 2783
Conklin, William R **a** 7197; **VII**, 51
Conlee, Derwent **f** 4866
Conley **ch** 163
Conley, D **A** 1325, 1326, 1340, 1343–1345
Conlon, F. M **e** 3614
Conlon, Mary **f** 246
Connally **a** 6655
Connally, Tom **cm** 1163
Connaughton, Harry N **a** 1143
Connaway, Edward **a** 493
Connell, Richard **a** 569
Connelly, Dorothy. (*See* Healey, Dorothy R.)
Connelly, L. S **a** 2109, 2111, 2112
Connelly, Marc **a** 530,[1] 10298, 10301, 10306, 10342–10344, 10348; **ch** 147; **e** 73
Connelly,[2] Philip M. "Slim" **a** 8537–8540, 8543, 8553, 8554, 8560, 8568, 8584, 8589; **ai** 16, 41, 55, 98, 131, 136; **A** 1224, 1234, 1235, 1244, 1254, 1260; **cd** 257, 258, 260; **ch** 142; **ck** 250, 349, 441; **cs** 12, 13, 23; **e** 479, 503, 1659, 2383, 2639, 2642, 2648, 2651, 3563, 3581, 3582, 3584, 3585, 3587, 3590; **eh** 59; **f** opp. 2736, 2745, 5883.
Connelly, Mrs. Philip M. (*See* Healy, Dorothy R.)
Conner, Frank J **a** 1742, 1743, 1821, 2044, 2922, 2923, 2928; **cd** 162
Conner, Harry F. (*see also* Connor, Harry) **ai** 62, 69
Conner, L. E **ah** 5
Conner, Tom **a** 10353, 10359, 10370–10372, 10379, 10380; **e** 814, 844[3]
Conner, W. Ross **eb** 134,[4] 147
Conners, Chuck **a** 1055
Conners, Frank **a** 1553
Conniff, William J **cd** 16
Connolley, Ed **f** 6560
Connolly **a** 5760

[1] Misspelled Connolly in this reference.
[2] Spelled incorrectly in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Connor.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Connor.

Page
Connolly, Dorothy ch 87
Connolly, Eugene P a 7953, 8075, 8109, 8398, 8399, 8436; ai 79, 153, 154; V, 1662, 1665, 1667; cc 77, 79, 80; cf 106; ch 94, 159; cs 12, 13, 23, 26–28, 45; f 3662, 3678.
Connolly, Francis J a 10385 (statement); e 865
Connolly, James a 7943, V, 1629, 1648, 1703–1705, 1707, 1708
Connor, Harry (*see also* Conner, Harry F.) a 120; e 977, 994, 995
Connor, Miles W eb 54, 128
Connor, Paul a 313
Connor, Thomas J a 5080
Connors, John e 957
Connors, Walter e 2917
Connors, William e 2740; eh 15
Connors, William. (*See* Colman, Richard.)
Conol, Jacinto d 2062
Conover, Elbert M eb 147; eg 83; f opp. 2783, 3662, 3705, 3760
Conover, Harry a 1986, 1987, 2045
Conrad A 1150
Conrad, Earl ch 32, 141; d 1285, 2431; eb 116
Conrad, Horace f 6170
Conrad, Mabel d 2451; f 6006, 6095, 6170
Conroy, Anne L cs 35
Conroy, Harold cb 197; f 4427
Conroy, Jack a 345, 375, 560–562, 2897, 4928; A 3032, 3033; I, 863, 869; V, 1685
Conroy, James a 7614; A 1675
Conroy, James Joseph cb 187–211 (testimony), d 648, 664, 678, 2652; ff 13
Conroy, Pat ch 163
Considine (Colonel) cn 8
Consodine, William A a 3141–3153 (testimony)
Constance, Gregory d 3309
Constance, Lincoln f 3662
Constantinescu-lasi, Petru eb 100
Conte, James d opp. 2452, 2550
Conti, Giovanni eb 165
Conver, Bill f 4767
Converse, Florence eb 128, 147
Convis, Lewis A f 3705
Conway, Curt a 375; I, 809
Conway, F a 109
Conway, J a 109
Conway, M A 2085
Conway, William f 4611, 4612
Conway, Mrs. William f 4611
Conwell, Harry B A 1673, 1674
Cooes a 7562
"Cook." (*See* Cannon, James P.)
Cook, A. J A 2097
Cook, Amalia Pesko. (*See* Crago, Amalia Pesko.)
Cook, Bud f 6017, 6018

Page
Cook, Mrs. Cyril G ---------- **d** 3506
Cook, Douglas ---------- **a** 9833, 10151, 10161, 10166, 10175
Cook, Elinor Laffery (*see* Maki, Elinor).
Cook, Ernest ---------- **f** 3285; **fb** 113
Cook, Fannie -- **A** 2082; **ck** 536; **da** 9, 19, 28, 33, 35, 58; **eb** 104, 108
Cook, Florence ---------- **a** 1012, 1013, 1015
Cook, Frank ---------- **a** 313, 587, 5675, 5689
Cook, Gaines M ---------- **eb** 127
Cook, George ---------- **A** 207; **ch** 10
Cook, George W ---------- **e** 2944; **eh** 15; **f** 4347, 4384, 4405–4409 (testimony), 5307
Cook, Mrs. George W. (*See* Cook, Melva.)
Cook, Gretchen ---------- **f** 6218
Cook, Guy W ---------- **a** 10128, 10132, 10133, 10157, 10195
Cook, Howard ---------- **a** 2301, 2302; **A** 353
Cook, Jerome ---------- **a** 2897
Cook, Jerome E ---------- **A** 2082, 2083; **f** opp, 2783 3662
Cook, Mrs. Jerome ---------- **A** 2082, 2085, 2088
Cook, Joe ---------- **a** 119, 130, 237; **ai** 62; **cs** 38
Cook, Joe. (*See* Crago Joe.)
Cook, John H ---------- **ai** 55; **f** 2821
Cook, Julian A ---------- **a** 6416
Cook, Lindley J ---------- **eb** 147
Cook, Maurice ---------- **e** 2733, 2740, 2774, 2792, 2842, 2951, 2955, 3230; **eh** 15; **f** 5309
Cook, Melva (or Melba) (Mrs. George W. Cook) ---------- **e** 2944; **eh** 15; **f** 4347, 4384
Cook, Merle ---------- **a** 313
Cook, Raymond ---------- **a** 1651, 7019; **A**450
Cook, Stella ---------- **a** 1313
Cooke ---------- **a** 9980, 9983
Cooke. (*See* Grossens, Ann.)
Cooke, Flora J ---------- **a** 537
Cooke, George S ---------- **f** 3662, 3705
Cooke, Gerald ---------- **a** 7719, 7811, 7830–7840 (testimony)
Cooke, James F ---------- **a** 3212–3221 (testimony), 3229, 3230, 3238, 3262, 3265, 3321, 3333, 3380
Cooke, John Edward ---------- **e** 3720–3737 (testimony); **eh** 28–33
Cooke, Leola ---------- **eb** 163
Cooke, Marvel ---------- **eb** 139
Cooke, Morris Llewellyn ---------- **a** 10298, 10345, 10348; **ch** 147
Cooke, Mortimer ---------- **a** 10141, 10194
Cooke, Ray ---------- **a** 488,[1] 493
Cooke, Stella ---------- **f** 2812
Cooksey, Donald ---------- **cn** 40
Cooley, James ---------- **d** 1443, 1445; **e** 11, 15–17
Cooley, Oscar ---------- **a** 566, 703
Cooley, Thomas B ---------- **f** 2730, opp. 2736
Coolidge, Albert Sprague ---------- **a** 669, 691, 10298, 10301, 10305, 10341–10348
Coolidge, Charles A ---------- **e** 1412

[1] Appears as Cook.

Page
Coolidge, Mrs. Charles A ..... **f** 3607
Coolidge, Elizabeth Sprague ..... **f** 3662
Coolidge, N. A ..... **a** 1233
Coombs, J. M ..... **cd** 157
Cooms, F. D ..... **a** 2474
Coonan, (Miss) ..... **a** 859
Cooney, Prentiss ..... **A** 3529
Cooney, Thomas J ..... **d** 3509
Coonfield (Professor) ..... **a** 958
Coonley, Howard ..... **a** 6400
Coons, Alfred H ..... **cs** 27; **f** 3705
Coope, J. R ..... **d** 1715
Cooper ..... **e** opp. 4470
"Cooper." (*See* Zubilin, Vassili.)
Cooper. (*See* Nowell, William O'Dell.)
Cooper, Andrew G ..... **a** 1414–1417 (testimony), 1421
Cooper, Barnett ..... **ai** 154, Vol. 10, App. xxvii
Cooper, Bert ..... **f** 702, 4984; **fb** 33
Cooper, Carl G ..... **ck** 542
Cooper, Charles ..... **ch** 106
Cooper, D. B ..... **f** 3603, opp. 3610, 3611
Cooper, Edward ..... **a** 7465
Cooper, Esther V. (*See* Jackson, Esther V. Cooper.)
Cooper, Ferdinand ..... **VII**, 29
Cooper, Frank ..... **eb** 155
Cooper, Gary ..... **ck** 57, 219–225 (testimony), 532; **e** 530, 1755, 1769, 1854, 3509; **f** 463, 1305
Cooper, George E ..... **f** 1522, 1523, 1525, 1527, 1583
Cooper, H ..... **A** 3119, 3174
Cooper, Harry ..... **a** 6413
Cooper, Helen (Mrs.) ..... **a** 6389, 6390
Cooper, Helen A. (Mrs. Lyle Cooper) ..... **a** 6415; **A** 2383
Cooper, Hugh ..... **ed** 57
Cooper, J. Will ..... **e** 2740; **eh** 15
Cooper, Jack ..... **a** 313
Cooper, James ..... **f** 5322
Cooper, Jerry ..... **cw** 177
Cooper, Joe ..... **A** 2080
Cooper, L. T ..... **A** 2085
Cooper, Leo ..... **cq** 3
Cooper, Louis ..... **a** 556
Cooper, Lyle ..... **a** 6413
Cooper, Mrs. Lyle. (*See* Cooper, Helen A.)
Cooper, Norman E ..... **eb** 134
Cooper, Olive ..... **e** 1848
Cooper, R ..... **a** 360
Cooper, Mrs. R ..... **d** 2445
Cooper, Rachel ..... **d** 1342
Cooper, Reginold ..... **a** 6415
Cooper, Ruby ..... **a** 588; **ch** 43
Cooper, Russell M ..... **eg** 77, 83; **f** 3760
Cooper, T. C ..... **f** 3680
Cooper, Weldon ..... **cd** 160

Page
Cooperstock, Henry (Hank) **ch** 76; **cq** 1; **e** 1301
Coots, Fred, Jr **eb** 147
Copass, Michael K **f** 6379–6383, 6517
Cope, E. F **A** 3354
Cope, E. O. (*see also* Kope, E. A.) **e** 1433; **eh** 59
Cope, Elisa **a** 521
Cope, Eliza M **f** 2777
Cope, Elmer **a** 128, 237, 2183, 2184
Cope, Frank F **a** 2114
Cope, J. Raymond **eb** 124; **f** 2271
Cope, Mrs. Walter **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741
Cope, Mrs. Walter N **a** 529
Copeland **cn** 44
Copeland, Albert J **eg** 77
Copeland, Charles Edward **d** 580–587 (testimony), 609; **de** 8
Copeland, Clarence D **d** 603, 604, 636
Copeland, Frances. (*See* Burke, Frances.)
Copeland, George **a** 8694
Copeland, John. (*See* Reed, John; born John Copeland.)
Copeland, Mary Reed. (*See* Reed, Mary; formerly Mrs. George Copeland.)
Copeland, Maurice **e** 3378
Copeland, Peter **da** 58; **eb** 104
Copeland, Royal S **a** 3068; **VI**, 1992
Copenhaver, Eleanor. (*See* Anderson, Eleanor.)
Copic, Vladimir **a** 7815, 7828; **cp** 41
Copland,[1] Aaron V, 1685; **ch** 99, 102, 105, 110; **cj** 36, 38, 39; **da** 2, 7, 9, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43–45, 50–52, 56, 60; **eb** 12, 14, 104, 107, 109; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 2793, 3609, 3680.
Coplon, Judith **d** 2794, 2895, 3287, 3296, 3330; **dk** 11; **e** 411, 698; **ee** 16, 63–67; **ef** 9
Copp, Andrew J., Jr **a** 715, 716, 763, 765, 767
Copperman, Mike **eb** 155
Coppock, Florence **eb** 159
Coppock, Jean **e** 816,[2] 1013
Coppock, Ralph S **ah** 6
Coppock, Russell **e** 2841; **eh** 15; **f** 5302
Copstein, Seymor A **ch** 48, 49
Coragliotti, V. F **ch** 43
Coray, Jerome **A** 1241
Corbett, Harvey Wiley **ch** 66; **f** 3608
Corbett, James M **cs** 35
Corbett, Orlo C **f** 3662
Corbin, J. K **a** 10178
Corbishley **a** 4742
Corbishley, Henry **a** 5931, 5954
Corcoran, Pat **a** 1377
Corcoran, Thomas **cm** 579, 582

[1] Incorrectly spelled Copeland in some instances.
[2] Appears as Coppack.

Page
Cordaro, Nettie ---- **eb** 153
Corde ---- **a** 865
Cordell, Emillio ---- **d** 361
Cordie, Joe ---- **A** 2080
Cordner, George M ---- **eg** 75; **f** 3705
Cordon, Antonio ---- **a** 7813
Corelli, Alan ---- **e** 543–545, 576, 654, 664
Corey, Edward ---- **a** 590
Corey, George ---- **e** 423, 1866; **eh** 44
Corey, Mrs. George ---- **e** 423; **eh** 59
Corey, Jeff ---- **e** 370, 1733–1736 (testimony), 4094; **eh** 44; **f** 2349, 3795; **fb** 33
Corey, Louis. (*See* Fraina Louis Corey.)
Corey, Paul ---- **eb** 104, 116; **f** 3662
Cori, Carl F ---- **a** 1278; **A** 2082; **f** 3639, 3669
Corigliano, Antonio ---- **A** 2300
Corker ---- **a** 4597
Corkin, Louis ---- **a** 6413
Corley, James F ---- **d** opp. 2452
Corlin, Eda. (*See* Fowler, Eda C.).
Corlis (Mrs.) ---- **a** 10173
Corman, Abe ---- **a** 132
Cornelius, Eugene ---- **e** 3758; **eh** 29
Cornelius, W. G ---- **a** 6405
Cornell, John ---- **cb** 151, 152
Cornell, Katherine ---- **e** 561
Cornelson ---- **d** 1870
Corngold, Libby ---- **f** 3060, 3061; **fb** 113
Corona, B. N ---- **ai** 56
Corona, Bert ---- **a** 8585; **f** 3124; **fb** 114
Coronca, Blanche ---- **ai** 56
Corpe, John F ---- **eb** 139
Corr, Bill ---- **f** 6182
Corra ---- **a** 1589
Correa ---- **d** 1528
Correa, Maria ---- **a** 121
Correia, Martin C ---- **I**, 918
Correll, Alice (Mrs. Dick Correll) ---- **f** 6004
Correll, Dick ---- **f** 6004, 6005
Correll, L. E ---- **a** 2499
Corriddean, Harry ---- **A** 2262
Corrothers, Sylvester L ---- **a** 10299, 10340, 10348
Corry, Edgar C., Jr ---- **cl** 199–208 (testimony); **cz** 18
Corsi, Edward ---- **A** 3190
Cosio Villogas, Ismael ---- **eb** 165
Corson, Fred P ---- **f** 3680
Corsor, Benjamin ---- **fa** 9
Cort, Anna ---- **e** 1412
Cort, John C ---- **V**, 1660
Cort, Joseph Henry ---- **f** 230, 231, 999, 1038, 1128, 1506
Cortada, Roldan ---- **a** 2585

Page
Corter, Audrey ---- **A** 2085
Corter, Gordon ---- **A** 2080
Corter, William ---- **A** 2080
Cortesi, Arnaldo ---- **cl** 133–136
Cortich, Matt ---- **ch** 9
Cortor, William ---- **ai** 69
Corusy, Mary ---- **db** 119
Corwin, Catherine ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9, 71
Corwin, Edward S ---- **f** 207, 208
Corwin, Emil ---- **a** 10222; **ch** 159
Corwin, Norman Louis ---- **ch** 94, 100, 102, 105, 111, 114, 115, 120, 132, 134, 142, 147–150; **ck** 527; **cq** 10; **cs** 12, 19, 21; **da** 2, 5, 8, 9, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29, 32–35, 38, 39, 45, 48–50, 53, 58; **e** 75, 660, 4252, 4253; **eb** 9, 12, 104, 108; **f** 3609, 3680.
Cosby, C. L ---- **a** 8592
Cosenza, M(ario) E ---- **a** 960, 971
Cosgrove, Pascal ---- **a** 161, 575, 4676, 4681; **ed** 18
Cosgrove, William ---- **f** 3680
Cositzon ---- **A** 2583
Cosmelli, Giusseppi ---- **a** 4018, 4020, 4023
Cost, William G ---- **e** 871
Costanzo, Angelino di ---- **a** 1198
Costas, Esther ---- **db** 120
Costello, E. J ---- **A** 3340
Costello, Emil ---- **a** 98, 116, 124, 264–266, 5664, 5666, 5670–5672; **ai** 42, 137
Costello, Joseph ---- **a** 126
Costello, William ---- **d** 1579
Coster, Daniel F ---- **a** 8216–8218, 8228
Costerhuis, H ---- **ch** 163
Costigan, Giovanni ---- **f** 3662
Costigan, Howard ---- **a** 6281; **A** 3190; **e** 2480; **f** 2730,[1] 2731,[1] 3638,[2] 5975–5997 (testimony), 6004, 6899; **fg** 21.
Costley, John ---- **ch** 96
Costrell, Harry C ---- **f** 3169
Costrell, Hyman I ---- **a** 313,[3] 618; **ch** 120
Cosulich, Mark ---- **A** 2680
Cosyns, Max ---- **eb** 25, 164
Cot, Pierre ---- **eb** 112, 165
Cote, Edward ---- **a** 2325
Cotins, Ira ---- **a** 3107
Cotten, Joe ---- **d** 2978
Cotter, Thomas M ---- **a** 1348
Cottman, Stafford ---- **a** 2595
Cotton. (*See* Hiss, Mrs. Donald.)
Cotton, Albert H ---- **a** 6411
Cotton, Bessie Boyce ---- **f** 3626
Cotton, Eugene ---- **dh** 18, 19; **e** 3773, 3789, 3807, 3809, 3814

[1] Appears as Howard P.
[2] Appears as Howard G.
[3] Appears as Cottrell.

Page

Cotton, Eugenie ch 83–85; dd 9, 10, 18, 22, 23, 27, 28, 33, 37, 45, 47, 53, 77, 95–98, 109; eb 19, 83, 84, 112, 165; ec 62.
Cotton, J. A f 3662
Cotton, J. Harry f 3705
Cotton, J. R a 5672
Cottrell, Leo e 2956; eh 15; f 5100, 5305, 5308
Couch, A. A cs 23
Couch, W. R cr 8; d 191, 192
Couday, Ted a 375; I, 809
Couette, Marie dd 45, 77
Coughlin, Charles E a 409, 623, 1591, 2637, 3206, 3211, 3215, 3216, 3270, 3279, 3281, 3282, 3290, 3295–3297, 3302, 3305, 3360, 3363, 3369, 3373, 3378, 3379, 3397, 3414, 3462, 3467, 3512, 3513, 3552, 3644, 3660, 3691, 3698, 3767, 3801, 3802, 3886, 3905, 4469, 5429, 5430, 6203, 6206, 6208, 6324–6326, 6393–6395, 6399, 6802, 7708, 8193–8195, 8759, 8811, 8812; ab 17; A 1505, 1508, 1510, 1611, 1612, 1663, 1666, 2599, 2610; I, 739, 846; IV, 1466; VII, 28, 37, 38, 82; cl 222, 223; e 2523; eg 24.
Coughlin, Paul f 5980
Couillard, Real f 2415
Coulter cj 119
Coulter, Rufus a 9090, 9091
Counihan, Noel eb 113
Counts, George S a 344, 376,[1] 475, 531, 542, 565, 574, 582, 694, 703, 1986, 2438, 2440, 2443, 2451, 2452, 2498, 2503, 3044, 3054, 4700, Vol. 10 App. xxvii, 6838, 6845, 6848, 6899–6901, 7156, 7157; ad 9, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22; ai 77, 78; A 3179, 3190, 3278; da 13; eg 19, 48, 49; f 2097, 2173, 3065.
Cour, James f 5982, 6004
Couro, Winslow J a 2466, 2467, 2470
Courtley, Stephen a 2735
Courtney cm 1325
Courts, Frederick A da 58; eb 104; f 3662 [2]
Couser, J. G cs 31
Cousins, Calvin A 103; d 3174; [3] dk 20 [3]; e 755; f 1216, 4472, 4475, 4477, 4491; fb 66
Cousins, Elizabeth a 2433
Cousins, Norman da 13
Coutlakis, Angeline eb 132
Coutts, D a 314
Couturier, Vaillant a 6226, 6229
Couvaras, Costa ch 133
Couzoff, Anthony da 119
Covelli, Tommy a 588
Covello, Leonard A 3190; f opp. 2673

[1] Incorrectly spelled Courts.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Counts.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Cousin.

Page
Coven, Milton ---- **a** 6411
Covert, Edna ---- **a** 4261, 4265
Covert, William P ---- **ck** 541
Covey, Florence ---- **e** 3556; **eh** 59
Covington, Floyd ---- **a** 8585
Covington, Mrs. Floyd ---- **ck** 534, 535
Cowan, Alice M ---- **a** 531
Cowan, C. B ---- **a** 1402, 8623–8639 (testimony)
Cowan, John B ---- **a** 1233
Cowan, Nathan ---- **ai** 113
Cowan, Thomas L ---- **f** 3662
Coward, Earl ---- **e** 124
Cowart, Carey S ---- **ck** 422
Cowden, R. H ---- **f** 6947
Cowdrey, R. T ---- **d** 1466, 2074
Cowell, Henry ---- **a** 379; **A** 3148, 3163; **cj** 33, 34, 36, 38, 39
Cowen, Grace ---- **ck** 537
Cowgill, Frank B ---- **eb** 124
Cowherd, Yelverton ---- **cr** 5; **de** 46
Cowl, Margaret. (*See* Undjus, Margaret.)
Cowl, Reedy ---- **ck** 349
Cowles, John H ---- **a** 2064, 3060, 3064–3065 (statement); **f** 3680
Cowley, Malcolm ---- **a** 375, 376, 379, 518, 539, 540, 546, 547, 558, 561, 562, 568, 4928; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **ad** 4; **af** 6; **ai** 152, 154; **A** 3092–3095, 3113, 3148, 3163, 3261, 3475; **I**, 809; **V**, 1625, 1657, 1685; **cj** 127–129, 131, 192; **f** 2173, 3065, 3639.
Cowling, Donald J ---- **f** 2676
Cowper, Mary O ---- **a** 691
Cox (Father) ---- **a** 6801, 7478
Cox, Alva I ---- **eg** 74, 83; **f** 3760
Cox, Archibald ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25
Cox, Charles S ---- **a** 6410, 6420, 6455–6456 (testimony)
Cox, Dela ---- **a** 3095
Cox, Geoffrey ---- **a** 2555
Cox, Gilbert S ---- **a** 691; **eg** 41, 42, 71–74, 82, 86; **f** 3757, 3759
Cox, Ivan ---- **a** 1728, 1807, 1819
Cox, Ivan Francis ---- **ck** 406
Cox, James ---- **a** 475, 529, 582; **eg** 87
Cox, Oliver C ---- **d** 2536
Cox, Philip W. L ---- **f** 3662
Cox, Richard ---- **A** 2474
Cox, Richard T ---- **ch** 134; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783
Cox, Ted ---- **ai** 62; **f** opp. 2783
Cox, Thomas ---- **cd** 336
Coy, Harold ---- **a** 2895–2897, 2908, 3112–3114, 3116, 3118, 3119, 3124–3126, 3131; **aa** 34, 35; **A** 3066, 3086
Coy, Mrs. Harold. (*See* Price, Mildred.)
Coyle, Albert F ---- **a** 165, 689, 4700; **A** 3341; **f** 3691, 5869; **ff** 12
Coyle, David Cushman ---- **a** 875
Coyle, Grace L ---- **a** 570, 875; **f** 3639, 3662
Coyle, Margaret Kennedy ---- **a** 4700

Page
Cozzens, Robert B ---------- **a** 9201, 9202, 9646, 9784, 9816, 9820, 9821, 9823, 9845, 9873, 9880, 9922, 9929, 9936, 9956, 9982, 9984, 9985, 9987, 9990, 9993, 10003, 10017–10020, 10022, 10027, 10028, 10067, 10099, 10139, 10192.
Crabbe, Buster ---------- **ck** 222
Crabtree ---------- **a** 2922, 8122
Crabtree, Ed ---------- **f** 6181
Crabtree, Eddie (*see also* Crabtree) ---------- **a** 259, 260
Cracium, Elsie ---------- **ai** 57
Cracium, Sylvester ---------- **f** 5194
Craft, Mrs. J. E ---------- **cs** 30
Craft, Peggy ---------- **eb** 23
Craft, Mrs. Wenona B ---------- **d** 3509
Crago, Amalia Pesko (alias Cucchiara; Cook) ---------- **f** 2427, 2444, 2499, 2550, 4307–4309, 4312; **fb** 87, 90
Crago, Joseph A. (alias Joe Cook; Joe Cucchiara) ---------- **f** 2499, 2550, 4312, 4330, 4331–4333 (testimony); **fb** 87
Craig, Bob ---------- **a** 2423
Craig, Clarence T ---------- **eg** 77, 83; **f** 3760
Craig, David ---------- **A** 1494
Craig, George N ---------- **d** 2149; **eb** 47
Craig, John J ---------- **f** 3613, 3614, 3722
Craig, Lou Mae Lean ---------- **d** 3509
Craig, Malin ---------- **a** 3232, 3266, 3267, 3550, 3630, 3657, 3661, 3699
Craig, Septimus ---------- **f** 2184
Craig, Ward ---------- **A** 1619
Craik, Charles E., Jr ---------- **f** 3705
Crain, Elinor ---------- **a** 6406
Crain, Thomas C. T ---------- **a** 2167
Cram, Mrs. J. Sargent ---------- **a** 521; **f** 3691
Cramer, Carl ---------- **cl** 228
Cramer, Harold ---------- **eg** 77
Cramer, John F ---------- **cd** 170
Cramlet, C. M ---------- **f** 3662
Crampton, Earl ---------- **eg** 87
Cranberry, John C ---------- **ch** 143
Crandall, Frank D ---------- **f** 3662, 3705
Crandall, William ---------- **f** 4414
Crane, Elsie ---------- **d** 3509
Crane, Henry Hitt ---------- **eb** 147; **eg** 33, 42, 74, 82, 86; **f** 2118, 3662, 3757, 3759
Crane, Jacob L ---------- **a** 539
Crane, James J ---------- **a** 5955
Crane, John ---------- **cl** 358
Crane, John O ---------- **ch** 66; **eb** 116; **f** 3608
Crane, Julius ---------- **cs** 23, 37; **ai** 124
Crane, L. B ---------- **a** 2140
Crane, Rose ---------- **cp** 41
Crane, William Edward (alias Irving Keith) ---------- **d** 209; **e** 4445
Cranefield, Harold A ---------- **a** 1484–1486, 1537, 1690; **f** 7104–7116
Crane-Gratz, Kate (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 1996
Crankshaw (Edward) ---------- **e** 1880

Page
Cranz, Carl ..... **II**, 1041
Crash, J ..... **A** 449
Cravalosa, J ..... **ch** 81
Cravner, William C ..... **f** 3662, 3705
Craw, Harold E ..... **f** opp. 2783, 3705
Crawford, Arthur M ..... **f** opp. 2783, 3662, 3705
Crawford, B. F ..... **a** 470; **V**, 1658; **f** 2180, 3705
Crawford, Bruce ..... **a** 375; **A** 3032, 3105, 3147, 3148, 3163; **I**, 809; **V**, 1685
Crawford, C. C ..... **A** 2085
Crawford, Cheryl ..... **e** 331, 2410
Crawford, David L ..... **VI**, 2001
Crawford, Dollie M ..... **a** 6697–6708 (testimony); **A** 478–483
Crawford, Edward ..... **f** 5305, 5325
Crawford, Finla G ..... **f** 1583, 1584
Crawford, George ..... **eg** 85; **f** 3763
Crawford, Horatio H ..... **eb** 124
Crawford, J ..... **a** 470
Crawford, James ..... **a** 9082, 9118; **A** 2080
Crawford, Joan ..... **f** 414
Crawford, Kenneth ..... **ad** 9, 19, 20, 22; **A** 3534; **f** 2730
Crawford, M ..... **f** 3113
Crawford, Matthew (Matt) ..... **a** 625, 627; **ch** 93, 95; **d** 223; **f** 2812, 3064–3066, 3069, 3070, 3078, 3083; **fb** 114
Crawford, Robert ..... **eb** 124
Crawford, Ruth ..... **a** 2433, 3126, 3129, 6404
Crawford, Sam L ..... **f** 6755
Crawford, Stephen ..... **a** 782
Crawford, W. J ..... **ai** 56
Crawford, Wade ..... **a** 2477
Crawford, Mrs. Wade ..... **a** 2477
Crawford, William ..... **e** 4338, 4339
Crawford, William C ..... **ch** 14; **cs** 30
Crawford, William H ..... **ch** 56; **f** 3688
Crawley, Helen ..... **a** 529
Creech, George ..... **a** 564, 702
Creel, George ..... **a** 521, 1730, 1808, 1809, 1917
Creighton, J. H ..... **a** 2063–2073 (testimony)
Creighton, John A ..... **a** 2650
Creighton, Thomas ..... **da** 19, 37, 44,[1] 58; **eb** 104, 108; **f** obb. 3624
Creil, Austin B ..... **eb** 55
Crenshaw, Thomas T ..... **d** 940, 944, 945, 950, 966, 977, 981, 983, 989, 990, 992, 993, 1019, 1033, 1051–1068 (testimony), 1105, 1109, 1115
Crenshaw, W. C ..... **d** 1296, 1313, 2453, 2456, 2479, 2490
Creque, Rosalie (Mrs. William Creque) ..... **f** 3198; **fb** 114
Creque, William ..... **f** 3198; **fb** 114
Crespi, Cesare ..... **A** 1449
Cress, Irving ..... **a** 4842
Cressey, George B ..... **A** 3188; **V**, 1680; **d** 2097
Cressey, Lawrence C ..... **a** 2131, 2132, 2137

[1] Appears as Thomas H. Creighton in this reference.

Page
Cressey, Paul F ---- **f** 3662
Creutz, E. C ---- **d** 896
Crews, E ---- **a** 7696–7698
Cribbs, J ---- **f** 6753
Crichlow, Ernest ---- **ch** 50
Crichton, Kyle C. (alias Robert Forsythe) ---- **a** 375, 379, 546, 568, 569; **A** 3163, 3188; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680, 1685; **ch** 134; **ck** 240, 303, 380, 411, 418; **d** 3609; **da** 7, 9, 18, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 40, 47, 48, 52, 58; **e** 3481, 3492; **eb** 104, 107, 109; **f** 2777.
Crighton, J ---- **e** 1239
Criley, Florence (nee Atkinson) ---- **e** 3627–3629, 3656, 3657, 3660, 3662; **eh** 29
Criley, Richard L ---- **a** 590, 1979, 1981; **cd** 278; **e** 3627, 3637; **eh** 27, 29; **f** 3112, 3113; **fb** 114
Crippen, Harlan ---- **a** 5601, 7039; **f** 2679
Crison, Louis ---- **ai** 57
Crist, James C ---- **cs** 37
Cristie, Harold ---- **a** 315
Crites, Esther ---- **V**, 1639
Crittenden ---- **f** 4947
Crittenden, E. C ---- **e** 3885
Crittenden, Wilma ---- **f** 4877, 4947, 7032
Crobin, J. K ---- **a** 10032
Crocard, Hugh ---- **eb** 163
Croce, Alphonse ---- **eb** 159
Crockard, Genne ---- **d** 2581, 3009
Crocker, Roy ---- **eb** 126
Crocket. (*See* Simpson.)
Crockett, Bill ---- **f** 3401, 3402; **fb** 114
Crockett, George W., Jr ---- **cs** 23; **dh** 5; **e** 2819, 2823, 2870, 2871, 2877 (statement), 2878, 2900, 2910, 2925 (statement), 2926 (testimony), 2959, 2974, 2977, 2978, 2980–2982, 2985, 2986, 2996, 2997, 3000, 3011, 3028, 3030, 3102, 3179, 3183; **f** 5281–5286, 5346.
Crockett, James M ---- **ai** 57
Crockett, Rosalie ---- **f** 3401; **fb** 114
Croizat, Ambroise ---- **ch** 163
Croll, Sonia (Mrs. Langston Hughes; formerly Mrs. Carl Reeve; alias June Croll) ---- **a** 252
Crome, Sarah T. (nee Tulchinsky; also known as: Tillem; Toland; Tullen) ---- **f** 3986, 4001–4005 (testimony)
Cromlet, C. M ---- **f** opp. 2736
Cromwell, Ben H ---- **d** 659
Cromwell, G. Custer ---- **eb** 128
Cromwell, John ---- **ch** 147, 148, 150; **ck** 55, 95, 105
Cromwell, Leta ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9, 71
Cronbach, Abraham ---- **ch** 50; **d** 2492, 2498; **da** 59; **e** 3207; **ea** 1, 2; **eb** 23, 53, 56, 58, 104, 111, 116, 135, 136, 143; **f** 2745, 2754, 3662.

Page
Cronbach, Robert M ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809 [1]
Crone, Friedel Gertrud ---- **VII**, 6
Croney ---- **a** 6613, 6615
Croney, James E ---- **a** 7959, 7985, 7987, 7992–7994; **ai** 160
Cronin, Ann ---- **a** 807, 2781, 2782
Cronin, George ---- **a** 3115, 3120; **aa** 36
Cronin, John ---- **a** 1729, 1808, 7931, 7935
Cronin, John D ---- **ai** 56
Cronin, John F ---- **ck** 318
Cronin, Kathleen ---- **ch** 43
Cronis, Peter ---- **a** 7015
Cronyn (*see also* Cronin) ---- **a** 2428, 2429
Cronyn, Hume ---- **ch** 150; **ck** 97, 527 [2]
Crook, David ---- **a** 2595
Crooks, J ---- **a** 1820
Crooks, Paul. (*See* Brooks, Paul.)
Crookston, William J ---- **a** 569, 1278, 6375
Crosbie, Paul ---- **a** 313, 568, 569, 573, 1403, 1594;[3] **A** 54,[3] 1742; **V**, 1674; **ch** 11, 29, 107; **cs** 44; **d** 199; **e** 3463.
Crosby, Alex ---- **a** 2907
Crosby, Bing ---- **ck** 447, 448; **e** 627
Crosby, Chester ---- **cs** 37
Crosby, Floyd ---- **e** 675
Crosby, Helen ---- **a** 570
Crosby, Jack ---- **cp** 39
Crosby, Norvin L ---- **eb** 127
Crosby, Willis K ---- **f** opp. 2783
Croshaw (Major) ---- **a** 1708
Crosley, G. E ---- **cm** 1093
Crosley, George ---- **cm** 995–1001, 1011–1013, 1020, 1024, 1033, 1039, 1076–1078, 1349, 1352–1354; **co** 1414, 1432, 1462; **cy** 2, 3; **ee** 57.
Cross, Adelyne ---- **ch** 54
Cross, Betty ---- **dd** 114
Cross, Christopher ---- **a** 2434
Cross, Ephraim ---- **eb** 130; **f** opp. 2736, 2793, 3662
Cross, H. W ---- **f** 3662
Cross, Helen ---- **A** 1239
Cross, Helen E ---- **a** 540
Cross, Jeremiah ---- **a** 4037, 4038
Cross, John ---- **a** 8200
Cross, Vivian ---- **f** 6218
Cross, Wilbur L ---- **a** 146
Crossland, John E ---- **ai** 53
Crossman, E. M ---- **a** 531
Crossman, Mary ---- **a** 1728, 1808
Crosswaith, Frank ---- **a** 627; **ad** 9, 21
Crost, Winifred ---- **a** 8403
Crotwell, Helen ---- **eg** 81, 85; **f** 3763

---

[1] Appears as Crenbach.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Cronin.
[3] Appears as Crosby.

Page

Crouch, Paul (alias Fred Allen) **a** 218 268, 315, 535, 595, 2205, 4396, 4397, 4627, 4769, 4770, 4798, 7843, 7845, 7858, 7869; **A** 994, 1023, 1032, 1039, 1056, 1276, 1310, 3315; **ch** 137; **cr** 4; **d** 150, 181–219 (testimony), 368, 375, 387, 391, 399–407 (testimony), 676, 831, 883, 1711, 1764, 1765, 1822, 2089, 2651, 3451, 3464, 3465, 3474, 3477, 3478, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3505; **dc** 11; **de** 4, 5, 7, 10, 15; **e** 76, 507; **eb** 70; **f** 665, 6468, 7289.
Crouch, Sylvia (Mrs. Paul Crouch) **d** 204, 326, 375, 831, 3451; **dc** 11; **de** 5
Crow, George H **eb** 134
Crow, James Francis **A** 1233–1235, 1254, 1259, 1260
Crow, Margaret **d** 3220
Crowall, Fanny **A** 2085
Crowder, "Sister" **d** 2729
Crowder, Frank **cb** 224
Crowe, Ann S. (Mrs. Tom Crowe) **f** 5105, 5164, 5165, 5325
Crowe, Charles M **eg** 35, 36
Crowe, Frank **f** 1631
Crowe, I. R **a** 4210
Crowe, Muriel Wildman **f** 6220
Crowe, Neil **f** 3440, 3480, 6179; **fb** 114
Crowe, Thomas **A** 473; **eb** 159; **f** 5162–5164, 5166, 5180, 5185, 5193
Crowe, Mrs. Thomas. (*See* Crowe, Ann.)
Crowley, Francis Xavier Thomas **f** 4037–4041 (testimony), 5447, 5753, 5754, 5755–5783 (testimony), 5784, 5785, 5792, 5797, 5802, 5812, 5817, 5818; **fg** 14.
Crowley, George **f** 6176
Crowley, Leo **d** 1085, 2970
Crowley, Malcolm **A** 3192
Crowley, Ralph **da** 58; **eb** 104
Crown, Joseph H **dh** 18, 19
Crown, Zella **f** 4866
Crowther, J. G **d** 2097; **eb** 113, 165
Crozier, Oscar C **a** 8575–8586 (testimony); **ai** 99, 130, 135
Crozier, Willie **e** 8
Crudden, Robert L **a** 120
Cruickshank, Harry P **a** 1233
Crum, Bartley C **ch** 146–148, 159; **ck** 3, 4, 123, 288, 289, 330, 363, 459, 479, 491; **cq** 10; **d** 685, 2941, 2965, 2966, 2989, 2990; **db** 106; **dh** 4, 17–19; **e** 426, 434, 2390, 2418; **f** 3678.
Crum, Maurice **f** 6761
Crumbaker, Harry **f** 6020, 6184, 6192, 6206, 6545, 6546–6561 (testimony)
Crumley, Adelaide **e** 2073
Crummins, Murray **f** 4598, 4599
Crump, Barney **a** 2295–2297, 2300; **aa** 56; **ai** 62; **A** 351–353, 355, 544
Crump, L. C **A** 3072
Crumpley, Forrest **f** 6176
Cruser, L. B **A** 2097
"Crusoe, Robinson." (*See* Sorge, Richard.)

Page
Crutcher, Norval[1] ck 347; e 485, 487, 498, 501, 504, 515, 1589; eh 44; f 2317; fb 33
Crutchfield, D. C a 6042
Cruth, N a 4855
Cruz A 1117
Cruz, Anselo ch 11
Cruz, Mirta f 7390, 7391
Crystal, Dan (Daniel) a 6405; e 776; f 4477, 4492, 4493
Crystal, Frances (Mrs. Dan Crystal) f 4493, 4494
Critslaw, B a 1315
Cuadra, Victor de la d 2061, 2062, 6064
Cubae, Clement a 112
Cubeta, Paul a 1184
Cubeus, Eugene e 3291–3293
Cubicciotti, A A 1439
Cucchiara, Amalia Pesko. (*See* Crago, Amalia Pesko.)
Cucchiara, Joe. (*See* Crago, Joe.)
Cuckovich, Katarina db 115
Cudello, Frank a 1213
Cukor, George cj 134, 135, 192
Culen, Marek db 21
Culig, Theresa V, 1639
Cullen, Countee a 376, 379, 569; A 3163; f opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3639, 3657
Cullen, Robert a 1007, 2434
Cullen, Tom a 8585; A 2131; e 3564, 3581; eh 59; f 881
Cullinan, Eustis e 3370
Cullinen a 6661
Cullum a 685
Culpepper, Gaines ch 96
Culver, Ernie G f 6750
Cumberbacher, Allen a 1055
Cumberbacher, John a 1055
Cumming, Al f 6066, 6072, 6441
Cumming, Dorothy Lofty (Mrs. Bill Cumming) f 6171, 6218
Cumming, William f 6096, 6171
Cumming, William L ch 12
Cummings a 2239
Cummings, A a 4267
Cummings, Bertha f 4976
Cummings, Clark Walter A 2082, 2083
Cummings, Ernest a 4227
Cummings, Hanna A 2518
Cummings, Hial a 7299, 7305
Cummings, Homer S a 46; aa 1, 3, 4; cd 18; cm 1021, 1022; e 2413
Cummings, Hy a 4053, 4054, 4059, 4061
Cummings, Peter a 2475
Cummings, Ted e 4464
Cummins, E. E f opp. 2673

[1] First name spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Cummins, J. Howard ..... **a** 695
Cummins, Mary. (*See* Maraniss, Mary.)
Cummins, Robert ..... **ch** 10,[1] 75,[1] 77; **e** 2900–2907 (testimony), 2942, 3240; **eh** 15; **f** 5198, 5199, 5321–5323, 5325.
Cunja, Andrej ..... **db** 11
Cunn, Frank ..... **d** 2447
Cunningham ..... **e** 1204
Cunningham, Bob ..... **ch** 76
Cunningham, Charlie ..... **a** 5117
Cunningham, Clarice ..... **A** 3055
Cunningham, Elizabeth. (*See* McHenry, Beth.)
Cunningham, Gene ..... **f** 5311
Cunningham, Kathleen. (*See* O'Hare, Kate Richards.)
Cunningham, Leon ..... **A** 2231–2241 (testimony)
Cunningham, Owen ..... **a** 1367, 1417
Cunningham, Sis (also known as Mrs. Gordon Friesen; Mrs. Milton Freeman) ..... **ch** 106; **e** 2716, 2740, 2742; **eh** 15
Cunningham, Thomas ..... **e** 3901, 3918
Cunningham, William ..... **A** 1373, 3055, 3058, 3060, 3067
Cunow ..... **I**, 26
Curie, Frederic Joliot. (*See* Joliot-Curie Frederic.)
Curkovich, Cluton ..... **db** 119
Curless, Roy ..... **eb** 134
Curley ..... **a** 5753, 5756
Curley (Archdeacon) ..... **a** 4076
Curley, Edward A ..... **a** 1233
Curley, James Michael ..... **cl** 522
Curley, Michael J ..... **ah** 6
Curman, Andy ..... **db** 123
Curnutt, Dean C ..... **eb** 129
Curoff, Joon ..... **a** 1313
Curott, W. C. (*see also* Currott, Bill) ..... **ai** 56
Curran, Dale ..... **f** opp. 2783
Curran, Joseph (aliases: Narruc; John Moran) ..... **a** 96, 103, 107, 124, 645, 1772, 1775, 1785, 1787, 1794, 1797, 1798, 1839, 1841, 1849, 1850, 1856, 1858, 2167, 2185, 4711, 5456, 5592, 5771–5773, 5795, 5805, 5998, 6000, 6457–6518 (testimony), 6521, 6523, 6526, 6528, 6529, 6533, 6534, 6554, 6571, 6572, 6574, 6579–6581, 6607, 6609, 6610, 6648–6650, 6662–6664, 6667, 6671–6673, 6677–6679, 6683–6685, 6687–6689, 6697, 6699, 6712–6714, 6716, 6726, 6728–6730, 6734, 6735, 6737, 6740–6742, 6747, 6751, 6752, 6756–6758, 6761, 6763, 6765, 6766, 6771, 6773, 6774, 6776–6778, 6781, 6783, 6810, 7913, 7968, 7979, 7989, 8039–8041, 8043, 8044, 8053, 8054, 8056, 8057, 8062–8064, 8066–8068, 8076–8078, 8080, 8085, 8087, 8090, 8098, 8234, 8400, 8487, 8499, 8517, 8521, 8522, 10299, 10301–10306, 10332, 10337, 10340–10348; **ai** 5, 12, 34, 41, 43, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, 71, 72, 76, 97, 100, 113, 132, 139, 153, 154,

[1] Appears as Cummings.

Curran, Joseph—Continued Page
159; **A** 192, 198, 199, 205, 206, 208, 1142, 2410, 2411, 2414, 2963, 2965, 2966, 2970, 2972; **II,** 1005; **bb** 54, 56; **V** 1626, 1667, 1706; **cd** 174; **ch** 108, 136, 142, 156, 163, 166; **cl** 129; **cs** 12, 13, 20, 22; **d** 668, 1415, 3325; **db** 106; **e** 2177, 3086; **f** 1214, 1215, 1383, 2281, 2666, 2710, 2729, 2733, 2741, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2793, 2836, 3609, 3627, 3662, 3678.
Curran, Lodge ---------- **a** 3279
Curran, Ned ---------- **a** 1054
Curran, Phil ---------- **a** 111
Curran, Robert O ---------- **a** 8585
Curren, Joe ("Jo-Jo") ---------- **a** 6698, 6712
Current, Gloster B ---------- **ch** 80, 81; **d** 2068, 2088; **eg** 77, 83; **f** 3760
Currie, Alice Eisenhauer ---------- **cm** 852
Currie, Lauchlin D ---------- **A** 2372,[1] 2373,[1] 2382;[1] **cm** 519–521, 534, 539, 546, 552, 553, 556–558, 592, 601–603, 606, 617, 619, 653, 685, 703, 762, 767, 834, 839, 841, 851–877 (testimony), 879, 900, 910, 914, 917, 918, 921, 1036, 1272, 1349, 1351; **d** 1932, 2906, 2907; **e** 1061, 3378, 3383, 3444; **ee** 59, 60; **f** 7074.
Currie, Mrs. Lauchlin D ---------- **cm** 858
Currie, Warren G ---------- **a** 6405
Currier, Ross H ---------- **a** 2375
Currott, Bill (*see also* Curott, W. C.) ---------- **a** 6735
Curry ---------- **A** 3540
Curry, Albert ---------- **eg** 77, 83; **f** 3760
Curry, E. M ---------- **a** 5672
Curry, Frank ---------- **a** 314, 587, 7856
Curry, J. W ---------- **eg** 83
Curry, Mrs. J. W ---------- **f** 3760
Curry, James B ---------- **a** 5794
Curry, James E ---------- **a** 528; **cl** 470
Curry, M. K ---------- **eb** 133
Curry, S. J ---------- **db** 120
Curry, Samuel ---------- **e** 3758–3760, 3807–3809 (testimony); **eb** 65, 157, 158; **eh** 29
Cursley, Bryce ---------- **A** 2265, 2266
Curtain, Tom ---------- **ai** 42
Curti, Merle ---------- **a** 2747
Curtin, Fred Gideon ---------- **a** 1230
Curtis ---------- **a** 3481
Curtis (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 3466, 3669
Curtis, Edward Ely ---------- **f** opp. 2736, 3662
Curtis, Frances C ---------- **a** 529
Curtis, Frazer ---------- **a** 4097, 4098, 4157
Curtis, Henry G ---------- **A** 2683
Curtis, John L ---------- **ch** 40
Curtis, Mrs. Merrill ---------- **a** 6416
Curtiss, A. E ---------- **a** 237
Curtiss, Dianna ---------- **a** 4098, 4157
Curtiss, Eleanor C ---------- **ch** 153, 154[2]

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lockland.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Curtis.

Page
Curtiss, Elizabeth Armour ---- **f** 3662
Curtiss, Frances Eddy ---- **d** 2356
Curylo, John (Jack) ---- **cs** 39; **eb** 155, 160
Cush, E. P. (Pat) ---- **A** 3211, 3221; **ch** 43; **d** 1226
Cushing, Hazel Morton ---- **f** 3662
Cushing, O. K ---- **a** 1735, 1814
Cushman, Jack ---- **a** 1231
Cushman, Ralph S ---- **a** 874, 875; **db** 122; **f** 2677, 3705
Cusic, Paul J ---- **e** 1118
Custance, F ---- **I**, 334
Cutgrass, Raymond ---- **a** 2488
Cuthbert, Clifton ---- **a** 563
Cuthbert, Marion ---- **f** 3626
Cuthill, James A ---- **cs** 32
Cuthill, L. S ---- **a** 501
Cuthill, Leon ---- **a** 1378
Cutler, Addison ---- **a** 2176, 4928; **d** 401; **f** 2793
Cutler, Arnold R ---- **a** 6413
Cutler, Emma ---- **a** 314, 719; **ai** 91; **A** 1153, 1246, 1386, 1390; **f** 3113, 4568
Cutler, E. Pomeroy ---- **eb** 128
Cutler, Leslie ---- **a** 222
Cutler, M. Allen ---- **A** 2973
Cutler, Ruth ---- **ch** 138
Cutler, Victor ---- **a** 540, 551
Cutler, Wolcott ---- **f** 3705
Cutno, James ---- **e** 3765; **eh** 29
Cvetic, Matthew ---- **d** 165, 1195–1352 (testimony), 1669, 1671, 2064, 2233, 2240, 2365–2368 (testimony), 2372–2375 (testimony), 2376, 2382–2384, 2453, 2455, 2483, 2490, 2501, 2563, 2580, 2583, 2584, 2586, 2587, 2594, 2605–2625, 2892, 3007–3072 (testimony), 3143–3167 (testimony); **db** 74, 103, 105, 107, 110; **df** 3; **dj** 4, 5; **dk** 13–15, 26; **di** 10; **e** 77, 436, 1189, 1948, 3332, 4362; **eb** 42, 120; **f** 111, 2424, 4360.
Cvetnic, Nick ---- **d** 2582
Cwik, Tadeusz ---- **eb** 115
Cyborowski, Martin ---- **a** 5658
Cybula, Ksenia ---- **db** 130
Cyler, Leo ---- **VII**, 67
Czabuk, Louis ---- **A** 351
Czaja, Martin ---- **a** 1340
Czaki (Dr.) ---- **a** 5196
Czarnota, M ---- **db** 130
Czaster, Stanislaus ---- **d** 2629
Czelen, Anthony ---- **db** 103, 111
Czelen, John ---- **d** 2550
Czeravatiuk ---- **a** 5300, 5302, 5309
Czernowski, John ---- **eb** 153
Czik, Jacob ---- **f** 2793
Czuczka, Ernst ---- **ee** 20

D

Page
Dabney, Virginius ---- **a** 529, 531
Dabrowski, Casimir ---- **db** 121
Dabrowski, J ---- **d** 12, 13
Dach, Ulrich. (*See* Ewert, Arthur Ernst.)
DaCosta, Bernice ---- **a** 624
Dade, I. C ---- **e** 2899
Dade, Malcolm Gray ---- **e** 2899, 2900; **f** 3705
Daduk, Steve ---- **a** 571
Daehne, Eric ---- **A** 1886
Daffron, Mrs. Robert E ---- **a** 8253
Daggett, Ann ---- **ch** 37
Daggett, Charles ---- **A** 1177; **e** 1428, 1431, 1456, 1470, 1487–1492 (testimony), 2458–2485 (testimony), 2486, 2487, 2489, 2492, 2494, 2632, 2640, 2641, 3562, 3569, 3580–3582; **eh** 42, 43, 46–48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57–59, 62–65, 67; **f** 814, 1907; **fb** 52.
Daggett, Clifford ---- **a** 122
Daggett, Emerson ---- **a** 8432
Daggett, G. H ---- **cb** 116
Daggett, Helen ---- **ai** 68
Daggy, Roy M ---- **a** 10129, 10196
Dagwell, Benjamin D ---- **eb** 132, 135, 136, 138, 147
Dahl, George ---- **eb** 147; **f** 3662
Dahl, Leif ---- **a** 100, 124, 128, 1973; **ai** 57
Dahl, Sonja. (*See* Biberman, Sonja Dahl.)
Dahl, Vivian ---- **a** 128
Dahlberg, Mrs. A ---- **f** 6760
Dahlberg, Edward ---- **a** 540, 542, 560–562
Dahlberg, Edwin T ---- **eb** 55; **f** 3705
Dahlke, Grace ---- **f** 6019, 6182, 6208
Dahlstrem ---- **I**, 214
Dahm, Robert H ---- **d** 913, 1166
Dai, Bengham ---- **a** 685
Daiches, Eli ---- **e** 957, 958
Daigo, Kettaro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Daigo, Matsu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Daijingu, Kokubei ---- **VIII**, 136
Dailes, Ida (*see also* Dales, Ida) ---- **a** 6233, Vol. 10 App. xvi; **f** 2087, 2178, 2179, 2182, 2183, 2185, 2187; **fb** 66
Dailey, Cecil E ---- **f** 6166, 6216, 6217
Dailey, Dan ---- **e** 1577
Dailey, Edward M ---- **ai** 62
Daimond, Paul. (*See* Dimond, Paul.)
Daimond, Robert ---- **a** 1314
Daitz, Louis ---- **a** 399
Dakalienokoff ---- **ck** 470
Dakan, Everett L ---- **a** 9930, 9932–9935, 10015, 10016
Dakchoylous, Kostas ---- **f** 2497, 2498, 4309, 4310; **fb** 88
Daken, Emma S ---- **a** 683, 691
Dakin, E. Leroy ---- **f** opp. 2736
Daladier, Edouard ---- **a** 4421, 4422, 5346, 5382, 5851, 5852, 5974, 6018, 6167, 6235; **I**, 852, 853, 862, 873; **VII**, 33.

Page
Dalby, Evvie F ---- **a** 2375
Daldes, Hermand ---- **d** opp. 2452
Dale, Edgar ---- **f** 2730
Dale, Jim ---- **a** 590
Dale, Thelma ---- **a** 7039; **A** 2404, 3440; **ch** 37, 44, 84, 87, 93;[1] **cs** 14, 20; **dd** 8, 65, 79, 104, 105, 112, 113; **eb** 75; **f** 1213, 2679, 2684; **fb** 66.
Dales, Ida (*see also* Dailes, Ida) ---- **a** 128
Dales, Jack ---- **e** 531
D'Alesandro, Thomas ---- **a** 10379
Daley, Bill ---- **e** 2850, 2851; **eh** 15
Daley, Mrs. H. S ---- **a** 529
Dalibar, Soldatic ---- **db** 72
Dalinda, Joseph Zionson ---- **a** 4986, 4987, 4991, 4992, 4999, 5000, 5004, 5015–5119 (testimony); **A** 1–15 (testimony)
Dalinda, Mrs. Joseph Zionson ---- **a** 5025
Dallant, Nicholas. (*See* Dozenberg, Nicholas.)
Dallen, M ---- **ch** 13
Dallet, Margery ---- **f** 2745
Dallet, Joe ---- **a** 313, 2115; **cp** 41
Dallin, David J ---- **d** 2097, 2098; **eg** 19; **f** 1772
Dalred, Joe ---- **a** 754
Dalrymple, Sherman H ---- **a** 470, 10299, 10301, 10304, 10341, 10342, 10344, 10345, 10348; **ai** 10, 53
Dalton ---- **A** 2470, 2472; **e** 1387
Dalton, Clem (Clement) ---- **e** 2943; **eh** 15; **f** 5111, 5147, 5148, 5183, 5188, 5200, 5313, 5314
Dalton, Mrs. Clem ---- **f** 5183
Dalton, Jack ---- **a** 1741, 1820
Dalton, Mary (alias Mary Dawn) ---- **a** 399, 7014, 7028; **ca** 23
Dalton, Orville ---- **a** 10178
Daly, Francis Martin, Jr ---- **f** 5002–5010 (testimony); **fg** 17
Daly, J. Joseph ---- **A** 3167
Daly, John ---- **a** 6663
Daly, Marcus ---- **a** 2651
Damanan, Boris ---- **f** 4160
Damaskinos ---- **cw** 100; **f** 3591
D'Amato, Guy Albert ---- **ch** 52
D'Amato, Philip ---- **V**, 1667
D'Ambarey, Bob ---- **e** 1587; **eh** 44
D'Ambarey, Leona ---- **e** 1587; **eh** 44
Dambroff, Nathan ---- **f** 1272–1284
Damdisyryn, Tsendin ---- **eb** 165
D'Amelio, Pat ---- **eb** 153
Damianof, Raiko ---- **ch** 164
Damianov, George ---- **co** 350
Damich ---- **a** 131
D'Amico, Joseph ---- **a** 1004, 2433
Damolan, Pedro ---- **d** 2004
"Damon." (*See* Ruthenberg, Charles E.)

[1] Appears as Thelma M. Dale.

Page

Damon, Anna (also known as Mrs. Anna E. David; nee Anna Cohen) **a** 386, 462, 470, 497, 502, 504, 505, 574, 4386, 4617, 4618, 5925–5959 (testimony), 5962, 5963, 5967–5969, 5982, 5988, 5989; **aa** 75; **V,** 1674, 1683; **cp** 41.
Damon, Frances **ch** 79–81, 85; **cq** 13; **dd** 112; **eb** 26, 77, 80
Damrosch, Walter **db** 122
Dan, Ino **VIII,** 184
Dan, T **I,** 183, 198, 564
Dana, Ambur. (*See* Salt, Ambur.)
Dana, Charles **dd** 67
Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow **a** 360, 375, 376, 379, 463, 474, 513, 518, 538–540, 546, 561, 596, 683, 691, 4928, 6219, 6224, 6238, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; 10280; **aa** 79; **A** 3134, 3148, 3163, 3179; **I,** 809; **cd** 278; **ch** 62, 143; **cs** 25; **d** 2465, 2492; **da** 11; **e** 1412; **eb** 17, 110, 111, 116; **f** 2173, 2174, 2745, 2777, opp. 2783, 2793, 3065, 3607, 3662.
Dana, Mildred **a** 540
Dancheff, Vasil **db** 117
Dane, Clement **e** 294
Dane, Dennis. (*See* Bigelman, Leo.)
Dane, Hyatt **a** 3183
Danenbruch, John **db** 117
Daney, Eugene **a** 1230
Dange, S. A **ch** 164
Daniel, Franz E **a** 558, 679, 680, 690; **A** 1048
Daniel, Henry F **f** 6757
Daniel, Howard **f** 2730, 2783
Daniel, J. C **f** 6761
Daniel, John I **f** 3662
Daniel, Nathan **cs** 32
Daniel, Urcel [1] (Mrs. Martin Irons) **A** 1166, 1231, 1234, 1251, 1254, 1255, 1259, 1260; **e** 2446–2468, 2638, 2639, 2643, 3562, 3575–3591 (testimony); **ec** 128; **eh** 41, 57–65, 67; **f** 775, 776, 854, 881, 882, 1878, 2457; **fb** 44.
Daniell, Mrs. John **d** 3313
Daniels, Cleopatra **cb** 154, 155
Daniels, Mrs. Ernest **a** 2364, 2369
Daniels, Harry **ch** 13; **ck** 409
Daniels, Jonathan **a** 10213, 10216
Daniels, Josephus **cj** 163–166, 193
Daniels, Nick **e** 2945; **eh** 15
Daniels, Mrs. Nick. (*See* Grigg, Agnes.)
Daniels, P. T **V,** 1682
Daniels, Pat. (*See* Shugrue, Daniel.)
Daniels, R. J **eb** 142
Daniels, Roger **e** 3311; **eh** 70
Danielson, Albert **A** 2031
Danielson, Fred P **a** 120

[1] Misspelled Ursula Daniels in some instances.

Danielson, Jean. (*See* Schuddakopf, Margaret Jean.) Page
Danielsson, August ---- **a** 564, 702
Danihelsky, Jack ---- **eb** 153
Danish, Max ---- **a** 2896
Danko, John ---- **a** 238
Dann, Stanton ---- **A** 177–178 (testimony)
Dannenberg, Esther ---- **a** 10319, 10324
Danowski, Frank ---- **db** 30
Danskin, Kenneth L ---- **eb** 124
Dansky, Seth ---- **a** 581
Dantzig, Charlotte ---- **a** 530
Dantzler, Friendly ---- **f** 5538, 5695
Dantzler, Julius ---- **f** 5509
Dantzler, Lloyd ---- **f** 5503, 5504, 5536, 5695, 5696
Dantzler, Mary ---- **f** 5509
Danzig, Bill ---- **f** 3317; **fb** 114
Dapsevic ---- **cw** 97
Darabosh, George ---- **V,** 1639
D'Aragona, Lodovico ---- **I,** 249, 260
Darbey, E. J ---- **d** 1621, 2077, 2078
D'Arboussier, Gabriel. (*See* Arboussier, Gabriel d'.)
Darchester, Donald H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Darcy, Fred ---- **f** 5316
Darcy, Samuel Adams (alias for Samuel or Saul Dardeck.) ---- **a** 148, 312, 316, 595, 1727, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1737, 1738, 1751, 1753, 1807, 1809, 1815, 1825, 1826, 1851, 2030, 2031, 2043, 5281, 5746–5748, 5784, 5785, 8722, 10290; **ai** 91, 92, 96; **A** 954, 955, 966, 3336; **ck** 337, 375, 416; **cm** 614; **cp** 35; **cr** 6; **cs** 3; **d** 183, 672, 2096; **da** 41; **db** 79, 86, 89; **e** 1163, 1165, 1191, 1192, 1418, 1419, 1460, 1468, 2038, 2995, 4305, 4333, 4354, 4448, 4449, 4464, opp. 4470; **eb** 83, 101; **ef** 23; **eh** 36, 59; **f** 2133, 2732, 2733, 2735, 2736, opp. 2736, 2928, 2929, 3076, 3078, 3079, 3083, 3161, 3423, 3652, 3957, 3958, 4553, 4579, 4580; **fa** 114; **fb** 114.
D'Arcy, Thomas J ---- **V,** 1667
Dardeck, Samuel (or Saul). (*See* Darcy, Samuel Adams.)
Dare, Danny ---- **e** 1601; **eh** 44; **f** 268–292 (testimony), 297, 364, 469, 934; **fb** 28, 31, 34, 36, 40, 50, 52, 53.
Dargiewicz, Theresa ---- **db** 120
Dargus, C ---- **V,** 1639
Darin, Margaret ---- **f** opp. 2783
Darish, Peter ---- **A** 474
Darling, Barbara Ann (Mrs. Byron Thorwell Darling; formerly Mrs. Barbara Ann Springer) ---- **e** 2744, 2745, **eh** 25; **f** 1783–1795 (testimony) 1796, 1824, 1827, 1830, 1831, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1838, 5482; **fb** 78, 79.
Darling, Byron Thorwell ---- **f** 129–154 (testimony), 519, 520, 1037, 1778–1782, 1786, 1787, 1795–1823 (testimony), 1827, 1828, 1830, 1831, 5416–5419, 5422, 5423, 5425, 5429, 5482, 5939; **fb** 13, 76, 78, 79.

Darling, Mrs. Byron Thorwell. (*See* Darling, Barbara Ann.)
Darling, Charlotte. (*See* Adams, Charlotte Darling.) Page
Darling, John ---- **A** 3072
Darling, Mary ---- **a** 6891
Darnell, John ---- **A** 2807, **f** 2684
Darnone, Anna ---- **f** opp. 2783
Daronatsy, Arthur ---- **ai** 16, 42
Darr, John Witter, Jr ---- **ch** 131; **d** 2492; **da** 9, 19, 21, 22, 24–27, 32, 33, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 58; **e** 3207, 3280, 3306, 3307; **eb** 57, 104, 108, 111, 116, 125, 130, 166; **eh** 71; **f** 1297, 2720, 2812.
Darro, Lou ---- **A** 1748, 1750
Darrow, Clarence ---- **a** 522, 528, 695, 2896, 5931, 5946, 5954; **cl** 220, 230; **d** 449; **e** 3077.
Darvin, Martin ---- **ch** 35
Das, Tarak Nath ---- **e** 1218
Dascalov, Rangel ---- **cl** 347
Daschbach, John S ---- **f** 6005, 6030, 6086, 6177, 6216, 6217, 6399, 6400, 6401, 6404, 6411, 6414, 6415, 6421, 6493, 6502, 6637, 6638.
Daschbach, Marjorie (Mrs. John Daschbach) ---- **f** 6177
Dasczinsky, Ignace ---- **I,** 211, 281
Dashiell, John F ---- **f** 2777, 3640
Dashkewitz, Wm ---- **d** 2446
Dasho, George (aliases: John Sayad; George Warto) ---- **A** 308, 328
Da Silva, Buddy ---- **e** 294
Da Silva, Howard (born Howard Silverblatt) ---- **ch** 142; **ck** 166, 180; **da** 9, 19–22, 25, 28, 32, 33, 41, 47, 58; **e** 112–121 (testimony), 122–125, 144, 181, 370, 467, 660, 665, 666, 1293, 1602; **eb** 104, 108, 109; **eh** 44, 53; **f** 1942, 2303, 2304.
Dassin, Jules ---- **ck** 138, 139, 381, 411; **da** 19, 23, 58; **e** 413, 629, 660, 1484; **eb** 104, 108; **eh** 44
Datchman, John A ---- **eh** 103
Daub ---- **II,** 1076
Daubenspeck, Eloise ---- **ba** 6, 35, 77, 79
Daugherty, Carroll ---- **a** 6415
Daugherty, Harry ---- **eg** 40; **f** 729
Daugherty, James L. ---- **a** 8585;[1] **ai** 58,[2] 68; **d** opp. 2452;[3] **eb** 157
Daugherty, John. (*See* Doherty, John.)
Dauguy ---- **ch** 164
Daumig ---- **I,** 95
Dauneral, Henry ---- **A** 2085
Davenport, Clifton ---- **a** 475, 583
Davenport, Elvin A ---- **dh** 18,[4] 19
Davenport, Herbert J ---- **a** 530
Davenport, Marcia ---- **db** 122; **f** 3662
Davenport, Marie ---- **cj** 133

[1] Incorrectly reprinted as Daughtery.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Dougherty.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Dougherty.
[4] Appears as Alvin.

Page
Davenport, Robert ---- **A** 2404, 3440
Davenport, Russell ---- **cj** 132–134, 192
Davenport, Sidney ---- **e** 3764, 3768; **eh** 30
Davenport, William A ---- **a** 1233
Daves, Joseph Herman ---- **A** 736, 999, 1269
Davey, Fred ---- **e** 2839; **eh** 15
Davey, Harold W ---- **f** 3662
Davey, Martin L ---- **a** 223, 490, 2109
David, Anna E. (*See* Damon, Anna.)
David, Eugene ---- **a** 360; **A** 1517
David, Fritz ---- **a** 8797
David, George ---- **a** 1587
David, Henry ---- **ad** 10, 15, 18
David, Herbert D ---- **f** opp. 2783
Davidchich, Don ---- **A** 246
Davidman, Joy ---- **f** 3662
Davidoff, B ---- **a** 271
Davidoff, Goldie ---- **cs** 46
Davidoff, Leo M ---- **da** 2, 19, 26, 28, 33, 42, 50, 52, 54,[1] 58; **eb** 12, 104, 108; **f** 3680
Davidoff, Mrs. Leo M ---- **da** 9
Davidoff, Milton ---- **f** opp. 2783
Davidou, Tomas ---- **db** 5
Davidov, Victor ---- **db** 133
Davidow, Frank ---- **d** 2688
Davidow, Larry ---- **a** 1344, 1675, 1676, 1679, 2229
Davidow, Michael ---- **a** 268; **ch** 9
Davidson ---- **a** 4293, 4296, 4298, 4299, 4484, 6865, 6867; **e** 84
Davidson (alias for Boris Reinstein). (*See* Reinstein, Boris.)
Davidson, Albert ---- **a** 990, 2433
Davidson, Ellen (Mrs. Michael Davidson) ---- **e** 4101; **eh** 44; **f** 4984
Davidson, Eugene ---- **a** 1314, 6416
Davidson, Florence ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9, 71
Davidson, Jo ---- **ch** 133, 134, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151; **da** 3, 5, 8, 9, 19, 24, 28, 33, 35, 37, 38, 42–45, 50, 52, 56, 58; **db** 78, 122; **e** 660; **eb** 9, 12, 104, 108, 110, 111; **f** 3609, opp. 3624, 3625, 3680, 3869.
Davidson, Mrs. Jo ---- **ch** 83
Davidson, Lloyd J ---- **eb** 142
Davidson, Maurice P ---- **f** 3639
Davidson, Michael ---- **f** 3523, 3545, 3551, 4984
Davidson, Mrs. Michael. (*See* Davidson, Ellen.)
Davidson, Ray ---- **cs** 30
Davidson, Sidney (alias Sidney Martin; *see also* Davison, Sidney) ---- **A** 1216, 1226, 1245; **f** 2565, 2573
Davie, Evelyn J ---- **a** 10129, 10153
Davie, Nelson ---- **A** 2084
Davies, A. Powell ---- **f** 44, 3680
Davies, Joseph B ---- **a** 7998

---

[1] Appears as Leon.

Page

Davies, Joseph E. ---- **a** 7965; **A** 3135; **ck** 33–35, 37, 38, 45–47; **cl** 156; **cq** 10; **cr** 14; **d** 1187, 1910, 3304, 3323, 3324; **f** 2250, 3609, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3777.
Davies, Mrs. Joseph E. (*See* Davies, Marjorie Post.)
Davies, Lester ---- **ch** 28
Davies, Marjorie Post (Mrs. Joseph E. Davies) ---- **ch** 83; **f** 2786–2788
Davies, Phyllis Ann ---- **eb** 147
Davies, Raymond Arthur ---- **f** opp. 3646
Davies, Mrs. S. O. ---- **eb** 165
Davies, Valentine ---- **e** 1596, 1837, 1848
Davies, W. Ellis ---- **f** 3678
Davila, Armando ---- **ai** 58, 68
d'Avila, Fred ---- **ai** 50; **f** 3662
D'Avila, Sarah Hartman ---- **A**3072; **f** 1210; **fb** 66, 68
Davin, Frank ---- **a** 72–75 (testimony), 1148; **VII**, 60
Davis ---- **a** 112
Davis, A. ---- **a** 6237
Davis, Albert ---- **cb** 222, 231
Davis, Anna N. ---- **a** 2896, 6237; Vol. 10, App. xxvii
Davis, Beatrice Dunn (Mrs. John H. Davis) ---- **d** 2689, 2715, 2725; **f** 2670
Davis, Benjamin J., Jr. ---- **a** 268, 313, 321, 500, 504, 505, 624, 881, 5955, 5988, 5989, 7363, 8474, 10291; **ai** 79, 109, 179; **A** 463; **V**, 1683; **bb** 5, 32; **bc** 30; **be** 37; **ch** 7, 11, 33, 91–94, 116, 137, 141, 143, 152, 167; **ck** 463; **cl** 445–455 (testimony), 495, 537; **cq** 10; **cs** 22, 26; **cv** 4; **cw** 103, 104; **cz** 18; **d** 190, 444, 500, 513, 517, 574, 671, 1285, 1722, 2093, 2424, 2430, 2431, 2461, 2480, 2492, 2504, 2528, 2536, 2549, 3395, 3397, 3619, 3621; **dd** 74, 75; **di** 38; **dj** 11; **e** 181, 548–556, 652, 653, 656–658, 663, 665–667, 2218, 2825, 2826, 2839, 2888, 2889, 3290; **eb** 44, 67; **ed** 22; **eh** 68, 71; **f** 84, 2272, 3222, 3236, 3894, 3895, 5088, 5097, 5098, 5485; **fa** 114, 121.
Davis, Bette ---- **a** 918, 8470; **aa** 7; **ch** 28; **e** 360
Davis, Carl ---- **a** 470; **eg** 87
Davis, Charles ---- **f** 7301
Davis, Charles H. ---- **eb** 132
Davis, Mrs. Charlotte N. (Mrs. Robert R. Davis) ---- **d** 282, 284–287 (testimony), 303, 338, 345, 348; **e** 3857
Davis, Chester ---- **eb** 79, 80
Davis, Chester C. ---- **a** 9682; **cm** 641, 652, 653, 1025, 1164; **d** 2953, 2954
Davis, Chuck ---- **a** 223, 224
Davis, Clara (Mrs. John Mills Davis) ---- **f** 2548; **fb** 88
Davis, Clarence ---- **f** 3283, 3284; **fb** 114
Davis, Mrs. Clarence. (*See* Davis, Shelly.)
Davis, Clarence L., Jr. ---- **eb** 124
Davis, Clifford C. ---- **cs** 46, 47
Davis, Curtis ---- **a** 7012; **e** 2941;[1] **eh** 15;[1] **f** 5204–5208 (testimony), 5311, 5322, 5325.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kurt.

Page

Davis, David (Dave) ---- **a** 313; **ai** 50, 62; **ch** 7, 9; **cs** 32; **d** 656; **e** 4305, 4306, 4308, 4309, 4311, 4312, 4316–4319, 4322, 4329–4341 (testimony), 4376, 4388, 4396–4398, 4400, 4401, 4405, 4459, opp. 4470; **eh** 34, 36, 37; **f** 1672, 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2926, 2929, 3662; **fa** 121.
Davis, Mrs. David ---- **ch** 87
Davis, David J ---- **a** 569, 1278; [1] **f** 3639, 3669
Davis, Della ---- **f** 2709
Davis, Dorothy ---- **a** 6416; **f** 6096
Davis, E. E ---- **ai** 57
Davis, Earl C ---- **f** 3662, 3705
Davis, Ed ---- **a** 1741, 1820
Davis, Edward ---- **a** 529
Davis, Edwin Howard ---- **e** 2102, 2110, 4049–4053 (testimony), 4277; **eh** 59
Davis, Mrs. Edwin Howard. (*See* Davis, Shirley.)
Davis, Edwin L ---- **a** 7699, 7701
Davis, Elmer ---- **a** 10378; **ba** 8–11, 36
Davis, Emma Lou ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 263, 274, 277
Davis, Fannie ---- **d** 2445
Davis, Frank ---- **A** 963, 1401, 1409, 1410, 1412; **ck** 136, 194
Davis, Frank C ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 194, 260, 263, 266, 270, 277; **e** 523; **f** 3662, 4986
Davis, Frank Marshall ---- **ch** 35, 52, 94, 143; **cs** 25, 29; **d** 2067, 2536; **df** 17; **di** 10; 11
Davis, George ---- **a** 6890, 6891, 6796, 8425; **eb** 130; **f** 7347, 7348, 7351
Davis, George. (*See* Graovac, George.)
Davis, Hallie Flanagan. (*See* Flanagan, Hallie.)
Davis, Harold ---- **dd** 20; **f** 3077, 3081
Davis, Harry. (*See* Popovich, Harry.)
Davis, Henderson ---- **eb** 162
Davis, Henry ---- **ch** 10
Davis, Herbert. (*See* Goldfrank, Herbert.)
Davis, Herbert John ---- **da** 19, 21, 23, 50, 52, 54, 60; **eb** 109; **f** 3609
Davis, Horace ---- **a** 269; **ch** 52
Davis, Horace B ---- **ai** 69; **ch** 32; **f** 2793
Davis, Horace Chandler ---- **f** 5348, 5349–5371 (testimony)
Davis, Howard. (*See* Davis, Edwin Howard.)
Davis, Jack (alias Jack Williamson) ---- **f** 2422, 2427, 2432, 2439–2453 (testimony), 3029, 3032, 3033, 4304, 4307, 4315, 4378, 4409, 4410–4419 (testimony), 4421–4430 (testimony), 4436, 4438, 4439, 4448, 4461, 6921; **fb** 55, 87–91; **fg** 4.
Davis, James J ---- **I**, 385, 611
Davis, James W ---- **a** 10100, 10128, 10138
Davis, Jean R ---- **ch** 52

[1] Appears as Davis J.

Page

Davis, Jerome ---------- **a** 375, 378, 518, 531, 566, 569, 678, 680, 686, 690, 703, 875, 936, 1332, 1970, 4700, 5605, 6278, 6355; **ai** 75, 76, 152, 154; **A** 1677, 3086, 3190; **I**, 809; **V**, 1625, 1653, 1661; **da** 7, 18, 21, 25–27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 39, 47–50, 54, 56, 58; **ea** 2; **eb** 57, 59, 104, 107, 125, 135, 136, 147; **ec** 114; **eg** 8–10, 12, 14, 17–19, 54, 55, 57; **f** 2075–2077, 2079, 2088, 2184, 2235, 2247, 2248, 2676, 2745, 3594, 3638, 3644, 3669, 3681, 3691, 3766–3768, 3771, 3774, 3777, 3779–3787, 3794.

Davis, Joan ---------- **a** 7475, 7492, 7493; **e** 4472; **f** 357, 4974

Davis John ---------- **a** 8824; **f** 4187, 6091, 6164

Davis, Mrs. John. (*See* Davis, Sally.)

Davis, John F ---------- **cm** 1076, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1110

Davis, John H ---------- **d** 2689, 2715

Davis, Mrs. John H. (*See* Davis, Beatrice Dunn.)

Davis, J. P ---------- **f** 2088

Davis, John Mills ---------- **f** 2473–2503 (testimony), 2507, 2508, 2513, 2522, 2525, 2533–2535, 2538, 2543, 2547–2549, 4299, 4307, 4313, 4315; **fb** 71, 87–91

Davis, Mrs. John Mills. (*See* Davis, Clara.)

Davis, John P ---------- **a** 491, 500, 505, 570, 626, 627, 881, 2149, 5955, 5989, 6278, 7001, 7007, 7028, 7029, 8899, 10291, 10292; **ai** 47; **A** 2367, 2371, 2373–2377, 3564; **V**, 1683; **cg** 48; **ch** 36, 137–140; **cr** 4, 14; **d** 191, 192, 511, 512; **de** 86; **f** 2670, 2676, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2729, 2730, 2734, 2741, 2757, 2777, opp. 2783, 2836, 3626, 3662.

Davis, John W ---------- **cl** 283; **d** 2124, 2136, 2153, 2279; **eg** 50; **f** 2676, 3662

Davis, John W., Jr ---------- **ch** 159

Davis, Joseph ---------- **A** 2729

Davis, Joseph N. C ---------- **f** 3706

Davis, Katherine Bement ---------- **a** 530

Davis, Kay ---------- **ch** 14

Davis, L ---------- **a** 4836

Davis, Larry. (*See* Davis, Richard Lawrence.)

Davis, Laura ---------- **f** 4922

Davis, Lee ---------- **A** 1002, 1003, 1276

Davis, Lena (*nee* Chernenko; formerly Mrs. Marcel Scherer) -- **a** 192, 194–196, 199, 215, 216, 218, 313; **I**, 823, 916; **d** 202, 401

Davis, Leo ---------- **A** 2086

Davis, Leon ---------- **ai** 58

Davis, Leon. (*See* Abbott, John Arnold.)

Davis, Leon J ---------- **eb** 152, 160

Davis, Lewis H ---------- **eg** 73;[1] **f** 2271, 3662, 3706

Davis, Lucille ---------- **A** 2084

Davis, M ---------- **cs** 35

Davis, M. R ---------- **f** 3680

[1] Appears as Louis in this reference.

Page

Davis, Mary (Mrs. Richard Lawrence Davis; formerly Mrs. Fred Paige [1] and Mrs. Robert Reed) **a** 1245, 7020; **ai** 81; **db** 14; **e** 2718, 2744, 2956, 3073; **eh** 22; **f** 5095–5097.
Davis, Mary F. (Mrs.) **d** 2445
Davis, Mary Nair **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Davis, Michael M **a** 530, 10299, 10301, 10304, 10345, 10348
Davis, Morris **eb** 156
Davis, Morton **cs** 35
Davis, N. A **eb** 139
Davis, Nelson **e** 2792, 2842, 2951, 2954, 2957, 3067–3069, 3104, 3126, 3127, 3133, 3149–3151 (testimony), 3216, 3230; **eh** 15; **f** 5100, 5122, 5130, 5141, 5181, 5322, 5323, 5325.
Davis, Paul **cm** 1318
Davis, Pete **e** 3758, 3764; **eh** 30
Davis, Philip **a** 4566
Davis, Mrs. Philip. (*See* Flanagan, Hallie.)
Davis, Ralph George **f** 6172, 6513–6515 (testimony); **fg** 21
Davis, Ray **a** 360
Davis, Richard Lawrence (born Hedley Yukon Jones; also known as Larry Davis; Roy McCoy; Hedley Patterson) **A** 1163–1165, 1176, 1180; **e** 2949; **eh** 15; **f** 1616, 1617, 1622, 5106, 5190, 5310, 5324, 5456–5470 (testimony).
Davis, Mrs. Richard Lawrence. (*See* Davis, Mary.)
Davis, Robert **a** 315
Davis, Robert Gorham **f** 1–44 (testimony), 57, 58, 61, 104, 105, 156, 166–168, 981, 982, 1075, 1087, 1088, 1133, 1134, 1144, 1145, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1523, 1525, 1532, 1548, 1551, 1567, 1899, 1918, 1920–1926, 1932, 3186, 5354, 5355, 6959 [2]; **fb** 9–11, 18–21.
Davis, Robert R **d** 204, 279–284 (testimony), 296, 303, 338, 342–347 (testimony), 809, 3424, 3425, 3452, 3485; **dc** 12; **e** 3856, 3857; **eb** 82; **f** 663, 664.
Davis, Mrs. Robert R. (*See* Davis, Charlotte N.)
Davis, Robert W **a** 469
Davis, Roy **a** 7475
Davis, Ruth **f** 4219
Davis, S **f** 6753
Davis, Sally **e** 2941; **eh** 15; **f** 5206, 5322, 5325
Davis, Sally (Mrs. John Davis) **f** 6164
Davis, Sam K **a** 1380; **f** 7063
Davis, Shelly (Mrs. Clarence Davis) **f** 3284; **fb** 114
Davis, Shirley (Mrs. Edwin Howard Davis) **e** 2102, 4277; **eh** 59
Davis, Sidney **e** 328
Davis, Sophie **f** 2926
Davis, Stuart **a** 375, 543; **I,** 809
Davis, Tess Schlessinger. (*See* Schlessinger, Tess.)
Davis, Thelma **a** 10162
Davis, Tom **a** 1464–1466 (testimony); **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20

[1] Incorrectly spelled Page in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly appears as Robert C.

Page
Davis, Vince ---- **f** 6179
Davis, Virginia ---- **ch** 138
Davis, (William C.) ---- **e** 3289
Davis, William E ---- **cs** 35
Davis, William H ---- **d** 866; **f** 3065
Davis, Du-Bois, Rachel ---- **f** opp. 2736
Davisk, Dave ---- **a** 589
Davison, E. C ---- **a** 1412, 7930, 7952–7956 (testimony)
Davison, Sidney (*see also* Davidson, Sidney) ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 242, 266, 268, 277; **e** 2069 [1]
Davison, Walter S ---- **f** opp. 2783
Dawber, Mark A ---- **eb** 56, 135, 136, 143–145; **eg** 77, 83; **f** 2264, opp. 2783, 2810, 3644, 3681, 3760.
Dawe, Robert Shaen (also known as Robert Shayne) ---- **e** 2091–2098 (testimony); **f** 3510
Dawes, Charles ---- **a** 1890, 3546, 5408; **I**, 384
Dawes, R. E ---- **A** 2184, 2190, 2192, 2193, 2199, 2209
Dawkins, James ---- **e** 3633, 3643, 3664; **eh** 30
Dawley, Ed ---- **cs** 30
Dawn, Mary. (*See* Dalton, Mary.)
Dawson ---- **f** 3124, 3413
Dawson, A. O ---- **A** 2474; **II**, 1105
Dawson, Ellen ---- **a** 631; **A** 3221
Dawson, Emily F ---- **a** 691
Dawson, Ernest ---- **A** 979, 1155; **f** 577, 580, 884, 956
Dawson, Mrs. Ernest. (*See* Dawson, Sadie.)
Dawson, Finch ---- **e** opp. 4470
Dawson, Glen ---- **f** 642
Dawson, Harry ---- **cp** 41
Dawson, Jane ---- **e** 1748
Dawson, Leo A ---- **a** 933–937 (testimony), 938–942 (testimony), 2795, 2880, 2881
Dawson, Muir ---- **f** 642
Dawson, Percy M ---- **a** 691; **da** 58; **eb** 104, 116, 124
Dawson, Ralph (aliases: Ralph E. Austin; Ralph E. Olney) ---- **a** 8561–8563, 8585, 8590, 8591; **ai** 55
Dawson, Roscoe James ---- **eb** 163
Dawson, Sadie (Mrs. Ernest Dawson) ---- **ck** 534, 535; **f** 577; **fb** 33
Dawson, William L ---- **f** 3688
Daxlander, Hans M ---- **a** 1233
Day, A. E ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Day, Albert E ---- **eb** 54
Day, B ---- **a** 1315
Day, Gardner M ---- **f** 3706
Day, Mrs. George ---- **ck** 534, 535
Day, Hilbert F ---- **a** 529
Day, John ---- **A** 1708, 2085
Day, John Warren ---- **f** 3662, 3706
Day, Lawrence ---- **ch** 80, 82
Day, Margaret ---- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Day, Myrtle ---- **a** 1278–1280

[1] Incorrectly spelled Davidson.

Page
Day, Robert B ---- **f** 3662
Day, Warren J ---- **eb** 147
Daychuk, D ---- **db** 109
Dayne, Collin ---- **a** 3751
Dayniak ---- **db** 126
Deach, Ivan J ---- **ai** 98; **A** 1239, 1251
Deacon, Ruth ---- **ch** 115; **e** 4464
Deacon, Thomas ---- **f** 3018–3020 (testimony); **fb** 101
Deakin, Arthur ---- **ch** 164; **ed** 86
Deal, Charles W ---- **a** 1749, 1823
Dean ---- **e** opp. 4470
Dean, Alvah ---- **eb** 155
Dean, Belva (Mrs. Martin Dean) ---- **e** 813, 1014
Dean of Canterbury. (*See* Johnson, Hewlett.)
Dean, Charles C ---- **f** 5635, 5636, 5652
Dean, Elmer ---- **A** 1675, 1688, 1692, 1710
Dean, Elwood ---- **ch** 11, 13; **d** 1285, 2431
Dean, Emil ---- **cs** 33
Dean, George W ---- **a** 1283
Dean, Henry ---- **A** 2085
Dean, J ---- **a** 575
Dean, L. S ---- **f** 6753
Dean, Martin ---- **e** 771, 816, 1014; **f** 4503
Dean, Mrs. Martin. (*See* Dean, Belva.)
Dean, Max ---- **f** 5628, 5629, 5652–5668 (testimony), 5711, 5776, 5830
Dean, Rees ---- **f** 5711
Dean, Sylvia ---- **f** 4312
Dean, Vera Micheles ---- **ch** 63; **cs** 1474; **d** 2098; **dd** 109; **f** 3768, 3769, 3771–3774, 3778, 3789
Deane, John R ---- **d** 1127, 1150
Dearborn, Ned ---- **a** 8434; **A** 3245; **f** 2730, 2731, 3787
de Arce, L. Ponton ---- **d** 909, 912
Deardorff, Neva ---- **a** 570
Dearinger, O. L ---- **eb** 162
Dearings, O. L ---- **d** opp. 2452
Dearnley, Eric ---- **e** 2944; **eh** 16; **f** 5112
Deatherage, George ---- **a** 1174–1176, 1178, 1231, 2243, 2244, 2346, 2347, 2369, 2376, 2385, 2387, 2388, 3183, 3184, 3226, 3227, 3270–3273, 3276, 3280, 3282–3284, 3293, 3295, 3350–3352, 3360, 3369–3372, 3413, 3414, 3455–3543 (testimony), 3548, 3566, 3568–3571, 3573, 3574, 3581, 3585, 3606, 3612, 3614, 3616, 3619, 3622, 3625, 3658, 3663, 3676, 3690–3695, 3698, 3766, 3791, 3816, 3818, 3981, 3993, 3997, 4000, 4001, 4003–4005, 4008–4010, 4012, 4013, 4030, 4032, 4033, 4086, 4104, 4106, 4107, 4112, 4114, 4118, 4125, 4133, 4142, 4158–4160, 4165, 4174, 4175, 4183, 4216, 4220, 4249, 4265, 4272, 4273, 4385, 4515, 4630, 5320, 5429, 5789, 6206–6208, 7265, 7286, 8369; **aa** 107, 108, 118; **ab** 14, 18, 19, 22; **A** 1617, 1669, 1822, 2438, 2537, 2567, 2583, 2601, 2643, 2671, 2751, 2752, 2780, 2869, 2870, 2918, 2931; **IV**, 1462, 1468; **VII**, 32, 36, 80, 82; **kk** 22.

Page

Deaton, Clara ---- **f** 6736
de Barde, Marianne ---- **VII,** 6
de Becker, E. V. A ---- **e** 1170
de Bermingham, Mrs. Ferdinand ---- **f** 3678
DeBerry, William ---- **cb** 70; **f** 2810–2812
Debert, William ---- **f** 2264
DeBlois, Don ---- **e** 2941, 2944; **eh** 16; **f** 5322, 5324
Deboben, A. C ---- **eb** 147
DeBoer, George H ---- **eb** 127
DeBoer, John J ---- **d** 2492, 2498; **da** 8, 9, 19, 21, 28, 33, 37, 50, 58, 60; **eb** 58, 104, 108, 109, 116, 147; **f** 2730.
de Bordenave, E. A ---- **f** opp. 2736
De Boven, Alfred ---- **e** 3802
Debraie, E. C ---- **f** 2744, 2754
De Brouckere, Louis ---- **I,** 841, 842
Debs, Ernest ---- **A** 1174, 1248, 1249
Debs, Eugene V ---- **a** 527, 678, 2896, 4923, 5406, 5409, 5931, 5954, 5983, 8142, **A** 3200; **I,** 104, 245, 324; **bb** 111; **cd** 12, 13; **d** 1368, 2316, 2695; **e** 2340, 4449; **eb** 121; **f** 2229, 2562; **fa** 122.
Debus, Oscar ---- **A** 2080
DeCaesar, Carl ---- **f** 4321
DeCaesar, Dante ---- **f** 4319
DeCaesar, Lorraine ---- **f** 4319
DeCaesar, Sabatino ---- **f** 4319
DeCaesar, Valentino ---- **f** 4319
DeCastro, Joe ---- **ai** 56
DeCaux, Len (Leonard H.) ---- **a** 2062 4705, 7890; **ag** 6, 11, 12, 13; **ai** 16; **ch** 145, 166; **d** 2899,[1] **f** 1210, 5495, 5853–5886 (testimony); **fb** 66.
De Caux, Mrs. Len. (*See* Abrams, Caroline.)
Decavitch, Victor ---- **ai** 62, 104; **d** 2730–2758 (testimony), 3530, 3533; **dk** 15; **e** 3676, 3677; **f** 1658–1660, 6921, 6922.
Dechman, John ---- **a** 238, 578
DeCicco, M ---- **ai** 58
DeCicco, Michael ---- **d** opp. 2452
Decicco, P ---- **a** 1183, 1185
Decive, Gotze ---- **db** 20
Decker, Dr ---- **f** 4570, 4571, 4583
Decker, Baba Jeanne (also known as Baba Jeanne Sears) ---- **f** 6004, 6142, 6149, 6217, 6231, 6337–6346 (testimony)
Decker, Bill ---- **f** 4750, 4752, 4753, 4767
Decker, Mrs. Bill. (*See* Burke, Frances.)
Decker, Caroline (Mrs. Jack Johnson) ---- **a** 1954, 1955, 1959, 1962, 1963, 1966, 1979, 1996, 8563; **A** 1171; **f** 4566, 4567, 4570, 4572.
Decker, Frances. (*See* Burke, Frances.)
Decker, Harry ---- **d** 1139, 1142
Decker, I. S ---- **e** 1460; **eh** 59

[1] Misspelled Len D. Cowe.

Page
Decker, Inez ---- **d** 2088; **e** 70, 71, 1922; **A** 1126
Decker, Kenneth ---- **a** 6404
Decker, Robert ---- **f** 6023, 6181
Decker, W. J ---- **ai** 50, 69; **f** 3662
Decker, William. (*See* Decker, Bill.)
Deckert, Rudolph ---- **a** 2131
Deckert, Mrs. Rudolph ---- **a** 2131
DeCormier, Betty ---- **e** 3279; **eh** 71
DeCormier, Robert ---- **e** 3279; **eh** 71
DeCosta, Bernice ---- **ch** 92
DeCou, Bob ---- **a** 3247
Dedek, Michael ---- **db** 105
Dedijer (Colonel) ---- **e** 344
Dedijer, Stefan ---- **d** 1198, 1199, 2384,[1] 2627,[1] **db** 57
Dedijer, Vladimir ---- **db** 40, 57, 79
de Dominicis, Ulisse [2] ---- **a** 694; **e** 970
Dee, Winchard ---- **d** 2843
de Erdely, Francis ---- **e** 2068
Deeter, Jasper ---- **a** 538; **eb** 116
De Fazio, Tom ---- **e** 4323; **eh** 37
Deffenbaugh, Jane ---- **d** 2449
De Ford, Miriam Allen ---- **a** 379, 558; **A** 3148, 3163, 3188; **V**, 1680
De Forest, Lee ---- **a** 6616; **ai** 158
De Frantz, F. E ---- **ch** 135
De Fronzo, Ernest ---- **cs** 36
Degener, Albert ---- **a** 8177, 8207; **A** 781, 1726, 1733, 1734; **II**, 970, 971, 1031
Degeyter, Pierre ---- **cj** 28
Degnan, Thomas ---- **eb** 163
Degraff, Arthur C ---- **f** 5888
DeGraff, Stanley ---- **a** 561
DeGraffe, Charles ---- **a** 124
Degregory, Hugo ---- **a** 313
DeGress, Charles ---- **a** 112, 6489–6491, 6751
DeGuardia, Peter ---- **a** 10375–10385 (testimony)
De Haviland, Olivia ---- **ch** 147; **e** 287; **f** 3864
Dehn, Adolf (or Adolph) ---- **a** 379, 554, 558; **A** 3105, 3148, 3163; **ch** 143; **cs** 12, 22, 25; **da** 7, 18, 20, 24, 28, 29, 32, 36–41, 45, 53–56, 58; **eb** 104, 107, 109.
Deibel, George ---- **a** 3790
Deinum, Andries [3] ---- **f** 959; **fb** 34
Deiss, Jay ---- **A** 3440
Deiss, Katherine (Mrs. Jay Deiss) ---- **a** 6411
Deitz, Purd E ---- **eb** 147
Deitz, R. M ---- **a** 8585
Dejace, Theo ---- **ch** 164
De Jonge, Dirk ---- **a** 505, 535, 5955, 5978, 5989; **f** 6622
Dejun ---- **a** 5760
De Kayville, Victor ---- **a** 2378, 3668, 3699

---

[1] Appears as Dedier.
[2] Spelled incorrectly in hearing references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled in f references.

Page

Dekold,[1] Nicholas ---- **a** 1343, 1564, 7016; **A** 355
Dekom (or Dekron), Anton ---- **A** 136
De Koven, Roger ---- **da** 58; **eb** 104, 111
De Koven, Seymour ---- **a** 1007
Dekron, Anton. (*See* Dekom, Anton.) ---- **A** 78
De Kruif, Paul ---- **a** 375, 1278, 1331, opp. 5966; **A** 3188; **I,** 809; **V,** 1690; **ch** 38; **f** 3670.
"Del" ---- **f** 2161, 2162
De Lacy,[2] Hugh ---- **a** 5639; **ai** 47, 71, 72; **bc** 2, 4, 23, 40; **ch** 38, 70, 93, 132, 133, 145, 150; **co** 1470; **cr** 14; **cs** 12–14, 22; **d** 2498; **db** 23, 78, 122; **dh** 36; **eb** 57, 58; **f** opp. 2736, 2793, 3609, 3662, 5879, 5976, 5987, 5988–5990, 5992, 6004, 6111, 6112, 6128, 6215, 6885–6903 (testimony); **fg** 9.
de Lamas, Leopoldo ---- **f** 7392
Delancey, Ann ---- **e** 2741; **eh** 16
De Landaburu, F. X ---- **ch** 164
Delaney, Atley ---- **A** 3057, 3065
Delaney, Dennis W ---- **db** 90
Delaney, Elmer P ---- **dj** 11
Delaney, James ---- **a** 6616, 7975
Delaney, Thomas F ---- **cs** 32; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 4301–4328 (testimony), 4339, 4340, 4346, 4350, 4379, 4388, 4410, 4441; **eb** 161; **eh** 34, 36–39; **f** 2926; 2937, 4303; **fb** 101; **ff** 13.
DeLang ---- **A** 1086
Delano, Dan ---- **e** 4396, 4398; **eh** 37
Delano, Harvey ---- **A** 1190, 1191, 1192
Delany,[3] Hubert T ---- **ch** 135; **cr** 14; **dh** 18, 19; **f** 3639
Delany, James F -- **a** 6522,[4] 6642[5], 6643;[4] **A** 186–190 (testimony), 193
De Larco, Fran ---- **e** 3286; **eh** 71
Delatour, G. S ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9
Delavan, G. A ---- **A** 2108
Delavan, J. E ---- **A** 2108
Delay, Virgil C ---- **ai** 57
Delehanty, Margaret ---- **cq** 3
Delentsky, Mark ---- **a** 7020
de Leon, Daniel ---- **a** 678
de Leon, Solon ---- **a** 575, 8147
Deleski, Olga ---- **A** 473
Delgado, John --- **f** 3298, 3305, 3341, 3342–3343 (testimony); **fb** 114
Delgado, Mike ---- **f** 4581, 4717
Delgado, [6]Pablo ---- **a** 4145–4147, 4151, 4158, 4159
De Lima, Peter ---- **ck** 256, 263, 543
De Lima, William ---- **d** 2059, 2061
Delin, Bertha M ---- **a** 6413

---

[1] Variously spelled Dekolb, Dekola, Dikold.
[2] Incorrectly spelled DeLacey in some references.
[3] Spelled incorrectly in some references.
[4] Appears as Dulaney.
[5] Appears as Delaney.
[6] Appears as Del Gado in hearing references.

Page
Dell, Mrs. Burnham ---------- **a** 8702
Dell, Floyd ---------- **a** 558; **e** 1236, 1247; **f** 3065
Dellaquilla ---------- **f** 4321
Dellis, J ---------- **V,** 1639
De Long, Harley ---------- **ai** 57
De Long, John ---------- **eb** 127
Del Rio, Dolores ---------- **e** 711
De Lucca, Anthony ---------- **f** 2015, 2016
Demain, Annette ---------- **a** 7015
DeMaio, Anthony E ---------- **a** 7719, 7732, 7793, 7794, 7795–7811 (testimony), 7815–7817, 7820, 7827–7830; **cb** 128–144, 197; **d** 656, 657, 663, 842, opp. 2452; **e** 3664.
DeMaio, Ernest ---------- **a** 10229, 10230, 10236, 10237, 10240, 10245, 10258; **ai** 62, 104; **cb** 127, 128, 196, 197; **ch** 35; **cs** 31; **d** 656, 657, 841, 2746, 2749, 2758; **db** 78; **e** 3635, 3638, 3639, 3655, 3657, 3658, 3663, 3664, 3667–3682 (testimony), 3745, 3746, 3822, 4312; **ea** 1; **eb** 51, 53, 116, 126, 135, 136, 166; **f** 1121, 4248, 4276, 4277, 4292, 5876; **ff** 5, 15.
de Marchant ---------- **e** 1069
De Marco, Helen ---------- **e** 4306; **eh** 37
DeMarco, Michael ---------- **d** 236, 237
Demaree, Pearl. (*See* Demery, Pearl.)
De Maria, Nick ---------- **eb** 153
Dembowski, Jan ---------- **eb** 115, 166
Demby, Lewis ---------- **ch** 94
De Mello, Eddie ---------- **d** 2059
Demelis, John ---------- **eb** 154
Demeny, Paul ---------- **cs** 40
Demerec, Milislav ---------- **db** 122
Demery (or Demaree), Pearl (Mrs. William Nowell) -- **a** 1334; **ca** 23
Demeter, John ---------- **f** 5152
Demianoff ---------- **a** 990
Demick, Frank ---------- **a** 6247, Vol. 10, App. **xiii**
DeMille, Agnes ---------- **ch** 66; **e** 2126
DeMille, Cecil B ---------- **cd** 75, 76, 302; **ck** 105; **e** 1857; **f** 463
Deming, Eleanor ---------- **f** 3662
Deming, J. Roy ---------- **eb** 134
Demmer, Madge ---------- **f** 6738
Demosky, Joseph ---------- **d** 1298
Demou, Sandy X ---------- **cm** 1360
Dempsey, George ---------- **a** 7808
Dencas ---------- **a** 2581, 2582
Dendramis, Vassili C ---------- **cw** 100
Denerstein, Hy ---------- **ai** 50; **eb** 154; **f** 3662
Denery, P ---------- **a** 1315
Dengel ---------- **a** 2542
Dengel, Philipp ---------- **a** 4588, 4656, 5363, 5485, 7173; **ab** 6; **cp** 36
Denhart ---------- **a** 3243, 3244, 3248
Denhart (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 3244
Deni, Henry E ---------- **a** 9844

Page
Denielsson, Edith ---------- **VII**, 6
Denike, Jane J ---------- **a** 8696
Denikin (General) ---------- **I**, 201, 208, 807, 810
Denk, Lorenz ---------- **A** 2640
Denman, Harry ---------- **eg** 83, 87; **f** 3760
Dennen, Leon ---------- **a** 560; **ad** 10, 17, 19, 21
Dennenberg, Leon ---------- **a** 6220
Dennett, E. P ---------- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Dennett, E. V ---------- **a** 1794, 1856
Dennett, Eugene Victor ---------- **ai** 42, 56; **f** 2745, 6004, 6030, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6080, 6083, 6084, 6256–6274 (testimony), 6445–6454 (testimony), 6522; **fg** 21.
Dennett, Harriette [1] (Mrs. Eugene Victor Dennett) ---------- **cs** 36; **f** 6004, 6030, 6218, 6268
Dennett, Mary Ware ---------- **a** 530
Denning, J ---------- **A** 1326, 1343–1345
Dennis ---------- **a** 6930
Dennis, Anna ---------- **f** 5430
Dennis, Ellen ---------- **f** 5324[2]–5326
Dennis, Eugene (born Francis Xavier Waldron; also known as Paul Eugene Walsh; Milton) ---------- **ai** 8; **A** 29, 1655; **bb** 42, 170; **be** 11, 12, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 47, 48; **bh** 6, 7; **ca** 40, 43; **cd** 50, 57, 236–240 (testimony), 274, 287; **cf** 36, 40, 47; **cg** 1–15; **ch** 7, 32, 43, 44, 102, 143, 150, 152; **ck** 104, 376; **cl** 6, 337, 454, 1037; **cp** 54; **cr** 9; **cs** 4, 11; **cw** 5, 7, 36, 77, 102; **cz** 1, 8, 9, 17; **d** 756, 1368, 1946, 2087, 2461, 2470, 2504, 2887, 3031, 3040, 3053, 3208, 3442; **da** 6, 42; **db** 4; **dd** 62; **dh** 3, 4, 27, 30, 31, 37, 43, 45, 48; **dk** 11, 25, 32; **e** 11, 79, 124, 761, 835, 1163, 1165, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1223, 1226, 1227, 1233, 1240, 1242, 1971, 2037, 2038, 2170, 2218, 2581, 2721, 2828, 2896, 3767, 4102, 4104; **eb** 81, 90, 120–122; **ec** 89, 147; **ed** 22; **ee** 44; **ef** 23; **f** 82, 83, 1678, 2091, 2110, 2115, 2128, 2131, 3161, 3426, 5485, 6218; **fa** 114, 121.
Dennis, Joe ---------- **e** 3758; **eh** 30
Dennis, John ---------- **a** 4282
Dennis, Lawrence ---------- **A** 2167, 2435, 2436, 2451, 2452, 3122, 3123; **II**, 1020, 1030, 1056, 1065; **VII**, 28
Dennis, Oscar ---------- **eb** 64, 161, 163
Dennis, Peggy (Mrs. Eugene Dennis; formerly Mrs. William Schneiderman; nee Regina Karasick; also known as Regina Waldron and Mrs. A. Walsh) ---------- **a** 6391; **cg** 5, 6, 9; **dd** 62
Dennis, Raymond (or Ray) ---------- **ai** 62; **cs** 36
Dennis, Theodore ---------- **cs** 37
Dennis, Thomas ---------- **ch** 10; **e** 2848, 2905, 3240; **ed** 23; **eh** 16; **f** 5087, 5109, 5127, 5171, 5248, 5316, 5323
Dennis, W. R ---------- **d** 3436
Dennis, Walter ---------- **ai** 50; **f** 3662
Dennison, Doris P ---------- **eg** 83, 86; **f** 3760

[1] First name spelled incorrectly in some references.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Ellen Davis in one reference on this page.

Page
Denny, Charles ..... **A** 3088
Denny, George ..... **II,** 1064
Denny, Harold ..... **a** 953
Denny, Ludwell ..... **a** 2898; **dd** 19
Denona, Sophia ..... **db** 117
DeNovellis, Fileno ..... **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 153 [1]
Dent, Hugh ..... **bb** 42
Dent, Mary ..... **a** 6891
Denton, Warren G ..... **a** 131
Denton, William Wells ..... **eb** 124, 138, 147
DeNunzio, Arthuro ..... **A** 1450
Denzer, Otto ..... **a** 6066, 7190, 7192; **VII**, 7, 44, 45; **A** 1462,[2] 2130–2132
Denzer, Mrs. Otto ..... **a** 7192; **VII**, 45
de Patta, Margaret ..... **ch** 54
De Poister, W. Marshon ..... **eb** 147
DePottere, George ..... **a** 4262
Depp, Mark ..... **eg** 77, 83; **f** 3760
Deppe ..... **a** 3955, 3956, 3958
De Puy, Hadley ..... **eb** 130
Derdich, Frank ..... **db** 123
De Rego, Louis ..... **d** 2061
Derevnuk, John ..... **a** 580
Dergan. (*See* Bridges, Harry.)
Derkach, John ..... **d** 3017
Derkach, W ..... **db** 116
Derkos, Anton ..... **db** 86, 99, 101
Dermody, Joseph ..... **V**, 1667; **d** 657, 658
DeRonde, Margaret ..... **ch** 51
Derchinsky ..... **f** 2042
Derosky, Andrew ..... **db** 116
Derrickson, Gene ..... **ai** 55
Derzanski, Angel ..... **cl** 349
De Santes, L. A ..... **a** 558
Desca, Eva ..... **ch** 49, 106
Descartes, Rene ..... **e** 1407–1410
Deschamps, Manuel ..... **A** 559
Deschin, Jacob ..... **da** 58; **eb** 104
De Shetler, Irwin L.[3] ..... **ai** 32; **d** 3302, 3330; **e** 1732
De Shishmareff Mrs. (*See* Fry, Mrs. Leslie.)
Deshon, Nancy ..... **d** 3315
Desich, B ..... **V**, 1639
De Silver, Albert ..... **a** 521, 522, 524; **f** 3755
De Silver, Margaret ..... **a** 382, 2978
Desmond ..... **a** 8087
Desmond, Oviatt E ..... **eb** 147
De Sola, Ralph (alias John Edward Gray) ..... **a** 982, 983, 1021–1025 (testimony), 2396–2415 (testimony), 2416, 2418–2426 (testimony), 2430–2435 (testimony), 2755, 2774, 2775, 2788, 2883, 2901.

[1] Appears as De Novalis.
[2] Appears as Denser.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Irving and De Shelter in some references.

Page
Despres, Emile ---- **A** 2382;[1] **cm** 627,[2] 877
Dessert, Frances. (*See* Burke, Frances.)
De Stasio, Crescent ---- **a** 10233
Destler, Chester McA ---- **f** 3662
Detleff, John ---- **VII**, 67
Detlefwieck ---- **a** 1393
de Tolly, Nicholas S ---- **d** 911
de Toth, Andre ---- **e** 710
Detro, Phillip ---- **a** 7790
Dettlaff, Roman ---- **ai** 57;[3] **cb** 30
Detweiler, Charles S ---- **f** 3706
Detweiller, Leonard ---- **f** 2684, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2703, 2709
Detzer, Dorothy ---- **a** 422, 442, 569, 669, 875, 2169, 2176, 2261, 6233; **f** 2173, 3638, 3669
Deuser, Lydia A. M ---- **eb** 147
Deutch, Bernhard ---- **f** 4043–4052 (testimony), 4365, 4367; **fg** 4
Deutch, Gladys ---- **a** 382
Deutch, Leo ---- **a** 5138
Deutch, Peggy (Mrs. Bernhard Deutch) ---- **f** 4365
Deutch, Stephen ---- **da** 58; **eb** 104
Deutsch, Albert ---- **da** 9, 18, 22, 26–29, 33–36, 43, 47, 55, 58; **eb** 104, 107
Deutsch, Arthur ---- **a** 4858
Deutsch, Babette ---- **a** 558, 569; **f** 3662
Deutsch, Carl ---- **a** 7018
Deutsch, Felix ---- **I**, 76, 206
Deutsch, Frances ---- **a** 2810
Deutsch, Helen ---- **ck** 474
Deutsch, Monroe E ---- **a** 9358; **f** 3609
Devalo, Matt ---- **f** 4634
D'Evelyn, Charlotte ---- **eb** 147
Devenis, Michael ---- **ee** 17, 18
Dever, John ---- **a** 1752, 1825
Devereaux, Victor E ---- **a** 2503, 9419;[4] **ch** 3
Devero, Thomas ---- **A** 308, 328
Devine, Andy ---- **f** 2306
Devine, C. E ---- **ch** 160
Devine, Edward T ---- **a** 568; **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Devine, James ---- **f** 6849
Devine, John (Jack) ---- **ch** 8; **e** 4336, 4396, 4397; **eh** 37; **f** 2964
Devine, Lester J ---- **f** 3293, 3294
Devine, Samuel ---- **f** 1739, 1799, 1835, 1836
Devitt, Joe ---- **f** 5520
De Voto, Bernard ---- **e** 4010
Devore, James ---- **d** 3247
DeVoukelitch, Branko ---- **e** 1150, 1173
Devries, Charles ---- **f** 3662, 3706
deVries, M. J ---- **ch** 164

[1] Appears as Depres.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Emil.
[3] Appears as Detlaff.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Deveraux.

Page

Devunich, Anna (Mrs. Steve Devunich) **d** 1220, 1239, 1299, 1311, 1332, 1333, 1336, 1340, 2455, 2501, 2561, 2563, 2580; **db** 105, 107, 110, 111, 124; **dd** 79.
Devunich, Stjepan (Steve) **d** 1220, 1331, 1333–1335, 2563, 2576, 2579
Devyatkin, Boris (alias Dick Murzin or Mursin) **d** 3540; **de** 2; **ee** 8, 9
Dewar, Andy **e** 2917
de Ward, Berne **a** 2403
DeWard, Dwight **A** 1363
Dewees, Edith Hilles **ah** 2
Dewey, John **a** 376, 377, 522, 528, 530, 531, 537, 565, 568, 574, 684, 686, 687, 689, 690, 692, 703, 2438–2440, 2450, 2451, 2455, 2497, 2501, 2673, 2978, 2986, 4714, 5771, 6842, 6850, 6851, 6862–6864, 6867, 6878, 6880–6882, 6895, 7069; **aa** 87; **A** 3190; **cd** 261; **ck** 33, 45; **d** 3301, 3329; **e** 344, 2331, 4103.
Dewey, Martin **a** 315
Dewey, Thomas E **a** 3814, 5029, 6048, 6090, 6477, 6502; **cm** 502; **co** 1471; **cz** 6; **e** 2826, 2997; **f** 1096, 2555, 3724
De Wilde, John C **a** 7196; **VII,** 50
DeWitt, Dale **a** 6278; **f** 3626, 3662, 3680, 3688
De Witt, James **cs** 33
De Witt, John L **a** 8994, 9074, 9096, 9102, 9835, 9856, 9869, 9908, 9909; **VIII,** 233
De Witty, Arthur **cs** 30
De Wolf, L. Harold [1] **d** 2361 (statement); **eb** 147; **eg** 86
Dexter, Charles G **A** 2871
Dexter, Robert C **a** 529; **f** 2677
Deynes, Denver **a** 1524, 1525, 1528, 7016
D'Fonseca, Lydia **d** opp. 2452
Diamant, Phil **f** 2702, 2703
Diament, Heinrich **a** 540
Diamond, Bertram **A** 2383
Diamond, Freda **d** 3356; **eb** 111, 116
Diamond, Hilda **ai** 69
Diamond, Ike **cm** 1243
Diamond, Jack "Legs" **a** 4715, 5753, 5783
Diamond, Max **a** 206
Diamond, Milton **e** 434
Diamond, Moses **ch** 147; **f** opp. 3624
Diamond, Muni **f** 3523, 4984
Diamond, Paul. (*See* Dimond, Paul.)
Diamond, Pete **e** 1111
di Andrea, Carlo. (*See* Cattonar, Carlo.)
Diaz **a** 2412, 2583, 2605
Diaz, A **cs** 35
Diaz, Furio **eb** 25
Diaz, Jose (*see also* Diaz) **a** 8764, 8765, 8767; **f** 3113
Diaz, Juan **a** 2016

[1] Name spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Diaz, Louis ---- **cs** 35
Diaz, Pete ---- **A** 1180
Diaz Garcia, Eloy ---- **a** 2579, 2580
DiBartelo (Miss) ---- **A** 2086
DiBartelo, Pete ---- **A** 2086
Dibner ---- **a** 546
Dibner, Jac. Chas ---- **a** 551
Dibrell, Joe B ---- **cs** 30
Dicho, John ---- **f** 570; **fb** 33
Dickenson, L. D ---- **f** 2677
Dickerson ---- **d** 1898
Dickerson, Clarence ---- **eb** 162
Dickerson, Earl B ---- **a** 537; **A** 337–341 (testimony); **ch** 94, 135; **cs** 12, 13, 22, 29; **cz** 9; **da** 9, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 56, 58; **dh** 18, 19; **dj** 11; **eb** 104, 107, 116, 135, 136, 147; **f** 3401.
Dickerson, Harold ---- **a** 1592
Dickerson, Kathleen ---- **f** 3401; **fb** 114
Dickerson, O. M ---- **II**, 994, 995
Dickey, Carl ---- **a** 8167, 8176–8179, 8184, 8206, 8207; **VII**, 57
Dickey, Harry ---- **A** 1914
Dickey, Randall F ---- **cd** 241
Dickie, James W ---- **A** 2378
Dickinson, Edward ---- **d** 1824
Dickinson, Edwin ---- **f** 201
Dickinson, Mrs. LaFell ---- **ch** 83
Dickinson, Robert L ---- **a** 530
Dickman, William ---- **a** 6498, 6743; **A** 2963–2978 (testimony)
Dickson (Miss) ---- **a** 990
Dickson, B. A ---- **e** 137
Dickson, Flash ---- **ch** 39
Dickson, Gloria ---- **a** 805, 2735
Dickson, R. D ---- **cs** 30
Dickstein, Samuel ---- **a** 1459, 2375, 6111, 6112, 7206, 7210, 7282, 7521–7525 (testimony), 7549, 8179, 8207, 8227.
Dicoff, Vasil ---- **db** 99, 101, 109
Diddrich, Frederick ---- **A** 1976
Di Donato, Pietro ---- **A** 3188; **V**, 1680; **f** 3657
Didsbury, Charles ---- **eb** 157
Diebel ---- **d** 1241
Diebel, Hans ---- **a** 1115, 1157, 1212, 1215, 4210, 4261, 5523, 8538–8543, 8554, 8557; **aa** 111; **ai** 99, 136; **A** 2686; **VII**, 67; **VIII**, 213; **cd** 258–260.
Dieblen, Edward N ---- **d** 3510
Dieckhoff, Hans Heinrich ---- **a** 655, 1149, 1152, 3880, 3881, 3943; **aa** 105; **IV**, 1459, 1460
Dieckmann, Annetta M ---- **f** 2734, 2741
Diefendorf, D. F ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Diefendorf, Dorr ---- **eg** 39
Dieffenbach, Albert ---- **ch** 51

Page

Dieffenbach, Albert C. **da** 19, 58; **e** 1412; **eb** 104, 108; **f** 3607
Diehl, Harry L. **dh** 18, 19
Diehl, R. A. **A** 2540, 2573–2575
Diehl, Walter **eb** 165
Dieker, Fred H **a** 2462
Diel, Herbert Eugen **VII**, 7
Diener, Harper **d** 2550
Dierkes, Charlott **A** 2085
Dierkes, Dolores **A** 2085
Dierkes, Jack **A** 2085
Dierkes, Jeanette **A** 2085
Dierad, Mohamed **eb** 166
Dies, Martin **cd** 5, 14–16, 61; **cm** 617, 626; **d** 2695; **db** 18; **e** 564, 611, 1663, 1750, 3164, 3966, 4178, 4179; **f** 3660, 3754.
Diesel, Leona **a** 819
Dieterle, William **cj** 136, 192
Dietos, Angelo **f** 5183
Dietrich, Mrs. Albert **A** 2871
Dietrich, F. W **eg** 75
Dietrich, Helen L **f** opp. 2783
Dietrich, John H **f** 3662
Dietrich, Marlene **e** 396
Dietrich, Otto **A** 2607, 2612
Dietrich, William **a** 7473; **ch** 14
Dietrick, Paul **A** 1462
Dietz, Hans **A** 1599
Dietz, Howard **f** 3680
Dietze, George **d** 1217, 1218, 1276, 1287, 1288
Dietzel, Joseph B **a** 1528
Diez, Francisco **d** 215
Diez, Frank **cs** 39; **f** 7302, 7390
Diez, Maria **f** 7361
Diez, Miel **d** 216
Diffendorfer, Ralph E **eg** 2, 82; **f** 3626, 3680, 3756, 3759, 3764, 3768, 3769, 3771, 3772, 3774, 3776, 3777
Diggs, Charles C **a** 1656; **e** 2747, 2748; **f** 2745[1]
Diggs, Edwin L **A** 3179
Di Giacomo, Peter **cs** 34
Di Giorgio, Madeline **a** 3107
DiGrazia, M **A** 1438
Diguardi, Anthony J **f** 6759
D'Ille, Margaret **a** 9278
Dikold, Nicholas. (*See* Dekold, Nicholas.)
Dillard **e** 2740; **eh** 16
Dillard (Mrs.) **e** 2740; **eh** 16
Dillard, Hardy C **II**, 1027; **f** opp. 2736
Dillard, James H **a** 524, 528, 531, 2978; **f** 3691
Dillard, Shelby E **a** 2651
Dillencourt, John B **a** 570
Dilley, George **f** 2613, 2614, 2649

[1] Incorrectly spelled Digges.

Page
Dilley, Marjorie ---- **f** 3662
Dilling, Elizabeth (Mrs. Albert W. Dilling) [1] ---- **a** 698, 2348, 3695, 4087, 4088, 5584; **f** 3603, opp. 3610; **fd** 13, 15, 29.
Dillinger, John ---- **a** 2993, 3743
Dillingham, Harriet A. (Mrs.) ---- **f** opp. 2736
Dilling, Albert ---- **a** 4087
Dillman (or Dilmon), Martin ---- **a** 3095; **A** 2084
Dillon, E. F ---- **a** 1751
Dillon, Francis J ---- **a** 1513–1515, 1547, 1551, 1669
Dillon, George ---- **f** 3662
Dillon, John ---- **d** 2655; **eb** 160
Dillon, John J ---- **V**, 1660
Dillon, Virginia ---- **f** 2670
Dilloughery (or Dilloughry), Gustav. (*See* Hogan, Austin.)
Dilworth, Nelson S ---- **cd** 241; **ck** 422; **e** 1457
Di Maggio, Margaret ---- **f** 1401, 1403
Dimakes, James ---- **cs** 40
Di Maria, Samuel J ---- **e** 4306, 4308, 4317, 4381–4419 (testimony), 4423, 4425, 4427, 4432, 4433; **eh** 35–39; **f** 1672–1674, 2926, 4303, 6782.
Di Martino, Al ---- **eb** 153
Dimitro, Steve ---- **e** 3216; **f** 5104
Dimitrof, Koncho ---- **d** 2500
Dimitroff, S ---- **db** 117
Dimitrov, George M. (Secretary-General, Bulgarian Peasant Party) ---- **cl** 93, 311–367 (testimony); **cw** 120; **cz** 18
Dimitrov, Georgi (Secretary of the Comintern) ---- **a** 344, 503, 915, 917, 1884, 1886, 2180, 2182, 2408, 2412, 2562, 2658, 4307, 4314, 4397, 4887–4889, 5726, 5731, 8522, 8764, 8767; **be** 15, 23; **aa** 23, 24, 27; **ab** 7; **ac** 11; **ai** 96, 99, 116, 126, 139, 156, 160; **I**, 616, 626–632; **cd**-164; **ce** 11; **ch** 25, 32, 129; **ci** 19; **ck** 300, 336, 377, 484; **cp** 19–21, 23, 53, 56; **cw** 60, 83, 120, 121; **cl** 360, 362, 364; **d** 165, 570, 666, 671, 680, 2377, 3080; **da** 42; **db** 6, 25, 31, 33, 38, 41, 46, 63–65; **dd** 86; **e** 1337, 1448, 2228, 2410, 2721, 2997, 4092, 4097, 4447, 4460; **ec** 99; **f** 345, 2042, 2165, 2166, 3100, 3161, 3892, 4527, 4861, 5979, 5980; **fa** 135–137; **fb** 25.
Dimitrov, Mrs. George M ---- **cl** 358
Dimitruck, Anastasia ---- **f** 2158
Dimock, Hedley S ---- **da** 19, 23, 31, 58; **eb** 104, 108, 147; **f** 3662
Dimock, Marshall E ---- **ch** 148; **da** 9, 21, 33, 58, 60; **eb** 104, 109
Dimond, Paul ---- **a** 2433 [2]
di Monteluco, Paolo Sella ---- **eb** 165
Dimow, Joseph ---- **cs** 39
Dimsdale, Harold ---- **f** 570; **fb** 33
Dimsdale, Howard ---- **ck** 258, 263; **e** 1601; **eh** 44; **f** 349, 428; **fb** 33
Dinamov, Sergei ---- **a** 561
Dineen, Maurice J ---- **A** 1107, 1108, 1115

[1] Incorrectly spelled Dillings in some instances.
[2] This is a reference to an indecipherable handwritten signature which might be Dimond, Daimond, or Diamond.

Page
Diner, Sam ..... **f** 3078, 3083
Dines, Casey ..... **a** 1533
Dingell (John) ..... **d** 2629 [1]
Dingler, Norman ..... **a** 80
Dinkelacker, Erna ..... **VII,** 67
Dinkelacker, Theodore (or Theodor) ..... **a** 1083, 1086, 1087, 1124, 1125, 1129, 1130–1132, 1136, 3866, 3893, 3895, 3896, 3907–3909, 3912–3914, 3916, 3919–3921, 3927–3929, 3932, 3936, 3937, 3939, 3949, 3951, 3955, 3959; **aa** 96, 97, 100–103; **IV,** 1450, 1451, 1455–1457; **VII,** 67
Dinkin, Lil (or Lill) (Mrs. Frank Carlson) ..... **a** 588, 590; **A** 1180
Dinnelly ..... **a** 7285
Dinwiddie, Courtenay ..... **cr** 14; **f** 2676
D'Inzillo ..... **a** 4859
D'Inzillo, Mario ..... **ch** 122
D'Inzullo, S ..... **a** 470
Dionisije, Bishop ..... **d** 2629; [2] **db** 58
Di Pietro, Achille ..... **eb** 153
Dirba, Charles (alias Lapin) ..... **a** 150, 4676, 4677, 4679, 5755, 5774–5776, 6560, 6626, 7375, 7459, 7690, 8624, 8625, 8631, 8637; **d** 508, 509, 513; **ed** 18.
Disch, William M ..... **d** 3564–3569 (testimony); **ee** 11, 12
Di Siena, Philomena ..... **f** 4414
Diskin, Bernice (Mrs. Lou Diskin) ..... **e** 3311; **eh** 71
Diskin, Lou ..... **ch** 8,[3] 10; **e** 3284, 3291, 3292, 3311, 3329; **eh** 71
Disney, Walter E ..... **ck** 280–286 (testimony), 534–539; **e** 486, 1854, 1875, 2065
Dispy ..... **ch** 25
Disraeli, Robert ..... **ch** 41
Disse, K ..... **II,** 1048, 1049; **VII,** 13
di Stefano Marino [4] ..... **ch** 164; **f** 2377, 2378, 2395; **fb** 81
Ditko, John ..... **db** 118
Dittrich, Diego ..... **VII,** 67
Di Vincinzo, Frank ..... **eb** 161
Divine, James ..... **cs** 32
Divine, Morgan J. (Father Divine) ..... **a** 2385, 3484; **I,** 768, 769; **VII,** 47; **f** 2171, 2225, 2226
Divine, Pat ..... **a** 574, 4618; **I,** 924
di Vittorio, Giuseppe [5] ..... **ch** 164; **e** 3793; **eb** 22, 103; **ed** 86
Divornitski, Michael ..... **a** 8824
Dix, Mark ..... **d** 217
Dixon ..... **A** 1167, 1168
Dixon (alias for Earl Browder). (*See* Browder, Earl Russell.)
Dixon, David ..... **a** 493
Dixon, Dean ..... **ch** 99, 135, 149; **f** 3680
Dixon, Earl. (*See* Reno, Earl C.)
Dixon, Mrs. Earl. (*See* Himoff, Mary.)
Dixon, H. S ..... **eb** 126

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Dingel.
[2] Appears as Dionisiye, an American transliteration of the Serbian spelling.
[3] Appears as Diskind.
[4] Incorrectly spelled De Stefano in all references.
[5] Name spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Dixon, Howard W. ---- **f** 7316; 7378
Dixon, John Henry ---- **VIII,** 116
Dixon, Norman ---- **ch** 96
Dixon, Russell A ---- **a** 6416, 6423
Dizard, George ---- **eb** 159
Dizer, W. D ---- **f** 3662
Djerzhinski ---- **a** 5732
Djilas, M ---- **cw** 129
Djonovich, Milo ---- **db** 120
Djugushvili, Josif Vissarionovich (alias Josif Stalin) ---- **ed** 33
Djun, Ju En ---- **dd** 45
Dlen, G ---- **A** 450
Dlugin, Samuel I ---- **a** 505, 5955
Dlugocz, Ann ---- **A** 473
Dluski, Ostap ---- **eb** 166
Dmitruck, Alex ---- **db** 130
Dmytrishn, A ---- **ch** 131; **db** 13
Dmytruk, Mary ---- **db** 105
Dmytryk, Edward ---- **ck** 55, 68, 243, 263, 271, 381, 459–462 (testimony), 463–465, 473, 484, 547; **cz** 9, 12; **d** 2504; **da** 58; **dh** 4; **dk** 33; **e** 310, 408–440 (testimony), 443, 446, 474, 477, 492, 518, 584, 607, 622, 629, 632, 691, 692, 1484, 1501, 1619, 1623, 1694, 1755, 1769, 1865, 1866, 2417, 2418, 2421, 3535, 3940, 3942, 3946; **eb** 104; **ef** 9; **eh** 40, 42–46, 48–51, 53, 55, 59, 63; **f** 3, 363–366, 1479, 2571, 3532, 5931; **fb** 34.
Doane, W. D ---- **f** 6768
Dobashi, Tokusaburo ---- **VI,** 1945
Dobashi, Tokutaro ---- **VI,** 1849
Dobashi, Wataur ---- **VI,** 1849
Dobb, Maurice ---- **ch** 32; **cw** 7; **d** 2097
Dobbins, Anita ---- **f** 6217
Dobbins, Willard S ---- **f** 6730
Dobbins, William ---- **ch** 38
Dobbins, William K ---- **f** 5992, 6004, 6094, 6148, 6541–6543 (testimony), 6730
Dobbs, Ben ---- **a** 590, 1989; **ch** 13; **d** 3072; **e** 2561; **ed** 24; **eh** 59; **f** 3135, 4549; **fb** 114.
Dobbs, John ---- **A** 1048
Dobbs, Malcolm Cotton ---- **ch** 137–139; **cr** 14; **f** 2684, 2733, opp. 2736, 2741, 2745, 2754, 2758, 2810,–2812.
Dobie, J. Frank ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25; **eb** 147; **f** 3688
Dobijash, Otto ---- **db** 117
Dobos. (*See* Gibarti, Louis.)
Dobranich, John ---- **db** 117
Dobretsberger, Joseph ---- **eb** 164
Dobrich, Vinko ---- **db** 116
Dobrinec, Goldie. (*See* Gregurek, Goldie Zora.)
Dobrinec, Joe ---- **f** 5430
Dobrinec, Josip ---- **db** 117

Page
Dobrinee, Marijana ch 39
Dobrinoch, Peter a 1313
Dobroljubov, N I, 88
Dobrowolski, J db 128
Dobrzynska, Jetka ch 35
Dobrzynski, Zygmund a 2207–2233 (testimony); aa 9, 50, 51, 54; db 49
Dobson, John S f 5331–5348, 5371–5387
Docey a 7028
Docherty, Marshall d 592; de 8
Dochkoff, George db 107
Dochmal, Stephen cs 32
Doczkal, Emilia (or Amelia) db 117; e 3238
Dodd, Bella V a 205 5771, 6891, 8403, 8404, 8678; ai 40, 47, 50, 62, 71, 72, 153, 154; A 3280; V, 1667; ch 7, 10, 83, 85; cs 12; d 2503; dd 5, 105, 112; e 2267, 2268; f 22, 1223, 1741–1777 (testimony), 1837, 1838, 2202, 2216, 2219, 2730, 2734, 2741, 2793, 2886–2910 (testimony), 2957, 2960, 2961, 2991, 3219, 3662, 3950, 5018, 5019, 5021, 5272, 5694, 5884; fa 121; fb 70, 76–79, 100.
Dodd, Katherine eb 116
Dodd, Martha ch 132, 134; V, 1676; da 18, 21–24, 27–29, 31, 37, 39, 46, 54, 58; eb 23, 57, 104, 107, 111, 116, 125; f 2777, opp. 3624.
Dodd, Rena f 2445, 2496, 2522–2524 (testimony), 2546; fb 88
Dodd, William f 6099
Dodd, William A A 1051–1052 (testimony)
Dodd, William E a 1469, 1084, 3784, 3821, 6052; ch 143; cj 94; cs 25; f 3595, opp. 3610, 3622, 3623, 3626
Dodd, William E., Jr a 462, 537, 2978; ai 166; A 3188, 3366, 3375; V, 1680; cl 103; f 2793.
Dodge, F. D A 2758
Dodge, Marie A d 3313
Dodge, Mrs. Philip J ck 537
Dodge, Stanley D A 3188; V, 1680; f opp. 2783, 3662
Dodge, Witherspoon ai 50; eb 125, 147; f 3662
Doenitz, Oswald e 1223
Doerfein, Richard a 2140
Doering, Otto C., Jr cm 757–759
Doering, Otto C., Sr cm 757
Doerr, John e 2480
Doggett, Caxton eg 83; f 3761
Doggett, E. L ai 57
Doh, Seki VI, Exhibit No. 83
Doh, Shigejiro VI, Exhibit No. 83
Doherty, Daniel J cd 18
Doherty, John a 100, 130; A 2078,[1] 2082; f 570; fb 34
Doherty, William C d 2168
Dohrman, H. D a 2239, 2242, 2243, 2288

[1] Appears as Daugherty.

Page
Dohrman, Mrs. H. D ---- **a** 2243
Doi, Asayo ---- **VI,** 1849
Doi, Isaji ---- **VIII,** 130
Doi, Natsuyo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Doi, Yasuyuki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Dokter, Ted ---- **ai** 56; **f** 6150, 6190, 6209
Dolan, Graham ---- **ff** 17
Dolence, Agnes ---- **d** 2562
Dolence, Tony ---- **d** 2581
Dolgan, Herman ---- **a** 8412; **A** 2406
Dolin, Anton ---- **da** 19, 20, 41, 54, 58; **eb** 104, 109
Dolinajec, John ---- **db** 114
Dolivet, Louis ---- **ch** 79 [1]; **dk** 4, 5
Dolivet, Mrs. Louis ---- **f** 3680
Doljanin, Petar ---- **db** 133
Doll, Tracy M ---- **a** 251; **ai** 50; **cs** 39; **db** 14; **eb** 159
Dolla, Jacob ---- **a** 5931, 5954, 5984; **I,** 393
Dollard, Charles ---- **cm** 975, 977, 995, 996, 1011
Dollinger, Isidore ---- **de** 51 54
Dollins, Robert ---- **a** 9372
Dolman, Leslie ---- **e** 2841; **eh** 16
Dolnik, Benjamin ---- **a** 5672
Dolsen, James H ---- **a** 501, 7335–7420 (testimony), 7475–7478, 7481, 7671, 8698, 8705; **d** 1201, 1242, 1258, 1347, 1350, 1351, 3057, 3148, 3165; **e** 1189, 1225, 1226, 1233, 1240, 1244, 1245; **ef** 23; **f** 3010, 3426, 5890; **fb** 106; **ff** 10.
Domains, Jules ---- **a** 617
Domarian, John ---- **f** 5307
Domas, I. J ---- **eb** 132
Dombal ---- **a** 5730
Dombek, Joseph W ---- **cb** 5, 6, 26, 29, 30, 40; **cs** 31
Dombey, Thomas X. (*See* Dombrowski, Thomas X.)
Dombrowski, Adam ---- **db** 111
Dombrowski, James A ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10341, 10342, 10347, 10348; **A** 1059, 1305, 1307; **ch** 56, 93, 94, 96, 132, 138, 140; **cr** 1, 5–7, 11, 14; **d** 190, 193, 197, 198, 2498; **eb** 57, 116, 128, 135, 136; **eg** 77, 83; **f** 2264, 2728, opp. 2783, 2810–2812, 3662, 3760.
Dombrowski, Ruth ---- **e** 2843; **eh** 16; **f** 1790, 1791
Dombrowski, Thomas X. (also known as Thomas X. Dombey) ---- **ch** 10; 35; **db** 71; **e** 2741, 2794, 2802, 2842, 2843, 3223–3250 (testimony); **eh** 16; **f** 1789, 1790, 5112, 5183, 5305.
Dombrowsky ---- **d** 568
Domevich, Boris ---- **db** 112
Domigan, Emily ---- **A** 2085
Domingo, Elias ---- **d** 2063; **e** 36
Domingo, Marcilian ---- **a** 1283
Domingo, W. A ---- **f** 3065
Dominick, Anthony F ---- **a** 10387 (testimony)

[1] Misspelled Dolovet.

Page

Dominy, Charles Edward ..... **A** 1893–1898 (testimony)
Domostoy, Michael ..... **db** 111
Domoto, Eichi ..... **VI,** 1911
Domoto, Kanetaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Domoto, Motonoshi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Don ..... **a** 4651; **f** 3113
Don, Mortimer ..... **a** 313
Don, Sam. (*See* Donchin, Samuel.)
Donaldson, Florine ..... **eb** 155
Donaldson, Hallie ..... **f** 6093
Donaldson, Margaret ..... **f** 6176, 6216
Donaldson, Virginia ..... **A** 3032, 3034, 3036, 3042–3046, 3068
Donaldson, Walter ..... **a** 590
Donath, Hannah Schwartz (Mrs. Ludwig Donath) ..... **e** 2120–2122 (testimony); **eh** 45
Donath, Ludwig ..... **e** 2121; **f** 2349; **fb** 34
Donawa, Arnold ..... **a** 505, 624,[1] 5955, 5989; **ch** 92;[1] **eb** 130, 139
Doncea, Constantin ..... **dd** 41
Donchin, Samuel (alias Sam Don) ..... **a** 150, 321, 595, 4281, 4892; **A** 3389; **ch** 8; **d** 558; **e** 2295, 4305, 4310, 4377, 4395–4398; **eh** 37; **f** 2959, 2960, 3161, 4303, 4304; **fa** 121.
Doncker, Miller ..... **a** 1352
Dondero, George A ..... **cd** 127, 132, 225; **cl** 54–57 (testimony); **cz** 18; **d** 2972; **di** 4; **f** 1275
Doneff, Mike ..... **db** 107, 128, 129
Dones, Martha ..... **ch** 55; **ck** 266
Donini, Ambrogio ..... **cw** 136;[2] **eb** 113, 165 [3]
Donlevy, Brian ..... **ck** 500
Donnan, Elizabeth ..... **f** 3662
Donnelly ..... **a** 6554, 8047 [4]
Donnelly, Doreta ..... **a** 842
Donnelly, Herbert H ..... **f** 5679, 5680–5700 (testimony), 5702–5711 (testimony), 5712, 5733, 5749; **fg** 17.
Donnelly, Leo Charles ..... **ah** 8
Donnelly, Mike ..... **e** 3164
Donnelly, Roy (*see also* Donnelly) ..... **a** 8556, 8557; **A** 1140, 1142
Donner, Frank J ..... **f** 2612, 2614, 2615
Donoghue, James W ..... **d** 3309
Donohue, Eddie ..... **a** 1582
Donohue, G. E ..... **e** 4110
Donohue, Harry ..... **eh** 75
Donohue, J ..... **f** 6753
Donovan ..... **a** 9821, 9878, 9881, 9952, 9992, 10139, 10184, 10196
Donovan, Al ..... **a** 1553, 1554, 1557
Donovan, Arnold ..... **f** 3662
Donovan, Jack ..... **a** 7865, 7866
Donovan, John ..... **a** 1527

---

[1] Appears as Donowa.
[2] Appears as Donnini.
[3] Appears as Ambroggio.
[4] Appears as Donnelley.

Page
Donovan, John L. ---- **a** 128
Donovan, Leon ---- **a** 1527
Donovan, Mary ---- **a** 4712
Donovan, William J ---- **a** 8201; **cd** 126; **cm** 529, 720, 723, 724, 727, 735, 747, 748, 757, 1350; **d** 2925; **e** 130
Dontzin, Ben ---- **f** 232, 1000, 1038, 1129, 1506
Doob, Leonard W ---- **f** 3640
Dooley, Eugene ---- **ck** 199
Dooling, M. T ---- **VIII,** 229
Doolittle ---- **a** 261
Doolittle, James H ---- **VIII,** 194; **e** 3835
Doonping ---- **e** 2709
Dopulos, Nick ---- **A** 473
Dopulos, Peter, Jr ---- **f** 5313, 5314
Doraine, Charles. (*See* Smolikoff, Charles N.)
Dorais, Leon ---- **A** 1225, 1226, 1227, 1253, 1258, 1259
Doran, C. L ---- **a** 1225
Doran, D. A ---- **f** 7243
Doran, Dave ---- **a** 119, 587, 600, 757,[1] 974, 5641, 5646, 5649, 5677, 5681, 5682, 6934, 6942, 7821
Doran, Frank ---- **a** 10156, 10157, 10197
Doran, Lillian ---- **e** 2104
Doran, Marian ---- **f** 4666
Doran, Sadie ---- **d** 651; **f** 2441, 4428; **fb** 88
D'Orazio, V ---- **A** 450
Dorchester, Donald H ---- **f** 3706
Dore, E. F ---- **A** 3199
Dore, John F ---- **a** 2917, 2940
Dore-Aurieta, Carlos ---- **eb** 111
Dorenz, Arnold ---- **f** 2421; **fb** 88
Dorenz, Charles ---- **f** 2428, 2445, 2499, 4316; **fb** 88
Dorf, Artur ---- **ch** 25
Dorfey, Arthur ---- **db** 130
Dorfman, Adalfo ---- **e** 3414, 3415
Dorfman, Carl ---- **ch** 11; **d** 3135, 3154, 3155; **e** 3305; **eh** 71
Dorfman, Joseph ---- **e** 3378
Dorfman, Philip ---- **a** 568; **f** 117, 3991-3994
Dorgan, Harry. (*See* Bridges, Harry.)
Dorion, N. Louis ---- **a** 695
Doriot, Jacques ---- **a** 5329; **I,** 397; **e** 1226, 1240
Dorlack, Joseph ---- **ai** 57
Dorland, Mary Tomassi ---- **e** opp. 4470
Dorn, Peter ---- **cp** 41
Dorneman, Louise ---- **dd** 51
Dorner, Hannah ---- **ch** 37, 147, 148; **f** 3871, 3872
Dorner, Sarah ---- **f** 1401, 1409
Dornon, Isabel ---- **eb** 132
Dornon, Ivan ---- **eb** 132, 147
Dorosh, Walter ---- **e** 2956, 3071, 3125, 3153–3157 (testimony), 3163–3165, 3193, 3216; **eh** 16; **f** 5101, 5142.
Doroshenko ---- **a** 5313

[1] Appears as Durant.

Page
Doroshkin, Jacob ---- **a** 361
Doroshkin, Sadie ---- **f** 3169
Dorr, Mrs. Clyde ---- **eb** 74
Dorr, M. E ---- **eb** 56, 127, 135, 136, 147; **eg** 77, 83, 87; **f** 3761
Dorset, V. J ---- **f** 5851
Dorsey, D. H ---- **cm** 1043
Dorsey, Emmett ---- **a** 2148, 2149
Dorsey, Mike ---- **ch** 77
Dorsey, Mrs. Mike ---- **ch** 77
Dorsey, Sam ---- **a** 6580, 6641
Dorsey, William ---- **a** 5616, 5617; **cq** 15
Dorwalski, John ---- **a** 237
Doryk, P ---- **db** 128
Doseff, Ivan ---- **db** 124
Dos Passos, John ---- **a** 377, 379, 504, 509, 519, 528, 536, 538, 547, 557, 558, 560, 561, 568, 575, 596, 694, 2169, 2543, 2552, 2613, 2978, 3074, 6233; **A** 3105, 3148, 3163, 3190, 3510; **ck** 119, 183; **da** 3; **e** 596, 1236, 1247.
Doss ---- **a** 1968
Dossick ---- **f** 2702
Dostelek, Mary ---- **A** 2084
Doswell, Morris ---- **ai** 62
Dotchkoff, George ---- **db** 134
Dotemoto, Zennosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Dotey, Aaron I ---- **a** 611
Dotoku, Eguchi ---- **VIII,** 154
Dou, A ---- **ch** 81
Doubek, Julius ---- **f** 3662
Doubek, Marie ---- **db** 112
Doucet, Buddy ---- **f** 2387
Doue, Kimie ---- **VIII,** 119
Dougher, Joseph -- **ch** 9; **d** 661; **e** 4394, opp. 4470; **eb** 163; **eh** 37; **fa** 121
Dougherty, Dennis ---- **ah** 6
Dougherty, James ---- **a** 7817
Dougherty, Mark ---- **cb** 31
Dougherty, Romeo L ---- **f** 3065
Doughty, Howard N., Jr ---- **a** 379; **A** 3148, 3163
Dougin, H. V ---- **cj** 88
Douglas ---- **A** 526; **f** 5325
Douglas, Aaron ---- **f** opp. 2783
Douglas, Donald ---- **A** 1428, 1429, 1858, 2270, 2271
Douglas, Dorothy W ---- **A** 3188, 3190; **V** 1680; **ch** 66; **da** 7, 9, 18, 21, 25, 28, 47, 48, 50, 52, 58; **dd** 83, 105, 113; **eb** 57, 104, 107, 128, 147; **f** 23, 25, 38, 154–159 (testimony), 166, 168, 3608; **fb** 19.
Douglas, Emily Taft ---- **ch** 80
Douglas, Helen Gahagan (Mrs. Melvyn Douglas) --- **a** 10225, 10226; **bc** 4, 47; **ch** 99; **db** 122; **e** 333, 348, 1603, 4097; **f** 393
Douglas, Henry H ---- **a** 6405; **A** 2383, 2985–2992, (testimony)
Douglas, Jack ---- **e** 1945
Douglas, Jean ---- **A** 2085, 2088
Douglas, Josephine ---- **d** 3072; **ed** 25

Page

Douglas, Kelly "Bud" ---- **f** 2551; **fb** 88
Douglas, Lily ---- **a** 6415
Douglas, Melvyn ---- **a** 569, 10226; **A** 1249, 1477; **ch** 139, 141; **ck** 96, 337, 346, 435; **cr** 1, 14; **ad** 10, 15, 22; **db** 106; **e** 285, 519, 520, 609, 1603, 1721, 1722, 1729.
Douglas, Mrs. Melvyn. (*See* Douglas, Helen Gahagan.)
Douglas, Paul H ---- **a** 530, 531, 537, 565, 568, 569, 689, 703, 875, 1332, 4700; **A** 3253; **ch** 134; **f** 3638, 3669, 3784
Douglas, S ---- **ai** 57
Douglas, T. C ---- **f** 2183
Douglas, Truman (*see also* Douglass, Truman B.) ---- **A** 2082
Douglas, W. D ---- **ch** 32
Douglas, W. E ---- **a** 4836, 4876, 4921
Douglas, William O ---- **a** 10073; **ag** 23; **bb** 107; **cw** 150; **e** 2656, 3496, 3933–3935, 4011, 4210; **f** 228, 862
Douglas, Mrs. William O ---- **ck** 536, 537
Douglass, Mrs. Elwood ---- **ck** 536
Douglass, Harl R ---- **A** 3190; **ch** 132; **d** 2492, 2498; **da** 19, 21, 37, 58; **eb** 56,[1] 104, 108; **f** 3662 [1]
Douglass, Karl G ---- **d** 3444
Douglass, Truman B. (*see also* Douglas, Truman) ---- **f** 3706
Doumar, Alfred ---- **cs** 30; [2] **eb** 155
Dour, A ---- **a** 551
Dourikin ---- **a** 5159
Doutel, Fredrich ---- **A** 1964
Dovin, Jerry ---- **db** 118
Dovin, Mrs. Jerry ---- **db** 118
Dovjenko ---- **a** 541
Dow, Dick ---- **e** 1404
Dow, Dorothy ---- **f** 7338, 7346, 7347
Dowdy, Joseph W ---- **a** 1741, 1820
Dowell ---- **f** 4535
Dowell, E. H ---- **a** 383
Dowers, Audrey ---- **d** 2680
Dowers, Marjorie ---- **d** 2673, 2675, 2680, 2683, 2691–2694, 2697, 2701, 2702, 2704, 2718, 2728, 2730, 2809, 2820; **f** 2624, 2671, 6967.
Dowers, Thomas ---- **d** 2673, 2675, 2680, 2686, 2691–2694, 2697, 2701, 2702, 2820
Dowker, Hugh ---- **f** 1022
Downes, Olin ---- **ch** 100, 136, 149; **da** 2, 9, 11, 13, 19–21, 23, 25, 26, 28–31, 33, 35, 37, 41, 49, 51, 58, 60; **eb** 12, 14, 17, 23, 104, 108–111, 116; **f** opp. 2736, 2775–2777, 3624, 3640, 3662, 3678.
Downey, James ---- **A** 1507, 1509
Downey, John ---- **a** 470
Downey, Sheridan ---- **a** 2034, 2037, 2038, 2049, 2050
Downing, James ---- **a** 237
Downs, Karl ---- **eg** 74, 82; **f** 3759

[1] Incorrectly spelled Douglas.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Doumer.

Page
Downs, R. C. ---- **V**, 1667
Downs, Tommy ---- **f** 579; **fb** 34
Doyle, Bernadette. (*See* Doyle, Mary Bernadette.)
Doyle, Charles A ---- **a** 5538–5540, 5561, 5567, 5570, 5574; **d** 1304, 2378, 2472; **e** 998, 4349
Doyle, Easter J ---- **d** 1425, 1485, 1487, 1490, 1492–1512 (testimony), 1548; **df** 2, 4–9
Doyle, Geraldine Koch ---- **A** 2491, 2503
Doyle, J. H ---- **d** 225
Doyle, Joseph ---- **A** 2409–2415 (testimony)
Doyle, Larry ---- **e** 271
Doyle, Leo P ---- **a** 1585
Doyle, Mary ---- **ch** 134
Doyle, Mary Bernadette ---- **d** 149, 201, 203, 281, 341, 350, 405, 798, 802, 804, 810, 818, 825, 831, 832, 1643, 2659, 3421, 3424, 3458, 3463–3469 (testimony), 3478, 3484, 3504, **dc** 6–11; **de** 5; **e** 158, 4275; **ee** 32; **f** 3219, 3222, 4841, 4842, 4879, 4914, 4915, 4920, 4945, 4947–4949, 4959, 4960, 6467, 7030, 7031, 7033, 7034; **fb** 114.
Doyle, Michael Francis ---- **a** 530
Dozenberg, Ancit "Anita" (Mrs. Nicholas Dozenberg) ---- **a** 8141
Dozenberg, Catherine (Mrs. Nicholas Dozenberg) ---- **a** 8140
Dozenberg, Nicholas (aliases: Nicholas Dallant; [1] Blumquist) ---- **a** 4375, 4675–4677, 4679, 4681, 4684, 7350, 7393, 7394, 7514, 7690, 8137–8161 (testimony); **ab** 6, 24; **ac** 22; **A** 563–653 (testimony), 3418; **I**, 407, 408; **co** 1412; **cp** 41; **d** 211, 3540–3542 (statement), 3548, 3549, 3552, 3556–3561; **de** 2, 4; **ed** 18; **ee** 7–11, 13.
Dozier, Joe ---- **eb** 159
Dozier, William ---- **e** 284, 461
Dozza, Giuseppe ---- **eb** 165
Drabkin. (*See* Gussev, S. I.)
Draeger, E. E ---- **eb** 134
Draeger,[2] Friedhelm ---- **a** 73, 1090, 1142, 1152; **ac** 6; **A** 2129, 2137; **II**, 977, 999, 1034, 1037–1043, 1067, 1080; **VII**, 3, 7, 21, 27, 71.
Draegert, Harriet Elisabeth ---- **VII**, 8
Dragila, Pero ---- **d** 1211, 1215, 1216, 3026
Dragoicheva, Tsola (Mrs.) ---- **ch** 89; **cl** 317, 357, 358, 361; **db** 24, 26, 33, 95; **dd** 16, 21, 22, 28, 31, 45, 77, 97, 109; **eb** 101
Drahos, John ---- **de** 52, 55, 66
Draisner, Abe M ---- **a** 6405
Drake, Alfred ---- **e** 568; **f** opp. 3624
Drake, Betty ---- **d** 1341
Drake, Clyde ---- **a** 6750; **A** 209, 211, 212; **cs** 35
Drake, James W ---- **ai** 56; **f** 3471; **fb** 114
Drake, Richard ---- **df** 3
Drake, Robert T ---- **a** 537
Drakenfeld, B. F ---- **d** 1009
Draper, Elizabeth ---- **a** 6891

[1] Also shown as N. L. Dallant and Nick Dallant.
[2] Appears as Drager in some references.

Page

Draper, Harold ---- **a** 475, 582
Draper, Muriel (Mrs. Paul Draper, Sr.) ---- **a** 375, 569, 7729, 8415; **A** 3138; **I**, 809; **V**, 1667, 1680, 1682, 1685; **ch** 29, 35, 66, 82–85, 87, 94, 116, 132, 134, 159; **da** 7, 9, 11, 18, 20–25, 27–29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39–42, 45, 47–52, 54–56, 58; **db** 106; **dd** 4, 5, 8, 16, 28, 39, 42, 45, 48, 54–56, 65–75, 79, 90, 93, 97, 104, 105, 112, 113; **de** 15; **eb** 17, 23, 57, 71, 104, 107, 109–111, 116, 130; **f** 2777, opp. 3624, 3640, 3662, 5882.
Draper, Paul ---- **ch** 114; **da** 2, 9, 19, 21, 22, 28, 33–35, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58; **dd** 67; **e** 576, 660; **eb** 12, 104, 108, 116.
Draper, Paul, Jr ---- **dd** 67
Draper, Paul, Sr ---- **dd** 67
Draper, Ruth ---- **a** 530; **dd** 67
Draper, Theodore ---- **a** 1725, 1805
Drasin, Samuel ---- **f** 3928, 3929–3930 (testimony), 6780–6784
Drasin, Sylvia (Mrs. Samuel Drasin) ---- **f** 6780–6784
Drasnin, Charles G ---- **d** 405,[1] 3480, 3505–3508
Drath ---- **VII**, 95
Dratler, Irving. (*See* Hammer, Alvin.)
Drayton, William, Jr ---- **ch** 51
Drazich, Nicholas ---- **db** 115
Drazich, Philip ---- **db** 121, 132
Draznik, Alex ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Drdlik, Frank ---- **f** 476, 2310,[2] 2314;[2] **fb** 34
Drechan, Zachary ---- **db** 130
Drechsler, David ---- **a** 10233
Drechsler, Paula Maria ---- **VII**, 8
Dreckman, Annetta M ---- **f** 2741
Dreher, Carl ---- **A** 1209; **e** 1470, 1599; **eh** 45; **f** 7264
Dreher, Rose (Mrs. Carl Dreher) ---- **A** 1209; **f** 7264
Dreier, Mary E ---- **eb** 147
Dreiser, Theodore ---- **a** 508, 547, 557, 561, 569, 596, 3074, 6234, 6356, 8472, 8703; **ai** 47; **A** 3105, 3148, 3261, 3332, **ch** 136, 139; **e** 687, 1236, 1247, 1676, 1807, 3487, 3501; **f** 428, opp. 2736, 2745, 2754, opp. 2783, 3639, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3662, 3670.
Dreitzer ---- **a** 8796
Drennan, Ralph ---- **a** 8845
Drennan, William ---- **a** 695
Drenovac, Nikola ---- **d** 1331; **db** 43, 57–59, 81, 111, 124, 125
Drettman, Eberhardt ---- **a** 1528
Drew, C. O ---- **A** 2097
Drew, Caroline ---- **a** 6436, 6437; **A** 2085; **f** 6211
Drexler, Milton ---- **a** 6405
Dreyer, P. R ---- **II**, 1077
Dreyfus, Benjamin ---- **dh** 49
Dreyfus, Rose ---- **f** 570; **fb** 34
Dribbitt, Dan ---- **a** 10377

[1] Appears as Draslin.
[2] Appears as Drdrlik.

Page
Drichter, Elmer ---- **cb** 11
Driesen, Daniel ---- **a** 134, 136, 8117, 8118; **ai** 50; **f** 3662
Driesen, Eleanor ---- **f** 4495, 6907–6910
Driggs, Hal ---- **f** 6217
Drill ---- **e** opp. 4470
Drill, Ed ---- **ai** 62; **eb** 161
Driscoll, Carrie D ---- **a** 10129, 10176, 10177
Driscoll, John J ---- **ck** 318, 319; **ai** 162
Droban, Michael ---- **db** 114
Drobnic, Jacob ---- **db** 92
Drogorub, Laura ---- **db** 117
Drolius, A ---- **V,** 1639
Droppers, Oliver G ---- **eb** 132, 135, 136, 147
Drow, Charles R ---- **f** 3688
Drown, Vida ---- **e** 2851; **eh** 16
Droz, Humbert ---- **I,** 904
Drozdowski, Hedwig ---- **A** 473
Drucker, David ---- **a** 5136
Drucker, Hannah ---- **cb** 154, 155
Drucker, Lewis ---- **dh** 18, 19[1]
Drucker, Louis ---- **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Druckman, Jacob S "Jack" ---- **e** 2458, 2499, 2500, 4056–4062 (testimony); **eh** 59; **f** 6008
Druckman, S. Sidney ---- **e** 4166 (testimony); **eh** 59; **f** 6008
Drugge, Axel ---- **f** 6737
Drumm, Frank ---- **a** 122
Drummond ---- **a** 6687
Drummond, Dave ---- **f** 1392; **fb** 66
Drury, James ---- **a** 112, 6735, 10364; **ai** 16, 50, 55, 56, 173; **ch** 53; **e** 994
Drury, John ---- **a** 2746
"Drusilla" ---- **cm** 961
Dryanski, Virginia ---- **f** 5422
Dryer, Sherman ---- **a** 1378
Drysdale, Ben ---- **a** 1741, 1820, 2932, 2933
Duarte, Charles Alfred "Chili" ---- **ai** 55; **cs** 34; **f** 3123, 3412–3415 (testimony); **fb** 114
Dubchek, John ---- **db** 117
Dubin, Abraham ---- **eb** 147
Dubin, Charlotte. (*See* Oram, Charlotte.)
Dubin, Harry ---- **ch** 76
Dubin, Harry Nathan ---- **d** 2550; **f** 3937–3941 (testimony), 3978, 3979
Dubin, M ---- **d** opp. 2452
Dubinsky, David ---- **a** 250, 565, 643, 644, 647, 650, 694, 703, 1332, 2695, 2710, 3101, 4739, 6145, 6355, 7146; **ai** 77; **A** 3529, 3531; **I,** 863, 867; **V,** 1664–1666; **cl** 413; **d** 435; **e** 344, **ed** 79; **f** 1401, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1408–1410, opp. 3766.
Dubinsky, Mrs. David ---- **a** 568
Dublin, Mary ---- **a** 376; **f** 2730
Dubnicky, Harry ---- **db** 120
Dubnoff, Jacob ---- **d** 320, 350, 368[2]

[1] Spelled Druckner in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Dubnov.

Page
Du Bois, Clifford ---- **da** 60
Du Bois, Coert -- **cj** 94, 101, 112, 114–116, 118, 119, 124, 191–193; **ck** 98
DuBois, Guy Pene ---- **f** 3680
Dubois, Marcel ---- **ch** 43
Du Bois, Paul ---- **eg** 77, 82, 86; **f** 3759
Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt Du Bois) -- **a** 2148,[1] 2896, 6233; **ch** 34, 42, 43, 94, 96, 107, 132; **cs** 29; **d** 1302 2378, 2465, 2492, 2498, 2536; **da** 8, 9, 11, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 33–35, 37–40, 42–44, 46, 47, 49–52, 54, 56, 58, 60; **e** 2898; **ea** 2; **eb** 20, 21, 25, 37, 38, 40, 42–46, 51, 52, 57, 59, 104, 107, 109–112, 118, 130, 135, 136, 138, 145, 147, 166; **eg** 35; **f** 1120, 3796.
Dubow, Mitchell A ---- **cm** 1342; **dh** 4; **e** 831, 841, 842, 857, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1080, 1088, 1089, 1105
Dubow, Morris ---- **e** 1014, 1015
Dubro, Ann ---- **e** 3494;[2] **f** 2777
Dubrow, Elbridge ---- **cg** 9
Dubrowsky,[3] D. H. (aliases: Ivanoff; Nikolayev) ---- **a** 383, 5053, 5075, 5137–5171 (testimony), 5205, 5206–5257 (testimony), 5235, 6944; **A** 1.
Duclos, Jacques ---- **bb** 23, 25, 26; **be** 5, 7–10, 118; **bh** 8, 11; **ca** 43, 44; **cf** 36; **ch** 32; **ck** 149, 150; **cl** 7, 110, 134, 159, 414; **cm** 543; **cp** 16, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38; **cw** 81; **d** 1259, 1260; **dd** 7; **e** 28, 250–253, 290, 432, 508–510, 642, 644, 747, 1501, 1514, 1515, 1526, 1536, 1548, 1595, 1825, 1826, 1832, 1833, 1860, 1862, 1872, 1878, 2438, 2451, 2487, 2490, 2491, 2546, 2612, 2613, 2729, 2730, 2785, 2796, 2797, 3056, 3446, 3523, 3538, 3723, 4093, 4256, 4257, 4273, 4274, 4280, 4391, 4479, 4498, 4500; **f** 334, 354, 355, 422–424, 448, 580, 628–630, 633, 1033, 1331, 1542, 3136, 3137, 3200, 3221, 3230, 3237, 3289, 3339, 3450, 3482, 3487, 4259, 4540, 4726, 4782, 4789–4791, 4837, 4841, 4861–4863, 4978–4980, 5113, 5559, 5647, 5649, 5651, 6910, 6100, 6102, 6104, 6125, 6197, 6203, 6385, 6398, 6419, 6466, 6483, 6484, 6488, 6633, 6634, 6794; **fa** 119, 120, 138.
Ducroux, Joseph (also known as Serge Le Franc) -- **e** 1228, 1241, 1245
Duda, J ---- **db** 130
Dudach, George ---- **a** 617
Dudar, A ---- **db** 128
Dudash, Mike (Michael) ---- **d** 1266, 1327, 1331; **db** 110, 111
Dudek, Amelia ---- **db** 119
Dudich, Barbara ---- **a** 1315
Dudie, Otto ---- **ch** 164
Dudley, George W ---- **eb** 126
Dudley, Helena ---- **a** 669
Dudley, J. T ---- **ai** 42; **f** 2745
Dudley, Jane ---- **da** 7, 19, 27, 28, 34, 39, 55, 58; **eb** 104, 108
Dudley, Tilford E ---- **A** 2384

---

[1] Appears as W. B. DuBois.
[2] Incorrectly printed as Anne.
[3] Spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Dudley, William H ..... **f** 3662
Dudov ..... **cj** 46
Duehrssen, Werner Rudolf ..... **VII**, 7
Dueker, Lydia N ..... **eb** 129
Duell, Elizabeth ..... **VII**, 67
Duemler, George ..... **A** 2084
Duemler, Mrs. George ..... **A** 2084
Duemling, N. E ..... **a** 2140
Dufek, Joseph ..... **db** 113
Duff, Bill ..... **a** 589
Duffey, Ruby ..... **a** 6416
Duffy ..... **a** 188
Duffy, Adrian ..... **a** 112, 124, 1343, 6514, 6735, 6745, 6756, 7622
Duffy, Clarence ..... **eb** 130
Duffy, Jacob ..... **A** 2640
Duffy, William ..... **a** 6745
Dugan (Mrs.) ..... **A** 2547
Dugan, James ..... **da** 9, 19, 27, 29, 34, 36, 39, 55, 56, 58; **eb** 104, 108
Dugdale, Bert ..... **f** 4611, 4765, 4836, 4916
Dugdale, Helen (Mrs. Bert Dugdale) ..... **f** 4611, 4765, 4836, 4916
Duggan ..... **A** 2083
Duggan, Lawrence ..... **e** 2018, 2019; **ef** 21
Duggan, Stephen P ..... **a** 568, 615, 2846,[1] 2847; [1] **f** 3609
Dugochet, Helen ..... **e** 1295; **f** 1112
Duhring ..... **I**, 761
Duke, Charles ..... **a** 6408
Duke, Vernon ..... **f** 3680
Dukes, Hubert N ..... **eb** 147; **f** 3662, 3706
Dukes, Sam ..... **A** 2085
Duletsky, M ..... **da** 125
Duletsky, Mike ..... **a** 1287, 1523, 1563, 2292–2294, 2300, 2302, 2310; **aa** 55, 56; **A** 353, 450, 451, 455.
Dull, Frank ..... **a** 1313
Dull, Joe ..... **ch** 26
Dulles, Allen ..... **f** 1661
Dulles, John Foster ..... **cl** 196, 492, 493 (statement); **cm** 645, 659, 1133, 1135, 1164, 1349; **cv** 4; **cz** 18; **d** 3044, 3050; **di** 31; **e** 713, 3887; **eg** 21; **f** 1710, opp. 3598, 3741, 3765, 3769, 3770, 3773, 3779, 6233, 6741.
Dullos, Sophia H ..... **a** 530
Dulsovich, Steve ..... **a** 2334
Dumas, J ..... **ch** 164
Dumboff, G ..... **V**, 1639
Du Mond, Alva ..... **a** 1750, 1824
Dumont, Cole ..... **a** 7815; **cp** 41
Dumont, Hermie ..... **ch** 50
Dumoulin ..... **I**, 282
Dumper, Arthur ..... **f** 3662, 3706
Dumpson, James R ..... **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741

[1] Incorrectly spelled Dugan.

Page
Dunaway, Phillip ---- **d** 2966
Dunbar, Barrington ---- **a** 470
Dunbar, Mary Ann ---- **a** 1313
Dunbar, Pat ---- **f** 6560
Duncan, Gerald ---- **II,** 1028
Duncan, Isadora ---- **a** 2456
Duncan, James K ---- **cb** 30
Duncan, John ---- **a** 1314; **e** 3073, 3126; **eh** 16
Duncan, John R ---- **cs** 31
Duncan, Laura ---- **e** 1069, 3279, 3312; **eh** 71
Duncan, P. M ---- **a** 314; **A** 1672, 1675, 1677, 1678, 1688, 1692, 1710
Duncan, R. H ---- **cs** 30
Duncan, Mrs. Thomas ---- **a** 6815, 6916, 6930, 6945
Dunckel, Martin ---- **a** 1462
Dundovich, John ---- **cb** 31
Dungan, Ralph ---- **A** 2623
Dunham, Barrows ---- **ch** 51; **d** 2492; **da** 7, 24, 28, 35, 37, 56, 58; **eb** 104, 108, 116, 132; **f** 117–119 (testimony), 5884; **fb** 12, 19.
Dunham, Katherine ---- **cs** 22, 26, 27; **eb** 23
Dunham, Paul ---- **d** 2753, 3534, 3535
Dunham, Roger ---- **f** 6821, 6858, 6878, 6879, 6924, 6926, 6927, 6933, 6934, 6951, 7013, 7014, 7017, 7100; **fg** 12
Dunigan, Lester G ---- **A** 615
Dunin, Joseph ---- **a** 1313
Duniyan, Mayme ---- **eb** 139
Dunjee, Roscoe ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10306, 10337, 10338, 10342, 10346, 10348; **ch** 94, 96, 135, 139, 141; **cr** 1, 14; **cs** 22; **d** 1302,[1] 2298, 2378,[1] 2536.
Dunjirst, Guy ---- **f** opp. 2783
Dunkel, John ---- **f** 4668–4673 (testimony), 4676; **fg** 6
Dunkle, Elva ---- **a** 6415
Dunks, Judy ---- **ai** 57
Dunlap, Jethro ---- **cb** 72, 75
Dunlap, Robert H ---- **d** 1134, 1146, 1152
Dunlap, Robert M ---- **ch** 82
Dunlavy, Frank ---- **ai** 53
Dunman, Paul E ---- **f** 6821, 6844, 6845, 6856, 6858; **fg** 8
Dunn ---- **a** 7478; **A** 3520
Dunn, Alan ---- **ch** 41
Dunn, Beatrice. (*See* Davis, Beatrice Dunn.)
Dunn, Ch. C ---- **A** 3167
Dunn, David ---- **eb** 147
Dunn, F. S ---- **A** 3192
Dunn, Frances ---- **ck** 536
Dunn, Frank ---- **db** 109
Dunn, Gene ---- **a** 1981
Dunn, H. Stanley ---- **eb** 132, 147
Dunn, J. E. P ---- **VI,** 1781, 1786
Dunn, John ---- **f** 3662
Dunn, Leslie C ---- **A** 2807, 3188, 3190; **V,** 1680; **ch** 66; **cn** 28; **d** 2498; **eb** 147; **f** 3608

[1] Appears as Roscoe C. Dunjee.

Page
Dunn, Matthew A ---------- **A** 1180; **f** 2677
Dunn, Milner ---------- **f** 2684
Dunn, Molly ---------- **cs** 45–47
Dunn, Phillip ---------- **V,** 1639
Dunn, Preston ---------- **A** 1711
Dunn, R. E ---------- **V,** 1639
Dunn, Robert B ---------- **cm** 1037
Dunn, Robert W ---------- **a** 375, 376, 383, 388, 462, 470, 498, 504, 505, 507, 518, 528, 531, 558, 575, 624, 683, 687, 689, 694, 1725, 1805, 2673, 4623, 4700, 4701, 4918, 4920, 4928, 5931, 5934, 5935, 5954, 5955, 5963, 5965, 5982–5984, 5988, 5989, 7015, 8418, 8419, 8676; **ai** 47, 55; **A** 3314; **V** 1683, 1684; **ch** 32, 34, 36, 42; **cs** 12, 13; **cw** 70; **d** 671, 2654; **e** 2709; **f** 2079, 2097, 2104, 2105, 2132, 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3755, 3787, 5869, 5876; **fb** 67; **ff** 12, 15.
Dunn, Walter Scott ---------- **e** 2741, 2747, 2749, 2750, 2778–2798 (testimony), 2857, 2874, 3106, 3109, 3110, 3114; **eh** 12–21, 23–26; **f** 5304, 5309, 5312.
Dunne (Father) ---------- **e** 518
Dunne, John ---------- **f** 1243
Dunne, Peggy ---------- **ck** 534, 535
Dunne, Peter ---------- **A** 1462
Dunne, Philip ---------- **A** 1160, 1247, 1396, 1465–1481 (testimony); **ck** 179,[1] 337, 346; **e** 145, 519, 520, 1603, 1720–1722, 1729, 2324,[1] 2355.[1]
Dunne (Vincent Raymond) ---------- **cl** 371, 373; **cw** 141; **d** 2320; **e** 2673, 2674, 2677
Dunne, William F ---------- **a** 101, 148, 218, 220, 312, 314, 639, 2185, 2651, 2654, 4395, 4591, 4597, 4618, 4619, 4640, 4694, 4695, 4835, 5784, 5785, 5931, 5954, 5983, 5984, 6019–6021, 6041, 6042, 7865, 7916, 7945, 8418, 8419; **ai** 91; **ac** 16; **A** 463, 3309; **I,** 334, 378, 395, 397, 408, 497, 553; **be** 46;[2] **cc** 56,[2] 63,[2] 70; **cd** 59, 63; **cp** 39–41; **cw** 68, 69; **d** 579; **fa** 78.
Dunning, C ---------- **f** 3078, 3083
Dunning, Carl (or Karl) ---------- **a** 7020; **A** 449
Dunning, James E ---------- **eg** 75, 83, 87; **f** 3761
Dunnings, Stuart J., Jr ---------- **f** 5401–5413
Dunnington, L. L ---------- **eg** 77, 83, 87; **f** 3761
Dunsing, Paul ---------- **a** 34
Dunson, Perry ---------- **e** 3765; **eh** 30
Dunthorne, Mrs. Gordon ---------- **a** 5508
Dupoles, Beatrice. (*See* Anderson, Beatrice)
Dupoles, Pete. (*See* Anderson, Pete)
Du Pont, Ethel ---------- **a** 10299
Du Pont, Zara ---------- **a** 10299, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10342, 10348; **f** 3662
Du Pont-Ruoff ---------- **a** 7194; **VII,** 48

[1] Incorrectly spelled Phillip and/or Dunn.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Dunn.

Page
Du Pont-Ruoff (Mrs.) ---- **a** 7194; **VII**, 48
Durand, Sadie ---- **cb** 213, 214, 216
Durant, Kenneth ---- **a** 5157
Durant, Marcia ---- **f** 4975
Durant, Ray ---- **f** 4792
Durant, Will ---- **a** 2949
Durante, Jimmy ---- **e** 195, 540
Duranty, Walter ---- **a** 4658; **ch** 63; **cp** 23; **d** 2097, 2681
Durbin, Lillian (Mrs. William J. Durbin) ---- **A** 1017, 1292
Durbin, William J ---- **A** 686, 1017, 1291, 1292
Durco, Mike ---- **a** 7415, 7601
Durco, Mrs. Mike ---- **a** 7415, 7601
Durdella, M ---- **I**, 334
el Dure-Kamel, Ahmed Saad ---- **eb** 164
Du Relle, John ---- **a** 589
Duret ---- **I**, 293
Durgan. (*See* Bridges, Harry.)
Durgin, Richard ---- **a** 6734
Durham, Earl ---- **ch** 52
Durham, G. Eugene ---- **eb** 147
Durham, Victor ---- **cs** 35
Durham, Willard H ---- **ch** 53
Durie, Robert ---- **A** 1138
Durkin, James H ---- **ag** 16; **d** opp. 2452, 2492, 2656; **dj** 11; **e** 3307; **eb** 59, 147; **eh** 71; **f** 5876; **ff** 16
Durkin, Mary C ---- **a** 10129, 10165, 10167
Durney, Harry ---- **a** 4266
Durning, Etta L ---- **a** 1584
Duroc, Margaret ---- **a** 543
Durr, Clifford J ---- **d** 227–231 (testimony), 233, 234 (testimony), 237, 319, 347, 355, 373, 695, 698, 699, 710, 713, 759, 807, 814; **da** 5, 60; **dh** 4, 17–19; **dj** 11; **e** 3853; **eb** 9, 56, 61, 109, 145, 147.
Durr, Virginia Foster (Mrs. Clifford J. Durr) ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10306, 10342, 10346–10348; **ch** 139, 141; **cr** 1, 14; **d** 190, 191; **da** 5; **eb** 9, 71, 116, 125, 135,[1] 137; **f** 2812, 3687.
Durrance, Fred ---- **ai** 135
Durruti ---- **a** 2563, 2603
Durtain, Luc ---- **a** 617
Dusenberry (Mrs.) ---- **A** 2783
Dusenbery, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ---- **f** 3688
Du Shane, Donald ---- **ch** 147
Dushane, Eleanor R ---- **d** 2503
Dushnyk, Vladimir ---- **a** 5267, 5268
D'Usseau, Arnaud ---- **ch** 35, 101, 143, 150; **cs** 25–27; **da** 9, 19, 20, 22, 25, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 41, 48, 49, 54–56, 58; **e** 1590, 1591, 2412, 2413, 3530, 3539; **ea** 2; **eb** 104, 108, 109, 111, 116, 130, 135, 137, 147; **eh** 45; **f** 348, 1259, 1271, 1301–1315 (testimony), 2325, 7264; **fb** 34, 67.

[1] Incorrectly shown in this reference as Virginia Foster Furr.

Page
D'Usseau, Susan (Mrs. Arnaud D'Usseau) d 2492; e 3530; eb 130; eh 45; f 954, 1306
Dutchman, John a 118, 3095, 3096
Dutner, Fred e 3626, 3633, 3642, 3643, 3660, 3662, 3665; eh 30
Dutoff I, 163, 169
Dutrow, Clara eg 84; f 3761
Dutt, R. Palme a 4928; be 26; ch 32, 34; cw 9; e 2721; f 2225
Dutto, Frank cs 12, 26, 27, 40; d opp. 2452; eb 65, 155, 160 [1]
Dutton, Rolland N f opp. 2673
Duty, Frank a 268
DuVal, Cappy e 530
Duvall, A. A ai 56
Duzykowski, Bert J a 5616, 5617; cq 15
Dvorak, Geraldine eb 158
Dvorak-Bezkostny, Vlasta de 58
Dvoretz, Truda a 8699
Dvorin, Ferdinand ch 164
Dvorin, Irving cs 34; e 821, 971, 977, 980, 987–1011 (testimony); eb 159
Dvorzak, Glinka Smetana db 20
Dwight, Ben a 2492
Dwight, George A 78
Dwight, Mabel a 554
Dwinnell, Robert f 3284; fb 114
Dworkas, Mary a 8823
Dworkin, Harry I a 2107
Dworkin, Jeanette (Mrs. Michael Dworkin) f 2484, 2497, 2550, 4313, 4316; fb 88
Dworkin, Michael f 2484, 2497, 2550, 4300, 4312, 4316, 4327, 4328–4330 (testimony); fb 88
Dwyer. (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Dwyer, Thomas F d 658
Dyak, J db 127
Dybvik, M. O f 3663
Dychckowsky, Alex db 116
Dyckerhoff, A. H a 7191, 7192; VII, 45, 46
Dyer, Mrs. L. C A 2082
Dyer-Bennett, Richard da 9, 58; eb 104
Dyhr, John M.[2] f 6617, 6618, 6626, 6627–6629 (testimony), 6655
Dyken, George e 4445
Dykes (Major) a 8900, 9088, 9123
Dykes, S. Hawkins d 2504
Dykstra, C. A f 3609
Dynes, Orvel A 450
Dyson (Colonel) d 2905
Dyson, John Mack eb 162
Dzaiko, Steve db 130
Dzapc, Joseph d 2579
Dzenit, John f 3663
Dzerjinsky, Felix ee 5
Dzuroska, Steven db 114
Dzwonchyk, Paul M d 2629

[1] Incorrectly spelled Duto.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as John N. Dyhr in some instances.

E

Page
Eads, Robert H ..... **eb** 132
Eagan ..... **V,** 1716
Eagar, Richard ..... **a** 2319–2335 (testimony); **aa** 9, 57[1]
Eagels, Dave ..... **a** 387
Eagle, Eugene ..... **f** 3203, 3209, 3212, 3251–3253 (testimony); **fb** 114
Eagle, Godine (Mrs. Eugene Eagle) ..... **fb** 114
Eagle, Harry ..... **a** 224, 225
Eagle, N. H ..... **cs** 22
Eagleton, Clyde ..... **A** 2807
Eakin, Kathleen R ..... **A** 1277
Eakin, Nishimura ..... **a** 1939
Ealevega, C ..... **db** 117
Earhart, Emily ..... **a** 5320
Eardley, George ..... **cs** 38
Earl, Robert. (*See* Robinson, Earl.)
Earl, Stanley ..... **f** 3688
Earle, C. W ..... **d** 3046
Earle, Genevieve ..... **ch** 78
Earle, George H ..... **a** 197, 216, 220; **cd** 327–334 (testimony); **cz** 17
Early, Steve ..... **cm** 520, 557
Early, Tom ..... **f** 7401
Earnshaw, Katherine ..... **ch** 83, 85; **cs** 20; **dd** 105, 112
Eary, Ralph ..... **f** 2184
Easchenko, Ane ..... **db** 118
Easley, E. B ..... **d** 2445
Easley, Norman ..... **f** 4308
Easley, Sam ..... **eb** 163
Easley, Thomas ..... **d** 2445
Eastburn, Sara ..... **a** 582
Eastman (Miss) ..... **f** 3957
Eastman, Crystal ..... **a** 520, 521, 524
Eastman, Lucy ..... **a** 683
Eastman, Max ..... **a** 376, 521, 527, 558, 694; **cm** 1299; **e** 2331, 2336, 2345[2]
Eastman, Neil ..... **f** 4413
Eastman, Philip Dey ..... **ck** 486; **f** 319–326 (testimony); **fb** 34
Easton, Albert ..... **A** 2083
Easton, David ..... **f** 2236, 2237, 2239, 3634
Eaton, Alice ..... **a** 7728
Eaton, Allen ..... **cj** 137, 139, 193
Eaton, Charles ..... **cm** 1163
Eaton, Horace A ..... **f** opp. 2736, 3663
Eaton, James B ..... **eb** 134
Eaton, James E. (or Eaton, James O.) ..... **A** 83, 102
Eaton, Walter Prichard ..... **a** 530, 539
Eaves, Fred D ..... **eb** 163
Eberlein, Hugo ..... **ca** 31, 54
Eberlin, Stella ..... **a** 8823
Eberling, Fritz ..... **a** 3729
Eberstadt, Ferdinand ..... **d** 1887, 1889

[1] Incorrectly spelled Eager on this page.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Max Eastland on this page.

Page
Ebert, Friedrich ---- **I,** 33, 34, 211, 656
Ebert, Justus ---- **a** 566, 703
Ebinger, F. C ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Ebisumura, Yosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Ebner, Max ---- **a** 387
Eby, Constance ---- **a** 1981; **A** 1169
Eby, Edna Mae ---- **f** 4712
Eby, Harold G ---- **f** 5986, 5987, 5992, 6001, 6004, 6092
Eby, Hugh H ---- **e** 4316
Eby, Kermit ---- **eb** 56, 143, 144, 145; **eg** 8, 9, 15
Eby, Lenna (Mrs. Harold Eby) ---- **f** 5986, 6001, 6218
Eccles (General) ---- **d** 2905
Eccles, Marriner ---- **cm** 852
Eckberg, A. Robert ---- **f** 6736
Eckberg, Carl ---- **d** 3316
Eckener (Dr.) ---- **a** 3292
Eckenrod, William ---- **a** 2137
Ecker, John ---- **cs** 35
Eckerman, Erich ---- **ch** 164
Eckerson, Chelene ---- **ck** 534, 535
Eckert, Erwin ---- **eb** 165
Eckert, J. S ---- **A** 2108
Eckert, Kenneth (also known as Eggert) ---- **a** 8604, 8642; **af** 10; **ai** 13; **cs** 36 [1]
Eckhart (J. or Joe) ---- **d** 2882–2883, 2886, 2897–2898
Ecklund, Walter K ---- **ch** 94
Eckman, L. C. D ---- **a** 1233
Eckner (Dr.) ---- **II,** 1034–1036
Eclisondo, Jean M ---- **ch** 164
Edamatsu [2] ---- **e** 36, 40, 44, 45
Eddings, Genevieve (Mrs. Harold Eddings) ---- **f** 4185–4187, 4195, 4201, 4202, 6183, 6208
Eddings, Harold ---- **f** 4186, 4187, 4195, 6019, 6182, 6183, 6208
Eddings, Ralph ---- **f** 6019, 6022
Eddlestone, Esta M ---- **a** 6404
Eddy ---- **bc** 55
Eddy, Carl Leon ---- **eb** 147
Eddy, Clyde ---- **f** 3663
Eddy, Don ---- **a** 9064
Eddy, Harriet G ---- **a** 376; **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **eb** 111, 116
Eddy, Harold ---- **f** 3168
Eddy, J. Granville (Red) ---- **ch** 9; **e** 4396–4397; **eh** 37; **f** 2929
Eddy, James R. D ---- **A** 846
Eddy, Jonathan ---- **A** 1235; **e** 2465; **eh** 59
Eddy, Mary ---- **ai** 56
Eddy, Red. (*See* Eddy, J. Granville.)
Eddy, Robert ---- **eg** 85; **f** 3763
Eddy, Sarah J ---- **a** 521
Eddy, Sherwood ---- **a** 164, 376, 528, 530, 566, 568, 703, 2978, 4859; **d** 3308; **f** 2075, 2076, 2097, 3638, 3657, 3669, 3691, 3787.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Echert in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Edametsu in some instances.

Page

Edel, Abraham ch 50; d 1744, 1745; da 58; eb 104, 130; f 2793
Edel, Leon d 1744
Edel, May ch 49, 50
Edelen, C. G., "Pop" [1] a 2298, 8432; ai 42, 50, 57, 62; f 3663
Edelin, George d 696
Edelman, Fanny dd 50
Edelman, John W a 530, 568, 679, 682; ad 10, 19, 21, 22; d 2355
Edelman, Louis d 666, 695; e 1858
Edelson, Cynthia f 4493
Edelstein II, 1024
Edelstein, Mortimer S ch 41
Edelstein, Sam f 2432; fb 88
Eden, Anthony a 3361, 4481; VII, 30
Eden, Philip a 6415; ch 54
Eden, Rose a 6413
Edenstrom, John a 5931, 5954, 5986
Edger, Harold a 540, 546
Edgerton, H. W a 531; e 2657
Edgerton, J. A a 7322
Edgley, Leslie e 4276; eh 45; f 959; fb 34
Edgley, Mrs. Les f 959; fb 34
Edie, Stuart da 19, 24, 58; eb 104
Edises, Bertram a 6413; A 2404, 2405, 3440; eb 57; f 3206, 3207, 3227, 3300–3303, 3305, 3308; fb 114
Edises, Pele ch 43, 53; f 3288; fb 115
Edison, Charles a 5064, 5074
Edison, Thomas A 2080
Edlin, William a 2804
Edloff, Ethan a 1504
Edman, Irwin da 19, 26, 29, 43, 44; eb 108
Edmiston, Andrew a 6418
Edmiston, John J d 2661–2713 (testimony), 2759, 2763; dk 15; e 3324; f 2619–2621, 2625, 2626, 2628, 2629, 2644, 2646, 2647, 2650, 2651, 2660, 2669, 2670, 2672, 2815, 2817, 2822, 2824, 2827, 2845, 2846, 2848–2850 (testimony), 6861, 6866, 6868, 6966, 6976, 7087; fb 98.
Edmiston, L. H f 6122
Edmiston, Martha Nichols (Mrs. John J. Edmiston) d 2665, 2666, 2670, 2673, 2681–2683, 2686, 2701, 2713–2721 (testimony), 2723–2730 (testimony); dk 15; e 3324; f 2619–2621, 2624–2626, 2628, 2629, 2644–2647, 2650, 2651, 2660, 2669–2672, 2815, 2817, 2820, 2822, 2823–2848 (testimony), 2849, 6966, 6968, 6970, 6972–6974, 6976; fb 98.
Edmond, Panky f 6331
Edmond, Sue. (*See* Lawson, Sue.)
Edmonds (Mrs.) d 2445
Edmonds, E. M A 2870
Edmonds, James E A 2462–2466, 2495, 2499; II, 1081, 1091
Edmonds, John f 5168, 5169, 5199, 5324

[1] Incorrectly shown as C. J. and E. J. in some instances.

Page
Edmonds, Phyliss ---------- **a** 2923
Edmondson, Robert Edward [1] ---------- **a** 1234, 2373–2375, 2385, 2386, 3470, 3524, 3551, 3562, 3563, 3565, 3589, 3622, 3626, 3627, 3698, 3791, 3792, 3801, 3886, 3981, 3993, 3997, 4034, 4036, 4098, 4141, 4220, 4267, 4273; **ab** 1823; **A** 1561, 1618, 2568, 2583, 2601, 2606, 2610, 2619, 2643, 2679, 2691–2693, 2697, 2698, 2752, 2890; **IV,** 1468; **VII,** 37; **f** 3659; **fd** 15.
Edmunds, George ---------- **A** 2080
Edmundson, Ray ---------- **a** 250
Edsall, Richard ---------- **f** 1049
Edward, Clifton ---------- **a** 529
Edwards ---------- **a** 1738, 1815, 6437; **A** 1130, 1131; **d** 403
Edwards (alias for Gerhart Eisler). (*See* Eisler.)
Edwards (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 3569, 8948, 8949
Edwards, A ---------- **a** 7696–7698
Edwards, A. Gerald ---------- **d** 2536
Edwards, Al ---------- **a** 4835
Edwards, Albert ---------- **cc** 73
Edwards, Albert E ---------- **a** 463, 474
Edwards, Byron ---------- **ch** 10; **e** 2840, 2956, 3101, 3125, 3127, 3133; **eh** 16; **f** 5112, 5182
Edwards, C. L ---------- **f** 212
Edwards, Carmen ---------- **f** 4582, 4765
Edwards, Celia (Mrs. Byron Edwards) ---------- **e** 2956, 3072, 3098, 3099–3102 (testimony); **eh** 16; **f** 5095, 5096, 5182
Edwards, E ---------- **ch** 164
Edwards, E. M ---------- **eb** 133, 139
Edwards, George ---------- **a** 1522, 1532, 1596, 2333; **aa** 59; **ch** 13; **cs** 37; **f** 3197, 3202, 3235, 3297, 3302, 3305, 3406; **fb** 114.
Edwards, George Clifton, Jr ---------- **a** 475, 582, 679, 680, 7075, 7076
Edwards, Gladys T ---------- **f** 2730
Edwards, India ---------- **ch** 85
Edwards, J. Earle ---------- **f** 3663, 3706
Edwards, James ---------- **a** 112, 125, 6735; **d** opp. 2452
Edwards, John ---------- **I,** 333
Edwards, Joseph A ---------- **a** 8473
Edwards, Lydia. (*See* Nadler, Shirley.)
Edwards, M. L ---------- **cs** 38; **d** 212, 213
Edwards, Nida ---------- **f** 2702, 2703
Edwards, Paul ---------- **a** 787, 811, 812, 817, 837, 842, 864, 866, 932, 936, 940, 997, 2763, 2766, 2768, 2770, 2771, 2777–2779, 2781, 2784, 2789, 2822, 2841, 2883, 2885.
Edwards, Philip ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Edwards, Robert ---------- **a** 2416
Edwards, Scotty ---------- **a** 111
Edwards, T. L ---------- **f** 3663
Edwards, Thyra ---------- **a** 518, 569, 626, 6278; **A** 3181; **V,** 1684; **ch** 34, 85, 87, 108; **dd** 4, 79, 112, 113.

[1] Incorrectly shown as Edmundson and Edmonson in some instances.

Page
Edwards, Van ---- **A** 2080
Edwards, Violet ---- **ch** 40
Edwards, W. L ---- **f** 7068
Edwards, Willard ---- **d** 2934
Edwards, Winston C ---- **d** 3207, 3208, 3251; **eb** 116
Effel, Jean ---- **a** 617
Effinger, Virgil ---- **a** 1356, 3699, 7524
Efimchik, George ---- **db** 131
Efron, Benjamin ---- **ch** 50
Efron, David O ---- **A** 3461; **V,** 1677; **ch** 136
Egan ---- **d** 1851
Egan,[1] James ---- **a** 128, 221, 275, 313, 7607
Egan, Max ---- **a** 5506
Egan, Mildred ---- **a** 315; **A** 83, 101
Egelson, James D ---- **f** 2793, 2795
Egen, Albert ---- **e** 3822
Eger, Frieda[2] ---- **a** 1020, 2434
Eger, Hugo ---- **a** 47, 4216, 4260, 7267; **A** 1556, 1588, 1617
Eggerdling, Erwin ---- **A** 2082
Eggert, Carl ---- **VII,** 90, 95
Eggert, Kenneth. (*See* Eckert, Kenneth.)
Eggert, Robert Ernst ---- **VII,** 7
Egley, Charles D ---- **f** 3663
Egnal, Abraham ---- **f** 3933–3936 (testimony), 3967, 3968
Egri, James ---- **d** opp. 2452
Egri, Lajos ---- **ch** 49
Egroth, Fair Taylor (Mrs.) ---- **f** 6091, 6216, 6231
Eguchi, Michinori ---- **VIII,** 154
Eguchi, Michitoku ---- **VI,** 1849, 1910
Ehlen, Nicholaus ---- **a** 669
Ehling, Walter Carl ---- **VII,** 8
Ehrann, Herbert B ---- **a** 529
Ehre, David ---- **eb** 156
Ehrenbourg, Ilya ---- **a** 344, 518; **da** 17; **eb** 9, 15, 17, 36, 37, 80, 113, 166; **f** 2246
Ehrensperger, Harold ---- **eg** 77, 84; **f** 3761
Ehrhart, Betty ---- **d** 2683, 2686, 2691; **f** 2670[3]
Ehrhart, Robert ---- **d** 2683
Ehrlich (Dr.) ---- **a** 3968
Ehrlich (Lieutenant) ---- **a** 7803
Ehrlich, Edward ---- **d** 684, 693
Ehrlich (Henryk) ---- **d** 668, 677
Ehrlich, Leonard ---- **a** 562; **f** 2793
Ehrlich, Paula E ---- **ch** 51
Ehrlich, Pearl ---- **eb** 153
Ehrlich, Ruth ---- **a** 630
Ehrlich. Theresa C ---- **d** 2451
Ehrlick, Reuben ---- **a** 361
Eichelberger, Clark M ---- **a** 875; **f** 2186

[1] Incorrectly spelled Eagen and Eagan in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Friedor Eger and Frieda Egger.
[3] Shown as Betty Erhart in this reference.

Page
Eichinger, B ---- **a** 5188
Eichorst, Stanley ---- **db** 121
Eicker, Joan ---- **a** 1289
Eicker, Karl L ---- **a** 1289
Eicker, Kathleen ---- **a** 1289
Eicker, Walter ---- **a** 1288; **e** 1931, 1932, 1936
Eickholt, Werner Leo ---- **VII,** 7
Eidenoff, Josephine Woods ---- **f** 3229, 3235; **fb** 115, 126
Eidenoff, Max ---- **d** 894
Eidsath, S. Martin ---- **a** 9217, 9218–9226 (testimony)
Eiffe, Ernst ---- **II,** 1003
Eigenberger, Frederick ---- **VII,** 67
Eiges, Herbert S ---- **a** 1299, 1509
Eiker, Walter ---- **a** 2284
Eil, D ---- **a** 501
Eilers, Kate ---- **A** 242
Eiles, Gilbert S ---- **f** 3663
Einaudi, Giulio ---- **eb** 165
Einhorn, Nat ---- **ai** 50; **f** 3663
Einstein, Albert ---- **a** 508, 509, 569, 623, 696, 1332, 2375, 2484, 3074, 9469; **V,** 1657; **ch** 147; **d** 2492, 3325; **da** 2, 9, 15, 18, 21, 22, 25, 29, 31, 35, 39, 42, 43, 46–48, 50, 52–54, 58; **e** 1236, 1247; **eb** 12, 15, 55, 85, 104, 107; **f** 1171, 1764, 1801, 1817, 1866, 2273, 2274, 2488, opp. 3598, 3609, 3638, 3663, 3669, 3670, 3894, 4628.
Eis, Louis ---- **a** 580
Eiseman, Pail ---- **ch** 34
Eisenacher, Fred ---- **A** 1789–1791 (testimony)
Eisenberg ---- **a** 5071
Eisenberg, Bernard ---- **eb** 152
Eisenberg, Frances R. (Mrs.) ---- **cd** 246; **ck** 266; **f** 620[1]
Eisenberg, Harold ---- **d** 2720, 2726
Eisenberg, Julius ---- **a** 1007
Eisenberg, Leon ---- **e** 925, 936
Eisenberg, Ruth. (*See* Bleier, Ruth.)
Eisenbud, A ---- **f** opp. 2783
Eisenbud, Jule ---- **f** opp. 2783
Eisendrath, Ralph ---- **a** 569
Eisenhart, Mrs. Luther P ---- **a** 8702
Eisenhower, Dwight D ---- **cm** 551; **d** 425; **e** 236, 4498; **eg** 14; **f** 1710, 2215, 2229, 2270, 2273, 2411, 2605, 2662, 3388, 3602, 3724, 4029, 4032, 4193, 6741.
Eisenhower, Milton S ---- **a** 2369, 8853, 9077, 9115, 9165, 9258, 10039; **VIII,** 236; **e** 3882
Eisenscher, Ed ---- **cb** 46; **ch** 14
Eisenscher, Esther ---- **d** 3072; **ed** 24
Eisenscher, G ---- **ch** 14
Eisenscher, Sigmund ---- **cb** 46; **ch** 14
Eisenstadt, Mollie ---- **f** 4616

[1] Incorrectly shown as Mrs. Francis R. Eisenberg in this reference.

Page

Eisenstat, Israel. (*See* Barry, Walter.)
Eisenstein ..... **f** 1310
Eisenstein, Morris ..... **eb** 111
Eisinger, John ..... **a** 6407
Eisler, Anna ..... **ca** 33
Eisler, Brunhilde Rothstein (Mrs. Gerhart Eisler) ..... **ca** 4–10, 34; **cs** 42, 43; **d** 273; **db** 79; **dd** 62; **ee** 43
Eisler, Elfriede. (*See* Fischer, Ruth.)
Eisler, Ella (nee Tune; formerly Mrs. Gerhart Eisler) ..... **ca** 33, 34
Eisler, Ernand ..... **ca** 29
Eisler, George ..... **cj** 101, 102
Eisler, Gerhart (aliases: Hans Berger; Gerhard; Edwards; Brown; Julius Eisman; Gearhart; Samuel Liptzen[1]) ..... **be** 2, 3, 8, 11–17, 20–23, 25–28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 49; **bh** 6, 7; **ca** 2–19, 29–35, 37–76, 78–83; **cb** 109; **cc** 7–9, 11, 24, 29–31, 34–36, 43, 44, 46–54, 72, 76, 77; **cd** 310; **cg** 3, 7, 13; **ch** 32, 42, 112, 134, 143, 152; **cj** 5; **ck** 175–177, 231, 376, 471, 499, 513, 515; **cl** 6, 7, 31, 324, 337; **cm** 505, 506, 591, 621, 683, 708, 834, 1021, 1028, 1032, 1037, 1432, 1444; **cp** 33, 55, 56; **cr** 12; **cs** 5, 7, 10, 11, 28, 29, 43; **cw** 44; **cx** 177; **cz** 1, 5–7, 17; **d** 223, 248, 273, 503, 572, 756, 1228, 1349, 1350, 2379, 2505, 2507, 2508, 2539–2542, 2981, 2991, 2992, 3288; **da** 42; **db** 34, 50, 79, 86; **dd** 62, 74, 75; **de** 3, 17; **dh** 3, 4, 34; **di** 11; **dk** 25; **e** 81, 998, 999, 1001, 1163, 1165, 1182, 1183, 1186–1189, 1225, 1226, 1228, 1230, 1236, 1240–1242, 1245, 1617, 1888, 1971, 2230, 2237, 2247, 2352, 2353, 2363, 2611, 2773, 2774, 2986, 2987, 3446; **eb** 39,44 86, 87; **ed** 19; **ee** 23, 28, 41–45, 64; **ef** 23; **f** 2051, 2052, 2224, 2225, 5355, 5362, 6676.
Eisler, Mrs. Gerhart. (*See* Eisler, Brunhilde Rothstein.)
Eisler, Hanns (Johannes) ..... **a** 344, 543; **ca** 5, 7–9, 29, 32; **ch** 112; **cj** 1–61 (testimony); **ck** 470–474, 477, 478, 493, 495, 499–501, 512–514, 517; **cx** 177; **cz** 1, 7, 8; **d** 1964; **da** 43; **dd** 63; **dh** 4; **e** 335, 3503; **eb** 44, 86, 87; **fb** 43.
Eisler, Hilda. (*See* Eisler, Brunhilde Rothstein.)
Eisler, Joe ..... **f** 3317, 3382; **fb** 115
Eisler, Luisa Anna Jolesch (Mrs. Hanns Eisler; nee Gosztonyi)[2] ..... **cj** 8–10, 54, 75, 87, 88, 101, 102; **ck** 513; **cz** 8
Eisler, Marie Ida (Mrs. Rudolf Eisler; nee Fischer) ..... **ca** 29;[3] **cj** 94
Eisler, Marjorie (Mrs. Joe Eisler) ..... **f** 3317, 3382; **fb** 115
Eisler, Nordon ..... **e** 2721
Eisler, Rudolph ..... **ca** 29; **cj** 94
Eisler, Schreiner ..... **e** 2721
Eisman, Harry ..... **a** 535, 595; **cp** 45
Eisman, Julius. (*See* Eisler, Gerhart.)
Eisner, Irving ..... **a** 580
Eisner, Louis P ..... **f** 4333–4353

[1] References to Gerhart Eisler's use of the name Samuel Liptzen as an alias are included in this listing. References to the real Samuel Liptzen are listed under that name.
[2] Spelled variously in these references.
[3] Reported as Marie Edith Fischer in this reference.

Page
Eisnstein, Andreeva ---- a 541
Eizo, Maruyama ---- VIII, 127
Ek, Ben ---- f 6753
Ekbery, Carl ---- d 3311
Ekens, Don ---- A 2086
Ekins, Grove F ---- f 3706
Ekins, Robert ---- f opp. 2736
Eklund, Clarence ---- f 3663
Ekroth, Gus ---- a 1055
Ekroth, Nels Spencer ---- f 6185, 6592–6593 (testimony)
Elan, Mrs. Sam B ---- a 386
Eland, Albert ---- ai 56
Elbaum, D ---- a 1864; fa 29
Elber, Irwin ---- a 132; ch 53, 54; f 3283
Elberson, Ruth ---- a 10129, 10142
Elbert, Eddie ---- e 2779, 2780
Elconin, William B ---- ai 57; d 658, 842 [1]
Elconin, William L ---- a 8566, 8567, 8585
Elcorn, Ethel ---- a 1968
Eldemar, John ---- a 129
Elden, A. L ---- ai 57
Elder ---- a 4100, 4102
Elder, J. Edwin ---- eb 139, 147; f 3706
Elder, Paul ---- a 7016
Elder, Mrs. Paul. (*See* Gilpin, Marian.)
Elderkin, Noble S ---- f 3691
Eldred, Quentin T ---- f 7396, 7405–7411, 7419–7423
Eldridge ---- a 1515, 1526
Eldridge, C. De Witt ---- eb 125
Eldridge, Dick ---- A 1180
Eldridge, Florence. (*See* March, Florence Eldridge.)
Eldridge, Lewis A. Jr ---- f 3663
Eldridge, Mrs. Lewis A ---- f 3663
Eldridge, Seba ---- a 529; f 3663
Eleff, A ---- cs 40
Elfenbein, Sylvia ---- f 1203; fb 67
Elfman, Rose ---- e 1424, 1464; eh 60
Elfont, Sophie ---- f 2981–2984 (testimony), 6784, 6785; fb 101 [2]
Elias, John, Jr ---- d 1425, 1426, 1443, 1447, 1462, 1463, 2004, 2024; di 7, 22, 25; e 15, 19, 29, 36, 38, 45.
Eliasberg (Dr.) ---- V, 1655
Elich, Nichkolas P ---- db 117
Eling, Robert ---- A 3221
Elion, Harry ---- a 540; e 2410; f 3169
Eliot, Charles W ---- f 1916
Eliot, Christopher R ---- f 3706
Eliot, Frederick May ---- ch 128; d 3325; e 1412; f 3607, 3609,[3] 3644, 3663, 3680, 3681
Eliot, George Fielding ---- A 3461; f opp. 3598

[1] Spelled Elconon in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Sophia in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly shown as Frank May Eliot in this reference.

Page
Eliot, T. S. ---- **a** 2736; **ck** 99[1]
Eliot, Thomas D. ---- **a** 537
Eliot,[2] Thomas H. ---- **a** 7079, 10299, 10343, 10348; **A** 3549; **f** 3688
Eliscu, Edward[3] ---- **e** 1601; **eh** 45; **f** 269, 273, 288, 348, 927, 4986, 7265; **fb** 34
Eliscu, Stella (Mrs. Edward Eliscu) ---- **f** 4986, 7265
Elitcher, Max ---- **f** 5960
Elk, John Foolish ---- **a** 2473
Elkin, Evelyn ---- **a** 476, 583
Elkin, Jack ---- **a** 6417
Elkin, Kyrle ---- **eb** 42
Elkind, Edward ---- **f** 4302, 4308
Elkins, Olive ---- **f** 4766
Elkins, Oscar Melville ---- **e** 2458, 2498, 4040–4046 (testimony); **eh** 60
Elkus, Albert I. ---- **f** 3663
Ellen, Ward ---- **e** 155
Ellenbogan, Henry ---- **f** 3688
Ellenbogen, Saul ---- **a** 2810
Eller, Meredith F. ---- **eb** 129
Ellermann, Hans ---- **A** 2038
Ellery, George Leroy ---- **f** 5281, 5282–5286 (testimony), 5322
Ellie, Joseph C. ---- **cs** 34
Ellin, Nathan ---- **f** 3168
Ellinger, George F. ---- **f** 6372, 6376
Ellingford, Harry B. ---- **f** 4411
Ellington, Duke ---- **eb** 130; **f** 3864
Ellington, Emil ---- **d** 2680, 2697, 2701
Ellington, Rose Marie ---- **ch** 82
Elliot, Errol T. ---- **eb** 147
Elliot, John B. ---- **A** 1174
Elliot, John Lovejoy ---- **a** 376, 520, 521, 524, 565, 568, 703, 2896, 3101; **V**, 1660
Elliott ---- **A** 1147
Elliott, A. Roland ---- **a** 1981; **A** 2807
Elliott, David ---- **cs** 34
Elliott, Edwin A. ---- **cr** 4
Elliott, George ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Elliott, Ida ---- **ch** 13
Elliott, J. Paul ---- **f** 739
Elliott, Jesse L. ---- **a** 9002–9003 (testimony)
Elliott, Harrison H. ---- **a** 530
Elliott, Kay ---- **d** opp. 2452
Elliott, Mary E. ---- **a** 695
Elliott, Paul ---- **a** 7817
Elliott, Phillips P. ---- **eb** 147
Elliott, William Y. ---- **cl** 410–445 (testimony); **cv** 4; **cz** 18
Ellis, Alfred L. ---- **a** 505, 5955
Ellis, Arthur M., Jr. ---- **a** 7842, 7843, 7845, 7846, 7849, 7850
Ellis, Bill ---- **f** 1392; **fb** 67

[1] Incorrectly spelled Elliott in this reference.
[2] Spelled Elliott in some instances.
[3] Sometimes incorrectly spelled Elisku.

Page
Ellis, C. B. ---- **a** 695
Ellis, Calvin C ---- **f** 2271
Ellis, Charles ---- **a** 558
Ellis, Charles. (*See* Stone, Charles.)
Ellis, Mrs. Charles. (*See* Stone, Shirley.)
Ellis, David ---- **e** 4078, 4216–4218 (testimony), 4489; **eh** 45; **f** 4985
Ellis, Emil K ---- **ai** 147
Ellis, Ernest ---- **f** 5324, 5763, 5767, 5825–5828
Ellis, Eva S ---- **ch** 51
Ellis, Frank ---- **ai** 55, 56; **f** 2821
Ellis, Fred ---- **a** 321, 558, 8098; **V**, 1622; **ch** 124; **e** 1223, 1230, 1244; **ef** 23
Ellis, Hilliard ---- **cs** 30; **e** 3639, 3680, 3681; **eb** 158; **eh** 8, 30; **f** 4292[1]
Ellis, James ---- **A** 2086
Ellis, Joan ---- **ch** 94; **f** 2812,[2] 5314, 5326
Ellis, Joe ---- **ch** 14
Ellis, John Joseph (also known as John Kelly Ellis and John Kelly) ---- **a** 490; **e** 4321, 4351–4358 (testimony), 4448, opp. 4470; **eh** 37
Ellis, K ---- **a** 8648
Ellis, Pat (Mrs. David Ellis) ---- **f** 4985
Ellis, Patricia Fiske (Mrs. Ernest Ellis) ---- **f** 5767, 5827
Ellis, Paul C ---- **eb** 127
Ellis, R. B ---- **eg** 77
Ellis, Robert ---- **da** 34, 36
Ellis, Robert H ---- **da** 9, 19, 51, 58; **eb** 104, 132, 139
Ellis, Rudy ---- **a** 589; **f** 4303–4305, 4318, 4320, 4336, 4338, 4339
Ellis, Mrs. Rudy ---- **f** 4304, 4305, 4339
Ellis, Shirley. (*See* Stone, Shirley.)
Ellis, Wayne ---- **a** 733
Ellisberg, Benjamin ---- **f** 3078, 3083
Ellison, G ---- **a** 8634
Ellison, Henry ---- **f** 3663
Ellison, J ---- **eb** 134
Ellison, James ---- **f** 6005
Ellison, Jerome ---- **ch** 41
Ellison, Naomi (Mrs. Victor Ellison) ---- **ch** 68, 70; **cq** 1, 12; **f** 2684, 2745, 2754, 6022, 6023, 6181, 6217
Ellison, Ralph ---- **a** 1007, 1008; **ch** 39
Ellison, Victor ---- **cq** 12; **f** 6021, 6022, 6030, 6181
Ells, Nathalie B ---- **a** 2896
Ellsworth, Mrs. F. O ---- **f** 3755
Ellsworth, Ted ---- **e** 503
Ellwood, Charles A ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3663, 3691
Elmer, Gustav ---- **a** 3707, 3712, 3825, 3883, 8266, 8358; **A** 3395
Elmherst, Mrs. Leonard ---- **a** 382; **A** 3011, 3012, 3053
Elmholm, Robert. (*See* Zelms, Robert.)
Elmhurst, Ernest F ---- **a** 2380, 4216, 4273
Elmston. (*See* Zelms, Robert.)
Eloesser, Leo ---- **a** 1278, 2498; **f** 3639, 3663, 3669

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hillyard in this reference.
[2] Spelled Joanne in this reference.

Page
Elrlich, Dave ---- **A** 2086
Elschner, Gus ---- **f** 5101
Elsesser, Rikee ---- **A** 1497;[1] **ck** 536
Elson, Henry ---- **f** 3353–3355
Elson, Ray ---- **cs** 41, 43
Elstein, Charles ---- **a** 360
Elston, Lura Stevenson ---- **f** 7058, 7059–7060 (testimony)
Elston, Manny ---- **a** 6305, 6306; **A** 1619
Elston, "Shorty" ---- **a** 1968; **A** 1619
Eltenton, Dolly ---- **ck** 519, 520; **d** 205, 3489, 3490, 3495
Eltenton, George Charles ---- **ck** 519–521; **cx** 182, 183; **cz** 20, 21; **d** 205, 223, 341, 349, 362, 407, 3489, 3494, 3495, 3497; **ee** 41
Elton, J ---- **d** 2446
Eluard, Paul ---- **eb** 21
Elven ---- **II**, 997
Elwell, Betty (Mrs. Ben Goodman) ---- **A** 1241
Elwin, H ---- **a** 551
Ely, Gertrude ---- **f** 3663
Ely, Sam ---- **A** 2086
Ely, Tom ---- **f** 2684, 2687
Elzer, Norman ---- **f** 911
Embick, Stanley ---- **cm** 1164
Embree, Edwin R ---- **a** 537, 2503,[2] 10299, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10340, 10342, 10344, 10345, 10348; **f** 3663
Emeght, T ---- **ai** 57
Emelianenko, Paul ---- **d** 1187
Emer, Fanny ---- **f** 569; **fb** 34
Emer, Frank ---- **f** 569; **fb** 34
Emerick, Fritz ---- **f** 4765
Emerine, Roslyn ---- **ch** 76
Emerling, Charles ---- **A** 2080
Emerson (Miss) ---- **e** 1226, 1240
Emerson, Edwin ---- **a** 4189, 5195, 6058, 7217, 7539, 7541, 7542, 7544, 7552, 8168, 8179, 8206; **II**, 1021, 1022; **VII**, 56–58.
Emerson, Haven ---- **a** 531, 569, 1278, 2452, 2453, 2457, 2463; **A** 3260; **da** 19, 24, 26, 27, 30, 43, 58; **eb** 104, 108; **f** 3639, 3669.
Emerson, Kendall ---- **a** 530; **V**, 1660; **f** 2676
Emerson, Mrs. Kendall ---- **a** 875; **f** opp. 2673, 2677
Emerson, Marian ---- **I**, 334
Emerson, Paul ---- **a** 126
Emerson, Paul R ---- **d** 2380, opp. 2452, 2515; **eb** 159
Emerson, Ralph ---- **a** 505, 5955, 6278, 6468, 6486, 6488, 6649, 6655, 6661–6663, 6679, 6680, 6684, 6687, 8040; **d** 2931.
Emerson, Thomas I ---- **A** 3546; **cm** 630; **cr** 14; **d** 2252–2265 (testimony), 2356, 2984, 2990; **da** 9, 19, 28, 33, 34, 37, 58; **dh** 16, 18, 19; **e** 2681; **eb** 57, 104, 108, 148; **f** 217–219, opp. 3624.
Emerson, Tom ---- **d** 1739

[1] Appears as Rikee R. Elesser in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Embrey in this reference.

Page
Emery, Andree ..... **f** opp. 2673
Emery, Carroll ..... **a** 4069, 4070
Emery, Lawrence ..... **a** 1287, 1324, 1325, 1345, 1346, 1596, 1724, 1805, 7020; **ai** 135; **cs** 43.
Emetz, Ephrosinia ..... **db** 130
Emis, B. D ..... **a** 623
Emmanuelli, Juan ..... **e** 3298
Emmet, Arthur ..... **a** 316
Emmett ..... **II,** 1064, 1066
Emmett, Mrs. Burton ..... **f** 3640, 3678
Emmett, W. H ..... **ch** 32; **cw** 6
Emmons, Eilson T ..... **ah** 2
Emmons, Lloyd C ..... **f** 1781, 1782
Emperador, Gomez ..... **a** 2543
Empie, Augustus W ..... **a** 8836, 8839, 8903, 8921–8988 (testimony), 9012, 9716, 9731, 9967–9969; **ag** 4, 5.
Empie, John M ..... **a** 9606
Empson, Sydney. (*See* Weinbaum, Sidney.)
Emspak, Frank ..... **cb** 217, 220; **d** 658; **f** 4383, 4447–4448, 4456–4459
Emspak, Julius (alias Juniper) ..... **a** 5467, 10261; **ai** 5, 12, 34, 41, 81, 88, 103, 183; **V,** 1661; **cb** 145, 149, 151–153, 170, 172, 176, 195, 215, 217, 219; **ch** 142; **cs** 12, 14, 19, 21; **d** 543, 635, 638, 642–645, 652, 658, 669, 833–854 (testimony), 858, 859 (testimony), 2503, 2743, 2748, 2757; **de** 9; **dh** 4; **dk** 31; **f** 1657, 1670, 2745, 2754, 3686, 3688, 6040.
Emspak, Mrs. Julius ..... **d** 2742
Encina, Dionisio ..... **dh** 41
Endfield, Cyril ..... **e** 1599; **eh** 45; **f** 348, 960; **fb** 34
Endicott, James G.[1] [2] ..... **eb** 22, 27, 114, 164; **eg** 19; **f** 2404
Endicott, Paul ..... **e** 2842, 2843, 2941, 3230; **eh** 16; **f** 5087, 5112, 5194, 5321, 5555
Endler, Abe S ..... **a** 6407
Endo, Chichichi ..... **VI,** 1911
Endo, Eizo ..... **VIII,** 126
Endo, Minoru ..... **e** 1148, 1149
Endo, Otojiro ..... **VI,** 1737
Endo, Takao ..... **VI,** 1849
Endo, Takekatu ..... **VIII,** 117
Endo, Teruji ..... **VIII,** 137
Endo, Yoshio ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Endore, Guy ..... **a** 375 546, 561; **A** 1748, 1750; **I,** 809; **V,** 1685; **ch** 56, 150; **ck** 14, 16, 43, 198, 244, 259, 263, 273, 277; **da** 7, 9, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47, 55, 58; **e** 358, 1580, 1600, 1601, 4275; **eb** 104, 107, 109; **eh** 45; **f** 269, 348, 944, 1480, 2339, 7265; **fb** 34, 67.
Endore, Henriette (Mrs. Guy Endore) ..... **f** 2339; **fb** 34

[1] Incorrectly shown in some instances as J. C., and James C., Jr.
[2] Dr. James G. Endicott is the son of Dr. James Endicott. It appears that all pages listed herein refer to the younger Dr. Endicott.

Page
Enee, S. ---- **f** 3663
Enfield, Betty ---- **f** 5363
Engberg, Emmer ---- **eb** 135, 137
Engdahl, Mrs. (J. Louis) ---- **a** 8156
Engdahl, J. Louis ---- **a** 158, 320, 503, 504, 509, 4590, 4617, 4618, 4653, 5933, 5967, 6142, 6144, 6590, 7143, 8155, 8499, 8502; **aa** 75; **ac** 16; **I,** 334, 387, 395, 401, 407, 408, 411; **cp** 40, 47, 53; **cw** 68; **d** 182, 569.
Engel, Fanny ---- **A** 3430
Engel, Mrs. Irving M ---- **d** 2355
Engel, Joseph E ---- **ch** 79, 80, 82; **eb** 148
Engel, Lehman ---- **da** 19, 21, 26, 31, 34, 56, 58; **eb** 104, 108
Engel, Marvin M ---- **f** 5495, 5496, 5500, 5552, 5587, 5588–5606 (testimony), 5684, 5685, 5690; **fc** 16, 17; **fg** 16.
Engel, Morris ---- **f** opp. 2783
Engelberg, Frank ---- **cs** 36
Engelberg, Hy ---- **e** 2102; **f** 6008
Engelbourg, Mrs. R ---- **dd** 105
Engelbourg, Rose ---- **dd** 113
Engelbrecht, John ---- **A** 2107, 2108
Engel-Emden, Wilhelm Jacob ---- **VII**, 8
Engelhardt, Jack ---- **f** 784
Engels, Frances ---- **e** 1853
Engels, William (Bill) ---- **A** 2499–2502 (testimony); **d** 2680, 2686, 2690, 2693, 2694, 2697, 2701, 2702, 2710, 2711, 2730, 2787, 2791.
Engelstein, David ---- **ch** 52; **e** 3637, 3649; **eh** 30
England, Howell S ---- **a** 695
England, Leon ---- **e** 2942, 3094, 3095 (testimony); **eh** 12
Englander, Isidore ---- **ch** 128
Englar (Colonel) ---- **a** 3249, 3458
Engle ---- **a** 9963
Engle, Clair ---- **a** 9815–9854 (testimony), 9857–9902 (testimony), 10106
Engle, Paul ---- **f** 3663
Englehardt, Jack ---- **f** 569, 580; **fb** 34
Englehart, Mrs. A ---- **f** 3213; **fb** 115
Engler, Sam ---- **e** 3312, 3329; **eh** 71
Englert, Bernice Ethel Rheda ---- **VIII**, 117
Englestein, David ---- **A** 3033, 3036, 3075
English, Gerald ---- **a** 8823
English, Horace B ---- **f** 3640
English, Joseph B ---- **a** 7932; **V**, 1667
English, Merle L ---- **eg** 5, 77
English, Richard ---- **e** 1848
Engstrom, J. W ---- **a** 1753, 1795–1797, 1826, 1857, 1858
Enkuist, Herman ---- **a** 120
Enmale, Richard. (*See* Morais, Herbert.)
Ennes, Howard ---- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Ennis, Charles T ---- **a** 531
Ennis, Edward J ---- **a** 9476, 9550
Ennis, Philip ---- **e** 997

Page
Enoch, Mrs. Charles ..... **a** 529
Enochs, Neil ..... **ch** 56; **ck** 257, 263, 269, 277
Enomoto, Yasukichi ..... **VI**, 1945
Enomoto, Yasumasa ..... **VI**, 1911
Enseki, Manabu ..... **VIII**, 116
Ensley, Herman ..... **f** 6821
Ensley, Jack ..... **A** 2031
Ensley, Mamie (Mrs. Herman Ensley) ..... **f** 6821
Ensur, Ralph ..... **cj** 87
Enswinger, Rose ..... **f** 3663
Entenza, A. P ..... **a** 8585
Entenzo, Antonio ..... **a** 569
Enterline, Charles D ..... **d** 772–774 (testimony)
Enters, Angna ..... **f** 3640
Entes, Isidore ..... **f** opp. 2783
Entralgo, Elias ..... **eb** 164
Entrup, Johann Diedrich ..... **VII**, 7
Enukidze ..... **a** 5142
En Yart, Frank T ..... **eb** 127, 139
Epstein, Abraham ..... **a** 690; **A** 3493; **ch** 120
Epstein, Albert ..... **a** 3095
Epstein, Benjamin R ..... **d** 2355
Epstein, Burney ..... **d** 3351
Epstein, Edith H ..... **ch** 49
Epstein, Harold ..... **f** 3787
Epstein, Henry ..... **a** 10299, 10301, 10306, 10341–10343, 10346–10348; **d** 2085; **df** 15, 44, 55; **e** 36
Epstein, Hyman ..... **a** 1002, 1019, 2433
Epstein, Israel ..... **ch** 41, 43; **e** 1073, 1074, 1281
Epstein, Jack ..... **ch** 77; **cq** 3
Epstein,[1] Jacob ..... **d** 3345–3354 (testimony), 3357, 3359, 3362, 3368, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3376, 3378, 3380–3382, 3386, 3397; **dl** x, xiii, xiv, xv; **ee** 50, 51, 53, 54.
Epstein, Jake ..... **eb** 163
Epstein, Jesse ..... **cm** 636
Epstein, Julius ..... **ck** 14–16, 43, 44
Epstein, Laura ..... **cs** 36
Epstein, Lena ..... **ch** 43
Epstein, Lewis ..... **d** 3350, 3353
Epstein, Lillian ..... **a** 8823
Epstein, Max ..... **f** 3609
Epstein, Molly ..... **a** 2434
Epstein, Pauline ..... **e** 2513, 2577, 2619, 2622, 3918–3930 (testimony); **eh** 60
Epstein, Philip ..... **ck** 14–16, 43, 44
Epstein, Ruth Wilson (Mrs. Jacob Epstein; also known as Ruth Beverly Wilson) ..... **a** 6933; **ck** 518, 519; **cm** 621; **d** 3346, 3359, 3362, 3367, 3373, 3376, 3380, 3382, 3383, 3386, 3398; **dl**, xiii, xiv; **ee** 53, 54.

[1] Mr. Epstein said name incorrectly spelled Eppstein on birth certificate.

Page
Epstein, Shachno[1] ---- **a** 5781; **fa** 78; **y** 41
Epstein, Sidney ---- **a** 748, 749, 763, 773
Epstein, Virginia W ---- **dd** 83, 105
Erb, Tillman H ---- **eb** 116
Erban, Evzen ---- **ch** 164
Erbesti, Nicholas J ---- **db** 117
Ercoli (*see* Togliatti, Palmiro.)
Erdei ---- **eb** 114
Erdie, M ---- **V,** 1639
Eremin ---- **d** 1154
Ereza, Laura Fanny ---- **a** 6406
Erhard, Fred ---- **A** 846
Erhardt, Jack ---- **cm** 786, 787
Erhoff, Mary ---- **db** 130
Erickson, Carl ---- **a** 1391, 1393; **eb** 158
Erickson, Jean (nee Horn) ---- **e** 3712; **eh** 30, 31
Erickson, Jesse ---- **f** 6078, 6084
Erickson, Minnie Russel ---- **f** 6743
Erickson, Oscar ---- **a** 1345
Erickson, R. D ---- **ai** 57
Erico, Guiseppina ---- **d** 3395
Erikson, Leif ---- **V,** 1657
Erion, Fred ---- **eb** 134
Erkerson, Conrad ---- **a** 4216
Erlander, Tage ---- **eb** 29
Erlanger, Joseph ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Erlich, Harriett ---- **a** 7667
Erlich, Howard ---- **f** 5194
Erlich, Isiah ---- **d** 2649
Erlich, K ---- **a** 360
Erlich, Katherine ---- **a** 315
Erlichman, Morris ---- **e** opp. 4470
Ernest, Roy G ---- **a** 1356
Ernest, William (James I.) ---- **f** 3663
Erni, Hans ---- **eb** 25
Ernst ---- **a** 9785; **V,** 1699
Ernst, Heinz ---- **a** 3950
Ernst, Hugo ---- **db** 106; **f** 3663
Ernst, Morris L ---- **a** 388, 528, 530, 686, 691, 2455, 2741–2743, 2745, 2978; **aa** 83; **ai** 75; **A** 3503; **V,** 1660; **ck** 183; **cl** 217, 228, 239, 276–296 (testimony), 446; **cv** 4; **cz** 18; **d** 2179; **e** 1188; **f** 1442, 3639.
Eroles ---- **a** 2583
Erskine, Chester ---- **e** 1859
Erskine, Florence ---- **a** 540
Erskine, John ---- **a** 2748
Ervin, Goldie ---- **f** 2730, 2734, 2741, 2745
Ervine, Bob ---- **f** 2702
Erwin, Charles W ---- **a** 2896

[1] Incorrectly spelled Schachno and Schochno in some instances.

Page

Erwin, Roy ---- **f** 634, 687–710 (testimony); **fb** 28, 29, 32, 33, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 52, 53
Escalante, Anival ---- **cp** 44
Eschliman, A. R ---- **eb** 148
Escobar, Shirley ---- **ch** 82
Escuder, J. M ---- **a** 2612, 2613
Escuder, Mrs. J. M ---- **a** 2613
Escuder, Jose ---- **a** 2539, 2568, 2592, 2593, 2602
Esen (Mrs.) ---- **II**, 1048, 1049; **VII**, 13
Eshelman, Carl ---- **di** 22, 25
Eshelman, Mrs. Carl ---- **di** 22, 25
Eskanderi ---- **eb** 165
Eskovitz, Rudy ---- **d** 1404, 1429
Eslon, Ray ---- **cs** 42
Esparza, Manuel ---- **A** 1108, 1112
Espe, Conrad ---- **a** 1973; **ai** 57; **f** 6094
Esperanza, Custodian ---- **a** 590
Espinoza ---- **A** 1117
Esposito, Vincent ---- **e** 50
Esquador ---- **a** 2597
Esquador (Mrs.) ---- **a** 2594
Essad-By ---- **a** 2949
Essberger ---- **II**, 1003
Esser, Geneva ---- **a** 10128, 10138
Essig, Elisabeth Maria ---- **VII**, 8
Estabrook, Harold K ---- **a** 529
Estabrook, Howard ---- **e** 2377
Etela, Aive ---- **ch** 37
Estep, Pearl ---- **a** 268
Esterman, William B ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 243, 268, 277, 395; **e** 322, 505, 516, 1748, 2509, 2575, 2593, 2602, 2608, 2622, 2627, 3985, 3986–3991 (testimony), 3995, 4049, 4090, 4091, 4181, 4182, 4187, 4192, 4194, 4195, 4201, 4207, 4209, 4212, 4214, 4216, 4217, 4224–4226; **eh** 60; **f** 317–319, 371–380, 396, 398–413, 461–469, 470, 541–556, 613–623, 643–667, 669–678, 736–748, 752–762, 784–795, 800–811, 815, 816, 819–841, 859–864, 4812, 4813, 4818, 4820, 4826.
Estes ---- **d** 3525
Estes (Major) ---- **a** 1310, 1446, 1447
Estes, Lud H ---- **ah** 7
Estey, Harry ---- **a** 1749, 1823
Estrada, Jose ---- **cs** 39
Estrada, Vincent ---- **f** 5153
Estrin, Rose ---- **a** 1508, 1509
Estroda ---- **A** 1146, 1150
Ethel, Garland ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Ethridge, Mark ---- **cw** 97, 98
Eto ---- **VI**, 1838
Eto, Kintaro ---- **VIII**, 157
Eto, Tameji ---- **VI**, 1911; **VIII**, 128, 136, 173
Eto, Taro ---- **VIII**, 159

Page
Ettinger, Eve ---- **e** 1579, 2076–2089 (testimony); **eh** 40, 42, 45, 52; **f** 1428, 7247
Ettinger, Manford ---- **a** 539
Ettleson, Lee ---- **d** 1439
Etzel, Maria Susanne ---- **VII**, 8
Evakich, Anthony ---- **d** 2439
Evan, John H ---- **ai** 56
Evanchenko, Carl ---- **db** 113
Evanoff, Al ---- **eb** 152
Evanoff, Genevieve (Mrs. Michael W. Evanoff) ---- **a** 1656
Evanoff, Michael W ---- **a** 115, 120, 1656; **db** 103, 105, 107, 110, 124, 125, 133
Evanoff, Peter ---- **eb** 152
Evans, Alice (Mrs. V. J. Jerome) ---- **a** 540; **e** 2410
Evans, Alvin E ---- **f** 3663
Evans, Arthur ---- **a** 3690
Evans, Arthur Walwyn ---- **f** 3663
Evans, C ---- **ai** 57
Evans, Charles ---- **ch** 12
Evans, Claude V ---- **A** 1057–1059
Evans, Clifford ---- **f** 3680
Evans, Clinton J ---- **f** opp. 2783
Evans, Edith ---- **f** 7243
Evans, Edmund C ---- **a** 521, 524
Evans, Edward W ---- **a** 524, 668
Evans, Elizabeth Glendower ---- **a** 528, 529, 531, 566, 703
Evans, Ernestine ---- **a** 558
Evans, Frank ---- **ai** 62
Evans, George ---- **a** 529
Evans, Gertrude M ---- **a** 6410, 6414; **d** 3209, 3243, 3249, 3254; **dk** 21; **eb** 76, 125, 139; **f** 1216, 4477, 4483; **fb** 67
Evans, Giles C ---- **cs** 38; **d** opp. 2452;[1] **f** 6158, 6189, 6597–6599
Evans, Herbert ---- **A** 1261
Evans, Hiram W ---- **a** 3621, 3983, 4089–4091, 6206; **ab** 18; **IV**, 1468
Evans, Jean ---- **f** 3274, 4219
Evans, John ---- **a** 8899, 9094, 9095, 9110, 9715, 9966, 9967
Evans, Joseph ---- **eb** 160
Evans, Joseph M ---- **eb** 126, 135, 137, 148
Evans, Louis. (*See* Nelson, Steve.)
Evans, Nina ---- **d** 2452
Evans, Robert ---- **cm** 1177; **d** 2707, 2717, 2724; **f** 2670, 2812
Evans, Robert J ---- **ai** 57
Evans, Robert W ---- **a** 6409
Evans, Russel D ---- **ai** 57
Evans, Sue. (*See* Adams, Sue.)
Evatt, Herbert ---- **cw** 102
Eveleth, Richard ---- **eb** 155
Even, James E ---- **a** 695
Evens,[2] Samuel ---- **f** 2497, 2540–2555 (testimony), 4307, 4313, 4315; **fb** 87–91

[1] Incorrectly shown as Giles, A. in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Evans in some references.

Page
Everett, Annie Gertrude ..... **VIII,** 116
Everett, Lawrence Aurtor ..... **VIII,** 116
Everett, R. O ..... **cs** 42, 43
Everett, Rollin ..... **d** 2782
Evergood, Philip ..... **a** 375; **I,** 809; **ch** 34, 43, 50, 113; **da** 2, 8, 9, 18, 20, 22–25, 28, 30, 33, 37, 42–44, 47–51, 53–56, 58, 60; **eb** 12, 57, 58, 104, 107, 109, 111, 116.
Everhart, Richard ..... **A** 1905, 1906–1911 (testimony), 1927
Everton, John Scott ..... **eb** 148
Everts ..... **a** 8707
Everts, John Bartle ..... **f** 3663
Ewald. (*See* Ruvens, Adolph.)
Ewald, Louis A ..... **a** 654; **II,** 1031
Ewaski, William ..... **eb** 160
Ewbank, Marjorie ..... **ah** 1
Ewell, William ..... **A** 2904
Ewen, Frederick ..... **ch** 50
Ewer, W. N ..... **dd** 19
Ewert, Arthur Ernst (*also* known as Berger; Braun; Brown; Harry Berger; George Keller; Ulrich Dach; Arthur Korner) ..... **a** 4387, 4587–4589, 4672, 5362, 5485; **cg** 8; **ck** 298; **cp** 33; **cz** 8; **d** 571, 572, 3555; **dc** 3; **dl** vii; **e** 1163, 1165, 1179, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1240; 1242, 1971, 2038; **ee** 29; **ef** 23
Ewing, Raymond H ..... **f** 2745
Ewing, Thomas D ..... **f** 3663, 3706
Exbrayat, I ..... **d** 3141
Exner, Max Joseph ..... **a** 530
Eyer, Cortland ..... **ch** 51; **f** 2730 [1]
Ezekiel, Lucille ..... **cr** 14
Ezekiel, Mordecai J. B ..... **a** 2369, 2374, 6411; **A** 1623; **da** 7, 31, 34
Ezerski, Frank ..... **db** 111

F

Fabbris, John M ..... **A** 1438
Faber ..... **a** 7942
Faber, Gustav ..... **a** 1046, 1058, 1059; **V,** 1632, 1668; **cc** 77, 80; **ch** 38; **cs** 28
Faber, Jim ..... **ch** 12
Faber, Sam ..... **ch** 12
Fabian, L ..... **cs** 40
Fabian, Oskar Hans Georg ..... **VII,** 7
Fabio, Mario ..... **eb** 164
Fabre, Otto M ..... **eb** 129
Facci, G ..... **a** 1995
Facci, Guiseppe ..... **A** 1438, 1444
Fachin, Marcell ..... **a** 6935
Facko, Louis ..... **d** 2439
Faco, Ruy ..... **cp** 44
Facote. (*See* Villanueva, Vicente.)
Fadeyev, Alexander A ..... **da** 3, 5, 12, 14, 16; **db** 3; **dd** 21; **eb** 4, 8, 9, 12, 17, 22, 36, 37, 113, 166

[1] Incorrectly spelled Courtland, Eyre, in this reference.

Page
Fadiman, Clifton ---- **a** 540; **ch** 41; **e** 2347
Faegler, Leroy ---- **cs** 34
Fagan, Charles ---- **a** 237
Fagan, Frank D ---- **a** 10090, 10129, 10158, 10161, 10162, 10169
Fagan, Jean ---- **f** 5766, 5828
Fagan, Peter ---- **f** 1815
Fagan, Sarah ---- **e** 1014, 1015; **f** 1815
Fagelson, Pearl ---- **ch** 126
Fagerhaugh, Ole ---- **cs** 38; **d** opp. 2452; **f** 3297, 3304, 3353, 3367–3371 (testimony); **fb** 115
Fagin, N. Bryllion ---- **a** 566
Fagley, Frederick L ---- **f** 2677
Fahy ---- **a** 8426, 8462
Fahy, Charles ---- **cm** 1030, 1164; **de** 50; **e** 3425, 3428; **eb** 50; **f** 201
Fahy, Jack Bradley ---- **A** 3453–3465 (testimony); **cm** 786, 787, 797
Faigle, Gotthief ---- **VII,** 67
Failing, Chester A ---- **a** 10129, 10168, 10198
Faimano (Mrs.) ---- **V,** 1668
Fainaru, Harry ---- **ch** 36, 40, 43; **e** 2843, 2845, 2846, 2848; **eh** 16; **f** 5112, 5113, 5192
Fairbanks, Douglas ---- **e** 1729
Fairchild ---- **a** 3569
Fairchild, Donald ---- **A** 1188, 1189, 1199, 1200
Fairchild, Henry Pratt ---- **a** 568, 651; **ch** 62, 66, 132, 134, 136, 143, 147, 149; **cs** 12, 25–27; **V,** 1680; **d** 2465, 2492, 3325; **da** 2, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21–29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46–56, 58, 60; **db** 106; **dj** 11; **ea** 2; **eb** 12, 17, 23, 104, 107, 110, 111, 116, 130, 135, 137; **A** 3188, 3253; **f** 1434, 1437, opp. 2783, 3608, opp. 3624, 3638, 3663, 3669.
Fairchild, Hollis O ---- **a** 7961
Fairchild, Mary ---- **a** 376, 518
Fairchild, Mildred ---- **a** 376, 570; **A** 3188, 3190; **ch** 83, 87; **dd** 105; **f** opp. 2736, 3609
Fairchild, Muir ---- **cm** 1164
Fairchild, William Edward Dodd ---- **a** 531
Fairclough, Frederick ---- **f** 4601
Fairley, Lincoln ---- **a** 6404; **ch** 54; **ff** 5
Fajans, Irving ---- **cd** 126
Fajans, Kasimir ---- **d** 2498
Fajardo, Alfredo ---- **a** 1973
Fajon, Etienne ---- **ch** 44; **eb** 101
Faker, Edward ---- **f** 6767
Fakin, Gabriel ---- **a** 2433
Falawn, Betty ---- **A** 1240
Falbo, Itale Carlo ---- **A** 2312, 2314
Falcon ---- **d** 2664
Falconer, Douglas P ---- **a** 530, 570
Falconvitch, Cam. (*See* Folkoff, Isaac.)
Falino ---- **ch** 164
Falk, Howard Ira ---- **f** 5493–5495, 5500, 5540, 5541, 5545, 5550, 5564, 5565–5586 (testimony), 5689, 7150; **fc** 15, 16
Falk, Julian ---- **d** 2805

Page
Falk, Mrs. M. — **f** 5574
Falk, Moe — **f** 4494, 4495
Falk, Nina Phillips (Mrs. Howard Falk) — **f** 5494, 5495, 5541, 5550
Falk, Sven — **e** 2942; **eh** 16; **f** 5106, 5192, 5321, 5324
Falkin, Sophie — **a** 1582
Falkner, Earl — **f** 6752
Faller, Anna — **VII,** 67
Fallon — **d** 1142
Fallon, Jack — **cb** 30
Fallon, Pat — **a** 130
Falls, Arthur G — **a** 569; Vol. 10, App. ii, xvi, xxvi
Falta, Anna — **de** 58
Falvey, William H — **a** 2130, 2131
Fama, Charles — **a** 629
Fanelli, Joseph A — **d** 3417, 3453
Faneuf, Lester P — **A** 3551, 3552
Fang, C. Y — **a** 6406
Fang, Chen-Wu — **a** 1590, 1593; **f** 2192, 2193
Fang, Chich-Min — **a** 2513
Fanning, Bill — **a** 560
Fanning, John — **f** opp. 2673
Fanroy, S — **a** 1528
Fansler, Priscilla. (*See* Hiss, Priscilla.)
Fantacchio, Nick — **a** 119
Fante, John — **e** 1755
Fanucchi, Rose — **A** 1440
Fara, M. Amr B — **ch** 164
Faraday (or Farraday), Dorothy — **d** 588, 1341; **de** 8
Farage, David — **a** 6406
Faragoh, Elizabeth (Mrs. Francis Faragoh) — **ck** 534, 535; **e** 423, 434; **eh** 45; **f** 364, 366, 960; **fb** 34
Faragoh, Francis Edward (pen name: Edward Francois) — **a** 538 [1] **ck** 474; **e** 286, 423, 690, 1601, 1866; **eh** 45; **f** 269, 361–370 (testimony), 1478, 1479, 2306; **fb** 34.
Farben, I. G — **e** 3398–3401
Farber, Bessie — **A** 2872
Farge, Yves — **eb** 27, 112, 165
Fargo, Evelyn — **ch** 76; **f** 891; **fb** 34
Farina, Antonio — **A** 1449
Faris, Bud — **a** 1968
Faris, Louise — **a** 1968
Farish, Linn — **e** 155
Farlan, Louis — **db** 116, 121, 132
Farley — **a** 3282, 5648, 5650, 5651
Farley, James A — **a** 626, 1774, 1841, 1918, 2204, 10319; **cl** 462; **f** 2086, 2677, 5979
Farley, Thomas K — **eb** 124, 148
Farley, Thomas M — **f** 5850
Farmer, Frances — **ck** 534, 535
Farmer, Fyke — **da** 58; **eb** 104, 116, 138
Farmer, Howard — **a** 480

[1] Incorrectly spelled Farragoh in this reference.

Page
Farmer, James ---- **f** 5967, 5968
Farmer, Mary Virginia ---- **a** 540; **A** 1223–1226, 1237, 1240, 1241, 1245, 1251; **e** 1476, 1477, 1597, 1736–1739 (testimony), 2347; **eh** 45; **f** 7265.
Farnes, Robert ---- **d** 2085; **df** 37
Farnham, C. C ---- **eb** 148
Farnham, Diana ---- **d** 753
Farnham, E. C ---- **a** 9218, 9225, 9245, 9246
Farnham, Rebecca ---- **a** 6415
Farnsworth ---- **a** 819, 936
Farnsworth, Clyde ---- **cw** 91, 93
Farnum, Arthur W ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Farnum, Isabelle T ---- **a** 6405, 6426
Farnum, Francis H ---- **a** 6426
Farquhar, Sam ---- **ch** 147
Farr, Joyce W ---- **eb** 124
Farraday, Dorothy. (*See* Faraday, Dorothy.)
Farragut, Maurice ---- **a** 112
Farrand, Mrs. Wilson ---- **a** 8702
Farrar, Fred A ---- **d** 914
Farrell ---- **a** 1787, 1850, 6554
Farrell, Bob ---- **a** 1233
Farrell, Frank ---- **a** 131
Farrell, George A ---- **cm** 641
Farrell, Harry ---- **a** 2932
Farrell, Irvin Augustus ---- **cm** 1316–1319 (testimony)
Farrell, Ivan Crnko ---- **db** 123
Farrell, James T ---- **a** 561, 562, 2613; **ck** 119; **e** 596, 3482, 3487
Farrell, Mildred C ---- **a** 10129, 10172, 10173, 10194
Farrell, Raymond F ---- **d** 2295
Farren, Harry Desmond ---- **e** 2721
Farrington (Lord) ---- **a** 570
Farrington, Joseph R ---- **VI**, 1997; **d** 1417, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1436, 1440, 1969; **df** 44; **e** 39
Farthing (General) ---- **d** 909
Farwell, George W ---- **f** 6759
Fasanella, Ralph ---- **f** opp. 3624
Fassbender, Henrich P ---- A 2118–2138 (testimony)
Fast, Howard ---- **bd** 17–27 (testimony); **ch** 34, 35, 43, 48, 52, 99, 101, 107, 108, 114, 117, 125, 143, 147; **ck** 476; **cq** 10; **cs** 11, 25, 27; **d** 679, 1280, 2413, 2492, 3609; **da** 2, 3, 9–11, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33–45, 47–51, 54–56, 58, 60; **db** 76, 80; **dd** 75; **di** 3; **dk** 34; **e** 660, 1281, 2721, 3302, 4319; **ea** 1, 2; **eb** 5, 9, 12, 17, 18, 20, 23, 37, 38, 44, 51, 57, 58, 104, 108–112, 116, 135, 137, 166; **eg** 32; **eh** 37; **f** 428, 957, 1121, 1908, 1933, opp. 3624, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 4364, 5194, 5876; **fb** 34; **ff** 16.
Fastenberg, Rashelle ---- **ch** 49
Fastenrath, Elsa Margarethe ---- **VII**, 8
Faucett, Arthur ---- **e** 4361
Faught, Lawrence ---- **a** 314; **A** 1673, 1674

Page
Faulk, John H ---- **eb** 116 [1]
Faulkes, Lou ---- **d** 2650
Faulkland, Bertha J ---- **VIII,** 116
Faulkner, D ---- **a** 4834
Faulkner, Dorothy ---- **cs** 41–43
Faulkner, Stanley ---- **d** 3384
Faullin, Earl ---- **A** 1240
Fauntleroy, Linwood J ---- **eb** 118, 135, 137
Fauntz, T. C ---- **f** 6753
Faupell, A. D ---- **f** 3706
Faures, Paul ---- **I,** 841
Fauset,[2] Arthur Huff ---- **a** 626; **ch** 41, 51, 94–96, 117, 134; **eb** 139; **f** 2745, opp. 2783, 2793
Fauset, Crystal ---- **a** 627
Faust, Adolf ---- **II,** 1021
Faust, Alfred Luke ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Fave, Lindsay ---- **d** 1388
Favorito, Ben ---- **a** 237; **ai** 42
Favorito, Vincent ---- **a** 105, 237; **ai** 42, 58
Fawcett ---- **ch** 164
Faxon, George R ---- **ch** 51
Faxon, Janet ---- **ef** 17
Faxon, Lorraine ---- **e** 2910
Fay (Professor) ---- **f** 3784
Fay, Charles ---- **cs** 31; **d** 659, 2656
Fay, E ---- **e** 2808
Fay, Eugene ---- **a** 1658, 1708
Fay, Frank ---- **bc** 17, 57; **e** 542, 543, 662, 663, 1634
Fay, George Morris ---- **cm** 817, 818, 828, 950; **cy** 4
Fay, James H ---- **a** 2200; **ch** 114
Fay, Mary ---- **f** 6750
Fay, N. A ---- **a** 3088, 3089
Fay, Paul J ---- **f** 3663
Fay, William ---- **f** 306
Fazekas, Frank ---- **cb** 127, 154, 155, 162, 174, 175
Feagler, Leroy ---- **eb** 163
Fearing, Franklin ---- **ck** 484; **e** 523, 524 ; **f** 3640
Fearing, Kenneth ---- **a** 558, 560–562; **A** 3188
Feasbry, B ---- **d** 2445
Featherly, Frank ---- **a** 5672
Featro, Joseph ---- **db** 120
Feay, Herbert ---- **f** 2428, 2445; **fb** 88
Fechner, Robert ---- **a** 529, 566, 703, 5619, 5660 [3]
Feder, Janet ---- **a** 894 [4]; **f** opp. 2673
Feder, Leah ---- **a** 570; **f** opp. 2783
Feder, Morris R ---- **e** 2457,[5] 2497, 4138, 4139 (testimony); **eh** 60
Federbush, Mildred ---- **f** 5765, 5833
Federek, M ---- **db** 15
Federman, David ---- **a** 6405
Federman, Simon ---- **d** 2307–2367 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly appears as John B. Faulk.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Fausett or Faust in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Fechener in this reference.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Jeanette in this reference.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Fedder in this reference.

Page
Federoff, N ---- **db** 112
Fedin ---- **a** 4953
Fedin, Constantine ---- **eb** 4
Fedorook, Anton ---- **db** 116
Fedorov, Eugene ---- **ch** 79
Fedoseyev, P ---- **eb** 18
Fedosuk, George ---- **db** 110
Fedosuk, Joseph ---- **db** 117
Fedregal, Guilhermo de ---- **eb** 164
Fee, Benjamin ---- **a** 470, 2925
Fee, James Alger ---- **f** 6716, 6719
Fehlhaber,[1] Elmer O. (*see also* Feilhaber, Emil) ---- **a** 8423, 8424, 8432; **ai** 42, 50; **ch** 9; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741
Feider, Sophie ---- **a** 7728
Feierabend,[2] Albert (aliases: Jacob Kreitz; Ksavier Augustus Szpokas) ---- **A** 611; **d** 3541, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3552; **de** 2; **ed** 18; **ee** 10, 11
Feierabend, Emma Pauline Bleckschmidt ---- **d** 3545
Feigenbaum, George ---- **V,** 1667
Feigin, Abner ---- **f** 3168
Feild,[3] Robert Durant ---- **ch** 66; **cs** 12, 22; **da** 19, 36, 50, 58; **eb** 105, 111, 128, 139; **f** 3609, 3688
Feilhaber, Emil (*see also* Fehlhaber, Elmer O.) ---- **d** 2689
Fein, Bernard ---- **ch** 108
Fein, Joe ---- **a** 8955
Feinberg ---- **a** 5772; **cj** 27
Feinberg, Abraham L ---- **f** 3663
Feinberg, Benjamin ---- **a** 6414
Feinberg, Israel ---- **a** 1966, 1967
Feinberg, William ---- **cr** 14; **f** 3680
Feingale, S. J ---- **db** 119
Feinglass, Abe (Abraham) ---- **a** 120; **ai** 42, 56, 62; **cl** 209, 301; **cs** 34 **d** opp. 2452; **e** 3638, 3680, 3681, 3806; **eb** 111; **eh** 30; **f** 4279–4294 (testimony), 5471–5474, 5876; **ff** 16; **fg** 6
Feinglass, Mrs. Abe ---- **f** 4280, 4282–4284
Feinglass, Esther ---- **d** 2451
Feingold, Abraham ---- **a** 462, 470
Feinstein, Vera (*see also* Fienstein, Vera) ---- **A** 46
Feinstone, Morris ---- **a** 650
Feintag, Max I ---- **a** 3588
Feis, H ---- **a** 2374
Feise, Ernst ---- **A** 3190;[4] **d** 2498; **f** 3663
Feith, Frieda A ---- **ai** 69
Feitshans, Frederick R ---- **f** 3613, 3614
Feix, Adolph R ---- **db** 105
Felas, James ---- **ch** 131
Feld, Nathan ---- **d** 2821
Felder, Eddie ---- **d** 3173, 3178; **dk** 20
Felder, Gladys ---- **f** 4479

[1] Incorrectly spelled Felhaber in some references.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Feirabend or Feier Abend in some instances.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Field in some instances.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Ernest in this reference.

Page
Felder, L. E. ---- A 31
Felderman, Israel ---- A 2086
Feldkerchner, John L. ---- f 2744
Feldman, Armand Labis ---- f 201, 202, 204, 206, 207, 212
Feldman, Babs ---- f 4486
Feldman, Beatrice ---- a 568
Feldman, Charley (Charlie) ---- e 287, 2082
Feldman, Charlotte ---- f 4976, 4977
Feldman, Joseph ---- a 3077
Feldman, Leah (Mrs. Phillip Feldman) ---- f 7302–7304
Feldman, Mae ---- ai 62
Feldman, Phillip ---- f 7302, 7304
Feldman, Rose ---- A 2340–2345
Feldmann ---- II, 1097
Feldt, Orrin (alias Fine Feldt) ---- a 1282
Feline, Mike ---- a 589
Feliner, J. C. ---- ch 164
Felison, Wallace ---- a 1313
Felix, A. ---- a 6556
Felix, David H. H. ---- a 568
Feller, Charles J. ---- cs 33
Feller, Edward ---- a 2130–2132, 2135, 2139
Fellers, Bonner ---- cd 273, 285
Felsenstein, Eleanor (nee Price) ---- e 4322; eh 38
Felshin, Joseph ---- ch 32
Felshin, Max ---- ch 135; cs 20, 26, 27
Felson, Milt ---- ch 26
Felson, Roberta ---- d 2503
Felsted, Hugh ---- a 8875
Felter, Burton ---- f 4490
Felter, Eddie ---- f 4486
Felter, Marcia (Mrs. Eddie Felter) ---- f 4486
Feltich, Louis ---- d 2531
Feltin, Maurice ---- eb 31
Feltmann ---- a 8188, 8189
Felton, Clarence B. ---- eb 132
Felton, Morris ---- eb 124
Felton, Mrs. Morris ---- eb 124
Feltus, Randolph ---- cm 787, 799, 800
Feng, Yu-hsiang ---- cw 91; eg 7, 9, 14, 16, 55, 57
Fenis, Vincent J. ---- V, 1714
Fenlon, Edward I. ---- a 943–957 (testimony), 959, 966, 3075
Fenn, Don Frank ---- f 3706
Fenn, R. J. ---- f 211, 212
Fennell, W. W. ---- a 1968
Fenoaltea, Giorgio ---- eb 165
Fenske, Harlan ---- a 5672
Fenster, Abrams B. ---- a 546
Fenster, Leo ---- cs 31; eb 163
Fenster, Morris ---- d 2808
Fenster, Rose ---- d 2808
Fenton, Francis P. ---- a 3090
Fenton, Frank ---- f 3045, 3046

Page
Fenwick, Charles G ---- **f** 2186
Fenzio ---- **a** 3793
Feolich, R ---- **db** 103, 119; **eb** 163
Feolich, Mrs. R ---- **db** 119
Ferary, Ely ---- **a** 1314
Ferber, Edna ---- **a** 569; **f** 3639, 3670
Ferdinando ---- **a** 1193, 1194
Ferdinandson, G ---- **A** 3167
Ferencik, Andrew ---- **db** 61
Ferenz, T. K ---- **a** 5517, 5520
Ferfchfeld, Werner ---- **A** 2507
Fergurson ---- **a** 6675
Ferguson, Don ---- **e** 4306
Ferguson, Duerr ---- **f** 2368, 2369
Ferguson, Dutton ---- **a** 6404
Ferguson, Garland S ---- **a** 7699, 7701
Ferguson, Homer ---- **cm** 532
Ferguson, Isaac E ---- **A** 3563; **cp** 14; **fa** 10, 13
Ferguson, John ---- **a** 1741, 1820; **d** 2782
Ferguson, John E ---- **a** 2911, 2919–2941 (testimony), 8121–8123; **ai** 92, 159; **d** 2095
Ferguson, John G ---- **cd** 337
Ferguson, L ---- **f** 6739
Ferguson, Robert L ---- **f** 6263
Ferguson, Romania ---- **a** 360
Ferguson, William ---- **a** 5672
Fering ---- **a** 130
Ferkich, Florence ---- **db** 121
Fernandez, Emanuel ---- **f** 4320
Fernandez, Frank ---- **f** 7388, 7389, 7408, 7419–7423 (testimony)
Fernandez, Gerardo ---- **ch** 135
Fernandez, Jose ---- **a** 6552, 6557
Fernandez, Metty ---- **f** 4337
Fernandez Rodrigo, Amalio ---- **a** 2579, 2580
Fernandez Sanchez, Leonardo ---- **f** 2193
Ferno, J ---- **cj** 88
Fernsworth, Lawrence ---- **a** 2572, 2597, 2622; **e** 2721; **f** 3680
Ferragut, Maurice ---- **a** 112
Ferrand, Jacques ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9
Ferrando, Guido ---- **d** 2498
Ferre, Nels F. S ---- **f** 2271
Ferreco, Michael ---- **ai** 57
Ferrer, Francisco ---- **a** 2456
Ferrer, Jose ---- **da** 2, 9, 19, 20, 23, 28, 33–35, 41, 49, 54, 58; **e** 533–580 (testimony), 647–670 (testimony); **eb** 12, 105, 108, 109; **f** 3680.
Ferrer, Oscar ---- **a** 4250
Ferreri, C ---- **a** 1062
Ferrero ---- **a** 2006, 2008, 2009
Ferrero, M. C ---- **d** opp. 2452
Ferrero, Vincent ---- **a** 574, 694
Ferrero, Willi ---- **eb** 165
Ferri ---- **a** 3796

Page
Ferrin, "Tiny" ---- **a** 1741, 1820
Ferrini, Vincent ---- **ch** 52
Ferris ---- **e** 2842
Ferris, Alice ---- **e** 2741; **eh** 16; **f** 5169, 5309
Ferris, Dodie ---- **f** 4976
Ferris, Scott ---- **a** 4992–4994, 5003, 5006, 5007, 5011, 5012, 5021, 5030, 5033–5035, 5038, 5039, 5043, 5045–5047, 5049–5051, 5070, 5072–5074, 5077, 5081, 5083–5085, 5091, 5092, 5094–5096, 5109, 5110, 5114–5119; **A** 4, 5, 10, 12.
Ferris, Vincent J ---- **V,** 1714
Ferry, Ping ---- **a** 10222
Fersick, Michael ---- **e** 4306, 4406, 4409–4411, 4429–4434 (testimony); **eh** 35, 37
Ferstadt, Louis ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809
Fertsch, Mary ---- **a** 8366
Fetrow, Clara ---- **d** 3508
Fetter, George C ---- **f** 3663
Fetterly, Clarence ---- **e** 2106
Feuchtwanger, Lion ---- **a** 570; **ch** 133; **cs** 12, 22; **da** 11, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 47, 49, 50, 53–56, 58; **db** 122; **e** 1236; **eb** 17, 25, 105, 107, 110, 111, 116, 124, 148; **f** 3609, 7347.
Feuer, Maurice ---- **a** 530
Feuerbach, Ludwig ---- **I,** 22
Feuermann, Emanuel ---- **V,** 1662
Fewkes, John M ---- **a** 537
Fey, Harold E ---- **a** 536, 679, 680;[1] **eb** 148; **f** 2233
Fiahlo, Branca ---- **eb** 164
Fiala, Franchisek ---- **db** 24
Fialkoff, Gertrude ---- **f** 4307, 4308, 4319, 4322
Fialkoff, Simon (Si) ---- **f** 2436, 2438, 2439, 2502, 2503, 4302, 4306–4308, 4311, 4315, 4318, 4319, 4322, 4323; **fb** 88.
Fiau, Bruce ---- **f** 6742
Fichandler, A ---- **a** 206
Fichandler, Thos. C ---- **a** 6405
Ficher ---- **d** 1238
Fichte ---- **VII,** 32
Ficklin, Charles B ---- **A** 1674
Fidiam, J ---- **f** 3077, 3078, 3081
Fiebig, P ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Fiebiger, Judson E ---- **f** 3706
Fieger ---- **f** 5330
Fieger, Bernard ---- **f** 5081
Field, Alice Withrow ---- **a** 518, 3071; **A** 3188; **V,** 1680
Field, B. J ---- **fa** 142
Field, Ben ---- **a** 560, 561, 7498; **A** 22, 38; **ch** 32, 42; **eb** 5
Field, Benton ---- **f** 4955
Field, Betty ---- **ch** 133; **f** 3680
Field, C. Don ---- **ck** 354, 542

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Fay in this reference.

Page

Field, Edith C ---- **ch** 38, 135
Field, Elizabeth ---- **f** 4413, 4426
Field, Evelyn ---- **ch** 86
Field, Fred [1] ---- **a** 6969, 6970; **e** 2842, 2843; **eh** 16; **f** 4639
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt [2] ---- **a** 375, 566, 690, 691, 703, 2516, 8429, 8472; **A** 2380, 2382, 3475, 3572; **I,** 809; **ch** 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47, 108, 132, 136, 139, 146; **ck** 336; **cm** 751, 752; **cw** 95; **d** 652, 675, 2498, 2654; **dh** 21, 37, 39; **e** 1977, 2032, 2045, 2047–2051, 2189, 2265, 3140, 3141, 3230, 3501; **eb** 116; **ec** 16, 22, 37; **ef** 21; **eg** 40; **f** 2228, 2229, 2712, 2714, opp. 2783, 2825, 2837, 3886.
Field, Mrs. Frederick V ---- **ch** 83
Field, G. Leslie ---- **dh** 18, 19; **f** 5012, 5036, 5052
Field, G. Lowell ---- **V,** 1660
Field, Grace ---- **ch** 37
Field, Herman ---- **e** 1295
Field, J. W ---- **d** 2904
Field, Joseph ---- **a** 4876, 4877
Field, Loren ---- **f** 4955
Field, Marshall ---- **ad** 3; **ch** 133; **ci** 29; **db** 122; **e** 344; **f** 3688, 3856
Field, Mrs. Marshall ---- **a** 530; **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Field, Noel ---- **a** 2172, 2173; **cm** 1265; **e** 1242, 1295
Field, Sarah Bard ---- **a** 558, 670, 1996; **A** 3188; **V,** 1680, 1685; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3663.
Field, Mrs. W. Osgood ---- **f** 3680
Field, William O., Jr ---- **V,** 1680; **A** 3188
Field, William Osgood ---- **ch** 42
Fielde,[3] Gerald (Jerry) ---- **a** 118, 120; **ai** 178; **A** 275, 277, 278; **cs** 33; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 3706, 3712, 3713, 3717–1719 (testimony), 3745, 3747; **eh** 30; **f** 4248, 4268.
Fielder, Kendall J ---- **a** 9753
Fielding, Ann (Mrs. Jerry Fielding) ---- **f** 4984
Fielding, Jerry ---- **f** 3523, 4984
Fielding, William J ---- **a** 696
Fields, B ---- **a** 580, 581
Fields, Ben ---- **f** 5695
Fields, Forrest ---- **eg** 76, 87
Fields, Frederick J ---- **ch** 59
Fields, Helen ---- **ch** 138
Fields, J ---- **a** 7494, 7495
Fields, John W ---- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 161, 163
Fields, Joseph ---- **e** 59, 74
Fields, June ---- **e** 1749
Fields, Morris ---- **a** 251
Fields, Sara ---- **cs** 45
Fields, Shirley ---- **f** 2419; **fb** 88
Fielstra, Garret ---- **A** 3444, 3447

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Fields in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Frederick W. Field and Henry Vanderbilt Field in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Field in some instances.

Page
Fiene, Ernest ..... f opp. 3624
Fienstein, Vera (*see also* Feinstein, Vera) ..... f 4491
Fiering, Clara (Mrs. Henry Fiering) ..... d 2738, 2741; f 6821
Fiering, Henry W ..... ai 104; A 2078, 2080; cs 32; d 659, 841, 2705, 2706, 2709, 2734, 2736, 2738–2741, 2746, 2751–2754, 2843, 3527–3538 (testimony); f 1658, 1659, 6821, 6845.
Fierstein, Chester ..... f 3168
Figueiredo, Joseph C ..... a 313; ch 8; e 1285, 1286, 1359, 1381, 1382, 1398, 1413
Figureido, Mary ..... cs 38
Fijan, Carol. (*See* Gerlach, Carol Fijan.)
Fileccia, Ralph ..... f 5106, 5311, 7191–7197 (testimony)
Filene, Edward A ..... a 2375; d 2977
Files, James Ray ..... f 3663
Filetich, Louis (or Filitich) ..... d 1202, 1327, 1331, 2563
Filewich, Mike ..... d 1203, 1244, 1245
Filip, Joseph E ..... db 117
Filipiak, Boleslav ..... d 2629
Filitich, Louis. (*See* Filetich, Louis.)
Filker, Milton ..... cs 37
Filley, Jane ..... a 8403
Filliol, Sabater ..... a 2537
Fills Pipe, William ..... a 2474, 2475
Filner, Herman ..... a 7417
Filner, Joseph ..... d 1326
Filner, Sarah ..... a 7417; d 1307, 1326
Filter, Carl ..... a 5617
Filui, Victor ..... A 474
Finacils, Fred ..... f 6744
Finacils, Gay ..... f 6744
Finan, Grace E ..... a 2434
Fincke, William M ..... a 524
Findlater, William ..... a 1658
Findlay, L ..... cd 337
Findley, John W ..... f 3663, 3706
Findley, Nell ..... a 8851, 8852, 8895, 8926, 8957–8962, 8986, 9055, 9057, 9058, 9116, 9139, 9140, 9968
Findly, John K ..... f opp. 2783
Fine, Alvin I ..... eb 56, 143, 145
Fine, Benjamin ..... d 1929
Fine, Charles W ..... a 1583, 1585, 1594; f 2191, 2757, 2836
Fine, Daniel ..... f 223–243 (testimony), 1000, 1038, 1128; fb 13, 19
Fine, Doris ..... f 5884
Fine, Fred ..... a 5674; ch 10; e 3633, 3637, 3649, 3650, 3655, 3656, 3665, 3673, 3674, 3725; eh 30; f 4271, 5087, 5112.
Fine, Hulda ..... a 1299, 1504
Fine, I ..... ch 50
Fine, Joe ..... f 2702, 2703
Fine, Maurice E ..... a 6411
Fine, Nathan ..... a 581
Fineberg, Fin ..... a 109

Page
Fineman, Irving ---- **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **f** 3663
Finerty, John ---- **ck** 183, 184
Finerty, John F ---- **a** 528, 531, 536, 2978
Finerty, Joseph E ---- **f** 3688
Fineshriber, William N ---- **a** 530
Finestone, Max ---- **f** 4345
Finet, Paul ---- **eb** 49
Finger ---- **a** 3128
Finger, Joseph ---- **a** 5229
Finger, Louis ---- **f** 3678
Finger, Manya Carrel ---- **dd** 80
Finizio, John ---- **a** 655
Fink, Anne (Mrs. Carl Fink; nee Natchie) ---- **d** 1311, 1319
Fink, Mrs. B ---- **a** 470
Fink, Carl ---- **d** 1304, 1305, 1319
Fink, Heinrich ---- **eb** 113, 165
Fink, Henry ---- **e** 816
Fink, Herbert. (*See* Herbert March.)
Fink, Max ---- **d** 769–772 (testimony)
Fink, Walter P ---- **f** 3663
Finkel ---- **e** 1015
Finkel, Mrs. Reva ---- **ch** 66
Finkel, Seymour ---- **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Finkelstein ---- **a** 2010, 2011
Finkelstein (Miss) ---- **a** 879
Finkelstein, E ---- **a** 568
Finkelstein, Eli ---- **f** 6784
Finkelstein, Elizabeth (Mrs. Eli Finkelstein) ---- **ch** 51; **f** 6783, 6784
Finkelstein, Fred ---- **a** 8978, 9052
Finkelstein, H ---- **a** 568
Finkelstein, Jeannette ---- **f** 1196, 1198, 1200; **fb** 67
Finkelstein, Naomi ---- **dd** 113
Finkelstein, Ruth ---- **f** 1196–1198, 1200; **fb** 67
Finkelstein, Sidney ---- **da** 9, 19, 22, 28, 35, 39, 43, 44, 48, 49, 55, 56, 58; **e** 3280, 3303, 3305; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 116, 130; **eh** 71.
Finkelstein, V. Rebecca ---- **a** 6411
Finkle ---- **e** opp. 4470
Finklestein, Moe ---- **f** 1762, 1764; **fb** 79
Finlayson, Alice Bell ---- **a** 6417
Finley, Guy ---- **d** 2671, 2727
Finley, Margaret (Peg) ---- **d** 2671, 2715, 2725, 2727
Finn, Aubrey I ---- **d** 2945; **e** 2513, 2577, 2601, 2602, 2608, 2627, 3998, 4023, 4024 (testimony); **eh** 60; **f** 3551
Finn, Christopher ---- **a** 7935
Finn, Lillian ---- **cs** 36
Finn, Mickey ---- **cs** 26, 27
Finn, Milton ---- **ai** 67
Finn, Pauline Lauber (also known as Pauline Lauber) ---- **ck** 424, 425, 474; **d** 2945; **e** 73, 241, 1517, 2383; **eh** 45, 48; **f** 275, 350,[1] 601, 958, 1335, 1474, 4670, 4671, 4978, 4981, 4988; **fb** 34, 40, 67

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lagerfin in this reference.

Page
Finn, Seymour ---- **a** 10233
Finn, Thomas M ---- **a** 5535
Finnegan, J. J ---- **a** 1749, 1813, 1823
Finner, W. F ---- **a** 6411
Finney, Kathleen Kent ---- **f** opp. 2783
Finnila, Joseph ---- **I**, 333
Finogenov, V ---- **d** 902
Finseth, H. G ---- **a** 1368, 1379, 1380, 1389, 1390, 1416
Finski ---- **A** 1652
Finsterwald, Maxine. (*See* Wood, Maxine) ---- **a** 6411; **eb** 22
Finucane ---- **a** 2005; **cj** 185
Finzio, John ---- **a** 1210; **aa** 110
Fiore, Alf ---- **cm** 1217
Fiore, Anthony ---- **A** 1439
Firchow, Paul Karl August ---- **VII**, 7
Fireman, Hy ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 16
Firestone, Mike ---- **eb** 163
Firethunder, William ---- **a** 2477, 2482, 2483
Firouz, Mariam ---- **dd** 45, 51
Firschkorn ---- **a** 3711, 3837
First, Ed. J ---- **a** 6415
Fische,[1] Fred M ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 16; **f** 5105, 5304
Fischer, Adalbert ---- **II**, 1103
Fischer, Anneliese ---- **VII**, 8
Fischer, Elfriede ---- **ch** 43
Fischer, Ernst ---- **eb** 164
Fischer, Evelyn ---- **cs** 46
Fischer, Jacob ---- **f** 3663
Fischer, Jean-Daneil ---- **d** 3141
Fischer,[2] Louis ---- **a** 446, 518, 569, 2553–2555, 2602, 6926, 7729; **ad** 10, 15, 19, 21, 22; **V**, 1682; **cd** 261; **ch** 37; **cp** 5.
Fischer, Marjorie ---- **a** 569; **A** 3188 **V**, 1680;
Fischer, Milton ---- **cc** 45
Fischer, Otto Christian ---- **II**, 1003
Fischer, R ---- **II**, 1047; **VII**, 12
Fischer, Ruth (alias for Elfriede Eisler) ---- **be** 12, 27; **ca** 29–35 (testimony), 46–55 (testimony); **cc** 29, 30, 31; **cj** 5, 54, 55, 110; **dd** 63; **e** 1187.
Fischer, Sigmund W ---- **a** 529
Fischer, William ---- **a** 1752, 1753, 1797, 1825, 1851
Fischman, Bernard D ---- **dh** 18
Fish, Clyde ---- **e** 2859
Fish, Fred ---- **f** 2183
Fish, Hamilton ---- **a** 512, 624, 1933, 3081; **cd** 14; **cm** 640
Fishamn, Belle ---- **a** 590
Fishbaine, Spencer ---- **a** 1508
Fishbein ---- **bc** 55
Fishbein, Cecil B ---- **V**, 1714
Fishbein, J. L ---- **a** 7968

[1] Incorrectly spelled Fisch in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Fisher in some references.

Page
Fishenden, Amelia A. ---- **db** 116
Fishenden, James J. ---- **db** 116
Fisher ---- **a** 2282, 4620, 9036
Fisher, A. A. ---- **cs** 39; **d** 2492; **eb** 162; **f** 6190
Fisher, Adrian ---- **e** 3870
Fisher, Alfred ---- **a** 569
Fisher, Arthur ---- **a** 529, 537, 4700; **A** 3096
Fisher, C. ---- **ai** 57
Fisher, Charles ---- **cb** 27; **d** 659
Fisher, Charley ---- **d** 1308, 1309
Fisher, Corinne ---- **d** 2452
Fisher, Dorcy ---- **II**, 1025
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield ---- **A** 3250; **ck** 536, 537; **da** 7, 18, 24, 26, 28–29, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56; **eb** 107; **f** 2676, 3639
Fisher, Eddie (Ed) ---- **f** 576, 641, 884, 888; **fb** 34, 35
Fisher, Mrs. Eddie. (*See* Lieberson, Anya).
Fisher, Edgar J. ---- **A** 2807; **f** 2186, 2676
Fisher, Edward E. ---- **dj** 11
Fisher, F. B. ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Fisher, Frank ---- **e** opp. 4470
Fisher, Frederick B. ---- **a** 1278
Fisher, Gayland ---- **a** 9469
Fisher, Gene ---- **a** 4861
Fisher, George B. ---- **a** 4226, 4250, 4266, 4267, 7276, 7331
Fisher, H. H. ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3663
Fisher, Harold ---- **e** 3743; **eh** 30; **f** 4246, 4248, 4274, 4275
Fisher, Helen M. ---- **ch** 134
Fisher, Ida ---- **ai** 58
Fisher, Irving ---- **A** 3253; **ch** 134; **f** opp. 3598
Fisher, Jacob ---- **a** 570
Fisher, John ---- **db** 118; **f** 7063
Fisher, John Edwin ---- **f** 641
Fisher, Joseph ---- **ch** 34; **d** 3072; **ed** 24
Fisher, Leo ---- **d** 165, 1209–1211, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1240, 1247, 1253, 1311, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1336, 2563, 2580, 3024; **db** 53, 89; **ed** 23.
Fisher, Mark ---- **f** 4534 4537
Fisher, Richard B. ---- **eb** 124
Fisher, Roberta ---- **a** 1981
Fisher, Rose Irene ---- **f** 641
Fisher, Steve ---- **e** 530
Fisher, Theodore ---- **a** 690
Fisher, Vardis ---- **f** 2745, 2754
Fisher, Walter D. ---- **a** 5989; **V**, 1683
Fisher, Mrs. Welthy ---- **eb** 145
Fisher, Welthy Honsinger ---- **eb** 56, 130, 143
Fisher, William ---- **d** 2691, 2693
Fishkoff, Nathan ---- **a** 101
Fishman ---- **a** 126
Fishman. (*See* Gaer, Joseph.)
Fishman, Al ---- **f** 5127

Page
Fishman, Bernard R. ---- **a** 6417
Fishman, Harry ---- **f** 4427
Fishman, Sidney ---- **cs** 33
Fishstein, Harold ---- **ai** 67
Fiske, Diana Farnham ---- **d** 3227
Fiske, Dick ---- **e** 1723; **eh** 45
Fiske, Fred ---- **eb** 128
Fiske, Marjorie. (*See* Manoff, Marjorie.)
Fiske, Mel ---- **ch** 9; **d** 3249; **f** 4492
Fiske, Minnie Maddern ---- **e** 177
Fiske, Vocha ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 272, 277
Fisseone, Joseph ---- **f** 3607
Fister ---- **e** 1191
Fister, R. G ---- **a** 8955, 9160
Fitch, D ---- **cd** 337
Fitch, Geraldine ---- **cw** 89
Fitch, John A ---- **a** 522, 524, 531, 565, 687, 689, 703
Fitch, Nicholas ---- **db** 107, 113, 131, 133
Fitch, Wells H ---- **f** 3663
Fite, Allan ---- **A** 1180
Fitsimmons ---- **a** 6684
Fitting, John C ---- **a** 8264
Fitts, Buron ---- **a** 1230, 1231
Fitts, William C., Jr ---- **A** 735
Fitzbutler, James ---- **ch** 28
Fitzgerald ---- **d** 869; **e** 20, 2748
Fitzgerald, Albert J ---- **a** 10261, 10299, 10347, 10348; **ai** 10; **cb** 145, 149, 153, 170, 176, 179, 185, 193, 199, 209; **ch** 164, 166; **d** 543, 652, 659, 660, 669, 2750, 2757; **f** 1657, 1659, 3688, 5865.
Fitzgerald, E. F ---- **ai** 56
Fitzgerald, E. S ---- **ai** 57
Fitzgerald, Edward Joseph ---- **cm** 513, 514, 525, 538, 592, 653, 686, 687, 692, 821, 837, 839, 860, 910, 917, 921, 1273, 1350, 1351; **d** 1743, 2943, 2957; **dk** 10; **e** 3389, 3408–3410, 3442; **ee** 60, 61; **f** 3145.
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Edward J ---- **cm** 910
Fitzgerald, Kenneth ---- **f** 6618, 6650–6652 (testimony), 6659, 6673, 6674, 6679, 6684
Fitzgerald, R ---- **a** 1753, 1826
Fitzgerald, Robert ---- **a** 505, 5955, 5989; **V**, 1683
Fitzgerald, Vincent ---- **eb** 161
Fitzgerald, Vincent L ---- **a** 1355–1357 (testimony)
Fitzgerald, William ---- **a** 624; **ch** 92; **f** 3168
Fitzpatrick ---- **d** 589, 634
Fitzpatrick, Ann ---- **eg** 42, 74; **f** 3757
Fitzpatrick, Dick ---- **cb** 201
Fitzpatrick, J. J ---- **A** 2097, 2104
Fitzpatrick, James L ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3663
Fitzpatrick, James William ---- **a** 4699, 4700
Fitzpatrick, John ---- **I**, 337, 338, 342, 364, 367, 368; **e** 3161
Fitzpatrick, John Joseph ---- **a** 1017–1021 (testimony)

Page

Fitzpatrick, Michael ---- **cb** 197; **d** 660
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J ---- **cb** 197, 201; **cs** 32, **d** 580, 581, 583–585, 590, 593, 595, 599–607 (testimony), 608, 609, 636, 666, 1226, 1227, 1246, 1247, 1295, 1309, 1311, 1317, 1328, 2381, 2550; **de** 8, 9; **dk** 31, **eb** 67, 161; **ed** 23.
Fitzpatrick, Vincent DePaul ---- **a** 2496
Fitzsimmons ---- **a** 110
Fitzsimon, James J ---- **a** 1055;[1] **V**, 1668; **ch** 51
Flacks, David ---- **a** 206; **f** 1203, 1244–1250 (testimony); **fb** 67
Flacks, Mildred (Mrs. David Flacks) ---- **f** 1197, 1203, 1243, 1250–1253 (testimony); **fb** 67
Flaherty, Charles ---- **a** 572
Flaherty, Ed ---- **a** 572
Flaherty, Edward D ---- **a** 5536; **A** 452
Flaherty, Jack (alias Lambert) ---- **a** 6481,[2] 6510, 6616, 6745; **f** 4473,4503
Flaherty, Marty ---- **a** 8078
Flaherty, William ---- **a** 572
Flambert, Richard ---- **a** 1996, 2048, 2049, 2052
Flamm, Irving H ---- **da** 9, 19, 33, 49, 54, 56, 58; **dh** 18, 19; **eb** 105, 108, 111
Flanagan. (*See* Granger, Charles.)
Flanagan, Allen ---- **d** 3451, 3490
Flanagan (Edward Joseph) ---- **a** 8998, 8999
Flanagan, Hallie (Mrs. Philip Davis) ---- **a** 538 540, 555, 700, 777, 778, 780–782, 784–789, 791, 792, 797, 802, 804, 805, 807–810, 813, 817, 818, 827, 834, 835, 838, 849, 868, 928–930, 932, 935, 936, 939–941, 1714, 2430, 2515, 2729–2731, 2735–2737, 2765, 2766, 2769, 2777, 2781, 2782, 2789–2791, 2794, 2798, 2805, 2806, 2809, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2818, 2821–2823, 2829, 2837, 2838–2885 (testimony), 2903, 2988, 2989, 2991, 2998, 3016, 3118; **A** 1241; **da** 32, 58; **eb** 104; **f** 303.
Flanagan, P. F ---- **a** 1822
Flanagan, Thomas F ---- **d** 660
Flanagan, Tom ---- **cb** 191
Flannery, Daniel ---- **a** 7934, 7935
Flato, Charles S ---- **d** 2957; **dk** 13
Flatte, Gertrude ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 266
Flaxer, Abram (Abraham) ---- **a** 130, 6278, 8473; **ai** 12, 41, 50, 53, 57, 72, 76, 108, 121, 132, 153; **cd** 169; **ch** 94, 133, 158, 159; **db** 78; **de** 18; **dj** 11; **e** 4305; **ea** 1; **eb** 53, 58, 130, 135, 137; **eg** 20; **f** 2745, 2754, 2793, 3663, 3680.
Flaxman, Carl B ---- **A** 764
Fleak, Reba ---- **A** 355
Fleak, Walter ---- **ai** 57; **A** 355[3]
Fledderus, Mary L ---- **ch** 85
Fleet ---- **e** opp. 4470

[1] Incorrectly spelled Fizsimon in this reference.
[2] Referred to as Pat Flaherty.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Fleck in this reference.

Page
Fleet, Eleanor ---- **f** 3907, 3911–3916 (testimony), 3965, 3966, 3981, 6784, 6790
Fleezanis, Pete ---- **a** 10381, 10384
Flegenheimer, Albert J ---- **A** 2446–2449 (testimony)
Fleischer ---- **a** 1632
Fleischer, Alexander ---- **a** 521, 529, 530
Fleischer, Leon ---- **f** 3663
Fleischer, Louis ---- **a** 7841, 7850; **cs** 45
Fleischer, Mike ---- **f** 4486
Fleischer, Richard ---- **e** 1755
Fleischer, Rita (Mrs. Fleischer) ---- **f** 4477, 4478, 4483, 5929
Fleischer, Victor ---- **f** 4477, 4478, 4483, 5927–5930 (testimony)
Fleischinger, Elsie ---- **d** 136
Fleischinger, Josef [1] ---- **d** 130, 132; **dc** 1
Fleischinger, Josef, Jr ---- **d** 132, 133
Fleischinger, Mary ---- **d** 136
Fleischman, Ernestina G. (nee Ernestina Gonzales Robleda) ---- **bd** 38–44 (testimony); **d** 2502; **dk** 34; **f** 2777
Fleischman, Gertrude ---- **a** 561
Fleishaker, Oscar ---- **eb** 56
Fleisher, Moyer S ---- **A** 2082; **f** opp. 2783 [2]
Fleiss, Julius ---- **a** 101; **ai** 56, 67; **eb** 154
Fleming, A ---- **a** 7696–7698, 7913
Fleming, D. J ---- **a** 568
Fleming, Daniel J ---- **f** 3626
Fleming, James ---- **f** opp. 2783
Fleming, John ---- **f** 2720
Fleming, Peter ---- **e** 2036
Fleming, Victor ---- **ck** 57
Flemming, Arthur S ---- **cm** 625–631
Flenniken, Margaret ---- **a** 530
Flenoy, W ---- **eb** 133
Flessig, G ---- **cj** 87
Fletcher ---- **a** 2870; **cl** 162; **cm** 552; **e** 1886
Fletcher, Allan L ---- **ch** 42, 43
Fletcher, Charles D ---- **cp** 41
Fletcher, Charles K ---- **cu** 6
Fletcher, Harold A., Jr ---- **e** 1293, 1301
Fletcher, Henry ---- **cm** 1164
Fletcher, Jess ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 19, 21; **f** 5987, 5988, 5989, 5990, 6004, 6094, 6099, 6162, 6375
Fletcher, Joe ---- **A** 477, 484
Fletcher, John ---- **A** 3305
Fletcher, John Gould ---- **A** 3032, 3033
Fletcher, Joseph F ---- **ch** 51; **da** 8, 9, 19, 23, 26, 31, 32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 50, 51, 58; **eb** 23, 36, 37, 38, 105, 108, 111, 116, 118, 128, 148, 166; **f** 2017, 2264, 2787, 2810, 2812, 3609, 3644, 3663, 3706.[3]

---

[1] Steve Nelson possessed a passport in the name of Josef Fleischinger. For references to Nelson's use of the name, see Nelson, Steve.

[2] Both references incorrectly show the first name Myer, and this reference incorrectly shows the last name Fliesher.

[3] Incorrectly shown as Joseph D Fletcher in this reference.

Page
Fletcher, Joseph H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Fletcher, Joseph T ---- **f** 2127, 2129, 2130
Fletcher, Martha H ---- **ch** 79
Fletcher, Martha Haven (Mrs. Harold A. Fletcher, Jr.) ---- **e** 1293, 1302, 1311, 1343; **f** 2012, 2015, 2016, 2022; **fb** 67
Fletcher, Mitch ---- **ch** 117
Fletcher, Norman D ---- **f** 2180, opp. 2783, 3706
Fletcher, William ---- **A** 2807
Fletcher, William Estes ---- **f** 1838, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5112, 5296–5297 (testimony), 5314, 5315
Fleury, Bernyce Polifka ---- **e** 1775–1785 (testimony), 2067, 2069, 2070, 2380, 2388; **eh** 40, 47, 51; **f** 321–323, 472, 473, 1449, 2318; **fb** 28, 30, 34.
Fleury, Eugene Strong ---- e 1776, 2061–2070 (testimony); **eh** 40, 47, 50, 51; **f** 2317, 2318
Flexer ---- **a** 5770
Flick ---- **a** 1947
Flick, Karl ---- **VII,** 67
Fliegel, Captain ---- **d** 981
Flier, Jack ---- **ai** 56
Flier, Jules ---- **A** 2079, 2080, 2086
Flint, Charles Wesley ---- **f** 3727
Flint, Frank Putnam ---- **VI,** 1991, 1992
Flint, Robert ---- **a** 1055
Flipper, Joseph S ---- **ah** 6; **f** 3663
Floersh, John A ---- **ah** 5
Florant, Lionel ---- **f** opp. 2673
Flore, Edward ---- **db** 122
Flores, Angel ---- **a** 360, 543, 562; **A** 3188; **V,** 1680
Flores, Arturo ---- **eb** 160
Flores, Frances ---- **f** 4741, 4742
Florin, M ---- **I,** 827; **f** 3161
Florinsky, Michael ---- **d** 2098
Florio ---- **f** 7429, 7430
Flory, Ishmael P ---- **a** 5989; **ai** 42, 47, 50, 62, 69, 166; **V,** 1683; **ch** 52; **f** 2431, 2447, 2730, 2734, 2741, 2745; **fb** 88.
Flour, John ---- **db** 116
Flowers, James ---- **a** 1388, 1394
Flowers, John ---- **eb** 141
Floyd, Louise A ---- **a** 691
Floyd, Louise Adams ---- **f** opp. 2783
Floyd, Walter, Jr ---- **f** opp. 2673
Fluegge, Henry ---- **a** 8346, 8350
Flum, Ruby ---- **ch** 76
Fly, James Lawrence ---- **af** 5; **A** 3242, 3245
Flyn, W. G ---- **ai** 57
Flyn, W. H ---- **ai** 57
Flynn (alias for Edward I. Lindgren). (*See* Lindgren.)
Flynn, Deborah ---- **dd** 113

Page

Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley ---- **a** 161, 375, 462, 463, 470, 498, 505, 524, 526–528, 579, 600, 2199, 2200, 2896, 2978, 4281, 5595, 5955, 8418, 8419, 8434, 8762, 10288; **ai** 48, 55, 141, 155; **A** 3291, 3314; **I,** 809, 862; **be** 6, 7, 33; **ch** 7, 32, 43, 44, 83–87, 116, 142, 144, 152; **cl** 225, 227; **cs** 12–14, 22; **cw** 103; **d** 193, 654, 1198, 1348, 1367, 2096; **da** 43; **dd** 1, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 65, 68, 73, 80, 87–90, 93, 105, 112, 113; **de** 15; **dg** 3; **e** 1705, 4339; **eb** 121; **ec** 34, 43; **ed** 22; **f** 1290, 2276, 2277, 2729, 2741, 2813, 3161, 3663, 4336, 4337, 5484, 5531, 5842, 6004, 6898, 7444; **fa** 121.

Flynn, Frank S ---- **A** 2681

Flynn, Hulda (nee Hulda Johnson Rees; formerly Mrs. Hulda McGarvey) ---- **e** 1277, 1278; **f** 21, 25, 156, 161–178 (testimony); **fb** 19, 20

Flynn, John P ---- **f** 165

Foch, Matthias ---- **VII,** 67

Fockes, Louis ---- **d** 2439

Fodor,[1] Elizabeth ---- **f** 4653–4657 (testimony)

Fody, Joseph ---- **a** 1051, 1055, 1057

Foerster, Frederick Wilhelm ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105

Foerster, Rudi ---- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20

Foeste, Louise ---- **a** 6415

Fog, M ---- **eb** 164

Fogarty, Doris (Mrs. Pat Fogarty) ---- **f** 3230; **fb** 115

Fogarty, Pat ---- **ch** 53; **f** 3230

Fogel, Enid ---- **e** 3312; **eh** 71

Fogel, Robert ---- **e** 3312, 3327; **eh** 71

Foglerlund, Eda. (*See* Fowler, Eda C.)

Fogg, Kathryn ---- **f** 5991, 5992, 6374

Foght, Harold W ---- **a** 2439, 2443, 2444, 2449, 2489, 2503

Folda, Alma K ---- **a** 10129, 10144, 10171, 10200

Foley, Alma ---- **a** 1389

Foley, F. T ---- **f** 4465

Foley, Henry S ---- **cs** 38

Foley, James T ---- **f** 2556

Foley, Robert ---- **a** 315, 493; **ai** 62; **d** opp. 2452

Foley, Thomas ---- **a** 501, 1394; **ai** 50, 62; **d** 660, 843; **f** 2716, 3663

Folger, Duncan C ---- **a** 6071, 6094; **VII,** 67

Folkoff, Isaac "Pop" (alias Cam Falconvich) ---- **a** 2048–2050; **d** 209, 360, 375, 378; **e** 129, 134, 138, 157, 159, 1920, 1922, 2240; **ee** 40; **eh** 45.

Folks, Homer ---- **d** 3325; **f** 3609

Folks, Mrs. Homer ---- **d** 3325

Follansbee, Julia ---- **a** 569

Follansbee, Mrs. Mitchell ---- **f** 3663

Follman, Norah ---- **A** 1239

Folmer ---- **cj** 35

Folmet, Joe ---- **f** opp. 2783

Folsom, Ann. (*See* Lipman, Ann.)

Folsom, Frank (alias for Frank Friedman Oppenheimer). (*See* Oppenheimer.)

---

[1] Misspelled Foder in these references.

Page
Folsom, Franklin.. **a** 8628, 8629, 8824; **A** 3258, 3332, 3430; **f** opp. 2783
Folsom, Joseph K.. **da** 58; **eb** 105
Folsom, Robert J.. **II,** 1051
Folth, Sylvia.. **a** 387
Fomichev, N. S.. **d** 902–904, 937, 942, 943, 988, 1019, 1021–1024, 1026, 1030, 1032, 1042, 1049, 1105, 1110–1112, 1116, 1154.
Fomitchev, Serguei.. **ee** 39
Fonda, Henry.. **ck** 527
Fondillar, Abe.. **a** 6405
Foner, Henry.. **e** 3335
Foner, Jack.. **e** 3305, 3335; **eh** 71
Foner, Philip S.. **ch** 32, 48, 49; **d** 1285, 2431, 2654; **e** 3335
Fonfa, Stanley.. **eb** 161
Fonge, John.. **a** 109
Fonoroff, B.. **cs** 36
Fonseca, Paulo.. **eb** 114
Fontana, Frank.. **A** 1585
Fontanne, Lynn.. **e** 561;[1] **f** 2777
Fontegio, Nick.. **A** 274, 1515
Fooner, Michael S.. **a** 6405
Foote, Adrian B.. **eb** 130
Foote, Arthur W.. **eb** 148
Foote, Gaston.. **eg** 87
Foote, Mary.. **ch** 43
Forbath, John G.. **a** 2897
Forbes, Henry.. **a** 313; **f** 2480, 4377
Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm.. **f** 3691
Forbes, John F.. **a** 1813
Forbes, Kenneth Ripley.. **eb** 23, 116, 133, 139; **f** 2025
Forbes, May.. **ch** 51
Forbes, Richard T.. **a** 6185–6211 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 31, 32, 60
Forbush, Bliss.. **ah** 6
Ford.. **a** 535; **d** 2687
Ford (alias for Israel Amter). (*See* Amter.)
Ford, Anson (*see also* Ford, John Anson).. **A** 1420
Ford, Charles B.. **f** 1511–1535
Ford, Charles E.. **f** 5902–5909, 5914–5920
Ford, Earl C.. **bb** 45
Ford, Eddy L.. **eb** 125, 142, 148
Ford, Edsel.. **a** 2297
Ford, Glenn[2].. **e** 674
Ford, Guy Stanton.. **f** 3663
Ford, Harry G.. **f** opp. 2783
Ford, Henry.. **a** 220, 250, 1572, 3114, 4132, 4133, 5354, 5430, 5631, 6119, 6470, 8181, 8420; **aa** 35; **e** 3057, 3152; **eg** 46.
Ford, I. O.. **a** 314

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lynne in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Glen.

Page

Ford, James W ---------- **a** 147, 149, 150, 195, 215, 218, 312, 313, 379, 439, 457, 462, 470, 478, 498, 499, 505, 514, 600, 624–627, 772, 1104, 1298, 1391, 1480, 1508, 1594, 1869, 1880, 1883, 1922, 1945, 2076, 2148, 2149, 2157, 2158, 2201, 2204, 4281, 4282, 4292, 4318, 4382, 4512, 4513, 4617, 4885, 4939, 5955, 6237, 7916, 8085, 8512, 8513, 8751, 8769, 8770, 10291, 10292; **ac** 18; **ad** 6; **A** 485, 928, 959, 1009, 1522, 3104, 3118–3120, 3147, 3316, 3354; **I**, 502, 749, 817, 828; **V**, 1624, 1648; **ca** 25; **ch** 90, 91, 94, 137; **cp** 39; **cr** 3; **d** 190, 501, 506, 507, 508, 511, 512, 513, 1284, 2665, 2716; **da** 40; **de** 48; **dk** 15; **e** 678, 2837, 2843, 3616, 4446, 4460; **ec** 86; **eh** 16; **f** 2224, 2225, 2227, 3087, 3113, 3161; **fa** 121; **fe** 10.

Ford, Joe ---------- **a** 4203, 7317, 7324, 7326, 7329

Ford, John ---------- **a** 2283; **e** 530; **f** 1306, 1311

Ford, John Anson (*see also* Ford, Anson) ---------- **a** 7728; **f** 3688

Ford, Joseph ---------- **e** 1412

Ford, Julia Ellsworth ---------- **a** 6233

Ford, Peyton ---------- **d** 2123 (statement), 2243; **ec** 160

Ford, Thomas F ---------- **a** 8543; **f** 2677

Ford, Vernon ---------- **A** 2080

Ford, William ---------- **f** 3255, 3258

Foreman, Carl ---------- **e** 1599, 1753–1771 (testimony), 1846, 1847, 2325, 2326, 2495, 3532; **eh** 45; **f** 339–341, 929, 930, 2338, 2339; **fb** 35.

Foreman, Carneller ---------- **e** 2732, 2733, 2742, 2955, 3214; **eh** 16; **f** 5187, 5195, 5312, 5324

Foreman, Clark Howell ---------- **a** 10231, 10298, 10299, 10306, 10342, 10343, 10348; **ch** 110, 137, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148; **cm** 576; **cr** 7, 10, 11, 14; **cs** 19, 21; **d** 190, 193, 701, 702, 712; **da** 8, 9, 19, 22, 25, 31, 33, 34, 39, 45, 49, 58; **db** 106; **dj** 11; **eb** 57, 105, 108, 116; **f** 2133, opp. 3624, 3688.

Foreman, Estelle (Mrs. Carl Foreman) --- **f** 339, 340, 2338, 2339; **fb** 35

Foreman, Katherine ---------- **e** 3558; **eh** 60

Forer, Bernard ---------- **eb** 129

Forer, Joseph ---------- **a** 6413; **cb** 109, 110, 115, 122; **cj** 2; **cm** 673, 674, 1342; **co** 1432, 1449; **d** 155, 705, 717, 724, 725, 740, 3277, 3345, 3372, 3377, 3380, 3381, 3392; **dh** 4; **e** 849, 946–948, 955, 976, 984, 987, 1011, 1012, 1033, 1035, 1037–1039, 1043, 1080–1084, 1087–1090, 1092–1095, 1099, 1101–1104, 1107, 1108, 1115, 1117, 1120, 1123–1125, 1353, 1360, 1364, 1371, 1375, 1381, 1387, 3212; **f** 62, 78, 129–154, 245–262, 977–987, 1779, 1783–1795, 1823–1828, 1895–1911, 4157–4161, 5077–5079, 5783, 5791, 5909–5913; 5930–5943; 5944, 5950–5961, 7165–7239.

Forer, Lois ---------- **f** 2973–2981, 2989–2993, 3904–3911

Forest ---------- **a** 2419

Forest, Dorothy ---------- **e** 1547 [1]

Forest, Jim ---------- **ch** 13 [1]; **d** 3072; **ed** 24

[1] Incorrectly spelled Forrest.

Page

Forester ..... **a** 2062, 2692; **aa** 62
Foretich, Paul J ..... **a** 575
Forgas ..... **a** 2595
Forge, Maurice H ..... **a** 1055,[1] 7906, 7907, 7916, 7932, 7933; **V**, 1632; **d** 216; **f** 5871, 5874, 5876; **ff** 3, 6, 13, 14
Forge, Michael ..... **a** 1044, 1046, 1071, 7934, 7935
Forhan ..... **a** 110
Forman, Harrison ..... **f** opp. 3624
Forman, Milton J ..... **a** 3592
Forney, L. R ..... **d** 1131, 1151, 1152
Fornoff, Allen ..... **A** 2405
Fornoff, Bernard ..... **A** 2405
Fornoff, Henry ..... **A** 2108
Forrest, Dorothy ..... **e** 1547
Forrest, Peter Edward ..... **e** 769, 803, 814, 844, 853–855 (testimony), 1031; **ef** 12; **f** 4503
Forrest, R. P ..... **A** 3221
Forrestal, James V ..... **cm** 871; **d** 469; **e** 582
Forrester, Marian ..... **f** opp. 2673
Forrester, Nannie V ..... **d** 2445
Forrester, T. J ..... **d** 2445
Forsburg, George ..... **ai** 57
Forschmiedt, Mrs. Rachmiel ..... **f** 6005
Forschmiedt, Rachmiel "Rocky" ..... **f** 6005, 6171
Forsyth, John B ..... **f** 3663, 3706
Forsyth,[2] Margaret E ..... **a** 441, 463, 470, 1594, 2515, 2516, 6278, Vol. 10 App. xxvii; **ad** 10, 15, 18, 19; **eg** 41, 72, 73; **f** 2092, 2094, 2173, 2174, 2186, 2191, 2192, 3626, 3638; **fb** 67.
Forsythe, Albert ..... **a** 627
Forsythe, Emmett ..... **e** 3074, 3167; **eh** 17; **f** 5135
Forsythe, Price ..... **eb** 148
Forsythe, Robert. (*See* Crichton, Kyle.)
Fort, Louis ..... **f** 4225
Fortain, Gerard ..... **f** 2411, 2412, 2415
Fortas, Abe ..... **cn** 23; **e** 533, 540, 553, 559, 647, 664
Fortner, August ..... **a** 1935
Fortuny, Jose Manuel ..... **eb** 114
Fort-Whiteman, Lovett ..... **cp** 39, 42
Fosdick, Harry Emerson ..... **a** 531; **A** 1655; **f** 2813, 3688
Fosdick, Raymond B ..... **cj** 84–86, 191
Foss, Bertha Josselyn ..... **V**, 1667; **f** 2730, 2733, 2741, opp. 2783, 3663
Foss, Eric ..... **a** 271
Foss, Hans L ..... **a** 5672
Foss, Kendall ..... **a** 6406
Foss, Lukas ..... **da** 9;[3] **eb** 105
Foss, Mrs. Ralph Stanwood ..... **f** 3640
Fossett, Clarence L ..... **eb** 142
Fossun, Sid ..... **a** 1395

---

[1] Incorrectly shown as Morris in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Forsythe in some instances.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Lucas in this reference.

Page
Fostenberg, Rashelle ch 49
Foster, Don eb 142
Foster, Dorothy e 2557–2561; eh 60
Foster, George fd 15
Foster, Hazel E f 2677
Foster, Howard f 5505, 5521, 5522, 5538, 5555, 5556, 5628–5635 (testimony), 5681–5684, 7202
Foster, James a 1557
Foster, James E f 3706
Foster, John d 2693, 2697, 2707
Foster, John B f opp. 2783
Foster, Joseph ch 43; cj 19, 20, 189
Foster, Lester, Sr f 5555
Foster, Lewis e 1848
Foster, Mary f 5508, 5555
Foster, Mrs. Nathaniel L ck 537
Foster, Paul D e 1664, 1750
Foster, Shirley (Mrs. Howard Foster; nee Olmsted) f 5302, 5503, 5505, 5509, 5510, 5532, 5533, 5553, 5555, 5556, 5679, 5684, 7197–7204 (testimony).
Foster, Shirley (Mrs. Perkins) f 5679
Foster, Stephen a 5715
Foster, W. E ai 58
Foster, W. F eb 54
Foster, William Z a 99, 114, 115, 121–123, 125, 135, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155–157, 161, 165, 172, 173, 192, 194, 195, 197, 212, 215–217, 225–227, 235, 236, 238, 240, 245–247, 311, 312, 366, 379, 384, 388, 391, 413, 433, 457, 459, 460, 498, 503, 505–507, 514, 523, 524, 526, 527, 547, 564, 567, 599–601, 624, 633, 636, 639, 643, 650, 683, 694, 701, 1051, 1298, 1312, 1391, 1447, 1451, 1480, 1869, 1883, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1915, 1922, 1945, 2076, 2272, 2275, 2312, 2412, 2439, 2449, 3597, 3611, 3631, 3635, 4136, 4281, 4282, 4318, 4398, 4509, 4532, 4533, 4535, 4549, 4550, 4552, 4559, 4578, 4580, 4597, 4598, 4603, 4617–4619, 4622–4624, 4630, 4633, 4634, 4640–4642, 4650–4652, 4656, 4694, 4695, 4697, 4699, 4724, 4727–4729, 4737, 4868, 4885, 4886, 4939, 5322–5430 (testimony), 5432, 5433, 5437, 5443, 5446, 5451, 5468, 5472, 5473, 5480–5482, 5484–5486, 5595, 5639, 5748, 5751, 5756, 5757, 5931, 5932, 5954, 5955, 5984, 5994, 6011, 6041, 6126, 6128, 6143, 6237, 6279, 6436, 6595, 6960, 7014, 7097, 7104, 7109, 7110, 7115, 7121–7123, 7125–7127, 7131, 7139, 7140, 7142–7144, 7149, 7160, 7173, 7352, 7391, 7479, 7600, 7614, 7928, 8008, 8117, 8154, 8415, 8419, 8420, 8627, 8736, 8737, 8739, 10229; aa 18, 49, 56, 64; ab 2, 5, 7; ac 11, 16; ad 6; ai 20, 61, 66, 74, 75, 88, 124; A 463, 485, 3041, 3045, 3104, 3118, 3147, 3205, 3206, 3230, 3315, 3341, 3354, 3502; I, 333–335, 375, 393, 395–397, 415, 419, 482, 499, 502, 775, 782, 788, 789, 800, 804, 813, 817, 821, 828, 847, 874, 879, 885–887, 889–891, 895, 898, 916, 917; V, 1623; bb 27,

Foster, William Z.—Continued Page
40–173 (testimony); **bc** 31, 35, 43; **be** 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 21, 23–25, 27, 28, 35, 46; **bh** 4, 6, 8–11; **ca** 26, 36, 42; **cc** 5, 9; **cd** 40, 69, 112, 115, 242, 312, 319, 324; **ce** 27; **cf** 42; **ch** 7, 16–18, 32, 40, 43, 44, 70, 92, 100, 101, 119, 124, 152; **cl** 7, 8, 44, 154, 159, 227, 231, 289, 369, 370, 445, 454; **cm** 502, 528, 537, 543, 572, 627, 1037; **cn** 27; **co** 1470; **cp** 8, 9, 13, 16, 18, 23, 39, 40, 43, 50, 55; **cs** 5; **cw** 3, 6, 7, 25, 35, 44, 51, 68, 69, 72, 76, 78–80, 82, 94, 103, 110, 119, 121, 128, 131, 132, 136; **cz** 6; **d** 147, 182, 444, 501, 503, 506, 547, 555, 561, 566, 574, 655, 656, 669, 673, 756, 1234, 1235, 1302, 1340, 1367, 1415, 1481, 1561, 1562, 1565, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1877, 1878, 1946, 2028, 2086, 2200, 2275, 2276, 2461, 2470, 2504, 3031, 3147, 3150, 3208, 3220, 3551, 3552; **da** 6, 40; **db** 4, 51, 91; **dd** 2; **dh** 27, 40, 43, 48, 49; **e** 835, 1104, 1128, 2218, 2228, 2481, 2516, 2557, 2721, 2729, 2785, 3275, 3301, 3305, 3616, 3723, 4257, 4281, 4335–4337, 4339, 4371, 4376, 4398, 4446, opp. 4470; **eb** 4, 39, 43, 81; **ec** 18, 20, 72, 86, 89, 108, 109, 129; **ed** 7, 11, 18, 22, 86, 94, 101; **ee** 7, 8; **eg** 9, 14, 15, 69; **eh** 71; **f** 29, 30, 325, 505–507, 580, 701, 722, 849, 850, 1432, 1761, 1978, 2071, 2091, 2118, 2128, 2131, 2167, 2170, 2229, 2530, 2893, 2904, 3113, 3160–3162, 3200, 3237, 3285, 3286, 3690, 4259, 4273, 4291, 4584, 4862, 4965, 4966, 5020, 5122, 5124, 5129, 5484, 5531, 6004, 6025, 6069, 6086, 6100, 6119, 6132, 6150, 6151, 6203, 6211, 6419, 6487, 6488, 6636, 6637, 6645, 6646, 6898; **fa** 78, 79, 120, 121, 128; **fb** 77; **ff** 7.

Foster, Zacharias ---------- **bb** 159
Fostey, James ---------- **A** 2872
Foth, H ---------- **ai** 58
Fotich ---------- **d** 1215
Fouke, Hugh B ---------- **eg** 87; **f** 3706 [1]
Foulke, Thomas ---------- **ah** 2
Foulkrod, Harold ---------- **e** 1938, 1940
Fountain, Clay ---------- **a** 1530
Fountain, William A ---------- **eb** 126
Fourier, Francois Charles ---------- **I,** 17, 19n, 20n, 21
Fourt, Lou ---------- **f** 4477
Foust, Roscoe ---------- **eb** 148
Fouts, Alberta (Mrs. Francis J. Fouts) ---------- **f** 4631, 4749, 4970 [2]
Fouts, Francis [3] J. (also known as Jay) ---------- **f** 4631, 4749, 4767, 4915, 4970
Fouts, Paul ---------- **a** 6189
Fowler ---------- **f** 5869; **ff** 12
Fowler (Major) ---------- **a** 3987
Fowler, Cedric ---------- **A** 2402
Fowler, Cody ---------- **e** 4246
Fowler, Eda C. (nee Eda Corlin (Koerlin); formerly Fogerlund; Johnston) ---------- **f** 4657–4662 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Foulke in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Elbert A. in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly referred to as Frances in some instances.

Page
Fowler, Eleanor ---------- **a** 5508, 6332, 6336, 6384, 8412; **ai** 53, 113; **A** 2408; **cs** 22; **f** 3680
Fowler, George ---------- **eb** 56
Fowler, George A ---------- **eb** 144, 148
Fowler, Henry H ---------- **ch** 139; **cr** 1, 11; **de** 47
Fowler, Ralph S ---------- **A** 3001
Fowlks, Louis ---------- **cs** 36
Fox ---------- **d** 3250
Fox, A. Manuel ---------- **d** 1729, 1734, 1743, 2906, 2907, 2916, 2917
Fox, Bill ---------- **a** 2423
Fox, Carol ---------- **a** 6404
Fox, Chris P ---------- **A** 1107–1116 (testimony), 1145–1151 (testimony)
Fox, Clara L. (Mrs.) ---------- **d** 3509
Fox, Dave ---------- **f** 5556
Fox, Dixon Ryan ---------- **a** 2747
Fox, E ---------- **e** opp. 4470
Fox, Elsie (Mrs. Ernie Fox) ---------- **f** 6004
Fox, Ernest ---------- **a** 1819; **f** 3465, 6002, 6004, 6218; **fb** 115
Fox, Ernest L ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Fox, Geneive (or Genieve) (Mrs. Sidney Fox) ---------- **d** 2719; **f** 2912, 3966, 4007, 4008, 6785, 6786, 6788, 6790, 6973
Fox, George ---------- **a** 569
Fox, George Whitman ---------- **f** 5422, 5496, 5542, 5606–5617 (testimony)
Fox, Guy ---------- **eg** 77, 84; **f** 3761
Fox, H ---------- **a** 360
Fox, Harvey (alias Lou Brown) ---------- **A** 1146, 1147, 1150
Fox, Iris ---------- **f** 6747
Fox, Irving David ---------- **d** 149, 204, 327, 802, 809, 810, 813–832 (testimony), 2651, 3427, 3485; **dc** 5, 6, 9, 12; **de** 5; **dh** 4; **dk** 31; **e** 3852; **eb** 82; **ee** 32.
Fox, Mrs. Irving David ---------- **d** 805
Fox, Jack ---------- **f** 885; **fb** 35
Fox, Jacob S ---------- **d** 814
Fox, Jean ---------- **e** 3286, 3312, 3316; **eh** 71
Fox, James A ---------- **a** 530; **cs** 39
Fox, Joe ---------- **a** 109
Fox, John William ---------- **d** 2641, 2645, 2646
Fox, Julius ---------- **a** 5157
Fox, Kenneth ---------- **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Fox, Laura ---------- **d** 376
Fox, Leah R ---------- **a** 6408
Fox, Lester ---------- **ch** 52
Fox, Luba ---------- **A** 1240
Fox, Mary ---------- **a** 450, 475, 582, 679, 682, 875, 6237, 6238, 6359; **A** 3318
Fox, Ralph ---------- **ch** 32; **cw** 7; **d** 2098
Fox, Regina S ---------- **a** 1584
Fox, Richard ---------- **f** 5422, 5427, 5448–5456 (testimony), 5509, 5610, 5611
Fox, Robert ---------- **a** 4868
Fox, Ruth (Mrs. Sam Fox) ---------- **e** 772, 885; **f** 4503
Fox, Sam ---------- **cs** 34; **e** 772, 805, 873, 875, 879–887 (testimony), 942, 961, 1064, 1066, 1107, 1118, 1122; **eb** 159: **f** 4503.

Page

Fox, Shirley ---------- **f** 5508, 7169
Fox, Sidney ---------- **d** 2719; **da** 58; **eb** 105; **f** 2912, 3966, 4007, 4008, 6785, 6786, 6788, 6790, 6973
Fox, Mrs. Sidney. (*See* Fox, Geneve.)
Fox, Thomas A ---------- **V,** 1662
Fox, William. (*See* Fox, Bill.)
Foy, Hope ---------- **e** 3297; **eh** 71
Fraccassi, James ---------- **e** 2717
Fraenkel, Osmond K.[1] ---------- **a** 528, 536, 3107; **A** 3292, 3570; **d** 3607; **dh** 12, 17, 18, 19, 46; **e** 2653, 2672, 2688; **f** 1428–1442, 3639, 4013–4036.
Fraenkle, C ---------- **a** 540
Fragos, Y. S ---------- **a** 2007
Frahm (Rabbi) ---------- **a** 2229, 2230
Frahm, Fred W ---------- **a** 1605–1632 (testimony); **db** 50
Fraina, Louis Corey (also known as Lewis Corey) ---------- **a** 286, 379, 4530, 4590, 4675, 8824, 8825; **ad** 3, 5, 6, 17, 19, 21; **A** 3148, 3163; **ch** 59, 60, 61; **I,** 214, 890; **cp** 39; **d** 3554; **eb** 131; **ec** 148; **fa** 4, 10, 29, 131.
Fraley, Edgar ---------- **V,** 1685
Fraley, Edgar S ---------- **eb** 134
Fralkin, Irving ---------- **a** 320
Fram, Faiga (or Fraga) ---------- **A** 1211, 1240
Fram, Leon ---------- **a** 1278, 1346
France, Clemens J ---------- **e** 3207; **eb** 133,[2] 135, 137
France,[3] Royal Wilbur ---------- **a** 679; **eb** 137; **f** 1260, 1271, 1301–1315, 2454–2461, 2612, 2614, 3663
France, Sadye ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Franceschini, Rocco ---------- **cs** 26, 27
Francezon, Roger ---------- **a** 2937, 6667, 6668, 6674, 6675
Franchi, Davida[4] (Mrs. Fred Franchi) ---------- **e** 2641; 3565; **eh** 60; **A** 1208; **f** 871, 898; **fb** 35
Franchi,[5] Fred ---------- **A** 1225, 1239, 1240; **e** 2641, 3565; **eh** 60; **f** 897
Franchini, Rudolph ---------- **V,** 1685
Francicu, Vasil ---------- **a** 1313
Francis, Bert ---------- **a** 6305, 6306
Francis, Mrs. Cuthbert ---------- **a** 568
Francis, Eleanor ---------- **ck** 263
Francis, Marian ---------- **a** 10092, 10129, 10184, 10186, 10187, 10189
Francis, N. E ---------- **ai** 56
Francis, P ---------- **cp** 41
Francis, Warren B ---------- **a** 1760, 1762, 1831
Franco, A. Ruis ---------- **ch** 164
Franco, Francisco ---------- **a** 756, 1297, 2532, 2533, 2536, 2544, 2547, 2555, 2557, 2559–2561, 2565–2567, 2570–2572, 2588, 2590, 2601, 2604–2606, 2610, 2612, 2615, 2623, 2629, 2630, 2637, 2640; **I,** 871; **cd** 333; **e** 1819.
Francois, Edward. (*See* Faragoh, Francis.)

---

[1] Incorrect spelling Fraeckel, Frankel, and Osmund in some instances
[2] Appears as Clemens F. France.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Frause in some instances.
[4] Incorrect spellings Davada, Franche, and Franchia shown in some instances.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Franche and Franchia in some instances.

Page
Franconieri ---------- **a** 1193, 1194
Franey, Joseph John ---------- **d** 111–116 (testimony), 541; **de** 2
Franey, Leona Vivian ---------- **d** 101–111 (testimony), 541; **de** 2, 3; **ee** 42
Frank ---------- **a** 3390; **cm** 705–707, 711–713, 1351; **e** 140, 141
Frank, Anne Ray ---------- **e** 2071–2076 (testimony); **eh** 40, 43, 47–49, 52, 55
Frank, Bernard ---------- **A** 1020, 1295
Frank, Frederick ---------- **e** 1848
Frank (General) ---------- **d** 910, 912
Frank, George ---------- **a** 8346
Frank, Glenn ---------- **a** 698
Frank, Henry ---------- **a** 860–868 (testimony), 886–888
Frank, Jack. (*See* Jack Prokop.)
Frank, Jerome N ---------- **a** 422, 2369, 2374, 2515; **A** 2917; **cm** 640–644, 652, 653, 1025, 1163; **d** 2848, 2849, 2860, 2927, 2928, 2931, 2953, 2954
Frank, Kills. (*See* Kills Enemy, Frank.)
Frank, Leonard ---------- **eb** 130
Frank, Marjorie ---------- **a** 6407
Frank, Melvin ---------- **e** 2071
Frank, Michael ---------- **f** 570, 591, 642; **fb** 35
Frank, Nelson ---------- **cm** 1003–1005 (testimony), 1189
Frank, Phyllis ---------- **a** 1557
Frank, Rhea ---------- **f** 4483
Frank, Richard ---------- **a** 6832; **ed** 55; **f** 30, 507, 522, 722, 723, 1775, 2908, 2948; **fb** 79.
Frank, Rose L ---------- **a** 6412
Frank, Theodore T ---------- **f** 3706
Frank, W. K ---------- **A** 3192
Frank, Waldo ---------- **a** 379, 518, 531, 539, 547, 557, 558, 561, 562, 568, 581; **ad** 10, 13, 16–22; **A** 1472, 3141, 3148, 3163, 3188, 3190; **V**, 1680, 1685; **e** 1808; **eb** 23, 116; **f** 3065, 3657, 3663.
Frank, Walter ---------- **a** 528, 566, 703, 2978, 6278; **cl** 228; **e** 3802, 3803; **f** 3638
Frankel ---------- **a** 8149
Frankel, Herbert S ---------- **a** 321, 340, 341, 409
Frankel, J. Allan (Jack) ---------- **a** 505, 881; **A** 1212; **e** 2451, 2452, 2509, 2554, 2555, 2574, 2575, 2593, 2594, 2602, 2608, 2609, 2619, 2622, 2627, 3923, 3998, 4024–4029 (testimony); **eh** 60.
Frankel, Nathan ---------- **cj** 79, 80
Frankensteen, Richard ---------- **a** 249, 251, 493, 1446, 1448, 1517–1519, 1554, 2061, 2062, 2688, 2689, 2692, 2693, 5768, 6491, 6515, 6742; **aa** 61; **ai** 33; **cb** 36; **e** 2748, 3051.
Frankfeld, Jean (Mrs. Philip Frankfeld) ---------- **e** 775, 852; **f** 1593, 4503, 6218
Frankfeld, Philip ---------- **a** 126, 147, 217, 218, 311, 313, 4281, 7014, 7579, 7589, 7599, 7608–7609 (testimony), 7622, 7623; **A** 463; **I**, 851; **ch** 9, 144; **d** 662, 3071, 3197, 3202, 3225, 3230, 3231, 3233, 3241, 3247, 3249, 3250; **db** 51; **dk** 20, 21; **e** 757, 760, 761, 765, 769, 775, 779, 791, 813, 852, 874, 918,

Frankfeld, Philip—Continued Page
1103, 1268, 3280, 4305, 4310; **ec** 70; **ed** 22; **ef** 11; **eh** 37, 71; **f** 8–10, 28, 33, 34, 58, 59, 105–107, 1213, 1595, 1596, 1900, 1920, 1924, 1931, 3161, 4019, 4503, 4504, 4506, 5947, 5948, 6005, 6074, 6582, 6645.
Frankfeldt ---- **a** 1253, 1261
Frankfurter, Felix ---- **a** 161, 521, 524, 526, 528, 529, 531, 2369, 2374, 2382, 2897, 2978, 2985, 3271, 3597, 3686, 3689, 7709, 7719; **aa** 87; **A** 3566–3568, 3581; **cl** 103, 283, 305; **cm** 642, 644, 1294; **e** 3496; **f** 3670.
Franklin ---- **a** 5750
Franklin, Benjamin ---- **a** 481, 660, 1283, 6188, 6189, 6207, 8790
Franklin, Carl ---- **a** 7622
Franklin, Charles A ---- **a** 6404
Franklin, Lucy ---- **e** 1412
Franklin, Francis ---- **a** 475, 582, 590, 5600, 5601, 5605, 5660, 5680–5682, 5688; **A** 3071, 3072; **ch** 32, 47–49, 51; **cq** 3; **f** 4843, 6429.
Franklin, Godfrey ---- **f** 5255–5281
Franklin, Harold ---- **e** 2954, 2955, 3068, 3153, 3174, 3204, 3212–3220 (testimony); **eh** 17; **f** 5181, 5278, 5308
Franklin, Irving ---- **dl** viii, ix; **ee** 49, 50
Franklin, James ---- **a** 4560
Franklin, Lucy ---- **f** 3607
Franklin, Martha ---- **d** 2445
Franklin, Mary McIntyre. (*See* McIntyre, Mary.)
Franklin, Mitchell ---- **ch** 134; **dh** 18, 19; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741, 3663, 6568
Franklin, Paul ---- **e** 73
Franklin, Phyllis ---- **a** 1346, 1586
Franklin, Richard K ---- **a** 8540, 8541, 8556, 8558–8569 (testimony), 8574; **ai** 98, 130, 131
Franklin, Robert ---- **a** 5672
Franklin, S. N ---- **a** 6814, 6916, 6947
Franklin, Sylvia (Mrs. Irving Franklin, nee Kallen; also known as Sylvia Caulwell) ---- **d** 3415; **dl** viii; **ee** 49
Franklin, William ---- **ch** 51
Franko (Major) ---- **a** 481
Franko, Jack ---- **f** 882
Frankovitch, Tony ---- **d** 2577
Frankowski, William ---- **a** 2294; **aa** 56
Franks ---- **a** 10193, 10194
Franks, Abe ---- **d** 1198
Franks, Charles ---- **ai** 57
Franks, Frank ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 115
Franks, John B ---- **d** 1043
Franks, Nancy ---- **d** 1198
Frankson, Canute ---- **a** 7019
Fransoni, Antonio ---- **eb** 23
Frantz, Dorothy (Mrs. John M. Frantz; nee Remine) ---- **a** 7861, 7862, 7864; **A** 995, 996, 1269; **d** 1704
Frantz, Evaline (Mrs. Frank F. Frantz) ---- **A** 995, 1292
Frantz, Frank F ---- **A** 742, 995

Page

Frantz, John Marshall ---- **a** 7862; **A** 685, 706, 720, 734, 737, 739, 742, 743, 991–1011 (testimony), 1029, 1030, 1038, 1043, 1046, 1268, 1269, 1274, 1276, 1285, 1292; **d** 1704, 1765, 1799, 1800; **dk** 7.

Frantz,[1] Laurent Brown ---- **a** 7841–7877 (testimony); **A** 684, 686, 720, 739, 740, 996, 1002, 1038, 1276; **cs** 41; **d** 199, 1757, 1763, 1765, 1800; **f** 7365.

Frantz, Marjorie ---- **f** 7365

Franulovich, J ---- **db** 127

Franyin, Lillian ---- **cs** 39

Franz, Martin ---- **A** 1075, 1089

Franzen, John ---- **eb** 148; **f** 2179

Frapport, J ---- **ch** 164

Frase, Bob ---- **a** 9476, 9520

Fraser, Alex ---- **A** 3353

Fraser, Bernice ---- **e** 1686; **eh** 45

Fraser, Mrs. Hugh ---- **VI,** 1948

Frasier, George Willard ---- **f** 3663

Fratis, J. Bruce ---- **dh** 18, 19

Frayha, Georges ---- **ch** 164

Frayme, Mildred ---- **a** 7463

Frayne, Hugh ---- **a** 565, 702

Frazier (Senator) ---- **a** 480, 488, 875

Frazier, Charlotte ---- **d** 2445

Frazier, Chester ---- **cs** 30

Frazier, Daisy W ---- **a** 6417

Frazier, David O ---- **cs** 38

Frazier, E. Franklin ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10340, 10341, 10343, 10344, 10346, 10348; **cr** 14; **eb** 59, 118, 125, 143.

Frazier, Elizabeth P ---- **ch** 51; **da** 19, 28, 32, 41, 50, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 111; **f** 3663, 3718, 3963

Frazier, Ethel ---- **d** 2445

Frazier, Howard ---- **A** 684, 686, 738, 1017, 1029, 1269, 1293

Frazier, Jim ---- **e** 2839, 2840; **eh** 17

Frazier, Leon ---- **f** 328

Frazier, Lynn J ---- **a** 2442, 2460, 2463, 2481, 2487, 5605; **A** 3379

Frazier, Seward ---- **f** 6172

Frazier, William A ---- **cs** 32

Frazier, Winifred ---- **a** 3107;[2] **V,** 1660; **f** opp. 2673

Frazzetta, Vincent ---- **cb** 154, 155, 157

"Fred" ---- **A** 72, 74–76

Frederichs ---- **A** 2636, 2637

Frederick ---- **a** 3130; **ck** 270

Frederick, George Van ---- **f** 3232, 3238–3243 (testimony), 3447; **fb** 115

Frederick, Jean (Mrs. George Van Frederick) ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 115

Fredericks, B ---- **a** 360

Frederickson, Mrs. Chris ---- **f** 2178

Frederickson, Gertrude ---- **a** 1389, 1393

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Franz in some instances.
[2] Appears as Fraxier.

Page
Frederickson, Paul ---------- **A** 1895, 1897
Fredman, J. George ---------- **a** 3421, 3422, 3454
Fredrickson, Arvo ---------- **a** 314
Free (Congressman) ---------- **a** 3008
Free, Lloyd ---------- **A** 3239, 3244
Freed, Emil ---------- **a** 3134; **A** 1247, 1415; **ch** 13, 43; **ck** 542, 544; **d** 3508; **e** 500, 1433, 1451, 1546, 2494; **eh** 60; **f** 877–879, 894, 2564, 2567, 2574, 2580; **fb** 35.
Freed, Harry ---------- **e** 3635; **eh** 30
Freed, Tassia (Mrs. Emil Freed) ---------- **f** 879; **fb** 35
Freedman, Benjamin Harrison ---------- **fd** 17, 18
Freedman, David ---------- **a** 360; **cs** 20
Freedman, David M ---------- **e** 1884, 1888, 1899, 1903–1907, 1909, 1910, 1913, 1920, 1923
Freedman, Ike ---------- **eb** 161
Freedman, Julian ---------- **a** 540
Freedman, L. A ---------- **a** 2392, 2393
Freedman, Nathan ---------- **a** 6405
Freedman, Richard A ---------- **eb** 130
Freedman, Sadie ---------- **cs** 45, 46
Freedman, Samuel ---------- **eb** 154; **f** 2684, opp. 2783
Freedman, Walter ---------- **d** 1071, 1082, 1083, 1087, 1089, 1096
Freedman, Willard. (*See* Friedman, Willard.)
Freeling, Anne ---------- **a** 6413
Freelon, Allan R ---------- **ch** 51; **d** 2536
Freeman ---------- **e** 44
Freeman, Art ---------- **A** 1860, 1861, 1914
Freeman, Benjamin ---------- **a** 10233
Freeman, Bud ---------- **e** 166
Freeman, David M ---------- **V**, 1687
Freeman, Donald ---------- **ch** 44
Freeman, Dwight James. (*See* Freeman, James Dwight.)
Freeman, Ed ---------- **f** 5772, 5833
Freeman, Edward A ---------- **eb** 127, 139
Freeman, Ellis ---------- **cd** 18, 19
Freeman, Elizabeth ---------- **a** 501
Freeman, Encil ---------- **A** 2080
Freeman, Everett ---------- **e** 1848
Freeman, Frank ---------- **e** 160
Freeman, Frank S ---------- **da** 29, 58; **eb** 105, 111, 130, 148
Freeman, Harold ---------- **f** 4993
Freeman, Harrop A ---------- **d** 2226–2229 (testimony)
Freeman, Harry ---------- **a** 558
Freeman, Harry W ---------- **f** 3663
Freeman, Ira Henry ---------- **f** 3663
Freeman, James Dwight ---------- **d** 1366, 1416, 1417, 1419, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1502, 1507, 1519, 1522, 1534, 1541, 1546, 1547, 1591, 1592, 1603–1620 (testimony), 1626–1630, 1632, 1639, 1942, 1948, 1949, 1973, 1974, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2076, 2077, 3466; **df** 4, 6; **dk** 31; **e** 29, 30, 36–38, 40–42, 45, 46, 49, 166.

Page

Freeman, Joseph ..... **a** 518, 538, 540, 546, 549, 560, 561, 568, 575, 603, 623, 4745, 4928, 6233, 8709, 8710; **A** 3133, 3134, 3178, 3425; **cm** 1177; **e** 1807, 2334, 2346.
Freeman, Lionel Jay ..... **a** 2811
Freeman, Lou ..... **f** 2155, 2156
Freeman, M. E ..... **e** 1433; **eh** 60
Freeman, Milton ..... **dh** 20; **e** 2742; **eh** 17
Freeman, Mrs. Milton. (*See* Cunningham, Sis.)
Freeman, Morris ..... **a** 10233
Freeman, Mort ..... **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Freeman, N. M ..... **ai** 58
Freeman, Pearl E. (Mrs. James Dwight Freeman) ..... **d** 1463, 1487, 1499, 1502, 1511, 1546, 1634, 1638–1643 (testimony), 1644, 2079, 2080, 3433; **dk** 31; **e** 47, 49, 166
Freeman, Ralph ..... **f** 5711
Freeman, Robert ..... **ch** 142; **cs** 45, 46
Freeman, S ..... **I** 918, 919
Freeman, Sam ..... **ch** 139, 141; **cr** 1
Freeman, Sidney ..... **f** 502; **fb** 35
Freeman, Talbot O ..... **db** 122
Freeman, Tex ..... **ck** 266
Freeman, W. P ..... **f** 2676
Freeman, Ward B ..... **a** 6406
Freeman, Willys ..... **A** 2080
Freeman, Y. Frank ..... **a** 8470; [1] **e** 294, 531
Freer, Robert E ..... **a** 7699, 7701
Freese, Henry ..... **VII,** 8
Freeze, Ruth ..... **eb** 139
Freichstat, Hannah ..... **f** 4503
Freidman, Sam ..... **ch** 76
Freidman, Samuel ..... **I,** 353
Freidus, Elizabeth ..... **ch** 47
Freishtat, Hanna ..... **e** 755
Freistadt, Hans (*see also* Freystadt, Hans) ..... **f** 4224, 4225
Freitag, Elmer J ..... **a** 8563, 8594–8595 (testimony); **ai** 14; **A** 1433, 1434, 1851, 1852, 1861, 1914, 1923, 1943, 1944, 2252; **cd** 261.
Freitag, Martha ..... **VII,** 8
Freitas ..... **d** 1944
Fremming, H. C ..... **a** 5467
Fremming, Harvey ..... **a** 644
Fremont (General) ..... **a** 606
French (Major) ..... **e** 1937
French, Paul Comly ..... **ah** 2
French, Ralph ..... **eb** 156
French, Thomas H ..... **a** 1278
French, V ..... **A** 2086
Frercks, Rudolf ..... **a** 1156
Freres, Lazard ..... **II,** 1109

[1] Spelled Freedman in this instance.

Page
Frerichs, Margot Magda Emmy ---- **VII,** 8
Frerichs, Wilhelm ---- **VII,** 8
Freskin, Alex ---- **ch** 13
Fressinet, Andre ---- **f** 2375–2377, 2379–2381, 2389, 2393–2395; **fb** 81, 82, 85
Freud ---- **f** 580
Freud, Rosalind ---- **f** 570; **fb** 35
Freudenthal, Frank ---- **a** 540
Freund, Bernard ---- **a** 796–798
Freund, Burton ---- **f** 570; **fb** 35
Freund, Ernest ---- **a** 525, 529, 531
Freund, Joseph ---- **d** 3541; **ee** 10
Freundlich, David ---- **ch** 49
Frey, Edward Snively ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Frey, John (not John P.) ---- **a** 1061
Frey, John H ---- **ag** 8
Frey, John P ---- **a** 91–277 (testimony), 713, 946, 978, 1505, 2198, 2628, 2666, 2694, 2695, 3077–3079, 3090, 3091, 3095, 3096, 3101, 3497, 4720, 6465, 6471, 6504, 6517, 6893, 6895, 6896, 8115–8117, 8758; **aa** 71; **ai** 108, 126, 127, 135; **cc** 39; **d** 643, 647, 648, 2095; **e** 2376; **ed** 68.
Frey, Mrs. John P ---- **a** 3498
Freystadt, Hans (*see also* Freistadt, Hans) ---- **f** 7336, 7361
Freytag, Heinrich ---- **VII,** 7
Freytag, Reinhold ---- **a** 1152; **II,** 977
Friareza, Jorge ---- **a** 5617
Frias, Daniel ---- **d** 1574–1576, 2059, 2063, 2076
Frich ---- **a** 7807
Frick, Wilhelm ---- **a** 1147, 5182
Fricke, E. J ---- **eg** 82, 86; **f** 3759
Fricke, Otto ---- **II,** 1076; **VII,** 30
Friebel, Wilhelm Heinrich ---- **a** 1142; **VII,** 8
Fried, Charles ---- **a** 1051, 1054
Fried, Edna ---- **ch** 12
Fried, Joseph Emanuel ---- **f** 4426, 4433–4435 (testimony)
Fried, Martin L ---- **ai** 3
Friedberg, Jean ---- **a** 569
Friedburg, Saul ---- **f** 1850; **fb** 19
Friede, Donald S ---- **a** 574; **A** 3190
Frieden, Mayer (Meyer) ---- **ch** 75, 77; **ck** 256, 263, 484
Friederich ---- **fa** 136
Friedhofer, Hugo ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 243, 271, 277
Friedlaender, Heinrich ---- **cj** 116
Friedland, Eli ---- **f** 7362
Friedland, Jacob ---- **a** 561
Friedlander, B ---- **d** 3072; **ed** 25
Friedlander, Louis ---- **eb** 54
Friedlander, Ruth ---- **ai** 62
Friedlander, Sidney ---- **cb** 221; **f** 4319, 4322, 4336, 4337, 4452, 4454–4456
Friedlander, Mrs. Sidney ---- **f** 4337
Friedman ---- **ck** 58; **cl** 433; **d** 804, 823, 824, 827, 828, 2124, 2656

Page
Friedman, A. M. ---- **eb** 128
Friedman, Al ---- **ai** 56; **A** 2086
Friedman, B ---- **a** 518; **f** 3169
Friedman, Ben ---- **d** opp. 2452
Friedman, Bernie ---- **f** 7340
Friedman, Bessie ---- **e** 2120
Friedman, Blanche ---- **d** 224, 248
Friedman, Charles ---- **V,** 1657; **f** 3680
Friedman, Esther ---- **a** 566
Friedman, Ezra ---- **a** 543
Friedman, Fanya ---- **f** 880; **fb** 35
Friedman, Fred ---- **eb** 157
Friedman, Geo. I ---- **a** 6414
Friedman, Herbert J ---- **a** 529
Friedman, Hy ---- **eb** 156
Friedman, Irving ---- **e** 971
Friedman, Irving S ---- **cm** 767
Friedman, Isadore ---- **e** 2120
Friedman, Jacob ---- **e** 1014, 1015
Friedman, John. (*See* Golos, Jacob.)
Friedman, Joseph ---- **a** 6413
Friedman, Lillian ---- **d** 3509
Friedman, Max Bernard. (*See* Manfred, Ken Max.)
Friedman, Milton H ---- **e** 3367, 3372, 3384, 3387, 3390, 3392, 3404
Friedman, Morton ---- **a** 8406, 8407, 8411; **cd** 134, 226; **d** 659, 669; **f** 5853–5886
Friedman, Mrs. Morton ---- **a** 6405
Friedman, Muriel ---- **a** 6415; **ch** 71
Friedman, Robert (Bob) ---- **ch** 32, 43
Friedman, S ---- **a** 7466
Friedman, Sam ---- **d** 809, 2655, 2657, 2658
Friedman, Sol ---- **eb** 154
Friedman, Sparky ---- **ch** 12
Friedman, Willard (Freedman) ---- **A** 2384
Friedman, Mrs. Willard ---- **A** 2384
Friedmann, Ernestine ---- **a** 6404
Friedrich, A. Anton ---- **V,** 1660
Friedrich, Carl J ---- **A** 2807
Friedrich, Caspar David ---- **VII,** 13
Friedrich, P ---- **A** 882; **VII,** 77
Friedrich, Paul ---- **eg** 76, 82, 86; **f** 3759
Friedson, Ruth ---- **a** 6408
Friehofer, Conrad ---- **A** 2641
Friel, Alice ---- **f** 6178
Friel, Edward ---- **f** 6124, 6182, 6316–6317 (testimony), 6514, 6725, 6734
Friend, Arthur ---- **e** 576
Friend, Charles ---- **a** 561
Friend, Henry C ---- **ch** 66
Friend, Max ---- **eb** 157, 158
Friendly, Edwin S ---- **d** 2270
Frierson, E. P ---- **A** 2119, 3174
Fries, Amos B ---- **a** 1226, 1227

Page
Fries, Herman ..... **eb** 155
Fries, Frank M. (W.) ..... **f** 2677, 2729, 2756
Friesen, Gordon ..... **e** 2716
Friesen, Mrs. Gordon. (*See* Cunningham, Sis.)
Frieshtat, Myer ..... **f** 4488
Frimmel, Max ..... **a** 313
Frindel, Eilesberg ..... **a** 362
Frings, Kirt ..... **e** 456
Frisbie, A. F ..... **II**, 1032
Frisbie, Alvin ..... **e** 3727; **eh** 30
Frisbie, Ed ..... **d** 2560
Frisbie, Walter ..... **a** 10227; **ai** 50; **ch** 93; **f** 3680
Frisby, R. E ..... **a** 6414
Frisby, R. V ..... **A** 79, 97, 99, 108–113 (testimony)
Frischkorn, Paul ..... **VII**, 67
Fritchman, Stephen H ..... **ch** 51, 94, 132, 134, 146; **cs** 12–14, 22, 43; **db** 106; **dj** 11; **e** 1293, 1294, 1299, 1300, 1309, 1319, 1412; **eb** 57, 59, 135, 137, 148; **f** 1939–1950 (testimony), 2012, 2015, 2016, 2022, 2677, 2745, 2777, 2812, 2821, 3644, 3663, 3680, 3706, 3790, 3791, 3795.
Frith, Frieda A ..... **cs** 36
Fritter, A. J ..... **a** 314; **A** 1672, 1675, 1678
Fritz ..... **a** 2542, 7214
Fritz, Ann ..... **a** 1968
Fritz, William ..... **A** 2868
Fritz, William Jacob ..... **VII**, 67
Fritzen, Martin, Jr ..... **A** 1898–1901 (testimony)
Fritzsching, Marie Mercedes ..... **VII**, 7
Fritzsching, Kurt Guido ..... **VII**, 7
Frober, Vardes ..... **a** 376
Froboese ..... **a** 1088
Froboese, George ..... **a** 53, 70, 1142, 1144–1146, 1165, 1172, 2117, 2119, 2122–2124, 2130–2132, 3098, 3711, 3763, 3784, 3837, 6094, 6163, 6175, 6182, 8266; **aa** 94; **A** 1511, 1525, 1560, 1577, 1582, 1583, 1617; **IV**, 1448; **VII**, 67.
Frock, Lena ..... **a** 6456
Frodgeon ..... **a** 733
Froebose, Gault ..... **a** 33
Froehlich, H. T ..... **II**, 977–979, 1021
Froehlich, Heckert ..... **I**, 292
Froelich ..... **I**, 292
Froelich, Ann ..... **e** 1829; **f** 930, 941; **fb** 35
Froghorn ..... **A** 199
Frohlich (also known as Theo) ..... **e** 1185
Frohmer, Katherine ..... **A** 721, 722, 725, 726, 1020
Froman ..... **a** 3936
Fromkin, Harry ..... **a** 3095
Fromm, Joseph ..... **d** 3044
Frommer, A ..... **a** 501
Frossard, Leon ..... **I**, 293
Frost, C. F ..... **ch** 43

Page
Frost, Gregg ---- **a** 452
Frost, Howard ---- **f** 6768
Frost, Jack ---- **a** 10166
Frost, Lillian ---- **f** 5884
Frost, Mrs. Lowell C ---- **ck** 534, 535
Frost, Minnie ---- **ch** 154
Frost, Peter ---- **d** 3509
Fruch, All ---- **a** 558
Fruchtman, Ed. J ---- **a** 6415; **A** 3541
Frueh, Alfred ---- **a** 379; **A** 3105, 3148, 3163
Fruit, Ethel (Mrs. Harry Fruit) ---- **f** 3967, 3968, 6791
Fruit, Harry ---- **f** 2910–2914 (testimony), 3967, 3968, 6791; **fb** 101
Frumer, Sol M ---- **e** opp. 4470
Frumes, Mrs. F ---- **a** 361
Frury, Russell ---- **ai** 56
Fry, Arthur W ---- **d** 171–174 (testimony)
Fry, Elizabeth ---- **a** 470
Fry, John ---- **a** 3279
Fry, Mrs. Leslie (alias Mrs. DeShishmaref) ---- **a** 1175, 1176, 2377, 3278, 3370, 3498, 3525, 3560, 3582, 3667, 3669, 3675, 3803, 3983, 3989–3991, 3995–3997, 4003–4005, 4013–4015, 4028, 4031, 4033, 4038, 4039, 4086, 4087, 4089, 4090, 4092, 4097, 4105, 4124–4126, 4141, 4142, 4150, 4160, 4164, 4175, 4176, 4220, 4273, 5522, 6194, 7266; **ab** 18, 22, 24; **IV**, 1467, 1468; **A** 2540, 2573, 2574, 2576, 2602, 2619, 2752, 2930, 2931.
Fry, Percival ---- **A** 1239, 1492, 1494, 3034
Frydrych, A ---- **db** 118
Frye ---- **VI**, 1998
Frye, Eva Watson ---- **f** 3663
Frye, Frank J ---- **eb** 142
Frye, G. Shubert ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Frye, Jack ---- **cs** 33
Frye, Peter ---- **ch** 114
Fryer, E. R ---- **a** 8923, 8982, 9090, 9703; **VIII**, 236
Fryer, E. Resserman ---- **e** 3348
Fu, Tso Yi ---- **e** 2034
Fuchik, Julius ---- **d** 444, 2413
Fuchilla, George ---- **db** 119, 126
Fuchilla, Theodore ---- **db** 118
Fuchinich, George ---- **db** 107
Fuchs, Anton ---- **VII**, 67
Fuchs, Carl ---- **e** 3843, 3880, 3891, 3892
Fuchs, Irving ---- **e** 3894
Fuchs, Joseph ---- **cs** 35
Fuchs, Klaus Emil Julius ---- **eb** 82; **ee** 67–69; **dh** 17
Fuchs, Louis ---- **ai** 79
Fuchs, Ralph F ---- **a** 530; **A** 2082
Fuente, Juan de la ---- **a** 543
Fuentz, Juan ---- **A** 2086
Fuerbach, Joseph ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Fuerbringer, L ---- **ah** 6
Fufioka, Shiro ---- **VIII**, 127

Page
Fugl, Harry ---- **f** 6091
Fugl, Joe ---- **f** 6218
Fuhlbruegge, Edward A ---- **a** 528, 529; **f** 2730
Fuhlbruegge, Irene ---- **ck** 537
Fuhr, Mrs. Lee ---- **cm** 504
Fuhr, Lini ---- **ch** 37
Fuhse, Alexander ---- **ai** 53
Fujibayashi, Sataro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Fujihara, Lillian Kazuko ---- **VIII,** 118
Fujii ---- **VIII,** 193; **e** 18
Fujii, George ---- **a** 9089, 9094, 9098, 9110, 9132
Fujii, Kanazuchi ---- **VI,** 1909
Fujii, Momi ---- **VIII,** 137
Fujii, Sei ---- **VI,** 1895, 1903, 1907, 1912, 1944, 1946; **VIII,** 131, 195, 199, 211, 212
Fujii, Shigetoshi ---- **VI,** 1907, 1909; **VIII,** 130, 131
Fujii, Shokichi ---- **VIII,** 158
Fujii, Shuji ---- **a** 8585
Fujii, Takeyoshi ---- **VIII,** 165
Fujii, Takishiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Fujii, Tashiro ---- **VIII,** 155, 156
Fujii, Toroku ---- **VIII,** 141–143, 154–157, 159
Fujikake, S ---- **VIII,** 193
Fujiki, Shinichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Fujimori, Juichi ---- **VIII,** 140, 141, 160
Fujimori, Tozaemon ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Fujimoto ---- **VI,** 1917; **e** 29, 40, 41
Fujimoto, Charles ---- **d** 1359, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1371, 1372, 1395, 1414, 1427–1429, 1431, 1451, 1452, 1461, 1462, 1479, 1484–1487, 1490, 1513–1516, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1540, 1541, 1558–1573 (testimony), 1587–1589, 2066, 2075, 2076; **df** 6, 13; **dk** 16, 17, 31; **e** 27–33, 35, 36, 38, 40–46.
Fujimoto, Eileen (Mrs. Charles Fujimoto) ---- **d** 1363, 1366, 1414, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1452, 1462, 1502, 1505, 1513, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1541, 1545, 1581, 1596, 1999, 2004, 2024, 2066; **df** 6, 20, 39; **e** 27–32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43–45, 47; **di** 7, 22, 25; **e** 29, 41.
Fujimoto, Hajime ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Fujimoto, Haruko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Fujimoto, Isaburo ---- **VIII,** 128
Fujimoto, Kikuhei ---- **VI,** 1907, 1909; **VIII,** 131
Fujimoto, Shinji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Fujinaka, Sotaro ---- **VI,** 1946
Fujinami, Hiroichi ---- **VIII,** 211
Fujinami, K ---- **VIII,** 192
Fujino, Kakuji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Fujino, Koheiji ---- **VIII,** 212
Fujioka, Jiro ---- **VI,** 1849, 1897, 1908
Fujioka, Peggy Kaoru ---- **VI,** 1896
Fujioka, Richard ---- **a** 10207
Fujioka, Seishiro ---- **VI,** 1908

Page
Fujioka, Shiro ---- **VI,** 1896, 1914; **VIII,** 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 131, 207
Fujioka, Sugizo ---- **VI,** 1911, 1945
Fujisaki, Masato ---- **VIII,** 117
Fujisaki, Saburo ---- **e** 32, 36
Fujishima, Kenichi ---- **VIII,** 118
Fujita, Chotaro ---- **VI,** 1907, 1911; **VIII,** 131
Fujita, Enpei ---- **VI,** 1944
Fujita, Henry ---- **a** 9151, 9152
Fujita, Hisajiro ---- **VIII,** 116
Fujita, Kimie ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Fujita, Minae ---- **VIII,** 118
Fujita, Shota ---- **VIII,** 144
Fujita, Tom M ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Fujita, Yoshiharu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Fujiwara, Kassy ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Fujiyama, Naraichi ---- **VIII,** 116
Fukada, Masao ---- **VIII,** 119
Fukada, Tsuyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Fukamizu, Ko ---- **VIII,** 128
Fukano, Riichiro ---- **VIII,** 163, 166, 168
Fukase, Yataro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Fukata, Minoru ---- **VIII,** 119
Fukemoto, Kentaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Fukuda, Ernest T ---- **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Fukuda, H. C ---- **VIII,** 135, 136
Fukuda, Kwanichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Fukuda, Manki ---- **VIII,** 154
Fukuda, Masatoro ---- **VIII,** 152
Fukuda, Yoroku ---- **e** 27
Fukuda, Yoshikatsu ---- **VIII,** 211
Fukuhara, Keisaku ---- **VIII,** 130
Fukuhara, Shigeo ---- **VIII,** 166
Fukui, Hitoshi ---- **VI,** 1908, 1912
Fukui, Shuichi ---- **VIII,** 171
Fukui, Soji ---- **VI,** 1945
Fukui, Yoshizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Fukuji, Taneo ---- **VIII,** 126
Fukuji, Tsuguo ---- **VIII,** 126
Fukumoto, Carl ---- **d** 1972; **e** 28, 32
Fukunaga, Ichiro ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914; **e** 1193
Fukunaga, Koyosuke ---- **VI,** 2002
Fukuoka, Yukichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Fukushima, Gunichi ---- **VIII,** 141
Fukushima, Hideo ---- **VI,** 1909
Fukushima, Rokuro ---- **VIII,** 119
Fukushima, Shintaro ---- **VI,** 1907, 1908
Fukushima, Mrs. Shintaro ---- **VI,** 1912
Fukushima, Yasutaka ---- **d** 1355
Fukutsuka, Henry Y ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Fukuyama, John Yasuo ---- **VIII,** 118
Fukuyama, Keikichi ---- **a** 9134; **VI,** 1849
Fukuyama, Nakajiro ---- **VIII,** 171

Page
Fukuzawa, Yukichi ..... **VIII,** 172
Fulchon, Celestine ..... **f** 4005–4006 (testimony), 6786, 6787
Fulks, James ..... **A** 3054
Fuller, Gertrude (Mrs. Lester Fuller) ..... **f** 940; **fb** 35
Fuller, Helen ..... **ch** 138, 139, 141; **cr** 1
Fuller, Lester ..... **e** 1577, 1580, 2080, 2087, 2088; **eh** 45; **f** 936–940, 1494; **fb** 35, 67
Fuller, Robert Harry [1] ..... **f** 4581, 4716, 4724, 4931
Fullerton, Tom ..... **f** 6734
Fulton, Elizabeth ..... **eb** 55
Fulton, Fullerton ..... **ai** 16
Funabashi, Isao ..... **VIII,** 153
Funakana, Tokuichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Funakoshi ..... **e** 1155
Funakoshi, Hisao ..... **e** 1213
Funaroff, Sol ..... **ch** 32; **A** 1188, 3424
Funase, Shoichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Funk ..... **VII,** 15
Funk, Rudolf ..... **VII,** 67
Funn, Dorothy Kelsoe ..... **ag** 12; **ch** 37, 93; **f** 1194–1229 (testimony), 1236, 1237, 1239, 1242, 1246, 1253, 1258, 1259, 1370, 1431, 1499, 1675–1678, 2280, 2281, 2945–2954 (testimony), 2991, 3991, 5868, 5869; **fb** 2, 55–59, 64–75, 100, 103; **fe** 11
Fuoss, Earl ..... **e** 4430
Furay, Corinne (Mrs. Mort Furay) ..... **e** 2948; **eh** 17; **f** 5312
Furline, Jack ..... **a** 237
Furlonge, Leslie A ..... **f** 3663
Furman, Blair ..... **f** 6262, 6263
Furman, Ted ..... **a** 5672
Furman, Wayne ..... **eb** 133
Furnace, Paul J ..... **a** 524
Furness, Mrs. Harry ..... **ck** 537
Furness, Lillian ..... **a** 6220, 6233
Furness, Margaret ..... **a** 537
Furnish, Arthur ..... **f** 6019, 6184, 6206, 6554, 6557
Furnish, R ..... **f** 6727
Furnish, Ronald Archer ..... **f** 6727
Furry, James L ..... **f** 3663
Furry, Wendell Hinkle ..... **f** 37, 62–95 (testimony), 103, 105, 245–262 (testimony), 982, 1017, 1048, 1058, 1549, 1551, 1562, 1567–1569, 1869, 1923, 3566, 3663, 5357; **fb** 12, 19.
Furst ..... **I,** 655
Furst, Joseph B ..... **ch** 47–49
Furstenberg, A. C ..... **f** 5341
Furuda, Masaji ..... **VIII,** 125, 126
Furuda, Mitsuji ..... **VIII,** 131
Furuga, Hiroshi ..... **VIII,** 154
Furuga, Matazo ..... **VIII,** 154
Furuga, Shimma ..... **VIII,** 137, 174

[1] Incorrectly spelled Feller in some instances.

Page
Furuichi, Susumu ---------- **VIII**, 153
Furuka, George ---------- **a** 10196
Furukawa, Chugi ---------- **VI**, 1915; **VIII**, 177
Furukawa, Jujun ---------- **II**, 1016–1018
Furukawa, Kanezo ---------- **VI**, 1909
Furukawa, Tadayo ---------- **VI**, 1811
Furukawa, Tadayoshi ---------- **VI**, 1907
Furukawa, Tatsuzo ---------- **VI**, 1908, 1911; **VIII**, 212
Furusa, Takechi ---------- **VI**, 1910
Furuseth, Andrew ---------- **a** 1817–1819, 6629, 6637, 6793
Furuta, Hisayo ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Furuta, Mitsuji ---------- **VI**, 1907, 1910
Furuta, Paul T ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Furuta, Sanshiro ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Furuya, Louise ---------- **VI**, 1894
Furuya, Masazo ---------- **VI**, 1911
Furuya, Morishige ---------- **VIII**, 212
Furuya, Teiji ---------- **VIII**, 141
Furuzawa, Sachiko ---------- **VI**, 1849, 1899
Furuzawa, Takashi ---------- **VI**, 1849, 1919, 1945; **VIII**, 181
Furuzawa, Mrs. Takashi ---------- **VI**, 1919, 1920; **VIII**, 181
Fusaji, Nozawa ---------- **e** 1221, 1224
Fushimi, Prince ---------- **VI**, 1998; **VIII**, 173
Fushimi, Yoshio ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Fuss, Oscar ---------- **a** 990, 1100–1102, 2399, 2670, 2902, 8585; **f** 887; **fb** 35
Futamato, Kazuo ---------- **VIII**, 117
Futamura, Haruko ---------- **VIII**, 154
Futamura, Kohji ---------- **VI**, 1903, 1907, 1910; **VIII**, 154
Futamura, Teruo ---------- **VIII**, 154
Futara, Yoshinori ---------- **VIII**, 152
Futterman, Millie ---------- Vol. 10, App xxv
Fyodorov, Eugene ---------- **db** 22
Fylyma, M ---------- **a** 1315
Fylyma, T ---------- **db** 109

G

Gaal, Joe ---------- **a** 501
Gabalac, Stephen ---------- **db** 103
Gabaldon, Jose Maria ---------- **eb** 166
Gabaury, Vivian ---------- **f** 6180
Gabelle, Fred ---------- **a** 2303, 2309
Gabish, Leon ---------- **d** 1299
Gable ---------- **a** 3130
Gable, Clark ---------- **a** 918; **aa** 7; **ck** 57; **e** 493
Gabor, Andrew ---------- **db** 117
Gabriel, Pete ---------- **f** 5306
Gabrielson, John ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Gabrisek (Rev.) ---------- **db** 74
Gabrish, Anthony ---------- **cs** 34; **d** 1298
Gachinovic, V ---------- **d** 2498
Gachinovich, Milena (Mrs. Vioslav Gachinovich) ---------- **d** 1331, 1340, **db** 103, 111

Page

Gachinovich, Vioslav (*see also* Voyeslav[1] Gachinovich)..... **d** 1324, 1325, 1331; **db** 43, 81, 102, 111, 124
Gachinovich, Voyeslav (*see also* Vioslav Gachinovich)..... **db** 43, 81, 102, 111, 124
Gacinov, Milena..... **db** 91
Gad, Andrew T..... **cs** 32; **f** 6821
Gadler, Steve..... **a** 1359–1382 (testimony), 1409, 3097
Gadola, Paul V..... **a** 1674–1680 (testimony), 1688, 2677, 2678, 2680, 2705, 3100, 3101, 3104
Gady, Lou..... **a** 2433
Gaede, Margarette..... **f** 2812
Gaenger, Peter..... **VII,** 68
Gaensgen, Wilhelm Ferdinand..... **VII,** 8
Gaer,[2] Joseph (also known as Fishman)..... **a** 3117, 3120, 3122, 3123, 3128, 10222; **d** 191; **da** 19, 33, 35, 55, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 111.
Gaeth, Arthur..... **d** 1326; **da** 35, 36, 39, 58, 60; **eb** 105, 110
Gaffney, Frank..... **a** 126
Gaffney, James Philip..... **a** 6200–6202, 6204–6206
Gaffney, T. St. John..... **a** 6204, 8206; **VII,** 57
Gaffney, William R..... **cd** 336
Gag, Wanda..... **a** 569; **ai** 152; **A** 3188; **V,** 1657, 1680; **f** 3609, 3663
Gagarin (Princess)..... **a** 5252, 5253
Gagarina, Zinaida..... **dd** 13; **eb** 113, 166
Gage, Daniel..... **a** 691
Gage, Margaret..... **f** opp. 2736
Gage, Loren..... **A** 1240
Gaggero, Andrea..... **eb** 165
Gaglias, Marie..... **d** 2445
Gagnon, Marie..... **a** 132
Gahagan, James..... **a** 1055; **V,** 1632
Gahan, Edward Francis..... **a** 1007, 1008, 2433
Gaich, Sam..... **d** 2563
Gailey, Raymond H..... **ch** 66
Gaillego, Ignacio..... **ch** 81
Gailmor, William S..... **ch** 50, 113, 114, 133, 147, 149; **cs** 46; **cz** 177; **d** 438, 2383, 2603; **db** 78; **f** 3680
Gainer (or Gainor), Dolly (Mrs. Pete Karpa)..... **a** 7410; **d** 1198–1200, 1259
Gainer,[3] Morris..... **cs** 12, 13, 26, 27; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 116, 160; **f** 2821
Gaines, Anna..... **f** opp. 2783
Gaines, Janet..... **a** 1678, 5508, 6404
Gainor, Charles..... **f** 1806–1808, 1810, 1815, 1820, 1822, 1823, 5417, 5425; **fb** 78, 79
Gainor, Dolly. (*See* Gainer, Dolly.)
Gair, Ethel (Mrs. Bob Gair; real name Ethel Bostermann)..... **A** 689, 707, 709, 718, 720–722, 736, 737, 990, 1278
Gair, Robert (real name: Robert Bostermann)..... **A** 689, 707, 708, 709, 718, 721, 722, 736, 737, 740, 742, 990, 1278, 1279, 1281, 1289, 1302, 1310.

---

[1] Spelled Voyeslav in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Gehr and Gear in instances.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Gainor in some references.

Page
Gaither, Joseph K ..... **a** 240
Gajdorus, Frank ..... **db** 118
Gal, Anton ..... **db** 123
Galaburda, Helen ..... **db** 105
Galamison, Milton A ..... **eb** 130
Galarza, Angel ..... **a** 2611, 2613
Galatz, Reva ..... **a** 8824
Galazan, Michael ..... **f** 2745
Galbraith (Frederic W.) ..... **cd** 6,[1] 11, 12
Galbraith, Hugh ..... **f** 6769
Galbraith, John Kenneth ..... **a** 10299, 10346, 10348
Galbreath, Robert F ..... **f** 3663
Gale, Bradford ..... **f** opp. 2783
Gale, Joyce ..... **f** opp. 2673
Gale, Linn ..... **a** 695; **A** 2345
Gale, Magdalena E ..... **a** 6412
Gale, Margot ..... **ch** 81
Gale, Willie ..... **e** 2743; **eh** 17
Gale, Zona ..... **a** 521, 524; **f** 3691
Galecki, Anthony Curly ..... **A** 473
Galecki, Lillian ..... **a** 7018; **A** 467, 470, 473
Galens (or Galen). (*See* Bluecher, Vassily.)
Gales, Lillian ..... **e** 1891, 1897, 1899
Galey, John. (*See* Williams, Claude C.)
Galiaskova, Nevena ..... **db** 125
Galijatovic, Smajo ..... **db** 117
Galin, B ..... **V,** 1639
Galis, Albert ..... **db** 128
Galkovitch ..... **a** 2009
Galkin, Anna ..... **f** 899
Gall (General) ..... **a** 7815
Gall, Alexander ..... **a** 6405; **A** 2384
Gallacher, John ..... **d** opp. 2452
Gallacher, William (*see also* Gallagher, alias Bell) ..... **a** 536, 2593; **ch** 32
Gallaghan, Edward F ..... **ch** 56
Gallagher (alias Bell) ..... **I,** 214, 292; **f** 2050, 2051
Gallagher, Anna Claire ..... **VIII,** 116
Gallagher, Bernice ..... **A** 1152
Gallagher, Edward D ..... **eb** 148
Gallagher, Harold J ..... **d** 2311
Gallagher, Joseph ..... **a** 2356; **A** 2544, 2548, 2580, 2622, 2631, 2632–2648 (testimony)
Gallagher, Mrs. Joseph ..... **A** 2544
Gallagher, Leo ..... **a** 500, 504, 505, 530, 764, 771, 881, 1728, 1808, 2043, 2044, 3134, 4705, 4928, 5955, 5988, 5989, 7728, 8547, 8548, 8563, 8584, 9330, 10224; **ai** 99, 130, 149; **A** 1155, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1212, 1213, 2640, 3179, 3562, 3563; **V,** 1683; **ch** 108; **ck** 242, 243, 246, 407, 416; **cs** 12, 13, 15, 22; **d** 2967; **e** 2504, 2505, 2549, 2606, 2607, 3970, 3971; **ec** 74; **eh** 60; **f** 3078, 3084, 3663, 4239, 4552, 4553, 4586, 4587, 4635, 4939.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gailbraith.

Page

Gallagher, R. J ---- **f** 6217
Gallagher, Russell ---- **f** 6726
Galleani, Humberto ---- **a** 7811–7826 (testimony); **ad** 13; **A** 3142; **cb** 141, 142
Galleghar, James ---- **a** 237
Gallegos, Romulo ---- **e** 650
Gallery, Duncan ---- **ch** 53
Galli, Oreste ---- **A** 1440, 1442–1444, 1453, 1457, 1458
Gallin, Roland ---- **f** 3065
Gallins, F ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Gallo ---- **ch** 25
Gallo, John ---- **ch** 75, 104; **cq** 1, 4, 11; **e** 2792, 2954, 3038, 3047, 3049, 3067, 3069, 3145–3149 (testimony), 3166; **eh** 17; **f** 5086, 5100, 5130, 5181, 5322.
Gallo, Michael ---- **a** 251, 7729
Gallway, Sidney ---- **f** 4495
Galmann, August ---- **A** 1775–1778 (testimony)
Galotta, Frances ---- **ch** 76
Galpern, Lasar ---- **a** 540 [1]
Galpert, Ida. (*See* Biskar, Ida.)
Galpin, Hazel ---- **f** 4477
Galt, Charles ---- **A** 2305
Galunes, Nellie ---- **a** 1313
Gamble, Anna Dill ---- **eb** 50
Gamble, Robert ---- **a** 2305
Gamer, S. R ---- **a** 6406
Gamet, Kenneth ---- **e** 1848
Gammon, Marjorie ---- **ch** 51
Gammon, Robert Frank ---- **f** 496, 526, 585, 586
Ganahl, Herbert ---- **f** 496
Gancheff, Evan ---- **db** 129
Gancheff, J ---- **db** 128
Gandall, Bill ---- **f** 1392; **fb** 67
Gandlaush, Bonnie ---- **ch** 77
Gandy, John M ---- **f** opp. 2783
Gang, Martin ---- **e**148, 149, 2077, 2078, 2325, 2329, 2497, 2528, 2547, 2548, 2590, 2603, 4471, 4489; **f** 268–292, 902, 904, 920, 1327–1338.
Gangelin, Paul ---- **e** 1848
Gangen, Ingvald ---- **ch** 164
Ganley, Anna [3] (Mrs. Nat Ganley) ---- **e** 2726; **eh** 17
Ganley, Nat (also known as Nat Kaplan; Nick Ganley) ---- **a** 125, 595, 1290, 1291, 1322, 1347, 1354, 1493, 1544, 1561, 1599, 2220, 2222, 2223, 2311, 6953, 6954, 6957, 6958; **A** 355; **ai** 57, 62, 69; **bc** 29; **ch** 7, 36; **e** 2726, 2755, 2792, 2802, 2840–2844, 2848, 2854, 2934, 2940, 3051, 3059, 3230, 3240; **eh** 17; **f** 1838, 5091, 5105, 5112, 5114, 5130, 5138, 5199, 5260, 5321, 5322, 5323, 5325, 7146; **fa** 121.[2]

---

[1] Spelled variously on this page.
[2] Appears as Ganby.
[3] Spelled Ann in these references.

Page
Gannes, Betty ---------- **f** 1379
Gannes, Harry ---------- **a** 192, 195, 215, 321, 575, 911, 2514, 7128, 8152, 8153, 8753, 8767; **A** 3314, 3461, 3462; **I**, 892; **be** 17; **eb** 43; **f** 1467.
Gannett, Alice P ---------- **a** 691
Gannett, Betty (real name: Rebeka or Rifka Yaroszewska; also known as Betty Bennett; Betty Grayson; Betty Tormey; Betty Yaros; Rebeka or Rifka Yaroshefsky) ---------- **a** 314, 2084, 2094; **A** 939, 956, 1163, 1178, 1390, 1404; **ch** 8; **d** 206, 207, 1394, 1436, 2073, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2091, 3064, 3065, 3219, 3225, 3433; **e** 18, 1432, 1470, 2464, 2721, 2742, 3039, 3284, 4398; **eh** 17, 37, 60; **f** 890, 894, 1379, 3129, 4579, 4586, 4710, 5161, 7363; **fb** 35, 115
Gannett, Lewis ---------- **a** 344, 388, 569, 2742, 2745, 2746, 2764, 2897; **ad** 10, 18, 19,[1] 22; **ai** 75; **f** 3639.
Ganoski, Nathan ---------- **A** 184
Gans, David ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Gans, Howard S ---------- **a** 531, 2458
Gant, Ralph ---------- **a** 10265, 10267–10269
Gant, Roy ---------- **eb** 163
Gantt, W. Horsley ---------- **f** 3609, 3663
Ganz, Rudolph ---------- **ch** 147; **d** 2498; **f** 3663
Gaposchkin, Serge ---------- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Garaffa, Joseph ---------- **ai** 67; **eb** 153[2]
Garaudy, Roger ---------- **d** 2413; **eb** 21; **f** 701
Garber, Dora ---------- **f** 570; **fb** 35
Garber, Lary ---------- **a** 1034–1036
Garber, Lloyd (or Osop) ---------- **a** 1036
Garber, William ---------- **a** 2433
Garbuz, Alex ---------- **db** 130
Garbuzov, S ---------- **db** 26
Garcia, Carl C ---------- **cs** 30, 39
Garcia, Fabian ---------- **A** 1208
Garcia, Henry B ---------- **a** 131
Garcia, Jesse ---------- **ai** 56
Garcia, Lillian (Mrs. Marshall Garcia) ---------- **f** 4319
Garcia, Louis. (*See* Castro Delgado, Enrique.)
Garcia, Marcelino ---------- **a** 694; **ch** 40
Garcia, Marshall ---------- **f** 4310, 4319
Garcia, Ophelia ---------- **f** 7391
Garcia, Pete ---------- **a** 1750, 1819, 1824; **A** 1117
Garcia, Rafael ---------- **ch** 135
Garcia Ituraspe, Emilio ---------- **eb** 164
Garcia Monge, Joaquin ---------- **eb** 164
Garcia Rivera, Oscar ---------- **A** 3560
Garcia Serrano,[3] Jose Maria ---------- **a** 2545, 2577, 2589
Garde, Daniel F ---------- **d** 3330
Gardere, Pierre ---------- **d** 3141
Gardner ---------- **e** 1936

[1] Incorrectly spelled Cannett.
[2] Appears as Garraffa.
[3] Serrano spelled variously in hearings.

Page
Gardner (or Garner), Andrew ---------- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 160
Gardner, Ava ---------- **ck** 527; **f** 936
Gardner, Bill ---------- **e** 3739; **eh** 30
Gardner, Chappie ---------- **a** 2420, 2421, 2423
Gardner, Christine ---------- **cb** 69–72, 74; **cs** 33
Gardner, Donald W ---------- **a** 1695–1702 (testimony)
Gardner, Ed ---------- **f** 356, 357
Gardner, Dorothy ---------- **A** 1283
Gardner, Esther ---------- **a** 580
Gardner, Everett H ---------- **eg** 78
Gardner, Florence. (*See* Levering, Florence.)
Gardner, Fraser ---------- **a** 4045–4073 (testimony), 4075–4079 (testimony,) 4119, 4246–4248, 4261, 4263, 4264, 7296–7300, 7303–7309.
Gardner, Fred ---------- **a** 129; **ai** 104
Gardner, Gene ---------- **ch** 77
Gardner, Helen ---------- **e** 2450; **eh** 60; **f** 888, 893, 3059; **fb** 35
Gardner, John ---------- **f** 3706
Gardner, Joseph ---------- **a** 6220, 6233
Gardner, Phil ---------- **a** 580, 8585
Gardner, Rea ---------- **cs** 28
Gardner, Roy B ---------- **d** 909, 923, 928, 1168
Gardner, Virginia ---------- **ch** 34; **ck** 456; **d** 755; **e** 815, 1406; **f** 3787, 4492
Gardner, William. (*See* Gardner, Bill.)
Gardner, William E ---------- **f** 2677
Gardos ---------- **a** 1575, 4562
Gardos, Emil ---------- **a** 574; **I**, 917
Garelik, I ---------- **a** 540
Garfein, Essie ---------- **eb** 130
Garfield, Arthur L. (also known as Ed Stone) ---------- **cs** 32; **d** 659, 841, 2705–2709, 2718, 2723, 2727, 2733–2735, 2738–2740, 2747, 3535; **f** 6822, 6836, 6838, 6844, 6845–6850, 6856–6858; **fg** 8.
Garfield, Helen (Mrs. Arthur L. Garfield; also known as Helen Pope) ---------- **cs** 32; **f** 6836
Garfield, Edwin ---------- **e** 1278
Garfield, Fannie ---------- **ch** 54
Garfield, John Jules ---------- **a** 375; **I**, 809; **cd** 264; **ck** 178, 354; **cs** 22; **db** 122; **e** 72, 328–363 (testimony), 397, 510, 512, 515–517, 673, 674, 700, 709, 710, 725, 1550, 1594, 1600, 2095, 3483; **f** 2304, 4981.
Garfield, Nathan ---------- **ai** 42
Garfield, Robert ---------- **a** 6405
Garfield, Sidney ---------- **a** 10233
Garfield, Zalmon H ---------- **d** 1317, 1318, 1322, 2380, 2552, 2557
Garfin, Morris ---------- **eb** 156
Garfinkle, A. L ---------- **a** 3095
Gargacheff, Theodore ---------- **ch** 54
Garish, Georgianna ---------- **f** 4782
Garish, Laura (Mrs.) ---------- **f** 4782
Garjciar, John W ---------- **a** 237

Page
Garland, Charles ai 75; A 3502–3503; e 1891, 1899; f 4241
Garland, James A ai 75; e 189
Garland, Merritt G f 3663
Garland, Tiba e 379
Garland, Walter a 262, 571; ch 26, 28; cw 104
Garlandi a 4396
Garlen, Sam a 362
Garlin, Sender a 546,[1] 8480, 8481; ch 32, 34; ck 392; dd 68; e 2721
Garncarczyk, Stanislawa dd 33
Garner, Andrew. (*See* Gardner, Andrew.)
Garner, E. C A 2730
Garner, Ella Mae (Mrs. Joseph Garner) d 2747,[2] 3533, 3535; f 6822
Garner, Irma a 5616, 5617; cq 15
Garner, John Nance a 481, 488; I, 858
Garner, Joseph ai 104; d 3534, 3535; f 6822
Garner, Mrs. Joseph. (*See* Garner, Ella Mae.)
Garner, Marty a 8683
Garner, Sylvia f 3065
Garnet, Leo a 314
Garnett, Samuel eb 156
Garnett, Wallace T d 2698, 2727 [3]
Garnier, M ch 164
Garofalo, Pietro A 2310–2311
Garraffa, Joseph. (*See* Garaffa, Joseph.)
Garramone, Michael ai 62
Garretson, James ai 62; f 4585, 6164
Garretson, Mrs. James f 4585, 6164
Garrett, Dewey e 2717, 2742; eh 17
Garrett, Edward Robert. (*See* Gewirts, Edward Robert.)
Garrett, Harry a 1582, 1584, 1594
Garrett, Oliver H. P e 1763, 2377
Garrett, Sylvester a 6413
Garrett, Wallace. (*See* Garnett, Wallace T.)
Garrettson, Jane d opp. 2452
Garriga, M. J ai 150
Garriga, Miguel a 6278
Garrigues, Charles H. "Brick" (alias E. Scott) A 1230, 1231, 1235, 1238, 1255, 1256; e 2639, 2643, 3563, 3580; eh 60; f 847–856 (testimony), 881, 4535, 4537, 4577; fb 28, 31, 33, 37, 50.
Garrison (Colonel) a 3279, 3542
Garrison, A f 3077, 3081; fb 115
Garrison, Edwin eg 78, 84; f 3761
Garrison, J. D a 1044, 1046, 1069
Garrison, James a 7911, 7913, 7915–7917
Garrison, Lloyd K a 2978; aa 83; A 3540, 3566, 3567; cl 228; d 2928
Garrison, Peter J f 4579
Garrison, Ruth (Mrs. Peter J. Garrison) A 1493; f 4579
Garrison, Mrs. William Lloyd a 875

[1] Appears as Senter.
[2] Appears as Gardner.
[3] Spelled Wallace Garrett on this page.

Page
Garry, Charles R ---- **f** 3254–3257, 6044
Garry, James (*see also* Gary, Jim) --- **ai** 41, 106; **cs** 32; **d** 660; **eb** 155
Garry, Lester ---- **A** 1698
Garson, Inez ---- **ch** 49;[1] **e** 4517
Garst, Delmond ---- **A** 2081
Garth, Francis ---- **cs** 35
Gartz, Kate Crane ---- **a** 376, 509, 694, 2978, 6233; **f** 3663, 3711
Gartz, Margaret ---- **f** 4609, 4873 [2]
Garudy, Roger ---- **d** 1280
Garvey, Dan E ---- **a** 9197, 9198
Garvin, D. J ---- **ai** 56
Garvin, Howard E ---- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 157
Garvin, June (also known as June Thomas) ---- **f** 5520
Gary, Jim (*see also* Garry, James) ---- **a** 590
Gary, John ---- **A** 1652
Gasiunas ---- **I**, 918
Gasiunas, J ---- **a** 578, 632; **ch** 123
Gasiunas, John ---- **a** 238
Gasjarac, Vinko ---- **db** 121
Gaskill, Burton A ---- **a** 3041, 3057–3060 (testimony)
Gasper, Samuel ---- **a** 560, 561
Gasporini, Stephen ---- **db** 121
Gass, John ---- **f** 3706
Gassaway, Ora ---- **a** 250
Gasser (General) ---- **a** 3230, 3231
Gassimus, J ---- **a** 470
Gassner, John ---- **ch** 114 [3]
Gassner, John W ---- **a** 540; **A** 3257
Gaston, Edward Page ---- **a** 2380, 2381
Gaston, Herbert ---- **cm** 882, 883, 888, 896–899
Gaston, Robert B ---- **cl** 455–500 (testimony); **cz** 18
Gately, William ---- **cs** 36
Gates, Allen D ---- **a** 1233
Gates, Caleb F., Jr ---- **f** 3609
Gates, Charles ---- **a** 1656
Gates, Charles C ---- **a** 6405, 6418
Gates, Henderson ---- **e** 2742; **eh** 17
Gates, John W. (alias Irving Regenstreif) ---- **a** 313, 7756, 7821; **A** 2816; **ch** 7, 8, 11, 33, 44, 144; **cp** 41; **cw** 103; **d** 2213, 2461, 2504, 3220; **da** 6, 11; **dd** 62; **e** 1082, 3215, 3312; **eb** 13; **ed** 22; **f** 1389, 2681, 2689, 2716, 3165, 5161, 5321; **fa** 121.
Gates, Leo Alvin ---- **f** opp. 2783
Gates, Lillian ---- **ch** 10, 44; **cq** 1; **dd** 62; **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Gates, M ---- **a** 360
Gates, Maurice ---- **a** 475, 582, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **f** 2173
Gates, Mike (*see also* Gates, M.) ---- **e** 4394; **eh** 37
Gates, P ---- **a** 1529
Gates, Paul Daniel ---- **a** 7016
Gates, Thomas S ---- **f** 3609

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ines.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Garth in this reference.
[3] Printed as Cassner.

Page

Gatewood, Ernestine ---- **f** 4876, 4915, 4919, 4943–4955 (testimony), 4959, 4961, 7027; **fg** 6
Gatien, M ---- **a** 6207
Gatlin, Gladys ---- **f** 4766, 4910–4913 (testimony), 4916; **fg** 6
Gatts, George M ---- **a** 933
Gatz, H ---- **db** 128
Gaudreau, Leo ---- **d** 661
Gauerke, Gustav ---- **VII,** 8
Gauld, Charles A ---- **a** 6406
Gaulden, Rose ---- **ch** 7, 10, 11; **fa** 121
Gaulden, William ---- **V,** 1667
Gaupp ---- **II,** 1049
Gauseman, William C ---- **d** 3238, 3239
Gauss, Christian ---- **d** 2498, 3325; **f** 1764, 3609, opp. 3598
Gauss, Clarence E ---- **d** 1741, 1746; **e** 2130, 2131, 2134, 2135, 2142–2158 (testimony), 2159–2169, 2261
Gavagan, Joseph ---- **f** 3688
Gavan, Robert ---- **a** 740
Gavigan, Kermit ---- **cb** 30
Gavin, B. J ---- **a** 6503
Gavin, D. James (aliases: Dominique Quinn; Joseph D. Quinn) ---- **a** 110, 124, 8063; **cs** 35 [1]
Gavin, D. L ---- **a** 6734
Gavin, Franklin P ---- **f** 2539–2540
Gavin, John H ---- **a** 992
Gavin, Tim ---- **a** 1446, 1448
Gavredsky, A ---- **db** 120
Gay, Edmund ---- **cm** 840
Gay, George ---- **a** 1741, 1820
Gay, Harry ---- **e** 3285, 3312; **eh** 71
Gay, Katherine ---- **a** 528
Gay, Ronald ---- **cb** 154, 157, 158
Gaylburd, Helen ---- **f** 3981
Gaylburd, Marcus ---- **cs** 32
Gaylord, Donald F ---- **f** opp. 2783
Gayn, Mark ---- **co** 1417; [2] **e** 1972
Gazda, Tony ---- **db** 119
Gburzynski, Stanley ---- **db** 117
Gearhart. (*See* Eisler, Gerhart.)
Gearing, Bessie ---- **d** 2666, 2669, 2682, 2698, 2715, 2716, 2725
Gebelle, Fred ---- **e** 2944; **eh** 17; **f** 5311
Gebert, Bronislaw Konstantine (also known as Boleslaw K. Gebert and William K. Gebert) ---- **a** 114, 147, 149, 212–214, 238, 249, 250, 312, 315, 578, 632, 1346,[3] 1347,[3] 1456, 1562, 1563, 2061, 2062, 2231, 2692, 2693, 4514, 5451, 6967, 7014, 7599; **aa** 61, 62, 64; **ch** 35, 63, 121–123, 130; **d** 4, 5, 48, 49, 51, 1209, 1222; **db** 13, 14, 48, 49, 71, 83, 95, 105; **e** 2230 2808,[4] 3031, 3034, 3243; **eb** 19; **eh** 17, 68; **f** 3590.

---

[1] Appears as D. Jimi Gavin.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Marc.
[3] Appears as Basil H. Gebert.
[4] Incorrectly printed as B. E. instead of B. K. Gebert.

Page
Gebert, George ---- **a** 238
Gebhardt ---- **I,** 397
Gebhardt, Joseph ---- **f** 4304, 4319, 4322
Gebhardt, Mary Jane (Mrs. Joseph Gebhardt) ---- **f** 4319, 4322
Gechtoff, E. D ---- **ch** 51
Geddes, Robert A ---- **eb** 129
Geddes, Scott ---- **ai** 56
Geddes, Virgil ---- **a** 538–540, 569
Gedike ---- **cj** 27
Geer, Owen M ---- **eb** 124; **eg** 42, 74, 82; **f** 3757, 3759, 3766
Geer, Will ---- **a** 8463;[1] **A** 3257; **ch** 111, 113, 117; **da** 8, 9, 19–21, 27, 32, 34–36, 39–41, 49, 54, 58; **e** 120, 177–193 (testimony), 370, 660, 665, 666, 1423, 1424, 1457; **eb** 105, 109; **eh** 45; **f** 2305.
Geers, Charles ---- **a** 109
Geeto ---- **a** 8323
Gega, John M ---- **db** 121
Geier ---- **II,** 1042
Geier, Hans Joachim ---- **VII,** 8, 21
Geiger (Captain) ---- **a** 1226
Geiger, Charles S ---- **eg** 21
Geiger, Erwin Otto ---- **VII,** 7, 8
Geigu, Al ---- **a** 109
Geinik, Anton ---- **db** 131
Geise, Harold J ---- **a** 5672
Geiselman, Lucia (Coa). (*See* Kres, Lucia.)
Geiselman, Paul, Jr ---- **e** 4383, 4384, 4395; **eh** 37; **f** 3988,[2] 6782
Geiselman, Paul, Sr ---- **f** 6782
Geiser, Carl ---- **a** 590, 6233, 6237; **A** 3134, 3179; **d** 661, 663
Geist, Jack ---- **f** 5777, 5830
Geiter ---- **a** 8323, 8325, 8327
Geizer, Meyer ---- **A** 3220
Gelbart, A. M. (Abe) ---- **f** 1018, 1026, 1029, 1048, 1565–1582 (testimony), 1932, 3566; **fb** 19
Gelders, Joseph S ---- **a** 7854, 7855, 7858, 7865, 7871, 7873, 7874; **ad** 20; **ai** 48; **ck** 376; **cr** 4, 5, 14; **d** 190, 191, 193, 197, 199; **de** 47, 48; **ec** 80; **f** 2730, 2733, opp. 2736, 2741, 2745.
Gelders, Louis ---- **eb** 105
Geldreich, Edward W ---- **f** 3663
Gelfan, Samuel ---- **ct** 6; **e** 3883, 3884
Gelfand, Sam ---- **f** 886; **fb** 35
Geliaskova, Navena ---- **db** 65, 124
Geline, Max ---- **a** 2135; **f** opp. 2736
Gellar, Robert ---- **f** opp. 2783
Geller, Frieda ---- **a** 8823
Geller, Hilda (Mrs. Louis Geller) ---- **f** 2499, 2500, 2549; **fb** 88
Geller, Louis ---- **f** 2421, 2461–2465 (testimony) 2499, 2500, 2549; **fb** 88
Gellert ---- **A** 1098

[1] Incorrectly spelled Greer.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Geislman.

Page
Gellert, Hugo ---- **a** 375, 546, 547, 554, 558, 560; **A** 3188; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680; **ch** 122, 133, 136; **cm** 1177; **db** 45; **f** 3065, 3663, 3680.
Gellert, Lawrence ---- **a** 2799
Gellhorn, Mrs. George ---- **A** 2082
Gellhorn, Martha ---- **a** 569
Gellhorn, Walter ---- **A** 3548–3574 (testimony); **cl** 494; **dh** 12
Gellis, Mortimer ---- **f** 3680
Gellman, Esther ---- **cs** 41–43
Gelman, Sara ---- **a** 6408
Gelotte, Domenick ---- **a** 1184
Gelsey, Erwin ---- **e** 2087
Gelsovich, George ---- **db** 121
Gelvin, Ralph M ---- **a** 8833–8919 (testimony), 8942, 9969, 9970
Gemmill, Kenneth Orville ---- **a** 8632–8634
Gemmill, Paul F ---- **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783
Gemming, Ernst Hermann ---- **VII**, 8
Genco, Samuel ---- **A** 2846, 2871
Genebien, A. W ---- **A** 2393
Genika, S ---- **db** 118
Genis, Sander ---- **ai** 16, 53; **cs** 22
Genitz, Alex ---- **db** 130
Genna, Mrs. N. V ---- **f** 6746
Gennari ---- **I**, 292
Genne, William H ---- **eb** 132
Genova, Catherine ---- **db** 129
Genova, K ---- **db** 128
Genovese, Luigi ---- **a** 7696–7698
Gensen, E ---- **ch** 164
Gensen, Helen ---- **f** 6761
Genser, Joseph ---- **f** 4799
Genser, Mollie ---- **ai** 58, 62
Gentile ---- **a** 1193
Gentilli, Salvatore ---- **f** 2449, 2793; **fb** 88
Gentry, Eve ---- **ch** 106
Geoffrein, George ---- **a** 2010, 2011
Geoffrin, G ---- **f** 3078, 3083
"George" ---- **a** 1578, 1804, 1805; **cm** 712
George, Albert ---- **ch** 52; **f** 6211
George, Alice. (*See* Bennett, Alice King.)
George, Anne ---- **eb** 165
George, D. D ---- **a** 34
George, Daisy ---- **ch** 85; **d** 2536
George, David Lloyd -- **a** 570, 5146; **I** 89, 174, 203–207, 248, 256, 667
George, Earl ---- **f** 6141, 6158, 6201, 6202, 6440, 6726
George; Earl W ---- **f** 6726
George, Ellis ---- **a** 9140, 9147
George, Frank ---- **f** 5305
George, George ---- **ck** 517

Page

George, Harrison ---------- **a** 122, 148, 150, 312, 314, 321, 1051, 1052, 2205, 4281, 4440, 4590, 4591, 4617, 4618, 4620, 5931, 5954, 5984, 5986, 6147; **ai** 68; **A** 1131; **cp** 40, 41; **e** 134; **f** 870, 894, 895, 3113, 3161, 3162, 3421–3432 (testimony); **f** 4560, 4585, 4734, 4735, 4736, 4744, 4781, 4842, 4843; **fb** 35, 104–106, 115.
George, "Pappa" ---------- **a** 110
George, Peter ---------- **a** 4031, 4032, 4038
Georgelas, Sam ---------- **A** 2086
Georgiev, Kimon ---------- **cl** 345, 350, 356, 362 [1]
Georgiu-Dej, G ---------- **cw** 118, 119
Gerald, Florence ---------- **ch** 51
Geralt, Charlotte ---------- **A** 474
Gerard (Dr.) ---------- **VI,** 1912
Gerard, James W ---------- **a** 7261, 7262; **ck** 22, 523
Gerasimov, Sergei A ---------- **da** 14, 16; **eb** 14, 27
Gerault, Mary (also known as Mary Chaputis) ---------- **f** 5151
Gerbeck. (*See* March, Herbert.)
Gerber, Aaron ---------- **a** 570
Gerber, Albert B ---------- **a** 6406; **A** 2950, 2951, 3541; **f** 3011–3012
Gerber, Ciro ---------- **a** 449
Gerber, Frank J ---------- **cs** 38
Gerber, Julius ---------- **a** 6237
Gerber, Karl ---------- **A** 79
Gerber, Leon ---------- **ch** 110
Gerber, Lillian (Miss) ---------- **a** 6408; **A** 21, 23–25, 31, 35, 106
Gerber, Lillian (Mrs.) ---------- **e** 2268, 2276
Gerber, Lillian (Mrs. Serrill Gerber) ---------- **f** 565; **fb** 35
Gerber, Margaret ---------- **A** 2351, 2352, 2399
Gerber, Serrill [2] ---------- **a** 582, 588, 1477, 1480, 6951; **A** 1180; **f** 567, 623, 757–761 (testimony), 3089, 3096; **fb** 35, 115.
Gerber, Simon ---------- **ch** 110
Gerd, John ---------- **db** 121
Gerdes, Frank E. (or T.) ---------- **A** 2467, 2468, 2470–2473; **II,** 1105, 1106, 1108
Gerena, Gil ---------- **eb** 119
Gerende, Thelma ---------- **e** 805, 817, 942, 970, 994, 1058, 1059, 1115–1129 (testimony)
Gergen, Gene. (*See* Virginsky, Gene.)
Gerhard. (*See* Eisler, Gerhart.)
Gerhardt, Bill ---------- **a** 7030, 7031
Gerhart, F. B ---------- **cs** 40
Gerjekin, Ruben. (*See* Mardiros, Ruben.)
Gerjoy, Ben ---------- **a** 7696–7698
Gerkovich, Rose M ---------- **d** 2383
Gerlach, Antonio ---------- **d** 136

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kimion.
[2] Spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page

Gerlach,[1] Anthony (also known as Anton and Tony; alias George Tillman) **a** 501, 1351, 1543, 1545, 1586, 7011; **A** 463; **I**, 916; **ch** 122; **d** 150, 162, 165, 1209, 1211, 3019; **db** 39, 91, 93, 122.
Gerlach, Anthony, Jr **d** 1341
Gerlach, Carol Fijan (Mrs. Fred Gerlach) **d** 3018, 3019; **db** 93, 112
Gerlach, Fred **d** 3018, 3019; **db** 93
Gerlach, John **db** 107
Gerlach, John R **cs** 40
Gerlach, Tony. (*See* Gerlach, Anthony.)
Gerlando, Jay **e** 3481
Gerling, Henry J **a** 1131
Gerlovich, Ann **ai** 55
Germanetto, Giovanni **a** 561
German, W. W. (Sr.) **f** 3663
Germanie **f** 3113
Germano, James **a** 580
Germany, Willis H **f** 3706
Germer **a** 647
Germer, Adolph **a** 1448, 6969
Germes, Adolph **a** 2251
Gernacy, William **a** 1319–1325 (testimony), 1470–1485 (testimony), 1537–1538 (testimony)
Gernich **A** 2086
Gernstein, Louis C **eb** 105
Gerrard, Delores **ch** 76
Gerren, Nicolas C **A** 1674, 1710
Gerry, Benjamin F **a** 9847, 9878, 9952, 9963, 9973, 9992, 10023–10026, 10104–10106, 10111, 10168–10170.
Gerry, Margaret **a** 10129, 10135, 10170
Gersh, Ida **a** 589
Gersh, William **ai** 68
Gershol, Eugenia **ch** 54
Gershon, Mrs. Harry M **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Gershon, Lillian **a** 6415
Gershtenson, J **a** Vol. 10, App. xxv
Gershwin, Ira **a** 3071; **e** 145
Gershwin, Mrs. Ira **ck** 534, 535
Gerson, Inez **ch** 49
Gerson, Simon W **a** 313, 321, 377, 556, 2164, 8418, 8817; **ai** 106, 154, 160; **ch** 43; **cl** 162; **cm** 1027; **cp** 41; **d** 661, 673, 2267–2276 (testimony), 2887, 2955, 2956, 2990, 3607; **da** 43; **db** 38; **dh** 8; **dk** 11, 13; **eb** 44; **f** 1432, 1743, 1744, 2492, 2493.
Gerson, T. P **f** 3755
Gerst, Lee **a** 589
Gerst, Wilhelm Karl **f** 1290
Gerstein, Louis C **da** 58

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gerlac, Gerlack, and Gerlock in some references.

Page
Gerstein, Marvin ---------- **cm** 1243, 1244, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1252
Gerth, Lawrence W ---------- **d** 2663, 2667
Gerstinheim, Leo ---------- **f** 2419; **fb** 88
Gertler, Henry J ---**cm** 1063–1071 (testimony), 1225, 1320, 1326, 1328
Gertner ---------- **V,** 1655
"Gertrude" ---------- **d** 3414; **dl** viii; **ee** 48
Gertz, Elmer ---------- **dh** 18, 19
Gerund, D. M. (*See* Nathan, J. B.)
Gervasi, Mrs. Frank ---------- **ch** 133
Gervim, Nathan ---------- **f** 579
Gerwing, George ---------- **a** 2794, 2805
Gery. Andrew ---------- **f** 3641
Gesell, Arnold ---------- **ch** 83
Gesell, Harold J. E ---------- **cg** 11–13 (testimony); **d** 172, 1626–1628 (testimony), 1645
Gesoff, Evelyn. (*See* Gladstone, Evelyn.)
Gesslesi, Bela ---------- **ai** 56
Gessner, Robert ---------- **a** 375, 562, 2453, 2463, 2468, 2506; **A** 3188; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680
Getcher, Alice ---------- **ai** 62
Gettings, Bill ---------- **f** 6103, 6107, 6766
Getto, Adam ---------- **d** 3015
Getz, Gilbert ---------- **A** 2084
Gevertzman, Harry ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Gewehr, W. M ---------- **A** 2992
Gewirts, Edward Robert (also known as Edward Robert Garrett) ---------- **f** 1810–1812, 1815, 1820; **fb** 78, 79
Gewirtz, Paul ---------- **a** 6405
Gewirtz, Sylvia (Mrs. Paul Gewirtz; also known as Sylvia Golman) ---------- **a** 6413
Geybaum, Sonia ---------- **a** 361
Geyer, Jacob (Jack) ---------- **f** 577; **fb** 36
Geyer, Lee ---------- **a** 2084, 7728, 8560; **A** 933–935, 1169, 1178, 1181, 1246, 1248; **f** 2677
Geyer, Mrs. Lee ---------- **f** 3688
Geyer, Sara (Mrs. Jacob Geyer) ---------- **f** 577; **fb** 36
Gezork, Herbert ---------- **f** 2014, 2025, 2026
Ghavam, Ahmad ---------- **dh** 39
Gheorghiu-Dej, G. (*See* Georgiu-Dej, G.)
Gherzi, Emanuel ---------- **cw** 135
Ghioldi, Rodolfo ---------- **cp** 44
Gholston, F. D ---------- **d** 2550
Ghose, Salindranath ---------- **e** 1218
Ghost Bear, Charles ---------- **a** 2482
Giahcery, Ugo ---------- **A** 2317
Giambattista, Phillip ---------- **a** 574
Gianannini, Leo J. (*see also* Giovannini, Leo) ---------- **cs** 31
Giani, Mario ---------- **a** 1187, 1190, 1191, 1200
Giannini, Amadeo P ---------- **A** 1438
Giannitelli, L ---------- **ch** 164
Giannotta ---------- **a** 3886
Giaralli, Frank ---------- **eb** 157

Page
Gibarti, Louis (alias Dobos) **a** 6373,[1] 6375;[1] **cp** 34
Gibasiewicz, Jadwiga **db** 108
Gibb, Isabelle Scott. (*See* Lee, Isabelle Scott.)
Gibberd, K **d** 2098
Gibbes, Mrs. P. M **eg** 78
Gibbons, Cedric **e** 530
Gibbons, John **be** 36; **cp** 44
Gibbons, Wesley A **A** 2869
Gibbs **a** 4949–4952, 4954–4961, 4963–4967, 4969, 4970, 4999, 5048, 5064, 5067, 5099, 5100, 5102
Gibbs, Carey A **eb** 148
Gibney, Sheridan **ck** 14, 16, 43; **e** 1847, 3535
Giboney, James **a** 1233
Gibson, E. A **A** 2082
Gibson, Earl **d** opp. 2452
Gibson, Edmund H **f** 3706
Gibson, G **ch** 164
Gibson, George **A** 2082, 2083
Gibson, George M **f** 3706
Gibson, George M., Jr **a** 530
Gibson, George Miles **eb** 126, 148
Gibson, Harold J **f** 6735
Gibson, Howard **f** 4877, 4878
Gibson, Jackie **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Gibson, James J **f** 3663
Gibson, John W **de** 52, 60
Gibson, K. S **A** 2997
Gibson, Lolita Bunyard (Mrs. Howard Gibson) **f** 4597, 4605, 4611, 4877, 4879, 4915, 7024, 7032
Gibson, Lydia **V**, 1685
Gibson, Victor M **e** 3802
Gide, André **a** 2532, 2539
Gide, Charles **I**, 62
Gideonse, Harry D **A** 2807, 3506; **cq** 16, 17; **ed** 53, 54
Gieben, Richard E **a** 3699
Gier, William **a** 2140
Gier, Mrs. William **a** 2140
Giermanski, Katherine **ch** 35
Gifford, E. W **ch** 53
Gifford, Frank **cb** 219, 220
Gifford, Helen W **a** 570; **f** opp. 2673, 3669
Gifkin, Hyman **A** 315
Gift, Betty **A** 70, 71, 73
Gift, Charles T **a** 6414, 8443, 8444, 8831; **A** 69–74, 77–79, 81–108 (testimony), 109, 113, 114, 116–122, 124, 127, 136, 2352, 2353, 2356.
Gigalir, Helen **d** 2620
Giggins, Okey **ch** 43
Gigli, Beniamino **A** 1450
Gilbert **d** 3172
Gilbert, A. B **a** 524, 527

[1] Appears as Gibardi.

Page
Gilbert, Albert C ---- **dh** 18, 19
Gilbert, Casey ---- **A** 46, 53
Gilbert, Charles K ---- **A** 2394; **f** 2273, 3706
Gilbert, Dudley Pierrepont ---- **a** 2354, 3180–3211 (testimony), 3227–3232, 3235, 3237–3243, 3248–3250, 3254, 3256, 3257, 3261–3266, 3268–3270, 3273, 3279, 3280, 3283, 3286–3343 (testimony), 3344, 3346, 3347, 3350, 3351, 3353–3355, 3358–3360, 3363, 3364, 3366–3369, 3374, 3376, 3377, 3379, 3380, 3382, 3383, 3394, 3413, 3414, 3416, 3423, 3425, 3430, 3432, 3433, 3441–3447, 3460, 3481–3484, 3518, 3549, 3644, 3652, 3662, 3667–3699, 6207; **ac** 22.
Gilbert, Ed ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 267; **e** 1589; **eh** 45; **f** 477, 2310, 2314
Gilbert, Frank ---- **a** 360
Gilbert, George B ---- **f** opp. 2783, 2821, 3706
Gilbert, Harry ---- **d** opp. 2452
Gilbert, Irving ---- **eb** 163
Gilbert, Jane ---- **ch** 43; **f** 3288; **fb** 115
Gilbert, Jo (Josephine) ---- **f** 465
Gilbert, Jody ---- **f** 461–469 (testimony); **fb** 36
Gilbert, Joe ---- **a** 1074
Gilbert, Leatrice Joy ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Gilbert, Lou ---- **e** 774, 814,[1] 844; **f** 4503
Gilbert, Louise ---- **ch** 54
Gilbert, Margaret (Comrade Peg) ---- **ch** 51; **f** 2018; **fb** 67
Gilbert, Ronnie ---- **e** 3286, 3297; **eh** 71
Gilbert, Rudolph W ---- **eb** 148
Gilbert, Ruth. (*See* Williams, Ruth Gilbert.)
Gilbert, Sara ---- **fb** 36
Gilbert, Sidney ---- **ai** 62
Gilbert, Sol ---- **a** 761
Gilbert, Sylvia ---- **A** 2391, 2394
Gilbert, Thomas ---- **e** 183–186
Gilbert, W. I., Jr ---- **f** 685, 686
Gilbert, W. M ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756; 3764
Gilbert, Wilbur ---- **a** 8585
Gilbert, William ---- **a** 1335
Gilbreath, William O ---- **A** 352–354, 450, 454, 455
Gilden, Edward ---- **eb** 157
Gilder, Harry ---- **f** 570; **fb** 36
Gilder, Joseph ---- **a** 4766, 4770
Gilder, Rosamond ---- **a** 806; **ch** 118
Gildersleeve, Virginia C ---- **db** 122; **e** 344
Giles, Albert G ---- **a** 5613, 5614
Giles, Barbara ---- **ch** 34; **da** 9, 19, 25, 28, 35, 36, 44, 48, 49, 55, 56, 58; **eb** 5, 105, 108, 111, 116
Giles, Emil ---- **a** 1299
Giles, Gerbish ---- **ch** 125
Giles, Gertrude ---- **a** 1300
Gilford, Bruce H ---- **eb** 142
Gilford, Jack (*see also* Jack Guilford) ---- **eb** 111

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lew.

Page
Gilhausen, Flossie ---- **f** 2812
Gilhousen, Howard ---- **ck** 256, 263
Gilien, Ted ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 269, 275, 277
Gilkes, E. A ---- **eb** 142
Gilkey, Charles W ---- **a** 529, 537
Gilkey, John W ---- **a** 9278
Gill, Carrington ---- **e** 3369, 3370
Gill, David V ---- **a** 5653; **A** 1179, 1180, 1248, 1250, 1261–1263
Gill, Ruth ---- **a** 589
Gill, Spencer ---- **f** 6622, 6679, 6680, 6699, 6707–6709 (testimony)
Gill, Mrs. Spencer ---- **f** 6679, 6680, 6699
Gillan, James E ---- **ch** 160
Gillelsohn, Roland E ---- **eb** 148
Gillen, Bill ---- **a** 1393
Gillen, Francis F ---- **f** 2733, 2734
Gillespie, Eva ---- **a** 470
Gillespie, John E ---- **d** 2381, opp. 2452, 2550; **eb** 133, 161
Gillespie, Rudolph ---- **ch** 13; **eb** 157
Gillette ---- **e** opp. 4470
Gillette, J. M ---- **VI,** 1992
Gillette, J. W ---- **a** 7728; **A** 1140
Gillette, Phyl ---- **f** 6003, 6091,[1] 6092,[1] 6218
Gilliam, H. D ---- **a** 1411
Gilliam, James ---- **f** 3402; **fb** 115
Gilliam, Jerry ---- **dj** 11
Gilliam, Louise ---- **f** 3402; **fb** 115
Gilligan, Francis J ---- **f** 3688
Gillin, John ---- **da** 60;[2] **de** 74; **eb** 110[2]
Gillin, John Lewis ---- **a** 2503
Gillingham, Robert J ---- **cd** 337
Gillis ---- **a** 6661
Gillis, Thomas G ---- **a** 240
Gillis, Walter H ---- **VI,** 1829
Gillman, Charles ---- **ch** 57
Gillman, Israel ---- **a** 8237
Gillman, Sonya (Mrs.) ---- **a** 8237
Gillmor, Daniel S ---- **da** 11; **eb** 17, 110, 111
Gillmore,[3] Frank ---- **a** 807, 808, 834, 835, 2989; **f** 2676
Gilman, Albert ---- **a** 551
Gilman, Alice ---- **dd** 113
Gilman, Elizabeth ---- **a** 528–530, 566, 686, 690, 703, 2897, 6220; **A** 3011, 3013
Gilman, Freda ---- **a** 6406
Gilman, Irving ---- **f** 3680
Gilman, James ---- **V,** 1661
Gilman, Sarah (also known as Sarah Gilman Rosenblatt) ---- **f** 1198, 1201, 1202, 1204; **fb** 67, 72
Gilmartin, Aron S ---- **a** 528, 679
Gilmartin, E ---- **a** 470
Gilmartin, Gregory ---- **e** 4046

[1] Appears as Phil.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Gillen.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Gilmore in most references.

Page
Gilmore, Chas ..... **A** 2086
Gilmore, Curry ..... **cs** 30
Gilmore, Mrs. Curry ..... **cs** 30
Gilmore, Gentry ..... **A** 2086
Gilmore, James I ..... **eb** 133, 139
Gilmore, Milton ..... **eb** 158
Gilpen, Erika ..... **a** 2607
Gilpin, DeWitt ..... **a** 1288, 1300; **ch** 37; **e** 3706, 3717–3719 (testimony); **ff** 16
Gilpin, Kenneth ..... **A** 1675
Gilpin, Marian (or Marion) (Mrs. Paul Elder; also known as Marian Trevethan; Marian Trevillar) ..... **a** 1478, 1479, 1501, 1502, 1565, 6956, 7016; **A** 474
Gilpin, Mary (Mrs. DeWitt Gilpin) ..... **a** 1288, 1300
Gilson, C. Q ..... **f** 2745
Gilson, Mary ..... **a** 569
Gilton, Joseph ..... **e** 465
Gilwarg, Esther ..... **ch** 85
Gima, Masaichi ..... **di** 25
Gimbel, Elinor S. ..... **a** 10233, 10299, 10301, 10306, 10343, 10344, 10348; **ch** 82–85, 87, 94, 115, 133, 149; **cs** 12, 22; **db** 106; **dd** 5, 11, 25, 80, 93, 97, 105, 112, 113; **eb** 57, 71, 110, 111.
Gimbel, Frank ..... **A** 2107, 2108
Gimbel, Mrs. Louis ..... **db** 122
Gimbel, Louis S., Jr ..... **eb** 148
Gimeno, Jose Maria Mendoza ..... **a** 2580
Ginand ..... **II,** 975
Ginger, Ann Fagan ..... **f** 5829
Gingold, Faye. (*See* Grossman, Faye Gingold.)
Gingrich, Arnold ..... **a** 569, 1221–1237 (testimony), 2085, 4179; **VII,** 60
Ginsberg, A ..... **eb** 156
Ginsberg, Dan ..... **a** 590
Ginsberg, Eleanor ..... **a** 5613, 5614, 5616, 5617
Ginsberg, Frances ..... **a** 6412
Ginsberg, Henry ..... **ck** 58; [1] **e** 294
Ginsberg, Jack ..... **f** 877, 880; **fb** 36
Ginsberg, Louis (also known as J. Louis Ginsberg) ..... **e** 1066–1078 (testimony); **f** 5334, 5336, 5337
Ginsberg, Margaret (Mrs. Jack Ginsberg) ..... **f** 880, 884; **fb** 36
Ginsberg, Mrs. Milton ..... **d** 3313
Ginsberg, Morris ..... **f** 4375
Ginsberg, Samuel. (*See* Krivitsky, Walter G.)
Ginsburg, David ..... **A** 3549, 3550
Ginsburg, Sarah ..... **a** 6404; **A** 2384
Ginzburg, A ..... **a** 4836
Ginzburg, Mrs. Harold K ..... **f** 3680
Gioia, Santo ..... **eb** 153
Giola, Luis ..... **a** 2545, 2577
Giordano, Modesto A ..... **A** 1442

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ginsburg.

Page
Giovannini, Leo (*see also* Gianannini, Leo J.) **eb** 159
Giral, Jose **eb** 114, 166
Girdler **a** 1226, 1227
Girdler, Tom **a** 593, 7436
Girelius, Charles G **f** opp. 2783, 3663, 3706
Giroda, Donato Flores **ch** 164
Gisenkin, Zachary a 360
Gishak, Peter **db** 118
Gissibl, Fritz **a** 1146, 1210, 3769, 3770, 3809, 3810, 3835, 3845, 3846, 3851, 3873, 3874, 3879, 3880, 6152, 7199, 7549, 8182, 8336, 8359, 8360; **aa** 94, 110, 111; **A** 1554, 1555, 1578, 2335; **IV,** 1449; **VII,** 22, 23, 52, 61, 62, 65, 68.
Gissibl, Hanz **A** 2576
Gissibl, Peter **a** 15, 30, 35, 47–72 (testimony), 75, 84–86 (testimony), 1091, 1120–1122, 1141–1143, 1145, 1146, 1161, 1165, 1210, 2355, 2384, 3769, 3770, 3835, 3844–3846, 3850, 3851, 3856–3858, 3862, 3864, 3865, 3873, 6177, 6183, 7549; **aa** 111; **A** 1554, 1555; **VII,** 59–61, 65, 68.
Gitlin, Irvin **d** 2705
Gitlin, Morris **d** 2705
Gitlin, Morris J **ai** 56
Gitlis, Louis **a** 539
Gitlow, Benjamin **a** 301, 388, 564, 630, 631, 701, 3036, 4529–4746 (testimony), 4829, 4865, 5154, 5155, 5158, 5165, 5339–5341, 5350, 5351, 5358, 5359, 5368, 5391, 5393, 5403, 5443, 5475, 5486, 5779, 5931, 5954, 5981–6001 (testimony), 6009, 6010, 7119, 7121, 7127, 7132, 7135, 7145, 7149, 7173, 8154, 8157; **ab** 5, 8, 9; **A** 10; **I,** 460, 876, 883, 885, 891, 894, 896, 901, 905, 907, 910, 919, 925; **cc** 40; **cm** 1299; **cp** 14, 20, 33, 39, 40; **cs** 2; **d** 554, 574, 675, 2646, 2647, 2695, 2988, 3552; **db** 75; **e** 1930; **ec** 41; **f** 2069–2136 (testimony), 3726, 3736, 3780, 4584; **fa** 3, 4, 9, 10, 25, 70, 77; **fb** 64, 66–75; **ff** 2, 10.
Gitovich, Alexander **dd** 35
Gitt, Josiah W **d** 2550, 2552; **da** 9, 19, 33, 51, 52, 58; **dj** 11; **eb** 57, 105, 108, 148
Gittelman, Sam **a** 5657
Gittelman, Mrs. Sam **a** 5657
Gittelsohn, Roland B **cl** 284
Gittens **a** 990
Gittens, Rupert Alonzo **ch** 164
Gitterman **a** 990
Gitz **a** 4715
Gitzinger, Charles H **d** 1134, 1136, 1148
Given, Mrs. Harold H **e** 1412
Givhon, Gus **a** 1314
Glaberman, Martin **f** 5509
Glad, Michael **db** 109
Glading, Percy Edward **ee** 14
Gladish, H **V,** 1639

Page
Gladkov, Feodor ---------- **a** 561
Gladnick, Robert ---------- **f** 1377–1416 (testimony), 1420, 1499, 1728, 6153; **fb** 20, 27, 50, 61–75, 79
Gladstein, Richard ---------- **d** 755, 1657, 2083, 2084; **df** 33, 35, 41, 42; **dh** 5, 17, 19; **e** 41, 2390; **f** 3238–3242, 3242–3245, 3361, 3412–3415.
Gladstone,[1] Charles (Edwin) (also known as Joe Young) ---------- **ck** 268; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 1659; **eb** 157; **f** 568, 580, 1401; **fb** 36, 54.
Gladstone, Evelyn (Mrs. Marvin Gladstone; nee Gesoff) ---------- **f** 5105, 5289, 5290–5294 (testimony), 5765, 5831
Gladstone (Lady) ---------- **a** 570
Gladstone, Marvin ---------- **e** 2950; **eh** 17; **f** 5323, 5325, 5444, 5764, 5830
Gladun, Nick ---------- **db** 130
Glancheff, D. J ---------- **db** 117
Glandvard, Max ---------- **a** 8468
Glanton, Wm ---------- **d** 2445
Glanville, J. L ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Glanz, Sadie ---------- **a** 6417
Glaser, Comstock ---------- **A** 2352, 2353
Glaser, Elmer ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Glaser, Ida ---------- **f** 6218
Glaser, J. M ---------- **eb** 161
Glaser, Leon ---------- **f** 6218
Glaser, Paul ---------- **a** 120, 695
Glaser, Ray. (*See* Glazer, Ray.)
Glaser, Sylvia ---------- **a** 6414
Glasgow ---------- **f** 1406
Glasgow, Douglas ---------- **eb** 53, 119
Glass, Frank (also referred to as C. Frank Glass) ---------- **e** 1220, 1221, 1223, 1981, 2033, 2034, 2184; **ef** 21; **eh** 69
Glass, George ---------- **e** 2470–2475, 2477, 2485–2495 (testimony); **eh** 42, 46, 48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 63.
Glass, Lester ---------- **a** 540, 560
Glass, M ---------- **A** 2086
Glass, Reba ---------- **e** opp. 4470
Glass, Stanley ---------- **a** 535
Glass, Stanley E ---------- **d** 594–597 (testimony); **de** 8
Glassberg, Benjamin ---------- **a** 570
Glasser, Abraham ---------- **f** 125–127 (testimony), 179–221 (testimony); **fb** 12, 13, 20
Glasser, Harold ---------- **cm** 515, 575, 592, 654, 686, 702, 821, 860, 885, 900, 902, 903, 910, 917, 921, 1273, 1350, 1351; **d** 1727, 1739, 1748, 1751, 2933, 2943; **dk** 9; **e** 3406, 3407, 3412, 3442; **ee** 60, 61.
Glasser, Myra ---------- **cm** 515
Glasser, Rachel Olswang ---------- **cm** 515
Glassford (General) ---------- **a** 2899; **e** 1937–1940
Glassford, R. G ---------- **a** 547
Glassgold, Edna ---------- **e** 2717, 2743; **eh** 17
Glassgold, Harry ---------- **e** 2714–2717, 2727, 2729, 2730, 2742, 2752, 2753; **eh** 17

[1] Testimony indicates that Charles Gladstone has been known as Charles Young and Joe Young.

Page
Glassman (Mrs) ---- **a** 6905
Glassman, Irving ---- **ch** 13
Glassman, N. S ---- **a** 6411
Glassman, Sam ---- **a** 646
Glatterman, Joseph K.[1] ---- **f** 6822, 6858, 7013–7016 (testimony)
Glauber, Rae ---- **dd** 113
Glavanovich, Andrew ---- **db** 127
Glavis ---- **a** 2152, 2154, 2158–2161
Glaze, Charlie ---- **A** 183
Glazek, Edward ---- **A** 664, 1020, 1030, 1277
Glazer, Florence R ---- **A** 2352
Glazer, Harry ---- **a** 128
Glazer, Ray ---- **ch** 102; [2] **f** 4988
Glazer, Tom ---- **ch** 102
Glazier, Harriet ---- **f** 4496
Glazier, William ---- **ai** 50; **eb** 125; **f** 3663
Gleason, B. V ---- **eb** 158
Gleason, Mrs. C. K ---- **a** 530
Gleason, Josephine M ---- **f** 3663
Gleason, Leverett S ---- **bd** 44–50 (testimony); **ch** 39, 108, 109, 160
Gleason, Lucile [3] Webster ---- **ck** 534–537
Gleckman ---- **a** 1054
Gleditch, Ellen ---- **eb** 165
Gleichman, Kelly (*see also* Glickman, Kelly) ---- **e** 1591; **eh** 45
Gleit, Joe ---- **a** 556
Glenn, Albert E [4] ---- **e** 3655
Glenn, Charles ---- **ck** 127; **e** 247, 252, 378, 379, 401, 591–593, 595, 631, 1516, 1727, 1748, 4079, 4094, 4274, 4487, 4489, 4490; **eh** 45; **f** 426, 1336, 4985, 4989; **fb** 36, 67.
Glenn, Elaine ---- **e** 1748
Glenn, Elizabeth Leech (Mrs. Charles Glenn) ---- **e** 93, 201, 247, 333, 336, 592, 631, 678, 1516, 1698, 1727, 2561, 3519, 3520, 4488; **eh** 45, 49; **f** 442, 444, 447, 889, 954, 955, 4791, 6008; **fb** 41.
Glenn, Mary Frances ---- **cl** 241
Glenn, Virginia (Mrs. William M. Glenn) ---- **f** 4639, 5195, 5420
Glenn, William M ---- **e** 2840, 3185–3189 (testimony); **eh** 17; **f** 4639, 5195, 5316
Glennon, John J ---- **ah** 6
Gleser, Goldine ---- **A** 2085
Gleszer, Eliot J ---- **f** 3663
Glezos, Manolis ---- **da** 43
Glibich, Tom ---- **db** 116
Glick, Phillip ---- **a** 9550, 9680
Glick, Ralph ---- **a** 360, 588; **e** 4317, 4394, 4448, 4453; **eh** 37; **f** 2928
Glicker, Lottie ---- **e** 3633; **eh** 30
Glickman, Herbert ---- **d** 1289, 1334

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Joseph V. Glatterman in some instances.
[2] Appears as Glaser.
[3] Spelled Lucille in some instances.
[4] Also referred to as Al in some references.

Page
Glickman, Kelly (*see also* Gleichman, Kelly) **f** 289; **fb** 36
Glickstein **a** 6480, 6739
Glickstein, Hyman N **V,** 1667; **f** 3663
Gliksohn, Henry (or Harry). (*See* Jackson, Harry.)
Glimm, Mildred P **a** 6412
Glinianoff, John **db** 117, 133
Glinski, Blanche **ch** 35
Glinsky, Vincent **da** 19, 24, 50, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 130
Glintenkamp, H. J **a** 560; **f** 2203, 3680
Gliona, Will **f** opp. 2673
Glocar, Emil **db** 43, 44, 124, 125
Gloeckler, Hedwig **VII,** 68
Gloemberg-Ott **e** 1185,[1] 1208
Gloria, Angelo **a** 1193
Glormer, Doyle **a** 118
Gloschmann, Vladimir **eb** 105
Glotzer, George **ai** 67
Glover, Andrew **a** 1315
Glover, H. C **eb** 64, 161
Glover, Ray **f** 6190, 6731
Glover, Raymond David **f** 6731
Gluck, Alma **f** 3640
Gluck, Sidney **ch** 48, 49
Glucksman, Harry L **a** 570
Glucksmann, Rubin **ee** 20
Glueck, Sheldon **a** 570, 875
Glugowonski, Frank **db** 117
Glumas, Steve **f** 6179
Glusac, Steve **cb** 31
Glusko, Mary **db** 116
Glusko, Rose **db** 130
Gluszak, Katherine **db** 83, 90, 105, 107, 112, 127
Gluszak, T **db** 118
Gluszak, Mrs. T **db** 118
Glute, Henry **A** 2680, 2681
Gluzman, Anna **a** 4440
Gmiler, F. G **db** 119
Gnegy, Robert C **eb** 148
Gnepp, Louis **e** opp. 4470
Gobart **a** 2689
Gobata, Fumihei **VI,** 1947
Gobble, Tony **a** 2305
Gobbles, Arthur **a** 7963
Goberman, Max **cj** 87, 88; **da** 9, 19, 32, 55, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 116
Gobetti, Ada **dd** 35, 78
Goboda, George **a** 5289, 5309
Godail, William. (*See* Pelley, William Dudley.)
Godard, Justin **eb** 165
Godbold, N. D., Jr **di** 24
Goddard, Howard **a** 8585
Goddard, Paulette **ck** 527

[1] Incorrectly shown as Ott-Gloemberg in this reference.

Page
Goddard, William ---- **a** 470
Godderson, Godbar W ---- **A** 1075, 1090
Godfrey, Catherine ---- **ch** 28
Godfrey, Joe ---- **ch** 9; **d** 592, 1258, 1259, 1346, 3014, 3057; **de** 8
Godfrey, Yvonne ---- **ch** 36
Godich, Marko ---- **d** 1311
Godich, Mike ---- **d** 2581
Godich, Nick ---- **d** 1334, 2573
Godkin, Don ---- **VI,** 1891–1893
Godlewski, Mary ---- **db** 109
Godlewski, S ---- **db** 121
Godoff, Eliot ---- **ai** 62
Godowsky, Leopold ---- **f** 3626, 3640
Godsey, Jules ---- **f** 4495
Godwin, Bruce ---- **ai** 57
Godwin, Frank. (*See* Howard, Harry Paxton.)
Godwin, Murray ---- **A** 3148, 3163; **V,** 1685
Gody, Lou ---- **a** 1004, 1020, 2403
Goebbels, Joseph ---- **a** 451, 1150, 3776, 3929–3931, 3942, 6058, 6207, 8168, 8498; **VII,** 15; **db** 95; **eg** 24
Goelcher, Bert ---- **f** 6218
Goell, Milton ---- **ch** 50
Goepel, Han ---- **a** 377
Goeppel, Allen ---- **VII,** 68
Goering, Mrs. Eugenie ---- **II,** 987
Goering, Herman ---- **a** 3776, 3931, 3970, 4570, 8207, 8276; **I,** 754; **II,** 1001; **VII,** 16
Goerner, Ernst ---- **a** 1175, 1176, 1232–1234, 2127, 2131, 2133–2135, 2139, 2141, 2350, 4143; **aa** 107; **A** 2577, 2578, 2690, 2752, 2753; **IV,** 1462; **VII,** 37.
Goerner, Mrs. Ernst ---- **a** 2127, 2135, 2136
Goett, Sylvester (alias Scotty) ---- **a** 1271, 1282
Goetz, Albert ---- **a** 546
Goetz, Alfred (alias William Lubinsky) ---- **a** 1348, 1349, 1563, 1599, 1641, 1642, 1648
Goetz, Susie ---- **VII,** 68
Goetz, Walter ---- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Goetz, Willy ---- **a** 1562
Goff, Charles R ---- **eg** 5
Goff, Ernest C ---- **f** 6763
Goff, Irving ---- **cd** 126; **ch** 8, 26; **d** 3072, 3210, 3211; **e** 4319; **ed** 25; **eh** 37
Goff, Kenneth. (*See* Goff, Oliver Kenneth.)
Goff, Mary ---- **a** 564
Goff, Oliver Kenneth (alias John Keats) ---- **a** 5582–5717 (testimony), 5771, 5773, 6472, 7053, 7055; **ai** 102; **A** 1651–1656 (testimony), 2793, 2795; **cg** 11, 12; **cq** 14, 15.
Goff, Robert ---- **ch** 54
Goff, Victor V ---- **eg** 78, 84, 87; **f** 3761
Goffer, Herman ---- **cs** 40
Goforth, Clarence ---- **f** 7363

Page
Goforth, John ---------- **f** 6171
Goforth, R. E ---------- **cs** 35
Goforth, Rodney Edward ---------- **d** 3022
Gogill, Eric Harry (*see also* Cogill, Eric) ---------- **d** 209
Gohda, Nobuyoshi ---------- **VI,** 1910
Gohtori, Kanemon ---------- **VI,** 1946
Goishi, Masanobu ---------- **VI,** 1947
Goishi, Tekeishi ---------- **VIII,** 126
Gojack, John ---------- **cb** 197; **eb** 127, 135, 137; **f** 6900, 7210, 7211
Gokhman, Gregory ---------- **a** 5206
Gokuchi, Kyutaro ---------- **VI,** 1911
Gold, Bela (*see also* Gold, William J.) ---------- **cm** 585, 702, 766, 860, 880, 903, 906–912 (testimony), 914, 917, 1272, 1349, 1351; **d** 1932; **e** 3444, 3445; **ee** 59, 60.
Gold, Ben ---------- **a** 101, 114, 220, 271, 420, 433, 462, 470, 568, 581, 603, 622, 626, 1589, 2167, 2184, 4281, 4343, 4699, 4709, 4710, 4733, 4734, 4740, 4750, 4928, 5374, 5459, 5460, 5750, 5752, 5765–5767, 5795, 5807, Vol. 10, App. xxvi, 6714, 7928, 7946, 8109, 8418, 8473; **ai** 12, 40, 41, 50, 54, 56, 62, 66, 72, 76, 115, 125, 152, 153; **A** 3291, 3314; **V,** 1625, 1626, 1654, 1658, 1661, 1700; **ch** 10, 34, 40, 50, 70, 107, 117, 144; **cs** 33; **cw** 95; **d** 501, 565, opp. 2452, 3355, 3356; **dd** 75; **dh** 2; **dj** 5; **dk** 25; **e** 124, 3307; **ea** 1; **eb** 51, 53, 57, 65, 135, 137, 153; **ec** 44, 45; **eh** 71; **f** 1121, 1786, 1999, 2173, 2793, 2821, 3161, 3162, 3168, 3609, 3663, 3783, 4286, 4287, 4290, 4291, 4560, 5478, 5481, 5563, 5564, 5876; **fa** 114, 121; **ff** 16, 19.
Gold, Eleanor ---------- **a** 531
Gold, Harry (alias "Raymond") **e** 3880; **eb** 82; **ed** 18; **ee** 67–70; **ef** 17
Gold, Herman ---------- **a** 568, 8237; **f** 2777
Gold, Irving ---------- **a** 108, 361; **d** 405; **f** 2499, 2520–2522 (testimony), 2547, 2551; **fb** 88
Gold, Mrs. Irving. (*See* Gold, Stella.)
Gold, Isador ---------- **a** 6749
Gold, James ---------- **a** 1062
Gold, Joseph ---------- **A** 2973; **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Gold, L ---------- **f** 498
Gold, Lee ---------- **f** 428; **fb** 36
Gold, Louis ---------- **f** 2919
Gold, Lucille ---------- **A** 2974
Gold, Michael ---------- **a** 345, 449, 518, 538–540, 542, 546, 547, 558–561, 623, 1594, 2176, 2603, 2854, 2855, 4928, 6041, 6233, 8418, 8709, 10287; **V,** 1624, 1648; **ch** 32, 35, 43, 102, 114; **ck** 157, 180, 372, 434, 529; **cm** 1177; **cp** 40; **dd** 68; **e** 1807, 1991, 1993, 2012, 2013, 2019–2022, 2025, 2030, 2187, 2242, 2264, 2271, 2282, 2283, 2286, 2333, 2343, 2345, 2362, 2363, 2365, 3482, 3487; **eb** 110; **ec** 122; **ef** 20; **eh** 68; **f** 1908, 2480; **fb** 88.
Gold, Mollie ---------- **a** 6405; **A** 2405
Gold, Murray ---------- **cs** 37; **eb** 153

Page
Gold, Paul (also known as Paul Goldfarb) **a** 1528, 2221
Gold, R **a** 1531
Gold, Sonia S. (Mrs. Bela Gold) **cm** 517, 585, 592, 654, 682, 835, 860, 879, 900, 903, 912–915 (testimony), 917, 921, 1272, 1349, 1351; **d** 1932; **e** 3445; **ee** 59.
Gold, Stella (Mrs. Irving) **f** 2484, 2499, 2550, 2551, 4316; **fb** 89
Gold, William J. (*see also* Gold, Bela) **cm** 517, 585, 592, 682, 766, 821, 900, 912, 914, 1272, 1349; **ee** 59
Goldband, Sol **a** 574
Goldberg **A** 1167
Goldberg. (*See* Zlotowski, Ignace.)
Goldberg, Alexander. (*See* Peters, J.)
Goldberg, Alice. (*See* Hunter, Alice Goldberg.)
Goldberg, Alfred G **f** 3663
Goldberg, Annie **d** 3508
Goldberg, Arthur J **A** 316, 341; **f** 2730
Goldberg, B. Z. (*see also* Goldberg, Ben Zion) **ch** 50, 66; **eb** 57
Goldberg, Beatrice. (*See* Pelham, Beatrice Goldberg.)
Goldberg, Ben **a** 6412
Goldberg, Ben Zion (*see also* Goldberg, B. Z.) **eb** 23, 116; **f** 3608
Goldberg, Bernard I **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Goldberg, Clara **a** 6405
Goldberg, David **a** 622; **e** 1014, 1016
Goldberg, Esther **f** 1422
Goldberg, Fannie **a** 362
Goldberg, Gertrude **e** 1014, 1016
Goldberg, I **a** 618, 621; **ch** 50
Goldberg, Isidor **f** 3663
Goldberg, Leon **ck** 470
Goldberg, Louis **a** 566
Goldberg, Maurice **f** 3663
Goldberg, Millie **a** 1979
Goldberg, Robert E **d** 2492; **eb** 139,[1] 148
Goldberg, Samuel **ch** 51; **cs** 32; **d** 661, opp. 2452
Goldberg, William **a** 10233
Goldberger, Alexander. (*See* Peters, J.)
Goldberger, Emmerich **ee** 56
Goldberger, Marvin L **d** 2157–2162 (testimony)
Goldberger, R. (*See* Peters, J.)
Goldblatt, Harry **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Goldblatt, Louis (alias Lewis Miller) **a** 122, 314, 8555, 8585, 9345; **ai** 50, 55; **A** 1177, 1497; **d** 1402, 1409, 1415, 1417, 1428, 1978; **e** 44, 45, 48, 480, 526; **eb** 59, 148; **f** 2391–2393, 3095, 3096, 3098, 3663, 3680, 4951, 5876; **fb** 86, 115, 120; **ff** 16.
Goldblatt, Paul **a** 570
Golden **a** 6611, 6613, 6615
Golden, Bella **d** 159
Golden, Ben **a** 2189–2191, 2194; **ch** 136; **f** 3663, 6004, 6218
Golden, Carl **f** 4340

[1] Incorrectly spelled Goldburg.

Page

Golden, Clinton S. — **a** 213, 388, 564, 578, 702, 2100, 2102, 5536, 5537, 5562–5564, 5572; **ai** 34; **A** 3086, 3224, 3502; **f** 2181.
Golden, Francis — **eb** 156
Golden, Hamp — **d** 1202, 1237, 1249
Golden, John — **e** 564
Golden, Mary (Mrs. Hamp Golden) — **d** 1341
Golden, Minnie — **dd** 80, 105
Golden, Nan (also known as Nan Tolans; Mrs. I. Bibb Tolans; Mrs. William P. McLaughlin) — **A** 1208, 1860
Golden, Richard J — **a** 7967, 7975
Goldenberg, Alfred — **a** 572
Goldenberg, Herbert — **cs** 45; **f** 2822
Goldenson, Samuel N — **a** 530
Goldenweiser, E. A — **a** 2369, 2374
Goldfarb — **a** 7142
Goldfarb, Paul. (*See* Gold, Paul.)
Goldfarb, Sidney — **f** 1945
Goldfein, Anne — **a** 6408
Goldfrank, Herbert (alias Herbert Davis) — **a** 313, 518, 8631, 8633, 8634; **cc** 70, 72; **ch** 62, 65, 66; **d** 2821; **f** 416, 418; **fb** 33, 36.
Goldheimer, Edward — **a** 1508, 7011
Goldheimer, Sarah S — **a** 1508
Goldich, Mike — **d** 1305, 1331, 1337
Goldin, T — **a** 4837
Golditch, Leonard — **cs** 20, 22
Goldman. (*See* Zlotowski, Ignace.)
Goldman, Abraham — **cc** 38
Goldman, Albert — **a** 539, 679, 680; **A** 3119, 3174
Goldman, Alex. (*See* Leith, Alex.)
Goldman, Ben — **a** 570
Goldman, Edwin Franko — **f** 3640, 3670
Goldman, Emma — **a** 501, 694, 700, 2006, 2252, 2892, 2893, 3029; **bb** 159
Goldman, Harold — **e** 1597; **eh** 46
Goldman, Israel M — **eb** 142
Goldman, Kathleen — **e** 1597; **eh** 46
Goldman, Leo M — **eb** 139
Goldman, Leslie A — **f** opp. 2673
Goldman, Marcus Isaac — **a** 6412;[1] **A** 2404, 3439, 3480–3484 (testimony); **d** 719; **eb** 125, 139.
Goldman, Max — **a** 652
Goldman, Milton — **eb** 152
Goldman, Paul L) — Vol. 10, App. xxvi; **f** 2173
Goldman, Ruth — **d** 1202
Goldman, S. A — **a** 1983
Goldman, Seymour — **e** 2900–2907
Goldman, Solomon — **cs** 22; **f** 3688
Goldman, Stanley — **a** 10233

[1] Incorrectly shown as Marcus J. Goldman.

Page
Goldman, Vera S. ---- **a** 1983
Goldner, Sanford ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 256, 263, 266
Goldring, Benjamin ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 41–43
Goldring, Jacob ---- **cb** 154, 156, 157
Golds, J. N. ---- **a** 4837
Goldschmidt ---- **f** 1571
Goldschmidt, Arthur E. ---- **a** 570, 6404; **A** 3407–3414 (testimony), 3582
Goldschmidt, Elizabeth W. (Mrs. Arthur E. Goldschmidt) ---- **A** 3411
Goldsholl, Morton ---- **ch** 52
Goldsmith ---- **a** 2433
Goldsmith. (*See* Lawrence, Marc.)
Goldsmith, Bea ---- **a** 2423
Goldsmith, Cornelia ---- **ch** 83
Goldsmith, Len ---- **d** 2379,[1] 2380, 2471–2473, 2480, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549.
Goldsmith, Leonard H. ---- **ai** 42, 51, 54, 62; **cd** 131; **f** 2745, 3663
Goldsmith, Myron B. ---- **A** 1437–1446 (testimony), 1462–1463 (testimony)
Goldstein, Abe ---- **a** 359
Goldstein, Albert S. ---- **eb** 130
Goldstein, Alfred ---- **a** 360
Goldstein, Arthur ---- **ai** 104
Goldstein, Benjamin ---- **a** 624, 1594, Vol. 10, App. xvi, xxv, xxvii; **ch** 92; **f** 2173
Goldstein, Butch. (*See* Zimmer, Mack.)
Goldstein, Charles ---- **eb** 152
Goldstein, Evelyn (Mrs. Nathan Goldstein; nee Evelyn Minsky) ---- **f** 2484, 2493, 2500, 2508, 2533, 2534–2535 (testimony), 2549; **fb** 89
Goldstein, Fay ---- **a** 8412
Goldstein, Harry ---- **a** 5617
Goldstein, Herbert S. ---- **da** 49, 58; **eb** 105, 111
Goldstein, Israel ---- **a** 3074, 6220, 6237, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **V**, 1662; **f** 2173, 3688
Goldstein, Mrs. Israel ---- **f** 3680
Goldstein, J. S. ---- **a** 3080, 3081
Goldstein, Leonard ---- **f** 3513
Goldstein, Lois ---- **a** 6410
Goldstein, Lou ---- **cs** 34
Goldstein, Mary ---- **f** 569, 577; **fb** 36
Goldstein, M. H. ---- **e** 4301
Goldstein, Max ---- **eb** 153
Goldstein, Milton ---- **ch** 11
Goldstein, Morris ---- **eb** 163
Goldstein, Morty ---- **f** 4494, 4497
Goldstein, Nathan ---- **f** 2493, 2500, 2549; **fb** 89
Goldstein, Mrs. Nathan. (*See* Goldstein, Evelyn.)
Goldstein, Sadie ---- **d** 3509
Goldstein, Sidney ---- **d** 321, 362; **f** 2182

[1] Incorrectly shown as Leon.

Page
Goldstein, Sidney E. — **a** 530, 875; **V**, 1660
Goldstein, Solomon — **a** 802
Goldstein, Sonya — **f** 4497
Goldstein, Theodora (nee Mitzburg) — **f** 1107, 1108–1124 (testimony); **fb** 20
Goldstick, Irving — **e** 1014, 1016
Goldstick, Sandra. (*See* Chait, Sandra.)
Goldstone, Charles — **f** 306
Goldstone, Nat — **e** 289, 2082, 2083
Goldstone, Richard — **c** 191, 297 [1]
Goldstucke, E — **ch** 81
Goldsworthy, Elizabeth — **e** 2016
Goldwater, A. L — **f** opp. 2783
Goldwater, Mary — **a** 6408
Goldway, Arthur — **ch** 49
Goldway, David — **ch** 47–49; **e** 3298, 3302–3306, 3335; **eh** 71; **f** 688
Goldway, Tillie — **e** 3302, 3335; **eh** 71
Goldwood, Sally — **d** 159
Goldworth, Ruth — **d** 1279, 1280, 1289, 1290, 1307
Goldwyn, Samuel — **ck** 15, 43, 48; **e** 442, 627, 1488, 2071, 3542; **f** 1275
Gollancz, Victor — **f** 2834
Golitzsky, Mo — **A** 2086
Gollehon, S. L — **a** 679
Goller, James — **ck** 50
Gollobin, Ira — **ch** 145; **cm** 675, 677, 820; **dh** 4
Gollomb, Joseph — **a** 2185, 6233
Gollumb, Joe — **e** 1470, 1473, 1474
Golman, Sylvia. (*See* Gewirtz, Sylvia.)
Golodowska, Julia — **db** 117
Golon, Walter — **cb** 30
Golos, Fannie (or Fanny) — **a** 7919; **V**, 1637; **eb** 156
Golos, Jacob N. (also known as John Friedman; Jacob Raisin) — **a** 4751, 4895–4897, 4906; **be** 31, 35; **ca** 17, 18, 44, 45; **cm** 505, 506, 509, 515, 522–528, 531, 540, 541, 551, 554, 591, 604, 608, 654, 690, 706, 719, 723, 724, 726, 727, 739, 740, 750, 751, 755, 757, 764, 780, 781, 784, 785, 788, 789, 791, 861, 917, 1040, 1042, 1273, 1274, 1351, 1352; **co** 1473; **cz** 17; **d** 504, 508, 509, 1765, 1797, 1832, 1836, 1843, 1853–1857, 1861, 1871, 1872, 1881, 2939, 2995; **dk** 7–9; **dl** v, vi, viii, ix; **e** 1888, 2205—2207, 2239, 2264, 2299, 3349, 3411, 3447; **ee** 16,[2] 46, 48, 50, 58, 61, 62, 69; **eh** 68; **f** 157, 1285.
Golosinec, John — **db** 105; **de** 58, 66
Golowka, Nikolas — **db** 120
Golschmann, Vladimir — **da** 58
Golub, Marie — **A** 2086
Gomes, Clem — **d** 1437
Gomez. (*See* Gorkin, Julian.)
Gomez, Alberto G — **a** 575
Gomez, Manuel — **A** 3304, 3305, 3308; **cp** 39

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gladstone.
[2] Alias appears as Baisin.

Page
Gomez, Rojelio ---- **a** 505, 5955
Gomez, Salvadore ---- **f** 2378, 2379; **fb** 81
Gomi, Tamotsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Gomillion, Charles G ---- **ch** 96
Gompers, Samuel ---- **a** 150, 155, 564, 701, 1458, 3030, 3034, 4459, 4460, 4729; **aa** 47; **I,** 99, 107, 118, 138, 279, 357, 364, 377, 384, 786, 787, 800, 804; **cd** 58, 69.
Gomulka, Wladyslaw ---- **cw** 127
Gonatas, Stylianos ---- **cw** 99
Gonchar, Gertrude ---- **a** 589
Goncharoff, N ---- **db** 133
Goncharoff, Nicholas J ---- **db** 131
Goncharov, H ---- **db** 117
Gonda, Elaine ---- **e** 4079, 4490; **f** 1337, 4985; **fb** 67
Gonick, Louis ---- **f** 3319
Gonsalez, L ---- **ch** 164
Gonsalves, Minerva L ---- **d** 2449
Gonzales, Angie ---- **a** 131
Gonzales, E ---- **a** 110; **ai** 56
Gonzales, Ella ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 115
Gonzales Robleda, Ernestina. (*See* Fleischman, Ernestina G.)
Gonzales, Hernon ---- **a** 2015, 2016
Gonzales, Isabelle ---- **ch** 38;[1] **d** 2492
Gonzales, Jack ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 115
Gonzales, Jess ---- **a** 101, 118
Gonzales, Jesus ---- **e** 2951; **eh** 17
Gonzales, Joseph ---- **d** 2689
Gonzales, Mrs. Joseph ---- **d** 2690
Gonzales, Joseph, Jr ---- **ch** 10
Gonzales Martinez, Enrique ---- **eb** 23
Gonzales, Valeriano (also known as Compesino and Compe) ---- **f** 1391, 1392
Gonzalez, Jose ---- **cs** 39
Gonzalez, Joseph M ---- **f** 3663
Good (Mrs.) ---- **a** 3559, 3577
Good, O. B ---- **VII,** 38
Goodale, Francis C ---- **a** 529
Goodale, William. (*See* Pelley, William Dudley.)
Goode, Eslanda. (*See* Robeson, Eslanda.)
Goode, L ---- **a** 109
Goodell, Edwin B., Jr ---- **e** 1298, 1412; f opp. 2736
Goodell, John F ---- **e** 801, 1023–1028 (testimony), 1094
Goodelman, Aaron J. (*see also* Goodleman, Aaron) ---- **ch** 49; **e** 3305; **eh** 71
Goodenough, Erwin R ---- **f** 3663
Goodfriend, "Whitey" ---- **a** 10376–10378; **ch** 76; **cq** 10; **e** 755, 814, 815, 861
Goodhart, Estelle ---- **ai** 63
Goodhue, Everett W ---- **f** 3663
Goodhue, F. M ---- **A** 3011, 3065

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gonzalles.

Page
Goodlaw, Bea (Mrs. Edward Goodlaw) **f** 6008
Goodlaw, Edward Isiah **e** 4140–4143 (testimony); **ch** 60; **f** 6008
Goodleman, Aaron (*see also* Goodelman, Aaron J.) **a** 561
Goodlett, Carlton B **ch** 54 [1]; **eb** 135, 148
Goodlin, Chalmers "Slick" **ck** 126, 127, 526–528
Goodloe, Louise **A** 999
Goodman (Miss) **A** 111, 112
Goodman, Anna **a** 6410, 6421
Goodman, Becky **f** 871; **fb** 36
Goodman, Mrs. Ben. (*See* Elwell, Betty.)
Goodman, Benny **A** 1241, 2252; **ck** 527; **f** 898, 3640, 3670; **fb** 36
Goodman, Betty **f** 5399, 5400
Goodman, Bernadine **a** 5693, 5752, 5753
Goodman, Calvin **e** 2743; **eh** 17
Goodman, Ed **a** 1230, 4100
Goodman, Edward **a** 782–784, 796, 813, 814, 854
Goodman, Ernest **e** 2764, 2893, 2900, 2914, 2920–2922, 3091–3097, 3099, 3105–3107, 3145, 3149, 3151, 3153, 3170, 3171, 3172, (statement), 3173, 3174 (statement), 3183, 3185, 3204; **f** 3663, 5421.
Goodman, Esther **A** 1495; **f** 3078, 3082; **fb** 115
Goodman, Flo (Mrs. Calvin Goodman) **e** 2743; **eh** 17
Goodman, Helen **a** 10319, 10324, 10325
Goodman, Henry **ch** 50
Goodman, Mrs. Howard **A** 2871
Goodman, Ida **a** 1507
Goodman, Irvin **a** 505, 881, 5955, 5989; **A** 3563, 3564; **V**, 1683; **f** 6652–6655, 6676, 6716–6720
Goodman, Irwin **f** opp 2783
Goodman, John **ch** 94; **cs** 40
Goodman, Kenneth S **f** 5314, 5768, 5831
Goodman, Lillian **a** 505, 719, 5955
Goodman, Milton **fa** 9
Goodman, Nathaniel **e** 1358, 1359
Goodman, Robert **cs** 36; **e** 1358, 1359
Goodman, Roselva Rushton (Mrs. Kenneth S. Goodman) **f** 5767, 5768, 5831
Goodman, "Rusty" Kirsch **f** 7342
Goodman, S. D **d** 2445
Goodman, Samuel. (*See* Zibit, Samuel.)
Goodman, Shirley. (*See* Rapoport, Shirley Goodman.)
Goodman, W. W **d** 913
Goodman, William H **a** 568
Goodrich, Carter **a** 531
Goodrich, Francis **f** 2314
Goodrich, Trudy **a** 859
Goodsell, Wyllistine **a** 376, 2444, 2503; **A** 3188; **V**, 1680; **f** 3663
Goodson, Murray **ch** 104
Goodwin, B **ch** 164
Goodwin, Charles M **dh** 18, 19

[1] Incorrectly spelled Carleton Goodle.

Page
Goodwin, Murray ---- **a** 379
Goodwin, N. C ---- **f** 6758
Goodwin, Nat ---- **e** 1284
Goodwin, Richard M ---- **f** 36, 53, 56; **fb** 20
Goodwin, Robert ---- **e** 1284, 1397–1400 (testimony); **ef** 15
Goodwin, Sam (alias Sam Rukin) ---- **a** 1737, 1738, 1815; **f** 3075, 3079; **fb** 115
Goodwin, Thomas ---- **a** 580
Goodwin, William P ---- **A** 1425, 1426, 1433, 1434, 1851, 1861, 1914, 1923, 1925, 1942, 1943, 1956.
Googe, George ---- **cr** 4
Gooler, Fred ---- **f** 7063
Gorakova (Mme.) ---- **ch** 89
Gorbatov, Boris ---- **eb** 4
Gorbounov, N ---- **cp** 4
Gorbunov, Timofei ---- **db** 24, 95
Gorchoff, George ---- **f** 1381, 1386, 1395, 1396; **fb** 63, 67
Gordanier, Millard J ---- **eg** 78; **f** 3706
Gordis, Robert ---- **da** 19, 28; **eb** 108, 143
Gordo, Fred L ---- **e** 3463
"Gordon" ---- **e** 2759
Gordon (Mrs.) ---- **a** 6632
Gordon, Alice Wilson (Mrs. Hy Gordon) ---- **ch** 8; **e** 1265, 1266, 1269–1271, 1275, 1296, 1302, 1393; **f** 1064, 1379; **fb** 68, 74.
Gordon, Asher T ---- **eb** 124
Gordon, Ben ---- **a** 580, 4857
Gordon, Bernie ---- **ck** 118
Gordon, Charles ---- **f** 3075, 3079
Gordon, Clare ---- **e** 2120
Gordon, David ---- **a** 313, 7696–7698
Gordon, Donald ---- **e** 1582, 1785–1793 (testimony); **eh** 46; **f** 2310; **fb** 36
Gordon, Ed ---- **A** 2080
Gordon, Eddie ---- **a** 109, 6500, 6744, 8818–8820, 8822
Gordon, Edward ---- **cs** 35
Gordon, Emily (Mrs. Julian Gordon) ---- **e** 2453, 4031; **eh** 60; **f** 329, 331, 882; **fb** 36
Gordon, Eugene ---- **a** 379, 504, 518, 560, 561, 624, 625, 6233; **A** 3163, 3391; **ch** 92
Gordon, Evelyn ---- **ch** 76
Gordon, Frances "Mike." (*See* Itskowitz, Frances "Mike.")
Gordon, Gertrude ---- **A** 2407, 2408
Gordon, Hallie Wood ---- **e** 3319; **eh** 71
Gordon, Harry. (*See* Itskowitz, Harry Gordon.)
Gordon, Helen ---- **eb** 148
Gordon, Helen L ---- **dj** 11
Gordon, Henrietta L ---- **da** 19, 58; **db** 50; **eb** 105, 108
Gordon, Hy (Hyman) ---- **a** 313; **ch** 8; **d** 3210; **e** 817, 2954, 2955, 2957, 3214; **eb** 163; **eh** 17; **f** 8, 9, 35, 1379, 5556; **fb** 20, 68.
Gordon, Mrs. Hy. (*See* Gordon, Alice Wilson.)
Gordon, Irving ---- **a** 540; **e** 2120

Page
Gordon, Mrs. J. B. ---- e 1412; f 3607
Gordon, Joel ---- a 6405
Gordon, Julian ---- f 327–336 (testimony) 882, 2317; fb 36
Gordon, Mrs. Julian. (*See* Gordon, Emily.)
Gordon, June ---- dd 83, 113
Gordon, Lewis ---- ch 8
Gordon, Linley V ---- f 3691
Gordon, Louis ---- V, 1650
Gordon, Mack ---- a 4858; f 3169
Gordon, Mary ---- a 5661
Gordon, Max ---- ch 43, 44; f 2425, 2426, 2428, 2429, 2433, 2443–2445; fb 89
Gordon, Michael ---- ch 115; e 629, 1482–1488 (testimony), 1601, 2409; eh 46
Gordon, Mildred ---- a 5617
Gordon, Mitchell ---- f 914
Gordon, Murray ---- a 588
Gordon, Nick ---- eb 64
Gordon, R. A ---- f 3663
Gordon, Rachel ---- a 8823
Gordon, Richard ---- e 530
Gordon, Robert ---- f opp. 2783
Gordon, Mrs. Robert K ---- eg 87
Gordon, Rose ---- e 1036
Gordon, Ruth ---- e 1857; f opp. 3624, 3680
Gordon, S ---- ch 36
Gordon, Sam ---- a 268, 488, 493; e 768, 769, 803, 814, 844; f 4503
Gordon, Sara ---- d 2445; e 1313, 1343
Gordon, Sarah R ---- ch 51
Gordon, W. H ---- a 627
Gordon, Wendell C ---- cs 30
Gordon, William ---- a 462, 470; A 1240; d 1243, 1253, 1267, 1273, 1322, 1348, 2558
Gordon, Willie Mae ---- ch 76
Gordoy, Benedict ---- db 103
Gore, Jack ---- e 2845, 2846, 2848, 2945; eh 17; f 5005, 5008, 5009, 5190, 5191, 5240, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5324, 5325, 5490, 5491, 5495, 5496, 5498, 5500, 5502, 5506, 5584, 5601, 5611, 5661, 5662, 5768, 5831, 7170.
Gore, Jean (Mrs. Jack Gore) ---- f 5831
Gore, Quentin P ---- f 2745, 2754 [1]
Gorelick, Jack ---- d 661, 841
Gorelik, Mordecai ---- a 538–540, 560; f 2777
Gorenc, Louis ---- d 2581, 3009
Gorenfeld, Abraham ---- e 458
Goreta, Dolores ---- f 5160
Goreta, Matt ---- d 3024; db 86, 117
Gorginoff, John ---- db 109
Gorgolinski, Ned ---- e 3635, 3647, 3659, 3660, 3662; eh 30
Gorham, James ---- a 6405

[1] Incorrectly shown as Quentin D. Gore.

Page
Gorham, Larry T. ---- **d** 2446
Gorin, Marie Price (Mrs.) ---- **eb** 124
Gorin, Mikhail Nicholas (Nikolaevich) ---- **a** 8200; **ee** 19, 20
Gorkin, Julian (alias Gomez) ---- **a** 2539, 2568, 2590, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2597, 2602, 2603
Gorkin, Mrs. Julian ---- **a** 2598
Gorky, Maxim ---- **a** 344, 504, 518, 547, 552, 561, 575, 2176, 3074, 4912, 5714, 6226, 6249; **e** 596–598, 4258; **ec** 122.
Gorma, M. ---- **a** 4837
Gorman, D. ---- **I,** 333
Gorman, Francis J. ---- **a** 98, 129, 475, 536,[1] 568–570, 573, 582, 875, 1332, 2430, 2978, 6524, 7729, 8046; **V,** 1682, 1706; **d** 210, 211, 404; **f** 3669, 3670.
Gorman, Mrs. Francis J. ---- **d** 210
Gorman, Francis L. ---- **f** 3638
Gorman, Frank P. ---- **a** 568
Gorman, Irene (Mrs. Mike Gorman) ---- **f** 4783, 4785, 4786, 4787
Gorman, Mary K. ---- **a** 493
Gorman, Mike (Mickey) ---- **f** 4783, 4786
Gorman, (Patrick E.) ---- **A** 308 [2]
Gorman, William F. O. ---- **cs** 35; **d** opposite 2452
Gormie, Estelle ---- **A** 473
Gorney, Jay ---- **ch** 152; **da** 9, 19, 22, 23, 50, 58; **e** 654, 669, 1513, 1601, 2472, 2473, 2487; **eb** 105, 108, 111; **eh** 46; **f** 273, 451, 601, 958, 967, 1370–1376 (testimony), 4981; **fb** 36, 68
Gorney, Sondra [3] (Mrs. Jay Gorney) ---- **ch** 43, 55; **ck** 242, 267; **e** 1513, 2472, 2475; **eh** 46; **f** 601, 958, 967, 1367, 4981 [3]; **fb** 36.
Gorodinski ---- **cj** 27
Gorrin, Louis ---- **a** 6406
Gorsz, George ---- **V** 1662
Gosa, George E. ---- **f** 6747
Goshal, Kumar ---- **ch** 135
Gosman, Hilda ---- **a** 1278, 1280, 1331
Goss, Alfred N. ---- **f** 6749
Goss, Kenneth ---- **a** 7967
Gosser, Richard ---- **f** 5633
Gossett, L. A. ---- **cs** 22
Gossman, Mary ---- **f** 5186, 5196
Gosztonyi, Luisa. (*See* Eisler, Luisa Jolesch.)
Gotch, G. H. ---- **A** 1886
Gotfield, K. ---- **VI,** 1908
Gothard, Glenn S. ---- **eb** 126
Gotlieb, Lillian ---- **A** 2356
Gotlieb, Milton ---- **e** 486
Goto, Akiyoshi ---- **VI,** 1890
Goto, Fumio ---- **VIII,** 152
Goto, George ---- **d** 1374; **e** 9, 12, 13

[1] Incorrectly spelled Corman.
[2] Incorrectly identified as Francis Gorman.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Sandra in some instances.

Page
Goto, Hideo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Goto, James M ---- **ag** 6
Goto, Jitsuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Goto, Masanori ---- **VIII,** 116
Goto, Misao ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Goto, Teizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Gotoh, Yoshi ---- **VIII,** 118
Gototas, Tony ---- **f** 5151
Gotovac, Matt ---- **db** 123
Gottesfeld, Jack ---- **a** 7963
Gottfried, M ---- **f** 2744
Gotthelf, Ina A ---- **A** 2153–2155, 2513; **II,** 1066, 1068, 1070–1072, 1078; **VII,** 26
Gottleib ---- **eh** 17 [1]
Gottlieb, Al. (*See* Mink, George.)
Gottlieb, Allan ---- **A** 2807
Gottlieb, Ann ---- **a** 470
Gottlieb, Dorothy ---- **ch** 85, 87; **dd** 112; **eb** 77, 119
Gottlieb, Harry ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **ch** 143; **cs** 25; **da** 19, 24, 58; **eb** 57, 105, 108, 111, 116, 130, 139
Gottlieb, Helen ---- **eb** 160
Gottlieb, Joseph ---- **ch** 111
Gottlieb, Vicki ---- **e** 3279, 3312; **eh** 71
Gottschall, Morton ---- **f** opp. 2673
Gottwald ---- **ci** 19
Gottwald, Klement ---- **a** 4396; **I,** 827; **cw** 83, 105, 110; **dh** 15; **f** 3161; **fa** 135
Gough, Lewis K ---- **f** 6741
Gough, Lloyd ---- **a** 8418, 8464; **e** 143, 323, 370, 463–471 (testimony), 3534, 4096, 4100, 4508, 4510; **eh** 46; **f** 1322, 2305; **fb** 36, 68
Gougin, A. P ---- **db** 103
Goulaite, Angelina ---- **cs** 33
Gould ---- **d** 2975
Gould, Barbara ---- **ch** 76
Gould, Harry ---- **a** 6414
Gould, Irving ---- **A** 1655
Gould, Ivan ---- **a** 617
Gould, Ivan M ---- **eb** 148
Gould, Kenneth M ---- **a** 5605; **A** 3379
Gould, Leslie ---- **f** 2683
Gould, Morton ---- **ch** 100; **da** 9, 13, 19, 21, 23, 26, 33, 35, 36, 42, 50, 52, 58, 60; **eb** 14, 105, 108, 110
Gould, Robert ---- **f** 4598, 5720, 7145
Goussev, Mrs. Mikhail ---- **dd** 90, 104
Goutchkoff ---- **I,** 168
Gouzenko, Igor Sugeievitch ---- **bh** 13; **co** 1413;[2] **e** 2105; **ed** 102; **ee** 15, 24, 25, 28, 38; **f** 2406; **fa** 137
Gove, Floyd S ---- **a** 558

[1] Incorrectly appears as Gottlieb.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Gousenko.

Page
Govin, Albert ---- **a** 5617
Gow, Esther Allen ---- **f** 3663
Gow, George ---- **A** 2364, 2367
Gow, James ---- **da** 9, 19, 20, 22, 25, 34, 41, 45, 49, 51, 54, 55, 58; **e** 568, 1590, 2413; **eb** 105, 108, 109; **f** 2325,[1] 7264; **fb** 34.[1]
Gowen ---- **a** 991
Gowen,[2] Emmett ---- **a** 375, 2434; **I,** 809; **d** 190; **f** 3657
Gowgeil, Florence ---- **db** 130
Grabbe, Stanley ---- **cs** 31
Grabel, Terry ---- **cq** 1
Graber, Sidney ---- **f** 5009, 5048, 5049–5051 (testimony), 5056, 5105, 5319, 5600
Grabik, Karel ---- **db** 118
Grabner, Eugene ---- **A** 1794–1796 (testimony)
Grabowski, Stanley ---- **e** 982, 984
Grabski, Anton ---- **A** 351
Gracanin, John ---- **d** 2447
Grace (Captain) ---- **VII,** 83, 89
Grace, Priscilla B ---- **eb** 116
Grace, William J ---- **a** 10249
Grachen, Joseph ---- **ch** 39
Grachow, Leo ---- **a** 572
Graciadei ---- **I,** 214
Graciani, Hector ---- **ch** 164
Grad, David. (*See* David Grant.)
Graden, G. E ---- **eb** 139
Grady, Henry ---- **a** 1730, 1809, 1810, 1813; **co** 1430
Grady, Robert Cowan ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3706
Grady, William O ---- **f** 4712
Graebner, Theodore ---- **a** 3004–3016 (testimony); **VII,** 60
Graef, Hugo ---- **ec** 61
Graf, Robert ---- **a** 3274, 3275
Graff, Bobby (Mrs. Emmanuel Graff) ---- **f** 7400, 7401
Graff, Emmanuel ---- **f** 7401
Graff, Fred ---- **e** 298–302 (testimony); **eh** 46; **f** 2305
Graff, W. A ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Gragg, Melissa[3] ---- **d** 3509; **f** 4710, 4711, 4713
Gragis, Peter ---- **a** 9455
Gragis, Mrs. Peter ---- **a** 9454
Grah, Max ---- **a** 5497, 5501, 5511; **VII,** 8
Graham ---- **f** 6232
Graham, Bennie ---- **A** 1146, 1149, 1150
Graham, Charles A ---- **da** 9, 19, 31, 33, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 148; **f** 2741
Graham, Cora A ---- **cd** 337
Graham, Evarts A ---- **a** 569, 1278; **A** 2082; **f** 3639, 3669
Graham, F. M ---- **a** 588
Graham, Frank P ---- **ad** 10, 13, 15, 19, 22; **A** 3190, 3245; **ch** 137, 138; **cr** 1, 6, 8, 14; **d** 191–193, 2336, 3325; **de** 47, 49, 50; **f** 3638, 3669, 3670, 3688.

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Dow.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Gowan in some references.
[3] Also referred to as Mellisse in some references.

Page
Graham, Garrett ---- **ck** 191
Graham, George ---- **f** 6163
Graham, Georgia ---- **a** 540
Graham, Gordon O ---- **f** 3706
Graham, Harry ---- **a** 313
Graham, John S ---- **d** 1142
Graham, Lenore ---- **A** 2086
Graham, Marcus ---- **a** 376, 377, 498, 694
Graham, Marcus I ---- **ch** 110
Graham, Martha ---- **a** 569; **f** 3640, 3670
Graham, Mary Guilmet ---- **f** 6027, 6028, 6147, 6148, 6232
Graham, Morris ---- **ch** 13; **d** 3072; **ed** 24
Graham, R. W ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Graham, Richard "Red" (alias "Red" Moser) ---- **a** 110, 1032, 6777
Graham, Richard V ---- **f** 3706
Graham, Robert A ---- **cm** 680, 688
Graham, Shirley (also known as Shirley Kling) ---- **ch** 50, 141; **da** 9, 19, 20, 28, 33–37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 54, 55, 58, 60; **e** 3816; **eb** 17, 23, 71, 105, 108–111, 116, 130, 148.
Graham, Ted ---- **a** 268; **A** 2086
Graham, William ---- **f** 6183, 6190
Gram, Mrs. J. Sargent ---- **ah** 3
Grambs, George Lorenzo ---- **f** 3663
Gramms, Willy Paul Martin ---- **VII**, 7
Gramsci ---- **I**, 656
Gran, Philip ---- **a** 10378;[1] **e** 750, 751, 799, 815, 823–831 (testimony), 834, 845, 888
Granberry, John C ---- **cs** 25; **f** 3663, 3706
Grance, David ---- **a** 8757
Granden, Thomas ---- **A** 3373
Grandi, A ---- **ch** 164
Grandstaff, Betty ---- **eb** 163
Grandstaff, Elmer (E. R.) ---- **eb** 161, 163
Grandt, Ernest ---- **a** 1820
Granec, Alois L ---- **ai** 57
Granet, Bert ---- **e** 1848
Granger, Charles (alias Flanagan) ---- **a** 6960
Granger, Eddie ---- **e** 272
Granger, Lester B ---- **ad** 10, 15, 19, 21; **A** 3086; **cr** 14; **d** 459–471 (testimony), 503, 3256; **de** 12; **eb** 18; **f** opp. 2673.
Granger, Sopha ---- **a** 6960
Granich, George ---- **a** 582; **e** 2264, 2286
Granich, Grace Maul (Mrs. Max Granich) ---- **a** 4892, 4894; **d** 206, 208, 1854; **dk** 8; **e** 1237, 1248, 2129–2132, 2139–2144, 2154, 2156, 2160, 2179, 2186, 2187, 2189, 2190, 2196, 2207–2210, 2221–2227, 2231, 2233, 2239–2242, 2262–2264, 2277, 2278, 2285–2306 (testimony), 3329, 3349; **eh** 67, 68.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Grand.

Page

Granich, Harry ..... **A** 1186, 1187, 1190, 1193, 1194, 1197; **eb** 116
Granich, Irwin ..... **e** 2264, 2271, 2282, 2283
Granich, Max ..... **e** 1237, 1248, 2129–2132, 2134, 2135, 2137–2152, 2154–2156, 2159, 2160, 2163, 2165, 2168, 2169, 2187, 2189, 2190, 2192, 2196, 2207–2209, 2221, 2239, 2240, 2242, 2253–2285 (testimony), 2290, 2293, 2295, 3307, 3329; **eh** 67, 68.
Granowsky, Alexander ..... **a** 5262, 5263, 5283–5285, 5303, 5314, 5319, 5320
Grant, A. Raymond ..... **eg** 87; **f** 3706
Grant, Alfred ..... **A** 1240
Grant, Bert ..... **f** 2149, 2150
Grant, Betty ..... **e** 1727; **f** 941
Grant, C ..... **A** 2086
Grant, Carl ..... **f** 898; **fb** 37
Grant, Cary ..... **a** 7804; **e** 534, 575, 576, 609, 1858
Grant, David (Dave) ..... **a** 313, 588, 748, 772, 773; **ch** 9, 13; **cq** 12; **d** 1234, 1235, 1238, 1244, 1246, 1253, 1258, 3014, 3015, 3055, 3057; **ec** 130; **f** 1854; **fb** 20.
Grant, Donald ..... **a** 668, 669
Grant, Edmonia ..... **ch** 138; **cr** 1, 7, 14
Grant, Elizabeth (Mrs. Morton Grant) ..... **e** 1829; **eh** 46; **f** 943; **fb** 37
Grant, Frances ..... **eg** 75
Grant, Frances R ..... **a** 6278
Grant, George ..... **de** 51
Grant, Helen. (*See* Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)
Grant, J. R ..... **f** 5316
Grant, James Edward ..... **e** 383
Grant, Lou ..... **a** 590
Grant, M. C ..... **ch** 164
Grant, Margaret ..... **ch** 100
Grant, Marshall ..... **f** 910, 911
Grant, Morton ..... **ck** 246, 517; **cm** 621; **e** 1600, 1668, 1698, 1822, 1829, 2398; **eh** 46; **f** 349, 927, 930, 941, 949, 1494; **fb** 37, 68.
Grant, Pauline (Mrs. Dave Grant; nee Annone [1]) ..... **ch** 76; **cq** 3, 12; **d** 1292, 2445
Grant, Percy Stickney ..... **a** 522
Grant, Pete ..... **A** 2086
Grant, Rachel ..... **f** 6182
Grant, Robert ..... **eb** 164
Grant, Sidney ..... **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Grant, V. C ..... **f** opp. 2783
Grant, William G ..... **e** 2917, 3063
Graovac, George (alias George Davis) ..... **a** 7019; **db** 116
Grassa, Jasper ..... **cs** 34
Grassman, Peter Ottmar ..... **I**, 281
Grastatares, Joseph A ..... **f** 1243

[1] Spelled variously in these references.

Page
Gratch, Libby ---- **ch** 53
Grathwohl, Helmut Wilhelm ---- **VII**, 7, 8
Grathwol, R. J ---- **eb** 161, 164
Gratt, Michael ---- **f** 2745
Grattan, C. Hartley ---- **a** 558, 5605; **af** 6; **A** 1727, 3092; **II**, 1055, 1057
Grattan, Nelrene (Mrs. Stephen Grattan) ---- **d** 2666, 2682, 2686, 2698, 2704, 2715, 2725, 2726, 2821; **f** 2670
Grattan, E. Stephen ---- **ch** 153; **d** 2662–2666, 2669–2671, 2673, 2684, 2686, 2689, 2691, 2698–2700, 2704–2707, 2710, 2715, 2716, 2719, 2727, 2728, 2821; **f** 2621, 2670, 2817, 2824, 2843, 2845, 2848.
Gratton, William ---- **a** 122
Gratz, W. E. J. (Gretz) ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3663, 3706, 3756, 3764
Grau, San Martin ---- **e** 3466
Grau, San Martin Ramon ---- **a** 911; **d** 521; **e** 3466
Graubard, Mark ---- **a** 581
Graubart, David ---- **eb** 116, 148; **f** 2730, 3706
Gravely, C. W ---- **a** 135, 136, 8118
Graves (Governor) ---- **a** 5652
Graves, Elsa ---- **ch** 80, 81; **cq** 13
Graves, Harold, Jr ---- **A** 3091
Graves, Helen M ---- **f** opp. 2783
Graves, Kersey ---- **a** 698
Graves, Mortimer ---- **A** 2365, 2373, 2375, 2378, 3188; **V**, 1680; **f** 3609
Graves, Robert ---- **a** 631
Graves, Viola Davies ---- **A** 2086
Graves, W. Brooks ---- **a** 530; **f** 3663
Gravino, Michael ---- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Gray. (*See* Grusev, S. I.)
Gray ---- **a** 2932
Gray, Annie E ---- **a** 1594, 1981, 6236, 6356,[1] Vol. 10, App. xv, xvi, xxvii; **f** 2173
Gray, Ben ---- **a** 268, 269, 493, 8635
Gray, Charles S ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Gray, Dorothy ---- **a** 626, 1981
Gray, E. Alexander ---- **eb** 142
Gray, Eula ---- **V**, 1648
Gray, Fred ---- **f** 6746
Gray, George ---- **d** 204
Gray, H. A ---- **II**, 1059
Gray, Harriette Anne ---- **x** 262, 263
Gray, Harry ---- **a** 1784, 1786, 1848, 1850
Gray, Harry L ---- **d** 3509
Gray, Hazel ---- **e** 3725; **eh** 30
Gray, Helen M. Holther ---- **A** 1178
Gray, Herman ---- **ch** 96
Gray, Herman A ---- **dh** 11, 12
Gray, Herman C ---- **cs** 38

[1] Incorrectly spelled Grey.

Page
Gray, James Conningham ---------- **a** 2386
Gray, Joe ---------- **cm** 654
Gray, John ---------- **a** 376; **A** 3188; **e** 3649, 3650, 3771; **eh** 30
Gray, John Edward. (*See* De Sola, Ralph.)
Gray, John H ---------- **V**, 1680
Gray, Johnny ---------- **e** 228
Gray, Lynn ---------- **ch** 96
Gray, McKinley ---------- **d** 3170, 3194, 3195, 3240, 3241, 3244, 3247, 3258, 3261, 3274, 3275–3276 (testimony); **eh** 20–22
Gray, Scott W ---------- **f** 4328–4331, 4397–4402, 4405–4409
Gray, Scott ---------- **f** 4307, 4308, 4310, 4315, 4316
Gray-Smith, Rowland ---------- **f** 3663
Gray, Shirley ---------- **ch** 104; **ck** 261, 263
Gray, Victor L ---------- **eb** 142
Gray, Walter ---------- **a** 1313
Gray, William ---------- **d** 3170, 3176, 3192–3195, 3201, 3238, 3240, 3241, 3256, 3257–3260 (testimony), 3261, 3262, 3271; **dk** 20–22; **f** 4484, 5942.
Gray, William D ---------- **f** 3663
Grayson, Betty. (*See* Gannett, Betty.)
Grayson, Raymond ---------- **f** 4413, 4426
Grayson, S ---------- **eb** 139
Graze, Gerald ---------- **d** 2933, 2956
Grebanier, B. D. N ---------- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Grecco, Guiseppe ---------- **a** 2006, 2007
Grecht, Rebecca ---------- **a** 147, 311, 312, 568, 575; **V**, 1674; **ch** 11
Greco, Pressley ---------- **f** 1838
Grecula, M ---------- **a** 5572
Greeh, Lemuel B ---------- **eb** 124
Greeley, Dana McLean ---------- **e** 1412; **f** 2271, 3607
Greeley, Horace ---------- **a** 606
Green ---------- **a** 1795, 1799, 1857, 5006, 5013, 5039, 5049–5051, 5061, 5062, 5074, 5094, 5100; **d** 1853
Green (Governor) ---------- Vol. 10, App. xiv
Green, Abner ---------- **a** 574, 9491, 9492; **ch** 128; **cs** 20, 22; **d** 158, 1209, 1219, 1228, 1229, 3010, 3066; **e** 3207; **f** 7217
Green, Adolph ---------- **e** 3286, 3312; **eh** 71
Green, Albert ---------- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761
Green, Alvin ---------- **cs** 38
Green, Anna ---------- **f** 4477
Green, Anne (Mrs. Howard Koch) ---------- **f** 941; **fb** 37
Green, Ben ---------- **a** 121
Green, Betty ---------- **ch** 77
Green, Buddy ---------- **ch** 13; **f** 3232, 3233
Green, Carl ---------- **ai** 58; **d** 696
Green, D ---------- **db** 121
Green, Dorothy ---------- **a** 589
Green, E. P ---------- **a** 575
Green, Elizabeth ---------- **ch** 80
Green,[1] Frank ---------- **ch** 55; **cb** 65, 67, 72, 73, 84, 86, 89, 96; **ck** 266; **cs** 33; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 157

[1] Incorrectly spelled Greene in some references.

Page

Green, George ---------- **cs** 35; **e** 3762, 3768, 3769; **eh** 30
Green, Gilbert (also identified as Greenfield) ---------- **a** 148, 312, 413, 584, 587, 590, 600, 612, 615, 624, 893, 1477, 1480, 1594, 1981, 4318, 4358, 5590, 5595, 5604, 5617, 5621–5623, 5641, 5646, 5661, 5667, 5673, 5677, 5678, 5682, 5700, 5701, 5703, 5704, 5715, 6237, Vol. 10, App. xxiv, 6908, 6956, 6958, 7128, 7575; **A** 3557; **I**, 751, 752, 828, 892; **ch** 7, 10; **d** 1862, 2379, 2461, 2504, 2509; **dd** 62; **e** 3632, 3633, 3637, 3649, 3658, 3663, 3723, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3736, 3750, 3767, 3769, 4398; **ed** 22; **eh** 30, 37; **f** 84, 1379, 1743, 1745, 1747, 2083, 2086, 2088, 2173, 2174, 2199, 2214, 2220–2222, 2656, 2890, 2898, 3113, 3134, 3161, 3735, 4113, 4271, 4424, 6025; **fa** 114, 121; **fb** 98.
Green, Helen D ---------- **a** 530
Green, Howard J ---------- **e** 1848
Green, Irving ---------- **A** 3311
Green, J. C ---------- **a** 1672
Green, Jack ---------- **a** 313; **ch** 8, 43; **e** 1268
Green, Jacob ---------- **e** 980
Green, Jacob S ---------- **eb** 142
Green, James ---------- **f** 2187
Green, James D ---------- **f** 3706
Green, James F ---------- **cd** 38–45 (testimony); **d** 2149, 2150–2156 (testimony)
Green, James J ---------- **ch** 14, 32; **e** 1398
Green, Jay ---------- **e** 817
Green, Jerome ---------- **f** 5833
Green, John ---------- **a** 10228, 10299, 10301, 10306, 10325, 10340, 10343, 10344, 10347, 10348, 10356, 10360, 10361; **ai** 51; **ch** 116, 164, 166; **d** 3325.
Green, John J ---------- **f** 6763
Green, Joseph ---------- **a** 5539–5541
Green, Joseph C ---------- **a** 5284
Green, Lee ---------- **A** 1028
Green, Leon ---------- **f** 3688
Green, Lonie ---------- **A** 2086
Green, Louis ---------- **f** 3288; **fb** 116
Green, Manning S ---------- **a** 1296, 1331, 1349
Green, Margaret A ---------- **a** 10129, 10149
Green, Miriam ---------- **ch** 49
Green, Nan. (*See* Blake, Nan Green.)
Green, P. (*See* Gussev, S.)
Green, Paul ---------- **a** 127, 530, 540, 8469, 8471; **A** 1888; **V**, 1685; **ck** 475; **d** 208; **f** 7326
Green, Pressley ---------- **e** 2840, 2841; **eh** 18
Green, Rae ---------- **A** 21
Green, Richard F ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Green, Robert ---------- **eb** 154
Green, Roger S ---------- **A** 2988
Green, Samuel ---------- **A** 2909
Green, Sol ---------- **a** 1246, 1253, 1254, 1262, 1296

Page
Green, Stanley ---------- **A** 2086
Green, Walter ---------- **f** 3303, 3407, 3409; **fb** 116
Green, William ---------- **a** 179, 183, 225, 240, 250, 254, 367, 523, 564, 565, 619, 643–645, 701, 702, 979, 1354, 1418, 1458, 1513, 1549, 1669, 1729, 1790, 1808, 1853, 1885, 1890, 1907, 1918, 1954, 2935, 3024, 3636, 4580, 4606, 4640, 4720, 4734, 5402, 5408, 5751, 5969, 6145, 6633, 6796, 6806, 6834, 6890, 6896, 6897, 7695, 7937, 8726, 8736, 8756; **aa** 44, 49; **A** 1681, 3075, 3197, 3232, 3311; **I**, 552, 863; **cd** 13, 47–77 (testimony), 290; **cm** 1025, 1027; **co** 1470; **cp** 12; **cv** 3; **cz** 17; **d** 2338 (statement); **db** 122; **e** 2008; **ed** 67, 85; **eg** 51; **f** opp. 3598, 3607, 3688, 3787, 4536; **ff** 21.
Green, William B ---------- **A** 687–697 (testimony), 1026
Green, William R ---------- **d** 2133, 2338
Greenbaum, Alice ---------- **ck** 514
Greenbaum, Betty ---------- **ch** 32
Greenbaum, Isidore ---------- **ch** 32
Greenbaum, J ---------- **a** 361
Greenbaum, Max A ---------- **a** 4787, 4792, 4836
Greenbaum, Morris ---------- **ch** 32; **eb** 164
Greenbaum, Morris A ---------- **a** 502, 8773
Greenbaum, Pearl (also referred to as Catherine Allen) ---------- **A** 1240
Greenberg ---------- **V**, 1666; **co** 1432, 1449; **f** 418
Greenberg (Dr.) ---------- **f** 1217
Greenberg (Mrs.) ---------- **d** 214, 217
Greenberg, A. I ---------- **a** 5657, 5658
Greenberg, Alex ---------- **e** 3532; **eh** 46
Greenberg, Celia ---------- **f** 7304, 7305
Greenberg, Dolph ---------- **f** 2702, 2703
Greenberg, Goldie ---------- **a** 1349; **f** 5325
Greenberg, Harry ---------- **a** 650; **V**, 1665
Greenberg, Henry ---------- **e** 1014, 1016
Greenberg, Herman A ---------- **cj** 2–4, 56; **co** 1432, 1438, 1444, 1445, 1449; **dh** 4
Greenberg, Ike ---------- **a** 1338, 1349, 1565, 7016; **e** 2841; **eh** 18; **f** 5325
Greenberg, Jack ---------- **cs** 37
Greenberg, Joseph ---------- **e** 873
Greenberg, Michael ---------- **cm** 534, 630, 654, 861, 917, 921, 1273, 1350; **e** 2032; **ee** 60
Greenberg, Ree (Mrs. Henry Greenberg) ---------- **e** 1014, 1016
Greenberg, Robert N ---------- **a** 6415, 8451; **A** 2384, 2400
Greenberg, Sarah K ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Greenblatt, Ethel ---------- **a** 6405
Greene, A. H ---------- **d** 1690
Greene, Amy Blanche ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Greene, D. W ---------- **f** 3680
Greene, David [1] ---------- **a** 580; **V**, 1671; **ch** 11, 35, 121; **cs** 20; **d** 501
Greene, Frances ---------- **a** 6405
Greene, Graham ---------- **e** 596

[1] Incorrectly spelled Green in some instances.

Page
Greene, Harry J ---- **f** 2730, 2734, 2741
Greene, J. Woodall ---- **e** 1170
Greene, Lyle (Mrs. Robert Greene) ---- **df** 4
Greene, Mitchell A ---- **eb** 139
Greene, Nancy ---- **d** 2536
Greene, Nathan ---- **a** 360, 536; **A** 3562, 3567; **cl** 228
Greene, Percy ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1; **cs** 41, 42; **dj** 11; **eb** 23, 116
Greene, Robert ---- **d** 1517, 1554, 1658, 1686, 1690, 2080, 2081, 2083; **df** 3, 4, 12, 16, 17, 26, 28, 34, 39, 45; **di** 10.
Greene, Robert W ---- **e** 4045, 4046
Greene, S. L ---- **eb** 124, 143
Greene, Virginia ---- **a** 35
Greenfeld, Gil. (*See* Green, Gil.)
Greenfield, E. C ---- **ai** 63
Greenfield, Jacob ---- **a** 622
Greenfield, Mitchell ---- **d** 2804, 2805
Greenfield, R. E ---- **cm** 615; **e** 3879,[1] 3880 [1]
Greenfield, Robert ---- **f** 2812
Greenfield, S. C ---- **a** 206
Greenglass, David ---- **e** 411; **ee** 69, 70; **f** 2273
Greenleaf, Richard ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Greenleaf, Robert ---- **e** 4445
Greenlich, Jay ---- **a** 2433
Greenlimb, P. E ---- **A** 3167
Greenman, John ---- **f** 6022, 6181, 6216
Greenman, Walter F ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Greenside, Bernard ---- **eb** 119
Greenspahn, Annette ---- **a** 569
Greenspan, Jack ---- **e** 3312; **eh** 71
Greenspan, Mrs. Jack ---- **e** 3312, 3313; **eh** 71
Greenspan, Martin ---- **a** 6407, 6419
Greenstein, Harry ---- **a** 570
Greenstein, Louis ---- **eb** 160
Greenstein, William ---- **f** 1957–1959 (testimony), 1963; **fb** 56
Greenwald, Theresa ---- **ch** 87
Greenway, Cornelius ---- **f** 3663, 3706
Greenwood ---- **I**, 841; **d** 2736, 2737
Greenwood, David ---- **f** 4358, 4366
Greenwood (J. W., Jr.) ---- **f** 3047–3051 (testimony)
Greenwood, Marion ---- **eb** 23, 116
Greer, Willie ---- **cb** 74
Greeven, H ---- **A** 2473; **II**, 1105, 1107
Greg (*see* Silvermaster, Nathan Gregory) ---- **cm** 707
Gregg, Abel J ---- **a** 530
Gregg, Donnelly David ---- **f** 6612, 6713–6715 (testimony)
Gregg, J. A ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 12, 22; **f** 3663
Gregg, James E ---- **f** 3706
Gregg, Joseph B ---- **cm** 531, 532, 538, 592, 654, 784, 821, 837, 861, 910, 917, 1273, 1350, 1351; **d** 2918; **dk** 12; **ee** 60, 61.
Gregg, Ralph B ---- **cd** 17; **cl** 164

[1] Incorrectly spelled Greenfeld in these references.

Page
Gregg, Rose ee 61
Gregg, Rose [1] (Mrs. Joseph Gregg) cm 532, 538, 539, 838, 1351; d 2918; dk 12
Gregor, Antonin cw 108
Gregoric, Nick ch 54
Gregorovich, Michel db 110, 119, 121
Gregorski, Frank E de 69, 70
Gregory, Al cm 898
Gregory, C. W eb 133
Gregory, Horace a 379, 558, 561, 562, 4928; A 3148, 3163; V, 1685
Gregory, Hugo ch 8
Gregory, John a 560
Gregory, Oliver H e 3802
Gregory, Welton eg 75
Gregory, Yvonne e 3302
Gregovich, Lee f 4547, 4582, 4590, 4609, 4688, 4690, 4752, 4767, 4873, 4908–4910 (testimony), 4929
Gregurek, Frank f 1807,[2] 1812, 1813, 1816, 1820, 1821, 5423–5430 (testimony), 5820; fb 79
Gregurek, Goldie Zora (Mrs. Frank Gregurek; nee Dobrinec) f 1807,[3] 1812, 1813, 1820, 1821, 5415, 5416–5423 (testimony), 5454, 5820; fb 79.
Gregurincich, Joe db 123
Greis, H VII, 68
Greis, Robert II, 1024–1026
Grellman, Emma a 1651
Grellman, Otto a 7016
Grenell,[4] Horace ch 102, 108
Grennard, Elliott ch 56; ck 276, 277; e 4276; eh 46; f 350; fb 37
Grennman, Steve ca 3
Gressman, Eugene e 441, 472, 3453, 3491
Gressnor, Robert a 2459
Gretz, W. E. J. (*See* Gratz, W. E. J.)
Greulich, J. A a 990, 1019
Greve, H. H a 6094
Grew, Joseph C a 10075; cm 1163; f 2586
Grewin, J ch 164
Grey, Don a 593
Grey, Jane a 590; A 1180
Grgurich, John db 121
Gribble, Bertha f 6751
Gricus, Charles d 3508
Griebl, I. T a 3870–3872, 3874, 3880, 3956, 3958, 3959, 4273, 6152, 7549 [5]
Grieco, Ruggiero cw 134
Grieg, Nordhal a 617
Grier, Mary Catherine f 1589–1608 (testimony); fb 56
Grieser, Ralph f 3706
Griesi, James ai 63; f 3680

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Ruth in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Rieger in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Rieger in this reference.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Grennel in some references.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Greible in this reference.

Page
Griffel, Dorothy ---- **e** 2802; **f** 5317
Griffett (Reverend) ---- **a** 6632
Griffin ---- **II**, 980
Griffin, Ferdinand ---- **d** 2445
Griffin, Frank ---- **e** 3463, 3473
Griffin, Frederick ---- **a** 530, 568,
Griffin, Hattie ---- **f** 4476
Griffin, Kathleen. (*See* Hee, Kathleen Griffin.)
Griffin (Mrs.) Mabel ---- **d** 2445
Griffin, Minnie ---- **d** 2445
Griffin, Nathaniel ---- **f** 4572, 4712, 7053, 7054
Griffin, Pearl ---- **d** 1235, 1236, 1302
Griffin, Tracey ---- **f** 6562, 6564
Griffith, (Major) ---- **a** 3460, 3461, 3516
Griffith, Edward H ---- **e** 159
Griffith, Ernest S ---- **cm** 1092, 1093
Griffith, Paul ---- **cd** 38; **d** 2151
Griffith, Robert L ---- **f** 6372, 6376
Griffiths ---- **f** 3676
Griffiths, George ---- **db** 53
Griger, Joseph ---- **db** 107, 128
Grigg, Agnes (Mrs. Nick Daniels) ---- **e** 2945; **eh** 15, 18
Grigorich, H ---- **db** 117
Grigorov, Peter ---- **cl** 324, 325; **db** 65, 105, 124, 125
Grigsby, George ---- **d** 2791
Grill, John ---- **db** 121
Grill, Vatro J ---- **db** 75
Grillo, Frank ---- **V**, 1661
Grilly, Joseph ---- **a** 10260
Grimes, William ---- **A** 678
Grimi, Alfredo ---- **a** 545, 560
Grimlund (Otto Bernhard) ---- **a** 594
Grimm, Rudolf ---- **ai** 104
Grimson, Bettina Warburg ---- **f** 3663
Grisby, Mont ---- **A** 1675
Grisman, Sam ---- **a** 540
Grissom, Clifford ---- Vol. 10, App. xiv
Griswold, Erwin Nathaniel [1] ---- **f** 6545, 6574
Griswold, Mrs. Lewis T ---- **f** 6768
Grizodubova, Valentina ---- **db** 22
Grjak, Ruben (alias George Mardiros) ---- **a** 1529
Grkinich, Drago ---- **db** 124
Grkovich, Peter ---- **db** 82
Grobin, Allen W ---- **A** 2356
Grobschmidt, John W ---- **a** 5672
Grodskow ---- **a** 5158
Grodzins, Jane --- **ch** 82; **e** 2509, 2576, 2594, 2602, 2608, 2622; **eh** 60
Groebener ---- **II**, 1049
Grogan, Edward ---- **f** 3254
Grogan, Johnnie ---- **a** 10356
Grogan, William ---- **cs** 38

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Erwin R. in these references.

Page
Grohman, Joseph ..... **eb** 19
Gromov, Anatole (alias "Al") ..... **cm** 541, 542, 712, 811–813, 857–859, 1351; **ct** 4;[1] **cx** 183; **d** 925, 1154; **e** 2205, 3411; **ee** 59, 65; **eh** 68.
Gromyko, Andrei ..... **ch** 147; **ci** 13, 17, 18; **cl** 151; **cw** 101; **d** 1181; **eb** 121
Grone, Fred ..... **II**, 1032; **VII**, 20
Gronkowski, Nicholas S ..... **d** 2629
Groom, Jan ..... **de** 73
Groos, Rene ..... **a** 2343
Grophy, John ..... **a** 4557
Gropper, Alberta Gail ..... **d** 214
Gropper, Sophie ..... **ch** 83
Gropper, William ..... **a** 509, 545, 547, 554,[2] 558–560, 2177; **aa** 45, 8098; **A** 1743, 3188, 3261; **V**, 1622, 1680; **ch** 34, 50, 108, 109, 117, 124, 132, 133, 143; **ck** 411, 418; **cs** 25; **da** 5, 7, 9, 18, 20, 24, 26–28, 30, 32, 34–37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52–56, 58; **e** 633–635; **eb** 9, 105, 107, 109, 111, 116; **f** 2777, 3639, 3680.
Grose, Wilbur D ..... **eg** 76, 87
Grosinic, Blaz ..... **db** 123
Grosmayer ..... **a** 991
Gross (*see also* Gross, Herbert) ..... **II**, 1026
Gross, Aaron ..... **a** 4733, 4734
Gross, Bertram ..... **a** 6412
Gross, Chaim ..... **da** 19, 23, 24, 28, 33, 50, 54–56, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 111; **f** 3680
Gross, Ernest ..... **e** 3428
Gross, Esther S ..... **a** 6867, 6878
Gross, Frances ..... **d** 2727, 2728
Gross, Francis ..... **a** 8206; **VII**, 57
Gross, Harry ..... **a** 1795, 1799, 1856, 1857, 2920, 2922
Gross, Henry ..... **a** 578
Gross, Herbert ..... **A** 2495, 2496; **II**, 1081, 1085–1090
Gross, Jean ..... **ch** 82
Gross, Jerome ..... **a** 1589
Gross, Joseph ..... **V**, 1660; **d** 2664, 2668
Gross, Milton ..... **d** 2727, 2728
Gross, Murray ..... **a** 679, 680
Gross, Rosa ..... **ca** 8
Gross, Samuel ..... **ca** 8
Grosscup, Richard ..... **ch** 125
Grosse, Toni ..... **a** 475, 583;[3] **e** 1259, 1264
Grossenbacher, Carl ..... **f** 1022, 1048, 1049; **fb** 20
Grossens, Ann (also known as Cook; Mrs. Michael Grossens) ..... **a** 1650;[4] **A** 357
Grossens,[5] Michael ..... **a** 1523, 1524, 1650, 7019

[1] Incorrectly spelled Cromov.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Cropper in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly referred to as Tony Groso in "a" references.
[4] Referred to as Adela Cook Groessens in this reference.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Groessens in some instances.

Page

Grossman, Aubrey Whitney ---------- **a** 314, 1949, 1997, 2035, 2921, 2922, 2929, 8122; **A** 1178; **ch** 13, 55; **ck** 519; **d** 755; **f** opp. 2783, 3096, 3200; **fb** 116.
Grossman, Faye (or Fay) Gingold (Mrs. Saul Grossman) ---- **e** 2951; **eh** 18; **f** 5186, 5323, 5324
Grossman, Hazel ---------- **ch** 43, 53–55; **f** 3282, 3283
Grossman, Henry ---------- **a** 572
Grossman, Hyman ---------- **ch** 120
Grossman, Jacob ---------- **a** 321
Grossman, John ---------- **d** 2786, 2820
Grossman, M ---------- **a** 361
Grossman, Mary Paula (Mrs. M. J. Grossman) ---------- **a** 6891, 6897
Grossman, Mary Foley ---------- **a** 6278; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741, 3952, 3956, 3967, 3968, 3993, 3994–3997 (testimony), 6790
Grossman, Mildred ---------- **f** 1202; **fb** 68
Grossman, Mordecai ---------- **a** 566
Grossman, Saul ---------- **e** 2951, 3171, 3172, 3203–3205 (testimony), 3220–3222 (testimony); **eh** 18; **f** 5184, 5186, 5199, 5325.
Groth, Alexander ---------- **ck** 257, 258, 263
Groth, John ---------- **A** 3379
Groth, Walter ---------- **V,** 1660
Grotz, Paul ---------- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Grouchi (Giovanni) ---------- **eb** 26
Grove, Jean ---------- **d** 819
Grove, John Hite ---------- **d** 804, 809, 819
Grove, John M ---------- **eg** 84, 87; **f** 3761
Grove, Pearl I ---------- **A** 351
Grover, Bertha ---------- **f** 3382; **fb** 110–113, 115–119, 121, 123–127
Groves, Edna ---------- **a** 2462
Groves, Leslie R ---------- **cn** 8; **cx** 163, 164; **d** 372, 905, 906, 918, 930, 935–956 (testimony), 966, 968, 969, 971–972, 974, 975, 982, 989, 993, 1003, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1062, 1063, 1069, 1075–1077, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1098, 1105, 1107, 1108, 1172; **dc** 14; **de** 6, 7; **e** 3838, 3839, 3842, 3844, 3845, 3856, 3857, 3862, 3863; **eb** 87; **ed** 104; **ee** 68.
Groza, Petru ---------- **cw** 117–119
Grozeff, George ---------- **db** 124
Grubaugh, Leon E ---------- **eb** 148
Gruber (alias for Herbert March; *see* March.)
Gruber, Herman ---------- **a** 6405
Gruber, Mary ---------- **e** 3463
Gruber, Paul ---------- **f** opp. 3646
Gruber, Samuel ---------- **f** 3663
Grubiak, Steve ---------- **db** 103
Grubin, Maurice ---------- **ch** 50
Gruca, J ---------- **A** 3167
Grudin, Louis ---------- **a** 379,[1] 547, 6233; **A** 3148, 3163

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gruden in this reference.

Page
Gruen, Margaret (Peggy) e 1727, 4094; eh 46; f 4986
Gruenberg, Benjamin O f 3663
Gruenberg, Sidonie M. (Mrs.) ch 83, 85; da 8, 19, 25, 32, 51, 58; dd 84, 93, 104, 105, 112, 113; eb 105, 108
Gruener, Katharina A 2107, 2108
Gruening, Rose a 558
Gruetter, Alexander f 3663
Gruich, Lazar db 82
Gruitch, William db 103
Grulich, J a 2423
Gruliow, Leo ch 63
Grum, Andrew, Jr db 122
Gruman, F. W eb 155
Grumbach, Suzanne d 3141
Grumman, F. W cs 30
Grundfest, Harry ch 65; eb 116; f 3609
Grunn, Homer f 7243
Grunsfeld, Ernest A., Jr da 19, 23, 28, 31, 37, 58; eb 105, 108
Grusenberg, Michael. (*See* Borodin, Michael.)
Grusez, Jeanne eb 141
Grushka, Jerry d 1279, 1289, 1311, 1318
Grushka, Lila (Mrs. Jerry Grushka) d 1289
Gruss, Marjorie E. (*See* Steinbacher, Marjorie Elaine.)
Gruss, Paul A d 2793
Grybivsky. (*See* Hrybivsky, Omelan.)'
Gryder, George A 2406
Gryder, Mrs. George A 2406
Grzybowski, Kazimierz (interpreter for F. Jacrecki) f 1687–1705
Grzymala, Henel A 473
Guaragna, James A 1450
Guarnaccia, Elizabeth f 2016; fb 68
Gubac, Matija db 120
Gubin, Sidney N a 6412
Gubitchev, Valentin (Valentine) d 2895; dh 5; dk 11; ee 63, 65, 66
Guddex, L. L a 5672
Gudinas, Julia e 3627, 3629, 3643, 3659, 3660, 3662; eh 30
Gue, Stanley M f 4535
Guelzow, Harvey a 5672
Guenther, Ernst II, 1032, 1033; VII, 20
Guenther, Karl a 685
Guerard, Albert Leon d 2498
Guerrero, Armand eb 58; eg 5, 50, 51, 78, 84, 86; f opp. 2783, 3706, 3761
Guerro, Ermanda a 2921
Guest (David) e 2556
Guest, William A 2086
Guffey, Joseph F a 4298, 7400, 7401; d 3304, 3323, 3325; db 122
Guffrey, John A 2250
Guggenheimer, Ida (*see also* Guggenheimer, Mrs. J. C.) cc 77, 82; ch 108, 109; cs 28
Guggenheimer, Mrs. J. C a 499, 505, 3071, 5955, 5989, 8457; ai 152; V, 1657, 1683; ch 133
Gughan (or Hughan) e 1993, 1998, 2014

Page
Guhl, Erna Frida ---------- **VII**, 8
Guiaurizzo, B ---------- **eb** 153
Guidi, Angelo Flavio ---------- **a** 1186, 1191, 1194; **A** 2310, 2313
Guidi, Ubaldo ---------- **a** 1187
Guiglia, Fachetti ---------- **a** 1187, 1193; **A** 2310
Guignon, Harriet ---------- **f** 3663
Guijarro, Ramon Torrecillas ---------- **a** 2546, 2578
Guilban ---------- **a** 594
Guilbeaux ---------- **I**, 214
Guilford, Jack (*see also* Gilford, Jack) ---------- **da** 9, 19, 23, 33, 34, 43, 51, 58; **eb** 105, 108
Guilmet, Bridget ---------- **f** 6177
Gulimet, Mary. (*See* Graham, Mary Gulimet.)
Guilood, Carl ---------- **ch** 9
Guinier, Ewart G ---------- **ai** 57;[1] **ch** 94; **cs** 13; **d** opp. 2452,[2] 2536, 3621; **di** 4; **eb** 66, 130, 155; **f** 4599; **ff** 17.
Guinn, Charles ---------- **a** 509
Guino-Zorkin, Mladen ---------- **db** 95
Guis, Cyril ---------- **ch** 76
Guiteras, Antonio ---------- **a** 911
Guiterrez, Miguel, Jr ---------- **f** 4569
Guiterrez, Miguel, Sr ---------- **f** 4569
Guizot ---------- **I**, 3, (N–19) 19n
Gukovich, Rose M ---------- **d** 2599
Gula, M ---------- **a** 1315
Gulden, Royal Scott ---------- **a** 3187, 3188, 7524, 7536, 7539–7545, 7550–7552; **VII**, 57
Gulian, A ---------- **V**, 1639
Gulick, Luther ---------- **cm** 858
Gulick, Sidney L ---------- **a** 9036;[3] **VIII**, 230
Gulkin, Harry ---------- **f** 2386, 2387, 2415
Gullender, Elsie ---------- **cm** 987, 1091, 1092
Gullion ---------- **d** 941
Gullotta, Frances ---------- **ch** 75
Gulyaev, P. V ---------- **eb** 166
Gumbonsky, Stanley ---------- **db** 119
Gumpel, Morris ---------- **ai** 67; **eb** 154
Gumperz, Hede. (*See* Massing, Hede.)
Gund, Herman ---------- **a** 3022, 3023; **aa** 43, 44
Gundersheimer ---------- **a** 4264
Gunderson ---------- **a** 10132, 10169
Gundlach, Alice ---------- **f** 6000
Gundlach, Ralph H ---------- **ch** 143; **cs** 25, 29; **eb** 58, 116, 130; **f** 2777, opp. 278 3663; 5971, 5972, 6492.
Gundorov, Alexander ---------- **ch** 129; **cw** 108; **db** 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 22, 24, 33; **dd** 21
Gunji, Akira ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Gunkel, Elly ---------- **a** 3934

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Hewitt Guinier.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Guinir.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Guillick.

Page

Gunkel, Robert (Bob) ch 9; d 2673–2676, 2678, 2679, 2681, 2684, 2686, 2688, 2689, 2691, 2692–2694, 2697, 2701–2703, 2705, 2706, 2729, 2763, 2783, 2788–2790, 2792, 2794, 2800, 2804, 2813, 2815–2817, 2819, 3535; dk 16; f 6967.
Gunkel, Margaret (Mrs. Robert Gunkel; also known as Margaret Kramer; Margaret Kline) d 2676, 2697, 2701–2704, 2729, 2807, 2809, 2817
Gunsen a 7913
Gunther, Blair F ch 131; d 2384, 2626, 2627; db 14, 18, 21, 22, 99, 101
Gunther, Lynn ai 57
Gurchot, Charles d 209
Gurewitz, Clarence Darrow (also known as Casey Gurewitz) a 6407; ch 9; d 3199, 3292–3297 (testimony); dk 20, 21, 23; e 741, 764, 765; f 1215, 4469, 4472, 4475, 4477, 4479, 4486, 4490, 4497; fb 68.
Gurewitz Helen (Mrs. Casey Gurewitz) d 3297; f 4490
Gurina, Zinaida dd 22, 28
Gurinsky, Hyman cs 38
Gurley, Leon ch 76
Gurr, Lena ch 50
Gurry, Louise a 8823
Gursky, E db 112
Gurtov, J a 6663
Gurtov, Robert A 1076, 1091
Gusakoff, Mazie f 5778, 5833
Gusev,[1] S. I. (alias P. Green; also known as Gray and Drabkin) a 266,[2] 4480, 4587, 4588, 4619, 4620, 5362, 5484; ab 6; I, 423, 548, 555; cp 33; d 571, 1181; e 1228, 1242; f 2039,[3] 2042.
Gushleff, Blagoy db 134
Guske, Bob e 18
Guss, A a 1344
Gussack, Herb eb 79
Gusse, Bernard a 360
Gust, B. (*See* Buzan, Gus.)
Gustafson a 2302
Gustafson, Cloyd V f 3706
Gustafson, G. O A 351, 352, 458
Gustafson, John e 2943; eh 18
Gustafson, Peter (also known as Gus) e 3739,[4] 3743; eh 30;[4] f 4246, 4247, 4248, 4274
Gustavson, Franklin a 6663
Gustin, Jennette cd 336
Gustrom, Carl eb 158
Guszits, Paul a 8633
Gutchkoff, A I, 183

[1] Appears as Gussev in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as Guser in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly referred to as S. T. Gussev in this reference.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Gustofson in these references.

Page
Guthrie, Ernest Graham ---- **f** 3644
Guthrie, Mary J ---- **f** 3663
Guthrie, Samuel ---- **cb** 7, 12
Guthrie, Turone ---- **ch** 118
Guthrie, Woodie (Woody) ---- **a** 8463; **ch** 38, 43, 49, 102; **e** 3288, 3298, 3313; **eh** 71; **f** 4178, 4179
Gutierrez, Maurice ---- **d** 3510
Gutierrez, P ---- **ai** 56
Gutknecht, John ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10340, 10343, 10344, 10347, 10348; **A** 3538, 3539, 3544
Gutschon, Paul ---- **A** 2424, 2425; **II,** 1081
Guttadauro, Nino ---- **A** 1442
Guttko, Erwin A ---- **cs** 31
Guttmacher, Manfred ---- **e** 1077
Guttman, John ---- **a** 569, 1278
Guttuso, Renato ---- **eb** 113
Gutwillig, Mildred A ---- **ch** 167; **V,** 1660
Gutzman, Jacques Grossman ---- **a** 2009, 2010
Guvot, Raymond ---- **eb** 100
Guyer, U. S ---- **a** 8179
Guyot, Raymond ---- **cp** 34; **f** 2266, 2267
Guzik, Jean ---- **A** 474
Guzley, Katherine ---- **db** 107, 126
Guzley, Mrs P ---- **db** 112
Guzman, Honorio ---- **a** 764, 765
Guzman, Rodolfo ---- **ch** 164
Guzvich, Peter ---- **ch** 39
Gwathmey, Robert ---- **ch** 34, 143; **cs** 25, 27; **da** 9, 19, 22, 24, 27, 33, 37, 39, 41, 44, 46–49, 54–56, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 130; **f** opp. 3624.
Gwiner ---- **a** 3278, 3370, 3459, 3460, 3498
Gwinier, Genii ---- **df** 22, 56
Gwynn, Harry ---- **a** 5281; **f** 3161
Gyetvai, John ---- **ch** 39; **cw** 116 [1]
Gyker, Chris ---- **eb** 158
Gysovski, Vladimir ---- **ci** 2, 30
Gyssling,[2] Georg ---- **a** 1153, 1229, 5497, 5501, 5511–5513, 5520; **A** 2132; **VII,** 8
Gyurko, Joe ---- **eb** 158
Gzylburd, Marc ---- **eb** 161

H

Haack, Gerhard ---- **a** 8373, 8375; **A** 1819, 1829
Haack, William ---- **a** 5672
Haag, Gotthilf ---- **A** 1780
Haake, Fred ---- **A** 2083
Haaland, Jasper ---- **a** 5281; **f** 3161
Haan, Aubrey ---- **ch** 103
Haardt, Ernst ---- **VII,** 77
Haas ---- **ch** 164

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gyetvay.
[2] Misspelled Gysling in some references.

Page
Haas, Francis ---- **A** 3531
Haas, Gaten ---- **a** 5563
Haas, Hugo --- **a** 3874, 3910, 3912, 3916, 3920, 3922, 3924, 3926, 3929, 3930, 3932, 3936, 3939, 3947, 3949–3951, 3957; **VII,** 22, 68
Haas, Jacob (Jack) ---- **d** opp. 2452; **f** 1401
Haas, Loren G ---- **d** 116–126 (testimony), 541; **de** 2, 3
Haas, Mrs. Loren G ---- **d** 123
Haas, Louis ---- **a** 589
Haas, Robert. (*See* Jonas, Mark.)
Haas, Roehm ---- **A** 2435
Haas, Solomon ---- **f** 3010, 3011–3012 (testimony); **fb** 101
Haas, Theodore ---- **a** 8974, 9129, 9151
Haase, Hedwig ---- **VII,** 8
Haase, Hugo ---- **I,** 33, 34, 97
Haber, David ---- **eb** 148
Haber, Elizabeth ---- **eb** 156
Haber, Harry ---- **eb** 155
Haber, Rudy ---- **a** 588, 589
Haber, William ---- **d** 2379, 2514, 3010
Haberman, Robert ---- **ee** 14
Habicht, D. K ---- **ee** 18
Habicht, Hermann ---- **ee** 17, 18
Habicht, Mrs. Hermann H ---- **ee** 18
Hacha (Emil) ---- **VII,** 33
Hachemie, Marguart Gruneau ---- **II,** 1101
Hachiya, Teuchiro ---- **VI,** 1945
Hack, James (Jim) ---- **d** 2707; **f** 6822
Hack, Mary (Mrs. James Hack) ---- **f** 6822
Hackenhull, R. F ---- **eb** 124
Hacker, Carl ---- **a** 501, 505, 5744, 5745, 5775, 5955, 5968, 7412, 7594–7599, 8125; **f** 2431, 2433, 2448; **fb** 89.
Hacker, Mrs. Carl ---- **a** 7595
Hacker, Louis ---- **a** 475, 582, 679, 681
Hackett, Albert ---- **f** 2314
Hackett, Allen ---- **f** opp. 2783
Hackmer, Virginia B. (Mrs. Walter F. Hackmer) ---- **f** 6822
Hackmer, Walter F ---- **f** 6822
Hackney, John ---- **ai** 63
Hackworth, Green ---- **A** 3520;[1] **cm** 1164
Hada, Jutaro J ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Haddock, Benjamin Holmes ---- **f** 4595–4619 (testimony), 4873, 4886, 7071; **fg** 6
Haddock, Hoyt S ---- **a** 5617, 6525, 6526, 6607–6609, 6613, 6615, 7987, 7989, 7990, 7992, 7994–7996; **ai** 158; **f** 1209, 2280, 2281; **fb** 68.
Hadjieff, Pete ---- **db** 109, 133
Hadjivassiliu, Chryssa (Hrissa) ---- **dd** 45, 50, 77
Hadley, E. M ---- **a** 4069, 7533, 7647–7649
Hadley, J. H ---- **f** 3663
Hadley, Mrs. Otis ---- **e** 1403

[1] Printed incorrectly Hackroth.

Page
Hadsell, R. S. — **a** 6412
Haehn, Heinz — **VII,** 7
Haehnel, Bruno — **a** 657
Haeglund — **a** 1865; **I,** 132
Haertel, Mrs. Elli — **VII,** 68
Haessler, Carl — **a** 537, 539, 558, 561, Vol. 10, App. ii, xxii; **A** 3033, 3040, 3041, 3068, 3086, 3119, 3120, 3137, 3174, 3182; **di** 8; **ed** 43; **f** 2811, 2812.
Haessler, Gertrude — **a** 345; **III,** 1396, 1400
Haff — **a** 2082
Hagan, Bernard — **a** 1001
Hagan, Jerry — **f** 6742
Hagan,[1] Oliver B. ("Red") — **f** 4766, 4831, 4839–4845 (testimony), 7065; **fg** 6
Hagebusch, Ereka — **a** 3907, 3953, 3957, 3959; **VII,** 68
Hagelias, Peter — **I,** 911
Hagemann, Karl Georg — **II,** 1020
Hagen, Edwin K — **A** 1433, 1845–1848, 1852, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1949, 1951, 1952, 1988, 2008–2016 (testimony).
Hagen, Uta — **cs** 27; **d** 2492, 2498, 2502; **da** 8, 9, 19, 21–23, 27, 33, 35, 43, 49, 51, 54, 58; **e** 660; **eb** 21, 105, 108, 135, 137; **f** opp. 3624.
Haggin, Caroline (Mrs. James Haggin) — **f** 6018, 6019, 6184, 6206, 6554
Haggin, Douglas — **f** 6016
Haggin,[2] James (Jim) — **f** 6018, 6021, 6184, 6206, 6213, 6554, 6557, 6558, 6559
Haggin, Margaret — **f** 6218
Haggin, Morrie — **f** 6218
Hagihara, Jun F — **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Hagiwara — **II,** 1082
Hagiya, Suehiro — **VIII,** 125
Haglund, Margaret — **f** 6004, 6070
Hague — **a** 6501
Hague, Frank — **a** 536, 2550, 2664, 2872, 2904, 3085, 3111, 3112; **aa** 34; **cl** 217; **f** 4060
Hahiro — **a** 9134
Hahn (Herman J.) — **a** 8751
Hahn, Albert R — **f** 3680
Hahn, Bernard — **d** 913
Hahn, Herman C — **f** 2264, 2810, 2812
Hahn, Herman J — **f** opp. 2783, 3663
Hahn, J. L — **f** 3663
Hahn, Roland — **a** 2113
Hahn, Willy — **a** 3934
Hahn, Witter DeVere — **d** 3502
Hahn-Korff, Joseph — **a** 3699
Haidai, Zoya — **db** 26
Haig, Robert Murray — **a** 531

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hagen in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Hagen in some references.

Page
Haight, B. Harry ---- **a** 2129–2131
Haigler, Carey ---- **ch** 57; **eg** 78, 84, 87; **f** 3761
Hailer, Fritz ---- **a** 3099, 3103, 3105, 3106
Hailey, P. L ---- **eb** 116
Hailwood, James W ---- **a** 1278, 1331
Hainen, John ---- **A** 1363
Hainert, Elanor ---- **a** 6415
Hainline, Joe ---- **f** 5327
Hains, Len ---- **A** 1181
Hairston, J. C ---- **d** 2445; **eb** 133
Hairston, William ---- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761
Haissinsky ---- **cn** 44
Hajek, Jiri ---- **ch** 81
Hajikano, Keijiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Hakano, Yujiro ---- **VI,** 1865
Hakola, Elvi ---- **eb** 164
Hakomori ---- **e** 1193
Halamek, Anthony ---- **db** 115
Halas, Matt ---- **eb** 158
Halberg, Arva. (*See* Hall, Gus.)
Halberstadt, Ernst ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Halberstadt, Milton ---- **ch** 54
Halbert, Leroy ---- **A** 2384
Haldane, J. B. S ---- **cp** 44; **f** 69, 72
Haldane, R. B ---- **a** 692; **f** 1868
Haldeman-Julius, E ---- **a** 558, 695, 696
Haldeman-Julius, M ---- **a** 558
Hale, E. E ---- **cs** 30
Hale, Elizabeth ---- **a** 6408
Hale, Edward Everett ---- **V,** 1667
Hale, Monte ---- **e** 1740
Hale, Ruth ---- **a** 558
Halebsky, Nat ---- **eb** 119
Halestrap, Fred ---- **a** 112, 6735
Halfant, Ina ---- **f** 2812
Halfeld, August W ---- **II,** 1020, 1043, 1044
Halifax (Lady) ---- **f** opp. 3598, 3599
Halifax (Lord) ---- **a** 8420; **f** 2701, 2715, 2718, opp. 3598, 3599
Hall ---- **a** 10043
Hall, Mrs ---- **ca** 28
Hall, B. Frank ---- **f** 3663
Hall, Bob. (*See* Halpern, Robert E.)
Hall, Calvin S ---- **eb** 148
Hall, Catherine. (*See* Watkins, Catherine Hall.)
Hall, Charles H ---- **ch** 3
Hall, Clara (Mrs. Rob. Hall) ---- **dk** 21; **f** 4493
Hall, Daniel ---- **a** 1409
Hall, David ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Hall, Dorothea ---- **f** 6055, 6093, 6089, 6127, 6233, 6629, 6650
Hall, Douglas ---- **ai** 55, 58; **d** 2498
Hall, Ed ---- **a** 248–250, 1534, 2218, 2315, 2688, 2693, 2715; **ai** 57; **A** 468

Page
Hall, Elizabeth ---- **dd** 62
Hall, Elsie (Mrs. John Hall) ---- **f** 6030
Hall, Emma ---- **A** 1180
Hall, Ernest ---- **f** 3291, 3292
Hall, Flora ---- **a** 3088
Hall, Florence ---- **e** 3633, 3642, 3643, 3646, 3659, 3660, 3666; **eh** 30
Hall, George ---- **eb** 130
Hall, Gus (alias for Arva Halberg) ---- **a** 125, 2095–2097, 2101–2102, 2107, 2111–2113, 2115, 2255, 2261; **ch** 7, 9; **d** 1206, 2461, 2500, 2504, 2514, 2531, 2686, 2688, 2691, 2811, 3012, 3013, 3030, 3043, 3052, 3053, 3064, 3065; **dd** 62; **e** 124, 4337, 4350, 4357; **eb** 39, 40, 120, 121; **ed** 22; **f** 84, 5118, 5268, 5269, 5485, 6806, 6822, 6823, 6825, 6837, 6838, 6854, 6858, 7003, 7093; **fa** 121; **fc** 9, 12.
Hall, H. L ---- **A** 3167
Hall, Harold J ---- **f** 6752
Hall, Helen ---- **a** 570, 875, 3107; **V**, 1660; **ch** 167; **f** 2677, 3626, 3639, 3670
Hall, Henry ---- **e** 2709
Hall, Herbert ---- **e** 815
Hall, Jack ---- **d** 1374–1376, 1378, 1379, 1386–1389, 1391–1394, 1400–1404, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1425, 1426, 1428–1431, 1436, 1437, 1439, 1442, 1443, 1445–1448, 1458–1462, 1468, 1478, 1482, 1486, 1499, 1500, 1503, 1505, 1514, 1537–1538 (testimony), 1553, 1581, 1583, 1588, 1615, 1949, 1951, 1952, 1954, 1955, 1978–1980, 1984, 2013, 2044; **df** 6; **dk** 16, 17, 31; **di** 4, 5;[1] **e** 3, 4, 8, 11, 13–16, 18, 20–23, 26–30, 33–45, 47, 48; **f** 4599, 4601, 4602, 5613, **ff** 20.
Hall, Mrs. Jack ---- **d** 1409, 1424, 1963, 1964; **df** 7
Hall, James. (*See* Klein, Herbert Arthur.)
Hall, John ---- **a** 1606; **f** 6030
Hall, John M ---- **a** 9546, 9547, 9556, 9557
Hall, Kate. (*See* Watkins, Catherine Hall.)
Hall, Loris ---- **f** 6177
Hall, Lottie ---- **e** 1014, 1016
Hall, Martin (also known as Herman Jacobs) ---- **eg** 84; **f** 1944, 2130, 3761; **fb** 68, 69
Hall, Nelson ---- **A** 2871
Hall, Norman ---- **e** 1848
Hall, Otto ---- **cp** 42; **d** 510; **f** 2148; **fb** 68
Hall, Otto (alias Jones) ---- **cp** 39
Hall, Pierson M ---- **a** 1765, 1833, 2062
Hall, Ralph (alias Carl Swanson) ---- **f** 6030, 6069, 6070, 6128–6130, 6144, 6146, 6148, 6158, 6176, 6213, 6220, 6421, 6493, 6494, 6643.
Hall, Ralph B ---- **f** 6730
Hall, Ralph E ---- **f** 6731
Hall, Ray ---- **f** 5311
Hall, Rob. (*See* Hall, Robert F.)

[1] Refers to Jack W. Hall.

Page

Hall, Mrs. Rob. (*See* Hall, Clara.)
Hall, Robert F. (Rob) ---- **a** 121, 127, 147, 218, 312, 314, 625, 1032, 2204, 4281, 4514, 4519, 4595, 4617, 4618, 4766, 4769, 4770, 4798, 4836, 6233, Vol. 10, App. xxii, 7842–7845, 7848–7851, 7855, 7859, 7866–7868, 7872; **A** 1032, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1276, 1310; **I,** 822; **ch** 34, 42–44, 137; **cr** 2–5, 8, 14; **cw** 121, 122; **d** 189–192, 199, 211, 2086, 3121, 3249; **di** 38; **e** 760, 979, 1889, 1890, 2300; **f** 1213, 3161, 4234, 4235, 4237, 4482, 4492, 4493, 4504, 5911, 5912, 5933, 5947; **fa** 121; **fb** 68.
Hall, Royal G ---- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3663, 3761
Hall, Sadie ---- **a** 991
Hall, Sam ---- **cb** 66–70, 72, 78, 81, 88–90; **ch** 14; **d** 3072; **ed** 25; **f** 7340, 7358, 7360, 7363
Hall, Scotty ---- **a** 111
Hall, Tobias ---- **a** 564
Hall, William H ---- **a** 1233
Hall, Mrs. William R ---- **a** 8702
Hall, Yoshiko ---- **df** 56
Hallbeck, Elmer ---- **a** 108, 590
Hallee, Weill ---- **eb** 165
Haller, Fred ---- **a** 9295, 9297–9299
Haller, Fritz ---- **A** 914
Haller, John ---- **A** 2084
Haller, Mark ---- **ch** 12; **d** 3071; **ed** 23; **f** 6211, 6608, 6609, 6611, 6614, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6635, 6645, 6647, 6649, 6680, 6681, 6683
Hallerhan, Jack ---- **a** 589
Hallesen, Harry ---- **II,** 1105
Hallett ---- **a** 1056
Hallett, Richard D ---- **a** 104, 134, 8115–8117; **ai** 171; **e** 2376, 2377
Hallett, Winslow ---- **A** 3070
Hallgren, George ---- **e** 3515, 3516; **eh** 46
Hallgren, Mauritz A ---- **a** 518, 536
Hallgren,[1] Nora (Mrs. George Hallgren) ---- **A** 1206, 1207, 1211; **e** 244, 1616, 1617, 1790, 3515, 3516; **eh** 46
Halliday (Harold E.) ---- **f** 4187, 4197
Halliday, Lois Janet (*see* Hanson, Lois Janet)
Hallinan, Charles T ---- **a** 520
Hallinan, Vincent ---- **f** 1293, 3332, 5872; **ff** 6
Hallinan, Walter ---- **a** 3485
Halling ---- **a** 111
Halling, Bjore ---- **a** 1729, 1808
Halling, Bjorne ---- **ai** 16, 51; **ch** 53; **d** 2984; **f** 3440–3442 (testimony), 3475, 3481, 3483; **fb** 116
Hallington, Albert J ---- **eb** 125; **f** 3706
Halloran, William J ---- **a** 7931, 7934
Hallquist, Carl A ---- **ai** 51; **f** 3663
Hallsworth, J ---- **ch** 164
Halm, William ---- **e** 8, 12, 19

[1] Appears as Helgren in some references.

Page
Halonen, George ---- **I,** 333
Halonen, Oiva ---- **f** 6171
Halonen, Tiami (Mrs. Oiva R. Halonen) ---- **f** 6171
Halper, Philip H ---- **f** 5191, 5307, 5324, 7235–7239 (testimony)
Halper, William ---- **a** 388
Halperin, Alvin I ---- **a** 747–766 (testimony), 771, 773–775 (testimony)
Halperin, George ---- **a** 1278
Halperin, Israel ---- **f** 37, 56, 66, 68, 71, 72, 104, 983–985, 1018, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1550, 1567, 1569, 1570; **fb** 20
Halperin, Maurice ---- **A** 3188; **V,** 1680; **cm** 530–533, 538, 593, 654, 784, 838, 861, 910, 918, 921, 1273, 1350; **d** 2918, 2944, 2957, 2958; **e** 2207, 3351; **ee** 60; **eh** 68.
Halperin, Nan Hunter ---- **ch** 66
Halperin, Philip ---- **f** 4375
Halperin, Sonya ---- **cc** 18–21
Halpern, H ---- **ch** 50
Halpern, Harry ---- **A** 2973
Halpern, Ida ---- **dd** 113
Halpern, Liz ---- **e** 3313; **eh** 71
Halpern, Ray ---- **f** 3382; **fb** 116
Halpern, Robert E. (alias Bob Hall; also known as Hamilton) ---- **a** 2389–2396 (testimony), 2415, 2424, 2425
Halpert, Ruth ---- **cc** 261, 263
Halpert, Sylvia ---- **a** 321
Halsey, Margaret ---- **da** 19, 26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 58; **eb** 105, 108
Halsfter ---- **cj** 174
Haluza, Mrs. Joseph ---- **db** 121
Halverson, R ---- **ch** 81
Halych ---- **a** 5262
Ham, Chester ---- **f** 2184
Ham, Marion Franklin ---- **f** 3663
Ham, Roswell G ---- **f** opp. 2736
Ham, W. C ---- **a** 1962
Hama ---- **VI,** 1838
Hama, Carl (or Karl) ---- **VI,** 1838; **f** 3076, 3080, 4578, 4579
Hama, Elaine Black (Mrs. Carl Hama). (*See* Black, Elaine.)
Hama, Yosaburo ---- **VI,** 1910
Hamada, Yoshijiro ---- **VIII,** 152
Hamaguchi, Heizaburo ---- **VIII,** 157
Hamaguchi, Hirumasa ---- **VIII,** 157
Hamaji, Roy S ---- **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Hamajima, Tomihei ---- **VI,** 1909
Hamakiyo, Yabe ---- **e** 1191
Hamamura, Seiichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Hamanaka, Taneo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Hamann, Alice ---- **a** 2137
Hamano, Eunice ---- **d** 1359, 1363
Hamano, Yasuo ---- **VI,** 1903, 1908, 1946
Hamazaki, Kiyoko ---- **VIII,** 166
"Hamburg" ---- **e** 1181
Hamburger (Mrs.) ---- **e** 1992

Page
Hamburger, Mrs. Alfred ---------- **a** 569
Hamburger, Louise ---------- **a** 539
Hamby, James ---------- **cs** 30
Hamerschlag, Edith ---------- **dd** 113
Hames, Lou ---------- **cs** 38
Hames, Lynn ---------- **ai** 58; **f** 3304; [1] **fb** 116
Hamilton ---------- **df** 47; **e** 1452, 2166
Hamilton. (*See* Halpern, Robert E.)
Hamilton, A. Gordon ---------- **a** 570; **f** 3639
Hamilton, Al ------ **a** 5418, Vol. 10, App. xxiv; **A** 3129; **f** 2213, 3766
Hamilton, Albert ---------- **a** 1583
Hamilton, Albert W ---------- **a** 475, 582
Hamilton, Alice ---------- **a** 531; **e** 3207; **eb** 135, 137, 148; **f** opp. 2783, 3609, 3663
Hamilton, Bart ---------- **f** 6177
Hamilton, Berta ---------- **f** 2183
Hamilton, Charles G ---------- **f** 3706
Hamilton, Ed ---------- **d** 2820
Hamilton, Frank ---------- **A** 3119, 3174
Hamilton, Frank A ---------- **eg** 87; **f** opp. 2783, 3706
Hamilton, Fred ---------- **cs** 34
Hamilton, H. S ---------- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Hamilton, J. K ---------- **a** 470
Hamilton, James Shelley ---------- **a** 540
Hamilton, John ---------- **a** 3252–3255, 3258, 3260, 3261, 3348. 3375–3379, 3384–3392 (testimony), 3404–3406, 3415–3417, 3427, 3441, 3449–3453; **f** 2714.
Hamilton, John. (*See* Hayden, Sterling.)
Hamilton, Maynard ---------- **A** 1182
Hamilton, Robert ---------- **a** 546; **ch** 9; **f** 6212
Hamilton, Mrs. Robert ---------- **f** 6212
Hamilton, Samuel L ---------- **f** 2115
Hamilton, Thomas ---------- **a** 2131
Hamilton, W ---------- **cs** 31
Hamilton, Walter E ---------- **a** 6408
Hamlet, (Harry G.) ---------- **a** 1785, 1849
Hamlett, J. Arthur ---------- **eb** 148
Hamlin, C. H ---------- **eb** 148; **f** opp. 2736
Hamlin, Fred ---------- **a** 8177
Hamlin, Isaac ---------- **a** 693
Hamlin, Lloyd ---------- **f** 4603, 4605–4608, 4612, 4613, 4617, 4618, 4866, 4867–4886 (testimony), 4889–4892 (testimony), 4899, 4919, 4920, 4959–4970 (testimony), 7024, 7027, 7031, 7032, 7046, 7048, 7050, 7059, 7060, 7066; **fg** 6.
Hamlin, Talbot -------- **da** 19, 44, 50, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 130, 135, 137
Hamlin, Virginia ---------- **d** 2774, 2776
Hamm ---------- **a** 6728
Hamm, Elmer ---------- **A** 3034
Hamm, Paul ---------- **f** 4766

[1] Appears as Lyn Hames.

Page
Hammack, Loyal ---- **eb** 159
Hammann, Heinrich ---- **VII,** 8
Hammann, Richard ---- **a** 2138
Hammer ---- **a** 1656
Hammer, Alvin (Al) (born Irving Dratler) ---- **e** 451–458 (testimony), 4096, 4100, 4510; **eh** 45, 46; **f** 3518, 6009
Hammer, Beatrice (Mrs. Alvin Hammer) ---- **e** 451, 452; **f** 6009
Hammer, Desideru. (*See* Santo, John.)
Hammer, Julius ---- **cp** 15; **fa** 9
Hammer, Max ---- **eb** 155
Hammersmark, S. F ---- **A** 258
Hammersmark, S. T ---- **a** 4554
Hammersmark, Sam ---- **a** 315; **e** 3637; **eh** 30
Hammerstein, Oscar II ---- **ch** 102, 105; **f** 3862
Hammet, Isaac ---- **e** opp. 4470
Hammett, Dashiell ---- **a** 375; **ai** 48, 71, 72, 154; **A** 3189, 3332, 3378; **I,** 809, **V,** 1667, 1680; **ch** 41, 107, 142, 160; **cs** 12, 13, 26, 28, 29, 40, 42, 44–46; **d** 2471–2473, 2492, 2498, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **da** 9, 18, 21, 25–31, 37, 39, 43, 44, 58; **e** 640, 1586, 3207, 3306, 3308, 3544, 3547; **eb** 23, 105, 107, 116, 130, 138; **eh** 46, 71; **f** 1933, 2730, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 2793.
Hammock, A. J ---- **ai** 57
Hammond ---- **A** 1147
Hammond, Albert H ---- **eb** 142
Hammond, E. S ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Hammond, Esther Fiske ---- **a** 528
Hammond, Gene ---- **f** 3240,[1] 3447; **fb** 116
Hammond, George ---- **a** 2323
Hammond, John ---- **V,** 1685; **eb** 142; **ed** 44
Hammond, John, Jr ---- **ch** 38, 102; **f** 3643
Hammond, John H., Jr ---- **f** 3065
Hammond, Marian (*see* Redner, Marian).
Hammond, Norris ---- **d** 3170, 3192, 3194, 3195, 3198, 3240, 3241, 3258, 3260–3263 (testimony), 3269, 3271; **dk** 20–22; **f** 4484
Hammond, P. M ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3706
Hammond, Silvia ---- **a** 543
Hamp, Evetta J ---- **cs** 33
Hampel, George ---- **a** 470
Hampton, Bernie H ---- **eb** 133
Hampton, G. A ---- **eb** 127, 148
Hampton, James ---- **e** 2944
Hampton, LeRoy E ---- **A** 2870
Hampton, Louis ---- **f** 5538
Hampton, Mae ---- **a** 7016
Hampton, Robert, Jr ---- **a** 530
Hamus, Paul, Jr ---- **a** 2108
Hamzaoui, Ibrahim ---- **eb** 166
Han, Louis ---- **a** 5617

[1] Incorrectly spelled Jean.

Page
Hanada, Ketusi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Hanade, Reiko ---------- **VI**, 1908
Hanaoka, Masumi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Hanaoka, Mitio ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 84
Hanc, Joseph ---------- **e** 3868
Hanchett, Clara ---------- **ch** 53
Hancock, Eva ---------- **a** 10243
Hancock, Fred ---------- **eb** 157
Hancock, Henry ---------- **f** 4533, 4544
Hancock, Lucy ---------- **a** 6329–6331, 6342, 6383, 6388, 8473; **A** 28, 29
Hancock, Mary ---------- **f** 4764
Hancock, Oliver C ---------- **a** 504
Hancock, Stanley B ---------- **f** 851, 852, 4517–4563 (testimony), 4564–4592 (testimony), 4682, 4683, 4684, 4686, 4687, 4690, 4694, 4697, 4699, 4707, 4712, 4716, 4743, 7053; **fb** 37; **fg** 6.
Hancock, Stanley ---------- **f** 4743, 7053
Hancock, Stanly ---------- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxv, xxvi
Hancock, Winnie (Mrs. Stanley Hancock) ---------- **f** 4716, 4724
Hancoff, Belle (Mrs. Morris Hancoff) ---------- **e** 851, 1014, 1016
Hancoff, Morris ---------- **e** 851, 1014, 1016
Hand, Harold C ---------- **a** 1986
Hand, Learned ---------- **cl** 104; **d** 3325; **f** 2000, 3609
Handa, Ikusaburo ---------- **VI**, 1851
Handa, Tasaburo ---------- **VIII**, 211
Handl, Walter ---------- **f** opp. 3624
Handle, Edgar D ---------- **eb** 139
Handle, Reva ---------- **f** 891; **fb** 37
Handler, E. F ---------- **cb** 30
Handler, Esther (Mrs.) ---------- **cb** 35
Handler, Leo ---------- **e** 1003
Handley, J. J ---------- **a** 265
Handman, Nina ---------- **f** 579; **fb** 37
Handschin, Robert ---------- **A** 2384; **e** 1915
Handy, Dorothy ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Handy, Theodore A ---------- **a** 1598, 1599 (testimony)
Handy, W. C ---------- **e** 4464
Haneda, Fujio ---------- **VIII**, 171
Hanehara, Sueyoshi ---------- **VIII**, 141
Hanel, Hyopolyte ---------- **a** 376
Hanen, Claude ---------- **a** 2488
Hanert ---------- **VII**, 93, 94
Haney, Charles C ---------- **eb** 130, 139
Haney, William ---------- **d** 1801, 1822
Hanfstaengel, Ernst ---------- **f** 1849
Han Hung, Su ---------- **f** 6497, 6501
Hanies, Wm ---------- **d** 3311
Hanighan, John ---------- **e** 461
Hanihara, Masanao ---------- **VI**, 1979–1981
Hankemeyer, Natalie ---------- **a** 568
Hankin, Bernard ---------- **a** 2433
Hankin, Charlotte A ---------- **dh** 20
Hankins, Frank H ---------- **f** 3663

Page
Hanks, L. M., Jr. ---- **f** 3663
Hanley, Neal ---- **a** 112, 6733; **ai** 56
Hann, Kelso ---- **A** 2363
Hanna (Dr.) ---- **cd** 320
Hanna, (Edward J.) ---- **a** 1734, 1814
Hanna, George ---- **eb** 165
Hanna, John ---- **ed** 55
Hanna, Sandy ---- **V**, 1648
Hannah, Dorothy Bennett ---- **e** 1848
Hanner, Ray ---- **A** 2081
Hanners, Anna ---- **A** 2081
Hanney, Arthur J ---- **f** 3663
Hannon, Bruce ---- **a** 2073
Hannon, Joseph F ---- **a** 2046–2060 (testimony)
Hanoff, Elmer ("Pop"; real name Efim) ---- **a** 314, 1818; **A** 954, 956; **f** 3113, 4553, 4568, 4574; **e** 1420, 1422, 1431, 1432, 1438, 1468; **eh** 60.
Hanover, Al ---- **f** 6218, 6231
Hanover, Grace (Mrs. Victor Hanover) ---- **a** 2415
Hanover, Louis ---- **a** 8396
Hanover, Ralph ---- **a** 2392, 2395
Hanover, Victor ---- **a** 2415
Hanover, Mrs. Victor. (*See* Hanover, Grace.)
Hanover, Victor J ---- **e** 2295
Hanowell, Ernest G ---- **f** 6372, 6376
Hans ---- **a** 312
Hans, Mickey ---- **a** 590
Hansboro, Ray ---- **f** 3161
Hansborough, Ray ---- **a** 148, 312, 315, 4281; **ch** 7, 50
Hansburg, Henry ---- **ch** 49
Hansen ---- **a** 118
Hansen (Colonel) ---- **ch** 25
Hansen, Arne ---- **cb** 6, 27, 29
Hansen, Austen ---- **a** 1819, 1820
Hansen,[1] Carl ---- **f** 3316, 3317, 3382, 3409, 5918; **fb** 116
Hansen, Ferdinand ---- **a** 8206; **VII**, 57
Hansen, Frank ---- **d** 3309
Hansen, George ---- **cs** 36; **d** 2498
Hansen, Hans ---- **a** 8566, 8567
Hansen, Hans A ---- **cs** 33
Hansen, Harvey ---- **A** 2946
Hansen, Hilda (*see also* Hanson, Hilda) ---- **f** 6218
Hansen, Jewel ---- **a** 1819
Hansen, Josephine ---- **eb** 161, 164
Hansen, Peter ---- **I**, 333
Hansen, Pauline Gillespie ---- **eb** 148
Hansen, R. M ---- **a** 7967
Han, Ser Ya ---- **eb** 114, 165
Hansmann, Minnie Helen. (*See* Pelley, Minnie Helen.)
Hanson, Alice ---- **a** 565, 568, 703
Hanson, Bip ---- **a** 1005, 1020, 2434
Hanson, Charlie ---- **f** 6003

[1] Misspelled Hanson in some references.

Page
Hanson, Earl P ---- **V,** 1680, 1685; **A** 3189
Hanson, Evelyn [1] ---- **f** 3317; **fb** 116
Hanson, Florence ---- **a** 6889
Hanson, Florence Curtis --- **a** 531, Vol. 10, App. xxvi, 6891; **f** 3787
Hanson, Francis A ---- **a** 566, 703
Hanson, Herbert C ---- **a** 529
Hanson, Hilda (*see also* Hansen, Hilda) ---- **ai** 63; **cs** 39
Hanson, Kaspar ---- **a** 1534
Hanson, Lois Janet (formerly Mrs. Halliday) ---- **f** 4187, 4194–4203 (testimony); **fg** 7
Hanson, R. W ---- **a** 121
Hanson, Rudy ---- **ff** 17
Hansteen, Kirsten ---- **eb** 165
Hantell, O. V ---- **a** 268
Hanusiak, Michael ---- **d** 1209, 1218, 1220, 1226, 1229, 1266, 1299, 1319, 1327, 1331, 1334, 1336, 2382, 2384, 2455, 2501, 2585, 2623, 3008; **db** 105, 110, 111.
Hanusik, Mike ---- **ch** 9
Hapgood, Charles H ---- **eb** 116
Hapgood, Mary Donovan ---- **a** 679
Hapgood, Norman ---- **a** 161, 528, 686, 691, 2897, 2978, 8703
Hapgood, Powers ---- **a** 105, 115, 163, 527, 528, 536, 566, 639, 644, 646, 647, 679–681, 689–691, 703, 1902, 2252, 4563, 4565, 4578–4580, 4711, 4712, 4724, 4726, 5467, 5794, 6237.
Hapgood, William P ---- **a** 689, 691
Hapke, Christian ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxiv
Happe, Kurt G ---- **eh** 75
Hara, Akio ---- **VIII,** 141, 142, 153, 164, 167
Hara, Hatsuji ---- **VI,** 1903, 1908; **VIII,** 126, 127, 187
Hara, Margaret ---- **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 187
Hara, Matsuji ---- **VI,** 1907
Hara, Miyaji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Hara, Moriyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Hara, Nakashiro ---- **VI,** 1947
Hara, Otoji ---- **VIII,** 156
Hara, Otsuji ---- **VI,** 1851; **VIII,** 128
Hara, Senji ---- **VI,** 1944
Hara, Shuji ---- **VI,** 1898
Hara, Shusuke ---- **VIII,** 152
Hara, Tahei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Hara, Takeshi ---- **VIII,** 159
Hara, Tamenori ---- **a** 9393, 9395; **VIII,** 116
Hara, Toyoyori ---- **VI,** 1851
Hara, Tsuneo ---- **VIII,** 164,172
Haraaki, Otohsi ---- **VIII,** 164
Haracz, Wojciech ---- **ch** 122
Harada, Koichi ---- **VI,** 2000
Harada, Tadazo ---- **VI,** 1945
Harada, Yoshio ---- **VIII,** 164

[1] Misspelled Evalyn.

Page
Harajevich, Joseph ---- **d** 1327
Harajovic, Joseph ---- **db** 61
Harap, Louis ---- **ch** 39; **ck** 374; **f** 7, 11, 105, 1869, 1895–1911 (testimony), 1913, 1914, 1917, 1918, 1920–1922, 1925–1928, 1930; **fb** 20.
Harasawa, Keizo ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Harata, Masayoshi ---- **VIII**, 145
Haraty, Jack ---- **f** 4418
Harbord, J. G ---- **II**, 1027
Harburg, E. Y. ("Yip") ---- **a** 10299, 10343, 10348; **ch** 102, 105; **da** 2, 9, 19, 28, 29, 31, 33–35, 37, 46, 51, 58; **e** 203, 678; **eb** 12, 105, 108; **f** 3680.
Hard ---- **a** 1226
Hard, Bill ---- **ck** 317, 319
Hardee, J. T ---- **a** 131
Harder, A. J ---- **a** 9220
Hardie, Kier ---- **a** 692
Hardin, Harry ---- **a** 2503
Hardin, John Wesley ---- **f** 3513
Hardin, R. J ---- **d** 1346, 1347, 1350
Harding, A. E ---- **ai** 51, 63
Harding, Ann ---- **e** 1857
Harding, Jean ---- **f** 6179
Hardisty, Antoinette E ---- **a** 5206
Hardman, J. B. S. (alias for Jacob Salutzky) ---- **a** 565, 684, 703, 875, 3022, 3023, 6237; **aa** 43, 44; **ad** 6, 10, 15, 17; **ai** 54; **A** 3086; **I**, 799, 801–803; **f** 2666, 2676; **fa** 142.
Hardt, Ernst ---- **A** 848, 882
Hardwick, Thomas W ---- **a** 531
Hardwicke, H. M ---- **a** 4190, 4197, 7319, 7320, 7326
Hardy, Edward ---- **d** 3072; **e** 3280, 3329; **ed** 24; **eh** 71
Hardy, Elizabeth ---- **A** 1227
Hardy, George ---- **a** 4549; **ch** 53; **e** 1240
Hardy, Jack (alias for Dale Zysman) ---- **a** 558, 4462, 6129, 7624, 7625; **ch** 32; **cp** 41; **d** 671; **f** 2097; **fb** 68
Hardy, Lewis R ---- **f** 3663
Hardy, Ruth G ---- **a** 6865–6867
Hardyman, Hugh ---- **eb** 124, 135, 137
Hare, Arthur T ---- **f** 6733
Hares, Gladys ---- **ch** 54
Harfield, A. H ---- **a** 360
Harford, Claire ---- **f** 1401
Hargraves ---- **a** 6190
Hargraves, Al ---- **a** 1528, 1532
Hargraves, Corliss P ---- **eg** 2, 42, 74, 82, 86; **f** 3706, 3756, 3757, 3759, 3764
Hargraves, Luther ---- **a** 1530
Hariguchi ---- **a** 9296, 9297
Harisiades, Peter ---- **cw** 104; **d** 2093, 3067
Harju, W. A ---- **a** 1388

Page

Harkavy, Minna R. — **a** 558, 6220; **ch** 50;[1] **da** 6, 8, 18, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58; **eb** 105, 107, 109, 111, 116; **f** opp. 2783, 3640.
Harkervy (Dr.) — **A** 593
Harkin, A. John — **f** 2386
Harkins, Daniel J — **a** 3105
Harkins, John — **a** 2813
Harkins, Tom — **a** 4203
Harkness, Georgia — **da** 19, 38, 51, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 143; **f** opp. 2783
Harkness, Kenneth M — **a** 10129, 10132, 10182, 10208
Harley, Harrison — **e** 1279, 1280, 1412; **f** 3607
Harley, Harrison L — **ch** 51, 52; **e** 1279, 1280, 1412; **eb** 148; **f** 3607
Harley, Hugh — **d** 590, 636, 637, 841; **f** 4427
Harlow, John S — **f** 6454, 6463
Harlow, S. Ralph — **a** 558, 690; **eb** 128; **f** 3664
Harma, E — **ch** 164
Harman, Elmer — **f** 6170, 6730
Harman, Emma (Mrs. Elmer Harman) — **f** 6170, 6216, 6730
Harman, Maurice G — **cs** 39
Harmon, Chester Bert — **a** 529
Harmon, John — **d** 2492
Harmon, Sidney — **e** 672; **f** 936
Harmon, William — **a** 1049–1066 (testimony); **V**, 1622, 1714
Harms, Ernst — **a** 566
Harms, Fred — **a** 654
Harner, James — **a** 1582
Harney, George Julian — **I**, 1
Harney, Howard — **A** 2081
Harnicker, John — **e** 155
Harnish, Dawson M — **f** 3664
Harold, W. H — **a** 2382
Haroutunian, Joseph — **f** 3644
Harper — **a** 2846
Harper, Allen G — **a** 529,[2] 2438, 2439, 2449, 2452, 2453, 2462, 2470
Harper, Annette — **e** 4080, 4102, 4214–4216 (testimony), 4490; **eh** 46; **f** 632, 1336; **fb** 37, 68.
Harper, C — **f** opp. 2783
Harper, Clark — **f** 6142, 6171, 6202, 6209, 6217, 6433
Harper, Charles S — **eb** 142
Harper, D. M — **ch** 164
Harper, Fowler V — **dj** 11; **f** opp. 2783, opp. 3624
Harper, George — **eb** 148; **eg** 83, 86; **f** 3759
Harper, Harry — **a** 237
Harper, Lucius C — **A** 3119,[3] 3174; **f** opp. 2783, 2821, 3664
Harper, Roy P — **VI**, 1829
Harper, Samuel N — **A** 3096, 3189; **V**, 1680
Harper, William — **cs** 32; **d** 591, 662
Harpster, Darrell — **a** 6949

[1] Appears incorrectly Minnie Harkavy
[2] Appears as Allen C. Harper.
[3] Appears incorrectly as Louis Harper.

Page
Harriett, Bartley ---- **eb** 159
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden ---- **ch** 79; **cr** 14; **d** 3301, 3330; **db** 122; **f** 3609, 3680
Harriman, Job ---- **f** 3614
Harriman, W. Averell -- **cd** 125; **ct** 4; **cz** 19; **d** 909, 1127, 1879; **e** 3848
Harrington, Anna ---- **a** 1983
Harrington, Mrs. Anton S ---- **f** 3664
Harrington, Arthur E ---- **eb** 124
Harrington, Donald ---- **eb** 59; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783
Harris ---- **a** 2148
Harris (Mrs.) ---- **a** 804
Harris, A. Joe ---- **eb** 162
Harris, A. L ---- **a** 556
Harris, A. W ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Harris, Abe ---- **a** 1362, 1377
Harris, Abram K ---- **a** 565, 703
Harris, Alice G ---- **cs** 45
Harris, Anna ---- **d** 2445
Harris, August ---- **cs** 34
Harris, Barney ---- **a** 590
Harris, Bernice ---- **A** 1173, 1181
Harris, Bert ---- **a** 1708
Harris, Bob ---- **a** 3206
Harris, Britton ---- **a** 475, 583
Harris, Calvin ---- **f** 6066, 6141, 6209
Harris, Catherine ---- **a** 1440, 4681, 4695, 4696
Harris, Charles Morgan ---- **f** 3664
Harris, Cleo ---- **ch** 96
Harris, Crampton ---- **de** 49
Harris, D. L ---- **eb** 116; **f** 3664
Harris, Don ---- **A** 306
Harris, Dorothy ---- **A** 268
Harris, E. E ---- **eb** 148
Harris, Ed ---- **A** 1176; **f** 1618, 1622, 3078, 3083
Harris, Edmond ---- **a** 6412
Harris, Elam ---- **f** 3664
Harris, Eli ---- **d** 2805
Harris, Emmet ---- **a** 1752, 1825
Harris, Frances ---- **e** opp. 4470
Harris, Frederick P ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Harris, G. R ---- **a** 1554, 1557
Harris, George ---- **d** 596; **f** 2368
Harris, George W ---- **ch** 135
Harris, Gerald, Jr ---- **A** 3086; **cr** 14; **f** 2684, 2745, 2754, 2758, 2811, 2812, 3664
Harris, Gilbert ---- **A** 2082
Harris, Harry L ---- **cs** 38
Harris, Helen M ---- **a** 570; **ct** 4; **e** 3881; **f** 3639
Harris, Henry Andrews ---- **d** 3509
Harris, Herb ---- **A** 1216; **f** 2565, 2573
Harris, Herbert ---- **e** 1191
Harris, Hiram ---- **d** 1578
Harris, James ---- **a** 8473; **f** 5324, 5325

Page
Harris, James C. ---- **f** 1778–1780, 1800
Harris, Jed ---- **f** 391,[1] 3640
Harris, Jessie ---- **f** 6004, 6219
Harris, Joan (Mrs. Eli Harris) ---- **d** 2805
Harris, John ---- **e** 497
Harris, John H ---- **f** 3706
Harris, John L ---- **cd** 246; **ck** 525, 542
Harris, Joseph ---- **d** opp. 2452
Harris, Kate ---- **a** 1591
Harris, Katherine L ---- **cs** 43
Harris, Kay ---- **f** 2192
Harris, Lement Upham (Lem) ---- **a** 121, 124, 653, 1377, 1582, 1594, 2185, 4835, 6237, 8811; **A** 3086; **ch** 7, 8; **ck** 518; **cs** 43; **d** 2097, 2237, 2690, 2894; **e** 59, 1884–1923 (testimony), 2235, 2236, 2238, 2284, 3649; **ee** 41; **ef** 6; **eh** 31, 68; **f** 4234, 4235, 4237, 4241.
Harris, Lou ---- **ch** 37;[2] **ck** 517; **cm** 621; **e** 1430, 1466, 1468, 1582, 1584, 1585, 1591, 1719, 1829, 3544, 4512; **eh** 46; **f** 1462, 1480, 2327; **fb** 37, 68.
Harris, Mrs. Lou. (*See* Harris, Vera.)
Harris, Louis I ---- **a** 530, 3107
Harris, M. LaFayette ---- **f** 3664
Harris, Mac. (*See* Helfand, Max.)
Harris, Marguerite Tjader ---- **f** 3664
Harris, Marie[3] Richardson ---- **a** 8411, 8413, 8473; **A** 2409; **f** 1216, 4477, 4483, 4497; **fb** 72
Harris, Myrtle ---- **a** 5617
Harris, Nora K ---- **eb** 57
Harris, Rae ---- **dd** 113
Harris, Reed ---- **A** 3581
Harris, Robert. (*See* Harris, Bob.)
Harris, Robert J ---- **f** 3664
Harris, Roy E ---- **ch** 150; **da** 9, 19, 23, 28, 30, 33, 43, 48, 50, 58; **eb** 105
Harris, Rufus ---- **a** 3964
Harris, Russell ---- **f** 6755
Harris, Sidney E ---- **eb** 132
Harris, Sidney Justin ---- **A** 3192
Harris, Therman ---- **eg** 87
Harris, Thomas E ---- **d** 2231–2252 (testimony)
Harris, Thomas L ---- **a** 568; 4386, 6279–6281, 6383, 6388; **A** 3189, 3393; **V**, 1675, 1680; **ch** 66, 134; **ck** 255, 263; **d** 3324, 3325; **f** 955, 957, 2186, 2787, 2788, 2790, 3608.
Harris, V. F ---- **ai** 56
Harris, Vera (Mrs. Lou Harris) ---- **ck** 517; **cn** 621; **e** 1430, 1466, 1582, 1719; **eh** 46
Harris, Victor ---- **a** 528
Harris, Victor B ---- **dh** 18, 19
Harris, Wiley ---- **a** 679

[1] Incorrectly spelled Jet in this reference.
[2] Appears as Louis.
[3] Incorrectly appears as Mary in a references.

Page
Harris, William ---------- **e** opp. 4470
Harris, William, Jr ---------- **e** 672
Harrison ---------- **a** 312, 2066, 6013
Harrison, A. B ---------- **eb** 134
Harrison, Annabelle. (*See* Konecky, Annabelle.)
Harrison, Benjamin ---------- **VI,** 1828
Harrison, Caleb ---------- **I,** 233
Harrison, Catherine ---------- **A** 637
Harrison, Charles Yale ---------- **a** 558, 560; **ad** 10, 17, 21
Harrison, Clara ---------- **f** 6760
Harrison, Earl G ---------- **ce** 487
Harrison, G ---------- **a** 7919; **V,** 1637
Harrison, Gerald I ---------- **f** 5012–5063 (testimony)
Harrison, H ---------- **f** 3664
Harrison, Helen ---------- **A** 1180
Harrison, Jimmy ---------- **a** 590
Harrison, Joe ---------- **cc** 60, 61, 65
Harrison, Joseph ---------- **V,** 1667; **f** 5971
Harrison, Katherine (alias Alice Reed) ---------- **e** 1189, 1226, 1233, 1240, 1244, 1981;[1] **ef** 23; **f** 3426; **fb** 106
Harrison, M. M ---------- **ch** 164
Harrison, Margaret ---------- **a** 1310, 1446–1448, 1486
Harrison, Marguerite ---------- **d** 3313
Harrison, Martin ---------- **d** 1202, 1302
Harrison, Milton Sheppard. (*See* Merlin, Milton.)
Harrison, Pat ---------- **a** 859, 3637
Harrison, Robert A ---------- **cs** 32; **d** 842; **f** 6822, 6823, 6847, 6856, 7089–7097 (testimony); **fg** 8
Harrison, Shelby M ---------- **cj** 137; **da** 19, 58; **eb** 105
Harrison, W. K., Jr ---------- **f** 2664
Harrison, William ---------- **e** 1382, 1398, 1412, 1413; **eb** 58, 116, **f** opp. 2783, 3607
Harrison, William E ---------- **ch** 8, 37, 51; **e** 1279, 1299, 1309, 1311; **eb** 128, 139
Harriton, Abraham ---------- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **ch** 49
"Harry" ---------- **a** 260, 263, 4695
Hart, Benjamin ---------- **f** 4487
Hart, Carolyn (or Caroline) ---------- **a** 588, 1585, 1591; **d** 1341; **f** 2191
Hart, Charles A ---------- **a** 5216
Hart, C. Sheldon ---------- **eb** 116, 138, 148
Hart, Harry ---------- **a** 590
Hart, Henry ---------- **a** 375, 561, 562, 568, 569, 4928, 7729; **ai** 40; **A** 3430; **I,** 809; **V,** 1675, 1682, 1685; **ch** 29, 32; **dk** 7; **f** opp. 2783.
Hart, Henry C ---------- **A** 684, 686, 690, 693, 695, 696, 701, 705, 706, 708–711, 717, 723, 724, 733, 735, 742, 743, 995, 997, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1022–1033 (testimony), 1035, 1037, 1038, 1043, 1269, 1274, 1290, 1293, 1302; **d** 1705, 1757, 1759, 1761, 1771, 1775, 1784, 1787, 1795, 1799, 1803, 1808, 1809, 1813.
Hart, Hornell ---------- **a** 531
Hart, Hose ---------- **a** 624

[1] Appears as Kitty in this reference.

Page
Hart, Hosie ch 92
Hart, Logan a 9203
Hart, Marion ch 39
Hart, Moss ch 147; e 571, 654, 669; f 3609, 3657, 3680
Hart, Nancy A 1283
Hart, Pearl M a 537; ai 48; da 8, 9, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 36, 38, 58; dh 44; eb 105, 107, 111; f 2728, 2730, 2733, 2741, 2744, 2757, opp. 2783, 2836, 5872.
Hart, Sheldon. (*See* Hart, C. Sheldon.)
Harte, Joseph f 3664, 3706
Harten, T. S f 3678
Harten, Thomas S eb 130
Harten, Mrs. Thomas d 2536
Hartery, Joseph A 1509
Hartford, Kenneth ai 69
Hartl, Joseph V, 1639
Hartle, Barbara (alias Margaret S. Johnson) ch 12; f 4174, 4176, 4177, 4183, 4195, 4196, 5769, 5800, 6003, 6004, 6018, 6030, 6032, 6055–6125 (testimony), 6127–6233 (testimony), 6235, 6268, 6269, 6275, 6284, 6285, 6294, 6299, 6300, 6310, 6313, 6320, 6325, 6326, 6328, 6331–6333, 6343–6345, 6357, 6367, 6375, 6377, 6381, 6383, 6384, 6386–6389, 6392–6397, 6400, 6401, 6405–6407, 6410, 6412, 6417, 6419, 6420, 6421, 6425, 6427, 6433, 6434, 6445, 6493, 6494, 6513–6515, 6522, 6529, 6531, 6532, 6535, 6542, 6545, 6547, 6555, 6557, 6560, 6566, 6567, 6582, 6583, 6585, 6587, 6589, 6592, 6594, 6595, 6597, 6600, 6619, 6629–6650 (testimony), 6696, 6723, 6725, 6731, 6733, 6734, 6748, 6749, 6757, 6769, 6889, 6890, 6891, 6892, 6893, 6894, 6897, 6898, 7028, 7442; fe 5, 6, 7; fg 7, 9, 18.
Hartle, John f 6018, 6128, 6183, 6343, 6557.
Hartley, Harold a 1288, 2327, 2333; aa 59; ai 81; cs 24
Hartley, J. H d 2492
Hartman, Alexander H VII, 68
Hartman, Andy A 723
Hartman, Fanny a 313; ch 8; e 1268–1270, 1277, 1288, 1302, 1393; f 165, 1065, 1066, 1111, 1884
Hartman, Hartley J eg 39
Hartman, Joseph V, 1639
Hartman, Lewis O a 529, 568, 6278; ch 134; e 1412; eg 2, 10, 11, 32, 42, 70, 74, 82, 86; f 2124, 2129, 2132, 3671, 3678, 3679, 3741, 3756–3758, 3764, 3765.
Hartman, Sarah A 3072
Hartman, Sarah. (*See* D'Avila, Sarah Hartman.)
Hartman, Sylvia A 59, 83, 103
Hartmann (Jacob Wittmer) a 5155, 5156
Hartmann, Edmund e 1848

Page
Hartmann,[1] George W ---- **a** 376, 6838, 6839–6855 (testimony), 6904; **ah** 1, 4, 11
Hartmann, Katherine ---- **ai** 56, 63
Hartog, Alfred ---- **A** 1192
Hartogensis, B. N ---- **a** 530
Hartong, Glenn S ---- **eb** 127
Hartshorne, Anna C ---- **VI,** 1948
Hartshorne, Edward, Jr ---- **A** 3179
Hartung, Frank E ---- **da** 19, 56, 58; **eb** 105
Hartung, Marion ---- **A** 2455
Hartzell, Herman ---- **cs** 38
Harustyak ---- **ch** 164
Harvey ---- **a** 4617; **f** 4323
Harvey, Arthur J ---- **cs** 12, 27
Harvey, Bill ---- **a** 571
Harvey, Frank ---- **a** 3090
Harvey, Fred ---- **d** 3316
Harvey, H. G ---- **a** 110
Harvey, Harry ---- **A** 351
Harvey, John ---- **a** 595
Harvey, Martin ---- **a** 1981, 5617, 5688
Harvey, Paul ---- **a** 8570, 8572
Harvey, Stephen ---- **a** 5989; **V,** 1683
Harvill, Henry ---- **a** 8638
Hasagawa ---- **a** 8937
Hasan, Syed Sibtay ---- **ch** 49
Hasar, G. M ---- **ch** 164
Haschak, Steve ---- **cb** 154, 157
Hasegawa, Genjiro ---- **VI,** 1910
Hasegawa, Matajiro ---- **VI,** 1908
Hasegawa, Minoru ---- **VI,** Exibit No. 86
Haselbar, Bullah ---- **f** 6760
Hashii, Eitaro ---- **VIII,** 125, 128
Hashimoto, Eitaro ---- **VIII,** 125
Hashimoto, Gembu ---- **VIII,** 152
Hashimoto, K ---- **VI,** 1835, 1838, 1840
Hashimoto, Kazuichi ---- **VI,** 1907, 1910; **VIII,** 131, 136, 140, 141, 156
Hashimoto, Kazuji ---- **VIII,** 156
Hashimoto, Kiichi ---- **VIII,** 163
Hashimoto, Kingoro ---- **VIII,** 204
Hashimoto, Masaji ---- **VIII,** 212
Hashimoto, Mitsuo ---- **VIII,** 156
Hashimoto, Ryokichi ---- **VIII,** 158
Hashimoto, Tatsuichi ---- **VIII,** 159
Hashimoto, Yoshio ---- **VIII,** 159
Hashizuma, Kazuichi ---- **VI,** 1909
Hashizume, Masayuki ---- **VIII,** 117
Hashizume, Tatsuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Hashizume, Yosaku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Hashizume, Yuji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76

[1] Appears as Hartman in some references.

Page
Hashmall, Frank ch 76; d 2767–2772 (testimony), 2775, 2819; dh 4; dk 15, 16, 31; f 5905, 6814, 6824, 6825, 6826, 6836, 6857, 6858
Hasiba a 10098, 10099, 10171, 10172, 10192
Haskell a 6481, 6762, 8610, 8612
Haskell, Oliver a 2515; f 2735
Haskell, Rafael W. (also known as Raphael and Ray) e 2798–2803 (testimony), 2951, 2952, 3240; eh 18; f 5324
Haskell, Robert A 1401
Haskell, W. A e 1225, 1226, 1240
Haskell, Zina Brandi (Mrs. Rafael Haskell) e 2952, eh 18; f 5199, 5324, 5509, 5691
Haskins, A. L A 2081
Hasler, Gertrude a 6957
Haslop. (*See* Thomas, Arthur.)
Hass, Ed a 9058
Hassan, Ali A a 6233
Hassan, Rita a 837
Hassen, Peter e 3711, 3712, 3714; eh 31
Hasson, Isaac ai 57
Hastie, William H a 10299, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10342, 10343, 10348; A 3541; cr 15; f 2730, 3688
Hastings, Jock f 2378, 2382, 2383; fb 81, 83
Hastings (Lord) a 570
Hastings, Milo a 2801
Hastings (Viscountess) a 570
Hasuike, Susumu VI, 1908
Hasuno, Senmatsu VIII, 128
Haswell, E ah 3
Hata, Toyosuke VIII, 152
Hatakeshita, Teizo VIII, 157
Hatam (Dr.) e 2185
Hatanaka, Hosuke VIII, 131
Hatanaka, Matsunajo VI, Exhibit No. 70
Hatanaka, Yoshisuke VI, 1907, 1909
Hatano, Kiichi VI, Exhibit No. 83
Hatano, Maso a 9784
Hatano, Sumi VI, Exhibit No. 83
Hatashita VI, 1838
Hatashita, Isohei[1] VI, 1851, 1910; VIII, 126, 127, 129, 130
Hatch, David L f 3664
Hatch, Harold a 521
Hatch, Marion Charles a 2433
Hatchard, Charles cj 20, 189
Hatcher, Alex e 2781
Hatcher, Harlan f 5341, 5362
Hatcher, Harold O a 3107
Hatcher, Hughes a 530
Hatchigan, Donald f 2436, 2445, 2500, 4302; fb 89
Hatchios, Louis ai 117
Hatfield, George J a 3485, 9842, 9858; A 1439

[1] Incorrectly spelled Isahei in some references.

Page

Hathaway ..... **a** 2689; **aa** 61
Hathaway, Clarence A ..... **a** 134, 147, 149, 192, 195, 215, 220, 252, 254, 312, 313, 321, 439, 441, 462, 470, 502, 505, 513, 514, 518, 561, 562, 600, 624, 626, 653, 769, 770, 1307, 1362, 1366, 1372, 1397, 1587, 1593, 1594, 1658, 2061, 2196, 2202–2204, 2286, 3499, 4281, 4282, 4343, 4444, 4445, 4512, 4520–4528, 4535, 4594, 4603, 4617–4619, 5225, 5690, 5704, 5955, 6130, 6131, 6237, 6243, 6244, 6270, 6278–6280, 6313, Vol. 10, App. xi, xvi, xxvi, xxvii, 6599, 7008, 7009, 7014, 7030, 7158, 7486, 7955, 10287, 10291; **ab** 6; **ai** 135, 154; **A** 88, 90, 133, 463, 1630, 3098, 3376, 3378, 3474; **I,** 333, 482, 859; **III,** 1395; **V,** 1715; **be** 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 27; **bh** 12; **ca** 25, 39, 45; **ck** 174–176; **cl** 7; **cp** 40, 42; **cs** 31; **cz** 6; **d** 559, 563, 662; **e** 1807, 1942, 2340, 2632, 2642, 3487, 3616; **ec** 111; **ee** 45; **eh** 61; **f** 4698; **fb** 68.
Hathaway, H. S ..... **f** 3680
Hathaway, William ..... **a** 572, 7967
Hathway, Marion ..... **a** 570; **ch** 134; **ck** 536; **d** 2498, 2550; **da** 7, 9, 18, 23, 28, 31, 58; **eb** 105, 107; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741, 2745, 2754.
Hatt, John H ..... **f** 3706
Hattem, I. M ..... **d** 3319
Hatten, C. T. (also known as Barry) ..... **f** 6128, 6249–6255, 6275–6295, 6308, 6309, 6337, 6345–6347, 6363, 6364, 6533, 6540, 6541, 6594, 6595.
Hatten, Jean ..... **f** 6090
Hattori, Denzo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Hattori, Seijuro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Hattori, Shigenari ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Hatu, Styak Joseph ..... **ch** 164
Hatzakortzian, Hagop T ..... **eb** 111
Hatzfedl, Henri ..... **d** 3141
Hatzura, John ..... **db** 131
Haubold, Werner R ..... **A** 1074, 1089
Hauch, Henry ..... **a** 657
Hauck, Elmer ..... **f** 3664
Hauck, H ..... **VII,** 68
Haudek ..... **ch** 106
Haufrecht,[1] Herbert ..... **ch** 102; **e** 3313; **eb** 111, 116, 131; **eh** 71
Haufrecht,[2] Betty (Mrs. Herbert Haufrecht) ..... **e** 3313; **eh** 71
Haug, Fred ..... **a** 7414; **d** 662, 841, 2743, 2744, 2752, 2753, 2756, 3530
Haug, Marie Reed (Mrs. Fred Haug) ..... **cs** 32; **d** 674, 2744, 2753, 2756; **dd** 81; **eb** 140; **f** 2689, 2707, opp. 2783
Haugen, Ingvald ..... **ch** 164
Haupman, Pearl ..... **d** 2739
Haupman, "Red" ..... **d** 2739
Haupt, Alma ..... **a** 570
Hauptman, William ..... **eb** 156

---

[1] Various incorrect spellings appear.
[2] Spelled incorrectly Haufricht in these references.

Page
Haus, Bruno ---------- **db** 118
Hauser, Carl ---------- **cj** 79
Hauser, Dwight ---------- **f** 623, 624–640 (testimony), 643, 686, 687, 689, 692, 702, 798, 799, 1335, 4669, 4672, 4675, 4676; **fb** 28–30, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47, 52, 53.
Hauser, Joe ---------- **a** 3095
Hauser, Loran ---------- **a** 251
Haushofer, Earl ---------- **a** 7198; **VII,** 51
Haushoffer, K ---------- **a** 5321
Hausknecht, Harry ---------- **eb** 131
Hausmer, Harry ---------- **A** 1181
Hauswood, Otto ---------- **ca** 25
Hautala, Helen ---------- **f** 6178
Havenner, Frank ---------- **A** 935–937, 1251; **e** 1431
Havenor, R. S ---------- **eb** 116, 134
Havens, S. R ---------- **a** 110
Haverland, Fred M ---------- **a** 8955, 8985, 9126
Haverman ---------- **A** 2699
Havicht, Polya ---------- **e** 3876
Havighurst, Robert J ---------- **eb** 56, 143, 145
Haviland, Walter W ---------- **a** 521
Havorka, August J., Jr ---------- **V,** 1667
Hawes, Bess ---------- **ch** 102
Hawes, Elizabeth ---------- **a** 126; **ch** 115; **cr** 4, 15
Hawes, Francis C ---------- **eb** 128
Hawes, Oscar B ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Hawes, Raymond P ---------- **a** 530
Hawes, Zillah ---------- **A** 1048
Hawk, William ---------- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Hawke, L. N ---------- **cs** 30
Hawkes, Robert ---------- **a** 112
Hawkesworth (Master Sergeant) ---------- **f** 6743
Hawkesworth, A. K ---------- **f** 6731
Hawkins (Dr.) ---------- **a** 2503
Hawkins, Angus ---------- **ch** 28
Hawkins, Art ---------- **f** 5103
Hawkins, Arthur ---------- **f** 5196
Hawkins, Mrs. Arthur. (*See* Woodson, Mattie Lee.)
Hawkins, Augustus F ---------- **a** 8585; **A** 931, 941, 1156
Hawkins, David ---------- **d** 3417–3452 (testimony), 3453; **da** 58; **eb** 105; **f** 6465, 6466
Hawkins, Edler G ---------- **da** 19, 22, 27, 28, 38, 58; **eb** 105, 111; **f** 3664
Hawkins, Edward ---------- **a** 2140
Hawkins, Frances Pockman ---------- **d** 3453–3460 (testimony)
Hawkins, Gus ---------- **a** 10224
Hawkins, Harry ---------- **a** 6638
Hawkins, Harry C ---------- **co** 1430, 1431, 1435
Hawkins, J. W ---------- **d** 2359
Hawkins, Jason ---------- **cb** 75–77
Hawkins, Mary ---------- **eb** 142
Hawkins, Mattie Lee Woodson. (*See* Woodson, Mattie Lee.)
Hawkins, O. F ---------- **a** 1368, 1380

Page
Hawkins, Octavia ..... eb 157
Hawkins, William W., Jr ..... f 7243
Hawks, Red ..... a 6734
Hawley, Frank ..... a 1741, 1820
Hawley, Peter K ..... a 2670; ai 41
Hawley, Rose B ..... a 2085
Hawrylenko, T ..... db 128
Hawryliuk, N ..... a 1314
Haws, Orlyn ..... f 6740
Hawthorne, Joseph W ..... a 9205
Hawthorne, W. T ..... V, 1655
Hay, Anita ..... f 3517
Hay, Harry ..... ch 104; f 4971
Hay, James ..... a 4680
Hay, Ludowit ..... db 20
Hay, Marjorie ..... f 512, 516, 539, 869, 870, 872, 875; fb 37
Hay, Milton ..... a 4267
Hayakawa, Hokusarro ..... VI, Exhibit No. 70
Hayakawa, Seijuro ..... VI, Exhibit No. 70
Hayakawa, Shichiro ..... VI, 1909
Hayakeyama, Noriyoshi Albert ..... VIII, 117
Hayasaka, Shingo ..... VI, Exhibit No. 83
Hayashi, Bunkichi ..... VIII, 158
Hayashi, Eiju ..... VIII, 129
Hayashi, Fusao ..... VI, Exhibit No. 72
Hayashi, Hirotaro ..... VIII, 182
Hayashi, Hitoshi ..... VI, 1911
Hayashi, Ichiro ..... a 9784, 9824
Hayashi, Kazuo ..... VIII, 117
Hayashi, Ryosho ..... VIII, 137
Hayashi, Senjuro ..... VIII, 139, 152
Hayashi, Senshi ..... VIII, 152
Hayashi, Shinji ..... VIII, 153
Hayashi, Tadashi ..... VI, 1911
Hayashi, Taro ..... VIII, 152
Hayashi, Yoshiaki ..... VIII, 137
Hayashida ..... VI, 1897, 1910
Hayashida, Minetaro ..... VIII, 126
Hayashida, Shigemi ..... VIII, 117
Hayashida, Suenosuke ..... VIII, 125
Hayashida, Tamehachi ..... VI, 1910
Hayashino, Jusho ..... VIII, 141
Hayatsu, Shinei ..... VIII, 164, 172
Haycraft, Kenneth ..... a 1368, 1376, 1389, 1390, 1414–1416
Hayden, Carl ..... cj 100
Hayden, George M ..... eb 162
Hayden, Henry ..... ai 57
Hayden, Henry Hoyt ..... eb 130
Hayden, Joel ..... f 3691
Hayden, John ..... f 1632, 1639
Hayden, Oliver ..... a 1548, 1550

Page

Hayden, Sterling (alias John Hamilton) **e** 127–171 (testimony), 201, 213, 293, 370, 372, 400, 430, 459, 467, 486, 1611, 2470, 4292, 4508, 4509; **eh** 40, 45, 47, 49–51, 54, 56; **f** 2305.
Haydon, A. Eustace **a** 537, 539; **A** 3115, 3174
Haye, Frank J **a** 2140
Hayes **a** 6866
Hayes (Major) **d** 914
Hayes, Albert **a** 540
Hayes, Alfred **a** 546
Hayes, Aline Davis **f** opp. 2736
Hayes, Carlton J. H. **a** 522; **f** 3691
Hayes, Catherine **a** 386
Hayes, Charley **e** 3767; **eh** 13
Hayes, Clarence (*see also* Hays, Clarence) **A** 703
Hayes, Della **f** 6219
Hayes, Dorothy **dd** 53, 80
Hayes, Dorothy N **d** 2451
Hayes, Ellen **a** 529, 5931, 5954, 5983
Hayes, Elwood L **f** 2813
Hayes, Frank J **a** 5415–5417
Hayes, George **ch** 96
Hayes, Helen **a** 8470; **e** 561
Hayes, Isabelle **e** 3350
Hayes, Jim (*see also* Hays, Jim) **a** 590
Hayes, Max S **a** 575, 1585, 1594, 1598, 2260, 2261, 6278; **f** 2191
Hayes, Millicent **e** 1463
Hayes, Pat **f** 6735
Hayes, Paul G **eb** 129; **eg** 78, 84, 87; **f** 3706, 3761
Hayes, R. B **a** 2898
Hayes, Roland **f** 3664
Hayes, S. J **a** 2898
Hayes, Truman L **f** 3664
Hayes, William C. F **eb** 148
Hayes, Mrs. William C **f** 3680
Hayesod, Keren **dd** 40
Hayett, William **a** 206
Hayford, Jane L **da** 58; **eb** 105
Haykin, D. J **a** 6406
Hayman, Alvina (Mrs.) **f** 2745
Haynes **a** 5573, 7194
Haynes (Mrs.) **VII**, 48
Haynes (Rev.) **VII**, 48
Haynes, Elizabeth Ross **V**, 1652
Haynes, Tommie **eb** 129
Hays, Aline Davis **a** 558, 3071; **A** 3292; **ck** 536; **f** opp. 2783, 3664
Hays, Allen **d** 1853
Hays, Arthur Garfield **a** 161, 376, 524, 528, 530, 558, 566, 581, 694, 703, 2169, 2449, 2897, 2978, 3082, 3084, 6134, 6135, 6147, 9569; **aa** 83; **A** 3306, 3560; **cc** 56, 70; **cl** 208–240 (testimony); **cz** 18; **d** 209, 210, 449, 1853, 2179–2191 (testimony); **eg** 57, 58; **f** 2183, 3639, 3787.

Page
Hays, Brooks ---- **de** 51
Hays, Clarence (*see also* Hayes, Clarence) ---- **A** 987
Hays, Eileen Davis ---- **a** 8429, 8472
Hays, Ellen ---- **f** 2683
Hays, Helen ---- **V,** 1657; **A** 999
Hays, Jim (*see also* Hayes, Jim) ---- **A** 1180
Hays, John Garfield ---- **a** 8429
Hays, Lee ---- **ch** 38, 102, 105; **e** 3297; **eh** 71; **f** 2710
Hays, Mary ---- **ch** 43
Hays, Mortimer ---- **a** 10299, 10343, 10348
Hays, Paul G. (*See* Hayes, Paul G.)
Hays, Paul R ---- **dh** 11
Hayser, Elizabeth ---- **VII,** 68
Haywood, Allan S ---- **a** 10270, 10299, 10301, 10305, 10341–10343, 10347, 10348; **cb** 91, 94, 100; **ch** 164, 166; **f** opp. 2673.
Haywood, Harry ---- **a** 312, 607, 624, 625; **ch** 44, 91; **d** 503, 510, 520, 559, 1285, 2431, 3218; **e** 3301; **f** 3132, 5122, 6209; **fb** 116.
Haywood, John W ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25; **eg** 74, 84, 87; **f** 3761
Haywood, Walter ---- **f** 5538
Haywood, William D ---- **a** 161, 503, 1948, 5403, 5409; **A** 3198, 3201, 3203; **cp** 45; **d** 183; **e** 4449
Hazard, Gail ---- **ch** 54
Hazard, John ---- **d** 914, 1135, 1136
Hazen, Melvin C ---- **f** 2733
Hazen, Willard T., Jr ---- **eb** 128
Hazlitt, Henry ---- **e** 2331
Hazzard, Lowell B ---- **a** 558; **eb** 126; **eg** 78, 84; **f** opp. 2783, 3706, 3761
Hazzard, Stanley B ---- **f** 3680
Heacock, Amos ---- **A** 1176; **f** 1609–1647 (testimony)
Heacock, Joseph ---- **f** 1623, 1624
Heacock, R. K ---- **eg** 84, 87; **f** 3761
Head, Lew ---- **a** 530
Head, Wade ---- **a** 8835–8837, 8898, 8899, 8942, 8949, 8960, 8986, 9031, 9058, 9075, 9077, 9089, 9148, 9714, 9965, 9966, 9968.
Heady, Dale ---- **f** 6759
Heald, Allen [1] ---- **a** 6413; **A** 3541; **dh** 18, 19
Healey,[2] Donald ---- **a** 8035, 8560, 8585; **ai** 57; **A** 1156, 1174, 1178, 1182, 1247; **cd** 261; **e** 1439, 1445; **eh** 61; **f** 894; **fb** 37.
Healey,[3] Dorothy R. (Mrs. Philip M. Connelly; also known as Dorothy Ray) ---- **a** 8035; **A** 1177; **cd** 244; **ch** 13, 55; **ck** 266, 464; **d** 3072; **e** 1439, 1659, 2535, 2639, 2644, 3563, 3582, 3934; **ed** 24; **eh** 59, 61, 64; **f** 854, 4553, 4567, 4568, 4786, 4789; **fb** 37.
Healey, John ---- **f** 6067
Healey, Raymond ---- **a** 63, 3540; **A** 1614–1618 (testimony), 2763

[1] Incorrectly spelled Allan in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Healy in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Healy in some references.

Page
Healy ---- **a** 1390
Healy, Jim ---- **eb** 164
Healy, Lawrence ---- **e** 1404
Healy, Thomas M ---- **cd** 18
Healy, Timothy ---- **a** 516, 575
Healy, Vernon D ---- **d** 3509
Heaney, Marion L ---- **cb** 11
Heap, Don ---- **eb** 55
Hearing, William G ---- **A** 3220
Hearn, Cleveland ---- **f** 3285, 3286; **fb** 116
Hearn, Frank ---- **eb** 157
Hearn, George ---- **a** 6732, 6733
Hearn, Inez (Mrs. Cleveland Hearn) ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 116
Hearn, Lafcadio ---- **VI**, 1948; **VIII**, 210
Hearns, Art ---- **ai** 57
Hearns, Joseph ---- **f** 3480
Hearst, William Randolph ---- **a** 601, 963, 1345, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1918, 3774, 6147, 7981, 8821; **I**, 498, 771, 846; **d** 3332, 3333.
Hearst, William Randolph, Jr ---- **a** 2748–2750, 2761, 2762
Heartsill, William ---- **A** 2086
Heath, Anne E ---- **eb** 148
Heath, Florence B ---- **a** 6407
Heath, Edith Kiertzner ---- **ch** 54
Heaton, Wendel C ---- **A** 498
Heberer, Frank ---- **A** 2084
Heberling,[1] Fritz ---- **a** 76–83, 1211, 6078, 6079, 6117, 6150–6176 (testimony), 6177, 6178, 6189; **aa** 113; **ab** 14; **A** 1558, 1559; **VII**, 8, 31, 72, 73.
Hebminiacke, Tom ---- **db** 117
Hecht, Ben ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10306, 10340, 10343, 10344, 10348; **ch** 115
Hecht, George J ---- **a** 530
Hecht, Harold Adolph ---- **a** 859; **e** 272, 3520; **f** 292, 293–317 (testimony), 717, 718, 812, 934, 936, 937, 4983; **fb** 24, 28, 30, 31, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 50.
Hecht, R. S ---- **a** 2374
Hechter, Oscar M ---- **eb** 128
Heck, Andrew ---- **f** 5152
Hecker, Bernice ---- **d** 1291, 1297, 2445, 2453, 2483
Hecker, Lillian ---- **a** 2811
Heckert, Fritz ---- **a** 344, 1872;[2] **I**, 292, 541
Heckman, Edward ---- **a** 1558
Heckt ---- **a** 8573
Hector, Sven ---- **eb** 166
Heddon, George ---- **a** 2477
Hedgeman, Anne A ---- **a** 6278
Hedger, George ---- **f** 3664

[1] Incorrectly spelled Heberlein in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Hecker.

Page
Hedler (Judge) ---- **a** 2356
Hedley, Dave ---- **f** 3122, 3123, 3443; **fb** 116
Hedley, G. A ---- **e** 1151
Hedley, George P ---- **a** 1991, 1995
Hedley, Jean ---- **f** 3211; **fb** 116
Hedrick, Melbourne ---- **a** 10158
Hedrick, Millie (Mrs. Travis Hedrick) ---- **f** 4477, 4492
Hedrick, Travis K ---- **a** 10183; **ai** 51; **ch** 43; **d** 755, 3225; **e** 744; **f** 3664, 4477, 4479, 4480, 4492, 4493
Hedrick, Mrs. Vlasts ---- **a** 10129, 10159
Hee, Kathleen Griffin ---- **f** 3298, 3300–3303, 3305, 3318, 3349, 3350–3351 (testimony); **fb** 116 [1]
Heeb, Arthur ---- **f** 3664, 3706
Heerling, Hellmut Fritz Otto ---- **VII,** 8
Heffernan, Robert Emmet ---- **cl** 458–469; **cz** 18
Heffner, Curtis D ---- **d** opp. 2452
Heflin, Van ---- **ck** 527
Hefner, Catherine ---- **a** 588
Heftler, Irving ---- **ai** 63
Hegel, George Wilhelm Friedrich ---- **I,** 21, 22, 755
Heger, Nancy Irene ---- **a** 2496
Hegner, George ---- **a** 8498
Heiberg, Edvard ---- **eb** 114
Heicher, W. H ---- **A** 3192
Heide, Paul ---- **a** 1794, 1796, 1856, 1857; **ai** 58; **cs** 34; **f** 3130, 3233, 3297, 3300, 3302, 3304; **fb** 116
Heide, Ray ---- **cs** 34
Heide, Ruby (Mrs. Paul Heide) ---- **f** 3233, 3297, 3304; **fb** 116
Heidelberger, Michael ---- **da** 19, 28, 37, 45, 50, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 148; **f** opp. 3624
Heidke (Mrs.) ---- **VII,** 91
Heidke, E ---- **VII,** 92; **A** 1599, 2114
Heidt, Joe ---- **A** 1886
Heifetz, Lou ---- **A** 980
Heikkimen, Richard ---- **f** 2684
Heikkinen, K. E ---- **I,** 916
Heil, Julius P ---- **a** 2141
Heiler, Fritz ---- **a** 2681
Heilman, A. J ---- **f** 3664
Heim, John ---- **A** 1138
Heiman, Beatrice ---- **a** 4688
Heiman, Jacob ---- **ch** 40
Heiman, Julius ---- **a** 4687, 4688; **cx** 167, 174–177, 179, 183, 184; **cz** 19, 20; **ee** 33, 36
Heiman-Burski, Alexandre ---- **ch** 164
Heimlich, S. W ---- **d** 3322
Heimowitz, Isidore ---- **eb** 153
Heimsath, Tony ---- **A** 2081
Heimsoth, Henri ---- **VII,** 68
Hein, Carl (*see also* Heine, Carl) ---- **a** 1150, 1151
Hein, G. K ---- **a** 3783
Hein, George ---- **a** 1151

[1] Incorrectly spelled Griffith.

Page
Hein, Gottfried ..... **A** 1462;[1] **VII**, 68
Hein, H. G ..... **a** 6095
Heine ..... **V**, 1678
Heine, Carl (*see also* Hein, Carl) ..... **cf** 49; **cl** 104
Heineker, F. W. G ..... **II**, 1076; **VII**, 30
Heineman, Irene T ..... **a** 9246
Heineman, Willy ..... **a** 3934
Heinemann, Heinrich ..... **VII**, 8
Heinemann, W ..... **II**, 1047, 1049; **VII**, 12
Heiner, Fred ..... **a** 1752, 1825
Heinie ..... **a** 3836
Heinnies, Walt (*see also* Hennies, Walter) ..... **A** 1433
Heino, David ..... **I**, 915
Heino, John R ..... **d** 3508
Heinrich, Martin ..... **a** 8377
Heinritz, Melvin J ..... **a** 5664, 5666, 10227; **ai** 16, 51, 57, 63; **cs** 22; **f** 2821, 3664[2]
Heins, George ..... **a** 7827
Heintz ..... **A** 2200–2203, 2225–2227
Heiroz ..... **II**, 1097
Heise, Anna ..... **VII**, 68
Heise, Kurt ..... **VII**, 68
Heiser, Karl Florien ..... **da** 58; **eb** 23, 105, 116; **f** opp. 2783, 3664
Heisler, Hickey ..... **a** 588
Heissler, Sol ..... **a** 6714
Heist, Mrs. A ..... **ck** 534, 535
Heist, Allen A ..... **eg** 2, 4, 78, 84; **f** 454–456, opp. 2783, 3756, 3761, 3764
Heiston, William L ..... **d** 1328
Heit, Lou ..... **ch** 28
Heitman, Rudolph ..... **a** 8482
Hekking ..... **e** 2191, 2192
Helbig, S. Dean ..... **f** 6746
Held, Abraham ..... **d** 3347
Held, Adolph ..... **a** 4786; **ch** 134
Held, Carmen H ..... **d** 397, 398
Held, Isadore W ..... **a** 623; **f** 3664, 3680
Held, Paul ..... **e** 4464
Held, Roslyn ..... **ch** 49
Held, Walter ..... **eb** 159
Helems, W. S ..... **a** 8817
"Helen." (*See* Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)
Helfand, Aaron ..... **e** 4343
Helfand, Max (also known as Mac Harris) ..... **a** 3313; **d** 840,[3] 841;[3] **e** 4303–4306, 4308, 4332, 4341–4344 (testimony), 4346–4351 (testimony), 4425, 4461, opp. 4470; **eh** 34, 38.
Helfer, Frederick W ..... **eb** 54
Helie, Leonard ..... **f** 3664

[1] Incorrectly spelled Gottlieb.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Heinvitz.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Helford in these references.

Page

Hell, John ---- **a** 1529, 1562, 1595, 2326, 2327; **ch** 10; **e** 2843; **eh** 18; **f** 5111, 5313
Heller ---- **a** 344
Heller, A. A.[1] (Abraham) ---- **a** 462, 470, 517, 518, 622, 623, 4558, 4559, 4865–4867, 4880–4882, 4908, 5232, 5787, 6356, 6357, 6373, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **I**, 834, 835; **V**, 1684; **ch** 34, 59, 107–109; **cp** 41; **d** 676, 2647; **e** 2235; **f** 2173, 2174; **fb** 68.
Heller, Mrs. A. A ---- **a** 4866
Heller, Adolph ---- **a** 8428; **A** 2627
Heller, Helen West ---- **cs** 26, 27
Heller, James C ---- **a** 530
Heller, Otty ---- **e** 4394; **eh** 38
Heller, Philip B ---- **f** 2677
Heller, Robert ---- **f** opp. 3624
Heller, William ---- **a** 1051, 1054; **VII**, 68
Hellerin ---- **a** 387
Hellering, H ---- **A** 2676, 2677
Hellerman, Freddie ---- **e** 3286, 3297; **eh** 71
Hellerstein, Jerome R ---- **f** 3664
Hellgren, George ---- **f** 931; **fb** 37
Hellgren, Nora (*see also* Hallgren, Nora) ---- **e** 638; **f** 931
Hellinger, Mark[2] ---- **e** 627, 676, 2396
Hellman, Frank ---- **a** 313, 360; **d** 662, 663; **e** 4448, 4451, 4464, opp. 4470
Hellman, Lillian ---- **a** 375, 7728, 7729, 8459; **ai** 152; **I**, 809; **V**, 1625, 1626, 1657, 1667, 1682, 1685; **ch** 29, 99, 118, 147–149; **ck** 391, 534–536; **da** 2, 9, 18, 21–24, 26–30, 33–35, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47–54, 56, 58; **dd** 90, 104, 105; **e** 1586, 3541–3549 (testimony); **eb** 12, 105, 107; **eh** 47; **f** 3640, 3680.
Hellman, Matt ---- **A** 1390
Hellman, William ---- **f** 3609
Hellmuth, Joseph K ---- **db** 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 116
Hellstern, Marion ---- **f** 3664
Helltzman ---- **a** 5563
Helm, Lew ---- **e** 493
Helma, Olga ---- **ai** 58
Helmholtz ---- **e** 1409
Helmick ---- **ca** 4–10
Helms, Wilhelm ---- **A** 880, 1076, 1090
Helmuth ---- **A** 1430
Helstein, Ralph ---- **e** 3793
Heltness, Al ---- **A** 1240; **f** 898; **fb** 37
Hemeke, Verl F ---- **f** 6181, 6536–6540 (testimony) 6598, 6599
Hemingway, Ernest ---- **a** 446, 447, 541, 2622; **A** 3189–3191; **V**, 1680; **ch** 100; **d** 3325; **e** 3462; **f** 3639, 3670; **s** 37.

---

[1] Incorrectly shown as H. in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Marc in two references.

Page
Hemingway, Leo D ---- **a** 1795, 1856
Hemming, Alice ---- **dd** 18
Hemp, William ---- **f** 3664
Hempel, Marie (Mrs. Avrum Mezerick) ---- **a** 1275, 1296, 1349, 1463, 1586, 1679; **A** 457
Hempelman, G. Theodore ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3664
Hempstead, David ---- **ck** 231
Henaff, Eugene ---- **ch** 164
Henderson ---- **a** 7315
Henderson, A. D ---- **ch** 62; **f** 3609
Henderson, Alec ---- **a** 7472, 7473
Henderson, Arch ---- **a** 360
Henderson, Arthur ---- **a** 4459; **I,** 31, 107, 211, 212, 247, 595, 762
Henderson, Donald ---- **a** 99, 121, 124, 459, 502, 518, 575, 626, 635, 682, 872, 886, 899, 901, 904, 905, 922, 1515, 1594, 1969, 1973, 1997, 2168, 2171, 2177, 2184, 2641, 4708, 4709, 5466, 5769, 5794, 6224, 6236, 6278, 6355–6357, Vol. 10, App. xvi, xxi, xxvii, 8035, 8432, 8473, 8474, 10326; **aa** 45; **ab** 10; **ac** 9, 12; **ai** 5, 12, 34, 41, 48, 51, 54, 57, 63, 69, 71, 72, 76, 118, 127, 148, 154; **A** 3026–3028, 3086, 3134, 3178, 3179, 3190, 3251; **cb** 63, 91–95, 104, 106; **ch** 51, 93, 94, 132; **cq** 10, 12; **cs** 12, 13, 15, 22, 33; **d** 213, 661, 744, 2381, opp. 2452, 2492, 2498, 2536, 2550; **db** 106; **de** 18; **dj** 11; **eb** 20, 23, 58, 59, 110, 112, 116, 133, 148; **ec** 14, 53; **f** 2173, 2174, opp. 2736, 2793, 3664, 5876; **fb** 68; **ff** 16.
Henderson, Eleanor ---- **a** 624
Henderson, Elmer W ---- **d** 2355
Henderson, Erma ---- **ch** 75, 76
Henderson, J. E ---- **d** 433
Henderson, J. Raymond ---- **ck** 484
Henderson, James W ---- **A** 714, 725, 728, 741, 1036
Henderson, Jessica ---- **a** 499, 505, 624, 5955, 5988, 5989; **V,** 1683; **ch** 91
Henderson, Joseph P ---- **cs** 34; **e** 753, 755, 801, 812–823 (testimony), 834, 888; **f** 4503
Henderson, L. S ---- **a** 6611, 6613
Henderson, Leon ---- **a** 422, 568, 569, 1526, 1527, 5543, 5706; **af** 5; **A** 3498, 3529, 3549; **ck** 96; **cm** 626, 627, 1040.
Henderson, Leroy ---- **a** 7505, 7506
Henderson, Loy W ---- **cm** 1008;[1] **co** 1410, 1412, 1416; **cw** 96,97
Henderson, Marion ---- **a** 4189, 4228, 4248, 4265, 4266, 4268, 7216, 7299, 7304
Henderson, Neville ---- **I,** 838
Henderson, Paul ---- **a** 8978
Henderson, R. W ---- **f** 3614, 3723
Henderson, Scotty ---- **a** 109
Henderson, W. Bowen ---- **a** 4195
Henderson, W. G ---- **a** 7865
Hendin, Louis ---- **a** 652
Hendle, Arthur ---- **e** 3734, 3745, 3752; **eh** 31

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lloyd.

Page

Hendley, Charles J. **a** 205, 6851, 6866, 6867, 6878, 6891, 6905; **ai** 54, 154; **A** 3189, 3280; **V**, 1626, 1660, 1667, 1680; **f** 22, 1869, 2183, opp. 2673, 2793, 3626, 3664; **fb** 20.
Hendricks, Frank **ai** 56; **f** 3122
Hendricks, K. Y. (also known as Red) a 6037, 8816;[1] **cc** 61, 62
Hendrickson, Alice **f** 3664
Hendrickson, Donald **a** 1526
Hendrickson, Ed **ai** 56, 63
Hendrickson, Joseph **d** 3502
Hendrickson, S **a** 694
Hendrie, Mrs. George T **f** 3664
Henkel, Louella **a** 991, 995, 1004, 2433
Henkin, Norman **ai** 56
Henley, Alfred **d** 719, 722
Henley, Lillian **f** 4488, 4489
Henley, Paul A **e** 2733, 2842, 2843, 2860–2865 (testimony), 2941, 3230; **eh** 18; **f** 5193, 5322
Hennebold, Alan **a** 9217, 9249–9255 (testimony)
Henner, Edna Wolff **da** 19, 58; **eb** 105, 117
Hennerd, Cy **a** 9385, 9386
Hennes, H. A **ai** 55
Hennessy **d** 2316
Hennessy, John **a** 971
Hennies, Walter (*see also* Heinnies, Walt) A 1433, 1848, 1868, 1878–1880, 1889, 1905, 1908, 1949, 1989, 2246, 2256.
Hennighen **a** 2572
Henningburg, Alphonse **f** 2812
Henreid, Paul **ch** 28, 150; **ck** 97, 527
Henrickson, E. G **f** 6217
Henrickson, Ellie[2] (Mrs. Stanley Henrickson) **ch** 77; **f** 6180
Henrickson,[1] Stanley William **f** 6149, 6162, 6180, 6209, 6335, 6336–6337 (testimony), 6379–6383 (testimony), 6725.
"Henry" **cm** 712
Henry **d** 1409
Henry (also known as Swede Jensen) **e** 2944
Henry (Captain) **d** 1142
Henry, Charles **a** 118
Henry (David Dodd) **cd** 320
Henry, Don **a** 445, 467, 480
Henry, Esther **a** 669
Henry, Frank **a** 1233
Henry, John M **f** 3691
Henry, Lyndon **ai** 51, 56, 67; **cs** 27; **eb** 154, 160
Henry, Marian **a** 1479
Henry, Marie **a** 5617
Henry, Milton **f** 877, 881; **fb** 37
Henry, Milton R **f** 5069, 5227–5248
Henry, Raymond **a** 694

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hendrix.
[2] Referred to incorrectly in certain instances as Hendrickson and Henderson.

Page
Henry, Richard ---- **cs** 26, 27
Henry, Mrs. Vern ---- **f** 6760
Henschel, Lucy ---- **A** 2084
Henschel, Robert ---- **A** 2818
Hensler, Carl P ---- **a** 268
Hensley, Emil O ---- **A** 2871
Henson, Francis Adams ---- **a** 669,[1] 689,[1] 1530, 2187, 2188, 2710, 6354–6388 (testimony); **ad** 11, 15.
Henson, George S ---- **e** 2721
Henson, Harry E ---- **f** 3664
Hentschel, Irwin Paul [2] ---- **ck** 396, 397, 545; **e** 482, 483, 487, 500, 503, 505, 508, 519, 526, 529, 1589; **eh** 47.
Hentschel, J. P ---- **a** 1936; **ai** 92
Hentschel, Walter ---- **VII,** 61
Henusiak, Michael ---- **d** 2580
Hepburn, Arthur ---- **cm** 1164
Hepburn, Katharine ---- **ck** 527
Hepburn, Mrs. Thomas N ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3609, 3664
Hepp, Ernst Adolf ---- **II,** 990, 991, 993, 1024; **VII,** 7, 21
Herack, Everett C ---- **eb** 148
Herban, Robert ---- **ai** 63
Herberg, William ---- **a** 595, 631, 1669; **ad** 11, 17, 21
"Herbert" ---- **d** 3575, 3588
Herbert, F. Hugh ---- **e** 1763, 1847, 1848, 2071, 2072, 2377
Herbert, L. B ---- **ai** 56
Herbert, R. Lloyd ---- **ai** 41
Herbert, S. R ---- **f** 3641, 3681
Herbst, Josephine ---- **a** 501, 547, 558, 561, 562; **cm** 630; **d** 1901; **e** 3492
Herendeen, Lee ---- **ch** 77
Herkovitz, Melville ---- **f** 2730, 2734, 2741
Herling, John (Jack) ---- **a** 6237; **f** 2194
Herman, Augustin ---- **de** 59
Herman, Barney ---- **a** 4595, 4695
Herman, David ---- **f** 2431, 2447; **fb** 89
Herman, Elmer ---- **f** 6730
Herman, Emma ---- **f** 6730
Herman, George ---- **ch** 53
Herman, Gregory ---- **a** 5314
Herman, Irving ---- **a** 360, 587; **ch** 52; **e** 3637; **eh** 31
Herman, J ---- **a** 2107
Herman, Lieselotte ---- **a** 510
Herman, Millie (Mrs. Nathan Herman) ---- **f** 4609
Herman, Nathan ---- **f** 4609
Herman, Nicholas ---- **a** 1313
Herman, P. P ---- **d** 1579
Hermann ---- **VII,** 95
Hermann, John ---- **V,** 1685
Hermoso, Mariano ---- **a** 1982

[1] Incorrectly spelled Frances in these references.
[2] Name spelled incorrectly in all references.

Page
Hernandez, A. R. ch 135
Hernandez, Benito cs 35
Hernandez, Concepcion eb 126
Hernandez, Feliciadad f 7391
Hernandez, Jesus a 2574
Hernandez, Joe f 7391
Hernandez, Jose a 127, 2007
Hernandez, Jose M eb 160
Hernandez, Julian a 6552, 6555, 6557
Hernandez, Nicholas M a 569
Hernandez Ros, Joaquin a 2578
Hernandez, W ch 81
Hernandoz, Carlos a 2554
Herndon, Angelo a 129, 147, 149, 268, 269, 312, 462, 470, 488, 493, 499, 505, 535, 572, 587, 590, 599, 600, 613, 625, 627, 893, 1571, 1572, 1578, 1582, 1583, 1589, 1789, 1851, 2039, 2158, 2422, 4281, 5595, 5605, 5609, 5668, 5677, 5715, 5946, 5955, 5988, 5989, 7812, 10289, 10291; **ai** 82, 135; **A** 1212, 1654, 3086, 3379, 3481, 3482, 3557, 3558; **V,** 1683; **ch** 39, 41, 96; **ck** 299, 338, 376, 408, 486; **d** 517, 2317; **e** 3688; **f** 2182, 2225, 2822, 3161.
Herndon, LeRoy Travers, Jr. (alias Joe Anderson) f 499–526 (testimony), 529–531, 534, 537, 539, 540, 542, 554, 589, 613, 615, 740, 750, 751, 753, 864, 865, 871; **fb** 26, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 53.
Herndon, Milton a 572
Herndon, Richard f 7243
Herning, Edward cs 30
Hernley, Willie f 3461
Hernold, Louis A 2084
Heroik, Ferdinand da 16
Heron, Lillian f 569, 686; **fb** 37
Herrell, Myron eg 84; f 3761
Herrera, Ariosto a 8199
Herrera, Edward a 1345
Herrera, Victor M ch 164
Herrey, Hermann da 58; eb 105
Herrick (Mrs) V, 1636, 1699
Herrick (Ambassador) a 4635
Herrick, Elinore a 652, 2189, 2190, 2192, 7900, 7997
Herrick, Harry f 2314
Herrick, John a 2478
Herrick, Mary a 6891
Herrick, Robert a 561, 562; A 1217
Herrick, Walter d 3452, 3501; A 1217, 1240
Herrick, Warren C f 3680
Herring, Elizabeth f 2264, 2810
Herring, Hubert C a 528, 568, 569, 690, 2978; f 3638, 3669
Herring, John f 3691
Herrington, L. A a 1208
Herriot, Edouard a 570, 696; eb 26; f opp. 3598
Herriott, Frank W f 3706

Page
Herrmann, John ---- **a** 379, 547, 558; **A** 3034, 3148, 3163
Herrmann, Karl ---- **a** 6220
Herron, Frank ---- **a** 121, 313, 4853, 5563
Herron, George D ---- **cr** 6
Herron, Robert M ---- **eh** 75
Herron, William ---- **a** 1371, 1379
Herschler, F ---- **I,** 333
Hersey, Arthur B ---- **a** 8390, 8441; **A** 2365, 2382
Hersey, John ---- **ch** 41, 99; **e** 654
Hersh, David ---- **f** 6000
Hersher, Adele ---- **f** 4225, 4226
Hershbein, Peretz ---- **a** 547
Hershey, Edith ---- **f** 569, 578; **fb** 37
Hershon, Arthur ---- **a** 10233
Herskovits, Melville J ---- **a** 569
Herssens. (*See* Ruegg, Paul, and Ruegg, Gertrude.)
Herstein, Lillian ---- **a** 537, 539, 569; **f** 2730
Hert, May P ---- **a** 10129, 10153, 10154, 10173, 10194
Hertel, George ---- **a** 1279, 1280, 1608, 1615, 1616
Herting, Paul ---- **A** 883
Hertling, Morris ---- **a** 10233
Hertz. (*See* George Mink.)
Hertz, Alfred ---- **a** 2542
Hertz, David ---- **e** 2377
Hertz, Ed (or George) ---- **a** 1533
Hertz, Edith Weil ---- **a** 6406
Herubel, Marc ---- **d** 3141
Herzen, Alexander ---- **I,** 2
Herzenberg, Irving ---- **V,** 1667
Herzfelde, Wieland ---- **d** 3607
Herzig,[1] Albert M ---- **e** 2506–2508, 2527–2546 (testimony), 2555, 2556, 2562, 2574, 2575, 2594, 2602, 2608, 2621, 3904–3906, 3931; **eh** 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66.
Herzig, Thelma ---- **e** 2574, 2575, 2594, 2602, 2608, 2622
Herzog, Arthur, Jr. (*See* Hunter, Kenneth.)
Herzog, Edgar J ---- **a** 2086–2109 (testimony)
Herzog, Edward ---- **a** 3075
Herzog, Florence ---- **a** 6407
Herzog, Maurice ---- **ff** 10
Herzog (Paul M.) ---- **d** 865, 866
Heser, Frederick ---- **cb** 31
Hesig, Ernst ---- **a** 530
Hess, Rudolf ---- **a** 1147, 1204, 3970, 5503, 5504, 6058, 6152, 8276; **VII,** 34, 61, 71, 72, 75; **e** 1197
Hesse, Karl ---- **VII,** 68
Hesse, Sigfried ---- **f** 3213; **fb** 116
Hessel, Edwin O ---- **eg** 76
Hessler, Carl ---- **a** 5566
Hessler, Gertrude ---- **a** 5565, 5566
Hestenes, John M ---- **f** 3706

[1] Incorrectly spelled as Alberg Herzig on pp. 2506–2508.

Page
Hester ..... a 1678
Hester, Al ..... f 6006
Hester, Alma ..... ch 76
Hester, Helen ..... a 314; A 1673, 1699, 1700, 1710
Hester, John ..... a 314; A 1672, 1673, 1678
Hester, Lorraine (Mrs. Al Hester) ..... d 2451; f 6006, 6095, 6170
Hester, Neyland ..... eg 87
Hester, Robert F ..... a 695
Hester, Sarah S ..... eg 42; f 3757
Hester, Wm. O ..... eb 159
Hesthal, Eleanor ..... ch 54
Hetherton, Ray ..... e 3176
Hetger, George A ..... a 2107
Hetman ..... a 6169
Hetzel, Ralph ..... a 493
Heubner, Fritz, R. H ..... aa 117
Heubsch, R. W ..... a 566
Heuer, Louis ..... A 2084
Heupel, Rudolph ..... a 1211
Heverly, Norman ..... f 4426
Hevering, J ..... a 1530
Hewes, Amy ..... f 2114,[1] 3664
Hewes, Laurence I ..... a 10299, 10346–10348
Hewitt, C. H ..... ah 6
Hewitt, Dorothy ..... eb 128
Hewitt, E ..... ah 3
Hewitt, George (alias Timothy Holmes) ..... a 360; d 510
Hewitt, Jean T ..... eb 128
Hewitt, Nelson E ..... a 2385
Hewlett, George R ..... f 3680
Hey, Gordon ..... a 5672
Hey, Gordon M ..... f 2745
Heym, Stefan ..... da 19, 34, 35, 56–58; eb 23,[2] 105, 108, 117
Heym, Stephen ..... da 7
19, 34, 35, 56–58; eb 23, 105, 108, 117
Heyman, Ralph ..... a 2434
Heymann, Albert ..... V, 1660
Heynen, Walter ..... II, 978
Heyward, Sammy ..... da 58; eb 105, 117
Hyndman, Katherine Erlich ..... db 117
Hias ..... I, 904, 926
Hibbard, W. J ..... a 124
Hibben, Shelia ..... a 3071
Hibiya, Ryozo ..... VIII, 164, 165
Hichenko, Nena ..... d 2382, 2590, 2591
Hickerson, Clyde V ..... f 3664
Hickerson, Harold ..... a 433,
449, 457–459, 509, 558, 575, 1402, 1403, 2176, 2177, 6233, 6237; Vol. 10, App. xvi, xxvii, 8626; aa 45; ch 43; ec 122; f 2173, 2192, 3169.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Amey Hews.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Stefen.

Page
Hickerson, J. Allen ---- **eb** 23, 117; **f** opp. 3624
Hickerson, Mack ---- **a** 5955
Hickerson, Z. H ---- **eb** 133
Hickey, Neil ---- **a** 316; [1] **d** opp. 2452; **f** 3076, 3078, 3080, 3084
Hickman, B. K ---- **ai** 57
Hickman, R. L ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Hickox, Albert ---- **e** 1430; **eh** 61
Hicks ---- **a** 5955; **f** 6029
Hicks, Granville ---- **a** 375, 379, 423, 433, 450, 549, 561, 562, 569, 1805, 4329, 4463, 4928, 5378–5380, 6363, 6365, 8681; **ad** 11, 13, 15, 17–21; **ai** 152; **A** 3027, 3086, 3141, 3148, 3163, 3189; **I**, 809; **V**, 1625, 1653, 1657, 1680, 1685; **f** 33, 36, 53, 54, 56, 95–115 (testimony), 981, 1088, 1098, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1907, 1922–1924, 4024; **fb** 11, 18–21.
Hicks, Howard V ---- **f** 3664
Hicks, J. W ---- **d** 2476
Hicks, James ---- **a** 1214
Hicks, Kenneth ---- **A** 1641
Hicks, Philip M ---- **f** 3664
Hicks, Russell ---- **A** 1748, 1750
Hicks, S ---- **ai** 56
Hicks, S. A ---- **f** 3664
Hicks, Victor ---- **A** 1896, 6005, 6219
Hidalgo, Rubio ---- **a** 2536
Hieda, Yataro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 87
Hier, Florence ---- **f** 3664
Hieth, Hansel ---- **a** 3129
Hiff, Fannie ---- **a** 528
Higa, Masao ---- **VIII**, 119
Higa, Yeiko ---- **di** 22, 25
Higalic, Joseph ---- **d** 2561
Higashi, Gennoske ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Higashi, Gohei ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Higashi, Gohemon ---- **VI**, 1909
Higashi, Kio N ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Higashi, Kiyoshi ---- **ag** 6
Higashida, Haruo ---- **VIII**, 212
Higashikawa, Yasukichi ---- **VI**, 1853
Higashikuze, Masaye (Masae) [2] ---- **VI**, 1903, 1907, 1908; **VIII**, 186
Higdon, Barbara ---- **f** 5316
Higdon, Hoke ---- **e** 2838, 2839, 2841–2843, 2846, 2848, 3230; **eh** 18; **f** 1838, 5316
Higgins, Clyde ---- **cs** 40
Higgins, Dorothy I ---- **a** 6406
Higgins, Harry L ---- **f** 6753, 6754
Higgins, J ---- **cs** 35
Higgins, Jimmie ---- **ai** 56
Higgins, John S ---- **f** 3664, 3706
Higgins, Vickery ---- **f** 1091

[1] Incorrectly spelled Niel.
[2] Can be spelled Masaye or Masae.

Page
High, Stanley ---- **a** 912, 3539, 3541, 3622; **aa** 32; **eg** 53, 56–59; **f** 3776, 3777
Highfield, Reese J ---- **a** 224, 225
Hightower, Burdell ---- **f** 4307, 4308
Hightower, Mrs. Burdell ---- **f** 4308
Hightower, Charles ---- **f** 4307, 4308
Hightower, H. G ---- **f** 3680
Higinbotham,[1] William A(lfred) ---- **ch** 110, 145; **da** 15, 60; **eb** 14, 110
Higman, Nell [2] ---- **f** 886, 3078, 3082; **fb** 37, 116
Hignnat,[3] James ---- **A** 1426, 1433, 1923, 1925
Higuchi, Yoshiko ---- **VIII**, 149, 153
Hiken, Nat ---- **da** 54, 58; **eb** 105
Hikida, Yasuichi ---- **VIII**, 117
Hikoyama, Kozo ---- **VIII**, 193
Hilberman, David ---- **ck** 284; **e** 1779, 1782, 2065, 2380, 2388; **eh** 47; **f** 2311, 2318; **fb** 37
Hilberman, Libby (Mrs. David Hilberman) ---- **e** 2065; **eh** 47; **f** 2311, 2318; **fb** 37
Hilfe, Arbeiter ---- **a** 5155
Hilferding, Rudolf ---- **a** 1874, 4669; **I**, 42, 93, 94, 140, 569; **f** 2042 [4]
Hilgard, Ernest R ---- **da** 19, 28, 38, 58; **eb** 105; **f** opp. 2783
Hilker, Robert ---- **a** 1748, 1822
Hilko, K ---- **eb** 130
Hilko, N ---- **eb** 130
Hilkowitz, S ---- **A** 1135, 1136
Hill ---- **e** opp. 4470
Hill. (*See* Howard Selsam)
Hill, A. J ---- **A** 3119, 3174
Hill, Almeda ---- **eb** 129
Hill, Anne ---- **f** 6823, 6858
Hill, Archie ---- **a** 835, 836, 839
Hill, Bennie ---- **ch** 96
Hill, Bob ---- **a** 10162
Hill, Charles ---- **a** 588, 590
Hill, Charles A ---- **ch** 141; **cs** 1, 12, 22; **d** 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **da** 9, 19, 22, 23, 25, 31, 32, 37–40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 58; **e** 2819–2833 (testimony), 2841, 2844, 2975, 2990, 3210; **eb** 23, 105, 108, 111, 117, 129, 135, 137, 148; **f** 2271, 3664, 3706, 5420.
Hill, Mrs. Chas. D ---- **d** 2536
Hill, Dickson P ---- **f** 3193–3238 (testimony), 3243, 3244, 3252, 3354, 3355, 3372, 3385, 3389; **fb** 106, 110–126
Hill, Ervin H ---- **a** 7951
Hill, Eugene ---- **A** 2086
Hill, Forest ---- **A** 1359–1368 (testimony)
Hill, Glennette ---- **f** 6000
Hill, Gretchen ---- **f** 6003

[1] Incorrectly spelled Higenbotham and Higgenbotham in some references.
[2] Name incorrectly shown as Neil Higman on **fb** 37.
[3] Variously spelled Hignut, Hingent, Hignent.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Hieferding.

Page
Hill, George ..... **e** 2184
Hill, Helen ..... **f** 6001
Hill, Howard ..... **a** 1996
Hill, J ..... **a** 1017
Hill, J. E ..... **a** 8563
Hill, Joe ..... **ch** 103
Hill, Ken ..... **ch** 164
Hill, Kindolfo ..... **ch** 164
Hill, Knute ..... **f** 3688
Hill, Lawrence ..... **A** 2359
Hill, Lempi ..... **A** 351
Hill, Leonard ..... **f** 3065
Hill, Leslie Pickney ..... **eb** 148; **f** 3609
Hill, Lister ..... **de** 51
Hill, Newton ..... **f** 3284; **fb** 116
Hill, Pearl (Mrs. Newton Hill) ..... **f** 3284; **fb** 116
Hill, Preston ..... **f** 3125, 5876; **fb** 116; **ff** 16
Hill, Ruth ..... **f** 4413
Hill, Sadie ..... **eg** 87
Hill, T. Arnold ..... **V,** 1652; **f** 2676
Hill, T. Wesley ..... **f** opp. 3610
Hill, Thomas F ..... **V,** 1714
Hill, W ..... **A** 2086
Hill (W. H.) ..... **d** 1420; **df** 16
Hill, Wallace, Jr ..... **a** 7465
Hill, William ..... **a** 7465
Hill, William E ..... **a** 114, 470
Hill, William H ..... **ef** 12
Hill, William W ..... **e** 980, 1129–1131 (testimony)
Hill, Willis ..... **ch** 159
Hill, Willis J ..... **ch** 55; **ck** 266
Hilldring, John H ..... **cm** 525, 526, 560, 562
Hille, Waldemar ..... **ch** 49,[1] 102; **e** 3286, **eh** 71
Hille, Waldemar B ..... **f** 3664
Hillier, Fred ..... **a** 1524
Hilliker, Clifford W ..... **f** 3664, 3706
Hillis, Jean ..... **ch** 50
Hillkowitz, Emily ..... **f** 4741, 4774
Hillkowitz, Hermine ..... **f** 4742, 4774, 4777
Hillkowitz, Saul ..... **f** 4522
Hillman, Ed ..... **a** 6414
Hillman, Harry ..... **A** 739
Hillman, Sidney ..... **a** 253, 388, 516, 531, 636, 643, 644, 649, 650, 652, 1556, 2033, 2185, 2369, 2374, 3086, 3101, 4581, 4727–4729, 4731–4733, 4786, 4793, 5399, 5464, 5465, 7146, 8638, 8769, 10212, 10214, 10215, 10217, 10218, 10220, 10223, 10225–10228, 10298, 10299, 10301, 10306, 10307, 10333, 10335–10337, 10340, 10343–10345, 10347, 10348, 10353, 10361; **ai** 1, 3–5, 7–11, 16, 18, 22, 31, 34, 61, 65, 73, 79, 88, 102, 120, 121, 123, 133, 138,

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hills.

Hillman, Sidney—Continued Page
144, 151, 156, 166, 174, 175, 178, 180, 183; **A** 1142, 2372, 2373, 2699, 3190, 3195–3197, 3253, 3529, 3531; **I**, 863, 867; **bc** 11, 35; **cd** 104; **ch** 161, 162, 164, 166; **d** 847, 848, 3301, 3325, 3330; **f** 2135, 2228, 2400; **fa** 79.
Hillman, Mrs. Sidney ..... **ch** 83
Hillquit, Morris ..... **a** 524, 686, 687, 689, 691, 1874, 4669; **I**, 99, 123, 232, 402, 502, 547, 552, 620, 783–786, 788, 790, 800; **fa** 9, 130.
Hills, Roy ..... **a** 529
Hillyer, Dorothy ..... **e** 3742; **eh** 31; **f** 4248,[1] 4277 [1]
Hillyer, Mary ..... **a** 7997
Hilmer, Lucien ..... **d** 261
Hilton, Harry E ..... **f** 6743
Hilton, James ..... **e** 294
Hilton, Randall S ..... **f** 3664, 3680
Hilzik, Harry ..... **fa** 9
Himelstein, Dave ..... **fa** 3060, 3061; **fb** 117 [2]
Himes, Norman E ..... **a** 530; **A** 3189; **V**, 1680; **f** opp. 2783
Himka, Alex ..... **db** 119
Himmelfarb, L ..... **fa** 9
Himmler, Heinrich ..... **a** 3929, 8202
Himoff, Abraham ..... **f** 4158
Himoff, Mary (Mrs. Mary Himoff Neff; formerly Mrs. Earl Reno; also known as Marie Tymeson) ..... **a** 1286, 2282,[3] 1349, 1477,[4] 1480, 1586, 7010; **ch** 52; **f** 4063, 4105, 4125–4127, 4141, 4146, 4157–4161 (testimony), 6211.
Himoff, May ..... **a** 588, 590, 5677, 5680
Himrod, William B ..... **f** 3613, 3614, 3722
Himstead, Ralph E ..... **d** 2355
Himwich, Harold E ..... **ad** 11, 19
Hinchcliffe ..... **a** 3244
Hinchcliffe, Hugh ..... **eb** 125
Hinchman, Joan ..... **ch** 54
Hinckley ..... **a** 4231
Hinckley, Clyde ..... **eb** 64
Hinckley, Margaret Cummings (Mrs. William Wheeler Hinckley) ..... **d** 1862, 1863, 1936, 1937 (testimony); **dh** 4; **dk** 6, 9
Hinckley, William Wheeler (*see also* Hinkle, Bill) ..... **a** 615, 617, 5592, 5594, 5610, 5616, 5618, 5620, 5621, 5625, 5626, 6278, 7036–7059 (testimony), 7979;[5] **ai** 137; **A** 1653, 1654; **cq** 15; **d** 1861, 1863, 1925–1936 (testimony); **dh** 4; **dk** 6, 9; **e** 1888; **eb** 46; **f** 2180, 2186, 2667, 3626
Hincks, Carrol C ..... **f** 5211, 5218
Hincks, Ed ..... **a** 6409
Hincks, Florence ..... **A** 2399
Hindemith, Paul ..... **cj** 37, 38

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hillyerd.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Himmelstein.
[3] Appears as Imhoff.
[4] Appears as Marie.
[5] Incorrectly shown as Hinkley.

Page
Hindin, Rudolph ..... **e** 872, 1036
Hinds, R ..... **A** 3167
Hindus, Jack ..... **eb** 154
Hindus, Maurice ..... **ch** 63; **f** 2097
Hines, Frank T ..... **a** 5168, 5206
Hines, Harry. (*See* Hynes, Harry.)
Hines, Lewis G ..... **ai** 110
Hinich, Nick ..... **de** 70
Hinkel, Louella ..... **a** 2403
Hinkle, Bill ..... **A** 471
Hinman, Luke ..... **f** 2326, 2328; **fb** 38
Hino, Sakuichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Hinomizu, Jiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Hinsch, Kurt Johann ..... **VII,** 8
Hinshaw, Cecil E ..... **da** 9, 58; **eb** 105, 148
Hintchouk ..... **cp** 21
Hinton, Carmelita ..... **da** 58; **eb** 105
Hinton, James M ..... **cs** 22
Hioki, Shiro ..... **VI,** 1851
Hipple, Virginia ..... **eb** 149, 164; **f** 6823, 6858, 6927, 6928–6931 (testimony)
Hirabayashi, Gordon K ..... **a** 9333, 9334, 9486, 9678, 9679; **cl** 433, 458
Hiraga ..... **VI,** 1838
Hiraga, Jusho ..... **VIII,** 157
Hiraga, Shigemasa ..... **VI,** 1910
Hirahara, Keijiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Hirai, Harumitsu ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Hirai, Yutaro ..... **VIII,** 126, 127
Hiraishi, Matsutaro ..... **VI,** 1853
Hiraiwa, Futaro ..... **VI,** 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 178
Hirakami, Richard ..... **d** 1683, 1685, 2083; **df** 11
Hirakawa, Midori ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Hirakawa, Shoichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Hirakawa, Toyoko ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Hirama, Kumajiro ..... **VI,** 1851, 1910
Hirama, Shigekichi ..... **VI,** 1851, 1911
Hiramitsu, Toichi ..... **VIII,** 117
Hiramo, James S ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Hirano, Juhei ..... **VIII,** 117
Hirano, Yukio ..... **VI,** 1946
Hirao, Hachisaburo ..... **VIII,** 203
Hirao, Tomiji ..... **VI,** 1851, 1910; **VIII,** 128
Hiraoka, Kentaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Hirari, Yutaro ..... **VIII,** 125
Hirasawa, Kazushige ..... **VIII,** 117
Hirata ..... **VIII,** 124
Hirata, Hiroshi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Hirata, Masato ..... **d** 2060, 2063
Hirata, Tokuji ..... **VI,** 1853
Hiratsuka, Masuo ..... **VIII,** 126, 127
Hiratsuka, Shigeichi ..... **VI,** 1853
Hires, Harrison S ..... **f** 2777, 3664

Page
Hirofuji, Naoba ---- **VIII,** 165
Hirohito ---- **a** 10186; **VI,** 1894
Hiroka, Gitaro ---- **VIII,** 134
Hirokane, Kiichi ---- **VIII,** 163
Hiromitsu, Eiichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Hiromura, Kikuo ---- **VIII,** 137
Hirose, Kishitaro ---- **VI,** 1853
Hirose. Sakusarur ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Hirose, Shichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Hirose, Shugo H ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Hirose, Shurei ---- **VI,** 1853
Hirose, Surei (Surai) ---- **VI,** 1944, 1946
Hirota, Koki ---- **VI,** 1929, 2007
Hirota, Tad ---- **a** 9489
Hirozawa, Nobuo ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Hirozumi, Shuzaruro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Hirsch, Alfred ---- **a** 504; **d** 671; **f** 2132, opp. 2783, 5876; **fb** 68; **ff** 16
Hirsch, Alfred H ---- **ai** 51, 63; **A** 3032; **V,** 1685; **cb** 30; **f** 3664
Hirsch, Allan ---- **a** 344
Hirsch, B ---- **f** 570, 577; **fb** 38
Hirsch, Carl ---- **ch** 35; **f** 2215
Hirsch, George ---- **a** 7762, 7805, 7806, 7828
Hirsch, Irving ---- **eb** 129
Hirsch, John ---- **a** 313, 344
Hirsch, Joseph ---- **da** 19, 33, 50, 54, 55, 57, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 117, 139
Hirsch, Joseph H ---- **eb** 142
Hirsch, Rose ---- **ck** 537
Hirsch, Rose (Mrs. Samuel Hirsch) ---- **f** 7341, 7360, 7363
Hirsch, Samuel ---- **f** 7325–7336
(testimony), 7337, 7339–7342, 7358–7363, 7368, 7423
Hirsch, Vain ---- **ch** 50
Hirsch, Valia ---- **ch** 50
Hirschberg,[1] Herbert ---- **cs** 32;
d 841, 2741, 2751, 2752, 2798, 3536; **e** 971, 994, 1130;
ef 12; **f** 6823, 6844–6847, 6856, 6857; **fg** 8.
Hirschel, Alexander ---- **A** 950
Hirschfeld, Hans-Richard Ernst ---- **VII,** 8
Hirschfield, Bernard A ---- **ca** 37;
cc 33,[2] 34, 35, 51, 53
Hirschfield, Bertha ---- **cc** 35
Hirschfield, Claire ---- **A** 2340, 2344
Hirschhorn, Lionel ---- **eh** 75
Hirschmann, Ira A ---- **bc** 27; **ch** 111; **d** 2492; **da** 2,
9, 19, 22, 25, 28, 33, 35, 36, 39, 58; **eb** 12, 105, 108
Hirsh, Merle ---- **e** 4464, 4467
Hirshman, Louis ---- **e** 4464
Hirshon, Louis M ---- **f** 2271
Hirst, Albert ---- **a** 531
Hirtes ---- **II,** 1096
Hisai, Oto O ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Hisao, Funakoshi ---- **e** 1221, 1223, 1224

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hirshberg in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Hirchfield.

Page

Hisatake, Itsuei ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Hishiki, Watari ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Hiskey, Clarence Francis (born Clarence Francis Szczechowski) ---------- **cn** 1–9 (testimony), 53, 59, 61–78; **cx** 165, 167–179; **cz** 19, 20; **d** 150, 200, 201, 383–387 (testimony), 389–398 (testimony), 399, 401, 811, 882–892, 894–898, 3491; **dc** 13, 14; **de** 6, 7; **dh** 4; **dk** 31; **e** 3855; **eb** 82; **ed** 104; **ee** 33–36, 68; **ef** 17.
Hiskey, Marcia Sand (formerly Mrs. Clarence Francis Hiskey) ---------- **cn** 2, 6, 72; **cx** 168, 172–174; **d** 885, 886, 889, 890–894; **dh** 4; **ee** 34, 35
Hiskey, Miriam Sherwood (Mrs. Clarence Hiskey) ---------- **cn** 1,[1] 2,[1] 68; **cz** 19; **d** 893, 894, 898
Hiss, Alger ---------- **cm** 565–568, 572, 576, 577, 579, 580, 586, 592, 638, 641–659 (testimony), 661–663, 665–671, 682, 683, 804, 809, 821, 823, 861, 880, 886, 893, 910, 918, 921, 928–933, 935–1001 (testimony), 1008, 1010, 1013, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1030, 1032, 1036–1040, 1047, 1049–1053, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1066, 1076–1110 (testimony), 1111–1114, 1115–1176 (testimony), 1178–1185, 1187, 1189–1196, 1198, 1199, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1212, 1213, 1226, 1255–1258, 1260–1263, 1271, 1277, 1280, 1284, 1288, 1292–1297, 1299, 1306, 1315, 1326, 1349, 1351–1354; **co** 1381, 1389, 1408, 1416, 1424, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1441, 1448, 1455, 1456, 1462–1464, 1471; **cy** 2–4, 8–11; **cz** 16; **d** 1932, 2845, 2848, 2858, 2926, 2927, 2932, 2963, 2978, 2981, 2990, 2991, 2996, 3582, 3597, 3605; **de** 17; **dh** 12; **dk** 10, 12, 32, 33; **e** 343, 411, 1058–1061, 1105, 1106, 1242, 1694, 1960, 2247, 2276, 2430, 3361, 3362, 3410, 4161, 4211, 4285, 4295, 4297; **ed** 103; **ee** 16, 56–58, 60, 61; **ef** 4, 9, 17; **f** 1056, 1085, 1837, 2397–2399, 2402, 3718, 3754, 4471, 4491, 5644, 5909, 7074, 7362.
Hiss, Mrs. Alger. (*See* Hiss, Pricilla.)
Hiss, Anthony ---------- **cm** 942, 943
Hiss, Donald ---------- **cm** 566–568, 579, 582, 646, 650, 670, 683, 804, 821, 823, 880, 928–933, (testimony), 939, 997, 1008, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1033, 1036, 1038, 1092, 1145, 1148, 1157, 1175, 1180, 1192, 1202, 1272, 1284, 1292–1294, 1351; **co** 1381, 1408, 1442, 1462, 1472; **d** 1932, 2880, 2932, 2963, 2996; **dk** 11.
Hiss, Mrs. Donald (nee Cotton) ---------- **cm** 572, 650, 670
Hiss, Priscilla (Mrs. Alger Hiss; nee Fansler) ---------- **cm** 572, 650, 664, 668, 669, 942, 943, 955, 960, 964, 976, 984, 986, 999–1001, 1011–1013 (testimony), 1044, 1045, 1047, 1049–1052, 1085, 1107, 1155, 1183, 1190, 1193, 1196, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1257, 1258, 1263, 1272, 1284; **co** 1381, 1441, 1471–1473; **d** 3582, 3597, 3605.
Hitch, Charles ---------- **d** 1789, 1838, 1889

[1] Printed as Marian.

Page
Hitchcock (Dr.) ---- **cm** 979
Hitchcock, George ---- **a** 590, 1981; **ch** 53, 54; **f** 6043, 6044
Hitler, Adolf ---- **a** 454, 600, 655, 657, 658, 660, 706, 727, 748, 883, 890–892, 899, 915, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1111, 1113, 1129, 2242, 2344, 2353, 2497, 2531, 2561, 2562, 2565, 2567, 2572, 2588, 2590, 2605, 2606, 2609, 2629, 2638, 2659, 2720, 2866, 3005, 3076, 3291, 3293, 3297–3299, 3441, 3464, 3489, 3490, 3518, 3530–3532, 3585, 3597, 3603, 3604, 3621, 3630, 3634, 3635, 3638–3641, 3650–3652, 3664, 3665, 3688, 3697, 7332, 8166–8172, 8175, 8176, 8178–8180, 8183, 8189–8191, 8193, 8195, 8196, 8201, 8203, 8207–8209, 8224, 8225, 8267, 8272, 8276–8278, 8295, 8296, 8311, 8321, 8326–8328, 8348, 8361, 8372, 8387, 8420, 8467, 8468; **aa** 95, 98–100, 103, 105–107, 110–113, 117; **ab** 2–4, 7, 8, 12, 16, 19, 20, 24; **ac** 2–4, 7, 8, 23; **II,** 1005, 1017, 1028; **III,** 1394; **V,** 1637, 1678, 1706; **VI,** 1724, 1932; **ce** 5, 6; **cm** 1006, 1007; **co** 1411; **cp** 24; **db** 1, 42; **e** 1141, 1147, 1200, 1203, 1238, 1249, 1718, 1819, 2228, 2229, 3083; **ea** 1; **ef** 10; **eg** 10.
Hito ---- **VI,** 1910
Hitomi, Ichimatsu ---- **VI,** 1946
Hitomi, Tasaku ---- **VIII,** 137
Hitt, Ernest L ---- **a** 10129, 10148, 10149
Hittelman, Joseph (alias Jack Martin) ---- **e** 2457, 2498, 4046, 4128–4133 (testimony); **eh** 61
Hiveley, Richard R ---- **eb** 142
Hiveley, Mrs. Richard R ---- **eb** 142
Hixson, Ann V ---- **A** 703
Hjalmar (*see also* Peterson, Hjalmar) ---- **e** 140, 487
Hjorth, K ---- **f** 3488, 3489
Hladilek, Joseph S ---- **ai** 57
Hlavicka, Josef ---- **ch** 164
Hlushko, John ---- **de** 69
Hnatiuk, B ---- **a** 1314
Hnatiw, D ---- **a** 1315
Hnatowich, Walter ---- **db** 116
Ho, Lung ---- e 1224
Ho, Wallace (also known as WoLeong Ho) ---- **d** 1404, 1419, 1421, 1480, 1487, 1488, 1495–1498, 1518, 2074; **di** 6, 22, 25; **e** 993.
Hoad, Wm. M ---- **a** 6415
Hoady, Mrs. Ocio ---- **a** 5652
Hoag, Diantha ---- **f** 4413, 4426
Hoag, Fred ---- **cs** 32
Hoagland, Eleanor. (*See* Binkley, Mrs. William.)
Hoagland, Robert S ---- **f** 2745
Hoan, Daniel W ---- **a** 875
Hobart, Duncan M ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25
Hobart, Ira A ---- **f** 3664
Hobart, Rose ---- **da** 58; **e** 517; **eb** 105, 111, 117; **f** 2349; **fb** 38
Hobbes, Thomas ---- **a** 8774
Hobbie, Charles W ---- **eb** 127; **f** 4246, 4248, 4276

Page
Hobbs, W. H. ---- **a** 470
Hobbs, William H. ---- **ai** 54
Hobby, Oveta Culp ---- **f** 4168, 4169
Hoben, Mrs. Lindsay ---- **a** 5658
Hobson, Etta ---- **cb** 65, 67, 74
Hobson, Henry W. ---- **f** 3677, 3688, 3706
Hobson (Samuel G.) ---- **I,** 63
Hobson, Laura ---- **e** 294
Hobson, Thayer ---- **cm** 664, 668, 670, 942, 962, 1161, 1167; **f** 3664
Hobson, Timothy ---- **cm** 664, 942–944, 962, 1045
Hocevar, Andy ---- **db** 121
Hochberg, George ---- **f** 5112
Hochberg, Getzel ---- **d** 207; **ee** 31
Hochman, Julius ---- **a** 475, 566, 582, 651, 703; **V,** 1661
Hochman, Vivienne ---- **a** 6220
Hochstadt, Jack ---- **ai** 58
Hochwalt, Frederick G. ---- **eb** 50
Hockberg, G. ---- **a** 4859
Hockenberry, Thomas ---- **cs** 32
Hocker, Mrs. J. P. ---- **ck** 536
Hockfelder, Julius ---- **VII,** 47
Hocking, Edward G. ---- **ai** 56
Hocking, W. Ernest ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Hocking, William Ernest ---- **A** 3261; **e** 1412; **f** opp. 2783, 3607, 3609, 3631
Hockman, Dorothy ---- **co** 1250
Hockman, Paul ---- **co** 1250
Hoda, Yoshitaka ---- **VI,** 1908
Hodak, Phil ---- **f** 5321
Hodan, Max ---- **a** 6938
Hodes, Robert ---- **ch** 51
Hodges, Charles Ross ---- **eb** 125
Hodgkin, Henry ---- **a** 668, 669
Hodgson, Chester E. ---- **da** 19, 23, 25, 26, 31, 37, 42, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 129; **eg** 78, 84,86; **f** 2812,[1] 3644, 3664, 3680, 3706, 3761.
Hodgson, Chester F. ---- **da** 9
Hodgson, M. ---- **ch** 164
Hodinova-Spurna, Anezka ---- **dd** 21, 24, 28, 32, 45, 77, 96, 97; **eb** 19, 101, 115, 164
Hodolich, Paul ---- **db** 118
Hodos, Paul ---- **d** 1333, 2562
Hodson, William ---- **a** 530
Hodson, William A. ---- **a** 2517; **f** opp. 2673
Hodza, Milan ---- **db** 17
Hoeflich, Hermann J. ---- **a** 6094; **VII,** 68
Hoeglund ---- **a** 5378; **I,** 893,[2] 928
Hoehle, Paul ---- **a** 387
Hoehler, Fred K. ---- **f** 2677
Hoeltz, Max ---- **a** 5730
Hoenig, Walter ---- **a** 4618, 6599
Hoepfner, Irmgard ---- **II,** 1012

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hodgeson.
[2] Appears as Hoglund.

Page
Hoereth-Menge, Edith ---------- **eb** 165
Hoff, Emil August Conrad ---------- **VII,** 7
Hoff, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm ---------- **VII,** 8
Hoff, Syd[1] (also known as A. Redfield) ---------- **A** 1741; **da** 19, 20, 23, 30, 39, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 109; **f** 1410, 1411; **fb** 68.
Hoffbauer ---------- **a** 4617, 4695
Hoffman ---------- **a** 109
Hoffman, Abe ---------- **f** 4418
Hoffman, A. C ---------- **a** 6412
Hoffman, Albert ---------- **I,** 914
Hoffman, Alexander ---------- **ai** 54
Hoffman, Charles John ---------- **eb** 139
Hoffman, Christopher P ---------- **a** 6417
Hoffman, Clare ---------- **a** 646; **bc** 11, 12; **d** 2511
Hoffman, H. R ---------- **a** 30, 504; **ac** 19; **III,** 1384; **VII,** 54, 55
Hoffman, Hans ---------- **a** 1981; **ch** 54
Hoffman, Harold G ---------- **a** 874, 875, 2648
Hoffman, Herman ---------- **a** 669
Hoffman, Jean ---------- **d** 2785, 2817
Hoffman, Joe ---------- **a** 561; **A** 2086
Hoffman, June ---------- **ch** 147; **da** 2; **eb** 12
Hoffman, Katherine ---------- **f** 3664
Hoffman, Marge ---------- **II,** 978
Hoffman, Martin ---------- **f** 5777, 5830
Hoffman, Mary ---------- **a** 7417
Hoffman, Pawel ---------- **da** 16
Hoffman, Theodore ---------- **a** 654
Hoffman, William. (*See* Willie Brandes.)
Hoffmeister, William ---------- **II,** 1032, 1033; **VII,** 20
Hoffner, Annica ---------- **ch** 85; **dd** 78
Hofmann, Bernhard[2] ---------- **a** 2118–2129 (testimony), 2142 (testimony), 3098; **VII,** 60
Hofmann, Killian ---------- **VII,** 7
Hofrichter, Frank ---------- **db** 113
Hogan, Alvin ---------- **f** 6732
Hogan, Austin (formerly Gustav Dilloughery or Dilloughry) -- **a** 102, 129, 1044, 1046, 1071, 1079, 1080, 5759, 5774, 7899, 7903–7905, 7910, 7911, 7913, 7915–7917, 7921–7923, 7926, 7930, 7933, 7938, 7947, 8099–8101; **ai** 154; **V,** 1621, 1623, 1624, 1630–1634, 1668; **d** 515, opp. 2452.
Hogan, Charles ---------- **a** 528
Hogan, Joe ---------- **f** 5141, 5142
Hogan, John ---------- **a** 1747, 1748, 1822
Hogan, Michael J. P ---------- **V,** 1714
Hogan, R ---------- **cs** 37
Hoge, J. F. D ---------- **a** 695
Hoglund. (*See* Hoeglund.)
Hogue, Richard ---------- **a** 570
Hohga, Ko ---------- **VI,** 1945

[1] Incorrectly carried as Sid in some references.
[2] Spelled variously.

Page
Hohner, Otto ---- **a** 8318–8323 (testimony); **A** 1799–1805 (testimony); **VII**, 60
Hoijer, Harry ---- **ck** 256, 263, 392
Hoiting ---- **f** 2378, 2394; **fb** 81
Hojnowski, Michael ---- **db** 120
Hojsman, Bou Bravaka ---- **e** 3866–3868
Hokama, Chujiro ---- **e** 8, 11
Hokama, Shiro ---- **di** 25
Hoke, Henry ---- **A** 1719–1736 (testimony); **e** 2721
Hokoyama ---- **VI**, 1910
Hokoyama, Sotaro ---- **VI**, 1910
Hokubei, Jijisha ---- **VIII**, 163
Holbert, Arvo ---- **a** 588
Holbert, William Edward ---- **A** 697–704 (testimony), 713, 738, 988
Holbrook, Sabra ---- **f** opp. 2673
Holck, Mannfred ---- **A** 805, 806, 864
Holck, Mrs. Mannfred ---- **A** 805
Holden, David ---- **A** 2084
Holder, Arthur ---- **cl** 247
Holder, Francis ---- **a** 2859
Holdridge, H. C ---- **ch** 153, 154
Holit, F ---- **A** 2108
Holland, Agnolia ---- **eb** 160
Holland,[1] Annie ---- **cc** 2, 3, 10, 47
Holland, Elmer A. C ---- **cd** 171
Holland, Erwin ---- **f** 5496, 5696
Holland, George ---- **d** 2649
Holland, Gladys ---- **a** 3106
Holland, Herschel G ---- **dh** 18
Holland, Kenneth ---- **A** 2807
Holland, Richard ---- **f** opp. 2673
Holland,[2] Saul or Sol ---- **cc** 10, 47
Holland, Tom ---- **a** 9476, 9520
Holland, W. H ---- **cs** 30
Holland, William ---- **e** 2051
Hollander, Louis ---- **a** 652
Hollander, Sidney ---- **a** 570, 10299, 10342, 10343, 10347, 10348
Hollender, Louis ---- **ch** 160
Hollesen, Harry ---- **II**, 1106
Holley (Judge) ---- **A** 3538
Holley, Lillian. (*See* Hulley, Lillian.)
Hollger, Max ---- **A** 2189, 2190
Holliday, Joan ---- **eb** 134
Holliday, Judy ---- **ch** 102, 105; **da** 9, 19, 33–36, 49, 58; **eb** 105, 108
Holliday, Walter W ---- **eb** 134
Hollingshead, Ed ---- **f** 4582
Hollingshead, James ---- **A** 1688, 1691, 1692
Hollingsworth, L ---- **f** 3755
Hollingsworth, Louise Johanson ---- **d** 1578, 1584–1585 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly referred to by witness as Halland.
[2] Incorrectly referred to by witness as Halland.

Page

Hollinshead, Charles William ---------- **A** 1420–1432 (testimony), 1866–1872 (testimony), 2253–2272 (testimony), 2292
Hollis, Gloria Johnson ---------- **f** 1217, 4497
Hollis, James ---------- **f** 5312
Hollison, Harry ---------- **A** 2472, 2473
Hollister, Alvaine ---------- **a** 475, 582
Hollister, Carroll ---------- **da** 19, 29, 57, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 117, 125, 139
Hollos, Joseph ---------- **f** 7244
Holloway, W. R ---------- **a** 529
Hollums, E. F ---------- **a** 7845
Holly, William H ---------- **a** 529, 537; **cl** 210
Holm, Alice ---------- **eb** 134
Holman ---------- **f** 3172
Holman, Halstead ---------- **eb** 79; **f** 4351
Holman, Helen ---------- **a** 462, 470, 2512; **V**, 1674; **ch** 133
Holman, Lee J ---------- **a** 1728, 1803, 1807, 1903
Holman, Libby ---------- **d** 281; **da** 9, 19, 28, 33, 35–38, 42, 51, 54, 55, 58; **eb** 105, 108; **f** opp. 3624, 3680.
Holman, Richard A ---------- **cq** 4
Holman, Russell ---------- **e** 138, 160
Holman, Sidney ---------- **a** 2695
Holmden, Harland ---------- **ck** 541
Holmes ---------- **a** 130; **V**, 1646; **e** opp. 4470
Holmes, Arlene ---------- **a** 508
Holmes, Mrs. Eugene. (*See* Holmes, Margaret Cardoza.)
Holmes, Eugene C ---------- **a** 6404, 6417; **A** 2363, 3440; **da** 7, 19, 28, 29, 32, 35, 51, 56–58; **eb** 105, 108, 111; **f** 4472.
Holmes, Frank O ---------- **f** 3664, 3706
Holmes, Hector M ---------- **a** 529
Holmes, Jesse H ---------- **a** 529, 565, 568, 690, 703
Holmes, Joe ---------- **f** 4497
Holmes, John Haynes ---------- **a** 161, 376, 520, 521, 523, 524, 528, 566, 574, 581, 622, 623, 683, 684, 686–688, 690, 693, 703, 2455, 2897, 2978, 3082, 3085; **A** 3190, 3327; **V**, 1660; **cl** 228; **eb** 149; **f** 2077, 2185, 2271.
Holmes, Lloyd ---------- **a** 224, 225
Holmes, Margaret Cardoza (Mrs. Eugene C. Holmes) ---------- **a** 6404; **f** 4472
Holmes, Marie ---------- **a** 6404
Holmes, Milton ---------- **e** 318
Holmes, Oliver Wendell ---------- **cl** 61, 103, 175, **cm** 644, 1261; **d** 2981; **e** 2599, 3992, 3994
Holmes, Ollie ---------- **f** 3981
Holmes, Sybil ---------- **A** 3028, 3030
Holmes, Timothy. (*See* Hewitt, George.)
Holmes, Wendell ---------- **ch** 111
Holmgren, Rod ---------- **eb** 157; **ff** 17
Holmstock, Ethel ---------- **e** 1548; **f** 899; **fb** 38
Holod, Michael ---------- **d** 2629; **db** 102
Holos, Hromadsky ---------- **a** 5313
Holstein, Elwood ---------- **a** 6405

Page
Holstein, Paulina ch 51
Holstrum, Herbert a 7906
Holt, D. D f 3664
Holt, Edgar ch 95
Holt, Emily a 8470
Holt, J f 6753
Holt, Howard H f 6767
Holt, Lee Elbert da 19, 39, 58; eb 105, 108
Holt, Loyd A eb 142
Holther, William Benjamin (also known as Wilben) A 1158, 1170, 1173, 1175, 1181, 1183; d 2089; e 1475, 1476, 2464; eh 61; f 1622, 1623, 1627, 1630.
Holtz, Doreen f 569; fb 38
Holtz, Miriam A 1250; f 898; fb 38
Holtzoff, Alexander cz 4, 7; f 198, 217; fb 12
Holzberg, Julius d 2766
Homberger, Else a 2571, 2607
Homer, Chester A 1434
Homer, Louise f 3640
Homer, William A 1434
Homik, Luke db 133
Hommer, Phil e 2943, 2945; eh 18
Hon, Frank a 9277
Honcharik, Mary db 116
Honcharuk, Frank db 130
Honda, Rikita a 9449, 9450; VI, 1811, 1851, 1907, 1915
Honda, Seichi a 9181
Honda, Tatsuo VI, Exhibit No. 77
Honda, Tsumori VI, 1945
Honda, Yasunosuke VI, 1909
Honeff, Joseph A 2607, 2612
Honeycombe, John Gordon a 572, 7728, 7736–7757 (testimony), 7782, 7783, 7793, 7794, 7821
Hong, Edward d 1483, 1485, 1488–1490, 1499–1501, 1554, 1647, 1648 (testimony); dk 31; e 36, 40.
Hong, Soon C VI, Exhibit No. 78
Honig,[1] Erla Page (Mrs. Nat Honig) f 6313
Honig,[1] Nat ca 23, 24; f 6004, 6313
Honigbaum, Max eb 153
Honjo, Shigeru VIII, 152
Honnert, Robert a 617
Honsborough, Roy fa 121
Ho'o, Marshall a 8585; ck 257, 269
Hood, Dean f 3125, 3129; fb 117
Hood, Frances (Mrs. Archer Hood) ch 8; e 1278
Hood, Otis Archer a 313, 772; ch 8; e 1271, 1276, 1278, 1281, 1302, 1303, 1319, 1343, 1398; f 1065, 1884, 1931, 2010, 5761; fb 69.
Hood, Richard B a 9205; VI, 1781, 1790, 1791; ck 442; e 149

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hoenig in some references.

Page

Hood, William R ---------- **e** 2883, 2893–2900 (testimony), 2917, 3059, 3061, 3081, 3124, 3184, 3195; **eb** 129, 149; **eh** 11, 18; **f** 2920.
Hoode, Bryn ---------- **ch** 80
Hook, Frank ---------- **a** 645, 1459
Hook, Harry ---------- **a** 1751, 1753, 1784, 1824, 1826, 1848
Hook, Sidney ---------- **a** 379, 531, 631, 6233, 6840; **A** 3148, 3163; **V,** 1666; **ck** 183; **da** 13; **e** 2331, 4267; **f** 38, opp. 3766.
Hookey, Thomas ---------- **a** 6529
Hookham, Kutty [1] ---------- **ch** 81; **dd** 46, 97
Hooley, Donna ---------- **A** 351, 449
Hooley, Harold ---------- **a** 2296, 2301, 2309; **A** 449
Hooley, Mrs. Harold ---------- **a** 2299, 2301
Hooper, Dennis ---------- **eb** 157
Hooper, Edwin H ---------- **a** 9277
Hooper, Mildred A ---------- **ah** 6
Hooper, Stanford C ---------- **ai** 173
Hoopes, Darlington ---------- **a** 530, 531
Hoopes, James P ---------- **d** 942, 944, 945, 950, 982, 989, 992, 1053, 1055, 1061–1063, 1100–1118 (testimony)
Hoornweg, Henry ---------- **V,** 1632
Hoover (Professor) ---------- **f** 1661
Hoover, George P ---------- **A** 2453
Hoover, Herbert C ---------- **a** 192, 219, 607, 608, 1969, 2143, 3060, 4675, 5153, 5154, 5234, 5354, 5401, 5665, 6805, 6806, 7400, 7407, 7615, 7882, 8327, 8741; **I,** 497, 498, 500, 508, 556, 849, 854, 865, 873, 875, 933; **V,** 1718; **cd** 228; **ce** 15; **cl** 453; **d** 2898, 2978; **db** 70; **e** 1940; **f** 328, 2071, 2086; **ff** 7.
Hoover, J. Edgar ---------- **a** 1367, 1414–1416, 1444, 3194, 3195, 3694, 4208, 7980, 8200, 8218, 9632, 9682; **aa** 2, 4; **bb** 121; **ca** 10–12; **cd** 18, 145, 268, 290–292, 330; **cf** 33–50 (testimony); **ck** 101, 336, 449, 450, 463; **cq** 17; **cs** 4; **ct** 4; **cl** 10, 11, 20, 36, 37, 149, 266, 302, 451; **cm** 562, 648, 727, 937, 1338; **cv** 3; **cw** 2, 6, 17–19; **d** 1273; **e** 148, 149, 659, 1411, 1949, 2518, 2845; **eb** 61; **ec** 6; **ed** 42, 98, 110, 249; **ee** 43; **f** 735, 736, 745, 747, 794, 838–840, 1082, 1099, 1106, 1741, 1761, 2893, 2898, 3142, 3143, 3412, opp. 3766, 5020, 5132, 5529, 6145, 6801; **fa** 1; **fb** 77; **fc** 14, 15; **fe** 1.
Hoover, Kenneth E ---------- **cs** 26, 27; **f** 3706
Hoover, Mary Alice ---------- **eg** 78, 84; **f** opp. 2783, 3761
Hoover, Reynold N ---------- **eb** 149; **eg** 5 [2]
Hoover, William Henry ---------- **f** 3591
Hopainick, Nick ---------- **a** 1313
Hope, Cecil ---------- **f** 3065
Hope, Stanley ---------- **A** 1239
Hoper, William ---------- **A** 2086

---

[1] Appears as Kittie in dd references.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Reynold L. Hoover.

Page
Hopkins, C. B. ---- **a** 524
Hopkins, Ernest Martin ---- **d** 1783, 1818
Hopkins, Harry ---- **a** 490, 491, 530, 776, 778, 784, 807, 808, 810, 811, 827, 839, 863, 2105, 2205, 2419, 2427, 2430, 2747, 2750, 2756, 2758, 2768, 2782, 2783, 2789, 2839, 2842, 2908, 3118, 3131; **aa** 5–7; **A** 3581; **cm** 567; **d** 907, 909, 926–930, 946, 947, 1070, 1080, 1136, 1154, 1167–1169, 1888, 2848, 2849, 2860.
Hopkins, J. A. H. ---- **a** 693, 4700
Hopkins, Mark ---- **f** opp. 2783
Hopkins, Miriam ---- **a** 918; **aa** 7
Hopkins, Mollie ---- **ai** 58
Hopkins, Pauline (formerly Mrs. Owen Vinson) ---- **e** 4101, 4207, 4477, 4486, 4490; **eh** 47; **f** 425, 633, 702, 703, 1336, 3523, 3545, 3546, 3552, 4983; **fb** 38, 52, 69.
Hopkins, Robert M. ---- **f** 2273
Hopkins, Smith ---- **a** 111, 124
Hopkins, Velma ---- **cb** 67, 68, 73–76, 102, 107, 108; **cs** 33
Hopkins, Willis ---- **A** 1696, 1698
Hopkinson ---- **f** 6181
Hopman, Gus ---- **a** 101
Hopp, Osa ---- **eb** 111
Hoppe, Norbert ---- **A** 2084
Hopper, C. ---- **A** 491
Hopper, Edna Wolff ---- **eb** 111
Hopper, James ---- **A** 1494
Hopper, Robert M. ---- **II,** 1012
Hopwood, Freeman ---- **a** 695
Horak, Alexiei ---- **eb** 164
Horakova, Milada ---- **dd** 21, 24, 32, 77
Horan, Walt ---- **f** 6770
Horbacewich, Kasian ---- **db** 117
Horenstein, J. ---- **cj** 87
Hori ---- **VI,** 1898
Hori, Eiki ---- **VI,** 1911
Hori, Hiroji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Hori, Hiroshi ---- **VIII,** 116
Hori, Jinbei [1] ---- **VI,** 1881, 1908
Hori, Kioshi ---- **VI,** 1914
Hori, Kiyoshi ---- **VI,** 1908, 1912
Hori, Minoru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79, 1908
Hori, Sakaegi ---- **VIII,** 130
Hori, Sumichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Hori, Tadashi ---- **VI,** 1908
Hori, Tomokazu ---- **a** 9737; [2] **ag** 11; **VIII,** 115, 156
Hori, Toyoko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Hori, Yeiki ---- **VIII,** 130
Horic, Frank ---- **db** 116
Horie, Jean ---- **a** 8400; **f** 2684, 2709, 2720

[1] Can be spelled Jinbei or Jimbei.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Tomikazu.

Page
Horie, Warren G ---- **a** 1055, 1057, 1059, 1062
Horii, Sizuka ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Horiie, Kumaichi ---- **VIII,** 171
Horiie. Takeshi ---- **VIII,** 171
Horikiri ---- **VI,** 1910
Horikiri, Tatsunosuke ---- **VI,** 1910
Horikoshi ---- **VI,** 1912
Horinouchi ---- **VI,** 1898
Horita, Chitose ---- **VIII,** 137
Horita, Shigeo ---- **VIII,** 137
Horiuchi ---- **VI,** 1899
Horiuchi, Kensuke ---- **VIII,** 152
Horiuchi, Masana ---- **VIII,** 116
Horiucni, Sunpei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Horlacher, Amos B ---- **eg** 73, 78
Horn, Annette ---- **e** 3712; **eh** 31
Horn, Helen (Mrs. Harry Hosmer) ---- **a** 1997
Horn, Jean. (*See* Erickson, Jean.)
Horn, John ---- **e** 3156
Horn, Sam ---- **f** 570, 588, 589, 642; **fb** 38
Horn, Wilma. (*See* Persily, Wilma.)
Hornbeck, Stanley ---- **cm** 1164; **e** 2019, 2166
Hornberger, Frank ---- **A** 1994
Hornblow, Arthur, Jr ---- **e** 160
Horne ---- **II,** 974
Horne, George A ---- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761
Horne, Lena ---- **ch** 102, 105
Horner, Henry ---- **a** 2355, 2748
Horney, Karen ---- **eb** 149
Hornstein, Helen ---- **d** 2985
Hornstein, Sophie ---- **a** 1334, 6415
Hornstein, Sylvia ---- **a** 1334
Hornton, Wright M ---- **eb** 127
Horodes (General) ---- **a** 2538
Horoschenia, Elarion ---- **d** 2629
Horota, Tsunegoro ---- **VI,** 1889
Horowitz, Alfred H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Horowitz, Fanny ---- **fa** 9
Horowitz, Fred ---- **e** 1491, 1492, 1495, 3975, 3982
Horowitz, Helen ---- **db** 118
Horowitz, Irving ---- **f** 4319, 4321
Horowitz, Maurice ---- **d** 2788, 2789, 2799, 2800
Horowitz, Phil ---- **f** 5320, 5322
Horowitz, Rebecca (Becky) ---- **d** 1288, 1292, 2445
Horowitz, Samuel ---- **eb** 149
Horr, Louise Harding ---- **eb** 124
Horrall, C. B ---- **a** 9203; **ck** 423, 514
Horrigan, Ray ---- **eb** 161
Horsey, John ---- **e** 816
Horsky, Charles A ---- **cm** 930, **f** 220
Horsmeier ---- **eb** 165
Horthy (Nicholas) ---- **I,** 258; **cw** 112
Horton, Alan ---- **ai** 71

Page
Horton, Alice ch 80, 81; cq 13
Horton, Isabelle eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Horton, Lester e 2126
Horton, Marion II, 987
Horton, Myles [1] a 126; A 1305–1307, 3005; ch 56, 137, 139, 140; cr 1, 4, 5; d 193
Horton, Walter M eb 149; f 3609, 3644, 3681
Horton, Zylphia d 193; f 2683
Horvat, An a 238
Horvath, John V, 1639
Horvath, Michael J db 73, 102
Horvitz, Aaron d 867
Horwatt, Sol f 4488
Horwitz, Sidney d 1197, 1198, 1221, 1349, 3017
Horzen, Joseph db 128
Hosaka, Sohichi VI, 1911
Hosea, Henry K di 22, 25
Hoseda, Kuraju VI, Exhibit No. 79
Hoshi, Hajime VIII, 211
Hoshida, Hiromu VIII, 116
Hoshide, Kyusuke VI, Exhibit No. 83
Hoshiko, Herbert a 9784, 9824
Hoshino, Jigoro VI, Exhibit No. 83
Hoshino, Reiji VI, Exhibit No. 72
Hoshino, Tatsuo VI, Exhibit No. 70
Hoshino, Teru VI, Exhibit No. 72
Hoshizaki, Keijiro VI, Exhibit No. 70
Hoshizaki, Sadagoro VI, 1908
Hosie, Lawrence D a 581
Hosioski, Issaai cj 79
Hosmer, Frank A VI, 1995
Hosmer, Harry a 2049
Hosmer, Mrs. Harry. (*See* Horn, Helen.)
Hosmeyer, Charles cj 114
Hosokawa, Karoku VI, 1938
Houck, Walter cs 20
Hougardy, Albert a 1954, 1955, 2043; d 3510
Hough, Fred a 129; ai 104
Houghteling, James L a 1715, 1716, 1909, 1910, 1923, 1924, 1929, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1940, 2003, 2009, 2080, 2082, 2960, 3068; cj 82, 101, 102, 132, 191.
Houghton, Norris a 540
Houk, Charles H. S a 529
Houk, William C f 3664
Hourihan, Martin A 452
Hourwich, Isaac a 501, 5126
Hourwich, Nicholas I. (alias Andrews) a 4590; I, 503; cp 39; fa 9, 10, 29
Housch, Helen a Vol. 10, App. xxv

[1] Incorrectly spelled Miles in some instances.

Page
Householder, Walter ---- **bc** 41
Housel ---- **a** 9297
Houseman, John ---- **a** 569, 790, 797, 2735, 7729; **ch** 29, 102, 105
Housewood, Otto ---- **a** 7030, 7146; **A** 463
Houska, Joseph ---- **db** 113
Houston, Betty (Mrs. John Houston) ---- **f** 5318, 5319, 5392, 5434, 5767, 5829
Houston, Charles H ---- **a** 528, 536, 2978; **A** 3190; **cr** 15; **d** 449, 2498; **dh** 18, 19; **dj** 11, **eb** 21; **f** 2730, 2734, 2735, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3664, 3688.
Houston, Cisco ---- **ch** 106
Houston, John ---- **f** 4783
Houston, John C ---- **f** 5310, 5318, 5319, 5432–5448 (testimony), 5767, 5829
Houston, P. J ---- **eb** 127, 139
Hovan, John G ---- **A** 485
Hovde, Bryn J ---- **a** 7360; **cj** 79; **da** 2, 5; **eb** 8
Hovde, R. J ---- **a** 530
Hoverder, Pat ---- **ch** 52, 76
Hovey, Tamara (Tammie) ---- **f** 428; **fb** 38
Howard ---- **a** 110; **f** 3564
Howard, Mrs. ---- **f** 3564
Howard, Arthur ---- **e** 3732
Howard, Asher ---- **a** 1381
Howard, Charles P ---- **A** 1677; **d** 1302, 2378, 2465, 2492; **d** 430; **da** 9, 19, 32, 33, 35, 46, 55, 58; **ea** 1, 2; **eb** 38,[1] 105, 108, 117, 127, 135, 137, 149; 166; **f** 3870.
Howard, Charles (Perry) ---- **a** 253, 254, 644, 652, 875
Howard, Charlotte ---- **ch** 54
Howard, D. O ---- **a** 8563
Howard, Daniel ---- **a** 470, 6278; **f** opp. 2736, 2741, 2821, 3664
Howard, Edward D ---- **ah** 7
Howard, Mrs. Ernest W ---- **A** 2408, 2409
Howard, Mrs. Evans ---- **d** 2445
Howard, Evelyn (Mrs. Mike Howard) ---- **eb** 142; **f** 4086, 4110, 4111
Howard, Evelyn (Mrs. Maurice Howard) ---- **f** 2319, 2320; **fb** 38
Howard, George G ---- **f** 3664
Howard, Harry ---- **a** 8633
Howard, Harry J ---- **A** 2082
Howard, Harry Paxton (aliases: Ivan Kuzlof; Frank Godwin) ---- **e** 1223
Howard, Herbert ---- **a** 1969
Howard, Jan (Mrs. Norman Howard) ---- **f** 6612
Howard, Joseph ---- **a** 117
Howard, Ken ---- **ch** 43
Howard, Kenneth W ---- **ck** 263, 266

[1] Incorrectly shown as Charles F. Howard.

Page
Howard, Maurice ch 55; ck 266, 285, 352, 395; e 486, 499; f 2318; fb 38
Howard, Michael ai 42; e 750, 755, 761, 797–809 (testimony), 816, 834, 843, 1022; f 2745, 4503
Howard, Mike (aliases: Silvers; Smith; Smitty) f 4111
Howard, Milton a 321, 546; ch 33, 42; cw 74
Howard, Norman f 6612
Howard, Roy W a 530; I, 835, 836n
Howard, Seymour H A 2384, 2409
Howard, Sidney a 379, 530, 536, 538, 540, 562, 574, 2978; A 3105, 3147, 3148, 3163; e 390
Howard, T. W a 1751, 1824
Howard, Thomas E a 6412
Howard, W. V A 3086
Howard, Wilfred A 1178, 1181
Howat, Alexander a 4578, 4579, 5983
Howe, Anne a 540, 551; A 1238; e 2410; fb 38 [1]
Howe, Arthur f 3664
Howe, Ben f 3664
Howe, C. K a 2377
Howe, Chester a 766, 1239—1240 (testimony)
Howe, Elizabeth eg 84; f 3761
Howe, Fred M a 7957–8005 (testimony), 8126–8128; ai 161, 171
Howe, Frederic C a 524, 528, 691; cm 640
Howe, Frederick d 2939
Howe, Harry a 3022, 3023; aa 43, 44; d 3407
Howe, James Wong A 1743; ck 179; e 465, 674, 675
Howe, Jane. (*See* Kinney, Anne)
Howe, John e 1548
Howe, Lee A., Jr cs 26, 27; f 3664, 3706
Howe, Maurice a 2899
Howe, Quincy a 475, 528, 582, 4928; V, 1685
Howe, Mrs. Quincy a 3071
Howe, Robert C eg 42, 74, 82, 87; f 3757, 3759
Howe, William (also known as Jameson) a 7829, 8678
Howell, Clarence V f opp. 2783, 3664
Howell, Donald eb 133
Howell, William Gilbert a 530
Howell, Willie e 3763; eh 31
Howells, John N. M da 58; eb 105
Howski, Henry a 5730
Howsowick, Michael a 6948–6973 (testimony)
Hoxha, Enver ch 25;[2] dd 30, 45, 53
Hoxha, Nexhmye dd 30,[3] 31,[3] 45, 77 [3]
Hoyer (Dr.) f 2931, 3988, 6778
Hoyt, Austin a 6407; A 2960, 2961, 2979–2983 (testimony)
Hoyt, Bill ch 82
Hoyt, John F f 3664
Hoyt, Hal f 4766, 4831

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ann.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Hodza.
[3] French spelling Nedjimie appears in these references.

Page
Hozumi, Ozaki ---- **e** 1150, 1173, 1174, 1213, 1214, 1220, 1223, 1224
Hrabar, Mike ---- **e** 3071, 3126, 3127, 3166; **eh** 18; **f** 5101
Hrdlicka, Ales ---- **d** 3325
Hrebek, Joseph ---- **db** 115
Hronek, Charles ---- **db** 103
Hronek, Jiri ---- **da** 16; **eb** 19, 115
Hrosti, Steve ---- **db** 121
Hrubik, Kedra ---- **db** 118
Hruska, Stephen ---- **db** 114
Hrvatin, Steve ---- **db** 127
Hrynchuk, J ---- **db** 128
Hrybivsky, Omelian (alias Grybivsky) ---- **a** 5279, 5281, 5304, 5305, 5316, 5317
Hryniewiecki, Stephanus C ---- **A** 1643–1646 (testimony)
Hryzaj ---- **a** 5298
Hsiao, Keh ---- **e** 1224
Hsu, Y. Y ---- **f** 3169
Hu, Lan Chi ---- **a** 561
Hu, Shih ---- **e** 1248
Hubbard, Alex ---- **A** 1675, 1676
Hubbard, H ---- **A** 2086
Hubbard, H. J. M ---- **ch** 164
Hubbell, Glen ---- **a** 121
Huberman, Edward ---- **a** 5508, 6408
Huberman, Leo ---- **ai** 96, 97, 101, 139, 152; **A** 3189, 3361; **V**, 1657, 1680; **ch** 132, 159; **da** 8, 9, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 31, 33–35, 37, 41, 44, 48, 54, 56–58; **eb** 57, 107, 109, 111; **f** 3664, 3680.
Huberman, Morris ---- **a** 6412
Hubert, James A ---- **V**, 1660
Hubert, James H ---- **a** 875; **f** opp. 2673, 3626
Hubert Michael ---- **a** 5617
Hubley, John ---- **ck** 486; **f** 2318; **fb** 38
Hubner, John S ---- **eb** 134
Hubscher, Eric Walter ---- **d** 1311, 1342
Hubscher, Martha (Mrs. Eric Walter Hubscher nee Novak) ---- **d** 1288, 1311, 1326, 1337, 1342, 2580
Hucul, D ---- **db** 113
Hucul, Dmitry ---- **db** 131
Hudak, Stephen ---- **db** 132
Huddlestone, Warren ---- **a** 560
Hudemann, Ello Ernst ---- **VII**, 8
Hudiberg, C. E ---- **A** 1003
Hudjeber, Mike ---- **db** 117
Hudson, Andel ---- **A** 2081
Hudson, Andrea (Mrs. Roy Hudson) ---- **d** 1257, 1258, 3057
Hudson, Arthur ---- **d** opp. 2452
Hudson, Charles B ---- **a** 2344, 3696, 3703, 3802, 3992, 3999, 7240, 7266; **ab** 18, 22; **A** 2751; **IV**, 1467; **f** 3659; **fd** 15
Hudson, George ---- **a** 9988
Hudson, Henry ---- **f** 568; **fb** 38
Hudson, Hosea ---- **cs** 22
Hudson, Kenneth E ---- **A** 2083

Page

Hudson, Manley O. ---- **f** 3691
Hudson, Roland O. ---- **f** 3706
Hudson, Romey ---- **A** 2086
Hudson, Rosaline ---- **a** 1418
Hudson, Roy ---- **a** 103, 126, 147, 148, 150, 188, 189, 192, 194–196, 213, 215, 216, 249, 250, 271, 312, 398, 457–459, 518, 724, 974, 1343, 1344, 1388, 1594,[1] 1722, 1735, 1736, 1777, 1783, 1788, 1803, 1814, 1818, 1842, 1847, 1851, 2185, 2925, 2933, 2936, 4282, 4510, 4511, 4711, 5807, 6233, 6237, Vol. 10, App. xxvii, 6458, 6477, 6479, 6488, 6490, 6491, 6494, 6522, 6571, 6573–6575, 6579, 6580, 6600, 6616, 6623–6625, 6627, 6637, 6639, 6641, 6644, 6646, 6652, 6653, 6669, 6672, 6675–6677, 6688, 6726, 6736, 6742, 6763, 6774, 7015, 7688, 7916, 7928, 7944, 7945, 7995, 7996, 8039, 8041, 8044, 8072–8074, 8078, 8514, 8517, 8518, 8523, 8524, 8677; **ai** 159; **A** 954, 959; **ed** 250; **ch** 9, 44; **ck** 396; **cm** 1037, 1280, 1281; **d** 1220, 1223, 1241, 1257, 1259, 1265, 1266, 1270, 1293–1295, 1306, 1307, 1346, 1347, 2887, 2985, 2991, 3057, 3113; **dk** 11; **e** 483, 519, 2836; **eh** 18; **f** 419, 2173, 2174, 3087, 3088, 3112, 3113, 3159–3184 (testimony), 3422, 4086, 4088, 4424, 5869, 6004, 6898; **fa** 114, 121; **fb** 69, 104, 105, 117; **ff** 12.
Hudson, Mrs. Roy. (*See* Hudson, Andrea.)
Hudyma, Michael ---- **ai** 67;[2] **db** 105, 107; **eb** 160
Hudyma, Terry ---- **A** 473
Huebner, Fritz R. H. ---- **a** 2341
Huebner, H. ---- **a** 2140
Huebsch, B. W. ---- **a** 528, 2978, 3082, 3085, 4928; **aa** 83; **cl** 228
Huebsch, Mrs. B. W. ---- **f** 3678
Huebsch, Edward ---- **e** 325, 326, 636, 1517, 1578, 1579, 1840, 2319, 2321–2323, 3531–3533, 3535, 4254, 4257–4259; **eh** 47; **f** 317–319 (testimony), 349, 371–380 (testimony), 396, 7249; **fb** 38.
Huebsch, Mrs. Edward ---- **e** 325
Huebsch, R. W. ---- **a** 703
Huetz (Dr.) ---- **II**, 1080
Huey, Richard ---- **a** 540
Huff, Beatrice ---- **e** 3724, 3725; **eh** 31
Huff, Helen (Mrs. Henry Huff) ---- **f** 6148, 6222, 6231
Huff, Henry P. ---- **ch** 12; **d** 3071; **ed** 24; **f** 5988, 6003, 6004, 6030, 6062, 6065, 6069, 6086, 6101, 6109, 6130, 6143, 6145–6150, 6152, 6158, 6191, 6197, 6203, 6204, 6493, 6494, 6503, 6580–6582, 6587, 6637, 6638, 6643, 6727; **fa** 121.
Huff, Henry S. ---- **f** 6727
Huff, John B. ---- **A** 1055–1057 (testimony)
Huff, Pope ---- **cs** 33; **e** 3723–3725, 3732; **eh** 31
Huff, William Henry ---- **f** 3642, 3643
Huffcut, Robert ---- **a** 475, 583

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ray.
[2] Appears as Hudyna.

Page

Huffman, Hazel ..... **a** 775–829 (testimony), 838, 849, 856, 2734, 2735, 2768, 2769, 2774, 2790, 2792–2794, 2797–2799, 2809, 2810, 2840, 2849, 2856, 2883, 2976, 2987–2998 (testimony), 8391–8404 (testimony), 8417–8436 (testimony), 8457–8478 (testimony); **e** 466.
Huffman, Richard ..... **a** 5672
Huggins, Arthur ..... **a** 650
Huggins, E. V ..... **ai** 57
Huggins, Mrs. H. H ..... **f** 3664
Huggins, Roy ..... **e** 4263–4282 (testimony); **eh** 40, 42, 43, 45–47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 58, 59
Hughan (or Gughan) ..... **e** 1993, 1994, 1998, 2014
Hughan, Jessie Wallace ..... **a** 683, 689
Hughes, (Dr) ..... **d** 3436
Hughes, Alice ..... **f** 3680
Hughes, Anna Sue ..... **VIII,** 115
Hughes, Annie P ..... **ck** 537
Hughes, Bill ..... **f** 6165
Hughes, Mrs. Bill. (*See* Hughes, Josephine Hildur.)
Hughes, Charles Evans ..... **a** 1890, 4103; **I,** 362; **VI,** 1980, 1981; **cl** 9, 10, 432, 490
Hughes, Charles Evans, Jr ..... **d** 2124, 2279
Hughes, Clarence E ..... **eb** 162
Hughes, Dorothy ..... **ch** 150
Hughes,[1] Ed ..... **di** 9
Hughes, Edwin H ..... **a** 1639–1649 (testimony), 1681, 1687
Hughes, Edwin Holt ..... **f** 3632, 3644
Hughes, Edwin N ..... **f** 3664
Hughes, Elizabeth ..... **f** opp. 2783
Hughes, Frank ..... **a** 7478
Hughes, Fred A ..... **eb** 149
Hughes, George F ..... **ai** 57
Hughes, Gus ..... **cs** 38
Hughes, Hatcher ..... **a** 529
Hughes, Herman B ..... **cs** 40
Hughes, Hildur Josephine (Mrs. Bill Hughes) ..... 6153, 6165, 6214, 6523, 6524–6526 (testimony)
Hughes, Ingram (or Ingraham) ..... **a** 1229, 5521
Hughes, John ..... **eb** 164
Hughes, John B ..... **ch** 37; **f** 3704
Hughes, John E ..... **d** 3508
Hughes, Josephine. (*See* Hughes, Hildur Josephine.)
Hughes, Kenneth DePew ..... **ch** 51, 139, 143; **cr** 1; **cs** 22, 25; **d** 2492; **da** 9, 19, 25, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 46, 51, 58; **dj** 11; **eb** 23, 105, 108, 111, 117, 128, 135,[2] 137;[2] **f** 2018, 2022, 2271.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hughs.
[2] Shown in these references as Kenneth De B. Hughes.

Page

Hughes, Langston ..... **a** 252, 375, 379, 518, 539, 540, 547, 561, 569, 579, 624–626, 1366, 1585, 1594, 2177, 3008, 4928, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; 7729, 10299, 10301, 10304–10307, 10332, 10336, 10337, 10340–10348; **aa** 45; **A** 3141, 3148, 3163, 3189, 3255, 3261, 3379, 3380, 3477; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685; **ch** 32, 34, 36, 39, 91, 94, 108, 109, 133, 136, 147, 159; **ck** 486; **cr** 5, 15; **cs** 12, 15, 22; **d** 2492; **da** 2, 7–9, 18, 20–22, 24, 26–36, 40–42, 44, 45, 47–50, 54, 55–58; **e** 1223, 1230, 1231, 1238, 1244; **eb** 12, 57, 58, 105, 107, 109; **ed** 41; **ef** 23; **f** 2024, 2173, 2174, 2191, 3065, 3078, 3083, 3590, 3609, 3639, 3664; **fb** 69.

Hughes, Mrs. Langston. (*See* Croll, Sonia.)

Hughes, Lola (Mrs.) ..... **d** 3508

Hughes, Paul ..... **A** 2406

Hughes, Rupert [1] ..... **a** 530, 695; **e** 530, 1854; **ck** 57, 128–134 (testimony), 422, 529

Hughes, T. W ..... **VIII,** 187

Hughes, William ..... **d** 2495

Hugo. (*See* Nelson, Steve.)

Huiswood, Otto (alias J. Billings) ..... **cp** 39

Hujer, Karel D ..... **d** 2629

Hukee, S. O ..... **f** 3664

Hukkala, Gabriel I ..... **f** 3610

Hukukita, Y ..... **VIII,** 192

Hula ..... **I,** 214

Hulbert, (Judge) ..... **a** 6481, 6679, 8063

Hulbert, Murray ..... **dh** 29

Huling, Elizabeth ..... **f** opp. 2783

Hull, Charlotte ..... **e** 1430, 1467; **eh** 61

Hull, Clark L ..... **f** 3640

Hull, Cordell ..... **a** 476, 1090, 1771, 1839, 2204, 2369, 2377, 3275–3277, 3351, 3400, 3480, 3517, 3791, 5012, 5013, 5049, 5051, 5061, 5093–5095, 5100, 5102, 5149, 5661, 6384, 7731, 7733; **A** 3520, 3570; **II,** 1010; **cj** 92, 134, 135, 192; **cm** 1163, **co** 1392; **d** 1092, 1096, 3304, 3323; **e** 640, 683, 725, 1997, 1999; **f** 2180, 2713, opp. 3598, 3599.

Hull, Mrs. Cordell ..... **f** opp. 3598, 3599

Hull, Hannah Clothier ..... **ah** 2; **f** 2676, 3691

Hull, Henry ..... **f** 7243

Hull, I. H ..... **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761

Hull, Irene ..... **f** 6078, 6091, 6215, 6231

Hull, Morgan ..... **A** 1235, 1255; **e** 1426. 1428–1430, 1467, 1470, 2461, 2464–2466, 2469, 2473, 2474, 2479, 2483, 2484, 2488, 2489, 2493, 2634, 2635, 2640, 2643, 2645, 3563, 3580, 3581; **f** 853, 1877, 1878, 2457, 3084, 3086, 3116, 4634, 4637, 4752, 4835, 4869, 4902, 7024, 7065, 7068, 7069.

Hull, Pearson ..... **d** 2506

Hull, William C ..... **ba** 68

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ruppert in testimony.

Page
Hulley, Lillian (also known as Lillian Holley) **a** 1530
Hulley, William **a** 1530
Hullihen, Walter **f** 3609
Hully, William **A** 474
Hulme, Edward M **ch** 53
Hulslander, Patricia **f** 6747
Hultgren, Ruth (Mrs. Wayne Hultgren) **f** 3284, 3406, 3407; **fb** 117
Hultgren, Wayne **f** 3218, 3283, 3284, 3406, 3407, 4219; **fb** 117
Humbert-Droz **I,** 214
Humbert, Russell **eg** 86
Humboldt, Charles **ch** 34, 39, 44
Hume, Edward **f** 2676
Hume, H. Ross **eb** 133
Humen, N **db** 113
Hunjet, Andy **db** 117
Hummel, Frank **A** 1886
Hummelbrunner, Anna Louise **VII,** 7
Hummele, Archie **A** 275, 278
Humphrey **a** 2149
Humphrey, Doris **f** 3640
Humphrey, Glen **cb** 39
Humphrey, James K **cs** 26, 29; **f** 3706
Humphrey, Wm. Harrison **a** 829–832 (testimony) **II,** 1084
Humphreys **bb** 94
Humphries, Rolph **a** 375; **I,** 809; **V,** 1678
Hunck, Hertha **II,** 1023
Hunck, Joseph **II,** 1000, 1023, 1032; **VII,** 20
Hundect, Otto **A** 2870
Hung, Chi **e** 2136
"Hunky" **a** 4600
Hunnewell, Carroll 4581, 4582, 4587, **f** 4688, 4694
Hunnewell, Margaret (Mrs. Carroll Hunnewell) **f** 4582, 4688
Hunsaker, Herbert C **f** 3688
Hunt, Amy (Mrs.) **d** 2479, 2534
Hunt, Anderson **f** 5538
Hunt, Clare **ch** 76
Hunt, Fred C **f** 2562, 2564, 2566, 2572, 2574, 2575
Hunt, George B **e** 2844
Hunt, Harry **f** 4612, 4767
Hunt, Mrs. Harry. (*See* Hunt, Lillian.)
Hunt, Henry T **a** 528, 529, 575, 2978
Hunt, Irving **a** 530
Hunt, J. M **f** 3664
Hunt, John C **cs** 33
Hunt, Joseph de la **a** 7963
Hunt, Laurence F **f** 3664
Hunt, Lillian (Mrs. Harry Hunt) **f** 4609, 4612, 4613, 4746, 4752, 4767, 4872, 4873
Hunt, M. C **eb** 132, 149
Hunt, M. Louise **eb** 117, 128
Hunt, Percy T **d** 3502
Hunt, Richard **A** 2086
Hunt, William **d** 720
Hunter **a** 8068, 8428; **f** 1392

Page
Hunter, Alice Goldberg (Mrs. Ian McLellan Hunter) e 1597, 2379; eh 45, 47; f 601, 958, 4980; fb 38
Hunter, Allan H a 9036, 9037, 9217, 9255–9259 (testimony)
Hunter, Daniel a 572
Hunter, Edgar A 2084
Hunter, Edward a 2375, 2376, 6206, 6207
Hunter, Era A 2084
Hunter, Glenn e 626
Hunter, Herbert ch 37
Hunter, Ian McLellan e 1597, 2379; eh 47; f 1480, 4980; fb 69
Hunter, Mrs. Ian McLellan. (*See* Hunter, Alice.)
Hunter, Ivan a 1742, 1748, 1819–1821, 1823, 1935, 6531, 6555, 6657, 6666, 6679, 6684, 6685
Hunter, Joel D f 2730, 2734
Hunter, John a 8845
Hunter, John D eg 53
Hunter, Joseph a 9242
Hunter, Kenneth (alias Arthur Herzog, Jr.) a 469, 1381;[1] cj 29, 189
Hunter, Kim da 58; eb 105, 111
Hunter, Margaret A 1295
Hunter, Mary da 9, 58; eb 105
Hunter, Otto A 2871
Hunter, Robert a 1530
Hunting, Harold B f 3664
Huntington, Catharine S a 529
Huntington, Ellsworth ch 143; cs 25; f opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3664
Huntington, Hester G a 5989; V, 1683
Huntington, L a 1233
Huntington, Lloyd L A 1017, 1293
Huntington, M. P f 3680
Huntley, Chet a 9141
Huntley, J. L eb 129
Hunton, Mrs. A. W f 3664
Hunton, Addie Waite a 6237
Hunton, Alphaeus. (*See* Hunton, (William) Alphaeus.)
Hunton, George K d 447–452 (testimony); de 11
Hunton, (William) Alphaeus a 8412, 8473; ch 36–38, 44; d 2654; da 8, 9, 19, 23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37–39, 41, 46, 55, 56, 58; e 3307, 3308; eb 57, 105, 108, 111; eh 71; f 2730, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3664.
Huntoon, R. D e 3850
Hunvald, Edward H f 3688
Huot, Vasily db 119
Hupman, Melvin "Red" f 6804, 6810, 6814, 6817, 6821, 6823, 6829, 6832, 6845, 6847, 6856, 6858, 7017, 7095; fg 8, 12
Hupman, Pearl (Mrs. Melvin Hupman) d 3537; f 6810, 6827, 6845, 6856, 6858; fg 8
Huppert, Hugo ch 32
Hurak, John, Sr db 118

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hersaag.

Page
Hurcy, Peter ---- **db** 119
Hurd, E. Bernard ---- **eb** 127
Hurlan ---- **a** 3814
Hurley, Earl C ---- **a** 1143
Hurley, George F ---- **a** 7664–7671 (testimony), 8647, 8648; **ac** 10; **II,** 1003, 1045, 1068, 1073, 1081
Hurley, Patrick ---- **e** 4267
Hurling, J ---- **a** 7919; **V,** 1637
Hurner, James E ---- **f** 6734
Hurney, Gertrude ---- **d** 696, 697, 708; **f** 4477, 4483
Hurney, Thomas ---- **d** 696, 697, 708, 719, 742, 3249; **dk** 21; **f** 4483, 4491
Hurst, Fannie [1] ---- **a** 530, 569, 8703; **A** 3190; **db** 122; **f** 386, 387, 3639, 3670
Hurst, Lloyd ---- **ch** 96
Hurst, Willie ---- **f** 1838
Hurtan, Vladimir ---- **ch** 80
Hurvich, Leo M ---- **f** 977–978 (testimony), 1017, 1018; **fb** 20
Hurwich, Arthur ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Hurwitz ---- **d** 3554
Hurwitz, Arnold P ---- **a** 6415
Hurwitz, Clare ---- **a** 6415
Hurwitz, Leo ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **ch** 106; **ck** 246; **da** 27, 29, 33, 47, 54; **e** 2410; **eb** 111, 117
Hurwitz, Leo T ---- **da** 7, 18, 32, 58; **eb** 105, 107, 131
Hurwitz, Rosetta ---- **a** 581
Hurwitz, Sylvia ---- **A** 3000
Husa, Lillian ---- **e** 3816
Husa, Mabel ---- **a** 508
Husakoff, Daniel ---- **db** 130
Huscher, James. (*See* Jurey, Harry.)
Husman, Herman ---- **a** 1409, 1410–1414 (testimony), 1421
Huson, Homer ---- **f** 5984
Huss, Hugo ---- **e** 1507
Huss, Patrick Jan ---- **db** 20
Hussar, Rositza ---- **db** 125
Hussey, Frank G ---- **a** 1747, 1822
Hussman, Walter ---- **A** 2081
Hustad, N ---- **a** 4855
Huston (Dr.) ---- **f** 2514
Huston, Cisco ---- **e** 3298, 3299; **eh** 71
Huston, John ---- **e** 145, 160, 345, 2412
Huston, Walter ---- **e** 541, 662
Hutcheson, Fritz ---- **f** 1638
Hutcheson, William ---- **a** 367, 508, 512, 514, 516, 517, 643, 691, 1917, 6567, 8736;[2] **d** 2884;[2] **e** 508, 512, 514, 516, 517.
Hutchings, E. L ---- **A** 2081
Hutchings, Frank, Jr ---- **ch** 96
Hutchins, Charles B ---- **A** 2601
Hutchins, Dick ---- **a** 1233

[1] Incorrectly spelled Fanny.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Hutchinson.

Page
Hutchins, Grace ---- **a** 500, 504, 518, 558, 1725, 1805, 4918, 7346–7348, 8676, 8751, 8817; **V**, 1674; **ch** 32, 117; **cp** 41; **e** 1968, 1974, 1975, 1977–1979, 2024, 2276; **f** 2097, 2106; **fb** 69.
Hutchins, Guy ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Hutchins, W. J ---- **f** 3775
Hutchinson, Anne ---- **e** 3993, 4007
Hutchinson, Clara ---- **f** 7363
Hutchinson, Dorothy ---- **ah** 1–3, 11
Hutchinson, Edith Aldis ---- **f** opp. 2783
Hutchinson, Florence ---- **f** 3222; **fb** 117
Hutchinson, Helen T ---- **a** 2747
Hutchinson, James ---- **e** 3313; **eh** 71
Hutchinson, Paul ---- **a** 537; **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Hutchinson, W. K ---- **a** 1458
Hutchinson, William ---- **ck** 216
Hutchison (Joseph C., Jr.) ---- **a** 1920, 1947, 2076
Hutchison, Frank L ---- **V**, 1667
Hutchison, Hartley ---- **a** 5664, 5666
Hutchison, John A. (Jack) ---- **f** 4055–4075 (testimony), 4079, 4080, 4100, 4102, 4104–4106, 4108, 4109, 4111, 4124–4128, 4140–4145, 4149–4152, 4155, 4160; **fg** 5.
Hutson, Harold ---- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761
Hutson, J. B ---- **cm** 641
Hutt, Max L ---- **f** opp. 2783
Hutten, H ---- **VII**, 68
Hutton, Barbara ---- **a** 7490, 7491
Hutton, Paul Churchill ---- **cj** 146, 147, 151–179 (testimony), 193
Huxley, Aldous ---- **e** 596
Huxley, Julian ---- **a** 617; **da** 3
Huycke, Lorne ---- **a** 10129, 10131, 10150, 10173, 10190, 10204
Huyghe, Gustave ---- **a** 6559, 6560
Hvize, Mitio ---- **db** 129
Hyakuta, Okura ---- **VIII**, 127
Hyams, Jack ---- **f** 4482, 4485, 4490
Hyams, Zimmie (Mrs. Jack Hyams) ---- **f** 4490
Hyder, Arthur M ---- **eg** 3, 49
Hyde, Eugenia ---- **d** 719, 722, 730, 739
Hyde, Mark ---- **cm** 1156, 1251; **d** 730
Hyde, Mary C ---- **eg** 78, 87
Hyde, Maxwell ---- **a** 547; **A** 3105, 3148
Hyde, Robert ---- **a** 8566
Hydehoshi ---- **VI**, 1892
Hydincha, Anthony ---- **db** 116
Hyland, Edwin P ---- **a** 530
Hyland, Harry ---- **a** 4838
Hyman, Al ---- **a** 462, 470
Hyman, Leo ---- **a** 101
Hyman, Louis ---- **a** 580, 603, 6233; **f** 3168
Hyman, Sidney ---- **d** 1169
Hyman, Sol ---- **f** opp. 2783
Hyndman, Henry ---- **I**, 581
Hynes, Harry ---- **a** 6641, 6642, 6646, 8417; **ck** 410; **e** 2177

Page

Hynes,[1] William F. (Red) ---- **a** 3988, 4121; **bb** 94; **e** 1444, 1458; **f** 1385, 4569
Hyoga, Yamato ---- **VIII,** 152
Hyun ---- **d** 1516, 1517
Hyun, Alice ---- **d** 1360, 1363, 1394–1399, 1430, 1468, 1578, 1580, 1962, 1963, 2073, 2074; **di** 4; **e** 23, 26; **f** 4600, 6497–6499, 6507.
Hyun, David ---- **d** 1360, 1363, 1414, 1429, 1484, 1507, 1508; **df** 16, 44
Hyun, Jeanette (Mrs. Paul Hyun) ---- **d** 1651
Hyun, Paul ---- **d** 1484, 1578; **df** 22, 56
Hyun, Peter ---- **d** 1399, 1400, 1468, 1578, 1580; **e** 22, 2112; **f** 1943, 1944
Hyun, Sung ---- **e** 2114

I

Iacono, Frank ---- **A** 2086
Iandiorio, Tom ---- **eb** 154
Iannelli, Alfonso ---- **ch** 52; **da** 58; **eb** 105, 111
Ianuza, Anton ---- **db** 116
Ibanez, Carlos ---- **a** 8199
Ibarruri, Dolores (also known as "La Pasionaria") ---- **a** 6374; **I,** 810; **ch** 83–85; **dd** 4, 10, 15, 16, 21–23, 26, 31, 37, 45, 52, 78; **e** 234, 235; **eb** 22; **f** 3113; **fa** 135.
Ichida, Isamu ---- **a** 9784–9798
Ichikawa, Asojiro ---- **VIII,** 153
Ichikawa, Seitaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Ichimuri,[2] Kameo ---- **d** 1942, 1947, 1949, 2047, 2048 (testimony); **dk** 31; **e** 50
Ichino, Masanari ---- **VIII,** 212
Ichinose, Heitaro ---- **VI,** 1945
Ichioka, Kunio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Ickes, Carl ---- **A** 2108
Ickes, Harold L ---- **a** 537, 1459, 2019, 2105, 2144, 2150–2152, 2155–2157, 2160, 2161, 2204, 2437, 2449, 2450, 2453, 2454, 2458, 2464, 2465, 2467–2469, 2474, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2483–2485, 2489, 2490, 2493–2495, 2508, 2615, 2641, 2642, 2984, 3018, 3019, 3098, 3292, 4208, 4209, 4255, 4483, 4484, 5542, 5706, 6377, 6385, 9112, 9113, 9115, 9559, 9560, 9562; **aa** 7, 86; **cd** 15; **ch** 139, 148; **ck** 303, 381, 392; **cr** 15; **d** 2952, 3301, 3329; **da** 2; **dd** 105; **e** 1214, 1215, 1218, 1230; **f** 1288, 1314, 2677, 3609, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650.
Ickes, Mrs. Harold L ---- **a** 2453, 2454
Idelin, Pierce ---- **a** 2846
Idelson, J ---- **ch** 164
Idzu, Toshimasa ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Igarashi, Kensaburo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Igasaki, Tadaichi ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Igawa, Jiro ---- **VIII,** 116

[1] Incorrectly spelled Hines in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled as Ichimura, Kameo on p. 50 in the testimony of Jack H. Kawano.

Page
Iglehart, Charles Wesley ..... **eb** 143; **eg** 84; **f** 3761
Iglesias, Frank ..... **e** 2717,[1] 2718, 2743; **eh** 18
Ignacio, Amos ..... **d** 1950, 1951, 1983, 2043, 2059, 2060
Ignar, Stefan ..... **ch** 81
Igo, William I ..... **A** 3086
Iguchi, Isuki ..... **VI**, 1946
Iguchi, Sadao ..... **VIII**, 116
Iida, Chiyo ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Iida, Fukumatsu ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Iida, Hitoshi ..... **VI**, 1910
Iida, Richard ..... **d** 2063
Iida, Yuriko ..... **VI**, 1912
Iijima, Hidio ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 84
Iino, Kotoji ..... **VIII**, 118
Iino, Minoru ..... **VIII**, 118
Iinuma, Tohei ..... **VIII**, 159
Iishi, Yojiro ..... **VIII**, 130
Iiyama, Shichiro ..... **VIII**, 119
Iizuka, Shinpachi ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Ikami, Harry ..... **a** 10136
Ikano, Susumu ..... **cp** 44
Ikeda, Buho ..... **VIII**, 141
Ikeda, Danji ..... **VI**, 1947
Ikeda, Fumibuchi ..... **VIII**, 158
Ikeda, Hoko ..... **VIII**, 162
Ikeda, Kinji ..... **a** 9143
Ikeda, Kioshi ..... **VIII**, 151, 152
Ikeda, Masashi ..... **VI**, 1910
Ikeda, Sansho ..... **VI**, 1855
Ikeda, Shunkyo ..... **VI**, 1853
Ikeda, Ume ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Ikegame, Ichijiro ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Ikegami, Mitsuko ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Ikegoe, Kichinosuke ..... **VI**, 1909
Ikemiya, Chokichi ..... **VIII**, 137
Ikemoto, Zenhachi ..... **VIII**, 160
Ikenaga, Kumaji ..... **VI**, 1909, Exhibit No. 71
Ikenaga, Okuzo ..... **VIII**, 141
Ikenega, Tetsu ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Iketani, Mitsugi ..... **VIII**, 119
Ikezaki, Kenzo ..... **VI**, 1947
Ikoma (Professor) ..... **e** 1145, 1146, 1151, 1152
Ikoma, Minoru ..... **VI**, 1881
Ikoma, Toshiji ..... **VI**, 1910
Ikuno, Takesi ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Ikuta, Yasutaro ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Ilchuck, Frank ..... **ch** 131; **eb** 111
Ilchuk, Dmytro ..... **db** 113, 120
Ilic (Ljubomir) ..... **d** 162
Ilin,[2] M ..... **a** 2443, 2451, 2503; **ch** 63

[1] Incorrectly spelled Igleaisa.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Illin in several instances

Page
Illacqua, N ---- **A** 1438
Illes, Agatha ---- **A** 3189; **V**, 1680
Illes, Bella ---- **a** 547
Illes, Thomas ---- **a** 547
Illian, Lilly ---- **VII**, 8
Illiason, L ---- **ch** 164
Illif, John ---- **a** 518, 1989, 1990, 1998
Ilma, Viola ---- **a** 611, 873, 7037; **f** 2087, 2140
Imada, Tatsuo ---- **VIII**, 147, 153
Imafuji, Takazo ---- **VI**, 1946
Imagawa, Yuki ---- **a** 10138
Imai, Gosuke ---- **VIII**, 203
Imai, Ine ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Imai, Kinjiro ---- **VIII**, 163, 166, 167
Imai, Kinujiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82, 1909
Imai, Seizo ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Imai, Shigeo ---- **VIII**, 117
Imai, Tom ---- **a** 9428; **ag** 6; **VI**, 1912, 1914
Imaida, Kiyonori ---- **VIII**, 152
Imamura, Masaru ---- **VIII**, 163, 166, 167
Imamura, Nobutaro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Imbrie, James ---- **a** 10299; **dj** 11; **eb** 129, 135, 137,[1] 149
Imei (General) ---- **VI**, 1917
Imes, Ralph B ---- **eb** 127
Imes, William ---- **f** 2730
Imes, William Lloyd ---- **a** 6278; **A** 3190; **V**, 1652; **f** 2178, 2183, 2184, 3626
Immonen ---- **a** 1577, 1578
Imori, Koichi ---- **d** 1365, 1402, 1403, 1411, 1424, 1458, 1478, 1479, 1482–1484, 1515, 1518, 1521, 1522, 1524–1528, 1530–1535, 1539–1541, 1544–1549, 1947, 1987–1990 (testimony), 2049, 2053, 2075; **di** 5; **dk** 31; **e** 14, 16.
Imrie, Herbert D ---- **d** 1037
Inaba, Chiyasu ---- **VI**, 1910
Inagaki, George ---- **a** 9507, 9556, 9583, 9584
Inagaki, Kazuyoshi ---- **VIII**, 117
Inagaki, Louis ---- **d** 1685, 2083; **df** 11
Inakagi, George ---- **a** 9475
Inami, Genichiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Inatomi, Kumanosuke ---- **VI**, 1911
Inchcliffe, Hugh ---- **a** 4073
Incolingo, E ---- **eb** 161
Ineskow, W ---- **db** 118
Infante, Marco Ignacio ---- **ch** 54
Infeld, Leopold ---- **eb** 166
Infled, Henry ---- **a** 540
Ing, Faith ---- **d** 1579
Ing, Herman ---- **d** 1451, 1600, 1990–1996 (testimony), 1999, 2001, 2003, 2024, 2025; **df** 13.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Inbrie.

Page
Ingalls, Bob ---- **f** 6219
Ingalls, Charles F. (alias Clayton) ---- **a** 4094, 4096, 4104, 4106, 4107, 4109, 4118, 4119
Ingalls, Harold B ---- **eb** 149; **f** 3706
Ingels, Howard P ---- **A** 2462, 2470, 2472, 2473, 2478; **II,** 1105
Ingersol, Mineola V ---- **eb** 116
Ingersoll, Charles ---- **a** 693
Ingersoll, Elinor ---- **cs** 42, 43
Ingersoll, Jeremiah ---- **ch** 37
Ingersoll, Jerry (also known as Craig) ---- **a** 119; **e** 1891, 1897, 1899
Ingersoll, Louise M ---- **f** 3664
Ingersoll, Mineola (Mrs. Jerry Ingersoll) (*see also* Ingersoll, Mineola V.) ---- **a** 119, 315; **dd** 64, 65; **eb** 71, 73, 110, 111
Ingersoll, Ralph ---- **A** 3347, 3348, 3363
Ingersoll, Raymond C ---- **ch** 66, 141; **cs** 1, 40, 42, 43; **d** 2471–2473, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **f** 3608.
Ingersoll, Mrs. Raymond V ---- **f** 3680
Ingham, Mary N ---- **a** 530
Ingham, Nina (Mrs. William Ingham) ---- **f** 869; **fb** 38
Ingham, William ---- **e** 1432, 1433; **eh** 61; **f** 869; **fb** 38
Ingleas, Caesar Andreau ---- **e** 3290, 3318
Ingraham, Edward ---- **a** 529
Ingram, Clyde ---- **ai** 51
Ingram, Frank ---- **a** 6968; **f** 2757
Ingram, Rex ---- **a** 806
Ingram, Rosa Lee [1] ---- **d** 2500, 2504; **f** 5123, 5507, 5706, 7123
Ingster, Boris ---- **ck** 191
Ingvoldstad, Fred W ---- **a** 518
Ingweiller, Frances A ---- **f** 3664
Inishi, Jimmy ---- **a** 10158
Inist, Paul ---- **II,** 1076; **VII,** 30
Inman, Frank ---- **A** 2086
Inman, Mary ---- **ch** 36
Inman, Samuel Guy ---- **a** 568
Innes, Hiller ---- **e** 159
Innes, Jean ---- **ch** 82
Innes, Letitia ---- **ch** 82; **A** 1240
Innes, Peter J., Jr ---- **a** 1787, 8037–8091 (testimony); **ai** 159
Ino, Motosabub ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Inokuchi, Jisaku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Inose, Seijiro ---- **VI,** 1947
Inoue ---- **a** 10203
Inoue, Junnosuke ---- **VIII,** 152
Inoue, Mitsue ---- **VIII,** 166
Inoue, Takamasa ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Inoue, Toyoji ---- **VIII,** 141
Inoue, Yasuzo ---- **VIII,** 163, 166
Inouye ---- **VI,** 1917

[1] Incorrectly shown as Rose and Rosalie in some instances.

Page
Inouye, Daniel ---- **e** 52
Inouye, Danny ---- **e** 37
Inouye, Douglas ---- **d** 1485, 1499–1501, 1555, 1556, 2016–2019 (testimony); **dk** 31
Inouye, Goro L ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Inouye, Kantaro ---- **VI,** 1907, 1911; **VIII,** 127, 130, 131, 211
Inouye, Katsuichi ---- **VIII,** 129, 130
Inouye, Kikuye L ---- **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Inouye, Koichi ---- **a** 9394
Inouye, Masaharu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Inouye, Shinichi ---- **VI,** 1910
Inouye, Shinjiro ---- **VI,** 1911
Inouye, Shinkichi ---- **VIII,** 127, 129, 130
Inouye, Sho ---- **VIII,** 126
Inouye, T ---- **a** 9784–9798
Inouye, Tomoji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Inouye, Toyoji ---- **VIII,** 116
Inouye, Ujiwo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Inouye, Yonezo ---- **VI,** 1909
Insae, Kiken ---- **VIII,** 151
Insalaco, Benny ---- **a** 588
Insull ---- **aa** 46
Intille, Angelina ---- **f** 3904–3911 (testimony), 3914, 3981
Inui, Mitsue ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76, Exhibit No. 84
Inukai, Ayako Amy ---- **VIII,** 118
Inutsuka, Mutsu ---- **VIII,** 141
Inuzuka [1], Takashi ---- **VIII,** 164
Inzer, Hugh Ben ---- **a** 8532–8558 (testimony), 8560, 8574, 8579–8581; **ai** 99, 130, 134, 136; **cd** 257–262
Iokhel'son ---- **cj** 27
Ionescu, Constantin ---- **dd** 41
Iovenelli, Chick ---- **f** 4321
Iovenelli, Sarah ---- **f** 4319
Iovinelli, Sadie ---- **cb** 221
Iovinelli, Vincent ---- **cb** 221, 222
Irako, Ryozo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Ireland, Betty ---- **e** 2743, 2791; **eh** 18
Ireland, John ---- **cp** 44
Ireland, Max ---- **e** 2743, 2780, 2781; **eh** 18
Ireland, Richard ---- **e** 3313; **eh** 71
Ireland, Tom ---- **a** 539
Irens ---- **a** 541
Irie, Koshiro ---- **VIII,** 157
Irin, L ---- **f** opp. 3649
Irish, Deane W ---- **eb** 134
Irish, Nellie ---- **f** 6177
Irizarry, Ed. A ---- **a** 112
Irons, Martin ---- **A** 1238, 1251
Irons, Mrs. Martin. (*See* Daniel, Urcel.)
Irsay, Leonard ---- **eb** 152
Irujo ---- **a** 2570, 2571, 2598, 2599, 2604, 2605, 2607, 2608, 2616

[1] Can also be spelled Inutsuka.

Page
Irvin, Nora ---- **eb** 119
Irvin, Phil ---- **V,** 1686
Irvine, G. F ---- **ch** 53, 125
Irving, Charles ---- **da** 33, 54, 55, 58; **eb** 105
Irving, Margaret Jean (formerly Mrs. Carl Backlund) ---- **f** 6123, 6178, 6213, 6216, 6217, 6300–6301 (testimony), 6434, 6441, 6596.
Irving, Margaret R ---- **eb** 142
Irving, Paul ---- **e** 3463
Irving, Phil ---- **ch** 106; **cs** 47
Irwin ---- **e** 1759
Irwin, Ben ---- **e** 2341
Irwin, Charles I ---- **ai** 56
Irwin, Clarence ---- **a** 118, 127, 237, 644, Vol. 10, App. ix, xvi, xxvi; **f** 2173, 2192, 2193
Irwin, Elizabeth ---- **a** 581; **A** 3257
Irwin, Herbert ---- **f** 6760
Irwin, Inez Haynes (or Hays) ---- **a** 522, 530, 574; **A** 3190; **ck** 536, 537
Irwin, John ---- **eg** 5
Irwin, Paul B ---- **f** opp. 2783
Irwin, Silber ---- **eh** 71
Isaac, Peter ---- **a** 1751, 1824
Isaacs, Charles ---- **a** 6414
Isaacs, Mrs. Chase (also known as (Mama Isaacs) ---- **e** 773, 818; **f** 4503
Isaacs, Edith ---- **a** 2849
Isaacs, Ethel ---- **cs** 36
Isaacs, John ---- **f** 5325
Isaacs, Harold R ---- **d** 3047; **e** 1219–1221, 1223, 1236, 1238, 1246–1248, 1980, 1981, 2033, 2034, 2169, 2186, 2196; **ef** 21.
Isaacs, Lila ---- **f** 5325
Isaacs, Norman E ---- **f** 3688
Isaacs, Sidney ---- **f** 1739, 1799, 1835, 6799, 7016
Isaacs, Stanley M ---- **a** 556; **ad** 11, 13, 18, 20–22; **ai** 152, 154; **A** 3190; **V,** 1652; **ch** 78, 94, 115; **d** 3325; **db** 7, 78, 106, 122; **f** 3609, 3639, 3680.
Isaacs, Mrs. Stanley ---- **ch** 83
Isaacman[1], Morris ---- **d** opp. 2452; **f** 576, 1401; **fb** 38
Isaacson, Leo ---- **dj** 11
Isaak, Rose ---- **f** 2405
Isakoff (Admiral) ---- **a** 4960
Isbey, Frank N ---- **db** 14, 108, 109
Iscanderi ---- **eb** 114
Ischimaru, Y ---- **a** 9157
Ise, John ---- **a** 689, 691; **f** 3664
Iseda Gyokai ---- **VIII,** 128–130
Iseda, Umetaro ---- **VIII,** 125
Iseida ---- **VI,** 1898

[1] Appears as Isacman in exhibit.

Page
Isemann, W. E. ---- **cm** 1087
Isenberg ---- **a** 5065
Isenberg, Cynthia ---- **ch** 76
Isenberg, Norman ---- **a** 1530
Iseri, Heijui ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Iseri, Katsujiro ---- **VIII,** 126
Iseri, Koh ---- **VI,** 1911
Iseri, Matanichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Ishibashi, Kumekichi (Sokichi) ---- **VI,** 1853
Ishibashi, Mitsujiro ---- **VI,** 1947
Ishibashi, Naoichi ---- **VIII,** 165
Ishibashi, Ryokichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Ishida, Masao ---- **VIII,** 119
Ishida, Shigeru ---- **VIII,** 159
Ishigaki, Eitaro ---- **a** 554, 558
Ishihara, K ---- **a** 10158
Ishihara, Masaichi ---- **VI,** 1855
Ishii ---- **VI,** 1898, 1998
Ishii, Chuhei ---- **VIII,** 136
Ishii, Eiji ---- **VIII,** 117
Ishii, Hisataro ---- **VIII,** 127
Ishii, Masahira ---- **VI,** 1899
Ishii, Mikizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Ishii, Nobutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Ishii, Saburo ---- **VIII,** 152
Ishii, Satoru ---- **VIII,** 127
Ishii, Seitaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Ishii, Tadahei ---- **VIII,** 129
Ishii, Tadahira ---- **VIII,** 173
Ishikawa ---- **a** 9134
Ishikawa, Chiyomatsu ---- **VI,** 1922
Ishikawa, Komano ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Ishikawa, Shonosuke ---- **VI,** 1910
Ishikawa, Takiyoshi ---- **VI,** 1947
Ishikawa, Toshitaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Ishimaru (Dr.) ---- **a** 9132, 9134
Ishimaru, Goichi ---- **a** 9322
Ishimaru, Tetsuya ---- **VI,** 1912
Ishimitsu, Manao ---- **VIII,** 152
Ishioka, Seijiro ---- **VIII,** 171
Ishioka, Tyoichi ---- **VI,** 1908
Ishiori, Kumazo ---- **VIII,** 141
Ishiwata, Zensaku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Ishizawa, Chiyohachi ---- **VI,** 1945
Isida, Masao ---- **VIII,** 119
Isikawa, Hozue ---- **VIII,** 116
Isizaka, Syuro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Isoda, Saburo ---- **VIII,** 116
Isola, Anna ---- **ai** 56
Israel, Boris ---- **a** 118
Israel, C. Wesley ---- **eb** 126

Page
Israel, Edward L ---- **a** 466, 472, 473, 531, 566, 568, 574, 686, 691, 703, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **f** 2173, 3638, 3669.
Israel, Mildred ---- **ai** 63
Israel, Philip ---- **A** 2086
Israel, Phillip H ---- **eb** 160
Israel, William G ---- **e** 2518, 2615–2629 (testimony), 3904–3906, 3923, 3949, 3958, 3975, 3988, 4024, 4027, 4034, 4036; **eh** 57, 58, 60–66
Israel, Zigmund ---- **f** 5495, 5496
Israeli, Olivia J ---- **a** 6405
Israels, Carlos I ---- **a** 4700
Issacs, John ---- **e** 2717, 2718, 2743, 2844; **eh** 18
Isserman ---- **a** 2643; **e** 516
Isserman, Abraham J ---- **a** 125, 462, 463, 470, 536, 2193, 4705, 5926, 6278, 8429;[1] **ai** 51, 54, 104, 149; **A** 3564; **cc** 77, 81, 82; **ch** 136; **ck** 464, 465; **cs** 28, 43; **d** 2983; **dh** 5, 12, 44; **e** 504, 1748; **f** 1945, 2730, 2733, 2735, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3664.
Isserman, Ferdinand M ---- **a** 530,[2] **ch** 135, 142; **cs** 22
Ita, Nagao ---- **VIII,** 158
Itabashi, Namiji ---- **VIII,** 117
Itagaki, Masami ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Itami, Matsuo ---- **VIII,** 152
Itano ---- **VI,** 1897
Itano, Hatsusaburo ---- **VI,** 1853, 1945
Itaya, Junzo ---- **VIII,** 141
Itkis, Bette ---- **ch** 115
Ito, Chie ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Ito, Jimmie (or Jimmy) ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Ito, Kenjiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Ito, Kenzo ---- **VIII,** 117
Ito, Kimiyo ---- **VI,** 1881
Ito, Kiyotomi ---- **VI,** 1946
Ito, Koichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Ito, Manzo ---- **VIII,** 163
Ito, Maotaro ---- **VI,** 1944
Ito, Masaji (or Masaju) ---- **VI,** 1908; **VIII,** 128, 129
Ito, Miyoji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Ito, Miyuki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Ito, Seinosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Ito, Shichishi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Ito, Takejiro (Takijiro) ---- **VI,** 1903, 1909; **VIII,** 125, 126, 136, 137, 155, 156, 211
Ito, Takeshi ---- **VIII,** 119
Ito, Tokumatsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Ito, Tokuyoshi ---- **VI,** 1945
Ito, Tomo ---- **a** 9084, 9085
Itoh, Hideo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83

[1] Incorrectly spelled Eisserman.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Ferdinand C. Isserman.

Page
Itoh, Yachie ---- **VIII,** 119
Itoh, Yoshikazu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Iton, Soichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Itou, Masaki D ---- **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Itskowitz, Frances "Mike" (Mrs. Harry Gordon Iskowitz) ---- **f** 2500, 2548, 2549; **fb** 89
Itskowitz, Harry Gordon (also known as Harry Gordon) ---- **f** 2500, 2531–2533 (testimony), 2548; **fb** 89
Iturbe (General) ---- **a** 4159
Iturbe, Ramon F ---- **a** 1231
Ivanac, Peter ---- **d** 2562
Ivancic, Anton S ---- **d** 159
Ivancich, G. W ---- **A** 2086
Ivanian, George ---- **db** 115, 127
Ivanish, Mary ---- **db** 75
Ivankovich, George ---- **ai** 68; **d** opp. 2452; **db** 121
Ivano, Paul ---- **ck** 243, 271
Ivanoff. (*See* Dubrowsky, D. H.)
Ivanov ---- **a** 4887
Ivanov, Grover ---- **a** 8708
Ivanov, Ivan Philipovich ---- **a** 1898; **I,** 805, 806, 808; **cl** 440, 441
Ivanov, Peter ---- **ck** 519, 520; **cx** 180, 182, 183; **cz** 20, 21; **d** 2988, 3495, 3510; **dc** 4; **ee** 31, 38, 41.
Ivanovich, Michail. (*See* Samarin.)
Ivanushkin, M. I ---- **ee** 19
Ivanzowicz, Walter ---- **db** 120
Ivens ---- **cj** 20, 21
Ivens, Joris ---- **A** 1748, 1750; **e** 1599; **eh** 47; **f** 1478, 1479
Ivens, Louis ---- **f** 2914–2923 (testimony); **fb** 101
Ivers, Stan ---- **f** 6018
Iverson, Felix ---- **eb** 165
Iverson, Stan ---- **f** 6185
Iverson, Stanley O ---- **f** 6526–6529 (testimony)
Ivery, W ---- **A** 2086
Ives, Burl ---- **ch** 102, 105; **f** 3204, 3680
Ives, L. C ---- **a** 3690
Ivey, U ---- **A** 2086
Ivicevich, Peter J ---- **db** 127
Ivisich, Steve ---- **db** 133
Ivocovich, Joseph ---- **d** 2581
Ivosevich ---- **e** 155
Ivy, Andrew C ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Ivkovich, John ---- **db** 117
Iwabuchi, Shinji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Iwado, T ---- **VIII,** 192
Iwai, Shintaro ---- **VI,** 1910
Iwakami, Konosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Iwakami, Oaikichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Iwakami, Ryuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Iwamoto, Hikichi ---- **VI,** 1910
Iwamoto, Kiyotaro ---- **VI,** 1911
Iwamoto, Masakichi ---- **VIII,** 130

Page
Iwamoto, Shokichi ---- **VI,** 1911
Iwamoto, Tsuguo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Iwamoto, Tukie ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Iwamoto, Yoshiko ---- **VIII,** 116
Iwamura ---- **e** 1137
Iwanaga, Kiichi ---- **VI,** 1946
Iwanaga, Toshio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Iwao ---- **a** 10159
Iwao, Tomonosuk ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Iwasaki, Genichiro ---- **VI,** 1908
Iwata, Denzaemon ---- **VIII,** 161
Iwata, Hiroshi H ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Iwata, Jack ---- **ag** 6
Iwata, Kametaro ---- **VI,** 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 178
Iwata, Motojiro ---- **VI,** 1909
Iwata, Setsuko ---- **VIII,** 118
Iwata, Yasujiro ---- **VI,** 1855
Iwate, Yoshio ---- **VIII,** 153
Iwo, Hiroshi ---- **e** 1138, 1157
Izak, Ed. V ---- **f** 2677
Iztur, Ludowit ---- **db** 20
Izuka, Ichiro ---- **d** 1359, 1372–1390 (testimony), 1392, 1393–1441 (testimony), 1471 (testimony), 1478–1480, 1484, 1490, 1495–1497, 1514, 1526, 1535 (testimony), 1539, 1573, 1576 (testimony), 1583, 2059, 2069, 2073, 2074, 2088, 2090, 2092–2095; **df** 5–7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22; **di** 4–7, 13; **e** 20, 23, 28, 29, 38.
Izumi, Itsuki ---- **VIII,** 157
Izumi, Katsumi ---- **VIII,** 157
Izumi, Kuichi ---- **VI,** 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 178
Izumi, Kyuichi ---- **VIII,** 157
Izumi, Mary ---- **VIII,** 157
Izumi, Shigero ---- **VIII,** 158
Izumi, Shuko ---- **VIII,** 157
Izumi, Takucihi ---- **VI,** 1909
Izumi, Toshiro ---- **VIII,** 157
Izzard, Ralph ---- **f** 3288; **fb** 117
Izzy, Gru ---- **eb** 154

J

Jabacknikoff ---- **V,** 1639
Jacevich, John ---- **db** 120
Jack ---- **a** 5373, 5374; **cm** 560, 689–691, 693, 811, 812, 1351
Jack, Mrs. Cerist ---- **a** 529
Jack, Hugh ---- **f** 3664
Jack, Hulan E ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 12, 13, 20; **f** 3664
Jackie ---- **d** 203
Jackins, Carl Harvey ---- **f** 6004, 6027, 6028, 6067, 6068, 6182, 6232, 6235–6249 (testimony), 6733
Jackins, Dorothy (Mrs. Carl Harvey Jackins) ---- **f** 6182
Jackman, Herbert ---- **eg** 87

Page
Jackson ---- **cp** 39; **d** 2749; **f** 5324
Jackson, Ada Bell ---- **ch** 94; **cs** 20; **d** 2536, 2549; **da** 11; **dd** 65, 80, 96, 97, 105, 106; **eb** 17, 71, 75, 110, 111, 116, 131.
Jackson, Allan ---- **f** 1409
Jackson, Antionette ---- **A** 1495
Jackson, Arthur P ---- **d** 2536
Jackson, Barbara. (*See* Vanier, Barbara Jackson.)
Jackson, Betty (Mrs. Dan Jackson) ---- **f** 7357–7359, 7361
Jackson, Bill. (*See* Jackson, William.)
Jackson, Burton ---- **ch** 28
Jackson, Clarence S ---- **d** 663
Jackson, Constance ---- **ch** 9; **e** 773, 813, 814, 1118, 1119
Jackson, Dan ---- **f** 7357–7359, 7361
Jackson, Mrs. Dan. (*See* Jackson, Betty.)
Jackson, Daniel Brown ---- **cb** 85
Jackson, David ---- **d** 2664, 2668, 2670, 2686, 2698, 2699
Jackson, Mrs. David. (*See* Jackson, Lela.)
Jackson, E. Franklin ---- **d** 2359
Jackson, Edgar (S.) ---- **eb** 56; **eg** 86; **f** 2179, opp. 2783, 3664, 3706
Jackson, Edward (W.) ---- **ai** 56; **f** opp. 2783
Jackson, Esther V. Cooper (Mrs. James E. Jackson) ---- **a** 8428; **ch** 80, 81, 95; **cq** 13; **d** 200; **f** 2709, 3662
Jackson, Eugene ---- **a** 205
Jackson, Frederick ---- **eb** 142
Jackson, Frieda ---- **a** 268
Jackson, F. W ---- **f** 3664
Jackson, Gardner ---- **a** 442, 490, 529, 2261; **ad** 11, 15, 17–20, 22; **af** 6; **ai** 147; **A** 3254, 3392, 3393; **cm** 640, 653; **d** 2954; **e** 1902, 1917–1920[1]; **f** 2666, 2676, 2730.
Jackson, Harry (real name Henry Glikshon; also known as Harry Gliksohn; William Rapport [2]) ---- **a** 314, 1722, 1723, 1728, 1777, 1794, 1797, 1803, 1804, 1807, 1816–1818, 1843, 1856, 1858, 1915, 6564, 6565, 6580, 6581, 6625, 6641, 6643; **f** 3078, 3083, 3129, 3163–3166, 3171, 3172, 5986–5988, 5990, 6002, 6003, 6219, 6582; **fb** 104, 117.
Jackson, Ida ---- **f** 1409
Jackson, Ida L ---- **d** 2445
Jackson, J. Quinton ---- **d** 2550
Jackson, James E ---- **ch** 7, 10, 14; **d** 3186; **e** 2802, 2823, 2824, 2846, 2848, 2849, 2854, 2933, 2934, 2952, 3060–3062, 3075, 3240; **eh** 18; **f** 5090–5092, 5095, 5104, 5126, 5129, 5138, 5161, 5259, 5260, 5263, 5298.
Jackson, Mrs. James E. (*See* Jackson, Esther V. Cooper.)
Jackson, Jas. X ---- **a** 112
Jackson, Jerry ---- **d** 2738
Jackson, Joe (alias Joe Stonewall Jackson) ---- **a** 7622; **ch** 12
Jackson, Joseph ---- **a** 1233

---

[1] Shown as Gardner G. Jackson.
[2] Referred to incorrectly as Morris Rapport.

Page
Jackson, Juanita ---- **a** 5617; **eg** 72
Jackson, Kelly L ---- **eb** 142
Jackson, Lawrence ---- **eb** 119
Jackson, Lela (Mrs. David Jackson) ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xx, xxvi; **d** 2668, 2698; **f** 2173
Jackson, Leonard ---- **ch** 105
Jackson, Luther P ---- **cs** 29
Jackson, Manny ---- **a** 625
Jackson, Marie ---- **cb** 74
Jackson, Merrill ---- **a** 131, 268, 1973
Jackson, Otis G ---- **A** 3189; **V**, 1680
Jackson, Richard ---- **cb** 13
Jackson, Robert H ---- **a** 1934, 1935, 2021, 2062, 2073, 8229, 10215; **aa** 3, 4, 88, 89; **A** 3537, 3542, 3543, 3545, 3546; **cc** 46; **cd** 166; **cl** 305; **dh** 11; **e** 697, 3002, 4007, 4047; **f** 184, 197, 2723, 3934, 6571.
Jackson, Roy ---- **f** 6164, 6769
Jackson, Mrs. Roy ---- **f** 6164, 6769
Jackson, T. A ---- **a** 4868; **ch** 32
Jackson, Theodore ---- **cs** 26, 27
Jackson, Thomas ---- **cb** 73, 76
Jackson, W. E ---- **eb** 124
Jackson, William ---- **eb** 157, 158
Jackson, William Jr ---- **f** 5103, 5104
"Jacob" ---- **e** 1153, 1154, 1181; **ef** 23
Jacobowitz, Jake ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 18
Jacobs, Art ---- **a** 1388
Jacobs, Barney ---- **ai** 63
Jacobs, Douglas ---- **a** 5541–5556 (testimony), 5581, 5643, 5661, 5706; **A** 46; **f** 2777
Jacobs, Florence H. (Mrs. Julius Jacobs) ---- **f** 1201, 1203, 1257–1259 (testimony); **fb** 69
Jacobs, Frank ---- **a** 10236, 10261
Jacobs, Herman. (*See* Hall, Martin.)
Jacobs, Hi ---- **a** 727–729, 731, 733
Jacobs, Irene ---- **f** 6830, 6840, 6856, 6858, 7099–7101 (testimony); **fg** 8
Jacobs, Joseph ---- **a** 679, 3920, 3923
Jacobs, Julie ---- **f** 6826, 6827, 6829, 6830, 6840, 6856, 6858; **fg** 8
Jacobs, Julius G. (also known as Jack Johnson) ---- **f** 1201, 1203, 1253–1257 (testimony); **fb** 69
Jacobs, Mrs. Julius. (*See* Jacobs, Florence H.)
Jacobs, Leanora C. (Mrs.) ---- **f** 3973–3976 (testimony)
Jacobs, Mel ---- **f** 5986, 5987
Jacobs, Morton I ---- **a** 6407
Jacobs, Murray ---- **f** opp. 2783
Jacobs, Pauline (nee Roth) ---- **cq** 12; **d** 1197, 1218, 2382, 2588
Jacobs, Sue ---- **e** 4464
Jacobs, William E ---- **eb** 132
Jacobsen, R. C ---- **ai** 57
Jacobson, Dorothy ---- **A** 2384

Page
Jacobson, Eli---- **A** 977, 1233; **ck** 239–241, 247; **e** 2368; **eh** 47; **f** 475
Jacobson, Frances---- **f** 4477, 4478
Jacobson, Helen---- **f** 2476; **fb** 89
Jacobson, Herman---- **ee** 14
Jacobson, Isaac---- **a** 109
Jacobson, John---- **f** 2180
Jacobson, John J---- **ai** 10
Jacobson, Leonard---- **e** 3286, 3313; **eh** 71
Jacobson, Libby [1]---- **A** 1208, 1216; **f** 878, 882, 2565, 2573; **fb** 38
Jacobson, Muriel---- **ch** 80, 82
Jacobson, Nathan---- **d** opp. 2452; **e** 992; **f** 3440, 3441, 3680; **fb** 117
Jacobson, Svatava---- **ch** 102
Jacobson, Mrs. William---- **ck** 534, 535
Jacoby---- **a** 130
Jacoby (Dr.)---- **a** 9848, 9955, 9956, 9984–9986, 9988, 9989, 10017, 10062, 10108
Jacoby, Henry---- **cs** 45
Jacoby, L. H---- **a** 4837
Jacova, Tuo---- **ch** 164
Jacques, Elliott---- **f** 2745
Jacques, J. C---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Jacquier, Ives---- **f** 2777
Jacson, Frank. (*See* Mornard, Jacques.)
Jactson, Albert---- **a** 4845
Jaderquist, Irene---- **a** 10166, 10185, 10188, 10189
Jaegar, Maida---- **f** 6765
Jaeger (Dr.)---- **a** 1148, 1166; **A** 780
Jaeger, Hans---- **II**, 1039
Jaeger, Henry---- **a** 493
Jaeger, J---- **d** 2084; **df** 34; **A** 351
Jaffe,[2] Bernard---- **cm** 835; **d** 2903; **dh** 4; **e** 961
Jaffe, Eli---- **e** 3603
Jaffe, Fred---- **ch** 36
Jaffe, Joe---- **e** 3279, 3286, 3313, 3331; **eh** 71
Jaffe, Louis L---- **A** 3560; **f** 3664
Jaffe, Philip J.[3]---- **a** 504, 2510, 2515, 2516; **ch** 37, 66, 132; **co** 1417; **d** 1740; **e** 1972, 1980, 2032, 2187–2189, 2255, 2265, 2273, 2299; **ef** 21; **eh** 68; **f** 2787, 3608, 3626.
Jaffe, Richard H---- **a** 1278
Jaffe, Sam---- **A** 1750, 3189; **V**, 1680; **ch** 50; **da** 11; **db** 78; **eb** 17, 110; **f** 912, 2304, 2347, 3680
Jaffe, Samuel---- **dh** 20
Jaffee, Eleanor---- **e** 817
Jaffee, Harry---- **eb** 154
Jaffee, James---- **f** 4477, 4491
Jaffee, Mrs. James---- **f** 4491
Jaffee, Madelina (Madeline)---- **a** 6409; **A** 2379, 2385
Jaiamillo, Henry---- **eb** 160
Jakasa, Dalibor---- **db** 11

[1] Appears also as Libbie.
[2] Spelled Jaffee in some references.
[3] Various spellings appear.

Page
Jakimowski, Jan ---- **db** 103
Jakira, Abram ---- **a** 4562, 4726; **I**, 334, 335, 355, 912, 923
Jaksa, J ---- **db** 129
Jakubosky, Stanley ---- **d** 2570
Jama, Sorin ---- **eb** 166
Jambrekovich, Matt ---- **db** 123
Jamemer, Mary ---- **db** 119
Jamerson, O. T ---- **d** 1123
James ---- **e** 2709
James, Albert ---- **A** 1181
James, Alexander ---- **f** opp. 2783
James, Bill. (*See* James, William.)
James, Burton C ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
James, Mrs. Burton C. (*See* James, Florence Bean.)
James, Clemontene ---- **d** 2445
James, Daniel ---- **f** 2248, 2249
James, Daniel Lewis ---- **e** 1525, 1597, 1622–1631 (testimony), 4276; **eh** 47; **f** 348, 449, 451, 959, 1480, 1494, 4988; **fb** 38, 69.
James, Mrs. Daniel Lewis. (*See* James, Lilith.)
James, Fleming ---- **eb** 118; **f** 2781, 2782
James, Florence Bean (Mrs. Burton C. James) ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809; **f** 5971, 6092, 6216
James, Frederick ---- **f** opp. 2783
James, Helen ---- **d** 2747
James, Henry ---- **dd** 68
James, Lilith [1] (Mrs. Daniel Lewis James) ---- **e** 1597, 1631–1638 (testimony), 4276; **eh** 47; **f** 451, 959, 1494, 4988; **fb** 38, 69.
James, Lloyd ---- **a** 475, 583
James, Maia ---- **f** 2822
James, Norris W ---- **a** 8819, 8981, 9071–9170 (testimony)
James, Orville ---- **f** 4702
James, Oscar ---- **ch** 11; **e** 3313; **eh** 71
James, Philip ---- **f** opp. 3624
James, William ---- **a** 5682; **e** 4103
Jameson. (*See* Howe, William.)
Jameson (Dr.) ---- **a** 761
Jameson, R. D ---- **A** 2991
Jamison, J. R ---- **eb** 124, 149
Jampolsky, J ---- **I**, 333
Janchenko, Anton ---- **db** 130
Jandik, Zuzanna ---- **db** 105, 130
Jandrakovic, Eva. (*See* Straka, Eva.)
Jandrakovic, John, Sr ---- **d** 2562
Jandreau, Leo ---- **cb** 176,[2] 214, 215, 218, 220–222; **d** 663; **f** 4381–4383, 4410, 4411, 4428, 4429, 4437, 4440–4465 (testimony); **fg** 4.
Jandrey, Arthur S ---- **A** 686, 729, 730, 741
Jandrokovich, John ---- **d** 2579
Janeway, Carol ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25

[1] Various spellings appear.
[2] Misspelled Jarendau.

Page
Jang, Chin K.....VI, Exhibit No. 71
Jania, Anton..... db 121
Janis, Louise..... f 959; fb 39
Janke, Anneliese..... VII, 8
Jankovich, Evan..... db 123
Jannelli, Angelo V..... a 1183, 1184
Janney, Leon E(lbert)..... da 28, 58; eb 105; eh 41
Jannis, Harry..... ck 178
Janofsky, Leonard..... f 2312, 2315
Janousek, (General)..... de 67
Janosik, John F..... db 103, 111
Janoski, Steve..... A 1433
Janovitz, Tilly..... db 114
Janovski, Joseph..... f opp. 2673
Janowicz, Vladimir..... a 121, 518; A 3114, 3115, 3117, 3118, 3167, 3174
Janowicz, William..... cs 31
Janowski, Frank..... db 120
Jansen..... I, 214, 292
Jansen, Frederick B..... eb 119
Jansen, Henry L..... a 7016; A 1791–1794 (testimony); e 2943; eh 18; f 5183
Jansen, Mrs. Henry (nee Dalton)..... f 5183
Jan-sky..... cl 337
Janson, H..... A 351
Janson, Jakor Davidovith (aliases: Carl E. Johnson; Charles Johnson; Jensen or Jenson; Charles E. Scott)..... a 159, 160, 2157, 2926, 4540, 4552, 4589, 4676, 5361, 5362, 5365, 5366, 5480, 5481; cp 33, 34.
Janson, Mrs. Jakor Davidovith (alias Mrs. Charles Johnson).. a 4676
Janson, John..... A 355, 450
Janson, William..... f 1243, 1251
Janssen, Otto Gerard..... VII, 7
Janssen, Werner..... da 58; eb 105
Januszajtis, Marian..... db 3
Jara, Heriberto..... eb 165
Jaramillo, Richard..... d 3508
Jarblum, M..... ch 164
Jarden, Udell..... eb 126, 149
Jarecki, Franciszek..... f 1687–1705 (testimony), 2602, 2603; fb 3, 93
Jarett, E. B..... a 2138
Jarman..... ch 164
Jaroslow, Jerry..... e 3314; eh 71
Jarret, Vernon..... ch 76
Jarrett, Matthew..... ch 96
Jarrett, William T..... a 10031, 10032, 10129, 10178, 10183, 10184, 10193, 10198
Jarrico, Paul (born Israel Paul Jarrico)..... ck 75, 513, 517; e 235, 236, 243, 250, 254, 255, 274–283 (testimony), 286, 325, 384, 418, 589, 601, 604, 677, 1513, 1594, 1606, 1607, 1686, 1726, 2073, 2472, 3518, 4094, 4509, 4512; eh 47; f 343, 348, 359, 488, 492, 493, 1494, 3523, 3664, 7253; fb 39, 69.

Page
Jarrico, Sylvia ---- **e** 1513, 1726, 4509; **eh** 47
Jarvis, Elsie (Mrs. Fletcher Jarvis) ---- **f** 6090, 6178
Jarvis, Fletcher ---- **f** 6178
Jarvis, Mrs. Maurice. (*See* Shortkroff, Elsie.)
Jarvis, Maurice. (*See* Shortkroff, Morris.)
Jarvis, Rebecca ---- **a** 566
Jarvis, Serge ---- **a** 5136
Jarvis, "Sweet Pea" ---- **a** 6750
Jascenia, J ---- **db** 116
Jasinski, Casimir ---- **ch** 164
Jasinski, Eugene ---- **db** 107
Jasmagy, Clarence ---- **f** 4581
Jasper, Irene ---- **V,** 1667
Jasper, Thomas ---- **ai** 51, 56, 67; **f** 2822, 3664
Jasper, Phil ---- **a** 2434
Jastrow, Joseph ---- **a** 530
Jaures, Jean ---- **fa** 16
Javornik, John ---- **db** 111
Jay, Cecil ---- **f** 6005
Jay, Edna ---- **A** 2572, 2573, 2576, 2577
Jay, Edward G ---- **a** 2375
Jay, Elaine ---- **f** 3258
Jay, Joe L ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Jaye, Sam ---- **A** 1496, 1497; **d** 146, 3509
Jayne, Ira W ---- **dh** 18, 19
Jaynes, David I ---- **A** 2694
Jayson, Alice ---- **f** 3678
Jean, Arch ---- **d** 260
Jeauman, Jules ---- **a** 109
Jedegewski, Felix ---- **a** 1233
Jedosky, J ---- **db** 113
Jeffers, Mrs. W. M ---- **cm** 1087
Jefferson, Cecilia ---- **A** 2408
Jefferson, Curtis ---- **f** 5426
Jefferson, Wallace ---- **ch** 76
Jeffery,[1] John E ---- **a** 8585; **ai** 68; **A** 1136; **e** 3553, 3556, 3559; **eh** 61; **f** 885; **fb** 39
Jeffery, L. W ---- **a** 5614
Jeffres, J. C ---- **a** 4262
Jeffries, Edward J ---- **a** 1348; **e** 1931
Jeffries, Jan. (*See* Blankfort, Henry.)
Jefimow, Alex ---- **fd** 11
Jehara, Tokuya ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Jehn, Frank ---- **f** 7305
Jelinek, Anton ---- **db** 116
Jelinek, Otto T ---- **db** 58; **eb** 105
Jelke, Frazer ---- **a** 3484
Jelley, Thomas ---- **e** 3068, 3096–3098 (testimony); **eh** 19; **f** 5102
Jellhorn, George ---- **a** 2898
Jellik, Charles ---- **A** 2084
Jellik, Frieda ---- **A** 2084

[1] Appears also as Jeffrey.

Page
Jemison, Alice Lee ---- **a** 2435–2508 (testimony), 4028, 4032, 4131, 4132
Jemison, D. V ---- **ah** 6; **ch** 96; **cs** 22, 29; **eb** 56, 124, 143
Jemison, J. V ---- **f** 3688
Jenca, John ---- **d** 1202
Jencks,[1] Clinton E ---- **A** 2086; **e** 3314; **eb** 160; **eh** 71; **f** 5876; **ff** 16, 19
Jencks, Francis ---- **a** 530
Jencks, Millard H ---- **f** 3609
Jenich, Agnes ---- **de** 72
Jenkins, Adah ---- **eb** 142
Jenkins, David ---- **a** 1032; **cd** 244, 246; **ch** 53–55, 94; **ck** 429; **f** 3317, 3441, 3465, 3474, 4954, 5876; **fb** 117
Jenkins, Deri ---- **f** 5311
Jenkins, Grace ---- **eg** 84; **f** 3761
Jenkins, Howard ---- **d** 3184, 3185, 3245; **dh** 20
Jenkins, John ---- **a** 5939, 5940
Jenkins, Katherine ---- **f** 3065
Jenkins, Max ---- **d** 1220, 1319
Jenkins, Newton ---- **a** 1209–1211, 1217, 3699, 3805, 3806, 3815, 3816; **aa** 110, 111; **A** 1555, 1617, 1669, 2687, 2688, 2886.
Jenkins, Susan ---- **a** 913, 2199, 3107, 3108; **V**, 1660; **ec** 44
Jenkins, Thomas ---- **a** 8179
Jenkinson, Bruce ---- **a** 6404
Jenkinson, Frieda ---- **a** 6404
Jenks, M. (alias for Marcus) ---- **a** 4471, 4560, 4561, 4588, 4652, 4653, 5362, 5485; **cp** 34
Jennes, Ernest W ---- **A** 2807
Jenness, Eugene L ---- **eb** 142
Jennings, Francis P ---- **f** 3916, 3917–3928 (testimony), 3949, 3952, 3961, 3989, 3995, 6788
Jennings, Herbert ---- **a** 568
Jennings, Howard ---- **ch** 44
Jennings, Irving A ---- **a** 9194–9202 (testimony)
Jennings, Joe ---- **a** 2462
Jennings, Ruth ---- **f** 2422; **fb** 89
Jennings, T. L ---- **ai** 58
Jennings, Talbot ---- **d** 3301, 3329
Jen, Peh-si ---- **e** 1224
Jensen. (*See* Janson, Jakor Davidovith.)
Jensen, Eiler ---- **ch** 164
Jensen, Emma ---- **f** 6762
Jensen, H ---- **d** 2061, 2062
Jensen, H. P ---- **a** 7965
Jensen, Otto S ---- **di** 25
Jensen, Peter ---- **A** 3221
Jensen, Richard ---- **a** 8483, 8498
Jensen, Henry ("Swede") ---- **e** 2944
Jenski, Eugene ---- **eb** 126
Jenson. (*See* Janson, Jakor Davidovith.)

[1] Misspelled Jenks in some references.

Page
Jenson, Clara M. ---- **a** 10129, 10170, 10194, 10205
Jenson, Herman ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Jenson, Mabel ---- **f** 6006
Jentelson, Lee ---- **d** 2680,[1] 2693, 2694
Jentelson, Margaret Kuller (Mrs. Lee Jentelson) ---- **d** 2680, 2693, 2694, 2702
Jeony, Dobromil ---- **ch** 164
Jepich, Frank ---- **db** 107
Jerconivich, Virginia ---- **A** 2086
Jerebeychik, Nick ---- **db** 119
Jerger, Fred ---- **f** 5860, 5885
Jerita, George ---- **e** 3715
Jerkovic, Blase ---- **de** 70
Jerkovich, Kuzma ---- **db** 125
Jernagin, William H. ---- **a** 626, 6278; **cr** 15; **d** 2357 (statement), 2536; **eb** 55, 56, 125, 143; **f** 2730, 3664, 3688
Jerome, Adele ---- **e** 655
Jerome, Victor Jeremy (born Jerome Isaac Romain; also known Roman ---- **a** 148, 218, 312, 313, 561, 8710; **A** 1125, 1126, 1383, 1390, 1405–1407, 1487, 1745, 1757; **I**, 557; **bb** 170; **be** 21, 23, 26, 32; **cd** 255, 256; **ch** 32, 34, 35, 44; **cj** 32; **ck** 173, 175, 177–180, 239, 240, 303, 337, 350, 410, 436, 464, 505; **cp** 56; **cw** 5; **d** 444, 2088, 3609; **e** 55–76 (testimony), 87, 105, 136, 137, 220–223, 239, 248, 337, 374, 482, 523, 588, 608, 614, 630, 1077, 1420, 1434, 1578–1581, 1583, 1584, 1586–1590, 2068, 2190, 2191, 2237, 2401, 2404, 2409, 2444, 3476, 3544, 3547, 4258; **eb** 5; **eh** 47, 52, 68; **f** 33, 111, 299–301, 303, 387–390, 701, 1280, 1293, 1360, 1361, 2138, 2141, 2276, 2277. 3748, 3866, 4541, 4542, 4591; **fb** 39, 69.
Jerome. Mrs. Victor Jeremy. (*See* Evans, Alice.)
Jesmer, Solomon ---- **dh** 18, 19
Jessel, George ---- **db** 122; **e** 521
Jessen, Otto S ---- **di** 22
Jessup, Earl ---- **e** 3716
Jessurun, D. A ---- **eb** 110
Jestrab, F. P ---- **db** 115
Jett, Ruth ---- **ch** 71, 75, 79; **eb** 111
Jetz, Charles ---- **f** 4320
Jevenoff, Alexander N ---- **f** 6765
Jewell, Ethel ---- **f** 6758
Jewell, Ingrid ---- **d** 636
Jewell, Richard ---- **ai** 56
Jewett, Alfred ---- **cs** 35; **d** opp. 2452
Jewett, Raymond S ---- **eb** 131
Jewett, Victor R ---- **a** 1989, 1990
Jewett, Mrs. W. Kennon ---- **a** 3525, 3582, 3667–3670, 3673–3675, 3680, 3690, 3983, 3990, 3998, 3999, 4001, 4015
Jewhari, Mohamed Mehdi Al ---- **eb** 165
Jezek, Frank ---- **db** 116

[1] Appears incorrectly as Eddie.

Page
Jiampapa, Carlo ---- **a** 10236
Jiknavorian, S ---- **ch** 164
Jilinsky ---- **ee** 7
"Jim" ---- **ef** 23
Jimenez ---- **A** 1112
Jimeno, Arsenilo ---- **ch** 164
Jiminez, Ramon C ---- **ch** 164
Jimison, Tom P ---- **a** 6042; **ca** 36
Jimmy ---- **d** 211
Jin, Chung ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Jingo ---- **VI,** 1910
Jitsumatsu, Denzo ---- **VIII,** 127
Jmikhov ---- **ch** 164
Job, Thomas ---- **ck** 246
Jobez, J. M ---- **e** 1246
Joboru, Magda ---- **dd** 32, 78
Joca, Rose ---- **eb** 164
Jockusch ---- **A** 844
Jocobi, L. J ---- **a** 4808
"Joe" ---- **dc** 4; **e** 3601
Joel, George W ---- **f** 3664
Joel, Louis ---- **ai** 104
Joesten, George ---- **A** 1599; **VII,** 79
Joesten, Joachim ---- **d** 2097
Joffee ---- **e** opp. 4470
Joffe, Adolph ---- **ck** 520; **cp** 4
Johannsen, Heinz Albrecht ---- **VII,** 8
Johanson, C. E ---- **cs** 34
Johannsen, G. Kurt ---- **II,** 1076
Johannsen, Otto ---- **a** 654, 8373
"John." (*See* Golos, Jacob.)
John ---- **d** 2666; **e** 1155, 1178, 1179; **ef** 23
Johnk ---- **VII,** 91–93, 95, 96
Johns, Helen. (*See* Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)
Johns, Nora ---- **eb** 165
Johns, Orrick [1] ---- **a** 379, 560–562, 912, 991, 1004, 2416, 2429, 2900–2902, Vol. 10 App. xxii; **A** 3148, 3163, 3189; **V,** 1680.
Johns, R. Elizabeth ---- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761
Johnson ---- **a** 1593, 8177, 8499; **d** 158; **ch** 164
Johnson. (*See* Sorge, Richard.)
Johnson, A ---- **V,** 1652
Johnson, A. Q ---- **a** 127
Johnson, Agnes ---- **e** 1848
Johnson, Al ---- **a** 1379
Johnson, Albert ---- **a** 3027–3031 (testimony)
Johnson, Allan [2] ---- **a** 262, 742, 7803, 7805, 7817, 7828; **A** 452
Johnson, Allan [3] C(lifford) ---- **d** 940, 964, 966, 968, 970, 973, 980, 983, 989, 990, 993, 995, 1057, 1106, 1140
Johnson, Alfred Newell ---- **d** 3507
Johnson, Allen ---- **f** 3305; **fb** 117

[1] Various spellings appear.
[2] Misspelled Allen in some references.
[3] Various spellings appear.

Page

Johnson, Alvin ---------- **a** 2452; **A** 2807; **cj** 69, 72, 79–82, 84–86, 89, 90, 100–102, 122, 126–128, 132, 155, 191
Johnson, Arnold ---------- **a** 488, 493, 685, 7882, 7883; **A** 3041, 3070; **ch** 8; **d** 1206, 1208, 1209, 1219, 1222, 1239, 2671, 2678, 2683, 2687, 2689, 2691, 2737, 2739, 2743, 2753, 2754, 2756, 2806, 2810, 3012, 3013, 3024, 3536, 3537; **e** 2678; **f** 5111, 6805, 6830, 6858; **fa** 121.
Johnson, Arthur L ---------- **eb** 142
Johnson, B. R ---------- **a** 529
Johnson, Bascom ---------- **a** 530
Johnson, Beatrice Siskind (alias Beatrice Simons) ---------- **ca** 23; **cp** 42; **cz** 6; **d** 2502
Johnson, Bede A ---------- **f** opp. 2736, 3664
Johnson, Benjamin T ---------- **eb** 128
Johnson, Mrs. Bernard ---------- **d** 2445
Johnson, C. Arvid ---------- **f** 6761
Johnson, C. E ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Johnson C. P ---------- **f** 6020
Johnson, Campbell ---------- **a** 6405
Johnson, Carl E. (*See* Janson, Jakor Davidovith.)
Johnson, Caroline. (*See* Decker, Caroline.)
Johnson, Catherine ---------- **a** 10132, 10182; **A** 347
Johnson, Charles. (*See* Janson, Jakor Davidovith.)
Johnson, Mrs. Charles. (*See* Janson, Mrs. Jakor Davidovith.)
Johnson, Charles ---------- **A** 3086
Johnson, Charles S ---------- **A** 3190; **d** 471–475 (testimony); **da** 58; **de** 13; **eb** 105; **f** 3664
Johnson, Claudia (Mrs. William H. Johnson) ---------- **f** 5192, 5200
Johnson, Clifford ---------- **ai** 42; **A** 242; **eb** 158
Johnson, Clifford H ---------- **ai** 55, 57
Johnson, Crockett ---------- **da** 2, 9, 19, 20, 26, 41, 42, 47, 51, 54, 57, 58; **eb** 12, 105, 108, 109, 125; **f** 3680
Johnson, Dale ---------- **a** 529
Johnson, Dallas ---------- **a** 6189, 6190, 6233
Johnson, Dalton ---------- **a** 5664
Johnson, Don ---------- **f** 6760
Johnson, E. A ---------- **f** 3607
Johnson, Edna Ruth ---------- **da** 9, 19, 38, 58; **eb** 105
Johnson, Elmer Lawrence (alias Elmer Carr) -- **a** 315, 569, 7673–7709 (testimony) 7894, 7899; **A** 356; **ch** 10; **e** 2760, 2808
Johnson, Emily Cooper ---------- **ah** 2
Johnson, Emmett S ---------- **eg** 78, 84, 87; **f** 3761
Johnson, Eva ---------- **f** 585
Johnson, Ferrill ---------- **a** 2480
Johnson, Gene ---------- **ai** 58
Johnson, Genora ---------- **a** 1681, 1682
Johnson, George M ---------- **dh** 18
Johnson, Glenn ---------- **a** 6405
Johnson, Gloria ---------- **f** 1217
Johnson, Grover ---------- **a** 505, 764, 881, 1970, Vol. 10, App. xiv; 8547, 8548, 8563, 8585, 9330; **A** 1212, 1213; **e** 3969–3974 (testimony); **eh** 61.

Page
Johnson, Gus ---- **e** 1274, 1285, 1286
Johnson, H. J ---- **a** 1027
Johnson, Harold ---- **cb** 7, 28; **cs** 30
Johnson, Harold. (*See* Backlund, Carl.)
Johnson, Hattie ---- **e** 2743; **eh** 19
Johnson, Hazel McCannon ---- **dd** 114; **f** 6092, 6231, 6729
Johnson, Helen. (*See* Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)
Johnson, Helen ---- **e** 1287, 1288
Johnson, Helen S ---- **eb** 159
Johnson, Henrietta A ---- **a** 9965
Johnson, Henry ---- **a** 627, 6278; **ai** 55; **A** 218, 219, 221, 224, 228–230, 232, 233, 236, 237, 239, 249, 250–252, 267, 268, 302–304, 306, 309, 317, 324, 327, 341, 342–348 (testimony); **f** opp. 2783.
Johnson, Henry, Jr ---- **d** 1968, 1972, 1976–1986 (testimony), 2060
Johnson, Herb ---- **f** 6182, 6727
Johnson, Herbert ---- **f** 5103
Johnson, Hewlett (Red Dean of Canterbury) ---- **cd** 261; **ch** 32, 63; **d** 883, 884, 2098; **db** 67; **di** 3; **e** 2721; **eb** 25, 37, 113, 165; **f** 1949, 2012, 2022, 2105, 2229, 2249, 2812, 3641, 3642, 3644, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3681, 7268.
Johnson, Hiram W ---- **VI,** 1979, 1986, 1987
Johnson, Howard ---- **eb** 22; **f** 6211
Johnson, Howard E ---- **ch** 8, 11, 28, 48, 49
Johnson, Hugh ---- **a** 483, 491, 793, 796, 1103, 1176, 1526, 1527, 1589, 2988, 3410
Johnson, Imogene ---- **ch** 10
Johnson, J. Birk ---- **eb** 134
Johnson, Jack (*see also* Johnson, John) ---- **a** 1966
Johnson, Jack. (*See* Jacobs, Julius.)
Johnson, Mrs. Jack. (*See* Decker, Caroline.)
Johnson, James R., Jr ---- **f** 3664
Johnson, James Weldon ---- **a** 388, 524, 528, 2978; **ai** 75; **f** 3691
Johnson, Jean ---- **e** 2743; **eh** 19; **f** 5305
Johnson, Jenny A ---- **eb** 149
Johnson, Jim ---- **a** 7014
Johnson, Joe ---- **df** 19; **e** 993
Johnson, John ---- **db** 118; **e** 4445
Johnson, John H ---- **ch** 36; **d** 2536
Johnson, John L ---- **eb** 159
Johnson, Joseph ---- **ai** 51
Johnson, Joseph L ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Johnson, Josephine ---- **A** 2083
Johnson, Kermit ---- **a** 1657–1659
Johnson, L ---- **d** opp. 2452
Johnson, Larry ---- **ch** 30
Johnson, Levi ---- **e** 3765; **eh** 31
Johnson, Lewis ---- **ch** 13
Johnson, Louis ---- **cd** 13
Johnson, Magnus ---- **a** 1360

Page

Johnson, Manning ---- **a** 625, 627, 3319, Vol. 10, App. xxvi; **d** 497–521 (testimony), 1832; **de** 13; **df** 14; **e** 3463, 3466, 3467, 3470; **f** 2138, 2141, 2145–2199 (testimony), 2173, 2174, 2201–2280 (testimony), 2419, 2420, 2449, 2656, 2657, 2690, 2771–2774, 3069, 3634, 3635, 3732, 3733, 3735, 3747, 3748; **fb** 54, 64–75, 79, 97, 98; **fe** 10.
Johnson, Mary ---- **a** 588, 8630
Johnson, Mary E ---- **eb** 134
Johnson, Margaret S. (*See* Hartle, Barbara.)
Johnson, Mickey ---- **f** 4783, 4785, 4787
Johnson, Mordecai W ---- **a** 2143–2145, 2155, 2156, 2159, 2160, 3097, 3098; **ch** 110, 145; **f** 3688
Johnson, Myrtle R ---- **a** 10129, 10145, 10146, 10147
Johnson, Nelson T ---- **e** 1969
Johnson, Newell ---- **a** 590, 1979; **A** 1180
Johnson, Norman B ---- **f** 1194–1229
Johnson, O ---- **f** 2225
Johnson, Oakley C ---- **a** 546, 1007, 1008, 1864; **ab** 10; **eb** 57; **fa** 10
Johnson, Oran ---- **f** 7441
Johnson, Otis B ---- **a** 7699, 7701, 7702
Johnson, Paul ---- **A** 1251, 1252
Johnson, Perry ---- **A** 2086
Johnson, Pete ---- **f** 4783
Johnson, Philip ---- **A** 2155–2157, 2163, 2168, 2436, 2451, 2452; **II**, 1065; **VII**, 28; **f** 855
Johnson, Ralph ---- **ch** 76;] **f** [3305; **fb** 117
Johnson, Reginald ---- **a** 2149
Johnson, Reginald D ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105, 117
Johnson, Robert Livingston ---- **f** 2026
Johnson, Roger ---- **A** 1235, 1250, 1254, 1259, 1260
Johnson, Rosalie S ---- **a** 5617
Johnson, Ruth ---- **ch** 28
Johnson, Shriley ---- **cs** 40
Johnson, Steve ---- **A** 1674, 1696
Johnson, Sylvia ---- **eb** 119
Johnson, Tom ---- **a** 125, 7028
Johnson, Velda. (*See* Johnston, Velda.)
Johnson, Victor ---- **f** 3664
Johnson, Viena P ---- **f** 3664
Johnson, Vincent ---- **a** 7605–7607 (testimony)
Johnson, Viola W ---- **f** 2308 (statement)
Johnson, Violet ---- **a** 1417–1420 (testimony)
Johnson, Walter ---- **ai** 85
Johnson, Wendell ---- **cl** 230
Johnson, Willard ---- **f** opp. 2783
Johnson, William D ---- **f** 1581
Johnson, William H ---- **cs** 31; **e** 3067, 3132, 3133, 3216–3219; **f** 5093, 5094, 5103, 5192, 5200, 5255–5281 (testimony); **fg** 17.
Johnson, Mrs. William H. (*See* Johnson, Claudia.)
Johnson, William R ---- **cw** 91

Page

Johnson, William S. ch 9; d 3199, 3203, 3206, 3231, 3242, 3243, 3245, 3246, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3259; dk 20–22; e 754, 765, 769, 779, 815; f 1216, 1217, 4473, 4475, 4477, 4479, 4485, 4507, 5906, 5913, 5943, 5959, 5960; fb 69.
Johnston a 1813; e 347
Johnston, A. H a Vol. 10, App. xxvi; f 2173
Johnston, Ann ch 76
Johnston, Eda. (*See* Fowler, Eda C.)
Johnston, Edith f 568; fb 39 [1]
Johnston, Eric Allen cd 288–308 (testimony); ck 252, 305–328 (testimony), 451, 452, 539; cl 12, 17; e 345, 511, 512, 514, 531.
Johnston, Everett d 2698
Johnston,[2] Harold cs 40; eb 162; f 6094
Johnston, Henry J a 114
Johnston, Jack d 565
Johnston, Joseph cm 1174
Johnston, Mercer G a 690, 6407;[3] A 2385
Johnston, Robert f 4339, 4340, 4346–4349, 4359, 4362, 4368, 4371, 4372
Johnston, Ruth f 4372
Johnston,[4] Velda A 1214, 1217, 1225, 1230, 1236, 1240, 1254, 1259, 1931; d 3452, 3501
Johnstone, Anne Hartwell e 3347, 3360, 3365
Johnstone, Elizabeth a 315, 569
Johnstone, Jack a 114, 118, 147, 218, 249, 250, 252, 254, 312, 315, 4281, 4526, 4591, 4617, 4618, 4676, 4694, 4695, 4701, 4724, 4726, 4835, 5374, 5770, 5795, 6013, 6597; A 355, 934, 959, 1142; I, 333, 488; cp 41; e 2427, 2428, 3828; ed 18; f 3161, 4549, 4550, 4555.
Johnstone, Tom a 1335–1337, 1347
Johnstone, William H A 3208; I, 377
Johoji, Goro VIII, 152
Joiner, F. H A 2406
Joiner, Mrs. F. H A 2406
Joiner, Fred a 6415
Jolesch, Luisa Anna. (*See* Eisler, Luisa Anna Jolesch.)
Joliot-Curie, Frederic [5] a 617; ch 148; ct 4; d 44, 952; da 10, 15; di 3; eb 15, 18, 19, 22, 34, 36, 37, 80, 83, 84, 102, 112, 165; f 1185.
Joliot-Curie, Irene dd 4; e 1338; eb 112, 165; f 76
Jolson, Al ck 132; e 1857, 1858
Jona, Marie a 6412
Jonanson, C. F eb 153
Jonas, Hallie f 1336; fb 69
Jonas, Mark (also known as Robert Haas) ee 15, 16
Jonas, Mrs. Mark ee 15

[1] Misspelled Johnson.
[2] Shown incorrectly as Johnson in some references.
[3] Misspelled Johnson.
[4] Appears as Johnson in some references.
[5] Misspelled Frederick in some references.

Page
Jonas, R ---- **A** 540, 541, 543
Jonas, Sidney ---- **a** 105, 1531
Jones ---- **a** 130; **d** 3172
Jones. (*See* Hall, Otto.)
Jones (General) ---- **d** 913, 1166
Jones, Abbott H., Jr ---- **f** 2417–2453
Jones, Al ---- **a** 1819; **f** 6020, 6219
Jones, Andrew J ---- **A** 79, 96, 121–122 (testimony)
Jones, Ann ---- **dd** 114
Jones, Anna Louise ---- **a** 6415; **A** 2385
Jones, B ---- **a** 3095
Jones, B. B ---- **d** 1436
Jones, Bascom ---- **a** 3218
Jones, Ben ---- **a** 111
Jones, Bert ---- **f** 4688, 4703
Jones, Mrs. Bert. (*See* Jones, Martha.)
Jones, Bessie (alias Bessie Lubetz) ---- **a** 728, 730
Jones, Bob. (*See* Jones, Robert.)
Jones, Bobby. (*See* Jones, Robert.)
Jones, Buthell ---- **a** 4216
Jones, Claude L ---- **f** 4533, 4579, 4582, 4712
Jones, Claudia ---- **a** 321, 600, 5601, 5680, 5682; **ch** 7, 70; **cl** 451; **cq** 3, 4; **cw** 151; **d** 2502, 3101; **da** 11; **dd** 61–63, 65, 75, 83, 90, 99; **de** 15; **e** 1267, 4349; **eb** 13, 72, 74; **ec** 77; **f** 2090, 3980, 6219; **fa** 121.
Jones, Conrad ---- **a** 110, 125, 6481, 8680, 8683
Jones, Cynthia ---- **ch** 131
Jones, D. D ---- **f** 3240
Jones, D. Trotter ---- **a** 3235
Jones, Darby ---- **A** 1240, 1241, 1245
Jones, Dave ---- **a** 572
Jones, David D ---- **cr** 15; **cs** 29; **da** 32, 34, 37, 38, 42, 58; **eb** 105, 108; **eg** 41, 42, 72–74, 82, 87; **f** 2791, 3664, 3757, 3759.
Jones, David N ---- **da** 39
Jones, Dewey ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xvi
Jones, Dick ---- **a** 1553; **e** 2843; **eh** 19
Jones, Dora ---- **a** 8403
Jones, Dorothy ---- **d** 3314
Jones, E ---- **A** 2086
Jones, E. Stanley ---- **a** 5717; **eb** 149
Jones, Ellen ---- **a** 1262, 1291, 1331; **V**, 1682
Jones, Elsie Voorhees ---- **a** 570; **f** opp. 2736,[1] 3664
Jones, Mrs. Emil H ---- **ch** 87
Jones, Esther ---- **A** 351
Jones, Esther Holmes ---- **eb** 149
Jones, Esvend ---- **e** 774; **f** 4503
Jones, Evelyn ---- **A** 1240, 1241
Jones, Faith Jefferson ---- **f** 2745
Jones, Fleming, Sr ---- **e** 3207

[1] Misspelled Voorhies.

Page
Jones, Frances Estelle ---- a 475, 583
Jones, Frank ---- a 109, 124, 5672, 6487, 6488, 6528, 6529, 6554, 6650, 6734, 6740, 6766, 6825, 8086, 8087
Jones, Fred ---- a 1819; e 2955, 3214; eh 19; f 5324
Jones, Mrs. G. S ---- ai 42; f 2745
Jones, George ---- e 774; f 4495
Jones, Grover ---- f 909
Jones, H. W ---- eb 127
Jones, Hays [1] ---- a 124, 6487, 6515, 6516, 6582, 6585, 6729, 6736, 6783, 6784, 6806
Jones, Hazel ---- e 3739; eh 31
Jones, Hedley Yukon. (*See* Davis, Richard Lawrence.)
Jones, Henry D ---- f 2812, 3706
Jones, Howard Mumford ---- a 3002; e 1412; f 3607, 3609, opp. 3624
Jones, Hugh McKittrick ---- a 3095
Jones, Irving ---- f 6209
Jones, J. F ---- A 2097, 2104
Jones, J. J ---- cs 30
Jones, J. S ---- eb 124
Jones, James ---- a 7019; A 351
Jones, James (alias James Proffitt) ---- a 1503, 1524, 1650, 1651
Jones, James A ---- f 2271
Jones, James B ---- a 2310; e 3122, 3123, 3166; eh 19; f 5135, 5136
Jones, James J ---- ch 141
Jones, James I., Jr ---- f 4326, 4327, 4370, 4371, 4401, 4402–4405 (testimony)
Jones, Jameson ---- eb 143, 145; eg 87
Jones, Jesse ---- d 3304, 3323; f opp. 3598
Jones, Mrs. Jesse ---- d 3323; f opp. 3598
Jones, Joe ---- a 375, 554, 575; A 2083, 3031–3033, 3035, 3037, 3039, 3040, 3042, 3043, 3046; I, 809; f 2793.
Jones, John ---- A 451
Jones, John Hudson ---- ch 42, 43, 90; cq 4
Jones, John Paul ---- eb 37, 118, 149; eg 81; f 2264, 2271, opp. 2783, 2810, 3664, 3706
Jones, Katherine ---- f opp. 2783
Jones, Kathryn ---- eb 126
Jones, Kenneth ---- a 1278, 1280, 1331
Jones, Leo ---- A 1153
Jones, Leslie ---- a 6637
Jones, Lewis T ---- cs 37
Jones, Lewis W ---- ch 139, 141; cr 1; f opp. 2783
Jones, Lewis Webster ---- f 518, 519, 3609
Jones, Lillian ---- A 1232, 1236, 1253, 1259; e 1432; eh 61; f 882; fb 39
Jones, Llewelyn ---- A 3182
Jones, Lloyd ---- a 1350, 1503, 1520, 1523, 1524, 1553, 1556–1558, 1606, 1650, 1653, 2220, 2313
Jones, Lowell D ---- eb 129
Jones, Madison ---- f 2698–2701, 2703, 2720

[1] Misspelled Hayes in some references.

Page
Jones, Martha (Mrs. Bert Jones) ---- **f** 4688, 4689
Jones, Mary ---- **f** 4370
Jones, Mary Mason ---- **a** 6891
Jones, Mervyn ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Jones, Mildred ---- **f** 3065
Jones, Monroe ---- **A** 2086
Jones, Morris ---- **f** 4326, 4327
Jones, Paul ---- **a** 566, 568, 669, 690, 691, 703, 2896
Jones, Penery ---- **ch** 81
Jones, R. T ---- **f** 2677
Jones, Richard ---- **f** 6748
Jones, Robert ---- **ch** 96; **d** 1250; **de** 51
Jones, Robert E ---- **eg** 87
Jones, Robert W ---- **a** 529
Jones, Roberta ---- **a** 1983; **ck** 266
Jones, Roxie ---- **a** 8429
Jones, Rufus M ---- **cs** 22; **f** 2677, 3631, 3681, 3691
Jones, Russell ---- **ch** 80, 81, 96; **cq** 13
Jones, Samuel W ---- **d** 3509
Jones, Sidney A., Jr ---- **dh** 18, 19
Jones, Thomas ---- **ch** 28; **f** 2720, 2721
Jones, Thomas B ---- **eb** 133
Jones, Thomas R ---- **d** 2536; **f** opp. 2783
Jones, Tupper ---- **a** 529
Jones, W. L ---- **e** 3204
Jones, William Jackson ---- **d** 1276 (testimony), 2371, 3073–3142 (testimony)
Jones, William Mosely ---- **a** 2037, 2043
Jones, William N ---- **a** 379, 518, 6278; **A** 3163; **V**, 1685
Jones, William Safford ---- **f** 3664, 3706
Joplin ---- **a** 9386
Jordan, Bill ---- **a** 545, 561
Jordan, Chester H ---- **a** 573,[1] 1791, 1853, 6553, 6554, 7728, 7959, 7975, 7993–7995, 7999, 8032, 8044, 8047, 8050, 8051, 8069, 8070, 8085, 8130, 8585; **A** 945, 946.
Jordan, David Starr ---- **a** 521, 2897
Jordan, Dennis ---- **a** 51
Jordan, Frieda ---- **a** 8403
Jordan, George Racey ---- **d** 907–933 (testimony), 937, 951, 1119, 1120, 1123–1125, 1128–1130, 1134, 1148, 1153–1174 (testimony), 1186; **de** 7; **dk** 5.
Jordan, J. L ---- **f** 2811
Jordan, J. Y ---- **a** 4203, 7326
Jordan, Lawrence ---- **a** 2433
Jordan, Lon ---- **a** 9184–9187 (testimony)
Jordan, Thomas ---- **a** 560
Jorgensen ---- **I**, 214
Jorgensen, Clara ---- **ch** 9
Jorgensen, William ---- **a** 10378; **e** 963

[1] Appears incorrectly O. H. Jordan.

Page
Jorgis, John N ---- **cp** 39
Jorstad, O. M ---- **a** 7598
Joseph, Julius J.[1] ---- **cm** 530, 654, 821, 861, 918, 921, 1273, 1350; **d** 254; **ee** 60
Joseph, Mrs. Julius J ---- **cm** 530
Joseph, Jesse ---- **a** 5753, 5756
Joseph, Joseph R ---- **f** 5635
Joseph, Paul Jr ---- **f** 5496
Josephs, Ruth ---- **a** 589; **e** 4463
Josephson ---- **cz** 4
Josephson, Barney ---- **A** 3431; **cc** 32, 35, 36, 42; **cd** 252; **cr** 10; **d** 3619, 3621; **e** 453, 454
Josephson, Bertha ---- **cc** 32
Josephson, David ---- **cc** 32
Josephson, Ethel ---- **cc** 32
Josephson, Leon ---- **a** 6015, 6016, 6024, 6042, 6126, 6127, 6550, 7147; **A** 3431; **ca** 1, 18, 19, 36, 37; **cc** 11, 24–86; **cd** 1; **cg** 3, 13; **ch** 43; **cl** 127, 451; **co** 1355; **cr** 11; **cs** 11; **cz** 4; **d** 183, 209, 1316, 2505; **dd** 62; **dk** 25; **f** 416.
Josephson, Mrs. Leon. (*See* Josephson, Lucy.)
Josephson, Lillian ---- **cc** 32
Josephson, Louis ---- **cc** 32
Josephson, Lucy (Mrs. Leon Josephson) ---- **cc** 35, 42; **cr** 10
Josephson, Matthew ---- **a** 379, 562, 568, 4928; **A** 3141, 3148, 3163, 3189; **V,** 1657, 1680, 1685; **da** 9, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 48, 52, 53, 55, 58; **eb** 105, 107, 109.
Josephson, Ruth ---- **dd** 62
Josephy, Robert ---- **ai** 51, 58; **cr** 15; **da** 9, 18, 21, 23, 31, 34, 37, 40, 41, 58; **eb** 105, 107; **f** opp. 2736, 3664.
Joshi, P. C ---- **cp** 44
Joshima, Saiche ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Jouhaux, Leon ---- **a** 4460; **I,** 118, 138, 212, 247, 279, 281, 282, 842; **ch** 162, 164, 166; **f** 2400
Jouin ---- **a** 4128,[2] 4129
Jourdain, Francis ---- **a** 3074
Jou Shih ---- **e** 1223
Jousselin, Jean ---- **d** 3141
Jouvicevich, Eli ---- **db** 112
Joyce ---- **a** 9816, 9963, 9993, 10018, 10019
Joyce (Captain) ---- **a** 4969, 4970, 5067
Joyce, Henry ---- **a** 2140
Joyce, Hugh L ---- **cs** 31
Joyce, Kenyon A ---- **a** 9326
Joyce, Robert ---- **da** 19, 57, 58; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 131
Jozefczyk, A. M ---- **db** 102
Jublonsky, Max ---- **a** 1726, 1806
Judd, Eugene ---- **a** 8562
Judd, Lawrence M ---- **VI,** 2001

[1] Also referred to as J. Julius.
[2] Misspelled Jonin.

Page
Judd, Rita ---- **eb** 111
Judd, Walter H ---- **e** 1216, 1233; **eg** 16; **f** 3652, 3654
Judge, J. Emmet ---- **a** 6407
Judge, Robert S ---- **a** 3251, 3430–3433, 3442–3444
Judinas, Julia ---- **a** 10246, 10247, 10251
Judis, Harry ---- **f** 570; **fb** 39
Judis, Minnie (Mrs. Harry Judis) ---- **f** 570; **fb** 39
Judo, Robert ---- **db** 121
Judson, Alice. (*See* Bennett, Alice King.)
Judson, Charles W. (alias Peter Steel) ---- A 1231; **e** 2466, 2631–2652 (testimony), 3552, 3565, 3569, 3576, 3578, 3580–3582, 3584; **eh** 57, 59–65, 67; **f** 854, 881, 1878, 2457, 4559.
Judth, Ernie ---- **e** 3661
Juergens, Fred W ---- **a** 1279, 1280
Jujima, Toyukichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Jule, James San ---- **a** 1992, 2035
Jules, Mervin ---- **eb** 117
Julian, William Alexander ---- **a** 2369
Julianelle, Joseph ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 126–174, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 231
Julianson, Meyer ---- **a** 1606
Jullien, Claire ---- **d** 3141
Jump, Jim ---- **f** 4767
Jumu ---- **VI**, 1736
Jumura, Etsuhatsu ---- **VIII**, 140, 161
Jumura, Ichihatsu ---- **VIII**, 141
Jumura, Ippatsu ---- **VIII**, 141
Jung, Harry ---- **a** 2345, 2370, 2385, 6206
Jung, Harry V ---- **cj** 100
Jung, Leo ---- **eb** 143
Jung, Theo ---- **a** 6412
Jungfer, Richard W ---- **f** opp. 2783
Jungmann, F ---- **ch** 164
Jungwirth, O. C ---- **ck** 258, 263
Juniper. (*See* Emspak, Julius.)
Junkins, George C ---- **eb** 129
Juntl ---- **d** 1918
Jura, Josef ---- **ch** 164
Jurac, J ---- **ch** 164
Juraca, Joze ---- **ch** 164
Juranty, Jan ---- **db** 117
Juranty, John ---- **db** 117
Jurasek, Frank ---- **db** 115
Jurasek, Helen ---- **db** 103
Jurey, Harry ---- **eg** 81, 85; **f** 3763
Jurey, Harry (or Jury) (alias Harry Huscher) ---- **e** 3599, 3601–3604, 3606
Jurgetit, Heinz ---- **A** 2036
Jurgetit, Joachim ---- **A** 2036
Jurian, Desanka ---- **d** 2571
Jurich, Joseph F ---- **a** 8473; **ai** 12, 16, 41, 51, 63, 76; **cs** 12, 13, 15, 22, 23; **d** 2492; **db** 89; **de** 18; **f** opp. 2786
Jurich, M ---- **db** 121

Page
Juricich, Matthew C. ---- **db** 103
Juridica, Asesora ---- **a** 2568
Jurist, Gus ---- **e** 2943; **eh** 19; **f** 5168–5173
Jurist, Mrs. Gus ---- **e** 2943; **eh** 19[1]
Jurist, Simeon ---- **d** 910, 911
Jurjo, San ---- **a** 2532
Jurjovec, Leo ---- **d** 2629
Jurka, John ---- **db** 119
Jurkowitz, Frances ---- **a** 2369, 2374
Jurney, Chester ---- **f** 2733, 2734
Jury, Harry. (*See* Jurey, Harry.)
Just, Meba ---- **A** 2081
Juster, J. ---- **A** 588
Justice, Eddie. (*See* Biedermann, Ed.)
Justice, Fannie. (*See* Biedermann, Fanny.)
Justiz, Harry M. ---- **bd** 50–54 (testimony); **d** 161, 164, 165, 1210, 1212, 1216, 1219, 1222; **db** 79, 86, 87, 91, 105, 107, 112, 122, 124, 125; **dk** 34; **f** opp. 2736, 3664.
Justman, Joe ---- **e** 675
Juvinall, Andrew ---- **eg** 84, 87; **f** 3761[2]
Juwabara, Denemon ---- **VI**, 1946

K

Kaahawinui, Benjamin ---- **d** 1425, 1442–1443, 1445, 1447, 1448, 1450–1452, 1454–1458, 1460–1463, 1467, 1468, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1551, 1583, 1590–1595, 1600, 1601, 1991, 1992, 1994, 1997–2001, 2003, 2004, 2022, 2024, 2025, 2027, 2057, 2058 (testimony); **dk** 31; **e** 8, 11, 15, 18, 38, 44.
Kahaawinui, Benjamin. (*See* Kaahawinui, Benjamin.)
Kabaktchiev ---- **I**, 214
Kabat, Elvin A. ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Kabayama, Ayske ---- **VIII**, 184
Kabiens, Jack ---- **a** 589
Kacedon, Basil ---- **e** 1412
Kachansky, Triva ---- **db** 103, 109, 110
Kachmar, James ---- **d** 2678, 2692, 2701, 2702, 2704
Kachmar, John ---- **d** 2809
Kachur, Andres ---- **db** 126
Kachur, Michael ---- **db** 103, 111
Kaciak, Bill ---- **db** 93
Kaczmarek (Czeslaw) ---- **f** 2602
Kadel, Judith (*see also* Kandel, Judith) ---- **ck** 535
Kadell, John N. ---- **A** 2607, 2611, 2612
Kadenuk, John ---- **db** 117
Kadow, Richard ---- **ai** 56
Kadowaki ---- **a** 9134
Kadoya, Tsuneo ---- **VIII**, 153
Kadrik, John ---- **A** 351
Kaeusler, Walter ---- **VII**, 74

[1] Incorrectly spelled Juris.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Juvinell.

Page
Kaferle, Louis ---- **db** 124
Kagan (Professor) ---- **e** 1322
Kagan, Herman ---- **eb** 153
Kagan, Mimi ---- **ch** 54
Kagar, Rae ---- **f** 4490
Kaganovich (Lazar) ---- **a** 5475
Kagawa, Masu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Kagawa, Takiuchi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Kagawa, Toyohiko ---- **a** 2006, 9481–9483; **e** 1193; **f** opp. 3598 [1]
Kagel, Sam ---- **cm** 614
Kageyama (Kenji) ---- **VI,** 1781
Kageyama, Kentaro ---- **VI,** 1857
Kageyama, Moriso ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Kageyama, Richard M ---- **d** 1355–1372 (testimony), 1424, 1483, 1522, 1557, 2073; **df** 2, 6, 8, 9, 12, 22; **di** 2; **dk** 18, 19.
Kagiya, Suehiro ---- **VIII,** 125
Kahan, Harry ---- **e** 1210
Kahanamoku ---- **cl** 103
Kahane (Benjamin B.) ---- **e** 2082, 2085
Kahi, Seinyo ---- **VIII,** 153
Kahn, Albert E ---- **ch** 34, 43, 50, 52, 63, 108, 109, 114, 122, 132–134; **ck** 374, 381; **cs** 12, 15, 20, 29, 43, 46, 47; **d** 675, 2097, 2383, 2492, 2611, 2989; **da** 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54–58; **db** 60, 79; **e** 2722; **ea** 1; **eb** 9, 17, 20, 29, 31, 51, 58, 105, 108, 110–112, 117, 131, 135, 137; **eg** 32; **f** 1121, 3680, 3789.
Kahn, Alexander ---- **V,** 1666; **f** opp. 2783
Kahn, Clara (Mrs.) ---- **a** 1233
Kahn, Elinor ---- **A** 2402 [2]; **d** 2451; **f** 4600
Kahn, Gordon ---- **ck** 14, 16, 42, 43, 50, 120, 125, 187, 193, 198; **e** 65, 246, 288, 368, 371, 415, 608, 675, 1590, 2073, 2377, 2472, 2487, 3518, 3533; **eh** 48; **f** 311, 348, 359, 941, 7253, 7254; **fb** 39.
Kahn, H. T ---- **a** 569
Kahn, Isidore [3] ---- **cs** 40; **d** 2655–2658; **e** 1002; **eb** 156
Kahn, Josephine ---- **ck** 534, 535
Kahn, Julius ---- **VI,** 1991, 1992
Kahn, Karl ---- **d** 405
Kahn, Leonard ---- **a** 2137
Kahn, Martha Lepowsky ---- **f** 1202; **fb** 70
Kahn, Otto ---- **II,** 1109
Kahn, Peter, Jr ---- **ch** 160
Kahn, Reuben L ---- **a** 1278, 1331; **f** 3639, 3664, 3669, 3670
Kahn, Simone ---- **a** 2594, 2595
Kahn, Yereth Frank ---- **f** 2777
Kai, Masajiro ---- **VI,** 1908, 1912; **VIII,** 128–130

[1] Incorrectly spelled Toyohito Kagawa.
[2] Appears as Eleanor.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Isadore or Isidor Kahn in some instances.

Page
Kai, Shizuo ---- **a** 9784, 9788, 9824, 9833, 9835, 9837, 10014, 10015, 10094, 10119, 10186, 10191, 10192, 10208
Kai, Tadamoto ---- **VIII,** 126
Kaigo, T ---- **VIII,** 193
Kaiho, Hideka ---- **VI,** Exhibit No 84
Kaindl ---- **VII,** 92
Kaiser, Earl ---- **a** 7018
Kaiser, George ---- **eb** 84
Kaiser, Irwin ---- **f** opp. 2673
Kajikawa, Iwanari ---- **VI,** 1855
Kajikawa, Seiichi ---- **VII,** 165
Kajitani, Yasuo ---- **VIII,** 119
Kajiya, Takichi ---- **VIII,** 163
Kakak, Anna M ---- **db** 113
Kakehi, Taroh ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Kakiuchi, Hirosabur ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Kako, Seichi ---- **VI,** 1911, 1944
Kaku, Toraichi ---- **VI,** 1908
Kakulas, Gus ---- **f** 4303, 4378, 4448
Kakuyama, Masanokuke ---- **VIII,** 117
Kalafarski, Edward ---- **db** 120
Kalain, Matt ---- **db** 103
Kalar, Joseph ---- **a** 561
Kalatozov,[1] Mikhail ---- **ck** 299, 511, 512; **da** 44; **e** 343, 683
Kalb, Louis ---- **cs** 33
Kaledin ---- **I,** 163
Kalentchiz, Dolores ---- **db** 130
Kalentchiz, Elizabeth ---- **db** 130
Kalfov, G ---- **f** 6745
Kalicak, John ---- **db** 107, 114
Kalina, Paul ---- **e** 11
Kalinchuk, Fred ---- **db** 115
Kalinowski, Adelle ---- **A** 474
Kalinowski, Ted ---- **A** 474
Kalinin (Mikhail I.) ---- **a** 5167, 5242; **cp** 21
Kalisch, Margaret ---- **A** 1250
Kalish, Annette ---- **e** 1749
Kalish, Jack ---- **f** 2683
Kalish, Sam ---- **A** 1236, 1250; **f** 515, 540, 898; **fb** 39
Kallahan ---- **A** 181
Kallam, Clifford ---- **a** 9797, 9850, 9851, 9873, 9878, 9962, 9963, 9984, 9992, 10014, 10016, 10054, 10056, 10181, 10190, 10207
Kallas, Otto ---- **a** 109
Kallen, Horace M ---- **a** 531
Kallen, Sylvia. (*See* Franklin, Sylvia.)
Kallet, Arthur (alias Edward Adams) ---- **a** 561, 913, 3108; **ai** 40, 153; **A** 1739, 1742, 3292, 3293; **V,** 1660, 1661; **ch** 38; **ck** 417; **d** 645, 665, 3355; **ec** 44; **f** opp. 2673, 3664, 3783.
Kallman, Sam ---- **a** 6663
Kallmer, Herman A ---- **II,** 1105

[1] Incorrectly spelled in some instances.

Page

Kalman, Bernice ---- **f** 3233, 3253, 3382, 3383, 3407; **fb** 117
Kalman, Brueck. (*See* Brook, Calvin.)
Kalman, Eugene ---- **f** 3382; **fb** 117
Kalman, Herb ---- **f** 3233, 3382, 3441; **fb** 117
Kalman, Ted ---- **f** 3382, 3407; **fb** 117
Kalman, Teresa ---- **f** 3382; **fb** 117
Kaloudis ---- **f** 2378
Kalousek, Joseph ---- **I**, 333
Kalnitsky, George ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Kalpaschnikoff, Andrew ---- **d** 2629
Kaltenborn, Hans V ---- **a** 563; **II**, 1020, 1021
Kaltenborn, Mrs. H. V ---- **f** 3640
Kalua, Frank ---- **d** 1595, 1993, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2024, 2025, 2039–2040 (testimony); **dk** 31
Kalyk, A ---- **db** 120
Kam, K. K ---- **d** 1420
Kamada, Yozaemon ---- **VIII**, 118
Kamahoahoa, Frederick (Fred) ---- **d** 1442, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1451, 1461–1463, 1556, 2004; **e** 8, 15, 19, 36, 38
Kamaiko, Jack ---- **eb** 117
Kamaka, David K ---- **d** 1467–1469 (testimony), 1590, 1596, 1993, 2024; **df** 4, 6, 8, 9; **e** 19
Kamaka, George ---- **d** 2003
Kamaka, William Kaili (also known as William Piilani or Palani) ---- **d** 1441–1457 (testimony), 1460, 1461, 1462, 1465, 1468, 1583, 1590, 1596, 1991, 1993, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2025, 2026; **df** 4, 6, 13; **e** 8, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19.
Kamalich, Frank ---- **d** 1335, 2562, 2563, 2579
Kamaroff, Michael ---- **e** 505
Kamavars, Eunice ---- **a** 268
Kamayatsu, Hyichi ---- **VI**, 1911
Kambara, Magotaro ---- **VIII**, 163, 164, 167
Kambara, Motobu ---- **VIII**, 137
Kameda, Ryunosuke ---- **VI**, 1882
Kamei, Hajime ---- **VIII**, 153
Kamei, Suehiko ---- **VIII**, 212
Kamen, Harry ---- **cn** 12
Kamen, Martin David (alias Martin David Kamenetsky) -- **cn** 11–49; (testimony); **cx** 181–183; **cz** 20; **d** 1164; **e** 3855; **ee** 39, 40.
Kamenetsky, Martin David (*see also* Kamen, Martin David) -- **ee** 39
Kamenev, Leo ---- **a** 594, 5143, 5145, 5153, 5206; **I**, 532, 806; **cw** 81; **f** 2039
Kameno, Keiji ---- **VIII**, 137
Kamenovich, John ---- **d** 2562
Kamera, Ivan ---- **db** 5
Kamhi, Albert ---- **d** 162
Kamibayashi, Hambei ---- **VI**, 1911
Kamieniecki, A ---- **db** 117
Kamifuji, Masuzo ---- **VI**, 1911
Kamihara, Wallace ---- **e** 44, 45 [1]

[1] Referred to as Kamikara.

Page
Kamimoto, Hisaichi ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Kaminaka, Taroji. (*See* Venaka, Taroji.)
Kaminski, Floyd ---------- **A** 473
Kaminsky, John ---------- **db** 119
Kaminsky, Levi. (*See* Baker, John "Sonny.")
Kaminsky, Paul ---------- **a** 10234
Kaminsky, Renee ---------- **ch** 106
Kaminstein, Abraham L ---------- **a** 6413
Kamiuchi, Hikosaku ---------- **VIII,** 153
Kamiya, Kaei ---------- **VIII,** 154
Kamiya, Masutaro ---------- **VIII,** 130
Kamiya, Yoshio ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kamiye, Yoshiye ---------- **VI,** 1910
Kamizaka, Masao ---------- **VI,** 1909
Kamizawa, Tsunetaro ---------- **VIII,** 212
Kamm, Michael ---------- **a** 1258
Kamman, M ---------- **a** 504
Kamman, Morris ---------- **a** 2433, 6233
Kammel, Wilma ---------- **a** 3934
Kammer, Michael ---------- **db** 109
Kammerer, Paul Thomas ---------- **a** 3181
Kamoku, Harry ---------- **d** 1420, 1425–1427, 1965–1968, 1970, 1972, 1973, 1978–1981, 1984
Kamp, John ---------- **I,** 910
Kampf, Alex ---------- **cs** 31
Kampmann, Edwin A ---------- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Kamsly, Mrs. Louis A ---------- **bd** 54–58 (testimony)
Kan, Buk ---------- **eb** 80
Kanagaki, Hiroshi ---------- **VIII,** 119
Kanai, Mitu ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Kanai, Tunehiko ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Kanakaole, Kema ---------- **di** 25
Kanamori, Nobutosi ---------- **VIII,** 116
Kanano ---------- **a** 9798
Kanaoka, "Doc" ---------- **a** 10203
Kanarek, Benjamin D ---------- **A** 2405
Kanarek, Mollie ---------- **f** 4496
Kanaya, Norizo ---------- **VIII,** 152
Kanazawa, Bob ---------- **a** 9467
Kanazawa, Emilie Augusta Aldridge (Mrs. Joseph Tooru Kanazawa) ---------- **a** 9433–9434 (testimony), 9453–9465 (testimony)
Kanazawa, Joseph Tooru ---------- **a** 9399, 9403–9405, 9442, 9459–9461, 9464, 9465–9492 (testimony), 9661, 9662, 9669
Kanbayashi, Ryo ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Kanbayashi, Shuichiro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Kanda, Yoshihiko ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kandal, Charles ---------- **d** 2649
Kandal, Terry ---------- **eb** 158
Kandel, Aben ---------- **f** 3680
Kandel, Irving ---------- **e** 772, 869–877 (testimony), 1035, 1043, 1112
Kandel, Judith (*see also* Kadel, Judith) ---------- **ck** 534
Kandel, Rae ---------- **dd** 113
Kandl, John ---------- **eb** 155

Page
Kandyba (Dr.) a 5279
Kane, C. P d 912
Kane, Charles fd 11
Kane, Francis Fisher a 530, 568; ch 143; cs 25, 29; dj 11; e 4361; f opp. 2783, 3664
Kane, Frederic A a 8585
Kane, George. (*See* Kish, Gabor, Jr.)
Kane, Joseph a 6486, 6678, 6733, 6758
Kaneda, Jirokichi VI, Exhibit No. 72
Kaneko, Kanji VIII, 118
Kaneko, Kinzo VI, 1857
Kaneko, Kurakichi VI, 1908, 1944; VIII, 212
Kaneko, Shinsei VIII, 125
Kaneko, Toshiro VI, Exhibit No. 83
Kaneko, Yutoka VI, Exhibit No. 83
Kanemaru, Paul d 1483, 1515, 1518, 1522, 1534, 1541
Kanemaru, Alice (Mrs. Paul Kanemaru) d 1483, 1515, 1518, 1541
Kaner, W a 6529
Kanerak, Benjamin a 8412
Kanetomi, Tsuichi VIII, 163
Kanin, Garson cs 29; d 2498; da 9, 19, 21, 32–34, 37, 38, 42, 53, 58; e 660; eb 105, 108; f opp. 3624.
Kanin, Michael da 29; f 903, 907
Kanin, Ruth f 903, 907
Kannenberg (Dr.) A 2471
Kanner, Leo eb 142
Kannick, Emerich f 7261
Kanno, Masao VI, Exhibit No. 75
Kanno, Shuji VI, 1910
Kanno, Tomikichi VI, 1944
Kano, Seiichi VIII, 163, 164
Kano, Z VIII, 193
Kanow, Fusakichi VI, Exhibit No. 79
Kanserski, John a 732
Kant, Immanuel I, 78
Kantechey, George f 5313
Kanter, Sam d 663
Kanter, Shirley f 959; fb 39
Kantin, Z. J db 108
Kantola, L ch 164
Kanton, Bob a 2333
Kantor, Bob a 1522, 1532
Kantor, J. R f 2777
Kantor, Jacob H a 10233
Kantor, Michael (Mike) a 1004, 2434
Kantor, Mrs. Samuel (or Solomon) d 3564–3566, 3569
Kantor, Samuel (also known as Solomon Kantor) d 3564–3567; ee 11; f 4597
Kantor, Thaddeus e 3005
Kantor, Theresa (Tess) d 193, 214; f 7433
Kantorowicz, Alfred ck 495
Kantrovitz, Gabriel e 1389, 1390, 1394–1397; f 1061–1070

Page
Kantrowitz, Isidore ..... **a** 5136
Kanzow, Frederick Willy Kurt ..... **A** 742
Kapac, Ili ..... **db** 116
Kapata, Florian (alias F. Cap) ..... **a** 1650, 7016; **f** 5308
Kapel, Frances ..... **db** 121
Kapel, Jack ..... **db** 121
Kapelac, S ..... **d** 2561
Kapinski, George ..... **db** 121
Kapishinksy, Vladimer ..... **a** 5289
Kapitsa, Peter [1] ..... **ci** 21; **ck** 520; **d** 3495
Kaplan ..... **a** 6867; **cd** 246
Kaplan, Al ..... **f** 3124; **fb** 117
Kaplan, Arthur ..... **f** 2184
Kaplan, Bernard ..... **a** 488
Kaplan, Dave ..... **eb** 154
Kaplan, Dorothy ..... **d** 1739
Kaplan, George ..... **a** 501
Kaplan, Harry ..... **a** 6405; **ch** 108
Kaplan, Harry Herman (or Hyman) [2] ..... **cc** 38, 41, 42
Kaplan, Herbert ..... **a** 6414
Kaplan, Howard ..... **e** 1077
Kaplan, Irving (Isadore) ..... **cm** 518, 655, 834, 838, 839, 858, 861, 880, 900, 910, 914, 918, 921, 1286–1288, 1350, 1351; **co** 1381, 1472; **d** 1728, 1734, 1735, 1739, 2918, 2919, 2941, 2945; **dk** 10, 12; **e** 3367–3415 (testimony); **ee** 60, 61; **eh** 31; **f** 1664, 1668, 1669.
Kaplan, Jacob H ..... **ch** 143; **cs** 25
Kaplan, Jeanette ..... **e** 971, 994
Kaplan, Jennie ..... **A** 2086
Kaplan, Jerome ..... **e** 4351, 4358
Kaplan, Joseph ..... **a** 558
Kaplan, Julius ..... **d** 2505; **f** 4491
Kaplan, Leo ..... **ch** 77
Kaplan, Leon ..... **a** 588, 5591, 5673; **A** 1654; **ch** 12, 13, 43; **f** 3474; **fb** 117
Kaplan, Louis L. (Lou) ..... **cs** 32; **e** 4315; **eh** 38; **f** 6830, 6844–6847, 6851, 6856–6858, 7095, 7101; **fg** 8
Kaplan, M. June (Mrs.) ..... **cs** 36
Kaplan, May ..... **a** 7011
Kaplan, Max ..... **V**, 1667
Kaplan, Moe ..... **a** 362
Kaplan, Mordecai M ..... **de** 74; **eb** 149
Kaplan, Morris ..... **a** 6414
Kaplan, Morris A ..... **e** 3368, 3381
Kaplan, Morris J ..... **a** 540
Kaplan, Nat. (*See* Ganley, Nat.)
Kaplan, Rosanna ..... **e** 851, 1112
Kaplan, Ruth (Mrs. Sam Kaplan) ..... **f** 2938
Kaplan, Sam ..... **a** 588

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kapitza in some instances.
[2] George Mink possessed a passport in the name of Harry Herman (or Hyman) Kaplan. For references to his use of the name, see Mink, George.

Page

Kaplan, Samuel Meyer ---------- **e** 4303, 4304; **eh** 38; **f** 2936–2941 (testimony); **fb** 101
Kaplan, Sara ---------- **a** 568
Kaplan, Sol ---------- **e** 335; **f** 826–836 (testimony), 4986; **fb** 39
Kaplan, Mrs. Sol ---------- **f** 4986
Kaplan, Victor E ---------- **ch** 56; **ck** 243, 268, 277; **e** 2453, 2506, 2507, 2530, 2550, 2551, 2557, 2559, 2560, 2567, 2574, 2575, 2594, 2602, 2608, 2619, 2621, 2627, 3923, 3943, 3998, 4030–4032 (testimony); **eh** 61.
Kaplan (Wilfred) ---------- **f** 5800
Kaplow, George ---------- **ch** 39
Kapnick, Jean ---------- **f** 5311
Kapp, David ---------- **ch** 102, 105
Kapp, Karl ---------- **ac** 5; **II,** 995–998; **VII,** 8, 21
Kapp, Roland F ---------- **d** 3576
Kappe, Walter ---------- **a** 25, 89, 1146, 3809–3811, 3835–3837, 3839, 3846, 3875, 6051, 8359, 8360; **A** 3296; **VII,** 22, 23, 62, 68
Kappy, Leon ---------- **a** 5596, 5674
Kaptilovich, A ---------- **db** 127
Kapu, Haili ---------- **d** 1458
Kapuscinski, Richard ---------- **eb** 142
Kapuscinski, Mrs. Richard ---------- **eb** 142
Karadjich, Uvk ---------- **db** 20
Karaflos, George ---------- **ch** 122
Karaga (Countess) ---------- **a** 7328
Karaj, Stephen ---------- **I,** 682
Karai, Yutaro ---------- **VI,** 1944
Karaica, Adam ---------- **d** 2562, 2579
Karakani, Takayoshi ---------- **VI,** 1908
Karanikas, Alexander ---------- **a** 7039; **ch** 132; **f** 2679
Karapetoff, Vladimir ---------- **a** 684, 687, 688, 690
Karas, Jack ---------- **a** 581
Karasick, Minnie ---------- **cg** 10
Karasick, Regina. (*See* Dennis, Peggy.)
Karayorghis, Kostas ---------- **cp** 44
Karczmarzyk, Anthony ---------- **db** 105; **e** 3005
Kardanoff, Bill ---------- **db** 117
Kardash, William ---------- **f** 2411
Kardiner, Abram ---------- **cm** 944
Kardonsky, Manual ---------- **V,** 1667
Kardov, Paul ---------- **d** 2439, 2561
Karen, Alexander ---------- **a** 5742
Karenias, Alex ---------- **a** 1582
Karenko, A ---------- **db** 113
Karetza, Everett ---------- **a** 470
Kargen, Anna ---------- **A** 2108
Kariaguine, V ---------- **ch** 164
Kariya, Yujiro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Karkhan, Leo ---------- **a** 5205
Karki, Yasuzo ---------- **VI,** 1845
Karkov, Leona ---------- **dd** 80
Karlik, Paul ---------- **db** 120

Page
Karlin, O. ch 164
Karloff, Mrs. Boris ck 534, 535
Karlota, Jacinto db 121
Karnik, V. B ch 164
Karnot, Stephen a 540, 796; A 3176
Karofsky, Morris ch 120
Karolyi, Count (Michael) a 535, 2377; eg 47
Karolyi (Countess) a 535
Karozz, Sonia a 6220, 6233
Karp, Samuel (also known as Samuel Karro) a 6417
Karpa, Michael e 3635; eb 158; ch 31
Karpa, Mrs. Peter. (*See* Gainor, Dolly.)
Karpa, Peter Edward ch 9; d 1199, 1200, 1291
Karpell, Ted f 5495, 5496, 5541, 5542, 5691, 7150 [1]
Karpik, Fred db 113, 117
Karpik, Lena db 113, 130
Karpinski, Louis C d 2498; f 3609
Karplem, Greta d 3316
Karpov, Georgi ed 38
Karr, David A 3383–3397 (testimony), 3398
Karro, Samuel. (*See* Karp, Samuel.)
Karsner, Joseph eb 58
Karsner, Rose a 4541, 5931, 5954, 5984, 5986; I, 334; db 76
Karson, Bobbie f 579; fb 39
Karson, Charles a 1378; f 579, 589; fb 39
Karson, Ethel f 579; fb 39
Karson, Morris (Red) a 1378; f 579; fb 39
Karst, Frederick A 1996
Karst, Rudolph A 1433, 1845, 1848, 1878, 1889, 1890, 1951, 1952, 1992–1998 (testimony), 2186, 2188, 2242, 2265.
Kartun, Derek cp 44
Karwacki, Alex a 1316
Karwoska, F db 107
Karwoski, B db 118
Kary, Reino A a 6415
Kasahara, Hideko VI, Exhibit No. 81
Kasahara, Tadakazu VI, Exhibit No. 81
Kasai, Kenji VI, Exhibit No. 72
Kasanovich, Sava N db 44, 45, 79, 88, 95, 96
Kashima, Tetsuo a 9785, 10136, 10150
Kashio, Seiichiro VI, Exhibit No. 77
Kashitani, J. A ag 6
Kashiwagi, Shoichiro VI, Exhibit No. 83
Kashiwagi, Sumi VI, 1912, 1914
Kashiwagi, Yoshitaka VI, Exhibit No. 70
Kashkevich, J. J eb 129
Kashner, Milt e 3557; eh 61
Kashuk a 1315
Kasiske, J. J A 871; VII, 25
Kasius, Peter a 570; A 2082, 2083

[1] Incorrectly spelled Karpez.

Page
Kasiwagi, Singo ---- **VIII,** 117
Kaslow, John ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 27, 30, 230
Kaspar, Hildegard ---- **II,** 1032, 1033; **VII,** 20
Kaspar, V. J ---- **db** 130
Kasper, Emil ---- **A** 1773–1775 (testimony)
Kasper, J. H ---- **a** 1208
Kasper, Joseph ---- **a** 539, 1340, 7019 [1]
Kasper, Pete ---- **e** 3074; **eh** 19; **f** 5100
Kasperov, Gregory ---- **cn** 16, 18, 23, 26, 27, 41, 42, 48; **cx** 181; **cz** 20; **ee** 40
Kass, Murray ---- **ai** 63
Kass, Syman ---- **a** 101
Kass, William. (*See* Koskie, William.)
Kassai, Jisaburo ---- **VIII,** 125
Kassay, Paul ---- **a** 396, 535 [2]
Kassel, Morris ---- **a** 206
Kasser, Pearl ---- **ai** 63
Kassilke, Bernard ---- **eb** 134
Kassyanowicz, Henry ---- **da** 11; **eb** 13
Kastenbaum, Judith (Mrs. Milton Kastenbaum) ---- **ca** 8
Kastenbaum, Milton H ---- **ca** 8, 9
Kastenholz, Peter ---- **a** 29
Kastler, William F ---- **A** 2086
Kastner, August ---- **a** 8492
Kastorea, Katherine ---- **f** 3643
Kastrow, Irving ("Ike") ---- **a** 313; **e** opp. 4470
Kastrow, L ---- **a** 360
Kasuga, Gengi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Kasuga, Teruo ---- **a** 9132
Kasustchik, Daniel ---- **ch** 122; **d** 1209, 1219, 1222; **db** 83, 102, 105, 107, 126
Kata, John ---- **d** 2580, 2581
Katagiri, Mineo ---- **d** 2084 [3]; **df** 12, 23, 34
Katahira, Yoichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Katano, Shigeoki ---- **VIII,** 152
Kataoka, Kaei ---- **VIII,** 144, 146, 150
Kataoka, Larry ---- **a** 10136
Kataoka, Ryoichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Kataoka, Takio ---- **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Katavich, Anton ---- **db** 116
Katayama, Kohzi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Katayama, Rin ---- **VIII,** 137
Katayama, Sen (alias Yavki) ---- **a** 159, 1450 [4], 6225, 6226, 6228, 6229; **I,** 397; **e** 1191
Katayama, Yakichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Katayev, Ivan ---- **da** 14
Katayev, Valentin ---- **eb** 4
Katazuma, Rin ---- **a** 10203
Katch, Kohji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75

[1] Incorrectly spelled Casper.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Kassey.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Kotoqiri.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Katzama

Page
Katenkamp (Chester H.) d 767, 768, 772
Kates, (Miss) a 991
Katio, Adam ch 164
Kato ag 10; II, 1018
Kato, Genchi VIII, 192, 210
Kato, Hohio VI, Exhibit No. 72
Kato, Hoichi VI, 1910
Kato, Jioji VI, Exhibit No. 86
Kato, Kanji [1] VI, 2002; VIII, 147, 151, 152, 154, 163
Kato, Kanju a 2006
Kato, Kay S VI, Exhibit No. 72
Kato, Kgiro VI, Exhibit No. 70
Kato, Naotaro VI, Exhibit No. 86
Kato, Naotsugu VIII, 116
Kato, Siichi VIII, 129, 130
Kato, Takechi VI, 1903, 1908
Kato, Takeo VIII, 117
Kato, Takichi VI, 1907, 1916; VIII, 178, 1855 [2]
Kato, Tokichi VIII, 212
Kato, Tokuchi VI, 1861, 1903, 1908
Kato, Tomo VI, Exhibit No. 86
Kato, Totsudo e 1193
Katow, George Y a 9169, 9170
Katow, Kuniwaka VI, 1944
Katow, S. Y. (or Smoot) a 9132–9134, 9162
Katow, Takeyuki a 9001; VI, 1783
Kats, Sam A 355
Katsuma, Mukaeda VIII, 136
Katsumori, Isune VI, Exhibit No. 85
Katsumori, Rikutaro VI, Exhibit No. 85
Katsunma, Tomizo VI, 1999
Katsura, Gempo VIII, 141
Katsuta, Tamotsu VI, 1911
Katterfield, Louis E. (alias Carr) cp 39; I, 293, 334, 393; fa 10, 42, 78
Katz a 344
Katz (Mrs.) e 2101; eh 61
Katz (Rabbi) V, 1655
Katz, Adele T a 566
Katz, Alfred ai 63
Katz, Allen eb 142
Katz, Charles J A 979; ck 242, 243, 246; d 2967; e 73, 427, 1597, 1602, 2102; 2379, 2505–2507, 2529–2531, 2539, 2549, 2576, 2595, 2602, 2607–2609, 2621, 2627, 3931, 3942, 3991–3994 (testimony); f 497, 586.
Katz, David W a 10233
Katz, Fannie Bowditch e 1412; f 3607
Katz, Frederick L f 3664

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kamji in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Katow.

Page
Katz, Mrs. Frederick L. — **f** 3664
Katz, Frieda — **ch** 9
Katz, Genevieve — **dd** 114
Katz, Harold — **ch** 138
Katz, Harold A. — **e** 3623
Katz, Helen — **a** 588
Katz, Ilse (Mrs. Otto Katz) — **d** 3605
Katz, Irving "Chick" — **e** 4338
Katz, Jacob — **A** 2974
Katz, Joseph — **ai** 117
Katz, Malcolm (also known as Chase) — **d** 894
Katz, Matilda — **a** 6416, 8446, 8451
Katz, Mini — **ch** 53
Katz, Otto (alias for André Simone) — **ca** 5; **ck** 374, 514, 515; **d** 3605
Katz, Paul — **da** 27, 58; **eb** 105
Katz, Robert D. — **e** 2507, 2555, 2559, 2574, 2575, 2578, 2594, 2595, 2602, 2608, 2622, 3983–3985 (testimony); **eh** 61.
Katz, Sam — **ck** 429; **e** 235, 237
Katz, Sidney — **a** 10361, 10362; **eb** 156
Katz-Suchy — **f** 2593, 2597
Katz, Svea — **a** 588
Katz, Vera. (*See* Raymond, Vera Katz.)
Katz, Wilbur — **f** 3664
Katzen, Leon — **ch** 52; **e** 3638, 3648, 3680, 3681; **eh** 31
Katzenberg, Naum — **e** 1236, 1247
Katzman (Max) — **f** 3963
Katznoff, Gertrude — **a** 2297
Katzoff, Jack — **f** 4470, 4493
Katzoff, Mrs. Jack — **f** 4470, 4493
Kaub, Verne — **f** 3719
Kauffman, Albert Wallace — **eb** 129, 139
Kauffman, George — **ch** 43; **f** 4470
Kauffman, Mrs. George — **f** 4470, 4472
Kauffman, George A. — **d** 3502
Kauffman, Milo — **ah** 6
Kaufman (Dr.) — **f** 6202
Kaufman, Abraham — **a** 6237
Kaufman, Al — **a** 6646
Kaufman, Arthur — **ch** 131
Kaufman, Beatrice — **V**, 1685 **ck** 537;
Kaufman, Ben — **ch** 37; **d** 2355
Kaufman, Betty — **e** 851
Kaufman, Bob — **ch** 76
Kaufman, Charles — **a** 4857
Kaufman, Dorothy T. — **a** 1007, 1008, 1019, 243[1]
Kaufman, George — **d** 208
Kaufman, George S. — **a** 569; **A** 3189; **V**, 1657, 1680, 1685;[2] **f** 3670, 3680
Kaufman, Harry — **a** 6414

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kaufmann.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Kauffman.

Page
Kaufman, Herman ---- **f** 3996
Kaufman, Irving ---- **f** 2000
Kaufman, Jack ---- **a** 6413; **ai** 58
Kaufman, Joachim ---- **A** 2673
Kaufman, Milton ---- **ch** 141, 142; **cs** 1, 5, 10, 15, 21, 22, 41, 42, 43; **d** 2534; **f** opp. 2673
Kaufman, Paul ---- **a** 501
Kaufman, S. Jay ---- **d** 3318
Kaufman, Sam M ---- **a** 2141
Kaufman, Samuel ---- **a** 470
Kaufman, Sarah (nee Sarah Schwartzman) *see also* Kaufmann, Sarah) ---- **f** 2459–2461 (testimony), 2497, 2549, 4312, 4315, 4316; **fb** 89
Kaufman, Sidney ---- **cs** 27, 34
Kaufmann, B ---- **a** 2433
Kaufmann, Ernest O ---- **A** 1462
Kaufmann, Guenter ---- **II**, 978
Kaufmann, Henry H ---- **A** 1462
Kaufmann, Sarah ---- **cc** 39
Kauffmann, William ---- **ch** 54
Kaun, Alexander ---- **a** 1988,[1] 1996; **A** 3189; **V**, 1680; **f** 3664
Kauno, Kenji ---- **a** 9393, 9394, 9396, 9397, 9405
Kaurnakoff, Sergei ---- **cd** 278
Kausinen ---- **ci** 19
Kautsky, Karl ---- **a** 1874, 2271, 2242, 4669, 8653; **I**, 24, 26, 31, 33, 42, 86, 91–97, 118, 123, 140, 150, 211, 436, 444, 558, 594, 596, 660, 756, 757, 762, 783; **f** 2042,[2] 6202; **fa** 130.
Kauwe, Isaac ---- **d** 1968, 1981
Kavanas, George ---- **eb** 64
Kavanaugh, W. D ---- **d** 1042, 1043
Kavinoky, Nadina ---- **ck** 534, 535
Kavinoky, Nahum ---- **A** 1169
Kawaai, Iwamatsu ---- **VI**, 1882
Kawabata, Tsukao ---- **VIII**, 117
Kawabe ---- **a** 9134
Kawabe, Shigeko (Abe) ---- **VI**, 1882
Kawabe, Tsuruhiko (Abe) ---- **VI**, 1882
Kawachi, Kojiro ---- **VI**, 1910
Kawada, Giichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Kawada, Sho ---- **VI**, 1911
Kawaguchi, Kinzo ---- **VI**, 1857; **VIII**, 130, 212
Kawaguchi, Kisaku ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Kawaho, Nosoru ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Kawai ---- **a** 10159;
Kawai, Naoe ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Kawai, Nobuji ---- **VI**, 1912
Kawai, Nobuzo ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Kawai, Teikichi ---- **e** 1150, 1176, 1177, 1213, 1214, 1220, 1221, 1223
Kawaii, Tetsuo ---- **VIII**, 115
Kawajiri, Keitaro ---- **VIII**, 137
Kawakami, Masayoshi ---- **VI**, 1947

[1] Appears as A. S. Kaun.
[2] Misspelled Kautzky.

Page
Kawakami, Takema ..... **VI**, 1910; **VIII**, 129
Kawakami, Torahiko T ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Kawakatsu, K ..... **VIII**, 192
Kawaminami, Shiro ..... **VIII**, 119
Kawamoto, Ihei ..... **VIII**, 141
Kawamoto, Shinnan ..... **VIII**, 137
Kawamoto, Tomezo ..... **VI**, 1910
Kawamoto, Yuji ..... **VIII**, 116
Kawamura ..... **e** 1214
Kawamura, Shinji ..... **VI**, 1908
Kawanami, Taizo ..... **VI**, 1857
Kawanami, Tazoh ..... **VI**, 1910
Kawanamita, Einojo ..... **VI**, 1859
Kawano, Isamu ..... **VI**, 1879
Kawano, Jack (Jack H.) ..... **d** 1377, 1379, 1386, 1388, 1389, 1394, 1401, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1421, 1429, 1436, 1441–1447, 1450, 1451, 1455, 1458, 1459, 1461, 1463–1465, 1468, 1489, 1503, 1505, 1525, 1551, 1555, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1674, 1992, 1995, 1997, 1998, 2001, 2003, 2025, 2055–2057 (testimony); **dk** 31; **e** 1–53 (testimony); **ef** 3, 18, 19.
Kawano, Katsuya ..... **VI**, 1857; **VIII**, 212
Kawano, Shiguichi ..... **VIII**, 212
Kawaoka, Shuichi ..... **VI**, 1911
Kawasaki, Kiyo ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Kawasaki, Kumazo ..... **VIII**, 163, 166, 167
Kawasaki, Sannoske ..... **VIII**, 154
Kawasaki, Sanroku ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Kawasaki, Shun ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Kawasaki, Tamotsu ..... **VIII**, 154
Kawasaki, Utakichi ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Kawasaki, Yasujiro ..... **VI**, 1857, 1946
Kawase, Kumako ..... **VIII**, 166
Kawashima, Masaru ..... **a** 9132
Kawashima, Reiko ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Kawashima, Yoshiyuki ..... **VIII**, 152
Kawata, Shigenaga ..... **VI**, 1909
Kawauchi, Kojiro ..... **VIII**, 157
Kawawaki, Isamu ..... **VI**, 1882
Kawochi, Kojiro ..... **VIII**, 141
Kay (Captain) ..... **a** 7748
Kay, Budd ..... **e** 381, 387
Kay, Helen (real name Colodny or Kolodny) ..... **a** 4595; **ai** 121; **d** 210; **ec** 143
Kay, Herbert. (*See* Herbert Kransdorf.)
Kay, Robert ..... **a** 7963
Kay, Sam ..... **a** 111
Kaya, Taro ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Kayano, Tsuneji ..... **VIII**, 129
Kayano, Tsuneshi ..... **VI**, 1847, 1897, 1908, 1912; **VIII**, 125–128

Page
Kaye, Bob ---- e 484
Kaye, Conrad ---- V, 1667; f 2721, 2793
Kaye, George ---- ch 12
Kaye, Harry ---- a 588
Kaye, Martin ---- a 575, 2177; aa 45
Kaye, Nora ---- da 9, 28, 36, 58; eb 105
Kaye, Paul ---- ch 34, 43
Kaye, Sam ---- a 6414
Kaye, Sylvia Fine ---- e 1848
Kayemet, Keren ---- dd 40
Kayser, Marie L ---- f 3664
Kayton, Ethel ---- a 589
Kazakevich,[1] Vladimir D ---- a 375; I, 809; cd 278; ch 43, 48, 49, 65, 131; db 15; e 1069, 1070
Kazan, Elia ---- ch 102, 105; ck 50; e 2407–2414 (testimony), 3457, 3492; eh 41–43, 47–50, 53.
Kazan, Mrs. Elia ---- e 2412
Kazeleonis, S ---- V, 1639
Kazelkov ---- I, 805, 806; cl 440
Kazimer, Paul ---- db 105
Kazitara, Yokota ---- VI, Exhibit No. 82
Kaziwara, Takesi ---- VIII, 116
Kazler, Joseph ---- db 127
Kazorski, Stanley K ---- db 111
Kazuhaya,[2] Katsuichi ---- VI, 1903, 1908, 1945; VIII, 212
Keagan, Lawrence ---- d 1877
Kealalio, Joseph (also known as Joe Blurr) ---- d 1425, 1427, 1452, 1462, 1596, 1597, 1599, 2003, 2024, 2025; e 28, 36, 38, 40, 44, 45.
Kealoha, Harry ---- e 7, 8, 11
Kealoha, Levi (Lawai) ---- d 1452, 1453, 1555, 1600, 2003, 2019, 2020 (testimony), 2024; dk 31; e 8, 11, 28, 38, 40, 43–45
Kean, H. E ---- a 523
Keaner, Walter ---- a 6711
Kear, Albert H ---- A 2201, 2207, 2220–2231 (testimony)
Kearney, Bernard W ---- cb 223; cd 276
Kearney, H. B ---- d 986
Kearns, Arthur ---- ai 68
Kearns, Mike ---- ai 56
Keas, H. E ---- a 4554
Keating, Edward ---- A 3531
Keating, Fred ---- a 569, 7729; A 1755;[3] V, 1682; ch 29; ck 350; eh 41
Keats, John. (*See* Goff, Kenneth.)
Keawe ---- d 1420
Kebe, Matthew ---- db 103, 111
Kebker, Vant W ---- f 3664
Keble, David ---- A 1181
Keck, Louis ---- A 103

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kazakevitch and Kazekevitch in some instances.
[2] Also spelled; Kazahaya; Kazehaya.
[3] Appears as Frank Keating.

Page
Kecker ---- **a** 6113
Keckler, Bessie A (Mrs. LeRoy Keckler) ---- **f** 4579, 4582, 4683, 4690, 4708, 4712
Keckler, LeRoy ---- **f** 4582
Kedo, Helen ---- **db** 107
Keedy, Allen ---- **f** 3706
Keefe, Frank B ---- **d** 2931
Keeffe, Richard E ---- **a** 109
Keegan, Edward ---- **A** 1694
Keegan, J. Clyde ---- **eb** 134, 138, 149; **eg** 76, 87; **f** opp. 2783, 3664
Keegan, John J ---- **a** 2909–2919 (testimony), 2935
Keegan, Wilbur V ---- **a** 6043, 6046, 6059, 6060, 6072, 6077, 6083, 6091–6093, 6099, 6100, 6104, 6107–6109, 6118–6120, 8251, 8282, 8285, 8318, 8363; **A** 1801–1804, 2580.
Keehn, Thomas B ---- **d** 2355
Keelan, Robert ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Keelen, Edward ---- **a** 9220
Keeler, Fred P., Jr ---- **a** 27
Keeler, Leonardo ---- **cm** 965, 966
Keeling, W. A ---- **VII**, 76
Keen, Samuel ---- **a** 1351
Keen, Sylvia ---- **f** 5983
Keenan, Joe ---- **A** 305, 306
Keenan, Patrick ---- **a** 6525, 6526, 6529, 6650
Keenan, Tom ---- **e** 816
Keener, Leo ---- **f** 771
Keener, Ted ---- **A** 1918
Keeney, Mary Jane (Mrs. Philip O. Keeney) ---- **ch** 110;[1] **d** 221–224, 229–231, 234, 258–276 (testimony), 1934, 1937, 2982, 2991; **dc** 15; **de** 3; **dh** 4; **ee** 63, 64.
Keeney, Philip Olin ---- **cm** 703; **d** 222–224, 227, 229, 233, 234, 236–257 (testimony), 1934, 2991; **da** 24, 58; **dc** 15; **de** 3; **dh** 4; **e** 1251; **eb** 105; **ee** 63, 64.
Keesecker, Mrs. Raymond P ---- **a** 1584
Keesey, Benjamin ---- **e** 963
Keeton, George W ---- **d** 2097
Kefauver, G. N ---- **a** 1986, 1987
Kegel, Paula (Mrs.) ---- **a** 619
Kehoe, Joseph F ---- **a** 134, 1949, 8117; **ai** 63; **cs** 27; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 155; **ff** 17
Kehr, Marguerite ---- **a** 875
Keil, Alfred Moritz ---- **VII**, 7
Keil, Donald T ---- **f** 3706
Keil, Julius ---- **cj** 189
Keil, June ---- **f** 5314
Keilbar, Max ---- **A** 776, 785, 805, 811, 877
Keir, Duncan, Jr ---- **f** 3471; **fb** 117
Keiser, E ---- **a** 361
Keiser, Juanita ---- **f** 4881

[1] Incorrectly spelled Keeny in this reference.

Page
Keith (also referred to as "Pete") **d** 3575, 3580, 3581, 3588, 3596
Keith, Arthur **a** 695
Keith, Charles **a** 6497, 6774
Keith, Cornelius **d** 3318
Keith, Donald **f** 4563
Keith, Irving. (*See* Crane, William Edward.)
Keith, Mary **cb** 30
Keithahan, Edward L **a** 2496
Keivetz, Jules (*see also* Kievitz, Jules) **f** 3125; **fb** 117
Kelber, Harry **e** 3314; **eh** 71
Keleciny, John **db** 132
Keler, Donald **ch** 134
Kelich, Nick **d** 1326
Kelke **a** 7827
Kellam, J. R **A** 846
Kellar, Bessie **A** 1181
Kellar, Victor **d** 2785, 2787, 2805, 2817
Kellas, William **d** 3510; **f** 4783
Kelleher, June "Kay" **f** 577; **fb** 39
Keller (*see also* Keller, Morris) **f** 3402
Keller, Abraham Charles **eb** 134, 149; **f** 6454–6489 (testimony), 6742; **fg** 21
Keller, Arthur D **a** 1085
Keller, Carl **a** 694
Keller, Charles **ch** 77, **f** 5870
Keller, Eli **I**, 911
Keller, Elizabeth H **d** 2451
Keller, Evelyn **f** 887; **fb** 39
Keller, Fred **a** 588, 5582, 7719, 7732, 7749, 7750, 7757–7785 (testimony), 7820–7822, 7835; **ai** 40, 104; **cs** 32; **d** 663, 664, 842, 2744, 2745, 3529–3531.
Keller, George. (*See* Ewert, Arthur Ernst.)
Keller, Helen **a** 501, 524; **d** 3325; **f** 2776, 2777, 3609, 3664
Keller, James **a** 2104, 2249, 2250; **ch** 10, 44; **e** 2743, 2841, 3760, 3761, 3767; **eh** 19, 31
Keller, James. (*See* Sklar, Carl.)
Keller, Joseph **ai** 56; **cs** 35; **eb** 164
Keller, Julius M **f** 3251–3253
Keller, Kent **f** 2730
Keller, Larry **A** 700, 715, 990, 1035
Keller, Marvel **a** 6417
Keller, Mike **db** 103, 111
Keller, Morris (*see also* Keller) **f** 3228; **fb** 117
Keller, Ruth **ch** 134
Keller, Sophie **ch** 77
Keller, Thomas **a** 2089
Kellerman, Robert P **f** 3706
Kellermeier, Fritz Heinrich **A** 2472, 2473; **II**, 981, 1010, 1011, 1106, 1107; **VII**, 8, 21
Kelley. (*See* Allen, Mrs. Frank.)
Kelley, Aileen (*see also* Eileen Kelly) **eb** 161
Kelley, Edward **a** 1390

Page
Kelley, F. M. ---- **a** 1784, 1786, 1797, 1848, 1849, 1858
Kelley, Florence ((Mrs.) Wischnewetsky) ---- **a** 683, 684, 687, 688, 690; **I**, 19n
Kelley, Mrs. Francis ---- **A** 3372, 3380
Kelley, H. H. ---- **a** 6635
Kelley, Lucy L. ((Mrs.) Ogden A. Kelley) ---- **a** 8831;[1] **A** 2385
Kelley, Nicholas ---- **a** 690
Kelley, Ogden A. ---- **a** 6406; **A** 2385
Kelley, Robert (*see also* Kelly, Robert) ---- **a** 1389, 1391, 1394, 1414
Kelley, Robert F. ---- **cw** 145
Kelley, W. C. ---- **cr** 4
Kelliher, John S. ---- **cs** 31; **d** 664; **e** 3635
Kellman, Ed ---- **A** 2873
Kellner, Charles ---- **a** 580
Kellock, Harold ---- **a** 2898
Kellock, Katherine Amend (Mrs. Harold Kellock) ---- **a** 747,[2] 2898
Kellogg, D. D. ---- **a** 4190, 4191, 4194, 4196, 4197
Kellogg, Donald B. ---- **a** 7315, 7316, 7319, 7320, 7321, 7326
Kellogg, Paul ---- **A** 3528; **f** 3688
Kellogg, Paul U. ---- **a** 520, 568, 570, 689, 2897; **f** 3639, 3664
Kellogg, Ray S. ---- **ch** 153
Kells, Melvin ---- **a** 1540–1552 (testimony); **ai** 134
Kelly ---- **a** 3281, 8683; **e** 606, 608, 1217
Kelly (Rev.) ---- Vol. 10, app. xxiv
Kelly, Adam ---- **A** 450
Kelly, Ann (or Anna) ---- **e** 2733, 2735, 2740, 2743, 2790; **eh** 19
Kelly, Dan ---- **e** 460
Kelly, Edward ---- **eg** 11
Kelly, Eileen (Aileen Kelley) ---- **eb** 164
Kelly, Mrs. Frank A. ---- **f** 3615, 3618
Kelly, Fred C. ---- **A** 3189; **V**, 1680
Kelly, Gene ---- **ch** 105, 110, 148; **e** 606
Kelly, Harry ---- **a** 2897
Kelly, Jane Dawson ---- **f** 577; **fb** 39
Kelly, John. (*See* Ellis, John Joseph.)
Kelly, John E. ---- **a** 3458–3462, 3479, 3483, 3484, 3516, 3695; **A** 1510
Kelly, Laura (Laurie) ---- **e** 2842, 2843, 3230; **eh** 19
Kelly, Lawrence F. ---- **cs** 30; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 155
Kelly, Mary ---- **f** 441
Kelly, Michael ---- **a** 1076–1078 (testimony); **ai** 151; **V**, 1624
Kelly, Ora ---- **f** 3284; **fb** 118
Kelly, Mrs. Ora ---- **f** 3284; **fb** 118
Kelly, Patrick W. ---- **f** 5644
Kelly, Pearl Irene (Mrs. Patrick W. Kelly) ---- **f** 5644
Kelly, Pearl Potter (Mrs. Thomas Kelly) ---- **f** 5509, 5521, 5644
Kelly, Peter ---- **db** 110
Kelly, Robert (*see also* Kelley, Robert) ---- **ch** 42; **f** 3278; **fb** 118
Kelly, Robert J. ---- **ch** 9
Kelly, S. M. ---- **a** 1752, 1825
Kelly, Thomas ---- **ch** 10; **f** 5509, 5521, 5538, 5555, 5644, 5683
Kelly, Tom ---- **cs** 38

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kelly.
[2] Spelled Catherine in this reference.

Page
Kelman, Sam ---- f 5312
Kelner, Charles ---- a 4837; cc 23, 24
Kelner, Harry ---- a 130; d 2654
Kelso, Byrd ---- f 6004
Kelter, Leonore ---- a 206
Kelvin, Mrs. Gail ---- ch 134
Kemenovich, Vince ---- d 2582
Kemnitsir, Ede ---- ch 132
Kemnitz, Milton N ---- a 1296; A 451, 452; ch 141, 142; cs 1, 12, 20, 41–43; f 2733, 2741
Kemp, Jonathan ---- ch 32
Kemp, Morris ---- f 3664
Kemp, Muriel ---- cd 265
Kemp, Willard ---- a 4245, 5496, 5516, 7524
Kempa, Robert ---- di 22, 25
Kemper, Leon ---- a 2433
Kempf, Alex ---- d 664
Kempin, Margarethe Helene ---- VII, 9
Kempler, Walter ---- e 4161–4163 (testimony); eh 61
Kempshall, Anna ---- a 570
Kempt, Fritz L ---- A 2870
Kempthorne, Edith M ---- f 3664
Kemula, Ladislaus ---- db 109
Kenda, John J ---- db 132
Kendall, James ---- f 3459, 3460–3491 (testimony); fb 107, 110–112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120–125
Kendall, Messmore ---- ch 2
Kendall, Richard V ---- eg 81
Kendrick, A. G ---- eb 125, 139
Kendzer, Abe ---- f 1401
Kendzia, Paul ---- a 5522, 5523
Kendzia, Willie ---- a 1212, 5522
Keneko, Kurakichi ---- VI, 1903
Keniry, Patrick J ---- f 2514, 2554, 2555
Keniston, Hayward ---- da 7, 19, 60; eb 108, 110
Kenji, Ikeda ---- a 9147
Kennan ---- a 3128
Kennan, Ellen A ---- a 558
Kennard, J. Spencer ---- eb 111
Kennard, Massie ---- ea 1; eb 55, 56, 118, 135, 137, 144, 149
Kenneally ---- a 109
Kenneck, Charles ---- cs 32
Kennedy ---- A 1147, 1150; e 3838, opp. 4470
Kennedy (Miss) ---- a 8666, 8692
Kennedy, A. J ---- a 564, 650, 702, 703
Kennedy, Albert J ---- f 3664
Kennedy, Ann ---- A 733, 999
Kennedy, Arthur ---- da 58; db 127; eb 105
Kennedy, Casper ---- e 2839, 2840; eh 19
Kennedy, Claudia ---- db 127
Kennedy, Dougald D ---- a 5672, 5690
Kennedy, E. D ---- a 6405, 6410

Page
Kennedy, Edward ---- **a** 2533, 2536
Kennedy, Elisa Manfredi ---- **f** 3400
Kennedy, Foster ---- **db** 122; **f** 3680
Kennedy, G. H ---- **a** 639
Kennedy, Gerald ---- **eg** 87
Kennedy, J. B ---- **eb** 124
Kennedy, J. Richard ---- **d** 2968
Kennedy, Jack ---- **d** 2675, 2691, 2693
Kennedy, John ---- **cb** 27, 230
Kennedy, John C ---- **a** 1991
Kennedy, John S ---- **ai** 57
Kennedy, Kenneth ---- **ch** 28, 76; **d** 3207
Kennedy, Kenneth C ---- **ch** 95
Kennedy, Kenneth R ---- **A** 999
Kennedy, Miles D ---- **d** 2149
Kennedy, Regis ---- **f** 2745, 2754
Kennedy, Roger M ---- **ck** 542
Kennedy, Royce ---- **e** 2945; **eh** 19
Kennedy, Stetson ---- **da** 9, 19, 25, 33, 34, 55, 58; **di** 9; **eb** 105, 108, 111
Kennedy, Tom ---- **a** 115, 240, 8725
Kennedy, Vernon ---- **a** 8882, 9122
Kenney, E. E ---- **ai** 57
Kenney, Francis R ---- **A** 2392
Kenney, Mrs. Phillip ---- **A** 2404
Kenny, Casper ---- **f** 5509, 5529, 5555, 5683
Kenny, Howard W ---- **ck** 180
Kenny, Robert W ---- **a** 569, 6278, 7729; **A** 1156, 1157, 1173, 1178, 1248, 3538; **cd** 262, 263; **ch** 28, 94, 146, 148, 149, 151; **ck** 3, 4, 287–289 (statement), 330, 363, 367–370 (testimony), 397, 459, 479, 491; **d** 685, 2967, 2991, 2992; **da** 2, 8, 9, 18, 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 39, 49; **db** 106; **dh** 4, 9, 10, 18, 19, 45; **dj** 11; **e** 112, 113, 121, 177, 194, 259, 274, 296, 298, 427, 530, 1488, 1542, 1549, 1552, 1561, 1562, 1613, 1635, 1640, 1644, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1661, 1662, 1674, 1699, 1736, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1771, 2053, 2059, 2120, 2122, 2126, 2459, 2479, 2627, 2628, 3207, 3354, 3901–3903, 3918, 3939, 3940, 3947, 3950, 3951, 3986, 3991, 3994, 3997, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4005, 4006, 4009, 4013,, 4018, 4023, 4024, 4031, 4033, 4040, 4046, 4049 4053,, 4055, 4056, 4062, 4069, 4109, 4112, 4114, 4129 4132,, 4133, 4138, 4140, 4143, 4148, 4149, 4162, 4164 4166;, **eb** 12, 21, 105, 107; **f** 470, 587–591, 642, 718–736, 749–752, 762–776, 778, 780, 864, 866, 3688, 5883.
Keno, William ---- **e** opp. 4470
Kenowski, A. C. F ---- **db** 120
Kensinger, Adele ---- **d** 1363, 1366, 1479, 1483, 1517, 1522, 1523, 1543, 1555, 1581, 2029, 2030 (testimony); **df** 8, 20; **di** 2, 3, 11, 25, 27; **dk** 31.
Kent, Al ---- **f** 4413

Page

Kent, Arthur James (aliases: Arthur Scott; Arthur Montague; also known as Margolis) ---- **a** 125, 1724, 1727, 1736, 1737, 1794, 1795, 1799, 1805, 1807, 1814, 1815, 1856, 1857, 2083–2085, 2097–2099, 2101, 2112, 2113, 2115, 2116, 2915, 2916; **ai** 92; **A** 1397, 1398, 1416.
Kent, Mrs. Arthur James. (*See* Perry, Norma.)
Kent, Frances ---- **f** opp. 2783
Kent, Gabriel ---- **a** 360
Kent, J. O ---- **A** 78
Kent, Morton E ---- **e** 2687, 2689
Kent, Paul ---- **ch** 102
Kent, Richard ---- **f** 6830, 6856; **fg** 8
Kent, Rockwell ---- **a** 505, 569, 5763, 5955, 5988, 5989, 6278, 7600, 7873, 8098, 8418–8420; **ai** 40, 48, 71, 129, 153; **A** 1704, 3189, 3190, 3261, 3292, 3332; **V,** 1626, 1667, 1680, 1683, 1685; **ch** 34, 35, 41, 52, 94, 102, 108, 109, 117, 121, 132, 133, 136, 159; **cs** 12, 13, 29; **d** 675, 679, 2492; **da** 7–11, 17, 20–24, 26–29, 31–33, 35, 37–42, 45, 48, 50–58; **db** 106, 122; **dd** 69; **e** 1069; **ea** 1, 2; **eb** 17, 23, 26–29, 53, 57, 105, 107, 109–111, 117, 131, 135, 137; **f** 2437, 2438, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2745, 2777, opp. 2783, 2793, 3609, opp. 3624, 3639, 3670, 3680.
Kent, T. J., Jr ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Kent, William ---- **VIII,** 229
Kenton, Robert Julien ---- **cp** 41
"Kentucky Red." (*See* Marshall, "Red.")
Kenwood ---- **II,** 1024
Kenworthy, Dudley ---- **ch** 82
Kenyon, Dorothy ---- **a** 528, 530, 3071, 10299, 10301, 10305, 10332, 10340–10348; **ad** 11, 13, 17–19, 22; **A** 3245, 3247; **V,** 1653, 1662; **ch** 83; **f** 2666, 3609.
Kenyon, H. A ---- **d** 1125
Kenyon, Ross ---- **V,** 1665, 1667
Kenzie, Lloyd ---- **a** 5574
Keon, Michael ---- **cw** 93
Keosian, Armand ---- **ch** 53
Kepecs, Jacob ---- **a** 570; **f** 3639
Kepic, Ann ---- **db** 105
Kepler, Don ---- **A** 1895
Kepner, Carl ---- **eb** 149
Kepner, J ---- **ch** 43
Keppel, Frederick ---- **a** 521; **cl** 261
Keppler, Reinhold Friedrich ---- **VII,** 7
Keppley, Alwood ---- **a** 470
Keracher, John ---- **a** 632; **f** 2075; **fa** 10, 141
Kerensky, Alexander ---- **a** 2377; **aa** 14, 15; **I,** 79, 93, 98, 103, 131, 168, 169, 174, 183, 192, 194, 523, 530, 533, 538, 758; **V,** 1675; **cw** 12; **e** 1233.
Keresztes, Tamas ---- **cw** 113

Page

Kerley, Larry ---- **d** 3358; **e** 2265, 2266, 2274
Kerman, David ---- **ch** 111
Kern, Paul B ---- **eb** 149; **eg** 6; **f** 3596, 3664, 3688
Kern, Paul J ---- **a** 651; **ai** 152, 154; **A** 3563; **V** 1657, 1662; **cs** 26; **dh** 12; **dj** 11; **eb** 23, 117; **ec** 71; **eg** 84; **f** opp. 2672, 2730, opp. 2783, 3626, 3639, 3761.
Kerner, Charles ---- **ck** 230, 231
Kerner, Tony ---- **a** 5523
Kerner, William ---- **eb** 141; **f** 232, 1000, 1038, opp. 2783
Kerney, Sallie ---- **eb** 119
Kernodle, George R ---- **da** 58; **eb** 105
Kerns, Charles M., Jr ---- **d** 1312,[1] 1322, 1323, 2476, 2557, 2558
Kerns, Edward ---- **a** 540
Kerns, Louie ---- **A** 355
Kerpan, J. L ---- **db** 115
Kerr, Fern E. (Mrs. Frank Kerr) ---- **f** 6163, 6215, 6217
Kerr, Frank ---- **f** 6094, 6095, 6163, 6209, 6216, 6232
Kerr, Garland ---- **a** 815, 816, 845–851 (testimony), 2881
Kerr, Jean ---- **e** 2413
Kerr, John L ---- **d** 1965
Kerr, Lorin E ---- **f** 3664
Kerr, Margaret A ---- **a** 712–726 (testimony), 767–771 (testimony), 973–979 (testimony)
Kerr, Walter ---- **e** 2413
Kerr, Walter B ---- **d** 2097
Kerrigan, Joe ---- **a** 1067
Kersher. (*See* Kircher, Glenn.)
Kerrigan, Margaret (Margie; Mrs. Tony Kerrigan) ---- **f** 4582
Kerrigan, Tony ---- **f** 4582, 4724
Kerscher, John ---- **a** 1864
Kerste, Morris ---- **a** 2433
Kerstein ---- **a** 991
Kerstein, Morris ---- **d** 664, 841 [2]
Kersten ---- **a** 344
Kertal, Hans ---- **eb** 165
Kertess, Ferdinand A ---- **ac** 6, 11; **A** 2417–2445 (testimony), 2446–2448, 2449–2499 (testimony), 2501, 2502–2504, 2506, 2508–2513, 2514–2515 (testimony); **II**, 1063, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1084–1087, 1089–1106, 1108; **VII**, 26, 28, 98.
Kertess, Kate (Mrs. Ferdinand Kertess) ---- **II**, 1077
Kertesz, Abraham ---- **a** 344
Kertman, A ---- **a** 8585
Kertsz, Andrew ---- **ch** 41
Kertzer, Morris ---- **eb** 50
Kerzhentzev, P ---- **cw** 2
Kerzisnik, Anton ---- **db** 136
Kesnick, John ---- **db** 115, 119

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kearns.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Kersten.

Page

Kesseler, Peter J. a 654, 655; A 2157, 2167, 2432, 2433, 2437–2441, 2445, 2474; II, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1078–1080, 1105, 1108; VII, 28.
Kessels, Hubert Christian VII, 9
Kessemeier, Rudolph a 3828
Kessemeier, Theodore a 6187, 6201, 6202; VII, 31, 35
Kessin, Nat f 4496
Kessin, Ruth f 4496
Kessler, Agnes f 2720
Kessler, Anton a 1116, 1152, 1215, 3836, 3837
Kessler, Arno A 1979
Kessler, Cleveland a 52
Kessler, Gertrude S a 6410
Kessler, Harry ch 50
Kessler, Israel a 361
Kessler, Joseph V, 1667
Kessler, Martin VII, 68
Kester, Howard f 2233
Ketcham, C. D a 558
Ketcham, Frank S f 4056
Ketchin, Ella a 6404
Ketchum, Omar B cd 273; d 2139–2147 (testimony)
Kett, John A A 615
Kettering, Charles F d 2708
Ketzel, Ernest C cs 32
Keuneman, Pieter eb 164
Keupper VII, 94
Kewish, John T a 695
Kewskin, Herb e 3283; eh 71
Kewskin, Yale e 3283; eh 71
Key, E. G A 2099
Key, L. E f 6766
Keyes, Scott a 7360
Keys a 2714
Keys, Lucien B d 2708
Keyser, Len ch 115
Keyserling (Leon) d 1868
Keywan, D a 1315
Kfare, Louis f 3168
Khan Ser Ya eb 103
Kharlamov eb 9
Khedgiker, R. A ch 164
Kheifets,[1] Gregory (or Gregori) ck 499, 513, 517, 519, 520; cn 15–17, 20, 23, 24, 26–29, 33, 34, 36, 41–43, 47, 48; cx 181, 183; cz 20, 21; d 341, 350, 1163, 2988, 3495; e 167; ee 39, 40.
Kerzhentsev[2] cw 6
Khimuchin d 1183, 1189
Kiang, Hilde da 58; eb 105

[1] Incorrectly spelled in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Kherzentsev.

Page
Kibata, Tatsuo ..... **VI,** 1881
Kibbee, Roland William ..... **e** 1600, 1668, 1882, 2398, 3518, 3519; **eh** 48; **f** 314, 2321–2335 (testimony); **fb** 28, 30, 31, 34, 37–40, 44–46, 48, 52, 67,
Kibre, Jeff (alias Barry Wood) ..... **a** 10286; **A** 1160, 1165, 1176, 1239, 1249; **cd** 250, 261; **ck** 347–349, 351, 352, 356, 394–397, 544, 545; **e** 478–481, 483–485, 488, 493, 519, 525, 527, 528, 1426, 1446, 1449, 1466, 1467, 1588, 1589, 1732, 2484; **ec** 156; **eh** 61, 67; **f** 1618, 1622, 2311–2315, 2325, 2328; **fb** 39; **ff** 16.
Kibre, Virginia (Mrs. Jeff Kibre) ..... **A** 1165, 1176, **e** 1466, **eh** 61; **f** 1618, 1622, 2314.
Kicak, John F ..... **dh** 18, 19
Kicelic, Kota ..... **d** 2439
Kics, William ..... **a** 1548, 1550
Kida, Masataro ..... **VI,** 1946
Kidamai, Hikotaro ..... **VIII,** 173
Kidd, A. M ..... **a** 1988; **ch** 54
Kidd, Lyman A ..... **A** 2478, 2479, 2491, 2502–2504 (testimony)
Kidd, Michael ..... **da** 36, 59; **eb** 105
Kidd, S. C ..... **ai** 56
Kido, Masataro ..... **VI,** 1908
Kido, Mitsuyuki ..... **df** 44, 55; **di** 22; **e** 50, 52
Kido, Saburo ..... **a** 8892, 8893, 9080, 9081, 9157, 9158, 9330, 9348, 9359, 9419, 9441, 9462, 9463, 9500, 9507, 9508; **VI,** 1913
Kidosaki, Mideo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kidosaki, Miyoko ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kidritch, Boris ..... **db** 40
Kidwell, George ..... **a** 1949, 1966, 1967, 2045
Kidwell, Omar ..... **e** 2844; **eh** 19
Kielbar, Albin ..... **A** 811
Kielbar Hans ..... **A** 811
Kielbar, Max ..... **A** 811
Kielber, George ..... **cb** 33
Kiep (Dr.) ..... **a** 8166, 8176, 8178, 8188, 8207
Kiepenberger, Hans ..... **a** 5730
Kiepura, Jan ..... **db** 112
Kieren, Henry ..... **a** 2137
Kierkes, John ..... **d** 2968
Kiernan, Owen ..... **ai** 56
Kierys, Edward ..... **d** 13, 37
Kievitz, Jules (*see also* Keivetz Jules) ..... **A** 1154, 1156, 1174, 1177, 1247, 1250
Kiger (Miss) ..... **a** 10141
Kihara, Hideo ..... **VIII,** 118
Kihara, Jitaro ..... **VIII,** 119
Kijima ..... **VIII,** 155
Kijima, Haruichi ..... **VI,** 1855, 1907
Kijima, Kenji ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Kijima, Shunichi ..... **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 127–129, 178
Kijima, Toyoji ..... **VIII,** 119
Kiki, Steve ..... **a** 237

Page
Kikuchi, Kinji ---- **VI**, 1912
Kikuchi, Misao ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Kikuchi, Miya Sannomiya ---- **a** 9205, 9206
Kikuchi, Mrs. Niya ---- **ag** 6
Kikuchi, Y ---- **a** 9206
Kilberling, William ---- **A** 2081
Kilbourne, Mrs. Norman ---- **ck** 534, 535
Kilbourne, Katherine ---- **A** 1210, 1211, 1250
Kilday, Paul ---- **a** 269
Kiley, Moses E ---- **ah** 6
Kilgore, Harley Martin ---- **cm** 513, 516, 578, 802, 806, 819
Kilgore, Mrs. J. D ---- **eg** 78, 82, 86; **f** 3759
Kilgore, James J ---- **d** 804
Kilgore, Thomas, Jr ---- **eb** 131
Kilgore, W. D ---- **eb** 126
Kilian,[1] Victor, Sr ---- **e** 296–298 (testimony), 1582, 1588; **eh** 48; **f** 2305, 2349; **fb** 39
Kilimnik, James ---- **db** 130
Killanes, John ---- **ch** 28
Killcourse, Thomas F ---- **a** 970
Killen, Lilli Anne ---- **eb** 23
Killer, Tom ---- **a** 2475
Killian, James R., Jr ---- **e** 1328, 1329, 1401, 1402
Killian, Michael ---- **e** 1588; **eh** 48
Killinger, Charles ---- **e** 3709, 3710; **eh** 31; **f** 4248, 4277
Killinger, Charles B ---- **a** 7696–7698
Killinney, Ruth ---- **cb** 147
Killip, Clarence ---- **a** 1642
Killoran, Patricia ---- **ch** 43; **e** 2640, 2645, 3563, 3581; **eh** 61
Kills Enemy, Frank ---- **a** 2474
Kilpatrick, (Captain) ---- **a** 1310, 1446, 1447
Kilpatrick, Carrol ---- **II**, 1028
Kilpatrick, J. R ---- **a** 6527
Kilpatrick, Madeline (Mrs.) ---- **A** 2676
Kilpatrick, William H ---- **a** 531, 565, 581, 703; **A** 3190
Kilper, Herman ---- **II**, 1013
Kim, Chang Nan ---- **f** 6505
Kim, Diamond ---- **e** 2114
Kim, Il Sung ---- **eb** 121;[2] **f** 6495–6497, 6501, 6502
Kim, Kang ---- **f** 6497, 6499
Kim Kong Sok ---- **f** 6512, 6513
Kim, Rosalie ---- **di** 22, 25
Kimball, Chase ---- **f** 2676
Kimball, Norma M ---- **f** opp. 2783
Kimbly, George ---- **a** 237
Kimekawa, Keirok ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Kimmel, Allen Dorf ---- **e** 3337, 3342, 3343
Kimmel, George ---- **eb** 159
Kimmel, Herbert ---- **a** 679
Kimmer (Mrs.) ---- **a** 10187

[1] Incorrectly appears as Killian.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Ir in this reference.

Page

Kimoto, Denichi "Jack"; (alias Roy or Ray Lane) **d** 1374–1376, 1378, 1379, 1386, 1394–1398, 1400–1402, 1412, 1414, 1420, 1425–1427, 1429, 1430, 1440, 1451–1453, 1459, 1460, 1462, 1467–1469, 1525, 1552, 1556, 1583, 1584, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1597–1601, 1674, 1997, 2003, 2023–2027, 2031–2038 (testimony), 2045, 2054, 2055, 2073, 2074, 2087, 2088; **di** 7, 22, 25; **dk** 31; **e** 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27–33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 52; **f** 4600.
Kimoto, Shizuko **di** 25
Kimoto, Uichi **VIII,** 141
Kimple, Merrill David **f** 6150, 6163, 6209, 6214, 6363–6365 (testimony)
Kimura, Harold H **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Kimura, Kazuo **VI,** 1909
Kimura, Kenji **VIII,** 118
Kimura, Kenzi **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Kimura, Ki **e** 1193
Kimura, Kihachiro **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Kimura, Mikio **VI,** 1944
Kimura, Mits **a** 9784
Kimura, Muneo **VI,** 1946
Kimura, Okinobu **VIII,** 137
Kimura, S **VI,** 1811
Kimura, Seizo **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Kimura, Shigeo **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Kimura, Shonan **VI,** 1859, 1907, 1908, 1915; **VIII,** 177
Kimura, Takako **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Kimura, Toraki **VI,** 2000
Kimura, Toshi **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Kimura, Yekichi **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Kimura, Yonezo **VIII,** 171
Kimura, Yoriko **VIII,** 117
Kindelberger, J. H. (Howard) **A** 1430, 1433, 1434, 1842, 1868, 1912, 1913, 1926, 1945–1947, 1950, 1958, 1959, 1968, 2190, 2241, 2242, 2257–2259, 2263–2265, 2267, 2268, 2270, 2273–2295 (testimony).
Kindelberger, Ed **A** 1912, 1915
Kinder, Francis S **f** 3664
Kineway, Frieda **f** 2791
King **a** 7913; **cd** 162; **co** 1419; **d** 1010; **f** 393
King (Rev.) **f** 6121
King, Beatrice **d** 2097
King, Ben E **A** 886–888
King, Burham **a** 2149
King, Cameron **a** 9329, 9332, 9333
King, Carol Weiss **a** 320, 503, 505, 574, 882, 5748; **ai** 48, 71, 149; **A** 3190, 3260, 3261, 3562, 3564, 3565; **bb** 74, 90; **ca** 4; **cc** 77–79; **ch** 32, 128, 159; **cj** 101, 103, 117, 141, 157, 158, 193; **cm** 1267, 1277; **cs** 12, 27, 28, 42, 43; **d** 224, 248, 253, 254, 256, 275, 276, 2091, 2498, 2889, 2982, 2991, 2992; **dd** 91; **de** 3; **dh** 4, 12, 13, 18, 19; **dk** 11; **e** 1182, 1183, 1187, 1188, 1230, 2976, 3210; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2777, 2793, 3639.

Page
King, Charles W ---- A 2378
King, Clarence ---- a 1046, 1069
King, Douglas ---- d 2445
King, Earl ---- a 1741–1743, 1752, 1820, 1821, 1825, 2031, 2044, 2922–2924, 2928–2930, 8043
King, Edna Joyce ---- ed 43; f 2264, 2810, 2811
King, Edward A ---- d 1641
King, Fairfax F ---- eb 142
King, Mrs. Fairfax F ---- eb 142
King, Gordon Banbury ---- f 6750
King, H. A ---- ai 56
King, Harry F ---- eg 78
King, Herbert ---- a Vol. 10, App. xxvi; eb 149; f 2173
King, James V ---- ai 63; f 2428, 2445, 3680; fb 89
King, Jerome "Jerry" (alias for Jerome Maderos) ---- a 6479, 6488–6490, 6492, 6528, 6556, 6574, 6655, 6680, 6683, 6684, 6713, 6732, 6763, 6765, 6806, 8066, 8068.
King, John L ---- a 2304, 2305; A 351, 352
King, Judson ---- a 531
King, Lewis ---- A 1180
King, Lorenzo H ---- f 3626
King, Mabel Houk ---- f 2745, opp. 2783
King, Peggy ---- f 6428–6430, 6434
King, Robert ---- d 3468
King, S ---- A 2086
King, Samuel A ---- A 2429, 2430
King, Sieve ---- e 1994
King, T. R ---- ca 4–10
King, Velma Ruth ---- eb 149
King, Wiley ---- d 2494
King, William ---- eb 158
King, William P ---- f 3664
King, Willisford I ---- e 2721
Kingdon, Frank ---- a 558, 10299, 10301, 10305, 10346, 10348; ad 11, 13; ch 80, 111, 113, 120, 133, 135, 146–149, 160; d 3051; eg 2; f 3756, 3764.
Kingery, Helen ---- ch 49
Kingi, Inomata ---- a 9001; VI, 1783
Kingman ---- a 1004
Kingman, C. V ---- a 2434
Kingsbury ---- e 3885
Kingsbury, Anne ---- a 10319, 10324
Kingsbury, Chester ---- eg 82, 87; f 3759
Kingsbury, John ---- ch 34; ea 1, 2
Kingsbury, John A ---- a 344, 376, 518, 570; A 3189; V, 1660, 1680, 1684; d 3325; da 11,[1] 18, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38, 47–54, 57, 59; eb 17, 105, 107, 110, 111, 117, 118, 131, 135, 137; f opp. 2783, 3601, 3609, 3639, 3664.
Kingsford, Charles. (*See* Cohen, Charles.)

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Kingbury.

Page
Kingsley, Dorothy ---- f 944
Kingsley, Harold M ---- a 569
Kingsley, M. J ---- a 360
Kingsley, Sidney ---- a 540; e 329, 331, 709
Kingson, Walter K ---- e 524
Kingston, Kenneth ---- f 2184
Kingston, Steve ---- a 360, 624; ch 92
Kinguji, Yoshitoki ---- VIII, 153
Kinji, Ikeda ---- a 9143
Kinkead, Beatrice ---- a 1989, 1991, 1997; A 3189; V, 1680; d 3509; f 3078, 3083
Kinkead, David ---- f 3233; fb 118
Kinkead, Robin ---- a 1997
Kinneberg, Olga ---- f 6216
Kinney, Alice Balmer ---- f 6170
Kinney, Anne (also known as Jane Howe) ---- A 1239; f 511, 512, 539, 554, 732, 733, 740, 750, 753, 865, 867–900 (statement), 3429, 3430; fb 28, 29, 30–54, 105.
Kinney, Glen ---- f 2821, 6004, 6094, 6095, 6173, 6233
Kinney, Marian Camozzi, (Mrs. Glen Kinney) ---- f 6072–6074, 6171, 6216, 6217, 6233, 6302–6308 (testimony), 6435
Kinney, Robert ---- f 6179
Kinney, Robert H ---- cs 36
Kinnoull, (Earl of) ---- a 570
Kino, Hikotaro ---- VIII, 137
Kino, Kamekichi ---- VI, 1910
Kino, Tamisuke ---- VI, 1881
Kinoshita ---- VI, 1910
Kinoshita, Fred S ---- VI, Exhibit No. 77
Kinoshita, Hakuo ---- VIII, 145
Kinoshita, Komao ---- VI, 1910
Kinoshita, Masaji ---- VI, Exhibit No. 74
Kinoshita, Robert ---- a 9001; VI, 1783
Kinoshita, Sanji ---- VI, 1911
Kinoshita, Shirao ---- VIII, 141, 147
Kinoshita, Tomojiro ---- VIII, 153
Kinoshita, Toyojiro ---- VI, 1859
Kinoshita, Z ---- VIII, 205
Kinsel, Paul W ---- eb 54
Kinsey, Lloyd ---- ch 12
Kintner ---- I, 855
Kintner, Robert ---- d 2931
Kin-Tulin ---- I, 214
Kinz, Lorine ---- d 3507
Kinzel, Caren. (*See* Burrows, Carin Kinzel.)
Kinzie ---- a 5566, 5567
Kipapa, Andrew ---- d 1458, 1460
Kipnis, Alexander ---- da 19, 28, 53, 59; eb 105, 108; f 3680
Kirby, Bernard C ---- a 569
Kirby, Emmett ---- f 3076, 3077, 3079, 3081
Kirby, John ---- eg 84; f 3761
Kirby, Ray ---- a 108, 112
Kirchen, J. L ---- a 1988

Page
Kirchenstein, Jacob (alias Frank Kleges) **A** 576–579, 645; **d** 3541, 3544, 3545, 3550; **de** 2; **ee** 6, 7, 9, 20, 26
Kircher, Glenn (aliases: George Kircher; G. Kercher; Kersher; Paul Roberts) **a** 1968
Kirchmerek, Anton **f** 6831, 6858
Kirchner, Leo J **a** 1598
Kirchwey, Freda (Mrs. Evans Clark) **a** 377, 388, 422, 475, 566, 568, 582, 679, 681, 683, 703, 3071, 10298, 10299, 10301, 10304, 10306, 10341–10348; **ad** 11, 13, 16, 19, 22; **cj** 132, 192; **ck** 536, 537; **cr** 15; **da** 5; **db** 122; **eb** 9, 71; **f** 3664.
Kirchwey, George W **a** 528, 2978
Kirgin **dh** 14
Kirk, Albert E **f** 3706
Kirk, Donald **ai** 63
Kirk, Douglas G **f** 6764
Kirk, Mrs. Douglas **f** 6764
Kirk, Frank C **ch** 50
Kirk, John D **a** 2499, 2503
Kirk, Paul **a** 1272, 1350, 1494, 1528, 1530, 1532, 1563, 1564, 1606, 1653, 7018, 7029
Kirk, Mrs. William **A** 2086, 2088
Kirkendall,[1] Kermit M **ai** 104; **cs** 32; **d** 842, 2705, 2706, 2709, 2727, 2739, 2740, 2743; **f** 6826–6831, 6845, 6847, 6849, 6852, 6856.
Kirkhoff, Morris **a** 1007
Kirkland, Edward C **f** 3664
Kirkland, R. Benjamin **eb** 125
Kirkman, Harry, Jr **a** 9797, 10129, 10157, 10195, 10196, 10198
Kirkon, Walter **f** 3285; **fb** 118
Kirkpatrick **f** 1978
Kirkpatrick, Blaine E **eg** 76, 84; **f** 3761
Kirkpatrick, J. E **a** 687, 689
Kirkpatrick, Rose **f** 7305
Kirkpatrick, T. C **d** 3621
Kirkpatrick, Truman **eb** 57
Kirkwood, Melvin W **f** 6082–6084, 6092, 6093, 6274, 6275–6291 (testimony), 6731, 6732
Kirkwood, Robert **cs** 31; **d** 664, 843; **eb** 161
Kirkwood, Trudy **f** 6092
Kirkyacharian, Jean-Jacques **d** 3141
Kirmayer, Mae **a** 10233
Kirn, Albert **db** 132
Kirn, Louis **db** 121, 132
Kirov, Sergei M **a** 5150; **A** 3181
Kirpich, Billie **ch** 49; **eb** 111
Kirsanov **cl** 345, 356, 365
Kirsanova, Claudia **dd** 13
Kirsch, Blanche **f** opp. 2673
Kirsch, Rusty. (*See* Goodman, Rusty Kirsch.)
Kirsch, Walter J., Jr **A** 190–193 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kirkendahl in some instances.

Page
Kirschenbaum, Francis ---- **a** 6407
Kirschke ---- **A** 848, 882
Kirshner ---- **a** 6867, 6868
Kirshner, Harold ---- **ch** 48, 49
Kirsienova ---- **f** 2042
Kirstan, Morris ---- **a** 1019
Kirstein, Lincoln E ---- **a** 561; **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **ch** 102, 105
Kirstein, Louis ---- **a** 2375
Kirstein, Morris ---- **cb** 195
Kirstein, Myron ---- **a** 6414
Kirsten ---- **a** 2423
Kirstukas, B ---- **V,** 1639
Kirt, Ernest ---- **d** 2445
Kirtley, Guy ---- **A** 3086
Kirtley, Jack ---- **ch** 54
Kirvan, Joseph ---- **db** 103, 111
Kirvo ---- **a** 344
Kis, Ludvig ---- **db** 105
Kisch, Edmond Egon ---- **e** 1223, 1224, 1237, 1247
Kisch, Erwin ---- **d** 3606
Kiser, Carl ---- **a** 2073
Kiser, C. M ---- **f** 6754
Kiser, Stephen L ---- **f** opp. 2783
Kish, Elmer ---- **ch** 9; **d** 1245, 1248, 1319, 1328, 3057
Kish, Gabor, Jr. (alias George Kane) ---- **ch** 9[1]
d 1248, 1249, 3026, 3027; **ed** 23; **fa** 121
Kish, Joseph ---- **a** 618
Kish, Ruth ---- **d** 1289
Kisher, Judith ---- **a** 386
Kishi, Kakuichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Kishi, Yoshimatsu (Yoshitmatsu) ---- **VI,** 1859, 1909
Kishida, Eichi ---- **VI,** 2000
Kishida, H ---- **VIII,** 192
Kishimoto, Shin ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Kishner, Aaron ---- **a** 1478
Kishner, Sophie ---- **a** 1288, 1351, 1478, 1585, 7012
Kislak, Mary ---- **db** 119
Kissinger, H. D ---- **a** 3802
Kist, Andrew ---- **a** 5290
Kister, Frederick ---- **bc** 55
Kistin, Marcel S ---- **a** 6404
Kistler, Dorothy ---- **f** 6177
Kistler, Elmer A ---- **f** 6217, 6222
Kistner, H. J ---- **e** 526
Kita, Nagao ---- **VIII,** 119
Kita, Ryokichi ---- **VIII,** 167
Kita, Taiji ---- **VI,** 1908
Kitabayashi, (Mrs) ---- **e** 1191
Kitabayashi, Tomo ---- **e** 1135
Kitabotake, Tokujiro ---- **VI,** 1944
Kitada, Sadaichi ---- **VI,** 1859

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kist.

Page
Kitagawa, Akita ---- **VI,** 1911
Kitagawa, Hideko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Kitagawa, Wataru ---- **VIII,** 129, 130
Kitahara, Yoneko ---- **VIII,** 118
Kitain, Sol ---- **ai** 58
Kitama, Setsuji. (*See* Onitama, Setsuji.)
Kitamura, Nikkan ---- **VI,** 1946
Kitano, Takafusa ---- **VIII,** 127
Kitasaki, Zenjiro ---- **VI,** 1912
Kitasayashi, Suyeko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Kitasayashi, Yomejiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Kitaura, Yasutaro ---- **VIII,** 211
Kitchen ---- **A** 1167
Kitka, George ---- **a** 118
Kitka, Stanley ---- **a** 120
Kito, Ginichi ---- **e** 1211, 1212
Kito, Taiji ---- **VI,** 1945
Kitoh, Heitaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Kitojima, Toyogiro ---- **VI,** 1945
Kitsis, Max ---- **a** 4751
Kitson ---- **a** 6688, 6752
Kitson, John (alias John Madden) ---- **a** 111
Kitsuka, Tokue ---- **VIII,** 141
Kittelson, Severn ---- **f** 6763
Kittenberg, Hans ---- **A** 913
Kitter, N. E ---- **cj** 182
Kittine, I ---- **a** 558
Kitto, Russell ---- **e** 2951; **eh** 19; **f** 5006, 5008, 5323, 5324
Kitto, Mrs. Russ ---- **f** 5324
Kittock, Albert ---- **a** 1372, 1379, 1382–1400 (testimony), 1408, 1409 (testimony); **aa** 74,[1] 77[1]
Kittrell, Flemmie ---- **f** 2745, 2754
Kitzes, Max ---- **a** 4808, 4835
Kiuda, Keiichi ---- **VI,** 1861
Kiyama ---- **a** 10138
Kiyama, Soshiro ---- **VI,** 1946
Kiyohara ---- **a** 9798
Kiyohara, Danzo ---- **VI,** 1855
Kiyomura, Chiki ---- **VI,** 1881
Kiyoshi, Patrick Okura ---- **a** 9204
Kiyota, Shoji ---- **VI,** 1857
Kiyota, Takeo ---- **VI,** 1857
Kizer, Benjamin ---- **e** 2244
Kizu, Yoshimatsu ---- **VI,** 1945
Kizyk, Kost ---- **db** 119
Kjar, Nels ---- **I,** 918
Kjorstood, Effie ---- **a** 1584
Klaas, Joseph ---- **a** 6186, 6187
Klaas, Otto ---- **a** 6186, 6187
Klaber, (General) ---- **a** 7100–7102, 7175
Klabouch, Bozena ---- **db** 103, 105, 107, 115, 121; **de** 69[2]

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kittrock.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Bozina.

Page
Klabouch, John V ---- **a** 5658;[1] **f** 2745
Klaiber, (President) ---- **a** 618
Klamamius ---- **cj** 27
Klamon, Joseph M ---- **a** 530; **A** 2082, 2083
Klansky, Max ---- **f** 397, 401, 402; **fb** 26
Klapan, Marian (alias Marian Travitan) ---- **a** 1347
Klapproth, Johannes ---- **a** 1173, 1174, 1177, 3487, 3488, 3528, 4122, 4142, 4143, 4258; **aa** 107, 108; **IV,** 1461, 1462; **VII,** 36, 37.
Klapprott,[2] August ---- **a** 3759, 3912, 3922, 6094, 6115, 8257, 8285–8307 (testimony), 8309, 8315–8317, 8344, 8362, 8363; **A** 1770, 1777, 1781, 1787, 1793, 1801; **VII,** 60, 65, 66, 68.
Klapprott,[2] Hedwig (Mrs. August Klapprott) ---- **a** 3912, 3914, 3921, 3922, 3934; **VII,** 68
Klaric, Amelia ---- **A** 2086
Klaric, John ---- **A** 2086
Klaric, Matt ---- **A** 2086
Klare, Charles ---- **f** 1959, 1960–1965 (testimony), 2699, 2700, 2701, 2703; **fb** 56
Klarin, Pavel ---- **d** 3351, 3353; **dl** x, xv; **ee** 50
Klatt, Gus ---- **f** 6219
Klausen, Anna (Mrs. Max Klausen) ---- **e** 1137, 1194
Klausen, Max ---- **e** 1137, 1138, 1143–1145, 1150, 1156–1158, 1173, 1180, 1184, 1190, 1194, 1207–1209, 1223, 1240
Klausenberg, John ---- **e** 970, 995
Kleber, (General) ---- **a** 7814, 7815
Kleber, Emil ---- **cp** 41
Klee, Eugene ---- **II,** 1011
Kleffner, Rudolf Hermann ---- **VII,** 9
Kleger, Nina ---- **a** 6412
Kleges, Frank. (*See* Kirchenstein, Jacob.)
Kleiger, Hans ---- **A** 1433
Klein ---- **a** 945, 960
Klein (Dr.) ---- **e** 2925
Klein, Adelaide ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809
Klein, Alfred ---- **cd** 158; **cm** 631, 635
Klein, Ann Fitzpatrick ---- **eg** 83; **f** 3760
Klein, Arthur G ---- **d** 2346–2352 (statement)
Klein, Dorothy. (*See* Loeb, Dorothy.)
Klein, Edward E ---- **eb** 149
Klein, Eva T ---- **a** 6412
Klein, Florence (Mrs. Klein, Harold) ---- **f** 4304, 4319, 4322
Klein, Frank ---- **a** 691
Klein, Harold ---- **ai** 58; **cb** 221, 222; **ch** 12; **f** 2436, 2438, 2481, 2484, 2489, 2493, 2497, 2502, 2508, 2534, 2551, 4300, 4302, 4304–4306, 4310, 4311, 4316, 4318, 4319, 4322, 4325, 4331, 4338, 4339, 4341; **fb** 89.
Klein, Harry ---- **ch** 12; **e** 3286; **eh** 71

[1] Incorrectly spelled Klabauch.
[2] Referred to as Klapproth in some instances.

Page

Klein, Herbert (*see also* Kline, Herbert) **a** 561; **e** 73; **f** 944,[1] 1495
Klein, Herbert Arthur (alias James Hall) **A** 1231, 1232, 1236; **d** 269; **e** 1428, 1429, 1466, 1467, 1562–1574 (testimony), 1579, 1580, 2462, 2466–2468,[2] 2639, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2646, 3562, 3563, 3579, 3580; **ec** 129; **eh** 62; **f** 855, 881; **fb** 39.
Klein, Hesh **a** 589
Klein, I **a** 558
Klein, Ira **a** 8402, 8403
Klein, Jack **eg** 86
Klein, Jerome **a** 543
Klein, Joe (*see also* Kline, Joe) **ch** 13
Klein, John **a** 1231
Klein, Joseph (alias Joseph Stone) **d** 651; **f** 4, 2425, 2426, 4373, 4374–4384 (testimony), 4428–4430, 4441–4448, 4456, 4459–4464; **fb** 89–91.
Klein, Julius **d** 434
Klein, Karl F **II,** 986
Klein, Lawrence R **f** 4991–5001 (testimony); **fg** 17
Klein, Minna (Mrs. Herbert Klein) **A** 1232; **e** 1429, 1466, 2468, 2639, 2641, 2644, 3563, 3580; **eh** 62; **f** 855, 882; **fb** 39.
Klein, O. H **a** 8365
Klein, Paul. (*See* Cline, Paul.)
Klein, Philip **a** 570; **da** 23, 27, 31, 37, 38, 41, 59; **eb** 105, 108; **f** 2312, opp. 2736, opp. 2783; **fb** 40.
Klein, Reuben **A** 2783
Klein, Sarah **A** 2086
Klein, Sidney **ai** 63
Klein, Vincent **db** 102, 105, 109; **e** 3005
Kleindienst, Alfons Georg **VII,** 7, 9
Kleiner, M **a** 692
Kleiner, Rheinhart **a** 2433
Kleinholz, Frank **ch** 49; **cs** 25
Kleinholz, Georg **VII,** 7
Kleinman, Cyril **f** 4414
Kleinman, Florence **a** 1007, 1019, 2433
Kleinman, Otto **a** 1727, 1752, 1773, 1803, 1807, 1825, 1840, 2423
Kleinschmidt **a** 5520
Kleinsinger, George **da** 19, 23, 59; **eb** 105, 108
Kleman **a** 1632
Klement, Rudolph **a** 5736
Klemich, Lottie **a** 1523
Klemin (Dr.) **a** 4982
Klemkow, Mrs. P **db** 116
Klempel **a** 1212
Klenova, Bertha **A** 1031, 1269
Klerecon, W. A **A** 2870
Klerman, Alex **eb** 153
Kley, Dorothy **cs** 45, 46

[1] Also referred to as Herb Kline.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as Herbert K.

Page
Klicek, Mary ---- **db** 117
Kliedman, Rose ---- **a** 469
Kligman, Frieda ---- **a** 6417
Kligman, Leon ---- **a** 5617
Kliment, Augustin ---- **ch** 164
Klimkovsky, Sergy ---- **db** 119
Klimkow, S. A ---- **db** 130
Kline, Dan ---- **d** opp. 2452
Kline, Glen C ---- **A** 2878
Kline,[1] Herbert ---- **a** 540, 561, 562; **ck** 172; **e** 1428, 1579, 1580, 3482, 3487
Kline, Jack ---- **e** 969
Kline, Jake ---- **e** 817, 994
Kline, Joe (*see also* Klein, Joe) ---- **f** 567; **fb** 40
Kline, Leonard E ---- **e** 969
Kline, Margaret. (*See* Gunkel, Margaret.)
Kline, Max ---- **a** 6867, 6878, 6891
Kline, Paul. (*See* Cline, Paul.)
Kline, Rena ---- **e** 817
Kline, Richard ---- **f** 4418
Kline, Mrs. Richard ---- **f** 4418
Kline, Rose (Mrs. Joe Kline) ---- **f** 562, 567; **fb** 40
Klineberg, Otto ---- **A** 3190; **f** opp. 2783
Klinefelter, Charles L ---- **f** 6762
Kling, Herbert ---- **cs** 33
Kling, Jack ---- **a** 315, 587, 600, 617; **A** 1654; **d** 3415; **dl** viii; **e** 3816; **ee** 49; **f** 2180
Kling, Martin ---- **ai** 57
Kling, Shirley. (*See* Graham, Shirley.)
Klingender, F. D ---- **a** 543; **ch** 32;[2] **cw** 7[2]
Klitenic, Max ---- **e** 1014, 1016
Klitzner, Louis ---- **f** 5324, 5325
Klochko, Valentin ---- **ch** 81
Klodin, W ---- **db** 121
Kloepfer, William, Jr ---- **d** 3268
Klomann, Henry ---- **A** 2108
Klonowski (Major) ---- **d** 12, 13
Klonsky, Robert ---- **a** 571, 573; **ch** 8, 11; **d** 3071; **e** 4309, 4310; **ed** 22; **eh** 38; **f** 2920, 2922, 2940.
Klopacka, George ---- **db** 112
Klopacka, Pauline ---- **db** 108
Klopfenstein, M. L ---- **eb** 127
Klorer, John ---- **e** 493
Klorichek, Charles ---- **db** 117
Klosiewicz, Wiktor ---- **eb** 166
Klotz, Henrietta ---- **cm** 606, 767
Klowden ---- **f** 693
Klowden, Nina ---- **e** 4082,[3] 4101, 4102; **eh** 48; **f** 634, 689, 690, 697, 702, 703, 1336; **fb** 40, 69

[1] Referred to as Klein in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled in some instances.
[3] Incorrectly referred to as Anna.

Page
Kluchanovich, A. ---- db 130
Klucka, John ---- db 118
Kluko, Mary ---- d 1307, 1332, 1336, 2571, 2580
Klug, Norman ---- a 2137
Kluge, Isabel Julia ---- VII, 9
Kluhsman, Frederick W. ---- cb 11, 12
Klun, Paul ---- d 2562, db 111
Klurman, Phil ---- cs 34
Klutey, Ralph ---- a 3247
Klutz, Jerry ---- cd 170
Kluvo, Paul ---- d 1220, 1266, 1299, 1311, 1327, 1331, 1336, 2455, 2501, 2580
Klym, Louis ---- db 120
Klym, Luka ---- db 121
Klym, Mary ---- db 120
Klym, Michael ---- db 120
Klym, Millie ---- db 120
Klyman, Julius H. ---- a 130; ai 42, 51; A 2081; cs 36
Klynn, Herbert ---- ch 56; ck 269, 277
Kmiecik ---- d 12, 13
Knapp, E. ---- a 6050, 6051
Knapp, Edward M. ---- A 2352, 2353
Knapp, George ---- a 4260, 4261
Knapp, J. L. ---- a 4261
Knapp, James ---- f 3664
Knappen, Gale ---- e 3564; eh 62
Knaproch, Mary ---- db 119
Knauer, Bernard ---- a 1007
Knauer, Paul ---- a 2126, 2130–2132, 2140
Knebelman, M. S. ---- f 3664
Kneeland, Hildegard ---- a 6410
Knego, Peter V. ---- db 115, 125
Kneip, Florence ---- e 2846, 2848; eh 19
Kneiper (Miss) ---- a 8464
Knez, Mary (Mrs.) ---- db 109
Knezevich, George ---- db 103, 111
Knezevich, Michael ---- db 102, 105
Knezevich, Pete ---- d 1342
Knezevich, Rose ---- d 1326, 1337, 2581
Knickerbocker (William E.) ---- e 3289
Kniebuehler, August J. ---- A 2637
Knight, Dorothy ---- e 3210; f 5193
Knight, Felix ---- ch 115
Knight, Harold V. ---- f 3664
Knight, Howard R. ---- f 2677
Knight, O. A. ---- ai 51; d 3325
Knight, Rexford ---- a 530
Knisely, Bruce ---- eb 142
Knoblock, Henry ---- a 8589
Knocevich, Fedor F. ---- db 105
Knoche, Karl G. ---- ch 66
Knoebil, Jacob ---- ee 20
Knoepfel, William F. ---- cr 1153

Page
Knolte (or Knolle), Karl ..... **A** 1886, 2030
Knopova, Helen ..... **a** 616
Knopp, Fred ..... **a** 1729, 1808
Knorbin, W ..... **A** 1076, 1090, 1091
Knorin ..... **a** 496; **aa** 75
Knorr, Richard ..... **A** 841, 844, 885, 1098; **VII,** 77
Knowland, Joseph R ..... **f** 5974, 6041
Knowland, William F ..... **cw** 118; **f** 5974, 6041
Knowles, Clive ..... **ch** 52; **e** 1298, 1327, 1328
Knowles, Cynthia ..... **a** 570
Knowles, Harper L ..... **a** 1717–2045 (testimony), 3087–3089, 3092, 3096; **A** 1495–1501 (testimony); **d** 2094; **e** 271.
Knowles, Mary ..... **ch** 52
Knowles, Zide ..... **d** 2554
Knox, Alexander ..... **ch** 150; **ck** 97, 259, 263, 527; **e** 145
Knox, Ben E ..... **A** 3167
Knox, John ..... **d** 2521
Knox, Owen A ..... **a** 1296, 5989, 10290; **ai** 48, 173; **V,** 1683; **f** 2715, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2733, 2735, 2740, 2741, 2745, 2754, 2757, opp. 2783,[1] 2836, 3957.
Knox, Ralph ..... **a** 1492, 1512–1537 (testimony), 1656, 2705, 3104, 3105; **aa** 9
Knudsen, William S ..... **I,** 861
Knutson, Alfred ..... **a** 316; **I,** 354, 913
Knutson, Harold ..... **bc** 55
Ko, Rinban ..... **VI,** 1944
Koami, Toyosaku ..... **VIII,** 211
Koban, Joseph ..... **db** 112
Kobata, George ..... **a** 9395
Kobata, Kinjiro ..... **VI,** 1882
Kobata, Shigeo ..... **VIII,** 116
Kobayashi, Ko ..... **VIII,** 117
Kobayashi, Osama ..... **a** 10197
Kobayashi, Seizo ..... **VIII,** 152
Kobayashi, Tahei ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kobayashi, Teruo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Kobayashi, Tom Yoshio ..... **a** 9784, 9824, 10031–10034, 10179, 10202
Kobayashi, Tsuyoshi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Kobayoshis, Fred ..... **a** 9442
Kobayoshis, Roy ..... **a** 9442
Kober, Arthur ..... **a** 569, 7729; **A** 3188; **V,** 1667, 1676, 1680, 1682; **ch** 29; **f** 3664
Kober, Marvin B ..... **eb** 127
Kobin, Robert ..... **ch** 43
Koblenz, Milton ..... **f** 4309
Koblick, Freda ..... **ch** 54
Koca, Frank ..... **a** 1314
Kocel, Alice (Mrs. Ben Kocel) ..... **e** 2949, 3238, 3247; **eh** 19; **f** 5193, 5325

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Owen D. Knox

Page
Kocel (Benjamin F.) **e** 2948, 2949, 3236, 3238, 3246; **eh** 19; **f** 5106, 5183, 5193, 5208–5219 (testimony), 5324
Koch **a** 388
Koch (Captain) **a** 3920
Koch (Major) **e** 155
Koch, C. Franklin **cs** 29; **f** 3664, 3680
Koch, Claire (Klara) Marie **VII,** 9
Koch, Emma C **a** 4261
Koch, Henry C **f** opp. 2783
Koch, Howard **ch** 147, 150; **ck** 14, 15, 36, 43, 44, 48, 198, 354, 447, 448; **da** 19, 59; **e** 512, 660, 2377; **eb** 98, 105, 108, 117.
Koch, Mrs. Howard. (*See* Green, Anne.)
Koch, Hugo **a** 561
Koch, Ilse **d** 438, 2509, 2520
Koch, Lucien **a** 100, 125, 10365; **A** 3004–3086 (testimony); **ec** 40
Koch, Raymond **A** 2081, 2087, 3055
Koch, Richard **A** 2424, 2432–2434; **II,** 1041, 1063, 1066, 1068–1071, 1073, 1076, 1079–1081, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1108; **VII,** 26, 28, 30.
Koch, Tillie **a** 1087, 3893, 3902, 3906, 3916; **VII,** 68 [1]
Kochajda, Eva **db** 110
Kocharsky, John **ch** 130; **db** 13
Kochemassov, V **eb** 166
Kochinsky, Max **a** 101; **eb** 154
Kocis, Joseph **db** 109
Kocisak, John **A** 2081
Kociuba, T **db** 118
Kocvara, Stefan **f** 1709–1738
Koezyalka, Louise (*see also* Koszalka, Louise) **e** 4322; **eh** 38
Koda (Rev.) **VI,** 1912
Koda, Martha **db** 103, 115, 116
Koda, Shimoko **VIII,** 166
Kodama, Hideo **VIII,** 152
Kodama, Takao **VI,** 1947
Koechlin **cj** 37
Koechlin, Erich Karl **VII,** 9
Koehl, Matt, Jr **fd** 5
Koehler, Konrad **VII,** 68
Koenig, Lester **a** 543; **e** 1600, 1668, 1805–1815 (testimony), 2398; **eh** 48; **f** 349, 927; **fb** 40
Koenig, Ruth **ch** 14; **f** 7369
Koenigsberg, Muriel (Mrs. Samuel Koenigsberg) **a** 8390, 8441; **A** 2362–2367, 2370, 2371, 2377, 2379, 2385
Koenigsberg, Samuel **a** 6405; **A** 2364, 2379, 2387
Koenigsberger, Lawrence **cl** 470
Koener (Miss) **II,** 1048, 1049; **VII,** 13
Koerner, Ernest **a** 69, 86
Koesting, Karl **VII,** 9
Koestler, Arthur **ck** 99; **e** 419, 596, 3043; **f** 429, 701, 2343

[1] Appears as Tilly in this reference.

Page
Koetter, Herman ---- **a** 8279; **A** 775, 776, 786, 790, 799, 821, 831–850 (testimony), 864, 877–885 (testimony), 887, 906, 911, 912, 1062, 1063–1068, 1072–1085 (testimony), 1103; **VII,** 75, 77.
Koev, Peter ---- **cl** 347, 359, 366, 367
Kofardzhiev ---- **I,** 655
Kofoed, Ralph ---- **eg** 5
Koga, Hiroshi, Sr ---- **VIII,** 154
Koga, Hiuhei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Koga, Shigezo ---- **VI,** 1909
Kogan, Judy. (*See* Cogan, Judy.)
Kogan, Lee ---- **d** 1198, 1199
Kogan, Nathan B ---- **dh** 18, 19
Kogan, Samuel. (*See* Carr, Sam.)
Kogata, Benzo ---- **VI,** 1863
Kogawa ---- **VI,** 1910; **f** 3741
Kogawa, Tsunetaro ---- **VI,** 1910
Kogel, Lenny ---- **e** 3279; **eh** 71
Koger, Harry ---- **ai** 42, 51; **f** 2264, 2745, 2810–2812, 3664
Koger, Mrs. Harry ---- **A** 1146, 1149, 1151
Koger, Linwood G ---- **eb** 142
Kogga, Matazo, Jr ---- **VIII,** 154
Kogoz, John ---- **db** 105
Kogut, Helen ---- **dd** 113
Kogut, Wolentin ---- **db** 117
Kohama, Jentaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Kohl, Adeline (also referred to as Lustgarten) ---- **a** 589; **ch** 76; [1] **cq** 4; **f** 1838, 5109
Kohl, Edmund F ---- **A** 2434, 2437, 2438, 2440, 2445, 2449, 2474; **II,** 1063, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1078–1080, 1105, 1108; **VII,** 28, 40.
Kohl, Fred ---- **a** 691
Kohlberg, Alfred ---- **d** 434; **e** 1162
Kohler, Matthias ---- **a** 6094, 8264; **VII,** 68
Kohler, Rudolph ---- **a** 493
Kohler, Walter ---- **a** 8301
Kohn ---- **II,** 1078
Kohn, Alfred ---- **a** 694
Kohn, Esther L ---- **a** 537
Kohn, Hans ---- **A** 3192
Kohn, Lucile ---- **a** 565, 703
Kohn, Robert D ---- **ah** 6
Kohniak, Mike ---- **db** 130
Kohoshi, Susumu ---- **VI,** 1908
Kohs, Marie ---- **A** 2086
Koide, Joe ---- **f** 3422, 3427, 3429; **fb** 105, 110, 111, 114, 115
Koike, Eiji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Koinuma, Misao ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Koinuma, Shosaku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Koishi, Genkichi ---- **VI,** 1829, 1833
Koiso ---- **VI,** 1838

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Kohn.

Page
Koiso, Tetsunosuke ---- **VI,** 1910
Koivunen, Ilmar ---- **ai** 56; **cs** 38
Koizumi, Matajiro ---- **VIII,** 152
Kojder ---- **cw** 126
Kojernicov, Engeny (or Enjeny) ---- **d** 1141, 1164
Kojetinsky, Albert ---- **A** 2084
Kojima, Ichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Kojima, Kango ---- **VIII,** 126, 127
Kojima, Shizuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Kojima, Sogoro ---- **VI,** 1881
Kojima, Teiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Koken, Alice ---- **A** 2086
Kokich, Joseph ---- **db** 115
Kokkalis (Professor) ---- **eb** 165
Kokubun, Yoshio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Kokura, Ukichi ---- **VI,** 1907
Kolar, Anna (*see also* Kollar, Anna) ---- **db** 107
Kolar, Julia Church ---- **a** 569, 1584, 2512, 7729; **ai** 154; **A** 3256; **V,** 1682; **ch** 29, 83, 133; **f** 3664
Kolar, Louis ---- **db** 115
Kolarik, Michael ---- **db** 114
Kolarov,[1] Vasil ---- **I,** 362, 397; **cl** 320, 344, 356; **cw** 120
Kolb, Louis ---- **a** 8404, 8405
Kolchagoff, B ---- **db** 117
Kolchagoff, Mrs. B ---- **db** 117
Kolchagoff, Tsveta ---- **db** 102, 105, 109, 124, 125
Kolchak ---- **a** 2629; **I,** 201, 208, 436, 807, 810
Kolcheff, Nick ---- **db** 66, 105, 128, 129
Kolchin, E. R ---- **d** 2492
Kolechko, Vladimir E ---- **db** 113
Koleda, George ---- **db** 121
Koledin, Joseph ---- **db** 91
Kolensky, Mary ---- **db** 113
Kolesnikoff, Paul J ---- **a** 1233
Koliada, George ---- **db** 130
Kolin, Marshall ---- **f** 6613
Koliner, Jules (also known as John Stark) ---- **A** 1171, 1931
Kolisch, Rudolph ---- **cj** 87, 137, 193
Kolker, Alexander ---- **f** 2485, 2494, 2495, 2497, 2551; **fb** 89
Kolker, Rose ---- **f** 496
Kolkin, Miriam ---- **ch** 43;[2] **ff** 5
Kollantai (Mme.) ---- **ch** 83
Kollar, Anna (*see also* Kolar, Anna) ---- **db** 116, 128
Kollar, Jan ---- **db** 20
Kollar, Joseph ---- **db** 116
Koller, Rudolph ---- **a** 488
Kollmar ---- **A** 2497; **II,** 1106, 1108
Kollmorgen, Johannah ---- **A** 1020, 1030, 1291
Kollner, Herbert A ---- **A** 2473, 2474
Kollo, Etienne ---- **ch** 164
Kollontay, Alexandra ---- **dd** 89

[1] Can be spelled V. Kolarov or W. Kolarow.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Mirian.

Page
Kollwitz, Kathe ---- **e** 105
Kolnen, A. C ---- **ch** 164
Kolodinski, John ---- **db** 118
Kolodny, Helen. (*See* Kay, Helen.)
Kolowski, Walter ---- **a** 1282, 1300, 7020; **f** 1393; **fb** 69
Kolthoff, Isaac M ---- **d** 2492; **da** 2, 19, 28, 37, 59; **eb** 12, 23, 105, 108, 111, 117, 129, 149
Koltonyck, N ---- **db** 130
Koltovsky, Lillian ---- **a** 6409
Koltzova, Lisa ---- **f** 1393
Kolybalov, Nicolai ---- **d** 1187, 1188, 1194
Kolynchuk, Prokop ---- **db** 119
Kolynchuk, Sam ---- **db** 119
Komai, H. T ---- **VI,** 1906; **VIII,** 195, 198
Komai, Kyuji ---- **VI,** 1908
Komai, Toyosaku ---- **VI,** 1908, 1912, 1944, 1947; **VIII,** 212
Komar, I ---- **ac** 16; **I,** 467
Komar, Slavko ---- **ch** 81
Komar, W.[1] ---- **d** 7,[1] 12, 14–17, 19, 21–25, 27–30, 34, 36, 37, 39–46, 48–50
Komarovsky (General) ---- **ci** 10
Komatsu, Shunosuke ---- **VI,** 1908
Komatz, Matthew ---- **a** 1651; **A,** 355, 449
Kometani (Dr.) ---- **d** 1440
Kominsky, Morris ---- **a** 313
Komissarenko ---- **a** 8519
Komocsin, Zoltan ---- **eb** 103
Komolos, Emery ---- **ch** 122
Komorowski, Bor ---- **d** 12, 13
Komorowski, Conrad ---- **a** 504, 546;[2] **e** 3463, 3464, 3468, 3470, 3472
Kompoltowicz, Jean ---- **A,** 474
Kompus, Bill ---- **d** 1326, 1334
Kompus (or Kumpus), Helen ---- **d** 1249, 1290, 2377, 2440
Komura, Otsuhiko ---- **VI,** 1944
Komuro, Natsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Komuro, Shoichi ---- **VIII,** 137
Komuro, Toshio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Konatz, Matthew ---- **a** 7020
Koncki, Joe ---- **A,** 2084
Konda, Yutaka ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Kondo, Carl ---- **a** 9323, 9471, 9472
Kondo, Choyei ---- **VIII,** 125, 128
Kondo, Choyoi ---- **ag** 6
Kondo, Kenichiro ---- **VIII,** 116
Kondo, Penpei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Kondo, Shinichi ---- **VIII,** 117
Kondo, Tomoyoshi ---- **VIII,** 152
Kondo, Yasuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Kondoh, Teizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Kondolf, George ---- **a** 835, 836, 842, 843, 938, 2794, 2805; **f** 303
Kondracky, Alex ---- **db** 105, 112, 114
Konecky ---- **a** 2423, 2424

---

[1] Witness stated real name not Komar, but Weinberg or a similar sounding name.
[2] Appears as Comorovsky.

Page
Konecky, Annabelle (Mrs. Paul Konecky) **a** 997, 1002, 1020, 2433
Konecky, Eugene **a** 991, 997, 1007, 1019, 2433; **ch** 34, 121; **f** 3664
Konecky, Paul **a** 997, 1002, 1019, 2433
Konecny, Henry **db** 118
Koner, Pauline **da** 19, 28, 32, 57, 59; **eb** 105, 108, 111
Konicki, Chester **cb** 31
Konig, Rudolf Herman Richard **e** 1223
Konigsburg, Raphael **e** 3565; **eh** 62
Konishi, Hideo **VIII,** 119
Konishi, Magoemon **VI,** 1855; **VIII,** 126, 128
Konkel, August **cb** 30
Kono, Harry H **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Kono, Katsuya **VI,** 1903, 1908, 1944
Kono, Toraichi **VIII,** 114
Kono, Toshio **VI.** Exhibit No. 83
Konomi, Manol **eb** 113
Kononchuk, Ann (or Anna) **db** 105, 107, 119, 126
Konovaletz, Eugene **a** 5271, 5272, 5274, 5279, 5302, 5304, 5313, 5319
Konoye, Fumimaro **VI,** 1928; **VIII,** 121, 184; **e** 1136, 1139–1141, 1172, 1198, 1202, 1203
Konratiev, Victor **ck** 520
Konstantine, Bronislaw. (*See* Gebert, Bronislaw Konstantine.)
Kontiapoff (General) **a** 5736
Kontos, Betka **de** 58
Konuma, Rikizo **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Konya, Masao **VIII,** 212
Konysvad, Luka **db** 116
Koo, Rokuzo **VIII,** 128
Koon, Ben **eb** 129
Koons **cb** 174, 175
Koontz, John **a** 1973
Koopman, Martha **a** 518
Koorie, Albert B **A,** 193–194 (testimony)
Koortbojian, Koorken **d** 2655
Koos, John W **a** 1632–1637 (testimony), 4768 [1]
Kopal, Matilda **db** 115
Kopcha, Andrew **cb** 13, 30
Kopcha, Steve **A,** 474
Kope, E. A. (*see also* Cope, E. O.) **a** 1973
Kopecky, Vaclav **de** 63
Kopelman, Max **a** 6410
Kopetsky, Samuel J **a** 569, 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Kopka, Ida **a** 581
Koplow, George A **a** 6413
Kopnagel, S **a** 1864; **fa** 10
Kopp (Colonel) **a** 724
Kopp, Colin D **da** 5; **eb** 9
Kopp, Georg **a** 2595, 2608
Koppel, A **I,** 918
Koppelman, Doris H **eb** 111, 119, 131

[1] Incorrectly spelled Koose.

Page
Koppelman, Harold ---- **e** 4143–4147 (testimony); **eh** 62
Koppelman, Hyman ---- **f** 1197; **fb** 69
Koppelon, Ruth ---- **a** 6411
Kopper, Herman Carl ---- **eb** 161
Koptiuch, J ---- **db** 128
Korabelnik, Adolph ---- **db** 130
Koral, Alexander (alias "Al") ---- **cm** 593, 673–675 (testimony), 704–711 (testimony), 711–713, 1274, 1351; **dh** 4; **ee** 61.
Koral, Gilbert Roy ---- **cm** 705
Koral, Richard Lee ---- **cm** 705
Korbonski, Stefan ---- **f** 2586, 2587
Korchien,[1] Jules ---- **a** 6408; **ai** 85, 86; **d** 208, 225; **ee** 64
Korchien, Mrs. Jules ---- **ai** 85
Korchowsky, P ---- **db** 118
Korczyc (General) ---- **cw** 124
Korda, Alexander ---- **f** 7243
Korda, Zoltan ---- **e** 1858, 1859
Kordas, Alex ---- **db** 119
Kordel, Thea Adelgunde ---- **VII,** 9
Kordula, Agnes ---- **db** 105
Kordula, Marie ---- **db** 115
Korekiyo, Tsuneta ---- **VIII,** 163, 164
Korematsu, Fred T ---- **a** 9334; **d** 2184
Koren, Mrs. William ---- **a** 8702
Korenic, Charles ---- **ch** 131;[2] **db** 13
Korenic, Karol ---- **db** 116
Korenman, Irving R ---- **a** 553; **A** 3176
Korenorio (Rev.) ---- **f** 4606
Korff, Sophia ---- **ai** 58
Korica, Sam ---- **d** 2563
Koritschoner ---- **I,** 292
Koritz, Philip ---- **cb** 66, 87, 89, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106
Korman, Fred ---- **d** opp. 2452
Kormanowa, Jeanne ---- **ch** 89
Kormanowa, Zanna ---- **dd** 24, 33, 46, 78
Korn, Bertha ---- **a** 6412
Kornblatt, Sam ---- **ch** 37
Kornblock ---- **a** 1582
Korneichuk, Alexander -- **ch** 129; **db** 3, 21,[3] 24, 95; **eb** 4, 18, 113, 166
Korneichuk, Mrs. Alexander. (*See* Wassilewska, Wanda.)
Korner, Arthur. (*See* Ewert, Arthur Ernst.)
Kornfeder,[4] Joseph Zack (alias Joseph Zack) ---- **a** 4551, 4591, 4595, 4597, 4598, 4633, 4640, 5431–5487 (testimony), 5764, 5779, 6599, 6736, 6737, 7021, 7127, 7173; **ab** 5, 6; **ai** 92, 134, 171; **I,** 891; **cp** 29, 40, 42; **d** 545–580 (testimony), 637–642 (testimony), 856, 857; **de** 9, 10; **e** 1926, 1928–1930 (testimony), 1944–1946 (testimony); **eb** 69; **f** 2035–2058 (testimony), 2136, 3740, 3745; **fb** 64; **ff** 10.

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Korchein in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Korenice.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Horneichuk.
[4] In some instances shown as Joseph Kornfedder.

Page
Kornfeder, Mrs. Joseph ---------- **a** 5436, 5437
Kornfeld, Ernest ---------- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxvi; **f** 2173
Korniloff, Boris ---------- **I,** 139, 163, 165, 168, 169, 533; **da** 14; **e** 598
Kornilov, K. N ---------- **f** 2238
Kornman, Sylvia ---------- **A** 1157
Korno, Josef ---------- **db** 117
Korol, D ---------- **a** 1315
Koroschuk, Joseph ---------- **db** 117
Korovin, E ---------- **a** 5206
Korowicz, Marek Stanislaw ---------- **f** 2585–2607 (testimony); **fb** 3, 93
Korsch (Karl) ---------- **I,** 457
Korsic, Josef ---------- **db** 131
Korstad, Karl ---------- **cs** 33
Kosakiewicz, Izydor ---------- **db** 117
Kosama, Bud ---------- **a** 10203
Kosambi, D. D ---------- **eb** 165
Kosanovich, Nicholas ---------- **ch** 12
Kosanovich, Sava N ---------- **db** 124
Kosavec, John ---------- **db** 117
Kosayashi, Tsunekich G ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Kosayasi, Yosio ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Koschutzky, Therese ---------- **VII,** 7
Koscinski, Arthur ---------- **db** 102, 108
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz ---------- **d** 5, 16
Kosela, Chester ---------- **A** 247
Koshel, Sebastian ---------- **db** 130
Kosheluk, M ---------- **a** 1315
Koshewoy, Anton ---------- **db** 109, 113, 131, 133, 5306 [1]
Koshide, Kyusuke ---------- **VIII,** 117
Koshima, Motowo ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Koshiro, Takeo (or Takao) ---------- **VI,** 1908, 1944
Kosich, Drago ---------- **d** 1220, 3022
Kosich, Marijana (Mrs. Drago Kosich) ---------- **d** 3022
Kosina, John ---------- **cb** 30
Kositsin, V. N ---------- **a** 1174, 4141–4143,[2] 4159; **aa** 107; **IV,** 1462
Koski, Irja ---------- **a** 1019, 2433
Koski, Leo ---------- **a** 316
Koskie, William (alias William Kass) ---------- **a** 1502, 1650
Kosmodemyanskaya, Lyubov ---------- **eb** 18,[3] 113
Kosofsky, Rose ---------- **f** 4491
Koss, Anthony ---------- **e** 3647; **eh** 31 [4]
Koss, Ivan ---------- **db** 116, 121, 132
Koss, Lorraine (Mrs.) ---------- **db** 116
Kossa, Istran ---------- **ch** 164
Kossale, Chester ---------- **A** 269
Kossar ---------- **a** 5303
Kossarev ---------- **a** 616
Kossarev, Gregori ---------- **ee** 38, 39
Kossof ---------- **a** 5819
Kosta, Marco ---------- **f** 5189

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kosheway.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Kositzin.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Kosmodenyanskaya.
[4] Incorrectly listed on this page.

Page
Kostenko, Vassili ch 81
Koster, Howard a 679, 680
Kostich, Konstantin db 108
Kostoff, John db 132
Kostolich, Marcus db 72, 87
Kostov, Ivan ci 347
Kostove, Arthur cs 37; eb 153
Kostove, Traicho cl 350
Kostycz, Nick db 117
Kostyshak, Peter ch 122; db 103, 105, 126
Koszalka, Louise (*see also* Koczyalka, Louise) e 4322; eh 38
Kot, Fred db 130
Kotani, Juichi VIII, 212
Kotani, Takeichiro VI, 1947
Kotasky. (*See* Stern, Moische.)
Koteff, Christ I, 333
Kotelchuck, A e 872
Kotelchuck, Julia e 773
Koten, Barney e 2181, 2182
Kotenko, Al db 125
Kotenko, Henry a 1303
Kotick, Mary f 2477; fb 90
Kotikov, A. N d 902–904, 909, 910, 919, 924–926, 929, 930, 932, 1029, 1047, 1048. 1154–1157, 1162–1164, 1166–1168, 1170, 2912, 2913.
Kotins, Ira S a 8702
Kotogiri, Mineo d 2084
Kotoku, Shusui e 1191
Kotoshirodo, Richard Masayuki VIII, 119
Kotoun, Albina db 105
Kotrly, Joseph db 82
Kotschnig, Walter A 2807
Kott, Natalia db 130
Kotterman, H. R A 1231, 1232, 1235, 1253
Kotuki, Akinori VIII, 119
Kotuzow, Dan a 1314
Kotz, Ernst II, 1032, 1033, 1052; VII, 20
Kotzer, Harold e 4361
Kotzka, Harold e 996
Koudasheff, Vladimir db 102
Koudelik, Louis db 121
Kougias, Ginny ch 76
Kournakoff, Sergei N. (alias Colonel Thomas) ch 32; d 221, 3324; db 16; [1] ee 63; f opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3789
Koury, Thomas eb 157
Koussevitzky, [2] Sergei a 509; ch 99, 100, 136; db 122; e 1412; f 3607, 3609, 3640, 3670
Koutouzos, Leo a 475, 582
Kovac, Charles J. (*see also* Kovack, Chas. J.) db 105
Kovac, John db 123, 134

[1] Incorrectly spelled Sergi Kournokoff.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Serge Koussevitsky in some instances.

Page
Kovac, N ---- **fa** 121
Kovac, Nicholas ---- **a** 578
Kovac, William N ---- **db** 116
Kovacevich, Anton ---- **db** 123
Kovacevich, George ---- **db** 102, 105, 124; **e** 3765, 3776
Kovacevich, Joseph ---- **db** 123
Kovach, Anthony ---- **db** 132
Kovach, John (or Janko) ---- **db** 86, 110, 111, 124, 125
Kovacheff, Nichilas ---- **db** 122
Kovacheff, Nicola ---- **db** 107, 109, 124, 125, 133, 134
Kovacheff, Mrs. R ---- **db** 109
Kovacic, Anton ---- **db** 121
Kovacich, Martin ---- **d** 2579
Kovacio, Frank ---- **e** opp. 4470
Kovack, Charles J. (*see also* Kovac, Charles J.) ---- **db** 103, 124
Kovacs, Bela ---- **cw** 112
Kovaka, George A ---- **A** 2084
Koval, Joseph ---- **a** 237
Kovalewich, Danis ---- **db** 117
Kovall, Anna ---- **A** 1675
Kovaoic, Millie ---- **ai** 56
Kovat, Sam ---- **f** 4129
Kovenetsky, Sam ---- **cs** 37
Kovich, Don ---- **a** 7019
Kovicic, Paul ---- **db** 110
Kovner, Joseph ---- **a** 2113; **A** 3541; **dh** 13 [1]
Kovoch, Joe ---- **a** 1525
Kovshar, Olga A ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Kowal, Dmytro ---- **a** 1339
Kowal, Pete ---- **e** 2927, 2938; **eh** 19
Kowalchuik, M ---- **a** 1315
Kowalchuk, S ---- **db** 130
Kowalczyk, Klemens ---- **db** 132
Kowalinka, Y. S ---- **db** 113
Kowall, Gertrude ---- **ch** 12
Kowalska, Isolda (or Izolda) ---- **dd** 24, 33, 78
Kowalski, Gene ---- **f** 5319
Kowalski, John ---- **d** 1331, 1333, 2562
Kowalski,[2] Joseph ---- **a** 1260, 1298, 1302, 1310, 1311, 1446, 1447, 1450, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1539, 1540, 1553, 1563, 1564, 1716, 1927, 2951, 7011, 7687; **aa** 89; **I,** 334; **cb** 31; **cp** 42; **e** 2808.
Kowalski, P ---- **a** 1753, 1826
Kowalski, William ---- **db** 130
Kowkleski ---- **a** 1486
Koyama, Miyomatsu ---- **VIII,** 130
Koyama, Shiroichi ---- **VI,** 1907, 1911; **VIII,** 129, 131
Kozak, John ---- **db** 130
Kozak, Paul ---- **db** 121, 130
Kozakevich, Stefan ---- **d** 2382, 2586

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Kover.
[2] Incorrectly spelled in some references.

Page
Kozan, Rudi ---- **db** 123
Kozan, Walentz ---- **a** 1313
Kozar, Emil ---- **a** 1315
Kozar, John M ---- **db** 117
Kozdroj, Chester A ---- **db** 14, 102, 109
Kozelko, Andro ---- **db** 116
Kozicz, Regina ---- **db** 121
Kozlowski, Max ---- **a** 237
Kozloy, Vassily ---- **db** 24
Kozluck, J ---- **db** 133
Kozman, William ---- **eb** 164
Kozul, John ---- **d** 2447
Kozy, Nicholas ---- **db** 127
Kraber, Tony ---- **e** 2409, 3457; **eh** 48
Kraemer, Ethel May ---- **f** 6728
Kraemer, Jacob ---- **A** 2084
Kraenzle ---- **VII,** 96, 97
Kraenzle, Karl ---- **a** 38, 3863
Kraevsky ---- **I,** 397
Kraft, Fred H ---- **cd** 241; [1] **ck** 422
Kraft, H. S ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809
Kraft, Henry ---- **V,** 1652
Kraft, Hyman Solomon ("Hy") ---- **ck** 138, 139, 517; **e** 334, 336, 382, 1600, 1668, 2384, 2395–2405 (testimony), 2412; **eh** 48; **f** 1155, 1156, 1167, 1481, 3506, 3523; **fb** 69.
Kraft, James ---- **d** 2732, 2735
Krahforst, Ludwig R ---- **a** 7191; **VII,** 45
Krahl, Adolph M ---- **f** 3706
Krahl, Robert ---- **f** 6066, 6440 [2]
Kraigher, Vana ---- **dd** 4, 78
Kraike, Michael ---- **f** 7252, 7253
Krainock, Louis F ---- **A** 688, 1295
Krajcovic, Stephen ---- **db** 132
Krajnovich, Bosanka ---- **db** 105, 124, 125
Krakora, James V ---- **a** 7039; **de** 58; **f** 2678
Kral, Joseph ---- **d** 2629
Kralik, Martha ---- **de** 58
Kralj, George ---- **db** 123
Krall, Steve ---- **ch** 130, 131; **d** 1222; **db** 17, 101, 105, 108
Kraly, John ---- **db** 121
Kramarech, John ---- **db** 103
Kramarenko (Colonel) ---- **d** 1127
Kramarich, Joseph ---- **db** 117
Kramarich, Mark ---- **db** 110, 117
Kramberg, Sam ---- **a** 5460; **f** 2430, 2793, 3168; **fb** 90
Krameev ---- **ck** 516
Kramer, Aaron ---- **ch** 43, 116; **e** 3280; **eh** 71
Kramer, Al ---- **a** 8823
Kramer, Arthur ---- **e** 2085

[1] Incorrectly spelled Craft.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Krawl.

Page
Kramer, A. Walter ---------- **f** 3640
Kramer, Buelah ---------- **ch** 76
Kramer, Charles (former congressman) ---- **a** 7525–7538 (testimony)
Kramer, Charles (also known as Charles Krevitsky) ---------- **a** 7523, 7525–7527, 7546, 8179; **cm** 513, 516–518, 520, 525, 535, 538, 539, 566, 577, 578, 580, 581, 593, 643, 646, 651, 654, 685–687, 692, 697, 698, 804, 818–835 (testimony), 861, 904, 905, 910, 914, 918, 921, 928, 929, 940, 970, 1020, 1023, 1024, 1028, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1145, 1147, 1159, 1180, 1202, 1273, 1284, 1292, 1350, 1351; **co** 1472; **d** 749, 751, 1738, 1751, 1889, 1931, 1932, 2870, 2876, 2879, 2886, 2927–2930, 2937–2950 (testimony), 2953, 2955, 2967, 2968, 2993, 2995, 2996; **dh** 4; **dk** 10, 12; **e** 3410, 3422, 3423, 3426, 3429, 3435; **ee** 56, 60, 61; **f** 3144, 3145.
Kramer, Dale ---------- **a** 1393
Kramer, Ellsworth ---------- **a** 251
Kramer, Ethel (also known as Beach, Ethel) ---- **f** 6172, 6217, 6728
Kramer, Frank ---------- **f** 2686
Kramer, Hans ---------- **a** 8363
Kramer, Harry ---------- **ch** 34; **di** 31, 36; **f** 3288, 4733–4735, 4744, 4781; **fb** 118
Kramer, Jack A ---------- **cs** 36
Kramer, Margaret. (*See* Gunkel, Margaret.)
Kramer, Milton ---------- **a** 6417; **d** 1735
Kramer, Searle ---------- **e** 1587, 1588
Kramer, Terry ---------- **e** 3314; **eh** 71
Kramer, Victoria (Vickie). (*See* Starr, Victoria.)
Kramera, Tom ---------- **a** 1314
Kramerch, John ---------- **d** 2629
Krane, Irving ---------- **a** 5989, 10241, 10243, 10245, 10246, 10248–10251, 10253, 10256, 10257, 10260; **V**, 1683; **cs** 31;[1] **d** 664, 665; **e** 3624–3627, 3629, 3642–3644, 3647, 3649, 3653–3667 (testimony), 3672, 3674–3676; **eb** 158; **eh** 28–33.
Kranjcic, George ---------- **d** 2563
Kranjcich, Zlata ---------- **d** 2563,[2] 2576
Kransdorf, Herbert (alias Herb Kay) ---------- **e** 754, 757, 774, 779, 789–795 (testimony), 817, 874, 985, 994, 996, 997; **f** 4503.
Kransdorf, Jean (Mrs. Herb Kransdorf) ---------- **e** 792, 813; **f** 4503
Krantzler, Melvin ---------- **e** 3635; **eh** 31
Krantzler, Milt ---------- **e** 3662; **eh** 31
Krapf, Edwin E ---------- **eb** 149
Krasich, Frank ---------- **db** 107
Krasich, Jennie ---------- **d** 2561
Krasich, Marie ---------- **d** opp. 2412
Krasich, Martin ---------- **ch** 130; **d** 1198, 1327, 1331; **db** 86, 87, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111
Kraska, George ---------- **a** 507
Krasna, Anna P ---------- **db** 74, 103, 122

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Crane.
[2] Incorrectly appears as Kranjcic.

Page
Krasna, Norman ck 527
Krasner, B A 2086
Krassavin, Mike (alias Mike Webb) a 1282
Krassin, Leonid a 5146, 5147, 5206
Krastens, A a 388
Krastin I, 214
Kraternick, Svoni A 1674
Kratz, Alcide Thomas e 3706–3718 (testimony); eh 28–34
Kraus, Max a 470
Kraus, Otto P a 3962
Kraus, Paul a 8483, 8487, 8488, 8501
Krause, A. M a 1531
Krause, E. O a 1168
Krause, Gregory a 7729
Krause, Henry a 1679, 1680
Krause-Wichmann, Georg Fedor a 1152; VII, 8, 21
Krauskopf (Mrs.) a 10190
Krauss, Joe V, 1669
Kravath, Steve eb 153
Kravchenko, Victor A cd 92; ci 1–30 (testimony); ck 99; cl 263, 318; co 1400; cz 2; d 1175–1194 (testimony); dk 5, 6; e 425; ed 72, 73; ee 22, 23; eg 19.
Kravif, Hy a 504, 1725, 1805; cp 41
Kravitz, Anne ai 63
Krawford, Leroy e 2743, 3072, 3125; eh 19; f 5102, 5262
Krawulski, Anthony de 73
Krawyc, W a 1315
Kraynovich, Yovan db 42
Krcell, Ivan d 2579
Krch, Louis db 103, 132
Krchmarek, Anthony a 580, 581, 5831; ch 9
Kreas, Saul cs 40; eb 117,[1] 157
Krebs, Richard Julius (pen name, Jan Valtin) a 8476, 8479–8529 (testimony); A 3390; co 1400; e 2197
Krechevsky, Ike a 470;[2] A 1620, 1622; f 3640
Krehm, William a 2598–2600
Kreibich I, 292
Kreienbrink, Henry ai 57
Kreindler, Charles d 435
Kreitz, Jacob. (*See* Feierabend, Albert.)
Kremen, Ruth ch 134
Krenowitz, Leo a 6414
Krentz, Cleo A 2086
Krenwinkel, Julia f 2812
Krepela, Anna db 118
Kres,[3] Joseph ai 42, 63, 104; cs 32; d 665, 2740, 2744, 2752, 2754, 3534; f 5876; ff 16.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kress.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Kreschevsky.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Kress in some instances.

Page

Kres, Lucia ("Cea"; Mrs. Joseph Kres; nee Geiselman) **e** 4383–4385, 4395; **eh** 37; **f** 6782
Kretschmar (Colonel) **e** 1197
Kreuger, Olga **A** 1240
Kreutzenstein, Fred **II,** 1023–1026
Krevitsky, Charles. (*See* Kramer, Charles.)
Kreymborg, Alfred **a** 379, 540, 557, 558, 562; **A** 3148, 3163, 3188; **V,** 1680, 1685; **ch** 34, 39, 116, 117; **ck** 338, 486, 511 [1]; **da** 9, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34–37, 39–41, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59; **eb** 105, 107, 109, 111,[2] 131; **f** 3664.
Krhypnen **a** 645
Krichynko, G **db** 118
Kriechbaum, C. K **A** 135
Krieger (General) **a** 7815; **cp** 41
Krieger, Anita **f** 2702, 2703
Krieger, Arnold **f** 5104
Krieger, Arnold D **e** 2098, 2103
Krieger, Mendell Morton **e** 1659, 1742, 1749 2098–2115 (testimony), 2456,[3] 4051; **ee** 26 [4]–28; **eh** 57–59, 61, 64, 67.
Krieger, Nada **ch** 76
Krier, Antonine **ch** 164
Krier, Clara **cb** 30
Krier, John **cb** 30
Kriffer, Adah **f** opp. 2783
Krigel, Gust **db** 129
Krigsman, Isadore **a** 589
Kriloff, Leah. (*See* Wallance, Eda.)
Krims, Milton **e** 1848
Krisberg, Tavy **cb** 7
Kriscalsky, Joe **a** 1295
Kriss, Mary **db** 128
Kristjansson, Albert E **f** 3664
Kristalsky, George **a** 501, 1564, 7013; **e** 2808, 2835, 3033, 3293; [5] **eh** 19
Kristan, Etbin **db** 42–45, 88, 101, 105, 107, 124, 125
Krivitsky, Walter G **a** 4049, 5476, 5719–5742 (testimony), 6311, 8481; **ab** 6; **be** 19; **cd** 123, 164; **cm** 1005, 1006; **co** 1400, 1402–1406, 1409–1412, 1415, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1426, 1427; **cp** 18; **cw** 44; **d** 562, 572; **eb** 6; **ee** 13.
Krivonos, Fred G **a** 6413, 6421
Kriz, Rudolf **db** 115
Krizek, Joseph F **db** 115
Krizmenko, Frank **db** 116
Kroda, Kiyoshi **VIII,** 184
Kroener, Donna (Mrs. Edward Kroener) **f** 6173, 6219
Kroener, Edward G **f** 6173, 6217
Krohg, Carl M **A** 1047–1049 (testimony)

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kreymbourg in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Alfred Dreymborg in this reference.
[3] Shown as Mendell Morton Kreiger in this reference.
[4] Incorrectly referred to as Arnold D. Kreiger.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Kristolski.

Page
Krolik, Dave ---- **A** 1620
Kroll, Bertha ---- **a** 620
Kroll, Jack ---- **ai** 10, 75; **d** 3302, 3330
Kroll, Leon ---- **ch** 66; **da** 2, 19, 23, 33, 34, 37, 42, 50, 59; **eb** 12, 105, 108; **f** 3608
Kromberger, Joe ---- **f** 2310; **fb** 40
Kronenberger, Louis ---- **A** 3362; **V,** 1685
Kroner, Jules ---- **a** 5669, 5686
Kroon, Richard M ---- **a** 1505, 1566, 7696–7698
Kropotkin, Peter ---- **a** 694; **I,** 63
Kropp, C. G ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Kross, Anna M ---- **ch** 50, 94, 142; **cs** 20
Kross, Martin ---- **d** 2581, 3009
Krpan, J. L ---- **db** 125
Krubsack, Walter ---- **cb** 31
Kruchyn, Anna ---- **a** 1315
Kruchyn, M ---- **db** 109
Kruckman, Herbert ---- **ch** 49; **e** 3305; **eh** 71
Kruczkowski, Leon ---- **da** 16; **eb** 166
Krueger ---- **a** 8365
Krueger, Maynard ---- **a** 679, 681, 688, 691, 1657
Krug, George ---- **d** opp. 2452
Krug, J. H ---- **a** 6413
Kruger (Colonel) ---- **f** 1661
Kruger, Joseph ---- **A** 2807
Kruger, Rubin ---- **A** 1434
Krugh, Larry ---- **f** 5103
Krugh, Leo ---- **e** 3216; **f** 5103, 5308
Kruhe, Ludwig ---- **a** 360; **ch** 52
Krumbein, Charles ---- **a** 147, 149, 150, 217, 218, 220, 252, 271, 311–313, 317, 439, 470, 567, 1370, 1740, 1741, 1817, 4281, 4282, 4368, 4369, 4427, 4512, 4551, 4591, 4595, 4676, 4680, 5385, 5777, 7013, 7897, 8041, 8042, 8074, 8077, 8085, 8101, 8392–8395, 8798; **I,** 333, 341, 355; **V,** 1624, 1628, 1648, 1674, 1696, 1720; **be** 4, 5, 18; **cb** 216;[1] **cp** 15, 41, 42; **d** 559; **dd** 86; **e** 2235, 2238; **ed** 18; **f** 3161, 4378, 4380, 4443; **fa** 121.
Krumbein, Margaret. (*See* Undjus, Margaret.)
Krumgold, Joseph ---- **e** 444
Krumholtz ---- **a** 1787, 1850
Krumm, John M ---- **f** 3680
Krumpe, Thomas P ---- **f** opp. 2783
Krup, Al ---- **f** 5306
Krupa, F ---- **a** 1313
Krupe, Z ---- **a** 1315
Krupnek, Reyzl ---- **a** 540
Krupnick, Harry ---- **V,** 1667
Krupnick, Rose ---- **a** 539
Krupskaya, N ---- **a** 518, 547; **I,** 469; **cw** 7; **d** 568; **dd** 89
Kruschay, Olga ---- **f** 5192
Kruse ---- **a** 1656, 4599; **cp** 49

[1] Incorrectly spelled Crumbine.

Page
Kruse, Carl W. ---- **f** 6752
Kruse, Theo. ---- **e** 3740; **eh** 31; **f** 4249, 4277
Kruse, William F. ---- **a** 523; **A** 651, 652; **I,** 334, 913
Krusen, Wilmer ---- **a** 568
Krushenick, Johnny (alias Johnny Rush) ---- **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Krustangle ---- **a** 108
Krutch, Joseph Wood ---- **a** 540
Krutchen, Olga ---- **A** 474
Kruth, Helen (Mrs. Neils Kruth) ---- **f** 4384
Kruth, Neils (alias Meto Kruth) ---- **f** 4347, 4384, 4387–4392 (testimony)
Krutman, Lillian ---- **a** 2433
Kruzich, Gaspar ---- **d** 2579
Kruzlo, Leo J. ---- **f** 1838
Kryminski, A. ---- **ai** 57
Kryszak, Mary O. (Mrs.) ---- **f** 2745
Kryzan, Veronica ---- **eb** 157, 158
Krzisnik, Anton ---- **db** 121
Krzycki, Leo (Leon) ---- **a** 578, 5671, 5672, 10299, 10334, 10340, 10341, 10344, 10348; **ch** 130, 131, 146; **d** 4, 5, 48, 49, 51, 160, 1222, 2382, 2587, 3325; **da** 11; **db** 7, 11, 14, 18, 25, 29, 30, 32–35, 93, 95, 99, 101, 105–108, 122; **de** 69; **e** 2230; **eb** 17, 18, 59, 110, 111, 149.
Krzywonos, Albert ---- **db** 103,[1] 105
Krzyswonos, Stanley ---- **cs** 32
Ksenak, Peter ---- **db** 121
Kuba, Chieko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Kuba, Ikuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Kubasky, Esther. (*See* Shonick, Esther.)
Kubien, Anthony ---- **A** 474
Kubo, Hidemaro ---- **VI,** 1909
Kubota, Frank ---- **VI,** 1916
Kubota, Masao ---- **VI,** 1909
Kubota, Mikio ---- **a** 470
Kubota, Sakutaro ---- **VI,** 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 178
Kubota, Tokutaro ---- **VIII,** 179
Kubota, Yutaka ---- **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 186
Kucak, Steve, Sr. ---- **d** 2581
Kuchan, Anton ---- **db** 115, 127
Kucharek, Martin ---- **db** 118
Kucharenok, Victor ---- **db** 103
Kucharski, V. W. ---- **db** 68, 69, 107, 117; **e** 3238; **f** opp. 2783
Kuch, G. Richard ---- **f** 2264, 2810, 2812 [2]
Kucher ---- **cp** 39
Kuchlowein, Julius ---- **a** 654
Kuchta, A. ---- **db** 126
Kuchynka, Julius ---- **de** 58
Kucik, Mary ---- **db** 129
Kucinic, Paul ---- **I,** 333
Kuck, George ---- **a** 6734
Kuczynaki, Jurgen ---- **ch** 32

[1] Appears as Krziwonos.
[2] Incorrectly appears as A. Richard Kuch.

Page
Kudilak, Joe ..... **db** 119
Kudish, Sam ..... **a** 6413
Kudler, George D ..... **f** 3664
Kudlik, Jeanne ..... **e** 2939; **eh** 19
Kudo, Binjiro ..... **VIII,** 119
Kudo, Richard R ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Kudo, Sakae ..... **a** 10168
Kuebler, Ernest W ..... **f** opp. 2783
Kuegler, Ruben ..... **A** 1914, 1925
Kuehn, E. F ..... **VII,** 68
Kuehnerich, Ch (Miss) ..... **II,** 1047; **VII,** 12
Kuester, Lewis ..... **eb** 139
Kufmann, I ..... **a** 4857
Kuga, Jihei ..... **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 126, 131
Kugelmann, Ludwig ..... **I,** 597; 631n; **cp** 10; **cw** 11, 34
Kugler, David ..... **a** 8823
Kuhara, Fusanosuke ..... **VI,** 1999; **VIII,** 152
Kuhel, Mirko G ..... **db** 43, 44, 74, 88, 89, 106, 107, 124, 125, 128
Kuhia, Harry, Jr ..... **d** 1483, 1515, 1518, 1520–1528 (testimony), 1533, 1534 (testimony), 1541, 1544, 1546, 1547, 1989, 2069; **df** 5–9; **di** 3.
Kuhlmann, Frieda Anna ..... **VII,** 9
Kuhn, (Mrs) ..... **a** 8302
Kuhn, Adolph ..... **A** 278
Kuhn, Ernst ..... **A** 1968
Kuhn, Ferdinand, Jr ..... **dd** 20
Kuhn, Fritz ..... **a** 6, 12, 654, 657, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1091, 1109, 1113, 1115–1117, 1121, 1127, 1129, 1142–1144, 1146, 1148–1150, 1152, 1153, 1158, 1161, 1164–1166, 1170–1172, 1179, 1205, 1209, 1211, 1215, 2346, 2377, 2378, 3183, 3227, 3293–3295, 3301, 3389, 3391, 3399, 3471, 3474, 3552–3555, 3558, 3561, 3579, 3621, 3656, 3698, 3705–3889 (testimony), 3899, 3919, 3921, 3922, 3927, 3928, 3936, 3937, 3943–3945, 3949, 3953–3955, 3995, 4029, 4030, 4035, 4036, 4049, 4112, 4153, 4167, 4177, 4179, 4212, 4250, 4251, 4266, 4570, 4604, 4627, 4630, 4745, 5171, 5179, 5184, 5185, 5188–5190, 5195–5197, 5223, 5274, 5320, 5429, 5499, 5515, 5516, 5524, 5525, 5527, 6003–6005, 6043–6124 (testimony), 6152, 6153, 6158, 6168, 6169, 6182, 6183, 6196, 6197, 6206, 6208, 6209, 6310, 7191–7193, 7198, 7268, 7276, 7277, 7286, 7539, 8255, 8266, 8287, 8290, 8300, 8304, 8306, 8344, 8349, 8354, 8359, 8362, 8364, 8366, 8369–8371, 8383, 8497; **aa** 93, 94, 98, 100, 105, 106, 110, 113; **ab** 14–16, 18, 24; **A** 821, 826, 845, 861, 862, 899, 910, 925, 1509, 1556, 1557, 1649, 1769, 1771, 1777, 1781, 1782, 1787, 1793, 1795, 1801, 1802, 1809, 1813, 1816, 1820, 1822–1824, 1836, 2535–2538, 2541, 2545, 2560, 2602, 2619, 2625, 2632, 2633, 2747, 2780, 3296, 3395, 3397; **IV,** 1443, 1448, 1453, 1459–1461, 1464–1466, 1468, 1469, 1490; **VII,** 32, 37, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 57, 59, 60, 62–64, 67, 68, 70; **f** 81, 3660; **fd** 8.

Page
Kuhn, Max ---- **a** 3706, 3707, 3823–3825; **VII,** 62
Kuhn, Minnette ---- **ch** 37
Kuhnle, Leo ---- **d** 2710
Kuhr, David ---- **a** 581
Kujawa, Jan ---- **ch** 35
Kuk, L ---- **db** 123
Kukuchi, Yorinori ---- **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 187
Kukulu, Rula ---- **dd** 94
Kulczycki, Joseph ---- **db** 118
Kuleba, T ---- **db** 118
Kuletzky, M ---- **db** 130
Kulifay, Stephan ---- **db** 114
Kulik, Ostap ---- **db** 130
Kulikowski, Adam ---- **a** 10299
Kulishev, George ---- **cl** 346
Kulksinem, George ---- **a** 7806, 7829
Kullberg, Alvin ---- **a** 1726, 1728, 1749, 1752, 1803, 1806, 1807, 1819, 1823, 1825
Kuller, Margaret. (*See* Jentelson, Margaret Kuller.)
Kullgren, William ---- **a** 3689, 3690, 3983, 3992, 3993, 4094, 4096, 4142, 4273; **f** 3659
Kullman, Paul ---- **a** 6094; **VII,** 68
Kulmatycky, Constantine ---- **cd** 322
Kulpea, W. C ---- **a** 1309, 1310 (testimony)
Kuls ---- **I,** 251
Kumagai, Kazao ---- **a** 10203
Kumagaya, Naota ---- **VIII,** 152
Kumamoto ---- **VI,** 1898
Kumamoto, Shunten ---- **VI,** 1896, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1912, 1945; **VIII,** 130, 131, 186. 211, 212
Kumamoto, Tamekichi ---- **VIII,** 212
Kumanomido, Humiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Kumanomido, Ryo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Kumanomido, Tasuku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Kumasaka, Archie K ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Kumasaki ---- **II,** 1018
Kumazaka, Shigeji ---- **VIII,** 172
Kumberbach ---- **a** 2422
Kumbier, Emil ---- **ai** 57
Kumer, Max ---- **a** 578
Kumer, Michael ---- **d** 2562; **db** 111
Kummer, Frederick Arnold ---- **a** 7729
Kump, Fred ---- **VII,** 68
Kump, Mike ---- **db** 133
Kumpus, Helen. (*See* Kompus, Helen.)
Kun, Bela ---- **a** 344, 345,[1] 1361, 1450, 1872, 2369, 4589, 5730; **I,** 292, 477; **cp** 4, 5; **d** 570; **e** 1579
Kunash, P ---- **a** 1315
Kunemura, Robert ---- **d** 1417, 1426
Kunev, Trifon ---- **cl** 347
Kung, H. H ---- **a** 5122, 5123; **d** 1747, 1749
Kung (Madame) ---- **d** 1744, 1749

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kuhn.

Page

Kunimori, Kumakichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Kunimura, Robert ..... **e** 32, 35, 44, 45
Kunimura, Tsuneto (or Tony) ..... **d** 1685, 2085; **df** 11, 37; **e** 35
Kunisaki, Jiro ..... **VI,** 1861
Kunishi, Kosuke ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kunitz, Joshua ..... **a** 502, 518, 546, 549, 558–562, 6233; **cd** 278; **cw** 22; **da** 18, 27, 29, 31, 35, 39, 44, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59; **e** 3478, 3479, 4468; **eb** 105, 107.
Kunkis, S. Robert ..... **A** 1193
Kunle, Donat ..... **a** 657
Kuno, Seiichi ..... **VIII,** 153
Kunst, Bernard ..... **A** 1075, 1089
Kunst, Johannes ..... **A** 1075, 1089
Kuntsch, Rose ..... **a** 7919; **V,** 1637
Kuntz, Charles ..... **a** 622
Kuntz, Edward ..... **a** 500, 505, 882, 4810, 5989; **ai** 168; **V,** 1687; **cc** 3, 4 (testimony), 12, 13–16 (testimony), 22, 23–28 (testimony), 30; **dh** 4; **e** 2215, 2216, 2221, 2223; **eh** 68.
Kuntz, Ray ..... **f** 2777
Kuntzler, Henry ..... **ch** 11
Kunze, Mrs. A ..... **VII,** 68
Kunze, Ella (Mrs.) ..... **A** 1821
Kunze, Gerhard Wilhelm [1] ..... **a** 52, 1109, 1126, 1657, 1658, 3707, 3711, 3732, 3735, 3762, 3780, 3825, 3827, 3888, 3937, 3957, 5197, 6196, 6197, 6199, 6200, 6208, 8251–8283 (testimony), 8289, 8297, 8298, 8301, 8315, 8316, 8344, 8358, 8361–8363, 8370, 8371, 8374, 8380, 8381, 8484; **aa** 98; **af** 13; **A** 779, 821, 844, 899, 900, 903, 910, 924, 1617, 1769, 1771, 1781, 1787, 1801, 1821, 1822, 1823, 2535, 2541, 2544, 2552, 2616, 2633, 3395; **IV,** 1443, 1452, 1583; **VII,** 24, 32, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68.
Kunzie, Alfred ..... **a** 1233
Kuo Mo-jo ..... **eb** 103, 113, 164
Kuo, Zing Yang ..... **f** 3640
Kuodis, J ..... **V,** 1639
Kupala, Janka ..... **db** 21
Kupec, John ..... **a** 1314
Kupferer, Charles F ..... **a** 3095
Kupperman, Louis ..... **f** 1392
Kuppero, E ..... **ch** 164, 166
Kurahara, Kirohata ..... **a** 561
Kurara, Shunzo ..... **VIII,** 117
Kurasch, Martin A ..... **a** 6413; **A** 3541
Kurata, Kichitaro ..... **VI,** 1908
Kurata, Kioki ..... **VIII,** 171
Kuratomi, George ..... **a** 9784–9798, 9824–9835, 9939, 9945, 9947, 9951, 10004, 10011, 10013–10015, 10043, 10054, 10056, 10095, 10142, 10164, 10191, 10192, 10208.

[1] Referred to as William Kunze in some instances.

Page
Kuratomi, Iwami ..... **VIII,** 154
Kuratuka, Keniti ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Kurchenko, T. F ..... **a** 1315
Kurepa, Lazar ..... **db** 82
Kurich, John ..... **db** 119
Kurisaki, Lyle ..... **a** 9098
Kurita, Hedeo ..... **VIII,** 116
Kurmanovich (General) ..... **a** 5280, 5310, 5313
Kurnick, Peter E ..... **db** 124, 125
Kurnitz, Harry ..... **ck** 475
Kuroda, Andrew Y ..... **e** 1134, 1139
Kuroda, Kanzo ..... **VIII,** 128
Kuroda, Kiyoko ..... **VI,** 1859
Kuroda, Shuichi ..... **VIII,** 152
Kuroda, Taro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Kurohashi, Chikiyo ..... **VI,** 1945
Kurokawa, Hisato ..... **VIII,** 129
Kurokawa, Otaro ..... **VI,** 1909
Kuroki, Tomoyo ..... **VI,** 1909
Kuromi, Haruhei ..... **VI,** 1947
Kuromi, Torataro ..... **VI,** 1859
Kuropas, Stefan ..... **a** 5316
Kurose, Ayatoshi ..... **VI,** 1946
Kurotori, Yasumatsu ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Kurowski, Walter ..... **d** 1320, 1326, 1328, 1336, 2580
Kuroyanagi, Gunpei ..... **VI,** 1859
Kurozaki, Rinzo ..... **ag** 10; **VIII,** 144, 146, 152
Kurozumi, Rinzaburo ..... **VI,** 1911
Kurpis, Joseph ..... **db** 117
Kurrier, Chester L ..... **d** 3251, 3252, 3288–3292 (testimony); **dk** 21, 23; **f** 4494
Kurrier, Lois (Mrs. Chester L. Kurrier) ..... **d** 3252
Kursoc, Frank ..... **db** 121
Kurt, Hans ..... **A** 2132, 2133
Kurts, Daniel ..... **fd** 8
Kurtz, Aaron ..... **a** 546
Kurtz, Maurice ..... **ch** 118
Kurusu ..... **a** 9448, 9449, 9538
Kury, Edna ..... **a** 6408
Kurylowicz, Adam ..... **ch** 164
Kurz, Max ..... **ch** 117
Kurzberg, Manuel ..... **cs** 39
Kurzer, Herbert ..... **ai** 56; **ch** 8; **eb** 154
Kusche, K. A ..... **a** 3934
Kusche, Rheinhold ..... **a** 5494
Kuschner, George ..... **a** 237
Kuse, Senkichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Kushida, Katsuji ..... **VI,** 1944
Kushida, Riotaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Kushino, Tetsuzo ..... **VI,** 1911
Kushinsky, Morris ..... **f** 3168
Kushman, Samuel ..... **a** 735

Page
Kushner, Sam ai 63; cs 31; d 665; e 3626, 3638, 3642, 3643, 3648, 3650, 3658, 3663–3666; eh 31
Kushnir, Ilia a 1315
Kushowski, Joseph A 473
Kusich, George d 3022, 3023, db 112 [1]
Kusik, Straton db 117
Kuski, M a 1315
Kusman, Felix d 2380, 2549; f 2777
Kusnitz, Sarah d 3508; f 568, 571, 578, 580, 878, 883; fb 40
Kusumoto, Rokuichi VI, 1881, 1912
Kusunoki, Masanobu VI, Exhibit No. 82
Kusunoki, Masashige VIII, 169
Kusunoki, Tsurukich VI, Exhibit No. 77
Kusy, Suzanne db 102, 105
Kutchik, Frank db 130
Kuteka, Peter db 116
Kuter, Lawrence S d 1125, 3304
Kuteron (Alex) db 126
Kutkowski, Harry f 5306
Kutnick, Alfred a 10247
Kutnick, Sam ch 43
Kutuzov, Mikhail I, 435; db 20
Kuusinen (Mrs.) a 5486
Kuusinen, Otto a 496, 873, 2180, 4429–4431, 4446, 4523, 4597, 4599, 4633, 4689, 4692, 5374, 5375, 5473, 5486, 5623, 5624, 5626, 5627, 5642, 6031, 6032, 8020, 10285; aa 75; ac 15, 18; ai 185; I, 20, 26, 484, 485, 611, 651, 750, 805, 810, 827, 832, 875, 876, 888, 894; cd 145; cp 19, 21, 29, 49, 52; cq 19; d 547; ec 4; f 2042, 2071, 3113, 3161; fa 135.
Kuusisto, Martin cs 38
Kuwabara, Eitaro VI, 1859
Kuwabara, Otokichi VI, 1947
Kuwada, Yoshinori VI, 1907
Kuwahara, Marukichi VIII, 160
Kuwahara, Matsuyo VI, Exhibit No. 76
Kuwahara, Otokichi VIII, 159
Kuwahara, Showa VIII, 160
Kuwahara, Tatsuhiko VIII, 126, 127
Kuwahara, Yoshiko VIII, 160
Kuwahara, Yoshiyuki VIII, 160
Kuwaki, Momotaru VI, 1861, 1908
Kuwata, Syoiti VI, Exhibit No. 83
Kuwayama, Senzo VI, Exhibit No. 85
Kuypers, E. (Kupers) ch 164
Kuzera, Peter db 119
Kuzlof, Ivan. (*See* Howard, Harry Paxton.)
Kuzma, Joseph d 3216; e 4310, 4313, 4317, 4400, 4405–4411, 4425, 4433; eh 34, 35, 38; f 1672, 3940; ff 13
Kuzman, John d 2562, 2581
Kuzman, Vid d 2581

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kusic.

Page
Kuzmina, Vasil ---- **db** 119
Kuznetsov, V. V ---- **ch** 164, 166 [1]; **ci** 8; **d** 1193; **dd** 21; **eb** 27; **f** 2400, opp. 3649
Kuzutani, Koichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Kvale, John P ---- **V,** 1657
Kvaternik, Mary ---- **db** 128
Kvaternik, Zvonimir ---- **db** 124
Kwak Chong Sun ---- **f** 6499 [2]
Kwang Keh-chin ---- **e** 1224
Kwas, Lewis ---- **a** 1314
Kweit,[3] Harry. (*See* Ned Sparks.)
Kyer, Charlotte ---- **f** 3204; **fb** 118
Kykyri, John O ---- **ai** 56
Kyle, J. K ---- **f** 3664
Kyle, Lacey ---- **f** 4579, 4712, 4750, 4767
Kyodo, Ginnosuke ---- **VI,** 1861
Kyper, Ralph E ---- **f** 3664
Kyrilov ---- **da** 14
Kyung, Sun. (*See* Lee, Sa Min.)

L

Laban, Michael ---- **db** 107
LaBeau, Henry ---- **A** 3167
Labelle, C. W ---- **a** 1784, 1848
Laberto ---- **e** 874
Labez, Ricardo ---- **e** 27
Labienec, Bronenk ---- **db** 117
Laborde ---- **f** 3113
Labovitz, Sherman ---- **f** 3983
Labriola, Arturo ---- **eb** 165
La Budde, Margaret ---- **a** 6286, 6392–6394, 6396, 6399; **A** 1611–1613
Labulsky, Antonina ---- **db** 130
LaCatta, Sam ---- **a** 5568
La Cava, Beryl (formerly Mrs. Gregory La Cava) ---- **A** 977, 1169, 1209; **ck** 240, 241
La Cava, Gregory ---- **A** 977; **ck** 240; **e** 1857
Lacey, Virgil ---- **eb** 159
Lach, Mike ---- **db** 117
Lachenbruch, David ---- **eb** 161
Lachovitch, Eugene ---- **a** 5265, 5266, 5268, 5321
Lacina, Vivian ---- **db** 105
Lack, Fredell ---- **da** 59; **eb** 105
Lackey (Dr.) ---- **a** 3987, 3988
Lackland, George S ---- **eg** 2, 78, 84; **f** 3756, 3761, 3764
Lacklen, Jesse ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Lackner, John G ---- **cs** 39; **d** 215; **f** 7305, 7306
Lacko, Stefan ---- **db** 114
La Cour, Joan ---- **f** 4986
Lacy, Esther ---- **a** 580
Lacy, John ---- **f** 5103
Lacy, Samuel E ---- **a** 2149
Lacy, Wm. S. B ---- **a** 6405; **A** 3583–3585 (testimony)

---

[1] Referred to as Vasseill Knznetsov.
[2] Misspelled Cong in this reference.
[3] Incorrectly spelled in all references.

Page
Ladaburu ch 164
Ladd, D. M cm 937, 1134
Ladd, William S a 683
Lade, Walter A 2872
Ladesic, John P db 86, 102, 124
Ladimer, Irving a 6405
Ladin, William a 2434
Lading, Alfred cs 31
Ladinig, Ewald a 3092
Ladizinski, Ivan db 103
Ladman, Louis f 6831, 6832, 6858
Ladwig, Alfred cb 27, 30
LaFarge, Christopher ch 41; e 654
La Farge, Oliver a 875, 2494, 2496
Lafargue, Paul cw 9
Lafferty, Nori f 3219, 3222; fb 118
Laffrey, Eleanor G. (*See* Maki, Elinor.)
Lafitte, Jean eb 26, 29, 30, 112, 165
Lafler, Margaret d 3509
La Follette, Charles M d 2355
La Follette, Philip Fox a 370, 2136, 5585, 5663–5665, 6815, 6916
La Follette, Robert M., Sr a 174, 4646–4648; I, 324, 325, 801
La Follette, Robert M., Jr a 45, 186, 442, 526, 1486, 1657, 1716, 2261, 3083, 4251, 4254, 5620, 5628, 7282; cd 61, 132, 227; cm 1016, 1020; d 2952; f 5992.
La Follette, Suzanne [1] a 6147
LaFortune, George f 2436, 4302; fb 90
Lage, Henry a 1150, 1151, 1205, 1215; VII, 68
Lageman, Leonard ai 51, 55; f 2821, 3664
Lagerfin, Pauline fb 40
Lageuama, Richard M df 5
Lagoyda, Michael db 105, 107
LaGrone, Oliver f 2812
LaGuardia, Fiorello H a 87, 653, 788, 789, 910, 1212, 2375, 2379, 2450, 2631, 2818, 3085, 3295, 4442, 5666, 5968, 6358, 6884, 7197, 7549, 7550, 7902, 8398, 8737, 8768; I, 853, 857, 863; V, 1665, 1699; cl 250; d 3302, 3330; e 548, 561, 651, 1098; f 3609, 3677, 3688, 3856, 5992, 5993.
Laguna, A db 121
Lah, Michael db 105
Lahne, Selma f 2432; fb 90
La Huillier, Roy (Roy Lahuellier) a 1524, 5617; A 449
Laich, George cb 30
Laider, William D V, 1682
Laidlaw, Mrs. James L f 3680
Laidler, Harry W a 566, 679, 681, 683–685, 689, 690, 703, 2673, 6237, 7096, 8751
Laidlow, D. E A 2872

[1] Incorrectly spelled Susan

Page
Laing, Alexander ..... **f** 3664
Laing, Bill ..... **f** 6726
Laing, Graham A ..... **f** 3664
Lains, Emil ..... **f** 6749
Lair, Clara R ..... **d** 3509
Lair, Orla Edward ..... **a** 3134; **d** 320, 362, 375
Lakatosh, Anna ..... **d** 2561
Lake, Alfred G ..... **ai** 72; **f** 2793
Lake, Richard ..... **A** 3179
Lake, Robert ..... **f** 2812
Lake, Veronica ..... **e** 710
Lakinetz ..... **ch** 164
Lakota, Ivan ..... **db** 4
Lalich, Vladimir ..... **db** 82
Lally, Thomas F ..... **A** 1841–1856 (testimony), 1945, 2241–2253 (testimony)
L'Allemand, Gordon ..... A 1743
Lalou, Rene ..... **a** 617
LaMarque, George ..... **e** 2917
LaMaux, Ina ..... **e** 3635; **eh** 31
Lamb (Captain) ..... **a** 7790
Lamb, Arthur C ..... **eb** 142
Lamb, B. F ..... **eb** 132, 149
Lamb, C ..... **A** 351
Lamb, Constance ..... **cs** 36
Lamb, Edward ..... **a** 505, 882, 2113, 5989, 8389, 8597, 8604, 8612–8614 (testimony); **A** 2323, 3189, 3560, 3563; **V**, 1680; **dh** 12, 44; **f** 2730, 2733, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3664
Lamb, Ivan ..... **d** 2885
Lamb, Leonard ..... **a** 572
Lamb, Lionel H ..... **e** 2038
Lamb, Robert ..... **d** 1889
Lamb, Yetta ..... **a** 8617
Lambert. (*See* Flaherty, Jack.)
Lambert, Alfred M ..... **f** 3664, 3706
Lambert, Blaine ..... **f** 3706
Lambert, Carl R ..... **d** 1629–1634, 2078, 2079
Lambert, E. J ..... **A** 452
Lambert, Hugh N ..... **a** 2466
Lambert, John ..... **a** 732, 737
Lambert, Louise Todd ..... **d** 3433
Lambert, Owen ..... **cb** 6–8, 11–13, 16, 19, 28, 30, 229, 230
Lambert, R. W ..... **a** 569
Lambert, Rose ..... **e** 1014, 1016
Lambert, Rude [1] (or Carl) ..... **A** 1126, 1390; **d** 201, 204, 325, 401, 405, 1376, 1377, 2073, 2088, 2089, 3481, 3487, 3488; **de** 4; **e** 70, 483, 1468, 1790; **eh** 62; **f** 897, 3235, 3258, 4586, 5990; **fb** 40, 118.

[1] Various spellings appear.

Page

Lambert, Walter ---------- **a** 314, 1738, 1794, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1815, 1856–1858; **ai** 92, 93; **A** 954, 958, 1130; **d** 205, 405, 1377, 3481, 3509; **e** 18, 483, 519; **f** 3258, 4550, 4555, 4586; **fb** 40
Lamberton ---------- **a** 6214, 6215
Lamberton, Harry C ---------- **a** 438,[1] 5507–5509, 6278, 6311, 6329–6331, 6338–6351 (testimony), 6379–6381; **ab** 11; **ai** 48; **A** 26, 2950, 2951, 2958, 2980, 3481, 3534, 3535, 3583; **cm** 802; **d** 2276–2290 (testimony); **da** 7, 9, 19, 31, 59; **dh** 4, 8, 20; **eb** 105, 108, 117, 125, 139; **f** 2730, 2741.
Lambkin, Cyril J ---------- **cc** 70–73; **cd** 319
Lambright, Andrew H ---------- **eb** 149
Lamken, Natalie ---------- **e** 776; **f** 4492, 4496, 5909–5913 (testimony)
Lamont, Corliss ---------- **a** 345, 375, 376, 382, 421, 450, 516, 518, 528, 530, 536, 541, 562, 568, 622, 885, 886, 914, 1594, 2168, 2514, 4928, 5156, 5802, 6233, 6249, 6250, Vol. 10, App. xviii, xxvi, 6467, 8416, 8703, 10231, 10233; **aa** 78; **A** 2359, 3134, 3179, 3189, 3375 ; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680, 1684 ; **cd** 278; **ch** 32, 34, 42, 62–64, 66, 108; **d** 652, 675, 2097, 3325; **da** 7, 9, 18, 22, 23, 28, 29, 31–35, 37–39, 47–57, 59; **eb** 23, 59, 105, 107, 117, 149; **eg** 32; **f** 1848, 2017, 2173 2228, 2229, opp. 2783, 2786–2788, opp. 3598, 3601, 3602, 3608, opp. 3610, 3624, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3665.
Lamont, Mrs. Corliss. (*See* Lamont, Margaret.)
Lamont, Leo ---------- **a** 2308–2310, 2316
Lamont, Leon ---------- **cb** 38
Lamont, Margaret I. (Mrs. Corliss Lamont) ---------- **a** 879, 2514, 8703; **A** 3189; **V,** 1670, 1680; **f** 3665
Lamont, Thomas ---------- **f** 4175, 4205
Lamont, Mrs. Thomas W ---------- **f** 3609
Lamont, Vaetold ---------- **a** 7965
La More, Chet ---------- **a** 543
Lamothe, Jean ---------- **V,** 1678
La Motte, Leo ---------- **a** 251; **A** 450, 451, 454, 468
Lamotte, Roy ---------- **a** 2300, 2302
Lampe, William E ---------- **eb** 143; **f** opp. 2736, 3665
Lampell, Millard (alias Mike Landon) ---------- **ch** 28, 51, 102, 105, 114, 116, 141, 145, 146; **cs** 23; **da** 8, 9, 19, 22, 25, 32–35, 45, 47, 54–57, 59; **e** 246, 660, 1858, 4260; **eb** 57, 105, 108, 117; **f** 349, 427, 2812, 3856–3859, 3861–3863, 3869, 3870, 3872–3874; **fb** 40.
Lampell, Mrs. Millard ---------- **f** 427; **fb** 40
Lampitt, Roy ---------- **f** 2821, 6018, 6182
Lampkin, Kenneth ---------- **cs** 30
Lampley, Doris (Mrs. Eddie Lee Lampley) ---------- **f** 5157, 5160, 5192, 5200
Lampley, Eddie Lee ---------- **f** 5157, 5166, 5192, 5200
Lamprecht, T. S ---------- **db** 117

[1] Spelled incorrectly Lambertson.

Page
Lamson, R. O. ai 56
Lamson, W. O. A 3167
Lancaster, Burt e 272
Lancaster, Harold eg 78
Lancaster, H. Carrington f 3609
Lancaster, Roy f 2679, 2684, 2709, 2716
Lancaster, Vincent a 8176, 8179
Lancaster, W. W db 122
Lancaster, William W f 3609
Lancelot, Sir (songwriter) ch 103, 104
Lancey, Andy e 2790; eh 19
Lanch, Philip eb 153
Land, A V, 1691
Land, R. J d 903, 1016, 1019, 1032
Land, Yetta a 314, 397, 490, 500, 505, 882, 2106, 2108, 5989, 7883; ai 149; A 3563; V, 1683
Landall, Edith f 577; fb 40
Landan, Samuel ch 108
Landau, Felix ch 38, 102
Landau, Katia a 2571, 2605–2607, 2616
Landau, Kurt a 2570, 2571, 2591, 2595, 2605–2607, 2616, 5736 [1]
Landau, M e 4056
Landauer, Sam e 3314; eh 72
Landauer, Walter cs 29; f 3665
Landerdale, F. B eb 132
Landes, Carl J eb 132, 149; f opp. 2736
Landis, Carole f 443
Landis, James M a 529; cl 431, 432; e 3501; f 1362, 1368, 3703
Landish, Vicki ch 76, 77
Landisman, Joseph f 3342–3343
Landman, Solomon ch 50
Landon, Alfred M a 2404, 3275–3277, 3281, 3351, 3398, 3400, 3409, 3440, 3480, 3517, 6567, 7940, 8751, 8768, 8769; I, 854.
Landon, Edward f 3665
Landon, Mike. (*See* Lampell, Millard.)
Landreth, Luke cb 75
Landsbury, Arthur A 2081
Landsdale, Robert f 2514
Landshoff, Herman ch 41
Landu, Marie db 121
Landy a Vol. 10 App. xxvii
Landy, A a 4876
Landy, Art a 114
Landy Avrom (also known as Al) a 7496, 7497; I, 821; ch 32; d 160, 254, 1205–1209, 1218, 1219, 1222; db 16, 45.
Landy, Duram be 29
Landy, Henry f 4491
Landy, Joseph a 580, 581; ai 48; f 2730, 2734, 2741, 3169

[1] Shown as Kent in this instance.

Page
Landy, Ludwig ---- **a** 509
Landy, Samuel H ---- **f** 2986, 2987, 2993, 2994
Landye ---- **a** 1780 1845
Lane, Al. (*See* Lewis, Al.)
Lane, Arthur Bliss ---- **cw** 117, 125–127; **dh** 42
Lane, Everett ---- **a** 9297
Lane, Franklin K ---- **VI,** 1991, 1992
Lane, George W ---- **VI,** 1992
Lane, Gertrude ---- **dd** 84, 105, 113; **f** 2447; **fb** 90
Lane, Harold J ---- **ai** 57; **f** 3680
Lane, Herrick J ---- **a** 1983, 2033; **A** 1496, 1500
Lane, Joe ---- **f** 6491
Lane, Robert E ---- **a** 475, 583, 683; **ad** 11, 16
Lane, Roy. (*See* Kimoto, Denichi.)
Lane, W. B ---- **a** 531
Lang, Babbette ---- **f** 2337–2344 (statement); **fb** 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40–42, 44–46, 48, 49, 51–53
Lang, Charles ---- **e** 1003
Lang, David A ---- **f** 336–355 (testimony), 356, 357, 525, 641, 710, 817, 2339; **fb** 25, 28–35, 37–54, 67, 71.
Lang (Lange), Eddie ---- **d** 1202, 1320
Lang, Fritz ---- **A** 968, 1123, 1128, 1718, 1754; **ch** 28
Lang, Herman ---- **A** 1433, 1885, 1909
Lang, John ---- **f** 4828–4839 (testimony), 4840, 4844, 7068; **fg** 6
Lang, M ---- **db** 118
Lang, Rita (Mrs. John Lang) ---- **f** 7068
Langben, John Henry ---- **VIII,** 118
Langbert, Mickey ---- **ch** 11
Langdale, J. W ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Lange, Alfred ---- **cw** 62
Lange, Bert J ---- **A** 2991
Lange, Friedrich ---- **a** 3969, 3970, 5182, 5185
Lange, H ---- **A** 1599
Lange, Julius ---- **eb** 134
Lange, Linda B ---- **f** 3665
Lange, Oscar ---- **a** 10299, 10301, 10305, 10340, 10347, 10348; **ci** 18; **d** 1740; **db** 24, 71, 95
Lange, Richard ---- **VII,** 25
Langendorff, Peter ---- **eb** 127
Langer ---- **VII,** 94
Langer, Joseph (Joe) ---- **f** 4583, 4609, 4872, 4915, 4916, 4924–4925 (testimony)
Langer, Verna (Mrs. Joseph Langer; nee McAllister) ---- **e** 2949; **eh** 20; **f** 4871, 4880, 4881, 4915, 4916, 4917, 4921–4924 (testimony), 5305, 5306, 5469, 5523.
Langer, William ---- **d** 2521
Langerman, Jean ---- **f** 5317
Langevin, Paul ---- **a** 3074
Langfeld, Herbert S ---- **f** 3640
Langford, Frances ---- **e** 4472
Langh, Phillip A ---- **f** 3706
Langkau ---- **VII,** 92

Page
Langley, Adria Locke ---- **a** 3107
Langley, Arthur B ---- **e** 2480; **f** 4175
Langmuir, Irving ---- **cn** 30; **e** 3885; **f** 3609
Langner, Lawrence ---- **a** 540; **e** 572, 660
Langsam, Fanny ---- **eb** 156
Langsdorf, A. S ---- **A** 2082
Langston, Jennie ---- **d** 2698
Lanick, Joe ---- **d** 2562
Lanier Ralph O'Hara ---- **ch** 96; **f** 3665
Lanik, Joe ---- **d** 2580, 2581
Laning, Clare ---- **a** 2899
Lankenau, Hermann ---- **VII,** 9
Lankes, J. J ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680
Lanning, Charles E ---- **ai** 63
Lannon, Al (Albert Francis) (alias Al Vettari) ---- **a** 110, 125, 4281, 6480, 6481, 6483, 6488, 6494, 6495, 6504, 6505, 6507, 6509, 6522, 6529, 6550, 6573, 6616, 6646, 6650, 6669, 6673, 6676, 6677, 6688, 6690, 6742, 6743, 6748, 6779, 7620–7622, 7990, 8056, 8074, 8077, 8078, 8819, 8820; **ch** 8; **d** 3204, 3208; **dk** 20; **e** 754, 757, 769, 775, 779, 816, 1018; **f** 1216, 3161, 3479, 3481, 4472, 4473, 4475, 4479, 4503; **fa** 121; **fb** 70, 118.
Lannon, Elva (Mrs. Al Lannon) ---- **e** 775, 816; **f** 4503
Lanphear, Walter ---- **f** 3665
Lansberg, Barney ---- **ai** 63
Lansdale, John L., Jr ---- **cx** 170; **d** 797 (testimony); **dc** 10
Lansing. (*See* Arne Swabeck.)
Lantz, Lou ---- **a** 2812; **f** 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 917, 918
Lantz, O. C ---- **f** 6811
La Paglia, Edward ---- **e** 1016
La Paglia, Thelma ---- **e** 1016
Lapedis, Samuel ---- **ch** 118
Lapez ---- **a** 734
Lapham, David B ---- **f** 6613, 6614, 6711–6713 (testimony)
Lapham, John K ---- **f** opp. 2673
Lapham, Roger ---- **a** 1789, 1851
Lapica ---- **a** 5282, 5283
Lapidus, Daniel ---- **cg** 1, 2; **ch** 102; **dh** 4
Lapin. (*See* Dirba, Charles.)
Lapin, Adam ---- **a** 7850; **ai** 93; **A** 29, 68; **ch** 34, 44, 54, 55; **di** 31, 36; **f** 2115, 3283, 3288, 3317; **fb** 70, 118.
Lapin, Eva ---- **A** 68;[1] **ch** 43; **f** 3288; **fb** 118
Lapin, Steve. (*See* Peters, J.)
Lapinsky, P ---- **cp** 41
La Pointe, E. J ---- **V,** 1661
Lapp, John ---- **a** 6399
Lapp, John A ---- **a** 528, 531, 536, 537, 2978, 10299, 10301, 10305, 10306, 10340–10343, 10345, 10347, 10348; **f** 2729, 2730.

[1] Spelled Eve in this instance.

Page
Lappin, Morris ---------- **a** 7728
Lapur, Steven. (*See* Peters, J.)
Lara, Juan C ---------- **ch** 164
Laracca, Philip ---------- **eb** 157
Lardner, John ---------- **da** 59; **eb** 105
Lardner, Ring ---------- **d** 2968
Lardner, Ring, Jr ---------- **A** 3332; **ck** 14, 15, 43, 44, 50, 120, 138, 139, 198, 475, 479–482 (testimony), 483–486, 548; **cs** 23; **cz** 9, 13; **d** 2492, 2504, 2940, 2993; **da** 2, 8, 9, 19, 23, 29, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 54, 57, 59; **dh** 4; **dk** 33; **e** 124, 222, 223, 229, 243, 446, 570, 589, 601, 604, 636, 660, 678, 1514, 1590, 1726, 2073, 2324, 2325, 2470, 2477, 2486–2488, 2492, 2494; **eb** 12, 105, 108, 117; **eh** 48; **f** 348, 349, 359, 601, 814, 930, 958, 1471, 1477, 2325, 4980; **fb** 40, 70
Larke, Alfred G ---------- **ai** 51; **V,** 1667; **f** 2745, 3665
Larkes, S ---------- **a** 360
Larkin, Catherine ---------- **f** 2339; **fb** 40
Larkin, Edwin D ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Larkin, James (Jim) ---------- **f** 2070; **fa** 9, 10
Larkin, John ---------- **a** 7312; **e** 1848
Larkin, Margaret ---------- **a** 540; **f** opp. 2783
Larkin, Oliver ---------- **a** 6278–6280; **A** 3190; **da** 7, 18, 21, 23, 31, 33, 37, 54, 56, 59; **eb** 105, 107; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741, 2745, 3638.
Larkin, "Red" ---------- **e** 480, 481
Larkin, Simon ---------- **a** 360
Larner, Nathlyn ---------- **ck** 537
LaRocca, A ---------- **a** 6563, 6564; **A** 1450; **d** 2095
Laroe, Wilbur, Jr ---------- **f** 3680
Laros, Betty ---------- **f** 2445, 2496, 2524–2526 (testimony), 2546; **fb** 90
Larrimer, Frances ---------- **e** 1859
Larsen, Aage ---------- **a** 4261
Larsen, Emmanuel [1] ---------- **cd** 127; **co** 1417; **e** 1971, 1972
Larsen, John ---------- **a** 1729, 1738, 1808, 1815, 1860; **cs** 37
Larsen, Karley ---------- **ai** 56, 63; **cs** 38; **d** opp. 2452; [2] **eb** 135, 137, 166; **f** 5986, 5987, 6096, 6099, 6107, 6108, 6109, 6186, 6190, 6191, 6216, 6578–6591 (testimony); **fg** 21.
Larsen, N. V. O ---------- **a** 1752, 1825
Larsen, Nils S ---------- **ch** 1819
Larsen, Walter ---------- **a** 4216
Larsen, William ---------- **a** 1463
Larson (Colonel) ---------- **ch** 25
Larson, Bailey ---------- **II,** 1099
Larson, Edwin ---------- **a** 2140
Larson, Elmer ---------- **f** 4765, 4888, 4955
Larson, George ---------- **a** 1819; **A** 1533 (testimony)
Larson, Henry ---------- **a** 5672; **ai** 57
Larson, Jennie (Mrs. Elmer Larson) ---------- **f** 4765
Larson, John F ---------- **ai** 51, 57; **f** 3665

[1] Incorrectly spelled in some instances.
[2] Spelled Kaily in this instance.

Page
Larson, Larry ---- **cb** 89
Larson, Mary ---- **f** 4955
Larson, Orville ---- **e** 983;[1] **ff** 17
Larson, William ---- **a** 470
LaSalle, Harold T ---- **A** 283
Lascar, Michael ---- **dd** 41
Laschowitzky, Abraham ---- **f** 3169
Laserstein ---- **a** 344
Lash, Joseph ---- **a** 450, 463, 470, 474, 475, 477, 569, 582, 583, 612, 615, 617, 651, 892, 1978, 1981, 2670, 4387, 5593, 5603, 5616, 5617, 5654, 6237, 6238, 6278, 6832, 6834, 6921, 6923, 6924, 6926, 6934, 6942, 7039, 7061–7092 (testimony), 7095, 7096; **A** 1684, 2787–2819 (testimony), 3140, 3251, 3252; **ch** 167; **f** 2088, 2140, 2181, 2185, 2617, 2618, 2679, 2684, 2686, 2693, 2715, 2716, 3638, 3639; **fb** 70.
Lashin, Orrie ---- **a** 2801
Lasich, Frank ---- **db** 103
Lask, Anna ---- **f** 904, 907
Laska, Andrew J ---- **de** 58
Lasker, Florina ---- **a** 528; **cl** 228
Laski, Harold J ---- **a** 524, 686, 696, 6196, 6211; **A** 3324; **bb** 161, 162, 173; **d** 1725; **e** 542; **eg** 54; **f** 2181, 2248, 3782.
Lasky, Howard ---- **a** 8662
Lasky, Jesse ---- **d** 3301, 3329
Lasky, Jesse, Jr ---- **e** 1848
Lassalle, Ferdinand ---- **a** 344; **I**, 19n; **f** 2042
Lasser, David ---- **a** 135, 269, 433, 480, 485, 486, 488–490, 493, 679, 680, 824, 879, 880, 1398–1400, 2670, 3505, 5654, 5792, 6278, 6384; **aa** 72, 73; **ac** 22; **A** 729, 731, 732, 3073; **ec** 110; **f** 2730.
Lassiter, Charles ---- **e** 3724; **eh** 31
Lasswell, Harold ---- **a** 539, 690; **A** 3127–3130, 3138, 3145, 3146
Laster, Herman ---- **a** 5617
Lastfogel, Abe ---- **e** 287
Lastochkin, Efim ---- **db** 115
Lastochkin, Mrs. Efim ---- **db** 115
Lastochkin, F ---- **db** 127
Lastreto, Emilio ---- **A** 1442, 1443
Latham, Frank C ---- **a** 9004–9009 (testimony)
Lathan, Robert ---- **cb** 66–68, 70, 72, 75; **cs** 33
Lathrop, Donald G ---- **eb** 149; **f** 85
Lathrop, John H ---- **da** 8, 18, 22, 24, 37, 43
Lathrop, John Howland [2] ---- da 26, 27, 32, 44, 51, 59, 60; **eb** 105, 107, 109, 110, 149; **f** 2264 opp. 2673, 2745, 2754, 2810, 2812, 3706.
Lathrop, Milo ---- **cb** 226, 227; **d** 665; **f** 4413, 4425
Lathrop, U. S. ---- **f** 3665

[1] Spelled Orvell in this instance.
[2] Misspelled Howard in several instances.

Page

Latimer, Ira ..... **a** 537; **A** 3179; **ch** 142; **cs** 1; **d** 3322; **f** 2730, 3665
Latimer, Murray W.[1] ..... **a** 570; **d** 1736, 2904; **e** 3394, 3421
Latimer, Thomas B ..... **a** 1367, 1368, 1390, 1414–1416
Latin, James ..... **db** 127
Latoshynska, H ..... **a** 1315
Lattemann, W ..... **VII,** 68
Lattiman, Isidore ..... **a** 570
Lattimore, Owen J ..... **A** 2380, 2382; **cm** 575;[2] **d** 1743, 1744, 1746, 1748, 3046; **e** 1969, 1970, 1981, 1990, 2030, 2036, 2276, 2300; **f** 59, 229, 1367, 1734, 5882.
Lattman, Isadore ..... **d** 1734
Latzen, Morris S ..... **ch** 39
Lauber, Pauline. (*See* Finn, Pauline Lauber.)
Lauch, John M ..... **db** 116
Lauck, Jett ..... **a** 687, 689, 6356; **d** 2938
Lauderdale, Ben ..... **A** 1146, 1150, 1151
Lauderdale, Mrs. Ben ..... **A** 1146
Lauderdale, Leonard ..... **e** 2955, 3126, 3214; **eh** 19; **f** 5100
Laufer, Maurice K ..... **A** 2998
Laufman, Sidney ..... **da** 19, 33, 59; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 117
Laughery, Wilhelmina (Willie) ..... **f** 3195, 3196, 3240, 3382, 3403; **fb** 118
Laughlin, Helen ..... **d** 2452
Laughlin, John ..... **a** 7592, 7593
"Laura." (*See* Schwinn, Herman.)
Laurence, Paula ..... **f** 3678
Laurents, Arthur ..... **ch** 150;[3] **da** 33,[4] 59; **eb** 105, 117
Laurie, David ..... **a** 398
Laurie,[5] John Sr. (Jack) ..... **f** 6005, 6148, 6171
Laurie, John, Jr. (Jack) ..... **f** 6171[6]
Laurie, Joseph ..... **ai** 58
Laurimore, Ted R ..... **a** 112
Lauritzen ..... **a** 10149
Laury, Arthur ..... **a** 7925, 7930
Lausche, Frank J ..... **db** 43
Lautenschlager, Heinz ..... **VII,** 8
Lautenschlager, S ..... **f** 2274–2276
Lauterbach ..... **a** 2355
Lauterbach, Richard ..... **ch** 107; **e** 654; **f** 3876
Lautier, Louis ..... **a** 2146
Lautman, Corinne (Mrs. Robert Lautman) ..... **f** 4493, 4496
Lautman, Nonnie ..... **d** 3252; **dk** 21; **f** 4497, 5946
Lautman, Robert C ..... **f** 4493, 4496, 4497, 4506, 5944–5950 (testimony)
Lautner, Johnny ..... **f** 1760
Laux, Ed ..... **A** 1138
Laval, (Premier) ..... **a** 5723

---

[1] Misspelled in several instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Latimore.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Lurentz.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Laurentz.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Lawrie in some instances.
[6] Incorrectly spelled Lawrie in this reference.

Page
LaValle, Stanley ---- **cs** 37
La Veck ---- **e** 962, 963, 965
Lavelenti, Philip ---- **a** 1314
Lavery, Emmet G.[1] ---- **ck** 14, 15, 43, 57, 123–125, 129, 187, 190, 193, 419–459 (testimony), 474, 546; **d** 3301; **e** 421, 1836–1838, 1848, 2375, 2377, 2378, 3535, 4496.
Lavietes, Paul H ---- **e** 3207
Lavin, John ---- **ch** 11, 12
Lavins, Ed ---- **f** 6839, 6840
Lavites, Paul H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Lavrenev, Boris ---- **da** 17; **eb** 15
Lavrentjev, Anatoly ---- **db** 21, 22
Lavrenyov, A ---- **eb** 68
Lavrishtev (General) ---- **cl** 343
Law, D. C ---- **eb** 160
Law, Jack ---- **eb** 161
Law, Laura ---- **a** 8096
Law, Oliver ---- **A** 452
Lawberg (Captian) ---- **a** 1752, 1825
Lawberg, A. W ---- **f** 3488, 3489
Lawes, Pearl ---- **dd** 54, 65, 80, 93
Lawhead (Mrs.) ---- **a** 10189
Lawhead, Helen E ---- **a** 2496
Lawhorn, Van ---- **A** 1673, 1674, 1700
Lawler, H. J ---- **a** 7455, 7456, 7499
Lawrence ---- **ck** 512
Lawrence, Adrian ---- **ai** 56; **cs** 34
Lawrence, Alton ---- **a** 126; **d** 198
Lawrence, Catherine ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Lawrence, Charles ---- **ai** 56
Lawrence, Cleo ---- **A** 355
Lawrence, David ---- **d** 435; **f** 1817
Lawrence, Ernest O ---- **cn** 16, 24, 39; **d** 292, 293; **e** 3838, 3852, 3855
Lawrence, George H ---- **cs** 32
Lawrence, Harry ---- **e** 992
Lawrence, Howard ---- **a** 360
Lawrence, Jacob ---- **da** 19, 28, 33, 39, 55, 59, 60; **eb** 105, 108, 110
Lawrence, James ---- **a** 2816
Lawrence, Jerome ---- **f** 910
Lawrence, John ---- **cn** 16, 17, 25, 42, 43
Lawrence, Josh ---- **ch** 8, 94; **cs** 35; **fa** 121
Lawrence, Marc (born Goldsmith) ---- **e** 176, 365–376 (testimony), 392, 467, 602, 722, 1583, 1733, 1734, 4096, 4510; **eh** 41, 43, 44, 48, 50, 53; **f** 1345, 1347, 1350, 1355, 1357, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1368, 1369, 1907, 2304, 2349, 7255.
Lawrence, Martin ---- **I**, 89
Lawrence, Mort ---- **ch** 111
Lawrence, Paula ---- **e** 542

[1] Incorrectly spelled Emmett Levery in some instances.

Page
Lawrence, Philip ---------- **a** 785
Lawrence, Roy ---------- **cr** 4
Lawrence, Stanley (alias for Seymour Robbins) ------ **a** 8767; **A** 961, 962, 964, 965, 966, 968, 974–976, 980, 981, 1122–1124, 1126–1128, 1139, 1376, 1383, 1384, 1389, 1395, 1396, 1402, 1404–1406, 1410–1412, 1416, 1476, 1482, 1488, 1718, 1744, 1745, 1754; **cd** 255; **e** 68, 600–604, 614, 628, 1419, 1420, 1434, 1435, 1585, 3544.
Lawrence, Vicki ---------- **e** 3280, 3305; **eh** 72
Lawrence, W. Appleton ---------- **ah** 3; **eb** 118
Lawrence, W. H ---------- **cl** 133, 134; **cw** 118
Lawrence, William ---------- **a** 398, 6700, 6701, 6718, 6719, 7742, 7755; **A** 2126, 2129; **V** 1682; **ch** 34; **cp** 41; **d** 2380, 2534; **di** 38; **f** 1393, 2420, 2890, 3168, 4377; **fb** 70, 90, 101.
Lawrence, William E ---------- **d** 1072
Lawrenson, Jack ---- **a** 111, 6525, 6527, 6529, 6554, 6650, 6667, 6675, 6682, 6708, 6711, 6719, 6734, 6759, 6764–6766, 6777, 7968,[1] 8074, 8076; **ai** 56; **cs** 35.
Lawrenson, Pat ---------- **a** 110, 125, 6481, 6527
Lawrie, Jack, Jr ---------- **f** 6171
Lawrie, Jack, Sr. (John) ---------- **f** 6148, 6171
Lawrinovich, Stefan ---------- **db** 130
Lawry, Richard H ---------- **a** 578, 580, 581, 7408, 7409, 7476–7486 (testimony), 7591–7605 (testimony), 7595, 7606, 7607
Lawson, Belford V., Jr ---------- **d** 291; **dh** 18–20
Lawson, Charles -- **e** 3680, 3681, 3714, 3736; **eh** 31; **f** 4249, 4277, 4292
Lawson, Elizabeth. (*See* Elsa Block.)
Lawson, J ---------- **a** 314, 560; **A** 2086
Lawson, James M ---------- **eg** 87
Lawson, John ---------- **A** 2086; **e** 3069
Lawson, John Howard ---------- **a** 319, 375, 538, 540, 542, 560–562, 568, 622, 623, 4928, 10225; **A** 977, 978, 1223, 1396, 3189; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680, 1685; **cd** 245, 255, 263; **ch** 34, 35, 55, 94, 113, 117, 143, 147; **ck** 14, 15, 43, 44, 50, 58, 98, 110–112, 121, 125, 128, 136, 137, 173–177, 190, 191, 194, 198, 242, 256, 263, 266, 290–296 (testimony), 297–304, 323, 347, 354, 356, 402, 424–426, 428, 434, 436, 444, 446, 451, 511, 515–517, 523, 538, 539, 543, 549; **cm** 621; **cs** 25, 29; **cz** 9, 11, 16; **d** 2492, 2504, 2941; **da** 2, 7, 9, 11, 18, 20–25, 28–34, 36–39, 42–48, 51, 52, 54–57, 59, 60; **dh** 3, 4; **dk** 25, 33; **e** 205, 221–223, 226, 227, 229, 231, 242, 246, 251, 254, 286, 292, 295, 310, 369–371, 401, 415, 417, 418, 423, 426, 431, 433, 434, 447, 467, 488, 492, 510–512, 515, 521, 523, 524, 586–588, 597, 607, 608, 613, 614, 620, 630, 682, 688, 695, 698, 700, 701, 1434, 1436, 1494, 1510, 1515, 1537, 1580, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1591, 1605, 1606, 1608, 1662, 1686, 1697, 1698, 1705, 1719, 1727, 1748, 1799, 1801, 1822, 1823, 1832, 1840, 1843, 1865, 2068, 2073, 2080, 2191, 2196, 2323, 2324,

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lawrence.

Lawson, John Howard—Continued Page
2341, 2347, 2357, 2404, 2421, 2432, 2544, 3479, 3487, 3488, 3492, 3493, 3519, 3522, 3530, 3531, 3533, 3547, 4251–4253, 4258, 4478, 4512; **eb** 12, 17, 44, 86, 105, 107, 109–111, 117, 124; **eh** 19, 48, 68; **f** 100, 274, 311, 340, 343, 348, 359, 364, 366, 451, 920, 930, 938, 939, 941, 944, 945, 947, 948, 950, 954, 963, 1265, 1291, 1462, 1471, 1474, 1475, 1481, 1945, 2305, 2317, 2324, 2325, 2330, 2350, 2793, 3523, 3640, 3786, 5508, 7248, 7250, 7254, 7346, 7347; **fb** 40, 70.
Lawson, Mrs. John Howard. (*See* Lawson, Sue Edmonds.)
Lawson, John J. (Jack) **f** 5101, 5111
Lawson, R. C **d** 2359
Lawson, Robert W **f** 3665
Lawson, Sue Edmonds (Mrs. John Howard Lawson) **A** 1717; **ck** 534, 535; **e** 1698, 1727; **eh** 45, 48; **f** 2317;[1] **fb** 40[1]
Lawson, Victor **a** 1444
Lawson, Warner **da** 59; **eb** 105
Lawther, Steve **ch** 164; **eb** 165
Lawton, Burke R **eb** 125
Lawton, Charles E **cs** 33
Laxon, Claude **f** 4830, 4831
Laxon, Mrs. Claude **f** 4830
Lay, E. T **A** 498
Lay, Lawrence **f** 2264, 2810
Laye, Sonia (Mrs.) **a** 630
Layne, John **f** 701
Layton (Inspector) **ca** 4
Layton, Bruce **a** 1257
Layton, Marie **d** 3311
Layton, Walter (Sir) **a** 570
Lazar, Jack **f** 569; **fb** 41
Lazar, Rosalind **cs** 45
Lazaris, Nicholas **ch** 164,[3] 166;[3] **cs** 39;[2] **d** 1236, 1249, 1288, 1300, 1309, 1311, 1317, 1322, 1328, 2456,[2] 2550; **eb** 161;[4] **f** 2431;[3] **fb** 90[2]
Lazaroff, Naum **db** 117
Lazaruk, Ignaty **db** 105
Lazarus, Emma **dd** 61
Lazarus, Nick **ch** 164, 166
Lazarus, Simon **f** 478–498 (testimony), 526, 585, 586; **fb** 41
Lazell, Louise **a** 2906, 3109–3121 (testimony), 3123, 3124, 3137, 3139 (testimony); **aa** 32, 37, 39; **A** 1203.
Lazenby, John C **eg** 2, 4, 41, 42, 72, 73, 78, 84; **f** opp. 2783, 3756, 3757, 3761, 3764
Lazeta, Ivan **db** 121
Lazinsky **a** 7154
Lazo, Hector **d** 1078, 1085, 1087
Lazor, Leon **ai** 70

---

[1] Although name appears in print as Kate, the witness subsequently corrected the testimony to read Sue Lawson.
[2] Appears as Lazari.
[3] Appears as Lazarus.
[4] Appears as Lazari.

Page
Lazura, Mary ---- **db** 113
Lazzio, Charles ---- **cs** 38
Lea, Harry ---- **ch** 160
Leach, Agnes Brown ---- **a** 521, 524, 528, 2978
Leach, Elizabeth. (*See* Glenn, Elizabeth Leech.)
Leach, George ---- **a** 4264
Leach, Henry Goddard ---- **a** 376
Leach, Mrs. Henry Goddard ---- **A** 2807
Leach, John ---- **ck** 15, 43
Leacham, Charles ---- **a** 8469
Leader, William ---- **a** 196, 216
Leades, Leonard ---- **ch** 48
Leaf, Earl ---- **a** 2510, 2516
Leahy Edwin A ---- **a** 4268, 5013, 5051, 5074, 5094, 5096, 5110, 5111; **cm** 727
Leahy, William D ---- **cm** 727
Leake, C. D ---- **cs** 30
Leake, Chauncey D ---- **a** 696
Leake, S. M ---- **d** 3201, 3202
Leakso, William ---- **a** 556
Leallad, Catharine D ---- **f** 3665
Leaming, Hugo ---- **eb** 56, 149
Leander, Oswald ---- **a** 1393
Leason, Frank ---- **cs** 35
Leatherbee (Mrs) ---- **A** 2739
Leaverson, John ---- **A** 474
Leavin, Samuel B ---- **ch** 66; **f** 3608
Leavitt, Ed ---- **f** 6017
LeBaron, Howard ---- **a** 5549; **ai** 54
Lebedeff, Alex ---- **db** 108, 117, 131
Leber, Frances ---- **eb** 116
Leboit, Joseph ---- **a** 6867
Lebosky, Stanley ---- **a** 111
Leboun, John ---- **eb** 157
Lebove, Andy ---- **A** 351
Lebow, Bernard ---- **ch** 49
Lebow, Ellen ---- **ch** 49
Lebros, Harold ---- **a** 475, 582
LeBuddy, Margaret ---- **a** 5693, 5694
Lechay, James ---- **da** 19, 59; **eb** 105
Lechi, J ---- **ch** 164
Lechitner, Ruth ---- **da** 59; **eb** 105
Lechman, Joseph ---- **A** 2087
Lechner ---- **a** 9476
Lechner, Harry ---- **a** 6209, 6210; **VII**, 68
Lechner, L. L ---- **a** 3246
Lechner, Martin B ---- **A** 2087
Lechovitzky ---- **cc** 17
Lechrome, Cliff ---- **e** 1433; **eh** 62
Lechtenstein, Lillian ---- **A** 2340, 2343, 2345
Lecker, Harry (alias Sweeney) ---- **a** 6192, 6195
Lecker, M. B ---- **ch** 164
Leckie, A. B ---- **ck** 5, 6 (testimony)

Page
Leckie, Hugh ..... f 2839
Leclerc, Françoise (Leclercq) ..... dd 12, 27, 77, 91, 96; eb 112, 165
Leclerc, Marc ..... f 2412
Lecovsky, Adolf ..... db 132
LeCron, James D ..... a 10299, 10301, 10306, 10343, 10348; eb 149
Ledbetter, Paul ..... f 6219
Ledden, W. Earl ..... eg 11, 70, 74, 82; f 3758
Ledebour, George ..... I, 469
Ledel,[1] Olaf ..... e 3740; eh 31; f 4249, 4277
Lederer, Francis ..... A 974, 1718, 1743–1748 (testimony), 1752
Lederer, Howard W ..... a 5616, 5617; cq 15; f opp. 2783
Lederle, Arthur F ..... e 2958
Lederman, Abraham ..... a 206; eb 58
Lederman, Nellie ..... ai 104
Lederman, S ..... eb 153
Ledgin, Norman ..... eb 119
Ledoke, Ted ..... a 1531
Ledvinka, Frank ..... db 104, 111
Lee (Dr.) ..... a 10307; e 1684, 1685
Lee (Miss). (*See* Coburn, Mrs.)
Lee, Alfred ..... a 1233
Lee, Algernon ..... a 566
Lee, Alma ..... a 556, 5674
Lee, Anna ..... ch 87
Lee, Arthur ..... a 546
Lee, Berry ..... f 4476
Lee, Beula ..... a Vol. 10 App. xxiv
Lee, C. Lloyd ..... eg 39
Lee, C. Tennant ..... a 3669
Lee, Canada ..... a 10299, 10301, 10304, 10343, 10345, 10348; cd 114; ch 94, 115, 147, 149, 160; cr 15; cs 12, 20; de 74.
Lee, Charles Wesley ..... eb 131
Lee, Die ..... cm 727
Lee, Dorothy S ..... a 10129, 10153
Lee, Douglas ..... f 5135, 5137, 5183
Lee, Duncan Chaplin ..... cm 529, 530, 593, 655, 715–759 (testimony), 861, 918, 1273, 1350–1352; d 1931, 2957; e 1061, 1976, 4066; ee 60, 61; f 3145.
Lee, Isabelle Scott (Mrs. Duncan Chaplin Lee; nee Gibb) ..... cm 716, 739, 741, 742, 744, 752, 755
Lee, Ed ..... d 3494
Lee, Eugenie Greer ..... ef 11
Lee, Eula ..... a 588
Lee, Ginny ..... e 2850, 2851; eh 19
Lee, Harold N ..... A 178–181 (testimony)
Lee, Howard ..... a 475, 583; ai 48; ch 139; cr 5; d 189; eb 149; f 2264, 2745, 2754, opp. 2783, 2810
Lee, Jack ..... eb 111
Lee, James ..... eb 119

[1] Incorrectly spelled Leddel or Lidel in all references.

Page
Lee, John ---- **a** 7016
Lee, Joseph ---- **a** 529; **f** 2730
Lee, Katie ---- **e** 2743; **eh** 19
Lee, Kwi Soon ---- **di** 25
Lee, Leon ---- **ch** 43
Lee, Mack ---- **a** 112, 6636, 6637, 6736
Lee, Madeline ---- **f** 1323; **fb** 70
Lee, Margaret ---- **e** 1016
Lee, Nan ---- **a** 2177; **aa** 45
Lee, Odell ---- **f** 6084
Lee, Park N ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Lee, Richard W. T ---- **d** 1532
Lee, Rifka ---- **e** 2808
Lee, Robert ---- **V,** 1639
Lee, Robert E ---- **eb** 161, 163
Lee, Robert W ---- **cs** 33; **e** 770, 781, 802, 821, 833, 846–849 (testimony), 888, 1016, 1028; **ef** 11
Lee, Rose ---- **a** 3017
Lee, Sam ---- **e** opp. 4470
Lee, Sa Min (alias for Kyung, Sun) ---- **f** 6493, 6495–6499, 6502, 6512
Lee, T. Y ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Lee, Tuk Hwan ---- **f** 6501
Lee, Warren C ---- **a** 2352, 3805, 3816–3818
Lee, William Y ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Lee, York ---- **e** 3314; **eh** 72, 73
Leech, Bert ---- **a** 470, 1996; **f** 2179, 4582, 4707, 4746, 4765
Leech, Elizabeth. (*See* Glenn, Elizabeth Leech.)
Leech, John L. (alias John A. Lewis) ---- **a** 2912–2914; **A** 927–970 (testimony), 974–981 (testimony), 1116–1145 (testimony), 1177, 1213, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1394, 1395, 1400–1412 (testimony), 1416–1418, 1482, 1488, 1714, 1718, 1719, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1749, 1754; **d** 2088, 2089; **e** 70, 1432, 1468; **eh** 62; **f** 896, 1362, 1364; **fb** 41.
Leeds, David. (*See* Amariglio, David.)
Leeds, Joseph ---- **ch** 43; **ai** 51
Leek, Eral ---- **eb** 141
Leenov, I ---- **a** 315
Leeper, Robert Ward ---- **f** 3665
Leerburg, A. T ---- **a** 1998
Lees, Dorothy A ---- **cs** 31
Lees, Jean ---- **f** 2339, 2340; **fb** 41
Lees, Robert ---- **ch** 55, 56; **ck** 243, 244, 267, 272, 277; **e** 72, 142, 151, 193–215 (testimony), 384, 636, 1512, 1513, 1597, 1724, 1726, 2379, 3530, 4275; **eh** 49; **f** 919, 7254.
Leeth, Richard Henry ---- **a** 2898
Leeth, Udora P ---- **a** 7418
Lefavour, Philip ---- **ai** 63
LeFevre, DuBois ---- **f** 3665
Lefkowitz ---- **a** 5771, 6865, 6866, 6869, 6877
Lefkowitz, Abraham ---- **a** 564, 566, 701–703, 5771, 6865, 6866, 6869, 6877

Page
Lefkowitz, Irving (Lefty) ---- **e** 3283, 3315; **eh** 72
Lefkowitz, Laura ---- **e** 3315; **eh** 72
Le Franc, Serge. (*See* Ducroux, Joseph.)
Lefteroff, Vladimir ---- **db** 117
Leftowitz, Irving (Lefty). (*See* Lefkowitz, Irving (Lefty).)
Legard, Albert ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 118
Le Garde, Imogene Williams Brantley ---- **e** 2940, 2943; **eh** 14, 19; **f** 5321, 5324
Legere, Ben ---- **a** 1983, 1998, 2031, 2032, 2043, 2044
Legg, Charles ---- **f** 6002, 6176
Legg, Herbert C ---- **A** 1251
Leggat, Al ---- **e** 3161
Leggins, Lollie Pawnee ---- **a** 2506
Legien ---- **a** 4460; [1] **I,** 91, 138, 279, 762, 763
Legmalin, Isabelle ---- **A** 474
Legun, George ---- **db** 116, 132
Legun, Mary ---- **db** 132
Leher, Ludwig ---- **II,** 1032, 1033; **VII,** 20
Lehman, Amer ---- **a** 10222
Lehman, Ed ---- **f** 6021, 6184
Lehman, Fanny (Mrs. Lloyd Lehman) ---- **f** 3284, 3407; **fb** 118
Lehman, George ---- **fa** 9
Lehman, Hazel ---- **a** 5616, 5617; **cq** 15
Lehman, Henry ---- **a** 5508
Lehman, Herbert C ---- **a** 2375
Lehman, Herbert H ---- **a** 536, 1364, 3326, 8751, 8768, 8769; **A** 3549; **d** 658; **e** 1098, 1184, 2688; **f** 1250, 1374, 2794; **ff** 14
Lehman, Jim ---- **d** 2787
Lehman, Lloyd ---- **a** 1973; **ch** 13, 43; **f** 3129, 3217, 3283, 3284–3286, 3289, 3293, 3295–3297, 3299, 3302, 3304, 3307, 3324–3327, (testimony), 3407, 3409, 3433; **fb** 118.
Lehman, Mrs. Lloyd. (*See* Lehman, Fanny.)
Lehman, Lloyd W ---- **a** 529
Lehman, Paul L ---- **f** opp. 2783
Lehman, Rosamond ---- **a** 570
Lehman, Willie ---- **e** 1156; **ef** 23
Lehmann ---- **e** 1208, 1209
Lehmann, Paul ---- **f** 2025
Lehnert (Dr.) ---- **A** 2496; **II,** 1097, 1098
Lehoczky, Paul ---- **f** 6851
Leholn, Harold B ---- **f** 6765
Lehon, A. G ---- **A** 2870
Lehr, Mrs. Abraham ---- **ck** 534, 535
Lehrman, Alexander ---- **f** opp. 2783
Lehrman, Sid ---- **ai** 56
Lehwald, Siri ---- **II,** 984, 1032, 1033, 1052; **VII,** 20
Leib, A ---- **a** 361
Leib, Joan ---- **dd** 114
Leib, Joseph ---- **a** 2202–2203 (testimony)
Leib, Roy A ---- **ch** 13

[1] Misspelled Legiens in this instance.

Page
Leiber, Mollie (*see also* Lieber, Mollie) ch 71
Leibiger, Gustav VII, 68
Leibowitz, Bob e 3315; eh 72
Leibowitz, Sam a 315, 5752
Leibowitz, Samuel (Judge) cl 230, 287; d 448,[1] 513,[1] 514;[1] e 1607; f 2329,[1] 2330 [1]
Leibson, Arthur cs 30
Leicester, Robert cs 12
Leicester, Robert T d 2891
Leichliter, Ruth E a 2506
Leider a 8669
Leider, Ben ai 82; 22; e 3688
Leider, D. William V, 1667; f 2777
Leider, Ruth bd 35–38 (testimony); ca 14; d 2502; dk 34
Leider, William D a 7729
Leidman, Grace ch 149
Leifshitz, Rose. (*See* Anderson, Rose E.)
Leigh, Barbara ch 43
Leigh, Lula Mae d 2666, 2668, 2670, 2698; f 2620, 2670
Leigh, Robert D a 531; A 3091
Leigh, Vivian e 1488
Leigh, William A a 10128, 10139, 10140
Leigh, Mrs. William A a 10139
Leighton, Alexander a 9111, 9112
Leighton, J. A f 3665
Leinoff, Simon a 7728
Leipart, Theodor I, 281, 543
Leiper, Henry Smith db 122; f 3706
Leipziger, Emil W f 3665
Leiros, Francisco Perez ai 173
Leiserson, William M a 565, 703, 2374
Leith, Alex (born Alex Goldman) ch 50, 115; d 2843, 3513–3526 (testimony); f 3663
Leith, C. K d 1089
Leitner, Aurel A 1162, 1169, 1170
Leitner, Rudolph II, 972–974
Leitner, Mrs. Rudolf II, 973
Leitson, Hanny f 5505, 7202
Leitson, Morton f 5415, 5416, 5423, 5503, 5505, 5535, 5635, 5636–5652 (testimony), 7202
Lekai I, 292
Leland, Henry ch 76
Leland, Mrs. Joseph a 669
Lelande, Joseph A 164–173 (testimony), 174, 176
Leap, Alain le e 3792; eb 112, 165
Leman, Stephen db 20, 22
Lemarese, John ai 104
Le May, Alan e 1848; f 944
Lemily, George (alias George Rowlan) a 1051, 1054
Lemkau, Donald R eg 76
Lemke, Wilhelm a 2140
Lemmon, C. E ah 6

[1] Incorrectly spelled Liebowitz in these references.

Page

Lemmon, Sherman B ---------- **a** 6488, 6661, 6663
Lena Brown Bull. (*See* Brown Bull, Lena.)
Lenahan, Frank A ---------- **cs** 30; **eb** 155
Lencl, Jack ---------- **d** 1206, 3011
Lende ---------- **A** 802, 806, 821
Lendich, A ---------- **db** 116
Lendini, Henry ---------- **A** 1586
Lendle, Carl Anton ---------- **VII,** 7
Lendrum, Frederick C ---------- **a** 1245, 1248, 1266–1268, 1275, 1286, 1296, 1499, 1500
Lengel, William C ---------- **f** 7243
Lengyel, Emil ---------- **a** 2897; **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **d** 2498; **da** 18, 21, 22, 26, 29–31, 35, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 59; **db** 106; **eb** 105, 107; **f** 3609, 3665
Lenhardt, Otto ---------- **ai** 117
Lenhart, Carl H ---------- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Lenhart, Jennie ---------- **db** 118
Lenin, V. I. (alias for Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov; also known as Nikolai Lenin) ---------- **a** 431, 496, 501, 557, 564, 567, 594, 601, 602, 604, 606, 631, 634, 650, 657, 686, 687, 689, 701, 704, 723, 749, 755, 890, 896, 917, 919, 920, 949, 951–953, 976, 1863, 1866, 1871, 1884, 1886, 1902, 2129, 2271, 2272, 2407, 2413, 2579, 2590, 2595, 2609, 2890, 2891, 3004, 3008, 3037, 3045, 4305, 4306, 4378, 4403, 4404, 4406, 4459, 4460, 4463, 4464, 4485, 4521, 4523, 4552, 4558, 4582, 4604, 4630, 4631, 4653, 4688, 4693, 4713, 4729, 4736, 4870, 4922, 4934, 4937, 5090, 5145–5147, 5143, 5357, 5392, 5413, 5690, 5709, 5714, 5715, 5721, 5782, 5784; **aa** 14, 15, 24, 29, 47, 68, 75; **ab** 5; **ac** 12, 17; **I,** 21, 22, 24–34, 60, 73–89, 98–100, 107, 109, 150, 214, 292, 293, 397, 398, 400, 425, 427–438, 458, 467–471, 473, 475, 477, 480, 485, 494, 502–505, 515–517, 524, 530–533, 538, 543, 546–549, 560–564, 568, 570–574, 578, 579, 581, 588, 589, 593–600, 617, 620, 622, 632, 640, 645, 647, 656, 660, 681–683, 685, 688, 692, 693, 699, 706, 722, 734, 754, 762, 765, 770, 775, 776, 781, 782, 784, 788, 793, 799, 800, 804, 805, 807, 810–812, 815, 820, 829, 835, 836, 843, 844, 890, 891, 897, 928, 930, 936; **III,** 1414; **V,** 1679, 1695; **ce** 2, 3; **cf** 35; **cm** 572, 581, 596, 1203; **cp** 4–11, 13, 21, 27, 29, 36, 46; **cw** 1, 5–24, 37–40, 43, 57, 60, 62, 64, 80, 81, 119, 132, 136, 141, 144; **d** 550, 2413; **e** 745, 1541, 1647, 1695, 1730, 2202, 2203, 2246, 2248, 2556, 2721, 2722, 3080, 3281, 3605, 3606, 3611, 4304, 4349, 4390, 4392, 4393, 4447, 4449, 4453, 4454, 4459, 4468; **ec** 4; **ed** 31, 33, 48, 49, 80, 92; **ee** 39, 45; **f** 2042, 2044, 2047, 2077, 2082; **fa** 69, 99, 108, 142.
Lenkevich, Jene ---------- **db** 130
Lennart, Isobel ---------- **e** 1593, 1594, 1599,[1] 3512–3529 (testimony); **eh** 41–44, 46–50, 52–54, 56; **f** 350, 1494, 2327, 7254
Lennitz ---------- **d** 246, 255, 256
Lennon, Joseph A ---------- **a** 3095

[1] Spelled Isobel Leonard.

Page
Lenny, Louis ---- **A** 474; **f** 5314
Lenos, Thomas ---- **a** 111
Lenox F. R ---- **f** 2745
Lenske, Reuben ---- **f** 6665–6668
Lenski ---- **a** 5730
Lent, Berkeley ---- **f** 6709–6711, 6713–6715
Lenta, Albert ---- **cb** 214
Lenthier, John ---- **a** 572
Lentz, Joseph ---- **a** 2794, 2805
Lenz, Harold ---- **ch** 78
Lenz, J ---- **cr** 7
Lenz, O ---- **II,** 1048, 1049
Lenz, Otto Robert Christian ---- **VII,** 7, 13
Lenzner, Wilhelm H ---- **VII,** 7
Leo Black Bear. (*See* Black Bear, Leo.)
Leo, Margaret ---- **f** 4615
Leof, M. V ---- **a** 568; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2777
Leon ---- **a** 4151
Leon, Clara ---- **ai** 109
Leon, Maurice ---- **a** 561
Leonard ---- **a** 5012, 5048–5050; **e** 2838
Leonard, Adna Wright ---- **a** 3066; **f** 3708, 3709
Leonard, Archie G ---- **f** 5432, 5433
Leonard, Blackie ---- **f** 2374
Leonard, Carl ---- **a** 590
Leonard, Charles ---- **e** 1599; **eh** 49; **f** 340, 341, 1494, 2339; **fb** 41
Leonard, Donald S ---- **cd** 311, 315, 324
Leonard, George B ---- **a** 529
Leonard, Helen (Mrs. Charles Leonard) ---- **f** 340, 341, 955, 956, 2339; **fb** 41
Leonard, J. L ---- **a** 1810, 1813
Leonard, James ---- **a** 237, 360
Leonard, John ---- **d** 2672
Leonard, Louis ---- **a** 240
Leonard, Marjorie R ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 264, 271, 278
Leonard, Richard ---- **cd** 310; **cb** 37
Leonard, William Ellery ---- **A** 3190; **f** 3665
Leonchick, William ---- **db** 130
Leonchik, Vasily ---- **db** 130
Leondopoulos, Stephen ---- **cw** 104; **eb** 154
Leone, Anna ---- **ch** 37
Leong, Ah Quon (Mrs. Robert McElrath) ---- **d** 1379, 1468, 1578; **df** 7, 8; **e** 16, 20
Leong, Willis (*see also* Wong Willis) ---- **d** 1543, 1547
Leonhard ---- **a** 8279
Leonhard, Theophil ---- **a** 819,[1] 883, 887, 888, 889–906 (testimony)
Leoniuk, P ---- **db** 112
Leonov, Leonid ---- **e** 598; **eb** 4, 9, 26
Leontiev, A ---- **d** 3215; **e** 2552, 4304
Leontyeva ---- **dd** 32

[1] Misspelled in this instance.

Page
Lepadatu, C. ---- **eb** 115
Lepeeinskaya, Olga ---- **db** 22
Lepeshinsky, M. ---- **a** 508
Lepo, Daniel ---- **a** 1282, 1290; **db** 110, 129
Lepola, Nick ---- **a** 237
Lepovich, Matthew ---- **d** 1331; **db** 104, 110, 111
Lepovich, Tony ---- **d** 1319, 1326, 1335, 2578; **ed** 23
Lepowsky, Martha ---- **f** 1202; **fb** 70
Leprell, Reiner ---- **a** 3915, 3928
Lequier, Fred ---- **a** 1362
Leredu, Andrew ---- **cs** 40; **eb** 156, 160
Lerman, Louis ---- **ch** 47, 49, 116; **f** 2793, 2795
Lerman, Paul ---- **V**, 1714
Lerner, Alan Jay ---- **e** 2413
Lerner, Elsie ---- **a** 581
Lerner, Herbert ---- **e** 984
Lerner, Irving ---- **a** 549; **ch** 106; **ck** 303, 380
Lerner, James ---- **a** 462, 470, 615, 617, 892, 1582, 1594, 1981, 2261, 5593, 5594, 5616, 5617, 5705, 6253, 6254, Vol. 10, App. xvi, xxiv, xxvii; **A** 1653, 3379; **d** 665, 666; **f** 2088, 2089, 2173, 2174, 2181, 2184, 2189, 2191, 2193, 2618; **fb** 70.
Lerner, M. ---- **I**, 333
Lerner, Max ---- **a** 568, 10299, 10301, 10304–10306, 10332, 10340–10348; **A** 2807, 3189, 3190; **V**, 1680; **be** 21; **ch** 55, 147; **f** opp. 2783, 3657.
Lerner, Nathan ---- **ai** 57
Lerner, Ray ---- **f** 4615, 4616
Lerner, Tillie ---- **a** 560–562; **A** 1217; **e** 608; **eh** 49
LeRoy, James ---- **d** 3315
LeRoy, Mervyn ---- **e** 672
LeRoy, Nettie ---- **a** 589
Lerroux ---- **a** 2590
Lesica, Frank ---- **cb** 30
Lesich, Frank ---- **db** 111
Lesinski, John ---- **A** 3190; **d** 2629
Lesko, George ---- **db** 105
Lesko, Steve ---- **db** 129
Leslie ---- **a** 1557
Leslie (Mrs.) ---- **a** 4189, 7215, 7216, 7266
Leslie, Eugene ---- **a** 561
Leslie, John ---- **d** 2708
Leslie, Judy ---- **f** 4766
Leslie, Kenneth ---- **ai** 48; **V**, 1667; **bf** 2; **ch** 39, 134, 140; **cs** 23; **d** 2492; **da** 21–23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41–43, 45–49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59; **db** 106; **eb** 57, 105, 107; **ed** 44; **f** 2234, 2242, 2243, 2245, 2745, 2754, 2810, 3629, 3631, 3635, 3637, 3641–3644, 3665, 3680, 3681.

Page
Leslie, Robert ch 66, 108
Leslie, S A 2087
Lesnik, Milton A 1312, 1313, 1373
Lesny, Anne d 2382, 2383, 2562, 2583, 2584, 2586, 2587, 2595–2610
Lesny, John db 119
LeSourd, Gilbert Q eg 2, 41, 42, 70–74, 82, 86; f 3736, 3757, 3758, 3764
Lesovsky A db 132
Less, Fred cs 33
Lesse, Karl e 1186
Lesser, Bob a 8396
Lesser, Evelyn. (*See* Evelyn Millstein.)
Lesser, Frank ch 42
Lesser, Jean eb 131
Lesser, Sara H f 6318, 6320, 6325, 6371, 6376, 6536, 6543, 6544, 6592, 6593
Lesser, Sol d 3301, 3329
Lessing, Otto Edward A 1730
Lessinger, Waldo E f 3665
Lessner, George f 7243
Lessner, Milton f 4811, 4813–4818 (testimony), 4877, 4898
Lessner, Mrs. Milton f 4877
Lesten, Philip cs 37
Lester, Clara ch 11
Lester, Donald a 1371, 1378, 1393; d 435; f 2178
Lester, Donald MacKenzie ch 10, 44
Lester, Milton e 4149–4152 (testimony); eh 62
Lestor, Juan a 112
Le Sueur,[1] Arthur a 524, 527; cs 13, 23
LeSueur,[1] Meridel a 561, 562, 1378, 1380, 1395; A 3189; V, 1680; ch 32, 34, 35, 117; eb 5, 111; f opp. 2783, 3271, 3665, 5876; fb 118; ff 16.
Letic, Philip db 121
Leto, Angelo a 111
Lett, Robin W A 2949, 2950
Lettrich, Jozef de 60
Letz, Esther a 8403; ai 63, 67; ch 11; d 675, 2503; f 7216; ff 18
Letzer, Dorothy a Vol. 10, App. xxvii
Letzman, Melvyn e 1434; eh 62
Leuchenoko, J. A a 1315
Leuchtman (Miss) a 1260
Leuck, George B. (*See* Lueck, George B.)
Leucke, Bruno A 2869, 2871
Leung, Kee VI, Exhibit No. 83
Leupp a 10104
Leuth, Harriet e 3739; f 4249, 4277
Leuzura, M db 126
Lev, Alexander A 3470; d 2647, 2648; f 418
Lev, Comrade f 418

[1] Various spellings appear.

Page
Lev, Ray ch 159; cs 25; d 2450, 2498; da 8, 9, 13, 19–21, 25–28, 32, 35–37, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60; e 1069; eb 14, 105, 108–111, 117, 131.
Levchenko, E db 131
Levchenko, John A db 119
Levee, M. C d 3311
Level, Hildegaard ch 43
Leveloh II, 1049
Levene, Phoebus A a 569, 1278; f 3639, 3669
Levenson, Leo f 6657–6661, 6662–6664
Leventhal, Israel f 3680
Levenstein, Pearl f 3669
Lever, Emil John a 238, 3022, 3023, 5561; aa 43, 44; A 3193–3234 (testimony), 3351, 3352, 3354; cm 626
Lever, Jack a 5572
Leverett, Lewis e 2409, 3457; eh 49
Levering, Florence (also known as Florence Gardner) a 2028
Levering, Griffith ah 2
Levering, Richmond a 5022, 5023
Levey, Beatrice da 59; eb 105
Levi a 4649
Levi, Gerson a 569
Levi, Harold d 3394
Levi, Julian da 19, 55, 59; eb 105, 108
Levi, M f opp. 2783
Levi, Maxine. (*See* Travis, Helen Simon.)
Levi, Paul I, 214, 255, 419, 475, 928
Levin, A. S a 518
Levin, Ben a 360
Levin, Carl cm 977
Levin, Deana f opp. 3646
Levin, Edward f 3400
Levin, Emanuel a 315, 579, 580, 1402, 6233, 8009, 8626; e 745, 1929, 1934–1936, 1938, 1942, 1943; ec 120; f 3169.
Levin, H a 131
Levin, Henry f 4488
Levin, Mrs. Henry f 4488
Levin, Herman N a 2517
Levin, Lester e 3428
Levin, Max ch 50
Levin, Meyer a 539, 540; V, 1680; f 4521–4523
Levin, Milton M a 572
Levin, Misa ch 164
Levin, Pearl K. (Mrs. Sak Levin) f 6831
Levin, Paul cp 41
Levin, Sak a 7595; f 6831
Levin, Mrs. Sak. (*See* Levin, Pearl K.)
Levin, Sam a 315
Levin, Samuel a 7963; ai 33
Levin, Theresa a 589

Page
Levin, Vivian..... **a** 590; **A** 1151, 1163–1165, 1180; **ch** 71, 75; **cq** 1
Levine..... **cs** 42
Levine, Ben..... **A** 2086; **ch** 43
Levine, Bernard..... **a** 362
Levine, Betty..... **ch** 53
Levine, Don..... **eb** 133
Levine, Emmanuel..... **d** 187, 696, 708; **de** 4
Levine, Estelle..... **eb** 155
Levine, H..... **a** 360, 530
Levine, Harry..... **e** 4445
Levine, Henrietta..... **f** 4304, 4319
Levine, Herbert..... **a** 543
Levine, Howard I..... **eb** 131
Levine, Hyman..... **eb** 156
Levine, Ida..... **e** 1014, 1016
Levine, Isaac Don..... **a** 8481; **cm** 580, 989, 990, 1005–1009 (testimony), 1135, 1191, 1192, 1292; **co** 1399–1427 (testimony); **d** 434.
Levine, Jack..... **da** 39, 54, 55, 57, 59; **eb** 105, 111
Levine, Jacob..... **f** 881
Levine, Joseph..... **e** 852
Levine, Julia..... **e** 851, 1014, 1016
Levine, Leo..... **ai** 56
Levine, Lillian..... **e** 818, 851, 971, 994, 995
Levine, Mary..... **f** 1409
Levine, Morris..... **a** 6416; **A** 2086; **f** 4302–4304, 4318, 4319
Levine, Murray..... **e** 3741; **eh** 31; **f** 4249, 4277
Levine, Mrs. Murray. (*See* Levine, Sarah.)
Levine, Nathan L..... **co** 1427, 1451–1465 (testimony)
Levine, Norman..... **f** 4914,[1] 4915 [1]
Levine, Paul..... **ch** 82; **ck** 280
Levine, Reuben..... **a** 10129, 10160
Levine, Rhoda Robinson..... **f** 4915 [2]
Levine, Samuel..... **a** 480; **d** 3184, 3185; **dh** 20; **e** 763
Levine, Samuel A..... **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Levine, Sarah (Mrs. Murray Levine)..... **e** 3742; **eh** 31; **f** 4249, 4277
Levine, Saul..... **e** 817
Levine, Seth..... **f** 1209; **fb** 70
Levine, Sid..... **a** 7763, 7790
Levine, Sonya..... **e** 4259
Levine, Sophie..... **A** 2086
Levinger, Lee J..... **f** 2777, 3665
Levinson..... **a** 133
Levinson, (Mrs.)..... **a** 630
Levinson, Bill..... **a** 588
Levinson, David..... **a** 504; **A** 3176; **e** 1944
Levinson, Edward..... **a** 6237
Levinson, L. B..... **f** 2777
Levinson, Leonard..... **A** 31, 46, 53, 57–63 (testimony), 74

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lavine.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Lavine.

Page

Levinson, Norman ch 51; f 1016, 1018, 1029, 1048, 1073–1107 (testimony), 1134, 1523, 1525, 1549, 1551, 1567, 1569, 1572, 1573, 1582–1584, 3565, 3601, 3665, 4023, 4993; fb 18, 19, 21.
Levinson, Sylvia B d 2451
Levinstein, Aaron a 6237
Levison, David H d 2676, 2684, 2686, 2691–2695, 2697, 2702–2705, 2711, 2758–2767 (testimony), 2803–2822 (testimony); dk 15, 16; f 6974–6976.
Levison, Louis (alias Dexter, Charles E.) A 1740
Le Vita, Charles G ai 51; f 3665
Levitan a 685
Levitan, A. Harry ch 51; d 2550; e 4363, 4364, 4369, 4372, 4434; f 2914–2923, 3018, 3019, 3973–3990, 3994, 4001, 4003, 4006, 5796, 5798, 5799.
Levitan, Elsie ch 51
Levitan, Henry a 8823
Leviton, Louis E ai 58
Levitova, Ruth e 3627, 3629; eh 31
Levitsky a 5275; I, 2, 4
Levitt, Alfred Louis a 5605; e 1525, 1552–1560 (testimony), 1594, 1597, 2319, 2320; eh 49; f 350, 930 941, 947; fb 41.
Levitt, Helen (Mrs. Alfred Levitt; nee Slote) e 337, 1549–1552 (testimony), 1594, 1597 [1]; eh 49, 53
Levitt, Ray a 10225
Levitz, Sara ch 113
Lev-Landau, S da 59; eb 105, 111, 117 [2]
Levner, William f opp. 2736
Levoniuk, P db 127
Levsky, Vassil I, 682
Levy a 5749; ch 106
Levy, Abe F f 1403, 1407
Levy, Arthur f 1000, 1038, 1124–1130 (testimony), 1505, 4302; fb 13, 20
Levy, Bessie d 3319
Levy, Carl d 2676, 2681, 2693, 2694, 2697, 2730, 2808, 2812; f 2182
Levy, Carol T e 1288; eb 159
Levy, Mrs. David M A 2807
Levy, Ernst a 6185, 6186
Levy, Felix A a 1594; da 7, 59; eb 105; f 2180
Levy, Harry f opp. 2673
Levy, Jennie. (*See* Miller.)
Levy, Joseph da 25, 33, 37, 57
Levy, Joseph A da 9
Levy, Joseph H a 570; ai 58; ch 50, 158; cs 36; da 19, 40, 59; eb 46, 105, 108, 111
Levy, Julius H a 10233; f opp. 2783
Levy, Louis f 1399, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1408–1410

[1] Incorrectly spelled Sloate.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Lev-Landu.

Page
Levy, Larry ---- **f** 1850; **fb** 20
Levy, Mary ---- **dd** 113
Levy, Matthew ---- **ck** 344
Levy, Melvin ---- **a** 375, 504, 558, 560, 561; **I**, 809; **ch** 150; **ck** 198; **e** 1600, 1668, 1727, 2309–2327 (testimony), 2398; **eh** 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56; **f** 311, 930, 941, 1265, 1267, 1475, 1477.
Levy, Oscar ---- **a** 2383
Levy, Ralph ---- **a** 10233
Levy, Robert ---- **d** 2729, 2808, 2823
Levy, Ronald B ---- **d** 2492; **da** 59; **eb** 105, 111, 117, 126
Levy, Selma ---- **f** 4302
Levy, Sid ---- **e** 4323; **eh** 38
Levy, Stanley ---- **eb** 142
Lewandowska, Martha ---- **a** Vol. 10 App. xxiv
Lewengrus, Harold ---- **eb** 159
Lewicki, Steve ---- **a** 8238, 8241
Lewie, Honja ---- **f** 7068
Lewin, Kurt ---- **f** 3640
Lewis. (*See* Weinstone, William W.)
Lewis, Abe ---- **a** 7883; **ch** 9; **d** 3210
Lewis, Agatha ---- **f** 2836
Lewis, Al (alias Al Lane) ---- **A** 1154, 1160, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1246–1248, 1250, 1468, 1469; **e** 2464; **eb** 156; **f** 539, 686, 871; **fb** 41.
Lewis, Albert Edward ---- **a** 8679
Lewis, Albert Lane ---- **d** 3509
Lewis, Alexandra (also known as Mrs. Shura Lewis) ---- **e** 3881; **ee** 18
Lewis, Alfred Baker ---- **a** 691, 10299, 10301, 10306, 10340, 10347, 10348; **ad** 11, 21
Lewis, Amy ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Lewis, Austin ---- **d** 187
Lewis, Barbara (Mrs. William Earl Lewis) ---- **f** 6613
Lewis, Becky ---- **e** 2123, 2124
Lewis, Billie ---- **A** 519, 520, 527, 528
Lewis, Brenda ---- **da** 59; **eb** 105
Lewis, Celia ---- **a** 206, 6891; **d** 2445
Lewis, Dorothy ---- **a** 590; **A** 1180
Lewis, Edward S ---- **ch** 36
Lewis, Evan ---- **a** 8565
Lewis, Fulton ---- **d** 927, 931, 1162
Lewis, George ---- **a** 360
Lewis, Gilbert ---- **ai** 51; **f** 3665
Lewis, Gilbert N ---- **d** 3325; **e** 3885; **f** 3609
Lewis, Golda ---- **a** 543
Lewis, Harold ---- **eb** 129
Lewis, Mrs. Harold ---- **eb** 129
Lewis, Henry ---- **ck** 429
Lewis, Ida M ---- **d** 1290
Lewis, J. C ---- **a** 213
Lewis, J. Hamilton ---- **a** 3642
Lewis, Jack ---- **a** 801

Page
Lewis, James ai 105; f 3285; fb 118
Lewis, Joe a 8820
Lewis, John a 1981, 2100; ch 32; cw 7
Lewis, John A. (*See* Leech, John L.)
Lewis, John F., Jr f 3609
Lewis, John Frederick a 568, 10299, 10302, 10306, 10343–10345, 10348
Lewis, John L a 45, 95, 143, 152, 157, 158, 162–164, 166, 174, 193, 196, 197, 199, 216, 217, 219, 220, 225, 226, 239, 240, 242, 247, 249, 250, 253, 254, 273–275, 383, 442, 486, 491, 506, 522, 526, 564, 625, 633, 635, 637–639, 640, 641, 643–647, 651, 652, 701, 795, 923, 924, 1028, 1332, 1448, 1458, 1503, 1504, 1519, 1555, 1556, 1609, 1749, 1753, 1774–1776, 1782, 1794, 1795, 1797–1799, 1823, 1826, 1840–1842, 1846, 1855–1857, 1890, 1902, 1917, 1918, 1928, 1930–1932, 2033, 2062, 2177, 2178, 2261, 2278, 2298, 2314, 2407, 2408, 2529, 2642, 2662, 2663, 2666, 2671, 2692, 2695, 2702, 2720, 2872, 3024, 3099, 3101, 3637, 3640, 4251, 4557, 4563, 4564, 4577, 4579, 4580, 4703, 4704, 4724, 4725, 4730, 4731, 5398, 5399, 5408, 5409, 5415–5417, 5440, 5443, 5457, 5458, 5464, 5465, 5468, 5486, 5571, 5712, 5752, 5769, 5773, 5790, 5794, 6524, 6628, 6772, 7154, 7282, 7378, 7902, 7922, 7937, 7990, 7993, 7994, 8148–8150, 8425, 8737; aa 9, 44, 47–49, 62; ai 4, 18, 22, 73, 142, 174; A 51, 216, 387, 455, 500, 545, 2946, 3352, 3363, 3460; I, 851, 878; V, 1650; cd 101; ch 92, 161; cw 152; d 566, 1248, 2683, 2866, 2884, 2899, 3040; db 52; e 480, 2231, 3086; eg 4, 50, 68; f 1723, 2618, opp. 2673, 2714, 3275, 6999.
Lewis, John P cq 17
Lewis, Joseph a 695, 698
Lewis, Juanita f 3065
Lewis, Katherine A 3460, 3462; d 192
Lewis, Keith B co 1385–1387 (testimony)
Lewis, Kenneth d 3381
Lewis, Leo a 237, 5560, 5561
Lewis, Lillian B d 1278, 1279, 1290, 1320, 2376, 2403, opp. 2444
Lewis, Martz a 475, 582
Lewis, Marx a 651
Lewis, Mary a 568
Lewis, Matilda (Mrs. Al Lewis) f 516, 539, 816, 818, 819, 836, 840, 864–866 (testimony), 871; fb 41
Lewis, Mollie f 3065
Lewis, Morris a 570
Lewis, Myer a 1419
Lewis, Norman ch 49, 50
Lewis, Patricia e 3763; eh 31
Lewis, Ray f 6764
Lewis, Reba e 980
Lewis, Richard ai 58, 72

Page
Lewis, Richard Byrd ..... f 503, 509, 512, 516, 526–541 (testimony), 542, 554, 613, 615, 740, 750, 751, 871; fb 28, 30, 32, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 49.
Lewis, Richard N ..... d 321, 368, 377
Lewis, Richard S ..... d opp. 2452
Lewis, Robert Z ..... f 2510–2515, 2522–2526, 2537, 5849, 5852, 5888, 5890, 5891
Lewis, Roy ..... A 1369–1373 (testimony)
Lewis, Ruth E ..... A 2082
Lewis, Samuel ..... ai 63; cs 37; f 1983, 3680
Lewis, Mrs. Shippen ..... ch 85
Lewis, Shura (also known as Alexandra Lewis) ..... e 3881; ee 18
Lewis, Sinclair ..... a 566, 569, 703, 4887, 4889; e 294, 1236, 1247; f 1044, 3639, 3670
Lewis, Susie H ..... d 2445
Lewis, Ted ..... a 111, 124, 6481, 6487, 6616, 6629, 6661, 6690, 6733, 6752, 6763, 8679, 8684; A 3451
Lewis, Theodore ..... a 10032, 10034, 10134, 10177, 10178, 10201, 10202
Lewis, Thurston McNairy ..... f 3065
Lewis, Veda (Mrs. James Lewis) ..... f 3285; fb 118
Lewis, W. J ..... a 1757, 1759, 1779, 1813, 1828, 1829, 1844, 1917
Lewis, Walter ..... a 4860
Lewis, William Draper ..... a 529, 10299, 10302, 10305, 10341, 10348; f 2813
Lewis, Mrs. William Earle. (*See* Lewis, Barbara.)
Lewis, William Earle ..... f 6613, 6720–6724 (testimony)
Lewis, William W ..... f 3665, 3706
Lewishon, Alice ..... a 520
Lewisohn ..... a 687, 689
Lewison, Helen F ..... ai 58
Lewitzky, Bella. (*See* Reynolds, Bella Lewitzky.)
Ley, Ray ..... ch 108
Ley, Robert ..... a 3929, 8206, 8489
Leyda, Jay ..... a 375, 540; A 3189 I, 809; V, 1680;
Leyden, Johnnie ..... f 4534
Leypoldt, John ..... eb 134
Leyton, Drue ..... a 806
Lezenby, W. Morris ..... f 3665
Lhevinne, Joseph ..... f 3640
Li, Gi Yen ..... eb 165
Li, Tao Hsuan ..... a 535, 547
Li Teh-chuan ..... eb 164
Lin, Liang-Mo ..... f 2715
Liao, Cheng-chih ..... eb 164
Liao, Chio Chen ..... A 2674
Libby, Cecil E ..... f 6756
Libby, Frederick J ..... a 672; ah 2, 3; f 3691
Libby, Mack ..... f 1847, 1854; fb 20
Libich ..... cj 35
Libros, Simon ..... a 530, 691
Lichota, Walter ..... db 130

Page
Lichstein ..... **f** 7366
Licht, Sarah ..... **f** 3169
Lichte, William H ..... **da** 59; **eb** 105
Lichtenstein ..... **cm** 1141, 1156
Lichtenstein, Barbara. (*See* Bick, Barbara Lichtenstein.)
Lichtenstein, Harry ..... **a** 4842, 4843, 4861
Lichtenstein, Mary Ann ..... **cm** 1249
Lichtenstein, Samuel ..... **A** 2343; **ch** 110; **cm** 1054, 1216, 1249, 1251
Lichtgarm, Theodore M ..... **di** 25
Lichtman, A. E ..... **ch** 110
Lickfett ..... **II**, 1101
Lickman, Al ..... **ck** 139
Licorish, David M ..... **a** 470
Licul, Dominick ..... **db** 121
Lie, Trygve ..... **d** 3031, 3036, 3053; **eb** 73, 74; **f** 779, 4029, 4897
Lieber, Benzion ..... **a** 603
Lieber, Maxim ..... **ch** 107; **d** 3576–3578, 3581, 3590, 3591, 3593, 3596, 3599–3609 (testimony); **eb** 117
Lieber, Mollie (*see also* Leiber, Mollie) ..... **ch** 75, 76, 80, 82; **cq** 13
Lieberman, Benjamin M ..... **e** 4055, 4056 (testimony); **eh** 62
Lieberman, Elias ..... **a** 691
Lieberman, Ernie ..... **ch** 82, 105; **e** 3296, 3299; **eh** 72
Lieberman, Esther ..... **a** 206
Lieberman, Grace ..... **a** 1257
Lieberman, Henry ..... **ai** 63
Lieberman, Irwin ..... **e** 3532; **eh** 49
Lieberman, Robert ..... **e** 3161, 3167; **eh** 19; **f** 5102
Liebermann, Robert ..... **a** 488
Lieberson, Anya (Mrs. Ed. Fisher) ..... **f** 576, 641, 878, 884, 888; **fb** 35, 41
Liebfield, Morris ..... **e** 1014, 1016
Liebknecht, Karl ..... **a** 1865; **I**, 30, 32–34, 97n, 107, 131, 132, 197, 206, 212, 469, 472, 580; **cw** 14, 23, 24; **fa** 5.
Liebknecht, Wilhelm ..... **I**, 24; **cw** 9
Liebkruecht, William ..... **a** 4913
Liebler, Fred ..... **a** 6094; **VII**, 68
Liebman, Bernard ..... **f** 2683
Liebman, Charles ..... **f** opp. 2736
Liebman, Joshua L ..... **a** 537, 601, 602
Liebman, Laura ..... **a** 463, 474
Liebman, Vivian ..... **cq** 12; **f** opp. 2673, 2683
Liebmann, Paul ..... **f** 3665
Liebold, Irving ..... **f** 7306
Liebowitz, Harry ..... **a** 590
Liebowitz, Samuel ..... **ch** 50
Liebstein, Abe ..... **A** 686, 701, 705, 709, 710, 715, 716, 724, 741, 990, 1016, 1030, 1035, 1037, 1268, 1293, 1294.
Liebstein, Jacob. (*See* Lovestone, Jay.)
Lieder, William D ..... **a** 569; **ch** 29
Liedertafel, P. Kohl ..... **a** 6095; **VII**, 68
Liefchild, Gerald ..... **e** 3558; **eh** 62
Liefchild, Gladys ..... **e** 3558; **eh** 62

Page
Liefer, Abe ---- **f** 2839
Liem, John ---- **a** 1314
Lien, Gene ---- **f** 3210, 3211, 3240; **fb** 118
Lien, Jean C. (Mrs. Gene Lien) ---- **d** 3503; **f** 3210, 3211, 3240; **fb** 118
Lien, Thai Thi ---- **dd** 45, 97
Liepmann, Heinz ---- **a** 7196; **VII,** 49
Lier, John ---- **ai** 58
Liesegang ---- **II,** 1049
Lietz, Paul S ---- **eb** 50
Lifschitz, Benjamin ---- **a** 4695, 7143; **I,** 333, 923
Lifsee, Bill ---- **e** 2743; **eh** 19
Lifshitz, Dora ---- **fa** 121
Ligeti, Jules ---- **V,** 1714
Liggett ---- **a** 1530
Liggett, Edith ---- **V,** 1715
Liggett, Walter ---- **a** 4349; **V,** 1715
Light (General) ---- **a** 1226
Light, Emily ---- **a** 10129, 10173, 10175
Light, Mrs. Ivan H ---- **A** 2087, 2089
Light, Louise. (*See* Silver, Louise Light.)
Light, Noum ---- **e** 2525, 2526; **eh** 62
Lightbody, Charles W ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **f** 2264, 2810
Lightfoot, Claude (alias Brady) ---- **a** 588, 620, 625, 7718, 7720–7726 (testimony); **ch** 10, 52, 92; **d** 559, 3071; **e** 3638; **ed** 23; **eh** 31; **f** 4291.
Lightfoot, Frederick W ---- **eb** 131
Lightfoot, Geraldyne ---- **ch** 52
Lightner, John (alias John West) ---- **a** 7739, 7740; **f** 3102
Ligocki, Larry ---- **ai** 57
Ligtenberg, John ---- **dh** 18, 19
Ligtop, William ---- **a** 1646
Likovich, Tony ---- **d** 2581
Lilienthal, David E ---- **a** 2369, 2374; **A** 733; **cd** 332; **d** 543; **f** 3603
Lilienthal, Hirsch ---- **d** 3385
Lillard, Charlotte ---- **a** 839
Lillico, Stuart ---- **a** 2508 (testimony), 3072
Lillo Bernales, Humberto ---- **cp** 44
Lima, Albert J ---- **ch** 7,[1] 12;[1] **d** 3508; **fa** 121 [2]
Lima, Helen ---- **d** 3508; **f** 3288; **fb** 118
Lima, Mickie or Mickey. (*See* Lima, Albert J.)
Limbach, Russell T ---- **a** 540, 554
Limbach, Sarah ---- **a** 530
Limbert, Paul M ---- **f** opp. 2783
Limekogel, E. W ---- **a** 1233
Limon, Jose ---- **da** 19, 28, 59; **eb** 105
Limpus, Lowell ---- **A** 566
Lin, Joe ---- **A** 2082
Lin, Piao ---- **e** 1222,[3] 1224
Lin, Yu-tang ---- **cw** 90; **e** 1248

---

[1] Appears as Mickey.
[2] Appears as Mickie Lina.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Pao.

Page
Lincoln, Abraham ---- **a** 409, 604, 606, 2181, 2182, 2413, 4356, 5715; **I**, 682, 775; **db** 33; **e** 1730, 1795, 3509, 4478; **eg** 47; **f** 2758; **fa** 99, 108, 115, 122.
Lincoln, Elsie ---- **a** 7667
Lincoln, Eunice A ---- **co** 1389; **cy** 8
Lind, Iver C ---- **f** 3665
Lindabury, Mrs. Richard V ---- **a** 8702
Lindberg, August ---- **ch** 164
Lindberg, Herb ---- **f** 5102
Lindberg, John E ---- **ai** 57
Lindberg, Linus ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 26, 30, 40, 230; **cs** 31
Lindbergh (Congressman) ---- **a** 1360, 1373
Lindbergh, Charles A ---- **a** 1360, 1373, 5320, 7281, 8181, 8193, 8195-8197, 8294, 8327, 8328; **I**, 846; **V**, 1677; **f** 2712, 2720.
Lindeloff ---- **e** 508
Lindeman,[1] Eduard C ---- **a** 376, 565, 703, 875, 1996, 2452, 5605, 5606, 6233, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **A** 3086, 3190; **cr** 15; **f** 2173, 2677, 3639, 3691.
Lindeman, Mitchell ---- **ck** 455, 456; **e** 4080, 4081, 4101; **eh** 49; **f** 3526, 4983; **fb** 70
Linden ---- **a** 1603
Linder, Eugene ---- **A** 1251
Linder, Leo J ---- **V**, 1667; **d** 668; **dh** 18, 19, 44; **f** 2777
Linderman, Edith ---- **dd** 114
Linderman, Paul ---- **f** 6000, 6219
Linderman, Rosalie ---- **f** 6219
Lindesmith, Johnny ---- **f** 3234
Lindesmith, Rosalind (Mrs. Johnny Lindesmith) ---- **ch** 87; **f** 3213, 3234, 3402; **fb** 119
Lindgren, Beatrice ---- **ai** 51, 58, 63; **f** 3665
Lindgren, Charles J ---- **A** 2491, 2503
Lindgren, Edward ---- **I**, 334
Lindgren, Edward I. (alias Flynn) ---- **cp** 39; **fa** 9, 42, 78
Lindh, J. E ---- **A** 2097
Lindhorst, Frank ---- **eb** 124; **f** 3706
Lindian, Kathleen (Mrs. Saquina Lindian) ---- **f** 7392, 7393
Lindian, Saquina ---- **f** 7393
Lindin, Dick ---- **A** 1180
Lindley, Ernest K ---- **ch** 41
Lindlof ---- **a** 6865, 6866
Lindlow, H. W ---- **cs** 40
Lindman, Oscar ---- **ai** 57
Lindner, Robert M ---- **da** 9, 33, 59; **eh** 105, 111
Lindouf ---- **A** 458
Lindouf, Charles ---- **a** 2305; **e** 2943; **eh** 20; **f** 5311, 5320, 5322
Lindquist, G. E. E ---- **a** 2494
Lindsay, Bettie ---- **a** 10310, 10324
Lindsay, Howard ---- **cp** 41
Lindsay, Jack ---- **ch** 32

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lindemann in some instances.

Page
Lindsay, Joe ---- **A** 2087
Lindsay, May ---- **a** 1380
Lindsay, Samuel McCune ---- **f** 3665
Lindsey, J. S ---- **eb** 158
Lindsey, Robert L ---- **eb** 149
Lindstrom, Eric ---- **a** 313
Lindstrom, M. E ---- **eg** 76
Line, Thelma ---- **f** 2745
Linen, James A ---- **co** 1460
Liner, Bob ---- **d** 3023
Liner, Fedora ---- **d** 3023; **f** opp. 2783
Linetsky, V ---- **cp** 25
Lineweaver, Norris A ---- **eb** 54, 142
Linglebach, Margarethe ---- **II,** 1014, 1032, 1033; **VII,** 20
Link, Arthur ---- **a** 1582, 1583, 1594
Link, James H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Link, Jules ---- **ch** 51
Link, Karl Paul ---- **f** 2821
Link, Nora W ---- **eb** 149
Link, Norman ---- **a** 314
Link, Mrs. Paul ---- **ch** 66
Linkeezy, Frank ---- **a** 10378
Linn (Mrs) ---- **a** 3559
Linn, James Weber ---- **a** 537
Linn, Otis L ---- **f** 3707
Linn, Robert ---- **a** 501
Linn, Sidney ---- **f** 5325, 5597–5599; **fc** 16, 17; **fg** 16
Linnard, Howard W ---- **eb** 119; **eg** 87
Linowitz, Louis ---- **d** 2820, 2822
Linsley, Jean ---- **f** 4320
Linsley, Mildred ---- **e** 1072
Linsley, Richard ---- **d** 666; **e** 1299, 1412; **f** 3607, 4327, 4339, 4430–4433 (testimony)
Linton, Harry J ---- **f** opp. 2673
Linton, Mildred. (*See* Morley, Karen.)
Linton, Ralph ---- **f** 3665
Linville, Henry R ---- **a** 204, 208, 524, 528, 531, 536, 565, 703, 2978, 6851, 6852, 6856–6911 (testimony)
Liochkoff, Philip ---- **db** 134
Liocona, Frank ---- **A** 2087
Lion, Herman J ---- **f** 3665, 3707
Liopis, Rodolfo ---- **ch** 164
Lipa, Mary ---- **db** 119
Lipa, Matthew ---- **eb** 142
Lipkin, Howard ---- **f** 5184
Lipkind, Ann ---- **d** 1198, 1310, 1335, 3018
Lipkowski, Frank ---- **db** 107
Lipman, Ann (Mrs. Richard Lipman; nee Folsom) ---- **f** 4976
Lipman, Claire. (*See* Perry, Claire Lipman.)
Lipman, Eugene J ---- **f** 3665
Lipman, Harry ---- **a** 7360, 7402
Lipman, Richard (*see also* Lippman, Richard W.) ---- **f** 4976
Lipoglavsek, Frank ---- **de** 72

Page

Lipovac, Jack ..... **db** 115, 127
Lipow, Charles ..... **db** 94
Lippert (Dr.) ..... **a** 5189; **e** 1610
Lippert, Bernhard Gustav ..... **II**, 991; **VII**, 8
Lippert, Dave ..... **f** 7376, 7399, 7401, 7402
Lippitt, Alvin N ..... **f** 5190, 5443, 5767,[1] 5829 [1]
Lippitt, Calvin ..... **eb** 139; **f** 5190, 5767,[2] 5829 [2]
Lippman, Bernie ..... **e** 3315; **eh** 72
Lippman, Mortimer ..... **a** 850
Lippman, Richard W. (*see also* Lipman, Richard) ..... **f** opp. 2783
Lippmann,[3] Walter ..... **a** 521, 2801; **I**, 871; **cm** 717, 725; **d** 2949, 2950, 3034, 3052; **e** 898, 4010, 4144; **f** 2253
Lippold, Earl ..... **f** 4666
Lipschitz, Dora ..... **d** 2502
Lipschitz, Morris H ..... **ch** 48, 49
Lipschitz, Siegfried ..... **a** 566
Lipscomb, Wendell R ..... **ch** 82
Lipshires, Sidney ..... **eb** 74; **f** 4417, 4418, 5760
Lipshitz, Freda ..... **e** 1242
Lipshutz, Harry ..... **a** 502
Lipson, Dorothy ..... **cs** 45
Lipton, Lawrence ..... **A** 3182
Lipton, Sony ..... **cs** 45
Liptzen,[4] Samuel [5] ..... **ca** 1, 18, 19, 35, 36, 39; **cc** 1–14 (testimony), 16–23 (testimony), 24, 25, 29–31, 35, 46–49, 67; **cg** 3; **cz** 6; **dh** 4.
Liri, Gega (Hega) ..... **dd** 77
Lisano, Anthony ..... **eb** 160
Lischer, B. E ..... **A** 2082
Lischinsky, Solomon ..... **cm** 515, 516, 686, 861, 910, 918, 922, 1273, 1350, 1351; **d** 1737–1739, 1750; **dk** 10; **e** 3442; **ee** 60, 61.
Lishner, Arthur ..... **e** 4163, 4164–4165 (testimony); **eh** 62
Lishuk, Andrew ..... **db** 130
Lissich, Steve ..... **db** 130
List, Paul ..... **V**, 1685
Lister, Peg ..... **d** 2708
Listowel, Earl of ..... **a** 570
Lisy, John J ..... **de** 58
Litch, Benna ..... **e** 3315; **eh** 72
Litchfield ..... **II**, 1098
Litchfield, Robert O ..... **d** 2982
Litivin, Walter ..... **f** 5313
Litt ..... **V**, 1646
Littell, C. F ..... **eb** 127; **eg** 84, 87; **f** 3761
Littell,[6] Franklin H ..... **eg** 42, 74, 82; **f** 2120, 2121, 3757, 3759
Littell, Norman M ..... **cj** 62, 91, 120, 174, 186

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lippett.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Lippett.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Lippman in some instances.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Liptzin in some instances.
[5] Gerhart Eisler sometimes used the name of Samuel Liptzen as an alias. For references to his use of the name, see Eisler, Gerhart.
[6] Incorrectly spelled Littel in some instances.

Page

Littell, S. Harrington ---------- **da** 59, 60; **eb** 105, 110
Littig, Katherine ---------- **fd** 11
Littinski, J ---------- **ch** 34
Littinsky, J ---------- **a** 623
Little, Herbert ---------- **ba** 35, 61–63, 77
Little, Jacob ---------- **da** 19, 59; **eb** 105
Little, John ---------- **a** 313, 587, 588, 599, 600, 893, 6041, 7809; **ad** 18; **A** 3254, 3461, 3462; **cp** 40; **d** 501; **e** 2835–2838, 3166; **eh** 20; **f** 1393, opp. 2673, 5112; **fb** 70.
Little, Noah ---------- **a** 2479
Little, Walter ---------- **A** 449
Littledale, Clara Savage ---------- **ck** 537; **dd** 84, 105, 113
Littlejohn, William ---------- **e** 2391
Litvinov, Maxim ---------- **a** 689, 2658, 2890, 3005, 3009, 3037, 3038, 3852, 3853, 4658, 5148, 5218, 5251; **I,** 557, 609–611; **be** 25; **ce** 12; **ch** 32, 63; **ck** 37, 38, 382; **cl** 156, 157; **cp** 24; **cw** 155; **db** 2, 94; **f** 3562.
Litwack, Nat ---------- **eb** 154
Litwin, Walter ---------- **f** 5186
Litzel, Louisa ---------- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Liu, H. T ---------- **ch** 164
Liu, Ning-i ---------- **eb** 113,[1] 164
Liu Peh-cheng ---------- **e** 1224
Liu, Shao-chi ---------- **e** 1247
Liu, Shao-Chou ---------- **I,** 214 [2]
Livcich, Anton ---------- **db** 121
Liveright, A. A ---------- **cs** 23
Liveright, Alice F ---------- **ch** 51; **da** 7, 9, 19, 31, 59; **eb** 105, 108
Liveright, Horace ---------- **a** 575, 693
Liveright, Mrs. I. Albert ---------- **a** 530, 568
Livezey, Albert J ---------- **ah** 2
Livingston, Ann ---------- **a** 8628
Livingston, David ---------- **cs** 26, 27; **cq** 1, 4, 11;[3] **eb** 160; **f** 1990–2005 (testimony), 2822, 4599, 7349;[3] **fb** 70.
Livingston, Ethel ---------- **cs** 41, 45–47
Livingston, John ---------- **f** 5633
Livingstone, Edward ---------- **d** 2270
Livingstone, Margaret ---------- **A** 1385
Livingstone, William ---------- **eb** 164
Lizak, Harry ---------- **db** 130
Lizuro, M ---------- **db** 130
Lizzano, Tony ---------- **cs** 32
Lizzardri, O ---------- **ch** 164
Ljubenko, Lucy ---------- **db** 121
Llewellyn, Dorothy. (*See* Roach, Dorothy.)

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lu.
[2] Misspelled Laou-Siu-Thau.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Livingstone.

Page
Llewellyn, Karl N ---- **a** 531
Llewellyn, Percy ---- **cs** 30; **e** 3045; **eb** 159; **eh** 20; **f** 5101
Llewellyn, Richard ---- **e** 294
Lloyd ---- **a** 4066, 4067, 4071, 4072, 4264, 4266; **d** 2317
Lloyd, A. L ---- **a** 543
Lloyd, B. A ---- **a** 2386
Lloyd, David ---- **e** 3420
Lloyd, Georgia ---- **a** 537; **f** 2734, opp. 2736, 2741
Lloyd, Lola Maverick -- **a** 6220, 6233, 6237; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **f** 2173
Lloyd, Norman ---- **a** 2864
Lloyd, Tom ---- **eb** 154
Lloyd, William Bross ---- **a** 683; **fa** 10
Lobbe, S. H ---- **a** 4209
Lobbey, W. A ---- **a** 4210
Lobenstine, E. C ---- **a** 4157
Lobo, El. (*See* Wolf, Milton.)
Locatelli ---- **A** 2304, 2306
Lochard, Jacques ---- **d** 3141
Lochard, Metz T ---- **a** 10299, 10302, 10304, 10305, 10307, 10345, 10346, 10348; **d** 2536; **f** 2745, 2754
Lochmann, Erich Bruno ---- **VII,** 7
Lock, Edgar ---- **d** opp. 2452; **e** 2782, 2783,2954, 3065, 3079, 3104–3107 (testimony), 3126, 3156, 3163, 3166; **eb** 119, 159; **eh** 20; **f** 5099, 5130, 5181, 5313, 5322, 5877; **ff** 16.
Lock, Mrs. Edgar ---- **f** 5325
Locke, Alain ---- **ch** 41, 102, 105; **f** 2730
Locke, Katherine ---- **V,** 1657; **cs** 29; **f** 3657, 3665
Locken, Ed ---- **f** 6750
Locker, Adolf ---- **a** 8248
Locker, Sidney ---- **ai** 63
Lockett, Albert ---- **f** 869, 887; **fb** 41
Lockett, Edward B ---- **II,** 1005
Lockett, John ---- **f** 887
Lockett, William ---- **eb** 162
Locketz, Louis ---- **eb** 129
Lockhart, Adelle ---- **ch** 167
Lockhart, Frank P ---- **e** 2018, 2019; **ef** 21
Locklin, Hilda ---- **f** opp. 2783
Lockner, Anna May ---- **f** 1787
Lockner, Louis ---- **a** 521
Lockwood, Alice Pearl (Mrs. James Lockwood) ---- **f** 6832, 6858
Lockwood, George B ---- **eg** 45
Lockwood, James ---- **f** 6832, 6858
Lockwood, Rupert ---- **cp** 44
Lockwood, Samuel, Jr ---- **a** 529
Lockwood, W. W ---- **eg** 40
Locust, O. M ---- **d** 2359
Lodge (Mayor) ---- **a** 4606
Lodge, Henry Cabot ---- **a** 226, 8148; **VI,** 1981, 1982
Loeb ---- **e** 2187
Loeb, Bert ---- **eb** 156

Page
Loeb, Dorothy (also known as Klein, Dorothy) ---------- **cb** 221; **d** 651, 663; **f** 2425, 2426, 4383, 4460, 4461, 4463; **fb** 90
Loeb, Edwin ---------- **A** 1178
Loeb, James ---------- **a** 10298, 10299, 10347, 10348
Loeb, Julius ---------- **a** 360, 2512, 3072; **ch** 133
Loeb, Kuhn ---------- **A** 3576
Loeb, Leo ---------- **a** 1278; **A** 2082; **f** 3639, 3669
Loeb, Moritz J ---------- **I,** 411
Loeb, Philip ---------- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **cs** 25; **f** 2305, 2347, opp. 3624, 3665
Loebman, Martin ---------- **a** 9760, 9769, 9778, 9780, 9801, 10102, 10129, 10171, 10172
Loeffke, Louise Johanna Alberta ---------- **VII,** 9
Loeper, Hermann ---------- **a** 8207; **VII,** 9
Loerky, Karl ---------- **VII,** 9
Loeser, Mrs. David ---------- **ck** 537
Loeser, Evelyn ---------- **f** 5326
Loeser, Mrs. Lewis H ---------- **ck** 537
Loeser, Mary ---------- **f** 5317
Loettmann, F ---------- **A** 2108
Loew, Al ---------- **ch** 44
Loewe, Sarraine ---------- **a** 121
Loewen, Esko ---------- **eb** 55
Loewenberg, Bert James ---------- **da** 59, 60; **eb** 105, 110
Loewenthal, Sydney (Mrs.) ---------- **A** 2406
Loewner, Charles ---------- **f** 1571
Loff, Michael ---------- **db** 109
Loffler, Charles L ---------- **A** 2109–2110 (testimony)
Lofgren, Raynal ---------- **e** 3636, 3659, 3660, 3662; **eh** 31
Lofgren, Wagner ---------- **a** 10247, 10248, 10251, 10253, 10260
Lofranco, Nicolo ---------- **A** 1545
Lofton, Ely ---------- **eb** 142; **f** 2812
Lofton, Mrs. Ely ---------- **eb** 142
Logan (Senator) ---------- **a** 5620; **VII,** 82
Logan, Bart ---------- **d** 190, 209
Logan, Beatrice (Mrs. Wyman Logan) ---------- **f** 6180, 6219
Logan, Howard L ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Logan, J. W ---------- **f** 4458, 4459
Logan, Jack ---------- **a** 600
Logan, Leonard ---------- **cr** 4
Logan, Margaret ---------- **A** 355
Logan, Marvel M ---------- **VII,** 89; **f** 2677
Logan, Rayford W ---------- **eb** 149
Logan, Wyman ---------- **f** 6180, 6622
Logdsen, Bessie ---------- **f** 4235
Logdsen, Charles ---------- **f** 4235
Login, Mimi ---------- **ck** 261, 264
Logocki, Leo ---------- **ai** 57
Logoyda, Michael ---------- **ch** 122; **db** 112, 126
Logsdon, Robert B ---------- **a** 100, 130; **ai** 104; **A** 2084; **d** 842
Loginow, Major ---------- **f** 1701
Lohbeck, Don ---------- **bc** 6
Lohman, Walter ---------- **f** 6832, 6845, 6853, 6855, 6856, 6858, 7086, 7087; **fg** 8
Lohman, Mrs. Walter ---------- **f** 6832

Page
Lohr, Crete ---- **a** 669
Lohr, George ---- **a** 313; **A** 2598; **ch** 12; **f** 4603, 4611–4613, 4792, 4865, 4874, 4882, 4883, 4885, 4887, 4890, 4892, 7066, 7068–7071.
Lohr, Mrs. George. (*See* Weigert, Helga.)
Lohrengel, Rudolf Fritz ---- **VII,** 9
Lokota, Ivan ---- **db** 21
Lokus, J ---- **a** 501
Lolich, Anna ---- **db** 132
Lolich, Daisy. (*See* Bartl, Daisy Lolich.)
Lomakin, Consul ---- **d** 1178, 1184
Loman, Charles ---- **ch** 10, 11, 50
Lomanitz, Giovanni Rossi ---- **d** 150, 200, 204, 283–285, 289–316 (testimony), 327, 329–344 (testimony), 349, 361, 369, 802, 804, 809, 810, 820, 823, 824, 827–830, 2651, 3425, 3485; **dc** 4–6, 9, 12; **de** 5; **dk** 31; **e** 3852, 3857; **eb** 82; **ee** 32; **f** 663, 664, 6482, 6483.
Lomatkin ---- **d** 924
Lomax, Alan ---- **ch** 38, 102, 110; **da** 7, 9, 13, 19, 22, 33, 35, 59; **eb** 14, 23, 105, 108, 117
Lombard, Carole ---- **e** 1488
Lombardo, Antonio ---- **ch** 11
Londa, George ---- **cs** 36
Londa, Lynn ---- **f** 4767
Londe, Rose ---- **A** 2087
Londe, Sol ---- **A** 2082, 2083
London, Ada (Mrs. Theodore London) ---- **f** 4499
London, Ephraim ---- **f** 154–159, 3879–3896
London, Jack ---- **a** 671, 683, 1977; **e** 957, 958, 2340, 2345
London, Jack. (*See* Shlafrock, Max.)
London, Paul ---- **a** 1019, 2433
London, Theodore ---- **f** 4498
London, Mrs. Theodore. (*See* London, Ada.)
Loney, Stanley L ---- **d** 666, 1311, 1317, 1326, 2456, 2550; **eb** 161
Long ---- **a** 184, 1589; **cw** 155
Long, Al ---- **A** 355
Long, Anna ---- **ch** 44
Long, Bill ---- **f** 6077, 6078, 6726
Long, Breckinridge ---- **cj** 115, 116; **cm** 1164
Long, Eula ---- **ck** 261, 264
Long, Mrs. Frank ---- **A** 1674
Long, Mrs. Harry C ---- **eb** 132
Long, Herman H ---- **eb** 149
Long, Herman W ---- **da** 59; **eb** 105
Long, Huey P ---- **a** 220, Vol. 10 App. xx, xxi, 6802; **I** 739; **cl** 222, 233, 234
Long, John D ---- **eb** 149
Long, John Joseph ---- **VIII,** 116
Long, Nat G ---- **eg** 78, 84; **f** 3761
Long, Oren E ---- **VI,** 1997, 2001
Long, Osie [1] ---- **eb** 157

[1] Appears as Ossie.

Page
Long, Ralph Vernon ..... **f** 7331–7333, 7336–7371 (testimony), 7385; **fg** 14
Long, Ruby ..... **A** 355
Long, Selda ..... **a** 1981
Long, Spencer R ..... **cb** 61, 62, 79, 98, 104–109 (testimony)
Long, T ..... **A** 2087
Long, Ward B ..... **a** 5613
Long, William ..... **eb** 161
Long, Wilson ..... **f** 2920
Longi, Mike ..... **eb** 160
Longley, Harry ..... **f** 3665, 3707
Longo, John R ..... **a** 5955
Longo, Luigi ..... **cw** 133, 134; **f** 2378–2380; **fb** 81, 82
Longsdorf, Ford H ..... **eg** 78, 84
Longsdorf, Mrs. Ford H ..... **f** 3761
Longsdorf, Kenneth D ..... **a** 530
Longstreet, Stephen ..... **e** 1848
Longstreth, Walter C ..... **e** 4418–4420, 4423, 4427, 4430
Longstreth, Wilbur E ..... **eg** 87; **f** opp. 2783, 3707
Longuet, Jean ..... **a** 1874, 2594, 3074, 4669; **I,** 31, 123, 130, 250, 251, 258; **fa** 130
Lonquet, Robert ..... **a** 2594
Loomer, Bernard M ..... **f** 2215–2217, 2273
Loonin, Gordon ..... **f** 68
Loonin, Meyer ..... **ch** 120
Looschen, John ..... **f** 601, 787–788 (testimony); **fb** 41
Lopato, B ..... **ch** 81
Loper ..... **II,** 980; **df** 41
Lopez ..... **a** 110, 1943
Lopez, Al ..... **A** 517, 541, 545
Lopez, Antonio ..... **eb** 155
Lopez, Carmen ..... **ch** 11
Lopez, D ..... **a** 2007
Lopez, Dora ..... **a** 589
Lopez, Felix Serrano ..... **a** 2580
Lopez, Frank S., Jr ..... **a** 8585
Lopez, John ..... **a** 121, 122
Lopez, Leonardo Sanchez ..... **VIII,** 116
Lopez, Marina (Mrs. John Little) ..... **ad** 18; [1] **A** 3254, 3255, 3461, 3462, 3499
Lopez, Robert A ..... **eb** 153
Lopos, Victor ..... **cs** 37
Lopuh, Anna ..... **d** 2439
Lopuh, Tony ..... **d** 2439
Lorand, Sandor ..... **a** 566
Lorch, Grace ..... **ch** 51
Lorch, Lee ..... **d** 2675, 2682, 2701, 2718, 2719, 2820; **f** 6953–6977 (testimony); **fg** 11
Lord ..... **a** 130, 1234
Lord, Barbara ..... **ch** 37
Lord, David ..... **f** 3680

[1] Mispelled Lopes in this instance.

Page
Lord, Jack ---- **f** opp. 2783
Lord, John Wesley ---- **d** 2362
Lord, Lois ---- **a** 360
Lord, Merle B ---- **f** 5104
Lord, Phillip ---- **ba** 28, 43, 52
Lord, Roy ---- **d** 1078
Lord, Sarajo ---- **e** 1663, 1748, 4238–4247 (testimony); **eh** 49; **f** 1942
Lord, Thada ---- **f** 4477
Lordi, Achille ---- **eb** 165
Lore, Karl ---- **a** 3022, 3023
Lore, Ludwig (alias "Young") ---- **a** 160, 4641,4649; **ad** 13, 16–19; **I,** 333, 335, 395, 418–420, 422, 424
Lorem, Ludwig ---- **a** 575
Lorenson, Jack ---- **a** 124
Lorenz ---- **a** 6589, 6590
Lorenz, M. O. (Mrs.) ---- **A** 2352, 2353, 2356
Lorenz, R. C ---- **a** 561
Lorenze, John ---- **a** 575
Lorenzo, Alfonso ---- **d** 1982
Lorenzo, Fedrico ---- **d** 1939–1955 (testimony), 2013, 2041–2044, 2047–2051, 2086; **df** 6, 8; **e** 36
Loresa, Lorena ---- **a** 1593
Loring, Marcella ---- **cs** 37; **d** 2503
Loring, Michael ---- **da** 59; **eb** 105; **f** 6623, 6659, 6689
Lorre, Ed ---- **f** 443
Lorry, W. R ---- **f** 3911–3916
Losey, Carl ---- **A** 2709
Losey, Joseph ---- **cj** 84, 85, 135, 138, 193; **da** 19, 59; **e** 660, 1513, 4504, 4505, 4509; **eb** 105, 108; **eh** 49; **f** 966, 967.
Losey, Louise (Mrs. Joseph Losey; nee Moss) ---- **e** 1514, 4509; **eh** 49; **f** 960, 966, 967; **fb** 41, 44
Losik, Nikolai ---- **db** 113, 131
Losovick, Louis ---- **a** 545–547
Losovsky, A. (*See* Lozovsky, A.)
Lossowski, Vincent ---- **cd** 126
Lostika, Tom ---- **d** 157
Loth, David ---- **a** 10311–10329 (testimony), 10335, 10350
Lothian (Lord) ---- **II,** 1017, 1018; **co** 1419
Lothrop, Donald G ---- **da** 7, 9, 18, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 37, 38, 48, 59; **eb** 105, 107, 117; **f** 2017, 2184, 2264, opp. 2783, 2810, 3641, 3644, 3680, 3681, 3707.
Lotker, Aaron ---- **f** opp. 2673
Lotoshyka, Helen ---- **db** 107
Lotoshynska, Helen ---- **d** 2451
Lotoshynsky, N ---- **db** 131
Lotowski, Ignace ---- **e** 3880, 3881
Lotz, P. Henry ---- **eb** 126; **f** opp. 2783, 3665, 3707
Loud, Oliver S ---- **d** 2492; **da** 9, 19, 47, 49, 59; **eb** 105, 108, 132, 135, 137, 149

Page
Louderback, Harold ---- **a** 2007, 2012, 2013
Loughran, John M ---- **f** opp. 2673
Loughlin, Dame A ---- **ch** 164
Louis, Joe ---- **d** 3619, 3621
Louria, Felice J ---- **V,** 1660
Lourie, Caroline B ---- **f** 2677
Love, Edgar A ---- **eg** 42, 74, 82, 86; **f** 3757, 3759
Love, Leon ---- **ch** 11
Love, Malcolm A ---- **f** 748
Love, Mary J ---- **ch** 3
Love, Tom ---- **A** 703, 989, 994
Lovejoy, A. C ---- **a** 528
Lovejoy, A. O ---- **a** 531
Lovejoy, Owen R ---- **a** 521, 530; **f** 3639
Lovelace, Richard ---- **a** 6237
Lovell, Moses P ---- **f** 3707
Lovelle (Attorney) ---- **a** 2113
Lovely, Clint W ---- **a** 1393
Loverchech ---- **a** 9299
Lovestone, Jay (also known as Liebstein, Jacob; alias: Wheat) ---- **a** 116, 160, 205, 630, 631, 7096–7188 (testimony); **ac** 5, 8; **A** 565–570, 3427; **I,** 295, 334, 335, 354, 395, 459–464, 780, 797, 802, 803, 875, 876, 878–881, 883, 885–889, 891–894, 896, 897, 900–905, 907, 909, 910, 919–921, 925–927, 929–931, 933–936; **ca** 37; **cc** 41; **cm** 572; **cp** 15, 21, 22, 31, 39, 40, 42, 49, 52, 53; **cw** 81; **d** 553, 554, 556, 561, 573, 574, 3215, 3551, 3552; **e** 2441; **ee** 9; **f** 4522, 4584, 4862, 4863, 6077; **fa** 9, 10, 29, 69, 78, 128, 140, 142, 143.
Lovett ---- **cl** 20, 103, 209, 211, 431; **d** 2124, 2178, 2183, 2287; **e** 1230; **f** 728
Lovett, Mrs. C. P ---- **f** 6751
Lovett, Mark P ---- **d** 1201, 1292, 1307, 2445
Lovett, Robert A ---- **db** 97
Lovett, Robert Morss ---- **a** 161, 376, 377, 388, 456, 462, 463, 470, 475, 519, 524, 528, 537, 539, 561–563, 565, 568, 574, 582, 679, 681, 684, 686–688, 690, 694, 703, 875, 1592, 1593, 1656, 2171, 2260, 2261, 2455, 2897, 2978, 2986, 4928, 5605, 6233, 6237, 6278 6281, 6359, Vol. 10, App. ii, xxii, xxvii, 9228; **aa** 87; **ai** 48, 75, 166; **A** 1610, 3115, 3116, 3129, 3174, 3175, 3179, 3189, 3190, 3501–3526 (testimony); 3547; **V,** 1680; **ch** 128, 133; **cl** 103; **d** 2492, 2498; **da** 7–9, 18, 21, 24, 25, 27–31, 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 46–48, 52, 53, 59; **e** 1215, 1218, 1975, 1979, 1980, 1994, 2009, 2012, 3207; **eb** 53, 105, 107, 118, 135,[1] 137, 140; **ef** 20; **f** 2088, 2173, 2174, 2192, 2193, 2676, 2730, 2741, 2745, 3638, 3669, 3691.
Lovett, Sidney ---- **a** 669; **A** 3190; **e** 3207; **f** 3707
Lovette, Leland P ---- **ck** 81
Loville, Fred ---- **eb** 133, 139

[1] Incorrectly spelled Covett in this instance.

Page
Loving, Pierre ---- **a** 6233
Lovrich, Ljubica ---- **db** 121
Lovrovich, Nikola ---- **db** 116
Low, Bela ---- **a** 566
Low, Frank ---- **a** 3225
Low, Fred ---- **d** 1420
Low, H. M ---- **A** 194
Low, Nat ---- **ch** 43
Lowder, Virgil E ---- **f** 3691
Lowdy, David ---- **A** 64
Lowe, Al ---- **ch** 14
Lowe, Bill ---- **ch** 77; **f** 3215, 3408; **fb** 119
Lowe, Frank ---- **cd** 16
Lowe, Harriet ---- **f** opp. 2783
Lowe, Herbert ---- **eg** 87
Lowe, Phylis ---- **A** 450
Lowe, Victor ---- **eb** 54, 142
Lowell, Elizabeth ---- **a** 360
Lowell, Esther ---- **cp** 41
Lowell, Murland R ---- **f** 3665
Lowenberg, Lester H ---- **f** 2791
Lowenberg, Rhoda ---- **A** 2352, 2353, 2356
Lowenfels, Lillian (Mrs. Walter Lowenfels) ---- **f** 2930–2936, (testimony); 3967, 3968, 6786, 6787, 6790 **fb** 101
Lowenfels, Walter ---- **a** 574; **ch** 38, 43, 102, 103, 105; **e** 3315,[1] 4355, 4396, 4463, opp. 4470; **eh** 38, 72;[2] **f** 2928, 2933, 2934, 6787.
Lowenger, Jack ---- **eb** 153
Lowenstein, Fred ---- **a** 6331, 6333, 6341–6343, 6345, 6346, 6350
Lowenstein, Lucille B ---- **a** 524
Lowenstein, Mrs. Maurice ---- **a** 521, 525
Lowenstein, Robert ---- **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741
Lowenstein, Solomon ---- **a** 530
Lowenthal, Blanche ---- **a** 462, 470; **A** 3119, 3174
Lowenthal, Max ---- **d** 2900, 2940, 2942, 2959–2985 (testimony); **dk** 12; **e** 3435, 3436, 3438, 3439.
Lowery, Mayor ---- **a** 119
Lowery, Charles E ---- **a** 4266
Lowery, J. Sheldon ---- **a** 10129, 10194, 10196
Lowery, Jack ---- **a** 4349
Lowie, Robert H ---- **ch** 54
Lowitt, Bertha ---- **f** 4416
Lowitt, Julian ---- **d** 2090
Lowitt, Julie ---- **ch** 75
Lowrey, Wilhemina ---- **d** 202, 206, 3504
Lowry ---- **cl** 181, 431, 432, 494; **d** 2181, 2219, 2258, 2279, 2317, 2318
Lowry, Raymond ---- **a** 6889, 6891
Lowry, Raymond H ---- **eg** 5
Lowther, Edgar A ---- **f** 3665, 3707

[1] Misspelled Lowenfelds in this instance.
[2] Misspelled Lowenfield in this instance.

Page
Loy, Myrna ck 426, 527
Loyen, Stephen M d 1269, 1330; db 86, 123–125, 134
Lozano Camara, Jesus a 2543, 2579
Lozovick, Louis I, 809
Lozovsky, A. (alias for Solomon Abramovich Dridzo) a 1450, 4372, 4485–4487, 4592, 4599, 4633, 4689, 4692, 5751, 5758,[1] 5777,[2] 8513[3]–8516, 8520, 8529; aa 47; ac 12, 15; V, 1623; bb 34; bf 73, 75; ca 46; ch 32; cp 49; cw 7, 25; d 183, 501, 553, 561, 565; e 1188, 1233, 1244, 2176, 2721; f 3425; fb 106.
Lozowick, Louis (Lewis) a 375, 379, 509, 540, 543, 558, 560, 561; A 3148, 3163; ch 50; e 3487; f opp. 2783, 3680.
Lu, Hsun a 547;[4] e 1223
Lubbock, David M da 60; eb 110
Lubell, David f 4341, 4344, 4345, 4350, 4365
Lubell, Eva A 1211, 1240
Lubell, Jonathan f 4341, 4344, 4345, 4350, 4365
Luber, Raymond d 1009
Lubeshkoff, Harry db 99, 101, 105, 107, 113
Lubetnitch, George cm 729
Lubetz, Bessie. (*See* Jones, Bessie.)
Lubienski, Louis f 1687–1705
Lubin, Sr. (Mrs.) a 1997
Lubin, Ann Schumaker a 2450
Lubin, David a 1997
Lubin, Isadore, Jr a 2369, 2374
Lubin, Louis J f 2499, 2537–2538 (testimony), 2551; fb 90
Lubin, Simon J a 1997
Lubinsky, Helen a 1530
Lubinsky, William. (*See* Goetz, Alfred.)
Lubitsch, Ernst f 3534
Lubner, Marty ch 78
Lubnick, K db 119
Luboshutz, Pierre f 3680
Lubouiski, Milton f 348
Lubrecht a 3854
Lubrecht, Hans A 1980
Lucacs, Gyergy eb 165
Lucas, Anthony db 43, 102, 105, 124
Lucas, Bernard cs 34; e 3639, 3680, 3681; eb 126, 158; eh 31
Lucas, Blaz A db 104, 105, 124
Lucas, Eric ch 32
Lucas, Jack Alexander f 5444, 5768, 5814, 5815–5837 (testimony)
Lucas, John I, 918
Lucas, Margaret M a 9784, 9824, 9925, 10042, 10129, 10157, 10162, 10164, 10191, 10195, 10197, 10208
Lucas, Millie eb 118
Lucas, William A d 2492

[1] Incorrectly shown as Tuesky Losovsky in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Logodsky in this reference.
[3] Real name and alias appears incorrectly in this reference.
[4] See note below.

Page
Lucchi, Pietro ---- **a** 5532; **ai** 51, 56; **cs** 33; **eb** 111
Lucci, Alois ---- **V,** 1685
Lucci, Tony ---- **a** 6671, 6749
Luccock, Halford E ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **eb** 56, 143, 145; **eg** 2, 41, 71, 73, 78, 84; **f** 2730, 3691, 3756, 3761, 3764, 3787.
Luccock, Natalie ---- **f** 3665
Luce, Clare Boothe ---- **e** 1411
Luce, Henry ---- **ad** 2, 3; **cw** 121
Lucero, Rubel ---- **ch** 76
Lucey, Robert E ---- **eb** 50; **f** 3677, 3688
Luchenko, Vassili. (*See* Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)
Luchs, Harry ---- **f** 4236
Lucia ---- **a** 2605
Lucia, Carmen ---- **a** 1983
Lucia, Floyd Donald ---- **cb** 2–31 (testimony), 60, 229
Lucid, Jack ---- **d** 3072, 3211; **ed** 25
Lucid, John Michael ---- **d** 3509
Lucinsky, William ---- **a** 1348, 1349
Lucio, Tony ---- **a** 112
Luck, Henry C. L ---- **a** 314; **A** 1673
Luckenberg, Rosie ---- **f** 446
Luckhardt, Arno B ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3669
Lucky, George ---- **f** 5977
Ludden, Victor ---- **a** 1582
Ludendorff ---- **a** 5200
Ludington, Melvin ---- **f** 6180, 6219, 6529–6530 (testimony)
Ludins, Ryah ---- **a** 543
Ludmer, Rose ---- **a** 588
Ludvigsen, Arthur ---- **a** 5657, 5659, 5664, 5666, 5693
Ludwig, Clement ---- **A** 1973
Ludwig, Emil F ---- **f** 3609
Ludwig, J. F. Hans ---- **A** 1433, 1845, 1909, 1910, 1946, 1969–1975 (testimony), 2030, 2037, 2185, 2190, 2199, 2200, 2202, 2211, 2220, 2225–2227, 2242, 2265, 2266, 2278; **VII** 7.
Ludwig, Martin ---- **a** 8396
Ludwig, Thomas ---- **eb** 127, 138, 149
Ludwig, Vincent ---- **A** 1971
Ludwig, Walter ---- **a** 566, 615, 703
Luebke, E. P ---- **eb** 155
Luebke, Ona (Mrs.) ---- **a** 8403
Lueck (or Leuck), George B ---- **a** 9853, 9975, 9976, 9978, 9980, 9992, 10128, 10131, 10132
Luecke, Bruno ---- **A** 2679
Luedecke, Kurt Georg Wilhelm ---- **aa** 91; **IV,** 1445
Lueders, Alfred Wilhelm Julius ---- **VII,** 9
Luedke ---- **a** 1164
Luedtke ---- **a** 3712
Luedtke, Wilhelm ---- **a** 8266; **VII,** 68
Luesse, Theidora ---- **a** 535
Lugosi, Bela ---- **e** 1754
Luhan, Mabel Dodge ---- **dd** 68

Page
Luhrs, Herman---- **a** 1653–1662 (testimony), 1672, 1673 (testimony)
Luhrson, Julius G---- **f** 3688
Luitweiler, Bendix---- **d** 3385
Lukacs, Gyorgy---- **eb** 114
Lukacz (General)---- **a** 7814, 7815
Lukas, Mike P---- **V**, 1639
Luke, Randolph---- **e** 3769–3771; **eh** 32
Lukes, Bob---- **f** 5510
Lukin, Marvin---- **ch** 76
Lukin, Paul---- **db** 92
Lukovich, Alex---- **db** 120
Lukovich, Joseph---- **f** 3665
Lukrich, John---- **db** 125
Luksich, Helen---- **d** 2581
Lulchev, Costa---- **cl** 344, 345, 365
Lulich, V---- **db** 115
Lum, Mariette---- **a** 10038
Lum, Robert---- **d** 1453, 1591, 1600, 1601, 1993, 1999, 2003, 2021–2029 (testimony); **df** 6, 13
Lumer, Hy---- **d** 2737, 2800, 3537; **f** 6832, 6833, 6858
Luminix, Anna---- **a** 10249
Lumpkin, Grace---- **a** 379, 547, 558, 560–562; **A** 3027, 3086, 3148, 3163; **V**, 1685; **f** 2106; **fb** 70.
Lumpkin, Katherine Dupre---- **A** 3189; **ch** 32 **V**, 1680; **da** 59; **eb** 105; **f** 23, 38, 156, 166
Lund, Harold H---- **a** 570; **f** 2777, opp. 2783, 3639
Lund, Nancy Rosenfield [1] (Mrs. Richard Lund)---- **f** 4612, 4614, 4843, 4879, 4915, 4962, 7030, 7066
Lund, Richard---- **f** 4915, 4962
Lund, Richard J---- **d** 965, 982, 983
Lund, Wendel---- **A** 3488
Lundberg, Carl---- **a** 1371, 1379
Lundberg, Ferdinand---- **a** 6840
Lundeberg, Harry---- **a** 1742, 1746, 1748, 1751, 1752, 1756, 1765, 1782, 1783, 1786, 1819–1821, 1825, 1827, 1833, 1847, 1850, 1851, 1931, 2931, 2936–2938, 6675, 6685, 8052, 8516; **f** 3487, 3488
Lundeen, Ernest---- **A** 3092, 3181, 3209, 3210, 3221
Lundeen (Senator)---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxvi, 252, 480, 488, 518, 539, 912, 1466, 2164, 2188, 5620, 7694
Lunden, Siri Sverdrup---- **dd** 28, 96
Lundgren, Lee---- **d** 666, 843; **e** 3623–3653 (testimony), 3657, 3660, 3661, 3665, 3666, 3672, 3676; **eh** 28–33; **f** 4288
Lundin, Peter---- **f** 6164
Lundin, Mrs. Peter---- **f** 6164
Lundoff, John M---- **fd** 5
Lundquist, Arthur---- **eb** 166
Lundquist, Charles---- **a** 1420–1422
Lundquist, Mrs. Charles. (*See* Lundquist, Hulda.)
Lundquist, Hugo---- **f** 6219

[1] Incorrectly spelled Rosenfeld in hearing text.

Page
Lundquist, Hulda (Mrs. Charles Lundquist) **a** 1420–1422 (testimony), 1584, 1589
Lundquist, Karl **a** 7968; **cs** 30
Lundquit, C. W **d** opp. 2452
Lundy, John **a** 1233
Lunenschloss, Mrs. E. J **ck** 534, 535
Lunt, Alfred **e** 561
Lupin, Abraham **I,** 911
Lupner, Marty **ec** 107
Lupsha, Joseph **ch** 39
Lurcat, Jean **eb** 25
Lure, D **a** 359
Lurge **ca** 34
Lurge, Minnie **a** 593
Luria, Sydney A **f** opp. 2783
Lurie, David **a** 360; **d** 3021; **f** 3665
Lurie, Harry L **da** 9, 18, 50, 59; **eb** 105, 107
Lurie, M **a** 271
Lurie, Mendel **V,** 1667
Lurie, Walter **a** 470
Lurif, Reuben L **a** 529
Lurtz, I. A **II,** 999
Lurtz, Siegmar Siegfried **VII,** 8, 21
Lurye **I,** 920
Luscomb, Florence H **a** 126, 529; **eb** 128, 139; **f** 2730, opp. 2736, 3567, 3665
Luscombe, Bessie **e** 1403
Luse, Howard **a** 1226
Luser, Fred **a** 2137
Lush, S. Beryl **eb** 149
Lusher, Bernard **e** 487; **f** 590, 591–599 (testimony); **fb** 41
Lushewitz, Morris **ck** 350
Lustgarten, Adeline. (*See* Kohl, Adeline.)
Lustig, Bela **bd** 31
Lustig, Emil **ck** 216
Lustig, Herman **bd** 31
Lustig, James **a** 98, 105, 127, 146, 271, 1073, 7945, 7946, 7953; **ai** 63, 104, 183; **bd** 27–35 (testimony); **cb** 195, 196; **ch** 107, 131; **d** 635, 638, 639, 642, 645–648, 666, 667, 673, 841, 856; **de** 9; **dk** 34; **f** 3168.
Lustik, Gustav **V,** 1639
Luther (Father) **a** 1463
Luther, Hans **a** 11, 1148, 1149, 3635, 3664, 8207; **aa** 105; **A** 780, 908; **IV,** 1460
Luther, Joseph **a** 1353
Luther, Martin **a** 7463
Luther, Roy **a** 1523, 1529, 1530
Luthy, Nydia [1] (Mrs. Frederick Augustus Luthy; formerly Mrs. Willy Goetz; also known as Barker, Barkan, Barken, and Barkin) **a** 588, 1349, 1477, 1479, 1562, 2282, 7012; **e** 1962

[1] First name spelled variously in hearings.

Page
Lutka, Paul ..... **db** 131
Lutz, Frederick W ..... **cb** 11
Lutz, George ..... **a** 654
Lutz, Joe ..... **ai** 56
Lutz, John ..... **a** 6095; **VII**, 68
Lutz, Owen ..... **A** 2087
Lutzker, Edythe ..... **d** 2452
Luxemburg, Rosa ..... **a** 5413, 8794; **I**, 34, 85, 97n, 107, 206, 212, 472, 617, 647; **fa** 5
Luxon, Norval Neil ..... **f** 1777–1780 (testimony)
Luyten, W. J ..... **a** 10299
Luzar, Joseph, Jr ..... **de** 72
Lvov (Prince) ..... **aa** 14
Lybyer, Albert Howe ..... **d** 2498
Lydegraf, C. Van ..... **ch** 12
Lydgate, William A ..... **ch** 41
Lydick, John ..... **f** 4534, 4538, 4577, 4582, 4694
Lydig, John ..... **cs** 38
Lydon, Pat ..... **a** 2044
Lym, Frances (Mrs. LaVerne Lym) ..... **f** 4582, 4704, 4767
Lym, LaVerne ..... **d** 3509; **f** 4582, 4704, 4710, 4711, 4746, 4760, 4761, 4765, 4767, 4826, 4903–4905 (testimony)
Lyman, Carson F ..... **e** 776
Lyman, Ellwood W ..... **e** 135, 156
Lyman, Eugene W ..... **f** opp. 2736, 2745, 2754, 3707
Lyman, Henry R ..... **A** 2578, 2601
Lyman, William R ..... **A** 2665–2667, 2669–2671, 2681, 2692, 2694, 2704, 2713, 2714, 2720, 2721, 2738, 2757, 2758, 2760–2785 (testimony), 2859, 2886, 2887.
Lymber, John ..... **e** 2743; **eh** 20
Lynch, Barney ..... **a** 6733
Lynch, Carl ..... **a** 1743, 1744, 1821
Lynch, Fred ..... **a** 520
Lynch, Gilbert ..... **ch** 164
Lynch, James ..... **A** 1850, 2252
Lynch, Joseph ..... **cs** 34; **f** 3441; **fb** 119
Lynch, Katherine ..... **e** 2743, 2753, 2780, 2781, 2956; **eh** 20
Lynch, Michael ..... **a** 1046; **V**, 1632
Lynch, "Slim" ..... **e** 2465, 2471
Lynd, Helen Merrell ..... **V**, 1660; **da** 19, 59; **eb** 105, 108, 131; **f** opp. 2736
Lynd, Robert S ..... **ch** 40, 65; **da** 7, 18, 21, 22, 28, 29, 31, 44, 50, 51, 59; **eb** 105, 107; **f** 2730, 3609, opp. 3624.
Lyndahl, James (alias Meth) ..... **a** 1528, 1530
Lynden, Richard ..... **ch** 53; **cs** 34; **e** 18; [1] **f** 3123, 3129, 3442–3444 (testimony), **fb** 119
Lyndon, Barre ..... **e** 1848; **f** 451
Lynich, J ..... **ch** 164
Lynn, Arthur ..... **a** 110

[1] Misspelled Lyndon.

Page
Lynn, Mike ch 42
Lynn, Olive f opp. 2783
Lynott, Cyril a 111
Lyon, Annabelle da 59; eb 105
Lyon, D. Willard f 3626, 3627
Lyon, David G a 1979
Lyon, Lawrence A a 1662, 1685
Lyon, Peter ch 106; f 957, 2347, opp. 3624, 3872; fb 42
Lyon, Sarah f 3626
Lyons, Arthur e 675
Lyons, Cliff e 493, 530
Lyons, E a 4858
Lyons, Eugene a 2635, 6840, 8662; A 3500; cd 107, 253, 261; cl 196, 490–492 (statement); cv 4; cz 18; d 434, 1896; dd 19; e 1442, 2336; f 3787.
Lyons, Gaithen a 111, 6752, 6766, 8086
Lyons, George E ai 63; eb 161
Lyons, Joe a 555
Lyons, Leonard a 797
Lyons, Matthew a 8832
Lyons, Sam e 332
Lyons, William a 8571, 8576, 8578, 8589; ai 130, 131; A 1849, 1936, 1938, 1956
Lysak, Jos. V db 130
Lysy, L db 126
Lytle, Grover a 10132
Lytton, Bart f 380, 381–396 (testimony), 440-461 (testimony), 959; fb 28, 33, 38, 40, 41, 46, 53, 68.
Lytton, Edward A 315
Lytton, Herbert f 390, 413
Lzanov, Dolores db 119

M

Ma, Yin-chu eb 164
Ma, Ying-chu eb 113
Maag, Ernst L a 9487
Maben, Heywood e 3121, 3122; eh 20; f 5193, 5312
Mabeyiro, Makasura a 10203
Mabie, Harry S eb 132
Mabrigua a 733
MacAlpine, Eadmonn fa 10, 25
Macaluso a 1193, 1194; A 2310
MacArthur, Douglas bb 119; cd 64, 17; d 225, 3032, 3044, 3050, 3052; e 236, 350, 1200, 1214, 1217, 1222, 1252, 4267; ef 23; f 2661, 2663, 3426, 3724; fb 106.
Macaulay,[1] Richard ck 194, 195, 197–203 (testimony), 531; e 530, 1768, 1854
MacBeth, Hugh E a 8585

[1] Misspelled McCauley in some references.

Page
MacBeth, Lucia (Mrs. Norman MacBeth) f 3613, 3614
MacBride, Charles William e 4441–4443 (testimony)
MacCallum, John A A 3086; f 2264, 2810, 3644, 3680, 3681
Macchiarini, Peter ch 54
MacClean a 111
Maccoby, Max a 470
Maccoll a 685
MacCollum, John A f 3665
MacCormack (Daniel William) a 2002, 2008, 2010, 2013
MacCormick, Austin H f opp. 2673
MacCracken, Henry Noble a 615, 874, 875, 2791; A 3190; f opp. 2673, 2676
MacCullum, J. A a 568, 569
MacDonald a 1874; fa 130
MacDonald,[1] Byrnes a 788, 789, 2809, 2811, 2817–2819, 2858, 2860
MacDonald, Ethel a 2598–2600
MacDonald, Florence V a 5616, 5617; cq 15
MacDonald, George ai 51; f 3665
MacDonald, Howard A f 3665
MacDonald, Kenneth A f 6256–6274, 6295–6300, 6310, 6311, 6445, 6449, 6511
MacDonald, Ramsay a 178, 692, 4649, 4669; I, 31, 34, 42, 62, 123, 547, 569, 595, 596; f opp. 3598.
MacDonald, Scotty f 2412
MacDougall, Curtis D d 2498; da 9, 19, 21, 28, 47, 59; dj 11;[2] eb 57, 105, 108, 111, 117, 139, 149
MacDougall, Ronald ck 198
MacEachron, Paul a 583
Macek, Vladko d 1215
Macey a 625
Macey, Harold d opp. 2452; eb 159
MacFarland, Granville S a 524
MacFarland, W. Henry, Jr fd 14
Macfarlane, Helen I, 1
MacGowan, Kenneth a 509, 530; ch 56; ck 243, 244, 271, 278; e 524
MacGregor, Marjorie. (*See* Manoff, Marjorie.)
MacGregor, Robert W f 2730, 2731, 2741
Machacek, James db 116
Machado a 8105
Machado, Daniel, Jr e 8, 11
Machado (Gerardo) a 8207; d 521; e 3466, 3467
Machanic, Ethel e 1412
Macheau a 9309
Machata, Mark db 118
Machetta, Louis eb 149
Machida, Chuji VIII, 152
Machida, K VIII, 193
Machigan, Oscar f 5102
Machlis, Sam ai 67; f 2793

[1] Appears as McDonald in some references.
[2] Appears incorrectly McDougall.

Page
Machita, Theodor ---- **db** 121
Machuta, J ---- **V,** 1639
Macia, Edith (alias Edda Nicol [1]) ---- **f** 558–589 (testimony), 591, 640–642, 686, 758, 4658, 4660; **fb** 27–51, 53, 54
Maciew, Petrunella ---- **db** 105
MacInnes, Duncan A ---- **da** 28, 50, 53, 59; **e** 3885; **eb** 105
MacIntosh, John ---- **a** 108
Maciosek, Leo ---- **a** 1274–1285 (testimony), 1290, 1582, 1586, 1590, 1597–1598 (testimony), 1608
MacIver, Robert M ---- **V,** 1660
Mack, Henry ---- **f** 4247, 4249, 4276
Mack, John ---- **A** 351
Mack, Julian W ---- **a** 2897; **d** 2960
Mack, M ---- **d** 3314
Mack, Mary ---- **a** 321
Mack, Russell V ---- **f** 6770
Mack, Theodore ---- **a** 2433
Mack, Walter S., Jr ---- **db** 122
Mack, William ---- **a** 4842
MacKawain, Herman ---- **a** 624; **ch** 92
MacKay, George ---- **f** 3665
Mackay, John ---- **a** 569
Mackay, John A ---- **f** 2025, 3638, 3644, 3669, 3678, 3681
MacKay, Robert ---- **ai** 58
Mackaye, James ---- **a** 691
Mackenzie ---- **a** 2949
MacKenzie, David ---- **a** 600
MacKenzie, Fred ---- **eg** 86
Mackenzie, George W ---- **f** 3665
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln ---- **f** 2233
MacKenzie, John ---- **f** 6614, 6652–6655 (testimony)
MacKenzie, Mrs. John ---- **f** 6614
MacKenzie, John Rodgers ---- **fg** 19
Mackey, Mose ---- **a** 1651
Mackie, Martin ---- **ch** 9; **d** 3071; **ed** 23; **f** 3278, 7063; **fa** 121; **fb** 119
Mackie, Matt ---- **A** 3035
Mackiedo, Sergei ---- **e** 155
MacKinnon, John G ---- **f** 3707
Mackley, Carl ---- **f** 3912
Macklin, Theodore J ---- **cd** 336
Mackovich, John ---- **a** 6447; **db** 132
Mackow, Mary ---- **db** 120
MacLaine ---- **I,** 214
MacLean, Burton ---- **f** 2812
MacLean, Malcolm S ---- **A** 3190
MacLeish, Archibald ---- **a** 569, 875, 2736, 4383, 7576, 7729; **A** 2807, 3522; **V,** 1682; **ch** 29; **f** 3639
MacLeish, James ---- **ai** 104; **d** 844, 848
Maclellan, Anna ---- **a** 7016
MacLellan, Joe ---- **a** 7016

[1] Misspelled Nichol in some references.

Page

MacLennan, Charles F ---- **cs** 25; **f** 2264, opp. 2783, 2810, 2812, 3707
MacLeod, A. A ---- **a** 3074
MacLeod, Norman ---- **a** 558, 561
MacLeod, William C ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
MacMahon, Aline ---- **a** 3071; **A** 3189; **V**, 1680; **ck** 534, 535
MacMahon, Arthur ---- **d** 1869, 1870, 1915
MacMahon, Douglas L ---- **a** 1045, 1046, 1049, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1059–1064, 1066; **ai** 51; **V**, 1632; **cs** 38.
MacManus ---- **I**, 397
MacMillin, Joseph ---- **A** 2646
MacMurray, Charles ---- **ch** 95
MacMurray, Fred ---- **e** 194
MacMurray, John ---- **f** 3644, 3681
MacNair, Jerome W ---- **a** 9328
MacNair, Luther K ---- **d** 2503;[1] **da** 9, 59; **eb** 105, 111, 117
Macon, Clifton ---- **f** 3644, 3681
MacPherson, Alfred (or McPherson) ---- **e** 753, 755, 805, 815, 844, 961, 978; **f** 4503
Macpherson, Arthur W ---- **II**, 981
MacPherson, James ---- **eb** 149; **f** 3707
MacPherson, Walter Henry ---- **f** 3707
MacQuiston ---- **a** 8680, 8681, 8683, 8684
Macwell, R. C ---- **a** 7360, 7402
Macy, Paul G ---- **eb** 149; **f** 2264, 2810
Madariaga, Sanchez ---- **ch** 164
Madaule, Jacques ---- **a** 617
Maday, Joe ---- **a** 1313
Maddalena, Maria ---- **dd** 51
Maddaus, Oscar ---- **a** 524
Madden ---- **a** 2524
Madden, C. E ---- **a** 251
Madden, Emily A ---- **a** 531
Madden, John. (*See* Kitson, John.)
Madden, Murdaugh S ---- **e** 176, 365, 366
Madden, Warren ---- **aa** 40
Maddock, Doc ---- **f** 5515–5517
Maddock, Mrs. Walter ---- **f** 3665
Maddow, Ben ---- **f** 599–601 (testimony), 958, 4981; **fb** 42
Maddox (Mrs.) ---- **f** 3285
Maddox, Charles ---- **A** 1240, 1245
Maddox, George ---- **a** 624; **ch** 92
Maddox, Melvin ---- **ch** 52
Maddox, Viola M ---- **d** 3509
Madell, Sam ---- **d** 163
Maderios, George ---- **a** 2326
Maderos, Jerome. (*See* King, Jerome.)
Madison, Charles A ---- **da** 60; **eb** 110
Madison, Joan ---- **ch** 136
Madison, Lou (alias Louis E. Matasoff) ---- **A** 2406

[1] Appears incorrectly Luther E.

Page
Madison, Matty ck 352
Madisow, Rose a 1378
Madjeric, Matt db 119
Madole, James H fd 3–5, 7–9, 21, 23
Madorski, Allen (Allan) dh 18, 19
Madow, Ben e 160
Madsen I, 214
Madsen, J. A a 1801
Maeda VI, 1897
Maeda, Fusataro VIII, 141
Maeda, Isojiro VIII, 152
Maeda, Kinya VIII, 129
Maeda, Sakae VIII, 164, 172
Maeda, Tamon VIII, 152
Maeda, Toyazane VIII, 116
Maehara, Frank d 1485, 1488, 1499, 1501; di 7, 22, 25
Maemura, Shinzo VI, 1945
Maenami, Satoko VI, Exhibit No. 85
Maenami, Yonosuke VI, Exhibit No. 85
Maeno, John a 9113, 9118
Maerz, Herman Homer Gustus (Marez or Maertz; also known as Homer H. Maerz) A 1598, 1617, 1659–1670 (testimony), 2111, 2112, 2522–2524, 2558, 2601, 2604, 2655–2689 (testimony), 2781, 2783; VII, 79–82, 85.
Maeterlinck, Maurice d 3325; f 3609
Maeyama, Yoshikusurt VI, Exhibit No. 74
Mafick, Kurt a 2372
Magana, Manuel bd 58–63 (testimony); dk 34
Magar, Ida f 2703
Magda V, 1686
Magdoff, Harry cm 514, 515, 525, 535, 538, 593, 655, 685, 692, 702, 839, 861, 910, 918, 922, 1273, 1350; d 1737, 2919, 2945, 2957; dk 10, 12; e 3389, 3443; ee 60; f 3145.
Magee, David S f 5635, 5636, 5652, 5731–5744, 5746–5751
Magee, Elizabeth f 3688
Magee, Frank a 9454–9457, 9464, 9465
Magee, I. R a 112
Magee, J. R eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Magee, Warren E cl 469, 470
Magenes, Giorgio cw 135, 136
Maggusu, Toni e 3315; eh 72
Maghina (Miss) A 2310
Magidoff, Neonila Shevko ee 18
Magidoff, Robert ee 17, 18
Magil, A. B a 321, 547, 559, 2204; ch 32, 34, 43; cp 41; d 3082; da 19, 27, 29, 31, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49, 55–57, 59; dd 68; e 1281, 4258; eb 5, 105, 108, 111, 117; f 694, 695, 701, 1907, 2229.
Magio, A. B d 1481

Page
Maglajlio, Sefket ch 164
Magliacano, Joseph a 132; ai 137; ch 13
Magnes, Judah L a 161, 388, 521, 524; ai 75; f 2077
Magnin (Rabbi) f 956
Magnuson, Bruce f 2411, 2412
Magnuson, Don f 6771
Magnuson, Ray F eg 84; f 3761
Magnuson, Warren G a 5691; f 3688, 5980
Magory (Miss) d 3309
Magoun, Francis P., Jr II, 988
Magrath, Louise White a 4267
Magraw, James. (*See* McGraw, James.)
Magruder, N. Burnett f 2264, 2810
Mague, Vincent a 2407
Maguire, Don A 1491, 1495
Maguire, Edward a 1068–1072 (testimony), 7913; ai 151; V, 1622, 1624
Magy, Gladys ch 56; ck 274, 278
Magyar, Amerika a 320
Mah, Dan Kew f 3254–3257 (testimony); fb 119
Mahady, J. L cs 40
Mahaffey, Walter a 1859, 1861
Mahalec, Frank db 123
Mahan, Mrs. Gaetana ch 13
Mahaney, Adeline L f 3967, 4006–4009 (testimony), 6785, 6790
Mahaney, Roland B a 1801
Mahaney, Wilbur Lee, Jr ch 51; f 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3942–3968 (testimony), 6773, 6774–6798 (testimony); fg 22.
Mahle, Carl W f opp. 2783[1], 3707
Mahler, Fritz f 3609, 3680
Mahler, Herbert a 695
Mahler, Raphael ch 50
Mahnkey, Virginia f 6736
Mahon, Larry ch 13
Mahon, W. D V, 1630
Mahone, Morris Alexandria VIII, 116
Mahoney I, 367
Mahoney, Jack a 1351
Mahoney, Jeremiah T a 875, 6355
Mahoney, Willis a 5651
Mahrt, Fenton P a 10032, 10034, 10035, 10129, 10134, 10141, 10158, 10177, 10178, 10189, 10193, 10197, 10201, 10202.
Mahto, Mark M a 2481
Mai, Anna ch 83
Mai, Herbert a 3934, 3947, 3957
Maibaum, Richard e 672, 708
Maier, Frederick C eb 131
Maier, Norman R. F f 2736, 3640, 3665
Maier, Walter A bc 17, 38, 41
Maigolen, M a 361
Mailamum, R. A d 3310

[1] Appears as Mahl.

Page
Maile ---- **a** 5520, 5521
Mailer, Norman ---- **d** 2492; **da** 9, 19, 25, 33, 44, 46, 59, 60; **eb** 105, 108, 110
Main ---- **a** 8901
Main, C. (*See* Morrow, Clyde.)
Mairaux, Andre ---- **a** 617
Maisch, Erwin Theodor ---- **VII,** 7, 9, 21
Maise, Felix B ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 20; **f** 5311
Maise, Simon ---- **ck** 118
Maise, Wilhelmina ---- **f** 887; **fb** 42
Maisenburg, Rifka ---- **f** 1838, 5305, 5325
Maisky ---- **ck** 101
Maistrallo ---- **A** 2313
Maisus, Carl ---- **a** 7696–7698
Maiweg ---- **A** 1097
Majchrzyk, Eddie ---- **f** 4494
Majer, Louis ---- **db** 123
Majer, Vaclav ---- **de** 60
Majetti, J ---- **a** 568
Majewski, J ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Majnarie, Anton ---- **ch** 40
Majnerich, Anton. (*See* Minerich, Anthony J.)
Major, Goldie ---- **ai** 57
Major, H. D. A ---- **f** 3644
Major, Louis ---- **ch** 165
Major, Mary ---- **f** 7363
Majors, T. Louis ---- **a** 118, 130, 2103, 2104, 7696–7698; **ai** 51; **d** 843, 2676, 2678, 2679, 2720; **f** 3665
Majtan, Louis ---- **db** 121; **de** 69
Makabe, Kaoru ---- **VIII,** 142, 153
Makabe, Shinzo ---- **VIII,** 141
Makahon ---- **a** 5313
Makarova, M ---- **dd** 43, 51
Makas, Jerry ---- **db** 121
Makedon, Peter ---- **a** 1316
Maker, Max ---- **cb** 7, 11
Maki, Arnold ---- **a** 556
Maki, D. William ---- **e** 2855; **f** 5470 [1]
Maki, Elinor (Mrs. D. William Maki; formerly Mrs. Maurice Cook; nee Laffrey [2]) ---- **a** 1505; **e** 2725, 2733, 2734, 2740, 2753, 2774, 2792, 2855–2960 (testimony); **eh** 15, 20; **f** 5176, 5195, 5199.
Maki, Theodore ---- **a** 4860
Makiedo ---- **d** 3026
Makiedo, Sergej ---- **d** 3025
Makiev, Petri ---- **d** 1188, 1189
Makino, Shogi ---- **VI,** 1911
Makino, T ---- **VIII,** 193
Makinose, Shigeyuki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Makiyama, Kozo ---- **VIII,** 152

[1] Appears as E. William.
[2] Appears as Laffery in some references.

Page
Maklin, Joseph ---- **a** 314
Makohin ---- **a** 5304, 5308
Maksimow ---- **I,** 214
Maksinuk, William ---- **db** 131
Maksymciw, K ---- **db** 128
Maksymewich, Alex ---- **db** 129
Malachi, Alphonso ---- **A** 215–239 (testimony), 244, 248, 259, 269, 322–326, 336, 338; **e** 3820, 3821
Malakoff, Allen ---- **a** 7466
Malament, Edward J ---- **f** opp. 2783
Malamud, I ---- **f** 3665
Malatesta, Enrico ---- **a** 1445
Malayyask, Melton J ---- **a** 1313
Malchowski, Steve ---- **db** 119
Malcolm, Elizabeth Winston. (*See* Todd, Elizabeth Winston.)
Malcolm, Kenneth. (*See* McConnell, Kenneth.)
Malcombre, Elizabeth Winston. (*See* Todd, Elizabeth Winston.)
Malcombre, Kenneth. (*See* McConnell, Kenneth.)
Maldenado, J ---- **ch** 165
Maldera ---- **A** 2313
Maldonado ---- **f** 4567, 4568
Maletich, Strahinja ---- **d** 3019; **db** 104, 105, 124
Maletta ---- **f** 2393
Maletta, Dan ---- **f** 6165
Maletic, S ---- **db** 91
Maley, Eugene O ---- **eb** 134
Malhi, William ---- **a** 1507
Malik, Jacob ---- **d** 1177, 1181; **eb** 93; **f** 2597
Malik, Joseph ---- **db** 129
Malin, Patrick Murphy ---- **d** 2355
Malina, Frank J. (alias Frank Parma) (*See also* Palma, Frank) ---- **d** 320, 350, 357, 359, 366, 368, 369, 371, 375–377; **e** 3882
Maling, Walter B ---- **a** 3069
Maliniak, John ---- **db** 126
Malino, Jerome A ---- **f** 3707
Malinowski, J ---- **db** 117
Malis, Chris L ---- **eb** 158
Malis, Victor ---- **a** 237
Malisoff, William M ---- **V** 1661; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3609
Maljevac, George ---- **db** 123
Maljevac, Mrs. George ---- **db** 123
Malkin,[1] Dodo ---- **f** 1386, 1395; **fb** 63, 71
Malkin, Fania ---- **a** 816
Malkin, Maurice L ---- **a** 5743–5796 (testimony), 8124, 8125; **ai** 117, 160; **cc** 40; **d** 2647
Malkin, Moses M ---- **f** opp. 2783
Malisky, Omer A ---- **d** 2629
Malkovich, Frank ---- **d** 1298, 1337, 2582
Mall, Jesse ---- **eg** 78, 84, 86; **f** 3761

[1] Appears as Malken in some references.

Page
Mall, N. C. ---- **d** opp. 2452
Mallakin, Hiram ---- **f** 4482
Mallard, Arthur ---- **f** 7401
Mallard, Robert ---- **d** 2520
Mallen, Ralph ---- **a** 1727, 1773, 1803, 1807, 1812, 1840
Mallery, Helen ---- **a** 2512; **ch** 133
Mallett, Reginald ---- **f** 2271
Mallof, Helen ---- **f** 887; **fb** 42
Mallory, Ben ---- **A** 1181
Mallory, Jim. (*See* Block, Elsa.)
Mallov, Charlotte (Mrs. Sam Mallov) ---- **d** 3016
Mallov, Sam ---- **d** 3015, 3016
Malloy, Dick ---- **f** 5394
Malloy, Rose ---- **f** 575; **fb** 42
Malloy, Sophia ---- **f** 575; **fb** 42
Malloy, Tom ---- **a** 129; **ai** 104
Malmberg, Carl ---- **ch** 38
Malner, Frank ---- **db** 123
Maloff, Helen ---- **d** 3509
Malone ---- **a** 6675
Malone, Dudley Field ---- **a** 5126
Malone, Harold ---- **A** 2087
Malone, Joe ---- **f** 911
Maloney, Dale ---- **f** 6164
Maloney, E. J. ---- **cd** 171
Maloney, William Power ---- **cl** 479
Malonoka, John ---- **A** 2031
Malraux, Andre -- **a** 570, 3074; **A** 1173, 1755, 1756; **I**, 753; **f** 701, 1923
Malstus ---- **f** 2042
Malter ---- **cj** 27
Maltester, Jack ---- **ch** 53
Maltsberger, John ---- **f** 6760
Maltz, Albert ---- **a** 375, 540, 562; **A** 3257; **I**, 809; **cc** 77, 82, 83; **ch** 28, 42, 133, 150; **ck** 14, 15, 43, 119, 150–153, 158, 180, 198, 303, 363–367 (testimony), 369–383, 402, 434, 450, 451, 486, 511, 529, 540, 541; **cs** 28; **cw** 95; **cz** 9, 10; **d** 1281, 2492, 2504, 2513, 3331; **da** 7, 9, 18, 21–24, 26–29, 31–39, 41, 42, 44, 46–48, 51, 55–57, 59; **db** 106; **dk** 33; **e** 205, 225, 226, 260, 263, 284, 288, 417–419, 433, 606, 607, 638, 639, 698, 715, 1106, 1501, 1536, 1548, 1597, 1643, 1644, 1762, 1780, 1822, 1826–1828, 1830–1832, 1840, 2073, 2379, 2421, 2475, 3492, 3493, 3501, 3518, 3525, 3526, 3538, 4096, 4103, 4251–4253, 4268, 4274, 4275, 4476, 4478, 4488, 4492, 4494, 4495; **eb** 23, 58, 105, 107, 117; **eh** 49; **f** 285, 288, 311, 359, 392, 428, 429, 920, 921, 933, 941, 945–947, 1318, 1332, 1333, 1487, 1488, 1907, 2331, 2341, 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 2812, 3665, 3680; **f** 4986–4988, 7255; **fb** 42.
Maltz, Margaret (Mrs. Albert Maltz) ---- **eb** 124; **f** 2339, 2340, 4984, 7255
Maltz, Richard ---- **ck** 209

Page
Malyl, Dmytro ---- **db** 118
Malyshev, Sergei ---- **a** 636
Mamaladse ---- **a** 5206
Mamitsuka, Matsuzo ---- **VIII,** 137
Mammon, Morris ---- **a** 547
Mamula, Milo D ---- **d** 1220, 1231, 1235, 1236, 1244, 1253, 1271, 1272, 1294, 1308, 1311, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1331, 1333, 1336, 2382–2384, 2554, 2558, 2562, 2580, 2585, 2615, 2618, 2621, 3010; **db** 104.
Manago ---- **a** 126
Manago, Frank ---- **cs** 36
Manahan, Anna L ---- **a** 1143
Manas, Cecilia ---- **a** 2576
Manas, Juan ---- **a** 2576
Mance, Frank ---- **ai** 104; **d** 3534, 3535
Mance, J. C ---- **db** 104, 111
Mance, Jack C ---- **db** 124, 125
Mance, Jacob ---- **db** 86, 105
Manchenko ---- **db** 125
Manchir, J ---- **db** 113
Mancuso, Edith ---- **ai** 64
Mandai, Joseph ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Mandarino, Thomas ---- **cs** 32
Mandel, Robert ---- **ff** 5
Mandel, Benjamin (alias Bert Miller) ---- **A** 2381–2395 (testimony), 3428; **cm** 1299; **d** 3557
Mandel, David ---- **f** 3665
Mandel, H ---- **a** 630
Mandel, Louis ---- **e** 78, 107; **f** 2299–2307
Mandel, Robbin ---- **a** 844
Mandel, Seymour [1] ---- **e** 2518, 2520, 2574, 2575, 2608, 2622, 2627, 3998, 4033–4035 (testimony); **eh** 62
Mandel, William ---- **d** 2098; **f** opp. 3649
Mandel-House, E ---- **a** 2374
Mandell, A. J ---- **A** 1076, 1091
Mandell, Arthur J ---- **A** 184; **f** 3665
Mandell, F ---- **ai** 57
Mandell, Florence (Mrs. Mac Mandell) ---- **d** 1342, 2383, 2609
Mandell, Mac ---- **d** 1342
Mandell, Milton ---- **A** 685, 736, 741, 1269, 1294
Mandell, Sibyl ---- **eb** 54
Mander, Linden ---- **f** 5968
Mandic, Vjekovslav ---- **db** 123, 134
Mandich, Andrew ---- **db** 121
Mandich, John ---- **db** 116
Mandra, Walter ---- **cs** 31; **d** 667
Mandro, Dimitr ---- **ch** 165
Mandziuk, P ---- **a** 1315
Manerich, Toney. (*See* Minerich, Anthony J.)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Mandell in some references.

Page
Manes, Isobel Cable ch 32
Manes, M a 7696–7698
Manevitsch, Sam A 2087
Manewitz, Esther A 2087
Manewitz, Fannie A 2087
Manewitz, Robert A 2078, 2081
Manewitz, Sam A 2087
Manfield, Manuel a 475, 583
Manfred, Frank a 2321
Manfred, Ken Max (also known as Max Bernard Friedman) d 204, 281, 286, 305, 306, 309, 327, 341, 349, 802, 807–812 (testimony), 820, 823, 2650, 3427, 3485; dc 5, 6, 9, 12; de 5; dh 4; e 3852; eb 8s; ee 32.
Mangel, Bert S ch 37
Mangione, Jerre G a 3128, 3138
Mangold a 5777
Mangold, Helen S eb 116, 155, 160
Mangold, Rudolph A 2149–2171 (testimony); II, 1076; VII, 30
Mangold, William P a 470, 917, 918, 1592, 2260, 2261; A 3519; f 2173, 2174
Manheim II, 1057
Manheim, Phil ai 64
Manich, Jimmie a 1313
Manich, Vlekoslav db 87
Maniken, Roy e 2942; eh 20
Manini, Michael a 1523, 1557, 1558
Manishka, John db 119
Manister, Mary A 2087
Maniu, Juliu cl 49; cw 117; dd 41
Maniuk, J db 131
Manker, Charles C. G eb 149
Mankiewicz, Joseph e 235
Mankin, Agnes (Mrs. Joe Mankin) d 1289, 1342
Mankin, Joe a 119, 578; d 1201, 1236, 1249, 1253, 1289, 1320, 1326, 1342
Mankoff, David a 1032, 1036
Mankoff, Lillian dd 114
Manley cl 20; d 2216, 2279; e 3838
Manley, Al f 6183
Manley, Mrs. Al f 6183
Manley, Basil a 522
Manley, Jack f 3195, 3196, 3202, 3209, 3382; fb 119
Manley, Joseph I, 333, 335, 382
Manley, Katrina (Mrs. Jack Manley) f 3194–3197, 3201, 3202, 3206, 3208, 3209, 3211, 3218, 3219, 3222, 3224, 3226, 3382; fb 119.
Manly, Lewis F f 3665
Mann f 580
Mann, Anthony e 191
Mann, Carl a 1051, 1055, 1062
Mann, Erika da 19, 59; eb 105, 108
Mann, Fred a 5931, 5954, 5983
Mann, Mrs. Gordon f 6748

Page

Mann, Harry ---- **a** 360
Mann, Heinrich ---- **a** 561, 570, 3074
Mann, Herman ---- **a** 1738, 1803, 1815
Mann, Horace ---- **f** 3665
Mann, Klaus ---- **V,** 1680; **A** 3188
Mann, Lili ---- **e** 1069
Mann, Lillian ---- **a** 589
Mann, Louis L ---- **a** 537, 569
Mann, Marion ---- **a** 589
Mann, Milton ---- **a** 4842
Mann, Ruth Z. S ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Mann, Thomas (Tom) ---- **a** 700, 899, 977, 992, 1134, 1996, 2176, 5329, 6225, 6229,7385, 7387, 7388, 10287; **aa** 70; **I,** 387; **V,** 1679; **cs** 29; **d** 2498, 3325; **da** 2, 8, 9, 18, 21, 22, 25–29, 33, 36–38, 42–44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54; **db** 122; **e** 1226, 1240, 3207; **eb** 12, 23, 37, 55–57, 106, 107, 117, 124, 143–145; **f** 731, 1171, 2228, 3609.
Mannendez, Paulo ---- **a** 387
Manner, M. M ---- **a** 2650
Manner, Wolfgang Otto Franko ---- **VII,** 9
Mannerheim (Carl G.) ---- **I,** 849, 872, 873
Mannheim, Philip ---- **eb** 152
Mannigan, Mose ---- **d** 3261; **dk** 22
Manning, Edward Tiers ---- **d** 881–899 (testimony); **dk** 35
Manning, George ---- **e** 3764; **eh** 32
Manning, Mike ---- **a** 2321
Manning, Rosalie ---- **a** 3107; **A** 3248; **V,** 1667; **ch** 83; **f** opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 3665
Manning, S. P ---- **eb** 139
Manning, Stanley ---- **eb** 149
Manning, William ---- **a** 1054
Mannisto, Oscar ---- **a** 574
Mannix,[1] Edward ---- **ck** 58, 209; **e** 287
Mannucci, G ---- **A** 1438
"Manny" ---- **a** 1249, 1255, 1261, 1262, 1600, 2620, 2636; **aa** 90 [2]
Mano, Shikazo ---- **VI,** 1911
Manoff, Arnold ---- **ck** 243, 272; **e** 422, 445, 1464, 1510, 1517, 1599, 1727, 1728, 1822, 1823, 4514; **eh** 49; **f** 350, 428, 930, 941, 945, 946, 2351, 4988; **fb** 42.
Manoff, Harold ---- **f** 1493
Manoff, Marjorie (Mrs. Arnold Manoff; also known as Marjorie MacGregor; Marjorie [3] Potts; Marjorie Fiske) ---- **e** 93, 247, 333, 455, 678, 1510, 1511, 1514, 1551, 1727; **eh** 49, 51; **fb** 42.
Manol, Konomi ---- **eb** 164
Manola (Colonel) ---- **e** 155
Manor, George ---- **e** 1118

---

[1] Appears as Manix in some references.
[2] Appears as Mr. Many.
[3] Appears as Margaret or Marjory in some references.

Page
Manor, Pitt Tyson ---- **a** 5650, 5652
Manos, Domingo ---- **ch** 165
Manousec, Michael ---- **db** 102
Mansfield, H. E ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3665
Mansfield, Jack ---- **f** 6022, 6023
Mansfield, Mabel (Mrs.). (*See* Mabel Abercrombie.)
Manship, Paul ---- **A** 3190; **f** 3609
Manson, Anne ---- **A** 3072
Manson, C. W. P ---- **ch** 165
Manson, Lewis ---- **eb** 134
Mantle, Burns ---- **a** 2736, 2737, 2796, 2797, 2801, 2802
Mantlebano, Phillip ---- **a** 8086
Manuel, John ---- **a** 112
Manuet, Bobby ---- **A** 449
Manuilsky, Dimitri Z ---- **a** 496,[1] 2181; **I,** 626, 647, 805, 810, 827; **be** 23, 34; [1] **ca** 43, 76; **ch** 32, 132; **ci** 17; **ck** 516, 517; **cp** 19, 21, 29, 56; **cw** 44, 88; **d** 553, 2988; **e** 4092; **ee** 41; **f** 2071, 3161; **fa** 135.
Manuk, Lydia ---- **db** 131
Manwaring, W(ilfred) H(amilton) ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25, 29; **f** 3665
Manyan, John ---- **A** 1428
Manzini, Naevio ---- **A** 1180
Mao Tse-tung ---- **cw** 88; **e** 1222, 1224, 1233, 4281; **eg** 34; **f** 2252, 2253
Mao Tun ---- **e** 1223
Mapalinn, A ---- **a** 6661, 6663
Mapes, David ---- **a** 8682, 8689
Mapes, Spencer ---- **a** 8689
Maples (Captain) ---- **a** 10156, 10193
Mapp, Alexander ---- **ch** 80
Maramatsu, Seiyu ---- **VIII,** 164
Maraniss, Elliot ---- **e** 2946, 2947, 3178–3182 (testimony); **eh** 20; **f** 5110, 5193, 5325
Maraniss, Mary (Mrs. Eliot Maraniss; also known as: Mary Cummins; Mary Morrison) ---- **e** 2947, 2951; **eh** 21; **f** 5109, 5110, 5112, 5314, 5324, 5325
Maranz, J. J ---- **a** 590
Maravich, George ---- **db** 116
Marayama, Otogoro ---- **VI,** 1946
Marble, Samuel W ---- **eb** 125, 149; **eg** 78
Marbly, Henry M ---- **eb** 132
Marburg, Anita ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680
Marbury, William ---- **cm** 1083
Marcalino ---- **d** 1420
Marcantonio, Vito ---- **a** 135, 312, 497, 503–505, 539, 569, 573, 574, 623, 629, 881, 882, 2167, 2199, 2665, 2668, 3097, 4386, 5934, 5939, 5954, 5955, 5958, 5961–5981 (testimony), 5982, 5983, 5986, 5987, 5989, 6040, 6278, 6384, 6522, 8046, 8113, 8117, 8121, 8125, 8129, 8135, 8398, 8400, 8470, 8472, 9459; **aa** 75; **ai** 40, 48, 100, 152–154; **A** 1013, 1023, 3190, 3292, 3560; **V,** 1653, 1654, 1657, 1683; **bc** 2–4,

[1] Misspelled Manuelsky.

Marcantonio, Vito—Continued Page
23, 28, 42; **cc** 33; **ch** 34, 35, 121, 125, 133, 135, 139, 142, 147, 159, 160; **cl** 250; **cs** 2, 20, 21; **d** 2498, 2656, 2693, 3621; **db** 106; **e** 124, 1246, 2750, 3161, 3316, 4503, 4511; **eb** 23, 66, 117; **ee** 56; **f** 2183, 2698–2702, 2709, 2712, 2714, 2718–2720, 2730, 2733, opp. 2736, 2741, 2745, 2754–2756, 2836, 3639, 3670, 3688, 3960, 5979.
Marcel, H ---------- **d** 3309, 3311
March, Charles H ---------- **a** 7699, 7701
March, Florence Eldridge (Mrs. Frederic March) ---------- **a** 569; **A** 1752; **ch** 84, 85, 87, 147; **d** 221, 267; **dd** 5, 79, 112
March, Frederic ---------- **A** 974, 975, 1393–1400 (testimony), 1401–1412 (testimony), 1478, 1718, 1752, 1755; **cd** 264, 294; **ch** 136, 148; **d** 330;[1] **e** 285, 566.
March, Herbert (born Herbert Fink; alias Harry Martin; Harry Mariach; Harry Marich; Gerbeck; Gruber; Herbert Phillips ---------- **a** 10265, 10267–10269, 10271, 10272, 10275, 10276; **ai** 56, 64, 122; **A** 218, 219, 221, 224, 226, 228–230, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 251, 258–263, 269, 306, 309, 316–337 (testimony), 345, 1515; **cs** 15, 23, 36; **d** opp. 2452; **db** 78; **e** 3638, 3680, 3681, 3746, 3759, 3760, 3767, 3768, 3789, 3806, 3814–3830 (testimony), 3831, 3832; **eh** 32; **f** 4249,[2] 4277,[2] 5877; **ff** 16.
March, Jane ---------- **f** 891; **fb** 42
Marchenko, Joseph ---------- **db** 120
Marchievsky ---------- **aa** 75
Marchiter ---------- **e** 1142
Marchlevsky ---------- **a** 496
Marcholovzky ---------- **I**, 214
Marchuk, P ---------- **db** 119
Marcinko, Joe ---------- **db** 116
Marclay, George T ---------- **a** 695
Marcotti, Jack C ---------- **ai** 56
Marcovicz ---------- **I**, 292
Marcovitch, Aaron ---------- **ee** 15
Marcovitz, Eli ---------- **a** 568
Marcovitz, Lillian ---------- **f** 6780
Marcum, Catherine F. (Mrs. Charles H. Marcum) ---------- **f** 7006, 7008
Marcum, Charles ---------- **eb** 64
Marcum, Charles H ---------- **cs** 32; **f** 6834, 6858, 6946–6949 (testimony), 7006, 7008
Marcus ---------- **e** 3296; 3335
Marcus. (*See* Jenks, M.)
Marcus, Eva (alias Eva Olson) ---------- **A** 1166
Marcus, Freda ---------- **e** 3558; **eh** 62
Marcus, Grace F ---------- **da** 19, 59, 60; **eb** 106, 108, 110
Marcus, Harry ---------- **A** 2087
Marcus, J. Anthony ---------- **a** 7198; **VII**, 51
Marcus, James ---------- **d** 3350

[1] Misspelled Fredric.
[2] Misspelled Marsh.

Page
Marcus, Julia ---- **a** 8414, 8415, 8443; **A** 2405
Marcus, Kathryn (Mrs. Ralph Marcus) ---- **d** 2674, 2686
Marcus, Ralph ---- **cs** 32; **d** 2674, 2678, 2679, 2686, 2702, 2746, 2809
Marcus, Rubin ---- **e** 1002
Marcus, Ruby ---- **cs** 40; **eb** 160
Marcus, Samuel M ---- **e** 1548, 1881
Marcus, Simson [1] ---- **e** 1881, 2457, 2498, 4133–4138 (testimony); **eh** 62; **f** 6008
Marcus, Sophie ---- **eb** 154
Marcuse, F. L ---- **da** 19, 37, 59; **eb** 106, 108, 111, 117, 131, 149
Marder, Al ---- **ch** 76
Mardiros, George. (*See* Grjak, Ruben.)
Mardiros, Ruben (born Ruben Gerjekin) ---- **a** 7018; **e** 3073, 3173–3174 (testimony); **eh** 21; **f** 5102,[2] 5111 [2]
Mardiros, Mrs. Ruben ---- **a** 7019
Mardo, Bill ---- **ch** 43; **cq** 4
Mareau, Albert ---- **a** 398
Maree, Andrew M., Jr ---- **A** 1379–1381 (testimony)
Marees, Elbert ---- **a** 1233
Mareiner-Nuremberger, Hilde ---- **dd** 51
Marek, Martin ---- **db** 104
Marekovich, Joe ---- **db** 116
Mareld, S ---- **V,** 1639
Maresyev, A ---- **eb** 18
Maresyev, Alexei ---- **eb** 113
Marez. (*See* Maerz, Herman Homer Gustus.)
Margesson, Janet ---- **f** 2690
Margetich, Peter ---- **d** 1270, 3013; **db** 107, 123
Margo, Edith ---- **a** 561
Margold, Nathan R ---- **a** 530, 2369, 2374, 2437, 2442, 2449, 2450, 2453, 2457–2459, 2470, 2502, 2515; **A** 3538, 3539, 3541, 3542; **dh** 10; **ec** 85; **f** 3335.
Margolies, Sonia ---- **a** 5136
Margolin, Joe ---- **a** 8435
Margolin, Oskar ---- **a** 561
Margolis. (*See* Kent, Arthur James.)
Margolis, Adele Pollock (Mrs. Nathan Walter Margolis) ---- **ch** 51; **dj** 11; **eb** 117; **f** 2989–2993 (testimony), 3961, 3967, 3968, 4008, 6786, 6790; **fb** 101.
Margolis, Benjamin (Ben) ---- **ck** 242, 243, 246, 264; **cz** 12; **d** 2967; **e** 73, 112, 113, 121, 177, 194, 259, 274, 296, 298, 424, 426, 427, 516, 529, 696–698, 1082, 1501, 1505, 1542, 1549, 1552, 1554, 1561, 1613, 1635, 1703, 1736, 1739, 1771, 2053, 2117–2120, 2122, 2125, 2473, 2474, 2488–2490, 2492, 2493, 2505–2507, 2527, 2529, 2535, 2544, 2549–2551, 2557, 2561, 2564–2568, 2575, 2584, 2595, 2602, 2604, 2607–2609, 2614, 2619–2621, 2626, 2627, 3923, 3931, 3939–3947 (testimony), 4096, 4100, 4101, 4175, 4176, 4181, 4182, 4212, 4227, 4235, 4236, 4238; **eb** 117, 124; **eh** 63; **f** 478–498, 590–599, 787–788, 4653–4657, 4903–4910, 4921–4929.

[1] Misspelled Simpson in some references.
[2] Misspelled Reuben.

Page
Margolis, Daniel ---- **e** 3420
Margolis, Grace ---- **A** 2087
Margolis, Harry S ---- **f** 3665
Margolis, Nathan ---- **f** 3968
Margolis, Mrs. Nathan. (*See* Margolis, Adele Pollock.)
Margolis, Nathan Walter ---- **f** 2972, 2973–2981 (testimony); **fb** 102
Margolis, Pierre ---- **a** 1737, 1814, 1815
Margolis, Solomon ---- **d** 209
Margulin, Carlotta ---- **a** 2607
Marhann, Rudolph ---- **a** 654
Mariach, Harry. (*See* March, Herbert.)
Mariani, Mario ---- **e** 1929
Mariani, Sam ---- **ai** 64
Mariano. (*See* Alpi, Mario.)
Marich, Andrew ---- **db** 115
Marich, Harry. (*See* March, Herbert.)
Marich, Louis ---- **db** 119
Marich, Theresa ---- **db** 119
Mariconi ---- **a**1193, 1194
Marie, Antonitie ---- **a** 1313
Marietta, Don, Jr ---- **eg** 81
Marin, Basilio Galindo ---- **a** 2578
Marin, Ned ---- **f** 7243
Marinello, Juan ---- **a** 463, 561; **eb** 22, 114, 164
Maring ---- **I**, 214
Marini, F. (*See* Alpi, Mario.)
Marinin, A. T ---- **db** 131
Marinkovich, M ---- **d** 2561
Marinkovich, Michael ---- **db** 104, 105
Marino, C. M ---- **a** 470
Marino, James E ---- **d** 667, 2380,[1] 2515
Marino, Joseph ---- **eb** 153; **f** 4427
Marinoff, T ---- **I**, 915; **db** 109
Marinoni, A ---- **a** 1189, 1190
Marinos, Nick ---- **ch** 122
Marinov, Ivan ---- **cl** 340, 341
Marinovich, Irene (alias Irene Young) ---- **a** 1530, 2321, 2326, 2333; **ai** 57; **f** 5135, 5137
Marion ---- **a** 5690
Marion, George ---- **ch** 32, 42, 43; **db** 46
Marion, Ira ---- **ch** 111
Marion, Paul ---- **e** 4080, 4082, 4089, 4090, 4091–4107 (testimony), 4177, 4180–4182, 4188, 4199, 4200, 4202, 4209, 4211, 4215, 4216, 4221; **eh** 41, 42, 44–56, 63; **f** 632, 686.
Mariotti, Fiora ---- **A** 2807
Mariutzen, M ---- **a** 1388
Mark, John ---- **db** 117; **f** 1633, 1638, 1639
Mark, Jordan Carson ---- **d** 3435, 3438
Markel, J ---- **a** 518
Markert, Clement Lawrence ---- **f** 5371–5387 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly printed Majes.

Page
Markfort, Ewald ---- **a** 4261
Markham ---- **a** 1736, 1928
Markham, Clarence ---- **f** 6219
Markham, George F ---- **f** 1875–1894 (testimony), 1920; **fb** 20
Markham, Helen D. (Mrs. George Markham) ---- **f** 1892
Markham, Helen Deane ---- **f** 1025, 1550–1552, 1570
Markham, Reuben H ---- **cw** 129, 130
Markheim ---- **a** 1958
Markheim, Irving N ---- **a** 714–718, 720, 723, 725, 763, 765, 768, 1736, 1928, 1958; **ai** 92
Markhoff ---- **a** 5638
Markin, Charles ---- **a** 1230
Markin, Valentine ---- **a** 5742
Markison, Charles ---- **f** 5914
Markison, Millie (Mrs. Charles Markison) ---- **f** 4491, 5914–5920 (testimony), 5938
Markland, Lemuel ---- **d** 667, 2747; **f** 6817, 6833, 6844, 6845, 6851, 6856, 6919–6927 (testimony); **fg** 8
Markland, Sam ---- **d** opp. 2452
Markle, Ila McGee (Mrs. Marvin Markle; nee McGee) ---- **f** 4180, 4181, 4203–4214 (testimony)
Markle, Marvin ---- **f** 4211, 4212, 4214
Markmann, Rudolph ---- **a** 70, 1090, 1109, 3711, 3774, 3784, 3825, 3837, 8354, 8360; **VII,** 68
Marko ---- **d** 503
Marko, Bill ---- **ch** 42
Markoff, A ---- **a** 561; **I,** 915
Markoff, Abraham (*see also* Marko) ---- **a** 312, 358, 359, 4331, 6965, 6966, 8750; **A** 3421; **f** 1387
Markoff, Alex ---- **a** 148, 150, 312
Markoff, C ---- **d** 503
Markoff, N ---- **VII,** 38
Markos (General). (*See* Vafiades, Markos.)
Markov ---- **ch** 165
Markova, Alicia ---- **f** 3680
Markova, Antonia ---- **db** 127
Markovich, Anne (Mrs. Mirko Markovich) ---- **d** 1342
Markovich, Jack ---- **d** 2563
Markovich, Matt ---- **d** 2581
Markovich, Mirko ---- **d** 1199, 1342; **db** 42–44, 57, 58, 104, 105, 124, 125
Markow, Jack ---- **ch** 41
Marks ---- **a** 4662, 6962, 6963
Marks, Bernard ---- **ch** 9
Marks, Charles ---- **V,** 1639
Marks, Edna (aliases: Ann Ross; Edna Ross) ---- **a** 1260; **cb** 85
Marks, H. K ---- **a** 9760, 9766, 9768, 9769, 9771, 9774, 9776, 9778, 9780, 9801, 9811, 10042, 10129, 10143, 10144.
Marks, Harry J ---- **f** 1521, 1522, 1843–1874 (testimony); **fb** 18–21, 50
Marks, Herbert ---- **A** 1294
Marks, Herbert E ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3665
Marks, James ---- **a** 647

Page
Marks, John ---- **a** 588
Marks, Leroy ---- **cm** 1327
Marks, Myron ---- **f** 7401
Marks, Nathan ---- **ch** 76
Marks, Rose ---- **V,** 1639; **eb** 155
Marks, Walter ---- **d** 214, 217
Marksian, Lazarus ---- **a** 7015; **e** 2942, 2945; **eh** 21
Marksity, George ---- **db** 108
Markson, Sam ---- **f** 6142, 6619, 6648, 6709–6711 (testimony)
Markus, S ---- **db** 118
Markusich, Frank ---- **db** 123
Markward, Mary Stalcup ---- **ch** 9; **d** 3191, 3200, 3203, 3259; **dk** 20, 22; **e** 740–788 (testimony), 895, 901, 902, 911, 985, 1022, 1023, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1043, 1066, 1112, 1131, 2248, 2684, 3351, 3352, 3450, 4367; **ef** 3, 10, 11, 13; **f** 1596, 1664, 4184, 4185, 4467–4508 (testimony), 5893, 5896, 5897, 5903, 5904, 5911, 5912, 5916, 5921, 5922, 5924, 5925, 5929, 5932, 5933, 5942, 5945–5949, 5952, 5953, 5955, 5959, 5961, 5962, 6907–6909, 6911, 6938, 7159, 7160; **fc** 13; **fg** 10, 11, 14.
Marlaman, Bertha Zucker ---- **e** 4364
Marlen ---- **fa** 142
Marletta, Remo ---- **ch** 41
Marley, Harold P -- **a** 528; **f** 2264, opp. 2783, 2810, 2812, 3665, 3707
Marley, Lord ---- **a** 885, 899; **e** 1237, 1247–1249
Marlies, Charles A ---- **V,** 1660; **f** opp. 2783
Marlovits, Joe. (*See* Bezenhoffer, Joseph.)
Marlow, George ---- **cs** 33
Marlow, William ---- **d** 1784
Marlowe, John ---- **a** 1773, 1840
Marmon, John ---- **ai** 64
Marmor, Judd ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Marmor, K ---- **a** 547
Marmor, Kalman ---- **ch** 50
Marold, Zora ---- **db** 123
Marolinic, Josip ---- **dv** 117
Marotta, Rose ---- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Marotich, Milo ---- **f** 5308
Marouf, M ---- **ch** 165
Marpert, William ---- **f** 6744
Marple, C. R ---- **d** 3311
Marquand, Sarnia ---- **eb** 131
Marquis, Arnold ---- **ch** 111
Marqusee, Janet Moran (Mrs. John Marqusee; nee Moran) -- **f** 4366
Marqusee, John Edward ---- **f** 4333–4353 (testimony), 4366, 4396, 4431, 4432, 5410, 6621; **fg** 4
Marr, Johnnie ---- **ca** 23
Marr, L ---- **a** 630
Marrinoni. (*See* Alpi, Mario.)
Marrow, Ozzo ---- **f** 3382; **fb** 119
Marrow, Sylvia. (*See* Polonsky, Sylvia Marrow.)
Marsak, Barbara (Mrs. Leonard Marsak) ---- **f** 6621

Page
Marsak, Leonard ---------- **f** 6621, 6701–6707 (testimony)
Marsal, Manuel ---------- **a** 575, 576
Marsalka, Mrs. John ---------- **e** 3877, 3880
Marsalka, John M ---------- **cm** 784; **d** 2492; **da** 11; **db** 10, 11, 107; **e** 3869, 3875, 3876; **eb** 17, 110, 111, 117, 139.
Marsco, J ---------- **db** 131
Marsh, Al ---------- **f** 3113
Marsh, Albert J ---------- **a** 5562–5564, 5572
Marsh, Andrew ---------- **a** 125
Marsh, Benjamin C -- **a** 568, 690; **A** 1632; **d** 2362 (statement); **f** 3680
Marsh, Charles L ---------- **f** 6758
Marsh, Daniel L ---------- **d** 3325
Marsh, Dorothy (Mrs. Lee Marsh) ---------- **f** 5189
Marsh, Ernest ---------- **a** 8585; **cs** 34; **eb** 153
Marsh, John ---------- **a** 121
Marsh, Lee ---------- **ch** 75; **e** 3240; **f** 2683, 5189, 5322, 5325
Marsh, Noel ---------- **eb** 154
Marsh, Raymond ---------- **f** 3324–3327
Marsh, Reginald ---------- **a** 545, 560
Marshall ---------- **a** 2314; **d** 1316
Marshall. (*See* Bedacht, Max.)
Marshall, A. J. C ---------- **d** 947, 986
Marshall, Andy ---------- **f** 6174
Marshall, Ashton ---------- **d** 668
Marshall, Daniel G ---------- **dh** 18; **e** 3900–3903, 3918, 3939, 3940, 3947, 3950, 3951, 3983, 3986, 3991, 3994, 3997–3999, 4001, 4002, 4005, 4006, 4009, 4013, 4018, 4023, 4024, 4031, 4033, 4035, 4039, 4040, 4043, 4046, 4049, 4053, 4055–4057, 4059, 4061, 4062, 4069, 4071–4109, 4112–4114, 4121, 4122, 4128, 4129, 4133, 4138, 4140, 4143, 4148, 4149, 4162, 4164, 4166, 4173, 4175; **f** 371–380, 461–469, 541–556, 613–623, 643–667, 669–678, 736–748, 752–762, 784–795, 797–816, 819–841, 4663–4668.
Marshall, Douglas ---------- **A** 2507
Marshall, E ---------- **a** 4624
Marshall, Frank ---------- **a** 1525
Marshall, George (detective) ---------- **d** 3029
Marshall, George ---------- **a** 518, 6278–6280, 8457, 8458; **A** 3189; **V**, 1667, 1680, 1684; **ch** 34, 65, 66, 134–136, 141, 142; **ck** 464; **cs** 1, 6, 10, 12, 15, 21, 28, 29, 40, 42–44; **d** 2471–2473, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2536, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549, 3325; **dh** 3; **dk** 34; **e** 564, 1902, 1917, 1919; **eg** 31; **f** 2730, 2731, 2733, 2741, 2777, 2787, 3608, 3638, 3657, 3665, 3688.
Marshall, Mrs. George ---------- **ch** 134; **f** 3678
Marshall, George C ---------- **ce** 4; **cm** 657; **cw** 86, 89, 96, 109; **d** 954, 955, 1074, 1089; **e** 3938, 4285; **eg** 14; **f** 5976
Marshall, Horace ---------- **ch** 11
Marshall, Jack ---------- **a** 8426, 8462
Marshall, James J ---------- **a** 529

Page
Marshall, Jim ---------- **a** 6199
Marshall, John ---------- **a** 1376; **cj** 84, 85
Marshall, John D ---------- **d** 2536
Marshall, Larkin ---------- **d** 2536; **eb** 117, 126, 139
Marshall, Lee ---------- **a** 6529
Marshall, Margaret ---------- **a** 679, 2742, 2745
Marshall, Mary ---------- **db** 112
Marshall, N. H ---------- **a** 9180
Marshall, "Red" ("Kentucky Red") ---------- **A** 212
Marshall, Robert ---------- **a** 439, 442, 568, 570, 685, 2438, 2449, 2450, 2462, 2477, 2478, 2485, 6278; **f** 2677.
Marshall, Rose N ---------- **ch** 56; **ck** 271, 278
Marshall, Thurgood ---------- **dh** 18; **f** 4069, 4145
Marsich, C ---------- **d** 2561
Marskey, Jack ---------- **a** 1589
Marston, Frank ---------- **eb** 126; **f** 3707
Marston, George ---------- **ch** 42
Marston, Philip M ---------- **a** 529
Martel, Frank X ---------- **d** 3325; **f** 3609
Martel, Harry ---------- **a** 360; **ch** 48, 49; **e** 2195, 2196, 3305, 4466; **eh** 68, 72
Martell, Deborah ---------- **V,** 1648
Martell, Frank ---------- **a** 213, 1631, 1656
Martello, John ---------- **a** 130
Martens, Frank ---------- **a** 111, 1029
Martens, Ludwig Christian Alexander Karlovitch ---------- **a** 681, 4531, 4539, 5125, 5126, 5138, 5140, 5151, 5152, 5156–5158, 5205, 5207, 5775, 5786; **A** 13, 14; **cp** 15; **ee** 5, 32
Martentz, Martic ---------- **ch** 131
Martha ---------- **d** 1480
Marti ---------- **a** 739
Martin, Ajay ---------- **e** 3732, 3733; **f** 4249, 4250, 4277
Martin, Alfred. (*See* Tilton, Alfred.)
Martin, Anne ---------- **a** 528
Martin, Ben ---------- **a** 1589
Martin, Betty ---------- **a** 8566–8568; **f** 889, 893; **fb** 42
Martin, Carl E ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Martin, Charles ---------- **a** 1066–1068 (testimony); **V,** 1632
Martin, Dan ---------- **A** 2131
Martin, David Stone ---------- **A** 659, 664, 676, 684, 686, 689, 690, 693–696, 701, 705, 706, 709, 711, 714, 716, 721, 722, 725, 726, 733, 734, 739, 743, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1024–1026, 1029, 1033–1040 (testimony), 1269, 1274, 1285, 1290, 1294; **cn** 8; **d** 199, 200, 392, 393, 399, 402, 1704, 1713, 1757, 1801.
Martin, Dorothy ---------- **a** 8823
Martin, Earl A ---------- **a** 957–968 (testimony)
Martin, Ed ---------- **eb** 126
Martin, Edmond ---------- **e** 3216
Martin, Edward S ---------- **eg** 86
Martin, Edwin V ---------- **f** 5308

Page
Martin, Everett Dean ---- **a** 565, 703; **cj** 98
Martin, Frances K ---- **d** 2492
Martin, Francis ---- **A** 658, 664, 677, 686, 690, 691, 693, 698, 703–705, 710, 711, 713, 716, 722–724, 728, 729, 731, 732, 734, 738, 741, 984, 985, 990, 994, 1000, 1006, 1008, 1017, 1018, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1037–1039, 1042, 1043, 1269, 1273, 1274, 1286, 1288–1290, 1294, 1296, 1302, 1310; **cn** 8; **d** 199, 200, 399, 401, 402, 1704, 1713, 1757, 1762, 1801, 1822; **dk** 7.
Martin, Frank ---- **e** 2955, 3214; **eh** 21
Martin, Frank A ---- **d** 3510
Martin, Frank J ---- **e** 3072; **f** 5105
Martin, George ---- **a** 568; **d** 2647; **db** 110, 117
Martin, Glen ---- **f** 6755
Martin, H. E ---- **a** 7329
Martin, Harry. (*See* March, Herbert.)
Martin, Henrietta ---- **d** 3313; **f** 350, 960; **fb** 43
Martin, Henry ---- **a** 3763, 4203–4205
Martin, Homer ---- **a** 103, 197, 217, 247–249, 253, 258, 493, 643–647, 1332, 1354, 1457, 1494, 1512, 1514, 1515, 1521, 1522, 1528, 1530–1532, 1535, 1536, 1548, 1555, 1556, 1563, 1609, 1637, 1639, 1652, 1653, 1657, 1676, 1680, 1713, 1953, 2017, 2059, 2071, 2086, 2187, 2188, 2206, 2207, 2297, 2308, 2311, 2315, 2325, 2408, 2669, 2675–2727 (testimony), 3099, 3103–3105, 4551, 5768, 5769, 6356, 6367, 6964; **aa** 9, 60; **A** 1677, 1678, 1862, 1919, 1936; **cb** 33, 58; **e** 2964, 2965, 3028.
Martin, I. Maximillan ---- **a** 626; **ch** 92
Martin, Irma ---- **a** 360
Martin, J. A ---- **a**, Vol. 10 App. xxvi; **f** 2173
Martin, Jack ---- **a** 315, 360
Martin, Jack. (*See* Hittleman, Joseph.)
Martin, James S ---- **a** 8585
Martin, James W ---- **f** 3665
Martin, Jane ---- **a** 590; **A** 1180; **ch** 106
Martin, John ---- **a** 108, 110, 600; **da** 19, 31, 34, 49, 59; **e** 485, 487; **eb** 106, 108
Martin, Lawrence ---- **a** 537; **da** 59; **eb** 106
Martin, Louis ---- **a** 1233
Martin, Lucille. (*See* Yates, Charlotte.)
Martin, Luis Mas ---- **ch** 76
Martin, Maria. (*See* Tilton, Maria.)
Martin, Meyer ---- **a** 968–973 (testimony)
Martin, Mike ---- **a** 237; **db** 117
Martin, Mildred V ---- **f** opp. 2783
Martin, Paul ---- **a** 8639, 8641, 8642
Martin, Peter ---- **a** 562, 2434
Martin, R ---- **A** 3167
Martin, Robert ---- **A** 2261
Martin, Ronald G ---- **a** 6611, 6613
Martin, Rosa B ---- **d** 2445

Page
Martin, Rudolph ---- **a** 3937; **VII,** 68
Martin, Ruth S ---- **A** 705, 711, 721, 741, 1269
Martin, Samuel J ---- **eb** 126
Martin, Sandra ---- **f** 3305; **fb** 119
Martin, Sidney. (*See* Davidson, Sidney.)
Martin, Sobey ---- **f** 911
Martin, Sylvia ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Martin, Ted. (*See* Martin, William Ted.)
Martin, Thad C ---- **d** 1112
Martin, Thelma (Mrs. David Stone Martin) -- **A** 714, 716, 726, 1035
Martin, Theo ---- **a** 6094; **VII,** 68
Martin, Tony ---- **f** 6211
Martin, Victoria ---- **cs** 41, 42, 44
Martin, W. C ---- **A** 2097
Martin, W. W ---- **a** 8786
Martin, Walker ---- **a** 1973; **A** 3086
Martin, William ---- **f** 1813
Martin, William T ---- **f** 3601
Martin, William Ted ---- **f** 1013, 1014–1035 (testimony), 1052, 1074–1076, 1079, 1090, 1105, 1134, 1538, 1550, 1551, 1566–1569, 1572, 1573, 1582, 1583, 3565, 4023; **fb** 13, 18–21.
Martin, Wilton G ---- **ai** 57
Martinek, Joseph ---- **d** 1222; **db** 102, 105, 116, 124; **de** 54
Martinello, Albert ---- **a** 1035, 1036
Martinez, Ben ---- **ck** 57; **e** 493; **f** 2314
Martinez, Espanol ---- **a** 626
Martinez, F. J ---- **a** 1973
Martinez, (Henry) ---- **e** 4349
Martinez, J. Rivera ---- **ch** 165
Martinez, Julian ---- **a** 2584
Martinez, Louiz ---- **a** 7014
Martinez, Raymond ---- **A** 263
Martinez, Rufus ---- **a** 10266, 10267
Martinez, Severino ---- **eb** 156
Martinez Barrio, Diego ---- **a** 2537, 2538
Martinez Jimenez, Eulogio ---- **a** 2579, 2580
Martinez Munoz, Ezequiel ---- **a** 2580
Martini ---- **a** 1260, 1262, 2594; **cb** 214; **d** 719, 722
Martini, Benno ---- **a** 619
Martini, John ---- **eb** 125
Martini, Joseph ---- **a** 6661, 6663
Martini, Josephine ---- **a** 589
Martini, Michael ---- **A** 353–355
Martinich, Jack ---- **d** 2563
Martinoff, Spiro ---- **db** 134
Martinovich, M ---- **db** 116
Martinowich, Joseph ---- **I,** 355, 393
Martinson, Eugene ---- **a** 470
Martinson, H. M ---- **cs** 31; **d** 842
Martinson, Ray ---- **ai** 56
Martinson, Willard ---- **A** 1620

Page
Martius, Miriam ch 54
Martois, Wanda a 1523
Martonovic, Rudolph ch 131; d 1342; db 13, 62
Martorell, Salvador ch 165
Martov, J cp 12
Martov, Y. O I, 469, 560, 561n, 564
Marty, André a 2618, 7747, 7748, 7809, 7815; I, 827; ch 32; ci 19; cp 25, 41; f 3161; fa 135
Marty, Bernard ch 165
Marty, Elmer f 2745
Maru, Tatuta VIII, vii
Maruin, Joe V, 1639
Marulewski, May db 131
Marumo, Yoshita d 1485, 1499–1501, 1556, 1648–1650 (testimony); dk 31
Marumoto d 1417
Marutzen, M a 1394
Maruya, Shiro VI, Exhibit No. 70
Maruyama, Eizo VI, 1861, 1912, 1944
Maruyama, Kano VIII, 163, 164
Maruyama, Setsu VI, Exhibit No. 79
Maruyama, Sukehichi VI, 1908
Maruyama, Torakichi VI, Exhibit No. 74
Maruyama, Tsurukichi VIII, 138, 141, 151, 152
Maruyama, Yasushi VIII, 141
Maruyama, Yawaragi VIII, 142
Marvin, Mark a 540, 561
Marwig, Carl a 4830–4861 (testimony), 4936
Marx, Clemens II, 975
Marx, David a 3609, 3703, 3704
Marx, Groucho A 1752
Marx, Pete A 355
Marx, Werner ch 76
Marxuach, Asisclo VIII, 118
"Mary". (*See* Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)
Marzak, Barbara f 4365
Marzak, Leonard f 4365
Marzani, Carl Aldo ch 119; cl 17, 223, 337; cm 579, 625, 627, 628, 630, 659, 864, 876, 1175; d 853; dh 3; dk 25; e 1617, 2773, 2774; eg 7, 11, 12, 14–16, 20, 55, 57, 58; f 1293, 5877, 7216; ff 20.
Masall, Sam a 3459
Masamitsu VI, 1909
Masamitsu, Noriyoshi VI, Exhibit No. 71
Masanovich, Bozo db 105
Masaoka, Etsui Mineta a 9494
Masaoka, Joe a 9427, 9428, 9441; ag 6
Masaoka, Mike M a 9359, 9398–9400, 9405, 9441, 9461, 9462, 9470, 9472, 9474–9476, 9493–9599 (testimony), 9661, 9669, 9736, VI, 1913; VIII, 215.
Masaryk a 1468

Page
Masaryk, Jan ---- **cw** 106, 109
Masaryk, Stephan ---- **db** 115
Masaryk, Thomas G ---- **de** 52, 66; **f** opp. 3598
Masataro, Miyake ---- **e** 1134
Masatoshi ---- **VI,** 1897
Masayoshi, Yamagami ---- **e** 1223
Maschoff, Otto ---- **A** 2081
Masci, Joseph ---- **d** opp. 2452
Mascusky, Joe ---- **e** 3067
Masee, J ---- **e** 2743; **eh** 21
Masereel, Frans ---- **a** 617
Masevda, George T ---- **f** 3665
Maskell, James R ---- **a** 1794, 1856
Maslaric, Lozidar ---- **db** 6, 9, 21
Maslen, Sidney ---- **f** opp. 2736
Maslow, Sophie ---- **da** 19, 28, 33, 59; **eb** 106, 108
Masnjak, Andro ---- **db** 116
Mason. (*See* Mezerick, Avraham.)
Mason, Mrs. Bob ---- **ch** 76
Mason, Charles ---- **f** 5311
Mason, Daniel Gregory ---- **f** 3640
Mason, Dolly ---- **e** 3305; **eh** 72; **f** 5311
Mason, Edward S ---- **cm** 627
Mason, Edwin S ---- **f** 1670
Mason, Estelle ---- **e** 1014, 1016
Mason, Gabriel ---- **f** opp. 2673
Mason, Hodges E ---- **ai** 57; **ch** 94; **cs** 31; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 2956; **eh** 21
Mason, Hugh ---- **A** 1239, 1240
Mason, Jacob H ---- **a** 8651, 8665
Mason, John Thomas ---- **a** 9758–9814 (testimony), 9890, 9955, 9962, 9971, 9996–9999, 10001, 10011, 10017, 10035, 10042, 10099, 10105, 10106, 10128, 10162, 10169, 10171.
Mason, Lucy Randolph ---- **a** 10298, 10299, 10342, 10346, 10347, 10349; **ch** 57, 139, 141; **cr** 1, 4
Mason, Mary Bacon ---- **eb** 149
Mason, Noah M ---- **a** 2360, 2361, 3179, 3285, 3545, 3643
Mason, Redfern ---- **a** 1997, 1998, 2031, 2032, 3092
Mason, Sidney ---- **ai** 57, 64; **ch** 158; **d** 668
Mason, Sonia ---- **A** 2087
Mason, Thaddeus ---- **db** 105
Mason, Virgil ---- **ai** 42, 106; **d** 861
Mason, Vivian Carter ---- **ch** 84, 85, 87, 89; **dd** 4, 5, 80, 112, 113; **eb** 116
Mason, William ---- **ai** 56; **A** 1428, 1863, 1864, 1918
Mason, William B ---- **A** 1248
Mason, William P ---- **eg** 79, 84, 87; **f** 3761
Mason, Wilmoth ---- **a** 5652
Mass ---- **a** 550
Mass, Esther ---- **a** 3934
Mass, John W ---- **f** 3184–3192 (testimony); **fb** 119
Massa, Leon ---- **cs** 31; **f** 4417, 4427

Page
Massa, Paul ---- **A** 1883, 1889, 1952
Masse, Benjamin L ---- **eb** 50
Masser, Al ---- **a** 360
Massera, Jose Luiz ---- **eb** 166
Massey, Carrie ---- **d** opp. 2452
Massey, Raymond ---- **V,** 1657; **dd** 105; **f** 3609
Massing, Hede (Mrs. Paul Massing; formerly Mrs. Gerhart Eisler; Hede Gumperz) ---- **e** 1186, 1187, 1242; **ee** 28; **ef** 21
Massing, Paul ---- **ee** 28
Massingale, William ---- **A** 2081; **eb** 159
Masso, John ---- **a** 2261
Masso, John D ---- **V,** 1667
Massola, Marco ---- **cs** 34
Massola, Mark ---- **d** 1298
Massuco, Johnson ---- **f** 6739
Mast, Clarence ---- **A** 1675
Mastane, Joseph ---- **eb** 114
Masters, Dexter ---- **V,** 1661; **A** 1739
Masters, Edgar Lee ---- **d** 3325
Masters, Gregory. (*See* Silvermaster, Nathan Gregory.)
Masters, Karl ---- **a** 588
Masters, Nathan. (*See* Silvermaster, Nathan Gregory.)
Masticola, Thelma P ---- **d** 2449
Mastriani, Lena ---- **cb** 221
Mastriani, William ---- **cb** 221, 222; **d** 668
Masuda, Hideo ---- **VIII,** 117
Masuda, Isamu ---- **VI,** 1894
Masuda, Matsayoshi ---- **VI,** 1893
Masuda, Tom ---- **a** 9122, 9123, 9129
Masui, Sati ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Masui, Tokuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Masukane ---- **a** 9134
Masumoto, Shigeru ---- **VI,** 1911
Masunaga, Masahiko T ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Masunaga, Takematsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Masuo, Sodakichi H ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Mataba, Komataro ---- **VIII,** 127
Matanami, Pete ---- **f** 3212; **fb** 119
Matanic, Eilene (Mrs. Paul Matanic) ---- **d** 1342
Matanic, Paul ---- **d** 1311, 1323, 2383, 2612
Matanich, Paul ---- **db** 110
Matanio, Paul ---- **d** 2580
Matarosa ---- **A** 2318
Matasoff, Louis E. (*See* Madison, Lou.)
Matayoshi ---- **e** 1193
Matayoshi, Atsushi ---- **e** 1190
Matchar, Bertha ---- **e** 1014, 1017
Matchar, Mildred ---- **e** 817
Matchek, Vlateo ---- **db** 85
Mate ---- **ck** 104
Matejka, Joseph ---- **db** 114
Matejka, Michael ---- **db** 114

Page

Matelesko, John (John Matleska; alias John Matles) **d** 1331, 1336, 1346, 1350, 2580
Matelesko, Mary (Mrs. John Matelesko; Mary Matleska; alias Mary Matles) **d** 1319, 1335, 1346, 2382
Materson, Louis **a** 1968
Mates, David **a** 121; **d** 668; **e** 2956; **eh** 21; **f** 5105, 5197, 7285, 7286
Mates, Lydia (Mrs. David Mates) **e** 2956; **eh** 21; **f** 5197, 5311, 5324
Mather, Cotton **e** 1411
Mather,[1] Kirtley F **a** 1332; **ch** 142; **cs** 12, 19, 21, 29; **d** 2498, 3325; **db** 106; **e** 1412, 3207, 4047; **eb** 59, 85, 149; **ef** 16, 17; **f** 3607, 3609, opp. 3624, 3665.
Mathews, Anne Elizabeth **cb** 63–82 (testimony), 85–87
Mathews, Donald L **eb** 56, 132, 143, 144, 145
Mathews, Stella **A** 3034
Mathews, William R **f** 2664
Mathewson, Hugh **A** 2081
Mathias, Willis D **f** 3665, 3707
Mathieson (Homer) A **a** 8836, 8839, 8955, 9051, 9153,[2] 9154 [2]
Mathiot, Etienne **d** 3141
Mathison **a** 6611, 6613, 6615
Matia, George **db** 107, 114
Matich, Zoran **db** 110
Matijevich, Nikola **db** 115
Matis, George **f** 3665
Matkovich, Paul **db** 119
Matkowski, John **e** 3033
Matles, Eben (Matlis) **d** 1290, 1318,[3] 1323
Matles, James J **a** 105, 129, 3077–3079, 5459,[4] 6599, 7927, 7928, 7936, 7945, 7946, 7952; **ai** 42, 88, 104, 165, 183; **cb** 145, 153, 170, 176, 177, 200, 219, 226; **d** 635, 637, 638, 642, 643, 651, 652, 657, 658, 669, 671, 673, 854–861 (testimony), 2503, 2731–2735, 2743, 2744, 2752, 2757, 2799, 2800; **de** 9; **dh** 4; **dk** 31; **f** 1657, 1785, 1786, 3168,[5] 4410, 4411, 4448.
Matles, John. (*See* Matelesko, John.)
Matles, Mary. (*See* Matelesko, Mary.)
Matles, Maxine (Mrs. Eben Matles) **d** 1290
Matleska, John. (*See* Matelesko, John.)
Matleska, Mary. (*See* Matelesko, Mary.)
Matlin, Seema [6] **a** Vol. 10, App. xxv; **A** 1162, 1217, 1222, 1240, 1414, 1474; **f** 897
Matlin, Walter **a** 2047; **A** 1492
Matlock, Lawrence **ch** 96
Matnick, D. George **f** 5316
Matoba, Komajiro **VIII**, 127

---

[1] Various incorrect spellings appear.
[2] Misspelled Mathiesen.
[3] Misspelled Matlis.
[4] Misspelled Metlas.
[5] Misspelled Matlis.
[6] Appears Seela or Zema in some references.

Page
Matosich, John ---- **db** 114
Matroyuk, G ---- **db** 117
Marschoss (Dr.) ---- **a** 3293
Matsomoto ---- **a** 9134
Matson, C. H ---- **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 187
Matson, Charles ---- **a** 580
Matson, Clarence ---- **VI,** 1908
Matson, Howard G ---- **eb** 149
Matson, J ---- **ai** 57
Matsubara ---- **a** 9132
Matsubara, Jean ---- **d** 2064
Matsubara, Kenjiro ---- **VI,** 1947
Matsubara, Yasutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Matsuda ---- **a** 10203
Matsuda, Buntaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Matsuda, Mieko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Matsuda, Motoichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Matsuda, Motosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Matsuda, Teishiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Matsuda, Umazaburo ---- **VI,** 1912
Matsudaira, Koto ---- **VIII,** 116
Matsui, Harn ---- **a** 463
Matsui, Haru ---- **ch** 133; **f** 2193
Matsui, Hisaharu ---- **VIII,** 162
Matsui, Juji ---- **VIII,** 161
Matsui, Mutsuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Matsui, Sashichiro ---- **VIII,** 116
Matsui, Seinosuke ---- **VIII,** 161
Matsui, Toshio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Matsui, Yoshiaki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Matsukama, Akihiro ---- **VI,** 1945
Matsukata, Naka ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Matsukuma, Shoo ---- **VIII,** 161
Matsumoto ---- **a** 9132
Matsumoto, Enji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Matsumoto, Fumiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Matsumoto, Gennosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Matsumoto, Hagime ---- **VI,** 1946
Matsumoto, Hidejiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Matsumoto, Hideko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Matsumoto, Ken ---- **VI,** 1908, 1915
Matsumoto, Kikuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Matsumoto, Kiyoko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Matsumoto, Koji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Matsumoto, Montaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Matsumoto, O. T ---- **d** 2085
Matsumoto, Sakae ---- **di** 22, 25
Matsumoto, Shigekazu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Matsumoto, Shigenohu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Matsumoto, Yuki ---- **di** 22, 25
Matsumoto, Yuzuru ---- **VIII,** 118
Matsumune, Masayuki ---- **VIII,** 153
Matsumune, Yoshiko ---- **VIII,** 153

Page
Matsumura, George ---- **a** 10203
Matsumura, Ichizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Matsumura, Kiju ---- **VI,** 1899
Matsumura, Yasuhisa ---- **VI,** 1909
Matsunaga, Haruka ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Matsunaga, Tahei ---- **VIII,** 126
Matsunaga, Takutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Matsuno, Eirichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Matsuno, Kiyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Matsuno, Mitoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Matsuno, Tamaki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Matsuno, Yoshizo ---- **VIII** 137
Matsuo, Aiji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Matsuo, Kinoaki ---- **VI,** 1737
Matsuoka ---- **e** 1140, 1141, 1172, 1196, 1198
Matsuoka, Chokichi ---- **VIII,** 126
Matsuoka, Ryosaku ---- **VI,** 1912
Matsuoka, You ---- **VIII,** 152
Matsushima, Hajime ---- **VIII,** 153
Matsushita, Kisaburo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Matsushita, Masataro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Matsushita, Nobuyasu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Matsushita, Some ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Matsushita, Tomokichi ---- **VI,** 1861, 1946
Matsushita, Yoshinoji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Matsutani, Tomegusu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Matsuto, John ---- **f** 878; **fb** 43
Matsuura, Chotaro ---- **VIII,** 165
Matsuura, Hachizo ---- **VI,** 1861
Matsuura, Seiji ---- **VIII,** 137
Matsuyama, Hajime ---- **di** 22, 25
Matsuzaki, Koh ---- **VI,** 1908
Matsuzaki, M ---- **VIII,** 193
Matsuzaki, Masaru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Matsuzaki, N ---- **di** 25
Matsuzaki, Nobuyuki ---- **di** 1, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27
Matsuzawa ---- **a** 9393
Matta ---- **d** 1265, 1266
Matta, Bill ---- **d** 1267
Matta, E. R ---- **d** 1266
Matta, George C ---- **d** 1266
Matta, William G ---- **d** 1266
Matteo, Juan. (*See* Petal, Max.)
Mattern, Frank ---- **ai** 57
Matteucci, R ---- **A** 1438
Matthes, Fritz ---- **a** 82
Matthew ---- **f** 4631
Matthews. (*See* Aronofski.)
Matthews (Mrs) ---- **a** 4071
Matthews, Allen ---- **A** 1160, 1247, 1248; **e** 1583, 1723; **eh** 49
Matthews, Blaney ---- **ck** 13, 42
Matthews, Edward ---- **ai** 41, 106; **cb** 191; **d** 657, 669
Matthews, Francis ---- **A** 351

Page
Matthews, George ---- **A** 103
Matthews, Harriet ---- **e** 4464
Matthews, Hattie ---- **d** 2445
Matthews, Herbert L ---- **a** 2614
Matthews, J. B ---- **a** 502, 518, 566, 669, 690, 703, 868–928 (testimony), 965, 966, 2163–2201 (testimony), 2203, 2206 (testimony), 2614, 3020–3027 (testimony), 3071, 3073–3075, 3106, 3108, 3506, 4608, 6233, 6236, 6238, 10277–10309 (testimony), 10331–10350 (testimony); **aa** 7, 41, 71, 76; **A** 3178–3181, 3227; **f** 1295, 2792, 2805, 3624.
Matthews, John ---- **a** 7464
Matthews, Lempir ---- **ch** 80
Matthews, Lenwood ---- **e** 1081
Matthews, Robert ---- **A** 355
Matthews, Stanley ---- **f** 2264, opp. 2783, 2810
Matthews, Washington ---- **a** 2490, 2491
Matthewson, Francis ---- **cl** 284
Matthias, Ernst ---- **VII,** 9
Matthias, Hubert ---- **VII,** 6
Matthiesen, Niels ---- **II,** 1032, 1033; **VII,** 20
Matthiessen,[1] F. O. (Francis Otto) ---- **ai** 95, 96; **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **ch** 51, 143; **cs** 12, 23, 25; **d** 2498; **da** 9, 11, 18, 21–24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37–41, 45–47, 51, 59, 60; **e** 1412; **eb** 17, 23, 106, 107, 110, 111, 117; **f** 101, 2730, opp. 2736, 3607, 3665.
Matthis, Fritz ---- **a** 6180
Mattis, Russell ---- **a** 540
Mattison, Matthew Irving ---- **d** 669
Mattlin, Zema ---- **fb** 43
Mattson, Arthur ---- **a** 5672
Mattson, Arvo ---- **eb** 162
Mattson, Emil ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 27, 28, 31, 46, 230
Mattson, Felix ---- **a** 695
Mattson, Jack ---- **A** 2198, 2200, 2201, 2204–2206, 2209, 2211, 2225, 2226, 2281
Mattson, Joseph ---- **cs** 30
Mattus, Joe ---- **a** 4158
Matujec, Andrew ---- **db** 117
Matujec, Francis ---- **db** 104
Matulic, John B ---- **db** 121
Matulka, Jan ---- **a** 559
Matumura, Joe ---- **a** 10203
Mature, Victor ---- **e** 275
Matusek, Anthony ---- **e** 3724; **eh** 32
Matusich, John ---- **A** 2087
Matusow, Harvey M ---- **e** 3273–3339 (testimony), 3341; **eh** 69, 70; **f** 1907, 4178, 5839–5848 (testimony)
Matuszyk, John L. (alias John J. Mitchell) ---- **A** 270–282 (testimony)
Matwiyks, Nick ---- **a** 1314
Matyas, Jennie ---- **a** 1789, 1851

[1] Incorrectly spelled Mathiessen or Matthieson in some references.

Page
Mau, Chuck ---- **d** 1970, 2048; **df** 44; **e** 52
Mauk, Oscar F ---- **f** 7015
Maul, Grace. (*See* Granich, Grace Maul.)
Mauldin, William Henry (Bill) ---- **d** 3327
Mauntz ---- **a** 2741, 2781, 2881
Maupin, L. B ---- **di** 25
Maurer, C. Richard ---- a 6416
Maurer, George ---- **a** 501, 1728, 1808, 5747, 5931, 5954, 5983, 5986, 6126, 6128, 6142, 8636, 8637; **A** 957; **I,** 334; **ca** 36; **cc** 59, 70; **f** 3113.
Maurer, James H ---- **a** 520, 524, 527, 528, 530, 536, 564, 565, 575, 684, 686–690, 702, 703, 2897, 2978, 4699,[1] 4700; **A** 3497; **f** 3691.
Maurer, Jean ---- **f** 2777
Maurer, Oscar E ---- **f** 3707
Maurer, Robert A ---- **cl** 399–410 (testimony); **cv** 4
Maurer, Rose ---- **ch** 63, 64, 83; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Maurer, Wesley ---- **a** 10299
Maurer, Wesley H ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Maurey, Ben ---- **cs** 38
Mauriac, Francois ---- **f** 701
Maurice, Paul ---- **f** opp. 2673
Maurice, Ruth ---- **ch** 77
Maurin, Joaquin ---- **a** 2570, 2600, 2605
Maury, Lowndes ---- **f** 3665
Mauseth, William ---- **a** 1394, 1410–1412; **ai** 57, 64, 104; **cs** 31; **d** 669, 670, 843
Maverick, Maury ---- **a** 252, 269, 270, 422, 1973, 3198, 3211, 5619; **A** 910, 914
Mawrey, Dwight ---- **f** 3665
Max, Alan [2] ---- **ch** 33, 43, 48, 49, 105; **di** 38; **e** 3305; **eh** 72; **f** 3065
Max, Edwin Miller ---- **e** 4081, 4098, 4100, 4192–4201 (testimony), 4202; **eh** 49; **f** 3523, 4984
Maxey, Frances ---- **a** 2377, 4013, 4121
Maximena, Della ---- **db** 131
Maximena, John ---- **db** 131
Maximena, Max ---- **db** 131
Maxon (or Maxton) ---- **f** 3164, 3173
Maxon, Rey ---- **A** 1180
Maxon, W. L ---- **a** 4989–4991, 5005, 5011
Maxton, James ---- **a** 2594, 2604; **A** 3316, 3317
Maxwell, Elsa ---- **db** 122; **f** 3680
Maxwell, Matilda. (*See* Parrish, Matilda Maxwell.)
Maxwell, O. Clay ---- **f** 2273
Maxwell, William ---- **V,** 1684
Maxye, Stevens ---- **a** 543
May (Professor) ---- **d** 831
May, Alan [3] Nunn ---- **d** 956, 3438; **da** 15; **eb** 82; **f** 67
May, Charlie F ---- **a** 1751, 1824; **f** 3487–3489
May, Ella ---- **a** 1351

[1] Appears incorrectly as James F. Maurer.
[2] Appears also as Allen.
[3] Appears also as Allen or Allan.

Page
May, George S ---- **a** 3224, 3238, 3239, 3262
May, J. P ---- **eb** 165
May, James W ---- **eg** 74, 82; **f** 3759
May, Kenneth Ownsworth ---- **d** 150, 201–203, 325, 361, 375, 386, 393, 401, 402, 405, 406, 809, 831, 3419, 3434, 3459, 3466, 3471–3512 (testimony); **de** 4; **e** 3892; **f** 6464, 6466.
May, Mortimer ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1
May, Pete ---- **A** 2081
May, Ruth McGovney (*see also* McGovney, Ruth) ---- **d** 3503, 3504, 3506; **f** 3382; **fb** 119
May, Samuel ---- **d** 401
May, Stanley ---- **f** 3665
May, Sybil ---- **a** 582; **d** 1745
Mayall, Ken Loomis ---- **a** 6198
Maybank, F. S ---- **ch** 165
Maybee, Ruth ---- **f** 2233
Mayberry, George Beach ---- **f** 36, 105, 1915–1933 (testimony); **fb** 18–21
Mayberry, John ---- **f** 1928
Mayeda, Tamon ---- **VIII,** 184
Mayeda, Toyoshige ---- **VI,** 1909
Mayeda, Yokichi ---- **VIII,** 158
Mayen, Al ---- **f** 5153
Mayen, Betty Thomas (Mrs. Al Mayen) ---- **f** 5324, 5508, 5509, 5693
Mayenschien, George ---- **d** 1443–1445
Mayer, Albert ---- **da** 19, 59; **eb** 106, 110
Mayer, Mrs. Arthur ---- **ch** 115
Mayer, Clara ---- **cj** 79, 80, 89, 191
Mayer, Emma ---- **a** 1297, 1298, 1507, 1586
Mayer, Ernest ---- **ai** 56; **d** 2550
Mayer, George ---- **II,** 1009
Mayer, Gertrude ---- **a** 1297, 1298, 1507, 1508, 1586
Mayer, Howard ---- **d** 3333
Mayer, Jane ---- **a** 1297, 1298, 1507, 1586
Mayer, Jean ---- **f** 889; **fb** 43
Mayer, Katherine ---- **a** 475
Mayer, Leo ---- **da** 9, 33, 59; **eb** 106, 117
Mayer, Louis ---- **ah** 3
Mayer, Louis Burt ---- **a** 3475; **ck** 58, 69–82 (testimony), 166, 361, 429, 432, 524, 525; **e** 235, 237, 1605, 1859
Mayer, Margaret ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xvi
Mayer, Ray ---- **A** 1750
Mayer-Oakes, Mrs. E. T ---- **eb** 127
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert ---- **f** 3665, 3707
Mayers, Martin ---- **cn** 61
Mayerson, I. N ---- **a** 386
Mayes, Barney ---- **a** 1752, 1753, 1791, 1794, 1825, 1853, 1856
Mayfield, Dorothy ---- **f** 6762
Mayfield, Virginia Henry ---- **cr** 4
Mayhew, Arthur ---- **f** 3206; **fb** 119
Mayhew, Elizabeth. (*See* McMullen, Elizabeth.)
Mayhew, Gerald ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 30

Page
Mayhew, Robert ---- **f** 3665, 3707
Mayle, Clive ---- **f** 5509
Maylish, Harry ---- **d** 3316
Maymudes, Abraham ---- **a** 8585; **ch** 126; **f** 886 [1]; **fb** 43 [1]
Maynard, Edwin H ---- **f** 3610
Maynard, Florence ---- **A** 1232
Maynard, John ---- **d** 2098
Maynard, Lester ---- **cc** 37–39
Maynarich, Tony. (*See* Minerich, Anthony J.)
Mayne, David ---- **a** 4062–4064, 4071–4073, 4246–4248, 4261, 4264, 4265, 7293, 7294
Mayo, A. W ---- **a** 627
Mayo, Basil ---- **d** 1458, 2070
Mayo, John ---- **a** 127, 3080, 5572
Mayor, Harry ---- **a** 360
Mayorga, Margaret ---- **f** 7243
Mayovsky, Ed ---- **f** 6172
Mayr, Kasper ---- **a** 668, 669
Mays, Andrew ---- **f** 3382; **fb** 119
Mays, Benjamin E ---- **ch** 141, 142; **cr** 15; **cs** 1, 21; **d** 2498, 2536; **eb** 143; **f** 2737
Mays, Wilhelmina ---- **f** 4781
Mayville, Harry ---- **a** 1368, 1376, 1377, 1392, 1395, 1410, 1411; **ai** 55
Maze, Bruno ---- **f** 5183
Mazeika, John S ---- **eb** 139
Mazen, Benjamin ---- **a** 206
Mazer, A ---- **d** 2445
Mazer, Harry ---- **f** 4320, 4339
Mazer, Herman ---- **f** 576; **fb** 43
Mazey, Amos ---- **bc** 52
Mazey, Emil ---- **a** 1492, 1517, 1519–1521; **f** 5633
Mazier, Rose E ---- **d** 2448
Mazur, Ida ---- **f** 2702
Mazur, Rose ---- **d** 1293
Mazurin, Vladimir ---- **d** 114, 120; **de** 3
Mazza, Richard ---- **ai** 58, 64, 79; **eb** 153
Mazzei, Joe ---- **d** 1202
Mazzie, Victoria ---- **d** 670
McAdoo, Eleanore Wilson ---- **ck** 534, 535
McAdoo, John ---- **a** 1269, 1334, 1565
McAdoo, William Gibbs ---- **A** 1174
McAdory, Mildred ---- **d** 2452
McAfee, William K ---- **eb** 119
McAlister, Onez ---- **A** 351
McAllister ---- **e** 2842; **eh** 20
McAllister, Dorothy S. (Mrs.) ---- **f** 3688
McAllister, Lester G ---- **eb** 143
McAllister, Mrs. Thomas F ---- **a** 10299, 10346, 10349
McAllister, Verna. (*See* Langer, Verna.)
McAlpine ---- **a** 4675
McAulsan, P. F ---- **a** 1682 (testimony)

[1] Appears incorrectly as A. Maymadus.

Page
McAvinney, John ---------- **cs** 40
McAvoy, Clifford T.[1] ---------- **ai** 51, 55, 71, 72; **A** 3189, 3254, 3333; **V**, 1660, 1680; **cb** 222, 223; **ch** 136; **cr** 15; **d** 670; **dd** 102; **eb** 57; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2740, 2741, 2745, opp. 2783, 2786, 2787, 2793, 3609, 3665, 4427; **ff** 16.
McAvoy, Earl ---------- **e** 191
McAvoy, James A ---------- **a** 1233
McAvoy, Susan B. Anthony. (*See* Anthony II, Susan B.)
McAvoy, Thomas ---------- **cm** 885
McBain, Francis William ---------- **e** 3699–3706 (testimony)
McBayless (Reverend) ---------- **A** 2947
McBeth, Hugh ---------- **a** 9037
McBride, Jonas ---------- **ch** 164, 166
McBride, Lois Mary ---------- **f** 3609
McBride, Luther ---------- **cb** 31
McBride, Robert ---------- **a** 6529, 6711; **ai** 56
McCabe ---------- **a** 111, 6740; **d** 1452
McCabe, Catherine ---------- **d** 2550
McCabe, H ---------- **ai** 56
McCabe, Joseph ---------- **a** 695, 696
McCabe, Louis F ---------- **a** 500, 505, 568, 5989, 8431; **ch** 134; **cs** 29, 44; **cz** 9; **d** 2492, 2498; **da** 7, 18, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31, 34, 37, 40–42, 44, 45, 59; **dh** 5, 12, 17–19; **eb** 105, 107, 117; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2910–2914, 2954–2962, 2968–2972.
McCabe, Tom ---------- **d** 1090, 1091
McCabe, Wilbert Rudolph ---------- **f** 3997, 3998–4001 (testimony)
McCadden, Margaret ---------- **e** 814
McCaine, Osceola ---------- **ch** 93
McCall, Mary Jr ---------- **ck** 474; **e** 1837, 1848, 2377; **f** 944
McCallum, John C ---------- **f** 6744
McCamy, James ---------- **e** 3438, 3439
McCandless, Elizabeth ---------- **ch** 76,[2] 80; **cq** 13
McCann, Coward ---------- **a** 560
McCann, David R ---------- **cs** 37
McCann, Frasier ---------- **cs** 40, 43
McCann, Joseph ---------- **e** 4315; **eh** 38
McCann, Marcus ---------- **d** 915
McCannon, Hazel. (*See* Johnson, Hazel McCannon.)
McCannon, Helen ---------- **f** 6219
McCanns, David ---------- **eb** 139
McCarey, Leo ---------- **ck** 225–227 (testimony), 533; **e** 1853
McCarthy, Bill ---------- **ai** 56 **cs** 35;
McCarthy, Charles ---------- **a** 111, 6529, 6650, 6679, 7928
McCarthy, Charles J ---------- **cs** 35
McCarthy, Frank ---------- **a** 10265; **A** 216, 217, 220–223, 230, 266
McCarthy, James ---------- **f** 6263
McCarthy, Jerry ---------- **a** 1054
McCarthy, John ---------- **eb** 160
McCarthy, John V ---------- **a** 1380

[1] Misspelled McEvoy and MacAvoy in some references.
[2] Appears as Betty.

Page
McCarthy, Michael J---- **a** 1078–1081 (testimony); **ai** 152; **V,** 1623
McCarthy, P. J---- **a** 7917, 7918, 7923; **V,** 1632
McCarthy, Robert (*see also* McCarthy, W. Robert)---- **ch** 76; **cq** 1, 4, 11; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 1267; **eb** 159
McCarthy, W. Robert (*see also* McCarthy, Robert)---- **cq** 1
McCartney, Felix (Pat) J---- **a** 2289–2316 (testimony), 2318; **aa** 9, 54; **ai** 35; **A** 349–459 (testimony)
McCarty. (*See* Stuart Strachn.)
McCarty, B. J---- **ai** 42; **f** 2745, 2754
McCase, Louis F---- **a** 882
McCaskill, J. W---- **A** 3119,[1] 3174
McCastee, Catherine---- **ch** 76
McCausland, Elizabeth---- **da** 27, 29, 31, 38, 54, 59; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 117; **f** opp. 2783, 3665
McClain, Elmer---- **d** 2492; **dh** 18, 19; **f** 3665
McClaren, Louis L---- **A** 1282
McClarin, W. H---- **A** 1759–1765 (testimony)
McClaskey, Eugene Kenneth---- **f** 5965–5972 (testimony); **fg** 21
McClaskey, Mrs. Eugene Kenneth---- **f** 5968
McClatchey, Valentine S---- **a** 9033, 9036;[2] **VIII,** 230
McClaughlan, Charles---- **e** 1433; **eh** 63
McClay, Agnes. (*See* Bridges, Agnes.)
McClean, Milton---- **a** 1397
McCleary, Ada L---- **f** 6742
McClellan, Joseph---- **a** 1564, 1593
McClellan, Patrick---- **A** 3308, 3309
McClellan, Richard W---- **d** 637
McClendon, J. J---- **f** 2734, 2741
McClendon, Rose---- **a** 539; **f** 3065
McCleve, Mary---- **A** 102
McCley, Kenneth---- **A** 1499
McClintic, Guthrie---- **V,** 1657
McClintock, James K---- **a** 5168, 5206
McCloskey (Gordon E.)---- **ba** 84
McCloskey, Joe---- **f** 641
McCloskey, Robert G---- **cl** 430
McClosky, Joe---- **f** 576, 641; **fb** 42
McCloud, Tommy---- **e** 530
McCloy (John J.)---- **a** 9112, 9113, 9679, 9680
McClure, Belle---- **d** 3315
McClure, Paul L---- **eb** 129
McClurg, James---- **a** 1051, 1054, 1055, 1057
McCoach---- **a** 10048
McCoach, David, Jr---- **f** 2733
McColloch, Claude---- **f** 6723
McComb, Dan---- **f** 4783, 4784, 4791
McCombe, Daniel---- **f** 836–841 (testimony); **fb** 42
McConkey, Darel---- **e** 2721
McConn, Charles M---- **f** 3657, 3665

[1] Misspelled McCaskol.
[2] Appears incorrectly as V. K. McClatchey.

Page
McConnell ---------- **a** 9469
McConnell, Dorothy ---------- **a** 462, 470, 2261, Vol. 10, App. ii; **f** 2088, 2106, 2180, 2182, 3680
McConnell, Elizabeth Winston. (*See* Todd, Elizabeth Winston.)
McConnell, F. J ---------- **a** 566–570, 574, 690, 703, 2012, 2013, 2045; **eg** 2
McConnell, Francis J ---------- **a** 4828, 5542, 6355, 6375–6377, 10299, 10302, 10304–10306, 10340–10347, 10349; **A** 3190, 3250, 3260; **ch** 142; **cs** 12, 23; **eg** 4–6, 11, 20, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48, 49, 51, 60, 70–73, 79, 82, 86; **f** 2104, 2139, 2180, 2181, 2186, 2264, 2791, 2810, 3594, 3596, 3622, 3624, 3626, 3627, 3644, 3669, 3670, 3678, 3680, 3681, 3688, 3691, 3728, 3729, 3734, 3756, 3758, 3764.
McConnell, F. W ---------- **f** opp. 2783, 3665, 3707
McConnell, Harrison Fargo ---------- **a** 3243, 3244, 4252, 4255
McConnell, Horace R ---------- **a** 9277
McConnell, Kenneth (also known as Kenneth Malcombre; Kenneth Malcolm) ---------- **A** 658, 659, 661, 666, 671, 672, 674, 675, 678, 681, 683, 999, 1000, 1017, 1026–1028, 1046, 1271, 1274, 1275, 1281, 1284, 1288, 1289, 1302, 1310; **d** 1697–1705 (testimony), 1715–1717 (testimony), 1719, 1758, 1792, 1801, 1807, 1813, 1814, 1821, 1828, 1845–1847; **dk** 6; **ee** 62.
McConologue, William V ---------- **a** 1746, 1822
McCord (Colonel) ---------- **a** 3987, 3988, 4231, 4232
McCord, W. E ---------- **ai** 56
McCorkhill, J. C ---------- **A** 498
McCorkle, Daniel S ---------- **a** 529
McCormack, Emmett ---------- **f** 5166, 5180
McCormack, Henry J ---------- **f** opp. 2783
McCormack, John W --- **a** 535, 8166, 8167, 8179, 8183; **eg** 38, 39, 71
McCormick, Edward J ---------- **a** 2974, 2976
McCormick, LaRue ---------- **a** 505, 3134, 5955, 8585, 9284; **ai** 99; **A** 1415, 1416; **ch** 13; **ck** 250, 299, 301, 335, 340, 375, 430, 431, 441, 490, 542, 543; **da** 44; **f** 893; **fb** 42.
McCormick, Lester J ---------- **eb** 157
McCormick, S ---------- **a** 530
McCowley ---------- **A** 1181
McCown, C. C ---------- **a** 1962; **eg** 74, 82; **f** 3759
McCoy, James ---------- **d** 3020
McCoy, Nora ---------- **d** 2451
McCoy, Roy. (*See* Davis, Richard Lawrence.)
McCoy, Sam ---------- **a** 2416
McCoy, Whitley P ---------- **f** 3032, 3041–3043 (testimony), 3044, 7272, 7273 (testimony)
McCrae, Duncan ---------- **a** 1356, 1629
McCrary, Pat ---------- **A** 2818
McCrea, Beatrice ---------- **cb** 72
McCrea, Edwin K ---------- **cb** 61, 62, 68, 70, 72, 73, 80, 88, 90, 96–98, 100, 101, 105, 109, 115–123 (testimony); **cs** 33; **eb** 162; **d** 200.

Page
McCreary, Marge ---- **d** 2791
McCreedy, Albert ---- **A** 1620
McCubbin, Norman ---- **a** 7599
McCuistion, William C ---- **a** 6486, 6519–6696 (testimony), 6697–6707, 6708–6757 (testimony), 6768, 6781, 6782, 7802, 7826–7830 (testimony), 8074, 8077; **A** 140–144, 148, 150, 152, 154–162, 165, 167–175, 179, 180, 183–197, 199, 200, 202–209, 212–214, 2963, 2977; **ca** 37; **cb** 133, 142–144; **cc** 41; **d** 2095; [1] **e** 271.[1]
McCullen, Beatrice ---- **a** 8397
McCulloch, Catherine W ---- **a** 537
McCulloch, Frank ---- **a** 10299, 10302, 10306, 10342, 10343, 10349
McCulloch, Frank W ---- **a** 569
McCulloch, Robert ---- **A** 1433, 1844, 1853, 1916, 1968, 1989, 2263, 2277, 2286
McCollough (Mrs.) ---- **a** 3670, 4121
McCullough, Arthur F ---- **II**, 1032; **VII**, 20
McCullough, Lawrence ---- **a** 7749, 7751, 7807
McCullough, Roy ---- **A** 720
McCully, Esther ---- **eb** 142
McCune, Donovan J ---- **da** 60; **eb** 110
McCurdy, A. L ---- **a** 1860
McCurdy, Allen ---- **a** 524
McCurdy, Maymex ---- **eb** 164
McDaniel, J ---- **ai** 57
McDaniel, James ---- **A** 2087
McDaniel, Judson ---- **e** 1002
McDaniel, Winston ---- **eb** 125
McDaniels, Gough ---- **a** 625
McDaniels, Luchell ---- **A** 1494
McDavid, Joel ---- **eg** 75
McDavitt, George V ---- **ba** 67–68 (testimony)
McDermott ---- **a** 112
McDermott, Beatrice (Mrs. James McDermott) ---- **f** 4582, 4767
McDermott, James ---- **f** 4545, 4546, 4582, 4717
McDermott, Michael J ---- **II**, 1023–1025
McDevitt, James ---- **a** 8726
McDevitte, Harry S ---- **e** 2721
McDonald ---- **a** 7214, 10270; **A** 688
McDonald, Andrew ---- **ai** 173
McDonald, Claude ---- **ai** 51; **f** 3665
McDonald, David J ---- **a** 10299, 10344, 10349; **ai** 10
McDonald, Duncan ---- **a** 524; **f** 3755
McDonald, Fay ---- **f** 5112
McDonald, Florence ---- **f** 575; **fb** 42
McDonald, Florence (Mrs. Joseph McDonald; nee Plotnick) ---- **A** 18, 31, 46, 53, 59, 83, 101; **d** 210, 3178; **dk** 20; **f** 4472, 4476
McDonald, Frank ---- **f** 5303
McDonald, Gordon L ---- **ck** 77, 78
McDonald, Grace ---- **A** 1181; **d** 755, 756; **eb** 124, 149

[1] Misspelled McCuiston.

Page
McDonald, Herbert P ---- **ch** 66
McDonald, Hughie ---- **f** 3472
McDonald, Jack (*see also* McDonald, John) ---- **f** 6737, 6738
McDonald, James G ---- **a** 6355
McDonald, John (*see also* McDonald, Jack) ---- **a** 109
McDonald, Joseph ---- **f** 4477
McDonald, Katie ---- **A** 951
McDonald, Leonides ---- **a** 121
McDonald, Malcolm ---- **f** 2248
McDonald, Stephen ---- **a** 1233
McDonnell, Faye [1] (Mrs. Floyd McDonnell) ---- **e** 2834, 2835, 2837–2839, 2842, 2851, 3230; **eh** 20
McDonnell, Floyd ---- **e** 2834, 2835, 2838, 2840, 2851; **eh** 20
McDonough, Bernard ---- **eb** 158
McDonough, Bernard J ---- **cs** 31; **d** 670, opp. 2452; **e** 3636
McDonough, Gordon L ---- **cd** 335–339 (testimony); **cl** 38–46 (testimony), 200; **cs** 24; **cz** 17, 18
McDonough, Paul ---- **a** 1820
McDowell (Professor) ---- **a** 7158
McDowell, Arthur ---- **a** 569, 620
McDowell, Edmund ---- **A** 2087
McDowell, John ---- **cz** 10; **d** 2446–2449
McDowell, Mary ---- **a** 539; **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
McDowell, Mary E ---- **a** 388, 528; **ai** 75
McDuff, H ---- **a** 590
McElhany, J. L ---- **ah** 6
McElligott, Maurice F ---- **a** 10227
McElrath, Ah Quon (Mrs. Robert McElrath; also known as Ah Quon Leong) ---- **d** 1379, 1394, 1395, 1409, 1414, 1429, 1468, 1525, 1578, 1942, 1948, 1949, 1963, 1964; **df** 7, 8; **di** 4; **e** 16, 20, 27, 29, 30, 38, 44.
McElrath, Robert ---- **d** 1376, 1379, 1386, 1394, 1395, 1402–1404, 1411, 1413, 1416, 1417, 1429, 1436, 1478, 1479, 1486, 1499–1501, 1525, 1526, 1583, 1956–1959 (testimony); **df** 7; **di** 5; **dk** 31; **e** 4, 20, 23, 25–27, 29, 33, 35, 44; **f** 894, 4600.
McElroy, John ---- **d** opp. 2452
McElroy, Robert ---- **a** 109
McElroy, Walter ---- **A** 1170, 1171, 1175, 1176, 1217, 1237, 1251–1253; **d** 3452, 3501; **e** 1475, 1476; **eh** 50
McEntire, Dave ---- **a** 9520
McEuen, Marshall I ---- **d** 1517, 1554, 1580, 1657, 1671–1676 (testimony), 2080, 2081; **df** 1–3, 5, 8, 28; **di** 3; **dk** 31; **e** 35.
McEvers, Mary Lou ---- **ch** 77
McFadden, C. E ---- **d** 1296, 2453, 2456, 2479, 2480, 2490, 2533
McFadden, D. J ---- **a** 8901, 9088, 9118
McFadden, Dorothy ---- **a** 2811
McFadden, James ---- **f** 3220, 3382, 3403, 3409; **fb** 119
McFadden, Louis T ---- **a** 2349, 4143, 4228

[1] Appears also as Fay.

Page
McFall, Russell C. — **f** opp. 2673
McFarlan, H. J. — **f** 2734, 2741
McFarland, E. W. — **ai** 33
McFarland, Edward W. — **cs** 23
McFarland, J. C. — **a** 6220, 6233
McFee, William — **f** 3665
McFetridge, William L. — **ch** 66; **f** 3607,[1] 3608, 6732
McGalliard, John C. — **da** 59; **eb** 105
McGarvey, Hulda. (*See* Flynn, Hulda.)
McGarvey, Thomas — **d** 2670, 2698, 2700
McGeady — **a** 6616
McGee, Arnold — **eb** 160
McGee, Clyde — **a** 537
McGee, Dewey — **e** 3166; **eh** 20; **f** 5135, 5136
McGee, Ila. (*See* Markle, Ila McGee.)
McGee, James — **d** opp. 2452
McGee, John — **a** 2794, 2805
McGee, Leonard — **V,** 1676
McGee, William — **f** opp. 2783, 3665, 3707
McGee, William F. — **a** 2032, 2043
McGee, Willie — **d** 3039; **f** 5706, 5774
McGenty,[2] Leona (Mrs. Howland Chamberlin) — **A** 1168, 1172, 1224, 1240, 1245; **d** 3509; **f** 898, 3060, 3061; **fb** 32, 42, 119.
McGeorge, A. F. — **ai** 58
McGerry (Professor) — **a** 7719
McGhee, Browning — **ch** 106; [3] **e** 3315; **eh** 72
McGhee, Sam — **e** 2743; **eh** 20
McGill, Aaron — **a** 463, 474
McGill, Gerald — **a** 518
McGill, Harry — **f** 6833, 6858, 7017; **fg** 12
McGill, James H. — **a** 10232, 10233, 10298, 10299, 10302, 10306, 10342, 10343, 10345, 10349; **f** 3665
McGill, O. H. — **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
McGill, V. J. — **a** 375, 376; **A** 3189; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680
McGillicuddy, Cornelius (Neil) — **cb** 154, 156, 157, 181
McGillicuddy, Rose (Mrs. Cornelius McGillicuddy) — **cb** 156
McGillis, John D. — **a** 1241–1250 (testimony), 1301, 1302 (testimony), 1599–1604 [4] (testimony)
McGinley, Conde J., Sr. — **fd** 10–12, 14, 15, 17–19, 29
McGinley, Conde J., Jr. — **fd** 10, 11, 19
McGinley, Mrs. Conde J. Jr. — **fd** 19
McGinnis, John — **a** 1525
McGinnity, Charles — **a** 7892, 7893, 7898
McGinty, Leona. (*See* McGenty, Leona.)
McGirt, W. A., Jr. — **eb** 139
McGlone, Junius — **A** 3072
McGlotlother, Mather — **a** 1528, 1650
McGoldrick, Edward J. — **a** 8182

[1] Misspelled McFettridge.
[2] Appears as McGinty in some references.
[3] Appears as Brown McGhee.
[4] Appears incorrectly as John P. McGillis.

Page
McGoldrick, Joseph D ..... **a** 955, 969; **ec** 85; **f** 3335
McGoodwin, Preston ..... **a** 4986–4988, 5006, 5007, 5010, 5011, 5021, 5030, 5032–5034, 5041–5043, 5049, 5052–5054, 5062, 5063, 5065, 5066, 5069, 5070, 5072, 5081, 5082, 5085, 5086, 5093, 5094, 5097, 5098, 5101, 5102, 5107, 5110, 5114, 5117; **A** 12
McGorky, Mary Lucille ..... **a** 8403
McGough, Mary ..... **a** 6891
McGovern ..... **a** 1074
McGovern, George S ..... **eb** 139
McGovern, James ..... **a** 7901, 7906, 7911, 7913
McGovern, John ..... **a** 1741, 1820, 2552, 2569, 2590, 2603, 2604, 2618, 2633
McGovern, William M ..... **cw** 90
McGovney, Ruth (Ruth McGovney May; formerly Mrs. Kenneth O. May) ..... **d** 3503, 3504, 3506; **f** 3382; **fb** 119
McGowan (Professor) ..... **f** 918
McGowan, Bertha ..... **d** 2452
McGowan, C. C ..... **f** opp. 2783
McGowan, Edward D ..... **eb** 139; **f** 2270, 2271, 2274
McGowan, James ..... **d** 3508
McGowan, James C ..... **ch** 13
McGowan, James George ..... **d** 3483
McGowan, John J ..... **d** 379
McGowan, Kenneth ..... **a** 530; **A** 185
McGowan, Mrs. Kenneth ..... **ck** 534, 535
McGowan, Raymond A ..... **eb** 50
McGowan, Thomas ..... **a** 112, 126, 6734, 6770–6772; **ai** 56
McGracken ..... **a** 948
McGrady, Edward F ..... **a** 1733, 1734, 1786, 1812, 1814, 1849, 1918, 2933, 2936, 2939, 3126, 6796, 8067, 8068; **ai** 115; **f** 2163.
McGrail, Edward ..... **cd** 16
McGrail, Mike ..... **f** 7425
McGran, Pat ..... **a** 316
McGranery, James P ..... **f** 217–219, 221
McGrath, Alfred ..... **a** 4187
McGrath, Barney ..... **a** 1446, 1448, 1449
McGrath, Mrs. E. C ..... **A** 2087, 2088
McGrath, Ellen ..... **f** 5982, 6004, 6219
McGrath, Frank R ..... **ai** 12, 64, 124; **cd** 174
McGrath Howard D ..... **V**, 1662; **cs** 26, 27; **f** opp. 2783
McGrath, J. Howard ..... **e** 1083, 2672, 2673, 2898, 4134; **f** 2922, 3410, 6084, 6094
McGrath, John ..... **A** 2087
McGrath, Red ..... **a** 6597
McGrath, Thomas Matthew ..... **f** 859–864 (testimony); **fb** 42
McGraw, Ashby C ..... **ai** 134; **A** 1842, 1843, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1915, 1916, 1933–1959 (testimony)
McGraw, Harry ..... **ai** 55
McGraw, James ..... **a** 996, 2416,[1] 3126, 3127; **A** 1187, 1189, 1200
McGraw, Pat ..... **eb** 159

[1] Appears incorrectly Magraw.

Page
McGraw, Patrick J ai 55
McGreedy, H. T a 470
McGregor, Marjorie f 1329
McGregor, Robert A 3189; V, 1680
McGregor, T. H a 589
McGregor, Virginia a 475, 582
McGrew, John e 2065, 2068; eh 50
McGrew, R. S eb 133
McGroarty, Bernard C d 2655, 2656
McGroarty, Bernard V d 2655,[1] 2656;[1] eb 57, 64–67, 149, 157, 163
McGroarty, Rollin A 2695
McGuckin, Edward W d 3504
McGuckin, Vivian ch 43
McGuffin, I. J eb 134
McGuinness, James Kevin ck 57, 135–164 (testimony), 484, 529; e 488, 492, 493, 1607, 1768, 1854, 1855.
McGuire, Dorothy ck 527
McGuire, Howard eb 135, 137
McGuire, John D a 3422, 3454, 3485
McGuire, Matthew F VI, 1726, 1727; VIII, vii; f 197, 198
McGuire, Joseph a 1233
McGurgan, Edward J A 77–79 (testimony), 88
McGurty, L. E cs 33
McGurty, Lawrence eb 162
McHale, Jerry e 3742; eh 32
McHale, Kathryn dd 64
McHarg, Janet f 3204, 3205; fb 120
McHenry, Ann a 7465
McHenry, Beth (also known as Elizabeth Cunningham) a 321, 8677,[2] 8815, 8816; A 717, 744, 745; V, 1708; dh 28
McHenry, Dean E ck 244, 245, 256, 264, 266
McHenry, Murph e 530
McIlroy A 1851, 1925
McIlwain, C. H a 569
McInerney, James M ec 165
McInerney, Nancy f 2754
McInery, Kathleen V, 1660
McInnes, Ian f opp. 2673
McInnis, J A 450
McIntire, Millie f 5317
McIntosh a 535
McIntosh, Anna f 3222; fb 120
McIntosh, Charles f 6834 [3]
McIntosh, Lee Polen A 182
McIntosh, Matilda (Mrs. Ronald McIntosh) e 2840, 2850, 2851; eh 20
McIntosh, Ronald e 2840, 2850, 2851; eh 20
McIntyre a 8934, 8935

[1] Appears incorrectly Bernard C. McGroarty.
[2] Appears incorrectly MacHenry.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Charlene.

Page
McIntyre, Francis ---- **d** 1789, 1877 [1]
McIntyre, Gordon ---- **A** 3086
McIntyre, Harry ---- **e** 3315; **eh** 72
McIntyre, Marvin ---- **a** 3131; **cm** 519, 520, 557, 580, 1007, 1192, 1292, 1405, 1406
McIntyre, Mary (Mrs. Harold Franklin) ---- **e** 2955; **eh** 17, 20
McIsaac, Malcolm ---- **f** 7063
McIver, Robert M ---- **ch** 134
McKaig, Ray ---- **a** 529
McKaine, O. E ---- **cs** 23
McKane, Bill ---- **ch** 8
McKaskell, Joseph ---- **a** 9112, 9113
McKay ---- **A** 1272, 1273, 1290
McKay, A. D ---- **d** 968, 972, 973
McKay, Claude ---- **V,** 1685; **cp** 39
McKay, Cook ---- **A** 207
McKay, H. Dexter ---- **a** 720
McKay, Jean ---- **a** 10038
McKay, Mary Jeanne ---- **a** 7038; **f** 2678, 2684
McKay, William ---- **a** 1532
McKee, Frederick C ---- **ch** 79
McKee, K ---- **f** 3077, 3080
McKee, Stanley S ---- **eg** 42, 79; **f** 3757
McKellar, Kenneth ---- **d** 3304, 3323; **f** opp. 3598
McKelvy, David ---- **a** 5846
McKenna, Kathryn ---- **a** 539
McKenna, Rodger ---- **a** 1726, 1803, 1806
McKenna, Thomas ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. ii, xvi
McKenna, Thomas M. (alias Thomas M. Stanley) ---- **a** 7709–7720 (testimony); **A** 3119, 3120, 3137, 3174, 3182
McKenna, Warren H ---- **ch** 52; **eb** 23, 117, 118
McKenney,[2] Ruth (Ruth McKenney Bransten; Mrs. Richard Bransten; alias Ruth McKenney Minton) ---- **a** 8098, 8103; **ai** 127; **A** 2359, 3189; **V,** 1622, 1680; **be** 46; **cd** 147, 155; **ck** 338, 393, 464, 486, 515; **cr** 10; **d** 3331; **e** 2300, 4466, 4477; **f** 2793.
McKennon, Hazel ---- **f** 6729
McKenzie, Allen ---- **f** 3065
McKenzie, Fay ---- **f** 443
McKenzie, George ---- **a** 568
McKenzie, George E ---- **a** 1233
McKenzie, Howard ---- **a** 110, 125, 6678, 6679, 6690, 6732, 8678; [3] **ai** 51, 139; **ch** 66; **cs** 35; **f** 3608, 3665
McKenzie, James Donald ---- **A** 2087
McKenzie, Mrs. Joseph ---- **A** 2356
McKenzie, Philip ---- **a** 6704
McKenzie, William ---- **A** 3220
McKeough, Raymond S ---- **a** 10214, 10222, 10227, 10228, 10230, 10237, 10238, 10255, 10268; **ai** 10, 178
McKibben, R. Norman ---- **a** 7598

[1] Appears incorrectly as Fred.
[2] Spelled incorrectly McKinney in some references.
[3] Misspelled Mackenzie.

Page
McKie, William ---- **a** 1287, 1295, 1340, 1500, 1501, 1525, 1529, 1530, 1562, 1606, 2333, 6972, 7016; **aa** 59; **ch** 7; **e** 2755, 2802, 2842, 2845, 2854, 2951, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3059, 3123, 3126, 3210, 3230, 3240; **eh** 20; **f** 1838, 5086, 5112, 5122 5124, 5138, 5182, 5274, 5323; **fa** 121.
McKillips, Charles Edward ---- **d** 170 (testimony), 759, 985, 986 (testimony); **e** 4125
McKinley, Maxine ---- **f** 2684, 2709, opp. 2783
McKinney ---- **a** 2148
McKinney, E. R ---- **a** 119, 130, 3022, 3023; **aa** 43, 44
McKinney, Ruth. (*See* McKenney, Ruth.)
McKinney, William Ayer ---- **f** 3665
McKinnon, Clifford ---- **f** 4611
McKinstry, P. R ---- **ai** 56
McKinstry, Willard L ---- **f** 3665, 3707
McKitterick, Gertrude ---- **A** 2807
McKittrick, Elizabeth ---- **db** 94
McKnight, James W ---- **f** 2745, 2754
McKnight, M. M ---- **cs** 30
McKnight, Russell ---- **e** 485, 487
McKnight, William ---- **a** 1527
McLane, Whitey ---- **A** 1167
McLaren ---- **a** 6667, 6675
McLarty, Edward ---- **A** 1154, 1178, 1181
McLaughlin ---- **a** 5753; **A** 2081
McLaughlin, Ann. (*See* Reed, Nancy.)
McLaughlin, Ella ---- **A** 2518
McLaughlin, John T ---- **a** 1813
McLaughlin, Joseph ---- **eb** 161
McLaughlin, Maida B ---- **A** 1490–1495 (testimony)
McLaughlin, Martin M ---- **cq** 13
McLaughlin, Robert ---- **f** 5903
McLaughlin, William P ---- **A** 1860, 1922, 1925
McLaughlin, Mrs. William P. (*See* Golden, Nan.)
McLaurin, B. F ---- **a** 3107
McLay, Annabelle J ---- **eb** 150
McLean, Fanny ---- **d** 2449
McLean, Francis H ---- **f** 2677
McLean, Frank ---- **a** 559
McLean, George ---- **cr** 4; **f** 894; **fb** 42
McLean, James C ---- **d** 3509
McLeish, James ---- **ai** 64; **cb** 196, 227; **cs** 31; **d** 670, opp. 2452, 2536, 2749; **dj**11
McLellan, Gerald J ---- **V,** 1632
McLellan, Jack ---- **a** 531
McLeod, A. A ---- **f** 2183, 2193
McLeod, Donald ---- **f** 3286, 3319; **fb** 120
McLeod, J. L ---- **a** 1361, 1362
McLeod, L. G ---- **d** 2479
McLeod, L. P ---- **eg** 75
McLeod, Norman ---- **ch** 39
McLin, Anna Eva ---- **a** 2811

Page
McMahon ..... **cb** 224
McMahon, Brien ..... **a** 8163, 8228, 8229
McMahon, Douglas ..... **d** 216
McMahon, Francis ..... **a** 10299, 10345, 10349
McMahon, Francis E ..... **f** 3688
McMahon, Richard ..... **a** 1565, 7013; **e** 2808, 3032; **eh** 20
McMahon, Thomas ..... **a** 102, 129, 644; **V,** 1630
McManamon ..... **a** 10364
McManamon,[1] Walter (aliases: James Murphy; Walter Murphy ..... **d** opp. 2452; **e** 863, 864, 955–985 (testimony), 993, 995, 1118, 3175; **ef** 12.
McMann, Alice ..... **A** 1717
McManus, Jerome ..... **f** 6761
McManus, Jerry ..... **f** 2365
McManus, John ..... **da** 2, 9, 25; **eb** 12
McManus, John T ..... **ch** 108, 110, 115, 147; **cq** 10; **da** 19, 22, 23, 27, 32–35, 37, 43, 49, 59; **eb** 105, 108, 111, 131; **f** 3680, 5628,[2] 5629,[2] 5645,[2] 5646.[2]
McManus, T. G ..... **f** 2371
McMaster, W. H ..... **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
McMath ..... **a** 5048, 5050
McMichael, Jack Richard ..... **a** 7036, 7038, 7042–7045, 7047, 7050, 7052, 7053, 7055–7059, 8472; **ai** 48, 71; **ch** 132, 139, 143; **cq** 10, 12; **cr** 15; **cs** 12, 15, 20, 23, 25, 29; **da** 7, 8, 18, 22, 24–27, 31–35, 37–42, 45, 49, 52, 54, 59; **dj** 11; **eb** 57, 58, 105, 107, 117; **eg** 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 30, 32–34, 42, 54–57, 59, 61, 65; **f** 1855, 1856, 1992, 2084–2089, 2092, 2093, 2107, 2114, 2124, 2131, 2132, 2135, 2137–2141, 2198, 2199, 2228, 2264, 2265, 2611, 2613, 2615–2822 (testimony), 2823–2827, 2836, 2841–2847, 2849–2851, opp. 3598, 3735–3737, 3739, 3746, 3749–3751, 3753, 3757, 3765; **fb** 2, 70, 97, 98.
McMichaels ..... **a** 1557
McMillan ..... **e** 3838
McMillan (*see also* McMullen, Charles) ..... **a** 2741
McMillan, A. E ..... **eb** 133
McMillan, Harold W ..... **a** 9310
McMillan, L. D ..... **a** 1973
McMillan, Lester A ..... **a** 8585
McMillan, W. M ..... **cs** 30
McMillen, Wayne ..... **a** 537, 570; **d** 2498; **da** 7, 18, 21, 26, 30, 31, 51, 59; **eb** 105, 107; **f** 3639
McMillian, James L ..... **f** 2745
McMillion, Wade ..... **eb** 154
McMullen, Charles (*see also* McMillan) ..... **a** 2781
McMullen, Elizabeth (Mrs. Louise McMullen; formerly Mrs. Arthur Mayhew; nee Augustine) ..... **f** 3206, 3207; **fb** 120
McMullen, Louis ..... **f** 3207; **fb** 120

---

[1] Misspelled McMannamon in some reference
[2] Appears incorrectly John L. McManus.

Page
McMullen, Martha (formerly Mrs. Louis McMullen) f 3207; fb 120
McMurray, Charles F eb 157
McMurtrie, Mary a 382, 521
McNab, M f 3078
McNaboe, John C a 1372, 1899
McNair, John a 2571, 2590, 2594, 2595, 2597, 2599–2601, 2606, 2616
McNair, Wilbur f 4427
McNamara, Andrew T a 494, 497, 503, 505, 651, 652, 5931, 5953–5955, 5983, 5989
McNamara, Helen a 5652
McNamara, J. B a 2038, 2044; f 3113
McNamara, J. J a 530
McNamara, Jack f 4302
McNamara, James B a Vol. 10, App. xxv
McNamara, James F A 3533; f 2431, 2448, 2449, 2730, 3025–3041 (testimony), 3043–3046, 4410, 7271; fb 3, 4, 55, 56
McNamara, Tom A 3398
McNamee, John a 1233
McNaughton, R. E a 9852
McNaughton, Robert ai 57; d 843
McNealey, Hiram ch 94
McNeil, Blanche Hobbs eb 128
McNeil, George E cs 44
McNeil, Joe f 2386, 2387
McNeil, Robert H a 4203, 7326
McNeill, George E cl 178, 187–197 (testimony); cw 18
McNicholas, John T ah 6
McNicholas, M. J a 8099; [1] V, 1633
McNickle, D'Arcy a 2494
McNicoll, Elsie M d 2033
McNitt, Frank ck 423
McNitt, Rollin L a 2073
McNulty, John a 1233
McNutt, Alton A 1699
McNutt, Ernest a 314; A 1673, 1674, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1711
McNutt, Paul V a 9682; ck 7, 69, 304, 305, 313, 360–363 (testimony), 469; d 2961, 3304, 3323; e 347.
McNutt, Percy Hayes eb 119
McNutt, Russell A 1699
McNutt, Waldo a 612, 1477, 1480, 1582, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1591–1593, 5610, 5616–5618, Vol. 10, App. ii, xxiv, xxvi; 6950, 6952, 6956, 6957, 6972, 7038; A 1653, 1699; f 2087, 2173, 2183, 2184, 2191; fb 70.
McNutt, Willard A 1699
McPeak, C. A a 10217, 10222
McPeek, Alvin H d 3378
McPeek, Fanny (Mrs. Alvin H. McPeek; nee Pildes) d 3351, 3359, 3362, 3368, 3373, 3377–3380 (testimony), 3382. 3386, 3398; dl xi; ee 51.

[1] Appears incorrectly McNichols.

Page
McPhail, Lawrence ---- **d** 450
McPhaul, Mrs. Arthur ---- **f** 5325
McPhaul, Arthur ---- **cs** 31; **e** 2743, 2790, 2840, 2842, 2870–2876 (testimony), 2922, 2956, 3084, 3126, 3142, 3167, 3210; **eh** 20; **f** 5135, 5137, 5138, 5140, 5176, 5181, 5309, 5325.
McPherson, A. W ---- **a** 7696–7698
McPherson, Alfred. (*See* MacPherson, Alfred.)
McPherson, Goldie ---- **e** 1017
McPherson, Walter A. R ---- **f** 3665
McQuaide ---- **a** 2240, 2241
McQuaide, Frank ---- **a** 2241
McQuarrie, Roy ---- **a** 1282, 1296
McQuiggan, Mark ---- **a** 1278, 1331
McQuitty, U ---- **ai** 57
McRae, Ed ---- **ai** 58
McRae, Virgil ---- **a** 112
McRay, Otis ---- **e** 3279, 3315; **eh** 72
McRay, Phillis (Mrs. Otis McRay) ---- **e** 3279, 3316; **eh** 72
McRee, Ed ---- **A** 1032
McReynolds, William H ---- **cm** 539
McSorley, Edward ---- **a** 321; **V,** 1705
McStroul, Fred ---- **cb** 4, 10, 26, 30, 34, 40, 45
McStroul, Shirley N ---- **a** 6416
McSwain, Kenneth ---- **VIII,** 116
McSweeney, Gerald M ---- **a** 1233
McTernan, John Tripp ---- **ck** 519; **dh** 18, 19; **e** 2383, 2504, 2506, 2509, 2527, 2550, 2551, 2553, 2557, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2574, 2575, 2578, 2581, 2595, 2602, 2607–2610, 2617–2619, 2621, 2662, 2664, 2665; **eh** 63.
McTernan, Katherine ---- **ck** 256, 264
McVay, A. G ---- **a** 1962
McVey, Paul ---- **f** 633, 702, 703, 705, 1336; **fb** 42, 70
McVey, Mrs. Paul ---- **f** 703; **fb** 42
McWalters, John J ---- **a** 1233
McWater, T. (Miss) ---- **A** 3119, 3174
McWhirter, Felix M ---- **a** 3245, 3246, 3251–3257, 3262, 3269, 3270, 3275, 3276, 3306–3309, 3354–3360, 3362–3364, 3366–3368, 3375, 3377, 3379, 3381, 3384–3388, 3390, 3393–3455 (testimony), 3576, 3648, 3660; **ab** 14.
McWhirter, Gordon ---- **a** 612
McWilliams, Carey [1] ---- **a** 1994–1996, 7729, 8585, 9589, 10299, 10302, 10304–10307, 10340–10345, 10347, 10349; **ai** 48; **A** 1169, 1239, 1250, 1750, 3190; **ch** 36, 37, 94, 132, 142, 147, 149; **ck** 354, 542; **cs** 12, 13, 21, 29; **d** 2492, 3601; **da** 8, 9, 18, 21–25, 27, 29, 31–33, 35–38, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51, 56, 57, 59; **db** 106; **e** 512; **eb** 59, 105, 107, 150; **f** 883, 2729–2731, 2733, 2741, 2812, opp. 3624, 3960.
McWilliams, Dell ---- **a** 1557

[1] Appears also as Cary.

Page
McWilliams, Joseph R ---- **a** 6069, 6070, 7524, 8193, 8387; **ab** 16; **A** 1504–1507, 1812, 1813, 1821, 2452, 2759; **IV**, 1466.
McWilliams, Marion Lerrigo ---- **a** 530
McWilliams, Robert ---- **a** 1997
McWilliams, William J ---- **a** 530
Mead (or Meade), Caroline ---- **a** 3854, 3855, 8303
Mead, James M ---- **f** 3688
Mead, Lucia Ames (Mrs.) ---- **a** 669
Mead, Nelson P ---- **f** 2676
Meade, Cecil ---- **a** 111
Meade, Kermit ---- **e** 3078
Meade, William ---- **f** 649
Meadow, Hila ---- **ch** 147
Meadowcroft, R. S ---- **f** 3681
Meadows, Jim ---- **a** 9380
Meadows, Leon ---- **f** 1337; **fb** 71
Meagley, Nelson ---- **a** 488, 493
Mealley, John E ---- **f** 3707
Meana, Carmen ---- **ch** 39
Means ---- **a** 7024
Means, Ed ---- **a** 8585
Meany, George ---- **f** 3688, opp. 3766,[1] 6725
Mechen, Gussie ---- **A** 221
Meciesek ---- **a** 2316
Mecklenberg, George ---- **eb** 56, 150
Mecrow, Abraham ---- **a** 7312
Medalie ---- **a** 5749
Medina ---- **f** 2214, 5274
Medina, B ---- **ch** 165
Medina, Harold R ---- **d** 2654; **dd** 63; **dh** 5; **e** 1084–1087, 3080, 4370; **f** 87, 1292, 2010, 2025, 2824, 2843, 5139, 5140.
Medit, Josef ---- **db** 118
Medvecky, Joseph ---- **db** 114
Medvedich, Helen ---- **db** 123
Medvedich, Steffie ---- **db** 123
Medvison, Louis ---- **A** 355
Meehan, Elizabeth ---- **e** 1848
Meehan, Matt ---- **a** 131, 1859, 1861, 8473; **ai** 44; **f** 2745
Meek, Lois Hayden ---- **a** 2810
Meenes, George ---- **f** 819
Meer, Miriam ---- **a** 1007
Meerow, Abraham ---- **a** 4187, 4188, 4190
Meers, Robert ---- **a** 110, 125, 6507–6509, 6664, 6671, 6682, 6683, 6744, 6777
Megen, V ---- **II**, 1049
Megler, Elsa Block. (*See* Block, Elsa.)
Megler (or Melcher), George ---- **a** 255
Mehle, A ---- **a** 1752, 1825

[1] Incorrectly spelled Meaney.

Page
Mehlman, Conrad Henry ---- **f** 3665
Mehring ---- **cw** 7
Mehring, Franz ---- **I,** 481; **fa** 5
Mehring, Walter ---- **cj** 190
Meidman, S ---- **a** 553
Meier ---- **VII,** 94
Meier, M (Miss) ---- **I,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Meifu, Kichijiro T ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81, 1911
Meigs, Alice ---- **d** 1977, 1978, 1984, 1985
Meigs, Stewart ---- **f** 3665
Meihs, Henry ---- **e** 3636; **eh** 32
Meikeljohn, Ann ---- **f** opp. 2783
Meiklejohn,[1] Alexander ---- **a** 377, 475, 528, 531, 582, 684, 686, 687, 689, 690, 694, 1979, 2978, 9529, 9553, 9554, 9569; **A** 3008, 3018, 3086, 3190, 3251, 3252; **d** 2498; **dj** 11; **e** 205, 352; **f** 3691.
Meiliss, Rose ---- **a** 580
Meiners, John C ---- **eb** 23
Meir, Yaari ---- **eb** 165
Meiron, Robert ---- **a** 8396
Meisenberg, Mitzi ---- **a** 7019
Meisenberg, Rifka ---- **a** 1351, 1352, 7019
Meisener, B. F ---- **II,** 1076
Meislan, Judith ---- **d** 2084; **df** 35
Meisler, George ---- **ai** 41
Meisner, Lorraine (Mrs. Maurice Meisner) -- **e** 2910–2914 (testimony)
Meisner, Maurice ---- **e** 2911, 2913
Meissner, B. F ---- **VII,** 30
Meissner, James ---- **f** 6648
Meitzen, E. R ---- **a** 5931, 5954, 5983, 5984
Meizio, Stan ---- **db** 104
Mekata, Eizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Melby, Ernest O ---- **ch** 62
Melcher, Daniel ---- **cm** 539; **d** 254
Melcher, George. (*See* Megler, George.)
Meldahl, Horace S ---- **eb** 139
Melder, Frank ---- **f** 5316
Meldon, John ---- **a** 321, 2090, 6747; **ai** 170
Melella, Vincento ---- **A** 1439
Melgin, John ---- **db** 131
Melia, Carmen ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 120
Melia, Joseph ---- **f** 3234, 3305, 3353–3355 (testimony), 3403; **fb** 120
Melinchansky ---- **a** 5457
Melinikoff, Nicolai ---- **a** 2377
Melinkoff (Colonel) ---- **a** 7744
Melish, John Howard ---- **f** 2271, 3707
Melish, Mary Jane (Mrs. William Howard Melish) ---- **ch** 86, 87; **dd** 84, 105, 113, 114

[1] Misspelled Meikeljohn in some references.

Page
Melish, William Howard ch 36, 47, 63, 65, 66, 94, 131–133, 142, 143, 159; cq 10; cs 25; d 668; db 96; e 2682; eb 23, 57, 117; f 2812, 3601, 3608, opp. 3646, 3650, 3678, 3707, 3765, 3789.
Mellen, Chase, Jr a 5075, 5082, 5083, 5115–5117
Mellett, Lowell a 10213; ck 61, 81, 166; cm 539
Mellman, Marty ch 76
Mellon, Adelaid M f 4666
Mellon, Casper A V, 1660
Mellott, Henderson f 3665
Mellville, Scott ai 58
Melnichansky a 8698; d 566
Melnichuk ee 7
Melnick, A db 114, 128
Melnick, Jacob eb 128
Melnicoff, Albert R eb 129
Melnik, Maxim P db 109
Melnikoff, N. A a 1210
Melnikow, H. P a 1784, 1848, 2035, 2937
Melnyk, Andrew a 5271–5273, 5285, 5297, 5302, 5310, 5311
Melnyk, Harry db 116
Meloy f 3044
Meloy, George a 436
Meloy (Lawrence V.) f 3044
Meltti, Vaino eb 114, 165 [1]
Melton a 109
Meltzer, Clara a 6220
Meltzer, Milton ch 149; f 2688, 3555
Meltzer, Minnie eb 117
Melville, W e 4043
Melvin, Bruce L a 5683
Melvin, E. J ai 58
Melvin, Sophey a 8817
Memeroff, Bernard ch 107
Memlewski, Casmer db 131
Menard, Jack a 315
Menazhe-Shalle cj 27
Mencken, H. L a 530, 559
Mencher, Max ba 9, 11, 37, 49, 67
Mencher, Samuel ai 117
Mendas, Geno a 1593
Mendel cb 216, 217; f 1386
Mendel, J a 7014
Mendell, Irving a 795, 798, 929
Mendeleyev, Botev db 20
Mendelowitz, Irving a 2433
Mendelsohn, L ch 32; cw 7
Mendelson, Fannie ch 50
Mendelson, Janet f opp. 2783
Mendelssohn, Lloyd f 4225

[1] Spelled incorrectly Melti.

Page
Mendenhall, James P ---- **cm** 504
Mendez, Eulalie ---- **a** 588
Mendez, Leopoldo ---- **eb** 23
Mendieta (Carlos) ---- **d** 521; **e** 3466
Mendoza ---- **cj** 174
Mendoza, Graziela ---- **eb** 164
Mendoza Gimeno, Jose Maria ---- **a** 2580
Menefee, Selden C ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **ch** 111
Menendez, Joseph ---- **A** 2087
Menges, R. H ---- **cj** 88
Menikoph, Christ ---- **a** 100, 130
Menin, Samuel D ---- **cs** 23; **dh** 18, 19; **dj** 11; **eb** 125; **f** opp. 2783 [2]
Menjou, Adolphe [1] Jean ---- **ck** 91–108 (testimony), 525; **e** 493, 530, 1769, 1854
Menk, Mary ---- **ch** 49
Menninger, Karl ---- **f** 3665
Menninger, Karl A ---- **a** 530
Mensalves, Chris ---- **a** 1973
Mensch, Fred ---- **cb** 157, 182 [3]
Mensch, Helen ---- **cb** 157
Mensh, Samuel A ---- **cm** 1060–1064 (testimony), 1326, 1328
Mensik, Angeline R ---- **eb** 118
Mensing (Captain) ---- **a** 7552; **VII,** 57
Mensing, H ---- **a** 8205
Menton, Lia ---- **db** 104, 105, 124
Mentzer, Roy ---- **A** 351
Menuhin, Yehudi ---- **d** 2498; **f** 3665
Menzhinsky, Vyzcheslav ---- **ee** 6
Mercantina, Florence ---- **cs** 33
Mercer, George ---- **a** 109
Mercer, Lyle ---- **f** 6442
Merchant ---- **e** 1118
Mercher ---- **ca** 50
Meredith, Burgess ---- **a** 809; **f** 3640
Meredith, Mrs. Burgess ---- **f** 3640
Meredith, Russell L ---- **d** 913, 1166
Mereness, Harry Albert, Jr ---- **d** 3509
Merges, Steve ---- **d** 1331, 1336, 2580
Meri, A ---- **ch** 81
Merideth, O ---- **A** 1675
Merims, F ---- **db** 121
Merin Mansanero, Maximino ---- **a** 2544
Merino ---- **I,** 292
Merivale, Philip ---- **a** 569; **f** 3640
Meriwether, Randolph ---- **a** 1741, 1752, 1784, 1786, 1811, 1820, 1825, 1826, 1848, 1850, 2073, 3088–3090; **ch** 53
Merker, Paul ---- **ck** 374
Merlin, Frank ---- **a** 798, 799, 2800
Merlin, Milton (real name Milton Sheppard Harrison; also known as Zuckerman) ---- **f** 3532, 3533–3556 (testimony), 4989

[1] Appears incorrectly in testimony and other references as Adolph.
[2] Appears as Mennin.
[3] Appears incorrectly as Minch.

Page
Merlin, Morris ---- **a** 561
Mero, Dave ---- **f** 6180
Merrel, James ---- **ai** 56
Merrell, Lloyd F ---- **f** 3707
Merriam ---- **cm** 1124
Merriam, Charles E ---- **A** 3128
Merriam, Eve ---- **da** 9, 19, 25, 28, 29, 44, 45, 54–57, 59; **eb** 106, 108, 131; **f** 3872
Merriam (Frank Finley) ---- **a** 1734, 1814, 1817, 1926
Merriam, Thornton ---- **f** 2730
Merriam, Willis B ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106, 117, 134, 135, 137
Merrick, F. F ---- **f** 6740
Merrick, Fred ---- **a** 523, 639, 5931, 5954, 5984; **I**, 333, 393
Merrick, Robert ---- **ai** 57
Merril, James ---- **a** 109
Merrill, Edwin G ---- **d** 3308
Merrill, J. P ---- **ai** 42
Merrill, James ---- **ai** 67; **A** 1076, 1091
Merrill, James "Blackie" ---- **a** 109,[1] 6735
Merrill, Lewis [2] (alias for Louis Cohen) ---- **a** 100, 258, 259, 2530, 2669, 4712, 4713, 5467, 5763, 5794, 8109, 8432, 8473, 9491; **ai** 5, 12, 34, 41, 51, 54, 58, 76, 97, 126, 153, 154; **A** 3292; **V**, 1658, 1661; **cd** 174; **cs** 12, 13, 20, 23; **f** opp. 2673, 2730, 2757, 2821, 3609, 3665, 3680.
Merrill, Russell B ---- **a** 251
Merriman, Robert ---- **a** 757; **A** 452
Merritt, Max J ---- **e** 4176; **f** 469
Merritt, O. L ---- **f** 2745, opp. 2783
Merritt, Phillip L ---- **d** 940, 962, 963, 967, 974, 979–1002 (testimony), 1003, 1052, 1062, 1063, 1097, 1108, 1109, 1115–1117.
Merritt, Ralph ---- **a** 9264, 9277, 9429
Merrivale, Phillip ---- **a** 5542
Mersky, Maurice ---- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 161
Merson, Ruth ---- **d** 2752
Mertens, Frank ---- **a** 109
Mertens, Ray ---- **A** 2081
Mertes, Marie ---- **ai** 64
Mertig, Kurt ---- **a** 3803, 3804; **fd** 8, 9, 14
Merton, Claire M ---- **a** 2140
Mertz ---- **a** 2124
Mertz, Charles P. (alias Sargaent, Harold) ---- **a** 110, 111, 522, 6683 [3]
Mesarosh, Maria ---- **dc** 2
Mesarosh, Steve. (*See* Nelson, Steve.)
Meserole, Darwin J ---- **a** 691; **A** 3189; **V**, 1680
Meserve, Harry C ---- **f** 3665, 3707
Meserve, Helen ---- **eb** 126
Meservey, Al ---- **f** 6176
Mesevich, William ---- **a** 5989

[1] Misspelled Merril.
[2] Appears also as Louis.
[3] Appears as Charles R. Mertz.

Page
Meske, C. J. ---- **cs** 34
Messenger, Frank ---- **e** 2184
Messersmith, George S ---- **cj** 91–150 (testimony), 154, 155, 191–193
Messina, Joseph C ---- **ai** 58
Messinger, Elias J ---- **f** 6765
Messinger, Ernest L ---- **d** opp. 2452
Messner, Sherwood ---- **f** 2812
Metcalf, Harold ---- **f** 4250, 4277
Metcalf, James ---- **f** 6839
Metcalf, Robert M ---- **f** 6977, 6978–6983 (testimony), 7080,[1] 7082;[1] **fg** 11
Metcalf, Walter ---- **a** 679
Metcalfe, Allen ---- **A** 1247, 1250, 1261, 1262
Metcalfe, James J ---- **a** 75–84 (testimony), 6176–6184 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 60
Metcalfe, John C ---- **a** 3–47 (testimony), 86–90 (testimony), 305, 766, 1107–1180 (testimony), 1203–1219 (testimony), 1224, 1235–1237 (testimony), 2085, 2117–2129 (testimony), 2235–2246 (testimony), 2287–2288 (testimony), 2337–2389 (testimony), 3025–3027 (testimony), 3175–3178 (testimony), 3504, 3536, 3942–3946 (testimony), 6176–6184 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 60.
Meterovitz, Louise ---- **f** 2677
Meth. (*See* Lyndahl, James.)
Methiney (Colonel) ---- **a** 3226, 3251
Methless, Lillian ---- **A** 2087
Metliez, James ---- **a** 5805
Metropolsky, N. M ---- **db** 104
Mettin, Richard ---- **VII,** 68
Metz, A ---- **a** 8207
Metz, Julius ---- **a** 206
Metz, Tom ---- **a** 2305
Metz, Valeria ---- **a** 595
Metzenthin (Dr.) ---- **A** 804
Metzger, Hyman ---- **A** 2082, 2083
Metzler, Karl ---- **eb** 142
Meuhaus, Molly ---- **ch** 82
Meullen, H. R ---- **ai** 57
Mevorah, Nissim ---- **cl** 324, 360, 361; **cw** 122; **db** 66
Meyendorff, Alexander ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Meyer, Adolph ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Meyer, Agnes ---- **f** 243
Meyer, Mrs. Andrew ---- **f** 5859, 5885
Meyer, Arthur S ---- **f** opp. 2673
Meyer, E. H ---- **II,** 1003
Meyer, Eldred L ---- **a** 9035–9038 (testimony); **e** 1417
Meyer, Elizabeth Margarethe ---- **VII,** 9
Meyer, Ernest L ---- **a** 2803, 2804, 2807
Meyer, Ernest Wilhelm ---- **a** 7196, 7198; **VII,** 50, 52
Meyer, Ethel ---- **f** 4468

[1] Incorrectly spelled Metcalfe.

Page
Meyer, Mrs. Eugene ---------- **A** 2364
Meyer, Frank ---------- **a** 360
Meyer, Fritz ---------- **A** 1879, 1880, 1884
Meyer, H. H ---------- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Meyer, Hans -------- **a** 8352–8356, 8377, 8378; **A** 1828–1830; **VII,** 68
Meyer, Henriette Therese Ingeborg ---------- **VII,** 9
Meyer, Henry A ---------- **eg** 79; **f** opp. 2783
Meyer, Henry H ---------- **II,** 988
Meyer, Herschel ---------- **ch** 52
Meyer, I. Martin ---------- **a** 960, 968, 971–973 (testimony)
Meyer, Jan ---------- **f** 4187, 6019, 6183
Meyer, Katherine ---------- **a** 582
Meyer, Lieselotte ---------- **VII,** 69
Meyer, Marion W ---------- **a** 10233
Meyer, Mrs. Monroe ---------- **f** 3640
Meyer, Virginia ---------- **a** 4261
Meyerhof, Otto ---------- **da** 19, 37, 59; **eb** 106
Meyerhoffer ---------- **a** 5503, 5504
Meyerhold ---------- **e** 598, 599
Meyerhold, Vesevolod ---------- **a** 540
Meyerovitz (Miss) ---------- **V,** 1655
Meyerovitz, Louise ---------- **a** 7039; **f** 2678
Meyerowitz, Julius (or Jules) ---------- **cs** 40; **eb** 155
Meyers, Bennett E ---------- **cm** 836, 847; **d** 1122, 1124, 1125, 2905
Meyers, "Blackie." (*See* Myers, Frederick N.)
Meyers, Bob ---------- **e** 816
Meyers, Carmel. (*See* Blum, Carmel Meyers.)
Meyers, Cora ---------- **a** 5931, 5954, 5984
Meyers, Frank ---------- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxv
Meyers, Frederick N. (*See* Myers, Frederick N.)
Meyers,[1] George A ---------- **d** 3071, 3206, 3225; **dk** 20; **e** 750, 751, 756, 779, 874, 1082, 1103; **ed** 22; **ef** 11; **f** 4503.
Meyers, Harry ---------- **a** 694
Meyers, Herman ---------- **ee** 12, 13
Meyers, Irving ---------- **a** 131
Meyers, Roberta ---------- **f** 5326
Meyers, Victor E ---------- **e** 2480
Meyers, Violet ---------- **f** 5316
Meyers, Whitney ---------- **a** 109
Meyers, Willis A ---------- **cj** 174, 178, 186
Meyerscough, Tom. (*See* Myerscough, Tom.)
Meysenbuerg, Rifka ---------- **a** 314
Mezari, Blaz ---------- **db** 116
Mezerick, Avrum [2] (alias Mason) ---------- **a** 1296, 1322, 1349, 1352, 1463, 1464, 1480, 1481, 1566, 1585, 1586, 2062, 2697.
Mezerick, Mrs. Avrum. (*See* Hempel, Marie.)
Mezey, Phiz ---------- **f** 6609, 6613
Mezincescu, Florica ---------- **dd** 97; **eb** 115, 166

[1] Incorrectly spelled Meyer or Myer in some references.
[2] Various spellings occur.

Page
Miadok, George ---- **d** 2563
Miaja, Jose ---- **a** 2544, 2558, 2569, 2576, 8766
Miami, Harold Tannen ---- **dh** 19
Micaud, Charles ---- **VII,** 30
Micenko John ---- **db** 126
Michael (or Michaels) ---- **dl** vi
Michael, Clara ---- **eb** 127
Michael, O. Stewart ---- **a** 1156
Michael, Peter ---- **cw** 117, 118; **da** 59; **eb** 106
Michaelis, Karin ---- **a** 6227
Michaels ---- **ee** 46; **dl** v, vi
Michaelson, Clarence ---- **cc** 63
Michaelson, Herman ---- **a** 10328
Michaelson, Jessie (Mrs. Sam Michaelson) ---- **f** 4491, 4492, 4495
Michaelson, Sam ---- **f** 4492, 4495
Michail, J ---- **ee** 19, 20
Michail, John ---- **ch** 52
Michal, Wolf ---- **a** 873
Michalchik, A ---- **db** 131
Michalowski, M ---- **db** 118
Michaut, Victor ---- **eb** 103
Michel, F. J ---- **a** 251
Michel, Johannes ---- **VII,** 7
Michel, Tena ---- **A** 355
Michels, M. J ---- **A** 3167
Michelsen, Bessie H ---- **ch** 153, 154
Michelsen,[1] Gunnar ---- **a** 123, 124, 2700, 2701, 5646, 5672
Michelson, Burl [2] ---- **ch** 76; **cq** 1
Michelson, Charles ---- **a** 2369, 5117
Michelson,[3] Clarina ---- **a** 100, 101, 129, 509, 5762, 5787, 6126–6128, 7997; **ai** 54, 58, 64, 67; **ca** 36; **ch** 83; **f** 2152, 2153; **fb** 71.
Michelson, H ---- **f** 3488, 3489
Michelson, Max ---- **a** 100, 130, 3095; **A** 2081 [4]
Michelson,[5] William ---- **ai** 72; **cs** 37; **eb** 65, 152, 160; **f** 1970, 1971–1981 (testimony), 2476–2479; **fb** 71, 90
Michener,[6] Lew H ---- **a** 8536–8543, 8545–8548, 8551, 8552, 8554–8556, 8560, 8565, 8570–8573, 8577–8580, 8585, 8588, 8589, 8595, 8596 (testimony); **ai** 57, 99, 130, 134, 136; **A** 1240, 1244, 1849, 1861, 1930–1933, 1938, 1943; **cd** 257–261.
Michener, Mrs. Lew H ---- **a** 8589
Michoels, Solomon ---- **ck** 409; **d** 668; **f** 1468, 1469
Micic, Katherine ---- **db** 129
Mickelson, R ---- **cb** 30
Mickelson, Walter ---- **a** 1370
Mickiewicz, Tolstoy ---- **db** 20
Mickinn, E. (Miss) ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12

---

[1] Various incorrect spellings appear.
[2] Appears also as Beryl Michaelson.
[3] Appears as Michaelson in some references.
[4] Spelled incorrectly Maz.
[5] Spelled incorrectly Michaelson in some references.
[6] Various incorrect spellings appear.

Page
Mickloff, M. ---- **db** 131
Mickloff, Myron ---- **db** 126
Middleton ---- **cl** 154
Middleton, Drew ---- **be** 40
Middleton, John E ---- **a** 580, 5831; **ch** 35, 66, 67, 121; **d** 1230, 1342, 3008; **f** 3608
Midgley, David A ---- **f** opp. 2783
Midlo, Herman L ---- **a** 505, 882
Midonick ---- **f** 206
Midzuho, Ishide ---- **VIII,** 117
Midzuno, Matsuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Midzuno, Shinobu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Mierendorffs ---- **a** 619
Mierkiewicz, Frank ---- **ai** 64; **d** opp. 2452;[1] **eb** 158
Miese, Ernest ---- **a** 5672
Mifsud, Joe ---- **f** 5102
Mifune, Hisazo ---- **VIII,** 152
Migalic (or Migalich), Helen (Mrs. Joseph Migalic) ---- **d** 1321, 1336, 2384, 2563, 2580
Migalic (or Migalich), Joseph (or Josip) ---- **d** 1202, 1331, 1335, 2563, 2579
Migami, Samori ---- **VIII,** 128
Miglioli, Guido ---- **eb** 113
Mignon, Michael ---- **a** 7959
Mihailoff, A ---- **f** 6745
Mihalchev ---- **cl** 345
Mihalik, Joseph ---- **db** 116, 128
Mihara, Shigekichi ---- **VIII,** 152, 184
Mihara, Tokinobu ---- **VIII,** 137
Mihaychuk, William ---- **a** 1315
Mihelic, John ---- **I,** 333
Mihori, H ---- **VIII,** 193
Mijaski, Joseph ---- **d** 2563
Mike, Mosher ---- **a** 6771
Mikelich, Joe ---- **db** 131
Mikhailov, B. (alias George Williams) ---- **a** 5476, 7102; **cp** 33; **d** 555, 556, 565, 572; **e** 1228, 1242
Mikhailov, Nikolai ---- **ch** 81
Mikhailov, Pavel ---- **cx** 167, 183; **ee** 38, 41
Mikhailovitch,[2] Draja ---- **cd** 329; **cl** 49, 347, 356, 366; **cw** 130; **db** 5, 17, 41, 43, 44, 58–60, 80, 89.
Mikhailovsky (Dr.) ---- **a** 5206
Miki, Kiyoshi ---- **VI,** 1938
Mikkelsen, Harold M ---- **f** 5145–5201 (testimony), 5202, 5215, 5271, 5319, 5452, 5453, 5477, 5478, 7233; **fg** 17.
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw ---- **cw** 123, 125, 126
Mikoyan ---- **ci** 20; **d** 919, 1184, 1188
Mikula, Bohumil ---- **de** 67

[1] Spelled incorrectly Mierkewiecz.
[2] Various incorrect spellings occur.

Page

Mikuliak, Harry ---- **a** 1285–1303 (testimony), 1307 (testimony), 1559–1597 (testimony), 1598, 1608, 1626, 2316; **aa** 77; **A** 469–474 (testimony).
Mikulic, Michael ---- **db** 116
Mikulin, John ---- **d** 2439
Mikulin, Violet ---- **d** 2439
Mikuni, Matagoro ---- **VIII,** 212
Mikuri, Kiyogi ---- **VI,** 1909
Mila, Mary ---- **ch** 122
Milakovic, Milan ---- **db** 117
Milam, Robert R ---- **cl** 47–53 (testimony); **cv** 4; **cz** 18
Milan, Ignacio ---- **d** 361
Milanov, Zinka ---- **db** 122
Milanovich, Nick ---- **d** 2563
Milanovich, Nikola ---- **db** 82
Milborne, Alice ---- **e** 816
Mileaf (or Miles), Oscar ---- **ai** 117
Mileham, Teresa B ---- **cm** 1085
Miles ---- **e** 2166
Miles, Alice ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 275, 278
Miles, Fred ---- **A** 351
Miles, George F ---- **a** 249
Miles, John ---- **f** 5188
Miles, John M ---- **f** 2811, 2812
Miles, Myrtle ---- **a** 7870
Miles, Oscar. (*See* Mileaf, Oscar.)
Miles, Sol ---- **a** 7939
Milestone, Lewis ---- **a** 569; **A** 1755; **ck** 354; **e** 354,[1] 512
Milestone, Mrs. Lewis [2] ---- **e** 354
Milestone, M. S. ---- **ee** 33
Miley, Paul E ---- **a** 251
Milford, Lawson ---- **ch** 43
Milgram, Morris ---- **a** 679
Milgrom, Sam (Samuel; also known as Hyman Sampson Milgrom; Sampson Milgrom; Shimshun Milgram; A. W. Mills) ---- **a** 6718, 6719, 7459; **ch** 35, 121; **d** 1209, 1219, 1230, 1349; **db** 83
Milicic, Mrs. Paul ---- **V,** 1639
Milinkoff, Sherman ---- **a** 1981
Milisich, M ---- **db** 123
Miliukov, Paul ---- **I,** 260
Miljuis, Emil ---- **a** 1728, 1819
Milkitz ---- **I,** 214
Milkovic, Anton ---- **db** 116
Milkovich, Mike ---- **d** 1347
Milkovich, Mile ---- **db** 124, 125
Milkovitch, John ---- **e** 3742; **eh** 32; **f** 4250,[3] 4277 [3]
Mill, Gjon ---- **ch** 41
Mill, John Stuart ---- **e** 2199
Millan, Alfonso ---- **ch** 165

[1] Spelled incorrectly Louis.
[2] Spelled incorrectly Louis.
[3] Spelled incorrectly Milkevitch.

Page
Millar ---- **f** 3683
Millar, Ethel K ---- **eg** 79, 84
Millard, Betty ---- **ch** 34; **dd** 54, 80
Millard, C. H ---- **a** 251; **ch** 165
Millard, Dorothy ---- **a** 540
Millard, Fred ---- **A** 1181
Millay, Edna St. Vincent ---- **a** 377
Millay, Norman ---- **a** 559
Millbrandt, Reinhold ---- **A** 2107, 2109
Millen, Michael ---- **eb** 117
Miller ---- **a** 607, 1608, 4694; **V,** 1655; **ce** 18; **d** 1525; **e** 3434, 3435
Miller. (*See* St. John, Lee.)
Miller. (*See* Sirola, Y.)
Miller. (*See* Mueller, Ernest.)
Miller. (*See* Frank Petrakovich.)
Miller, (Miss) ---- **a** 8683
Miller, A. F ---- **a** 650
Miller, Abraham ---- **a** 650
Miller, Mrs. Albert ---- **f** 2745, 2754
Miller, Alfred ---- **a** 574
Miller, Anita ---- **f** 6209
Miller, Ann ---- **a** 502
Miller, Anton ---- **a** 4493, 4494, 4555, 4556; **d** 3544, 3545; **ee** 6, 7
Miller, Arabella Halsey ---- **a** 6278
Miller, Arthur ---- **ch** 116; **ck** 50; **cs** 25, 29; **da** 9, 11, 19, 22, 25, 26, 32–37, 39, 45, 55, 59; **dj** 11; **e** 660, 2413; **eb** 17, 106, 108, 110, 111; **f** opp. 2673, 2812.
Miller, "Beevo" ---- **a** 109, 6686; **ai** 67[1]
Miller, Benjamin F ---- **da** 19, 24, 59; **eb** 106, 108, 111, 117
Miller, Bert ---- **a** 631, 4702; **I,** 923
Miller, Bert. (*See* Mandel, Benjamin.)
Miller, Carl ---- **a** 86
Miller, Carrie V ---- **f** 4499
Miller, Charles ---- **cs** 35
Miller, Charles L ---- **f** 2180
Miller, Clancy ---- **a** 8429
Miller, Clarence ---- **a** 6021, 6028–6030, 6037, 6041; **cb** 31; **cc** 61–64; **d** 558
Miller, Mrs. Clarence. (*See* Miller, Edith.)
Miller, Cletus ---- **A** 2084
Miller, Clifford L ---- **eb** 128
Miller, Clyde R ---- **da** 9, 18, 21, 24, 25, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 44, 45, 48, 59; **eb** 23, 57, 106, 107, 117; **eg** 7, 13, 14, 20, 24, 29, 79, 82, 86; **f** 2264, opp. 2783, 2810, opp. 3624, 3665, 3759.
Miller, Cornelius E ---- **V,** 1667
Miller, Curt ---- **a** 1282
Miller, David ---- **a** 1530, 1564; **e** 2743, 2764–2770 (testimony); **eb** 154; **eh** 21
Miller, David J ---- **ch** 38

[1] Appears as Bevo.

Page
Miller, Dean P ---- **f** 6751
Miller, Doris ---- **f** 2684
Miller, E ---- **ai** 56
Miller, Earnest ---- **a** 3758
Miller, Edith (Mrs. Clarence Miller) ---- **a** 6013, 6021–6023, 6039, 6040; **cc** 57, 58, 62, 65, 66
Miller, Edmund E ---- **a** 7194; **VII**, 48
Miller, Mrs. Edmund E ---- **a** 7194; **VII**, 48
Miller, Edward W ---- **a** 240
Miller, Elizabeth ---- **ch** 153
Miller, Elsa K ---- **d** 717–725 (testimony), 730, 734–742 (testimony); **dh** 4
Miller, Ernest L ---- **a** 8846, 8973, 9062, 9086, 9089, 9091, 9139
Miller, Esther ---- **ch** 43
Miller, Ethel K ---- **f** 3761
Miller, Felix ---- **e** 2743, 2791; **eh** 21
Miller, Floyd ---- **a** 543
Miller, Frank ---- **a** 118, 120; **A** 276, 277
Miller, Fred ---- **a** 7829
Miller, Frieda S ---- **a** 3071, 8668; **V**, 1660
Miller, George ---- **d** 1525, **f** 5063–5070 (testimony)
Miller, George, Jr ---- **f** 3304, 3310
Miller, George A ---- **a** 4984, 4985
Miller, George P ---- **f** 3301–3304, 3307, 3308, 3310–3312, 3340
Miller, Gilbert ---- **f** 7243
Miller, Harold A ---- **d** 2928
Miller, Harold J ---- **ai** 57
Miller, Harry T ---- **A** 685, 687, 707, 740, 743, 1018, [1] 1029, 1269
Miller, Hazel ---- **A** 1070, 1071
Miller, Helen S. (Mrs. Hugh B. Miller) ---- **a** 8444, 8446, 8450, 8451; **ai** 113, 141, 142; **A** 2405, 2408, 2409; **cd** 147; **ch** 54; **ec** 117.
Miller, Henry ---- **da** 3
Miller, Herbert A ---- **a** 569; **A** 3189; **V**, 1680
Miller, Hugh B ---- **a** 8412, 8444; **A** 2405; **f** 3380–3384
Miller, Mrs. Hugh B. (*See* Miller, Helen S.)
Miller, I. C ---- **a** 1417
Miller, Ida (Mrs. Jay Miller) ---- **e** 1471, 1473; **eh** 63
Miller, Irene ---- **a** 619
Miller, J. ---- **a** 8585
Miller, J. Howard ---- **a** 2794, 2805; **A** 1241; **e** 1476, 1737
Miller, J. M ---- **eb** 132
Miller, Jack (*see also* Miller, John) ---- **db** 119
Miller, Jack ---- **db** 119
Miller, Mrs. Jack ---- **db** 119
Miller, Jack R ---- **a** 569, 7729; **ch** 29
Miller, James ---- **f** 4413, 4416, 4425
Miller, James E ---- **eb** 118
Miller, James R ---- **eb** 129
Miller, James S ---- **f** 6758
Miller, James W ---- **a** 679

[1] Referred to incorrectly as Harry P. Miller.

Page
Miller, Jay ai 68; A 1142 [1]
Miller, Jay. (*See* Miller, Ida.)
Miller, Jean F a 5613, 5615
Miller, Jenny Levy (Mrs. Robert Talbot Miller III) cm 783, 791, 795, 796; ee 18
Miller, Jesse Ray f 3591
Miller, Joe f 5314
Miller, Joe. (*See* Setrin, Louis.)
Miller, John (*see also* Miller, Jack) a 1313; I, 333
Miller, John ("Skins") e 1587; eh 50
Miller, Mrs. John ("Skins"). (*See* Miller, Patricia.)
Miller, Kelly a 2148, 2149
Miller, Leo a 589
Miller, Lewis a 1879
Miller, Lewis. (*See* Goldblatt, Louis.)
Miller, Loren a 625, 1997, Vol 10, App. xxii; A 1240; f 3065
Miller, Louis a 1630, 1631; bd 63–70 (testimony); cn 6, 7, 74; cx 174, 176, 177, cz 20; dk 34; ee 36, 37; f 2777.
Miller, M A 3167
Miller, Marguerite A 1251, 1260
Miller, Marion M f 2186, 3691
Miller, Martin ch 165, 166
Miller, Mary e 817
Miller, Max ch 51
Miller, Mitchell da 59; eb 106
Miller, Moses a 8400; ai 48; ch 8, 32, 35, 40, 50; e 2721; f 2733, 2735, 2741, 2757
Miller, Nathan L a 6857
Miller, Orie O f 3691
Miller, Oscar A 2081
Miller, Patricia (Mrs. John ("Skins") Miller) e 1587; eh 50
Miller, Paul V, 1686
Miller, Paul I eb 150
Miller, Paula. (*See* Strasberg, Paula Miller.)
Miller, Pauline a 7667
Miller, Payson f 3665, 3707
Miller, Perry ch 52
Miller, Philip cs 35
Miller, R a 560
Miller, Rachel O d 3509
Miller, "Red" a 1586
Miller, Robert f 4476, 6219
Miller, Robert C d opp. 2452; eb 162
Miller, Robert Talbot III cm 531, 655, 683, 778–800 (testimony), 861, 864, 910, 918, 922, 1273, 1350–1352; d 1931, 2958; ee 18, 60, 61.
Miller, Mrs. Robert Talbot III. (*See* Miller, Jenny Levy.)
Miller, Rose f opp. 2673, 2777
Miller, Sam A ai 57
Miller, Samuel a 4808, 4834, 8572, 8578, 8589; ai 130, 131; d 3013, 3017; db 131; e 4448, opp. 4470

[1] Appears as J. Miller.

Page
Miller, Sigmund ---- **a** 1034, 1035
Miller, "Skins". (*See* Miller, John.)
Miller, Sophie J ---- **ai** 56
Miller, Spencer, Jr ---- **a** 565, 702; **A** 3233, 3234; **f** 2676
Miller, Steve. (*See* Peters, J.)
Miller, Tom ---- **e** 1433; **eh** 63
Miller, Tove ---- **a** 70
Miller, Uri ---- **eb** 142, 150
Miller, Walter ---- **ch** 52
Miller, Watson B ---- **cm** 620, 1193; **db** 97
Miller, Wilburn B ---- **f** 3665
Miller, William ---- **a** 631, 1228, 1235, 2085, 7143, 7145, Vol. 10, App xxiv; **A** 473, 1889; **cp** 40
Miller, William E ---- **a** 22
Miller, William L ---- **a** 10128, 10135
Miller, William R ---- **A** 1433
Miller, William Wesley ---- **a** 1309
Miller, Mrs. William Wesley ---- **a** 1309
Miller, Winston ---- **e** 1848
Millerand (Alexandre) ---- **I,** 203, 204, 206, 256
Millers, H ---- **A** 2087
Millet, Martha ---- **a** 555; **ch** 43
Millholland, Charles B ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 244, 274, 278
Millian, John C ---- **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3761
Milliken, Robert A ---- **A** 3245; **f** opp. 3598
Millington, Frances ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 118,[1] 267, 352, 395
Milliron, George ---- **cs** 37
Millis, Mary Raoul ---- **a** 690
Millis, Walter ---- **a** 2652; **A** 3192
Millman ---- **a** 550
Millman, Sol ---- **A** 2087
Millner, George ---- **a** 6632
Mills ---- **a** 6770; **V,** 1646
Mills (Dr.) ---- **a** 3504
Mills, A. W. (*See* Milgrom, Samuel.)
Mills, Alice (Mrs. Nathaniel Mills) ---- **e** 1258, 1259, 1264, 1274
Mills, Arthur ---- **a** 2925
Mills, Cedric E ---- **eb** 142
Mills, Clyde M ---- **cr** 4
Mills, Duncan ---- **a** 9111, 9310
Mills, Edw. Laird ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Mills, Ethelwyn ---- **a** 530, 690
Mills, Herbert ---- **a** 1726, 1806, 1819, 2912, 2916
Mills, Make ---- **A** 1513–1529 (testimony)
Mills, Nathaniel ---- **a** 7577; **e** 1258, 1259, 1264, 1284, 1359, 1390–1397 (testimony); **ef** 15; **f** 2684, 2689.
Mills, Mrs. Nathaniel. (*See* Mills, Alice.)
Mills, Nathaniel, Jr ---- **f** opp. 2783
Mills, Oliver ---- **f** 2811
Mills, Robert ---- **a** 109, 126; **ai** 64

[1] Spelled incorrectly Mellington.

Page
Mills, Saul ai 16, 51, 55, 64, 71, 79, 132, 154; ch 134; cs 15, 20, 23; d opp. 2452; db 106; f 2793, 2812, 3665.
Mills, Sybill f 7249
Mills, Victor G f 3707
Millspaugh, Mary C. (Mrs.) f 3613, 3615, 3722
Millstein, Alfred f 5127, 5319, 5720, 5771, 5828, 7145, 7172, 7222–7231 (testimony); fc 17
Millstein, Evelyn (Mrs. Alfred Millstein; nee Lesser) f 7227
Millstone a 2301
Millstone, Alex ai 64
Milne, Peter ck 523; e 1848
Milne, Stanley a 8234, 8235, 8242
Milner, Lucille B a 525, 528, 529, 2978; aa 85; cl 228
Milo, Frank eb 156
Milo, N I, 911
Milo, Toscano A 1438
Milon, Sam db 115
Milos, Produnich V, 1639
Milosevic,[1] Olga ch 89; dd 24, 30
Milosevicz, Anton db 116
Milsky, Mikhail ee 38, 39
Milson, William db 122
Milstein, Nathan f 3680
Miltar, Lottie d 2445
Milton. (*See* Dennis, Eugene.)
Milton, Frank a 1233
Milton, Howard di 38
Milton, Mickey f 2714
Milton, William d 2495, 2503
Miltz, Rose a 543
Milutin I, 397
Milvy, Carl f 4366
Milwitzky, Selma f 2812
Minami, Chieko di 25
Minami, Gisaburo VI, 1909
Minami, Jiro VIII, 152
Minami, Kiyoshi VIII, 166, 167
Minami, Mitsuemon VIII, 171
Minami, Somatsu VI, 1911
Minami, Yaemon [2] VI, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1912, 1946; VIII, 127, 129–131, 136, 137, 186, 211, 212.
Minardo f 7181
Minato, Rikiye VI, Exhibit No. 82
Minc, Hilary cw 127
Minchenberg, Golde ch 49
Mindas, Jan db 105
Mindel a 5680, 5688, 7143
Mindel, Jacob ("Pop") a 4676, 7143; d 3187, 3188; e 2721, 4390; ed 18; f 1218, 1387, 3072, 3087, 6211; fa 121; fb 120

[1] Various spellings occur.
[2] Various spellings occur.

Page
Mindel, Samuel ---- **ai** 56
Mindell, James ---- **a** 148, 150, 312
Mindlin, Eunice ---- **f** 350, 2343; **fb** 43
Minear, Paul S ---- **f** 3665
Mineda, Kunishaku ---- **VIII,** 137
Minematsu, Neifu ---- **VIII,** 152
Miner, Theodore (F. Theodore Miner) ---- **a** 530; **eg** 84; **f** 3707, 3761
Minerich, Anthony J.[1] ---- **a** 223, 313, 10334, 10335; **ch** 130; **d** 1209, 1212, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1311, 1324, 1325, 1331, 1336, 2384, 2626, 3024; **db** 6, 12, 15, 42, 43, 45, 51, 52, 90, 102, 105, 107, 111, 124, 125.
Minerick, Robert ---- **ai** 57
Mineshima, Ryotaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Mineur, Henri ---- **a** 617
Ming, Robert W., Jr ---- **A** 3541
Ming, Wang ---- **f** 3161
Mingulin, I ---- **a** 4624, 7142; **cp** 53; **f** 2042
Miniard, Marvin M ---- **f** 6916–6921; **fg** 13
Mink, George (aliases: Al Gottlieb; Hertz; Harry Herman (or Hyman) Kaplan [2]; Abraham Wexler) ---- **a** 103, 1804, 2539, 2602, 4371, 4372, 4591, 4592, 4676, 4711, 4743, 5771, 5772, 5777, 5778, 5807, 6496, 6544, 6545, 6547–6549, 6564, 6570, 6571, 6773, 6589, 6590, 6598, 6625, 6626, 6644, 6736, 6743, 7015, 7107, 7174, 7762, 7805–7807, 7826–7828, 8512, 8513, 8516–8520, 8678; **A** 3431; **ca** 37; **cc** 36–42, 53, 54, 60, 67, 70, 72–74, 76; **d** 183, 184, 209; **e** 2177; **ed** 18; **f** 3165–3167, 3171; **fb** 104, 105.
Mink, Jack ---- **ai** 51, 58; **f** 3665
Mink, Mrs. Kelley ---- **ch** 77
Minkin, Sophie ---- **a** 6416
Minkley, Carl ---- **a** 5671, 5672
Minkoff, Isaih M ---- **d** 2355
Minkoff, Mack ---- **eb** 111
Minkus, Abraham (Abe) ---- **f** 516, 539, 541–556 (testimony), 613–623 (testimony), 751, 871; **fb** 43
Minkus, Libby Nathan (Mrs. Abraham Minkus) ---- **f** 516, 886 [3]; **fb** 43
Minnioff, Leo ---- **a** 1019
Mino, Tsunehachi ---- **VI,** 1946
Minomi, Hidehiko ---- **VI,** 1911
Minomiya, Kinso S ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Minor, Albert ---- **a** 1392
Minor, John Henry ---- **cb** 72, 75, 107, 108
Minor,[4] Robert (alias Ballester; Ballister; Randolph) ---- **a** 147, 160, 195, 215, 217, 218, 252, 254, 312, 457, 459, 501, 502, 510, 514, 560, 572, 624, 625, 639, 774, 1242, 1317, 2439, 2449, 4281, 4282, 4317, 4395, 4396, 4537, 4590, 4601, 4602, 4618, 4619, 4633, 4643, 4694, 4727, 4728, 5392, 5931, 5954, 5984, 5988, 5989, 6237, 6941, 7014,

[1] Variously spelled Anton Majnerich; Tony Maynarich; Toney Manerich.
[2] George Mink possessed a passport in the name of Harry Herman (or Hyman) Kaplan. For references to the real Kaplan, see entry under Kaplan.
[3] Incorrectly printed Libby Nathan Medus.
[4] Spelled incorrectly Miner in some references.

Minor,[1] Robert—Continued Page
7030, 7128, 7143, 7144, 7747, 7750, 7761, 7790, 7808, 7809, 7819, 7830, 8155, 8637, 8751, 8767, 8770; **aa** 79; **A** 463, 3129, 3175, 3176; **I**, 334, 335, 387, 408–482, 499, 503, 892; **V**, 1683; **ca** 25; **cb** 85, 86; **cl** 231, 572, 860, 1037, 1177; **cp** 11, 16, 39–41; **cw** 68, 69; **d** 449, 670, 2191, 2682; **e** 1422, 1461, 1474, 1475; **f** 1389, 1880, 2178, 3087, 3090, 3116, 3161, 6025.
Minot, George R. **e** 1412; **f** 3607, 3609, 3665
Minowitz, Fred **ch** 56
Minowitz, Freda **ck** 274, 278
Minowitz, Sol **f** 4477, 4483
Minowitz, Tilla **d** 719, 725–734 (testimony), 3289; **dh** 4; **dj** 10; **f** 4477, 4483, 4485
Mins, Henry Felix, Jr **A** 3417
Mins, Henry Felix, Sr **A** 3416, 3417; **ee** 11
Mins, Leonard Emil **A** 3415–3437 (testimony); **ch** 112; **cp** 41
Minsky, Evelyn. (*See* Goldstein, Evelyn.)
Minsky, Minnie **f** 2500
Minster, Bessie (Mrs. Leon Minster) **e** 1210, 1224
Minster, Emma (Mrs. Robert Minster; nee Kantor) **e** 1210
Minster, Leon **e** 1210, 1224; **ef** 23
Minster, Robert **e** 1210
Minter, Bernard **ai** 58; **eb** 61, 153
Minton, Bruce. (*See* Bransten, Richard.)
Minton, Louise. (*See* Bransten, Louise.)
Minton, Ruth McKenney. (*See* McKenney, Ruth.)
Mintus, Jesse **ch** 50
Mintz, Beatrice **ck** 537
Mintz, Robert **f** 4426
Mintz, Samuel **ch** 51
Minugh, Alfred **a** 2467
Minz, I **ch** 32, 63
Minzer, Thomas. (*See* Bedacht, Max.)
Mio, F **VI**, 1835, 1836, 1839
Miquet, Roger **d** 3141
Mirabal, Antonio **a** 2493
Miravitlles,[2] (Jaume) **a** 2595, 2607
Mircheff, Bocho **db** 107, 109, 124, 125, 128, 129
Miriello, Peter **eb** 154
Miriguchi, Nobuyuki **VI**, 1945
Mirochmin, Peter **db** 117
Mirokovich,[3] Steve **d** 1220, 1229, 1299, 1330, 2455, 2501, 3008
Mirosovsky, B **db** 127
Mirowitz, Clara **d** 2445
Mirrain, Ruben **a** 321
Mirsky, D. S **d** 2097
Mirsky, Jacob **a** 470, 2260, 2261
Miscell, Donald **f** 87

[1] Spelled incorrectly Miner in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled in hearing references.
[3] Spelled Mirkovich in some references.

Page
Mischa ---- **f** 902–904
Mischeff, Cross ---- **a** 1599, 7013
Mischel, Florence (Mrs. Joseph Mischel) ---- **f** 4986 [1]
Mischel, Joseph (or Josef) ---- **e** 1599, 1793–1805 (testimony); **eh** 50; **f** 931; 1475, 1478, 4986; [2] **fb** 43,[2] 71
Mischke, Bern L ---- **a** 692
Mischo, Othmer ---- **a** 5657, 5658, 5672
Misen, Tetsusuke ---- **VIII,** 130
Misetich, Mike ---- **d** 2563, 2576
Mishikawa, Suichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Mishima, Toshitaro ---- **VIII,** 211
Mishinouchi, Yoshiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Misho, Vangel L ---- **ch** 52
Misko, John ---- **db** 119
Misko, Pauline ---- **db** 119
Misko, Sophie ---- **db** 119
Misko, Tony ---- **db** 119
Misland ---- **a** 6531
Misovitz, Makar ---- **db** 119
Missal, Joseph ---- **d** 2629
Mitani ---- **a** 9132
Mitch, Carl ---- **cs** 40
Mitch, William ---- **A** 1677; **ch** 139, 141; **cr** 1, 4; **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3761
Mitchel, Alex ---- **a** 1314
Mitchel, James J. "Scottie" ---- **a** 131
Mitchel, John ---- **cs** 36
Mitchell ---- **a** 1779, 1780, 1844, 1845, 5602
Mitchell, Al ---- **a** 1313
Mitchell, Broadus ---- **a** 518, 530, 531, 565, 690, 691, 703
Mitchell, Mrs. Broadus ---- **a** 530
Mitchell, Charles ---- **I,** 916; **f** 5302, 5536, 5554, 5683
Mitchell, Charlie ---- **ch** 52
Mitchell, Clarence ---- **d** 2296–2302 (testimony)
Mitchell, Connie ---- **f** 4362, 4366, 6621
Mitchell, Dana P ---- **e** 3838, 3839
Mitchell, Dorothy ---- **a** 540
Mitchell, E. D ---- **f** 2676
Mitchell, Edith J ---- **a** 530
Mitchell, Edwin C ---- **a** 5617
Mitchell, Esther. (*See* Bristow, Esther M.)
Mitchell, Evelyn G ---- **ch** 52
Mitchell, George ---- **ch** 57
Mitchell, George S ---- **a** 565, 703, 10213, 10222; **ch** 139; **cm** 588; **cr** 1; **cs** 23
Mitchell, H. L ---- **a** 679, 682, 1973; [3] **A** 3058
Mitchell, Harry B ---- **cd** 170
Mitchell, Harry D ---- **a** 2469
Mitchell, Hugh ---- **f** 5976
Mitchell, J. W ---- **fd** 9
Mitchell, Jacqueline ---- **eb** 119

[1] Spelled incorrectly Michel.
[2] Spelled incorrectly Michel.
[3] Appears incorrectly as H. J. Mitchell.

Page
Mitchell, James ---- **a** 1552–1558 (testimony)
Mitchell, John ---- **a** 5416; **ch** 51; **cs** 32; **d** 842
Mitchell, John C ---- **f** 6833, 6847, 6856, 6917, 6924, 6926, 6927, 6951, 7095; **fg** 8
Mitchell, John E ---- **eb** 128
Mitchell, John J. (*See* Matuszyk, John L.)
Mitchell, Kate L. (Katherine) ---- **ch** 37, 132, **co** 1417; **d** 1748; **e** 1976, 2035
Mitchell, Mrs. L. M ---- **cs** 30
Mitchell, Louis ---- **ch** 11
Mitchell, Louise ---- **ch** 32, 42, 43; **e** 2721
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague ---- **a** 3071; **f** 2745, 2754, 3609
Mitchell, M ---- **db** 131
Mitchell, Mabel ---- **ch** 10; **e** 2743; **eh** 21; **f** 5183, 5199, 5324
Mitchell, Rex ---- **a** 2386, 3998
Mitchell, Robert ---- **d** 3572, 3587
Mitchell, Ruth Crawford ---- **a** 530
Mitchell, Sherman (alias "Nils") ---- **f** 4347, 4362, 4372, 4384
Mitchell, V. L ---- **a** 493
Mitchell, Vincent ---- **f** 5102
Mitchell, Walter A ---- **e** 3207; **ea** 1; **eb** 53, 135, 137, 138, 150; **f** 3707
Mitchell, Wesley ---- **d** 671
Mitchell, Wesley, Jr ---- **cs** 32
Mitchell, Wesley C ---- **f** 3609
Mitchnick, Janet ---- **f** 5106
Mitchnick, Martin ---- **f** 4598, 4600
Mitchnick, Nate ---- **f** 5324
Mitchum, Robert ---- **f** 936
Mitoma, Tetsusuke ---- **VIII**, 130
Mitrany, David ---- **a** 2897
Mitropolous, Dmitri ---- **d** 2492
Mitrovitch, Mitra ---- **dd** 26, 30, 78
Mitsuhashi, Kensuke ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Mitsuo, Joji ---- **VIII**, 156, 159
Mitsuo, Yoshimatsu ---- **VIII**, 155, 156
Mitsuse, Kosaku ---- **VIII**, 125, 126
Mitterand, Armand ---- **eb** 165
Mittleman, Sam ---- **a** 580, 581
Mittler, Lester ---- **ck** 75
Mitty (Mrs) ---- **f** 568
Mitty, John J ---- **ah** 7
Mitzberg, Theodora. (*See* Goldstein, Theodora.)
Mitzell, Charles Michael ---- **f** 3609, 3665
Miura, Haruko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Miura, Kikuzo ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Miura, Koshiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 72
Miura, Shinichir ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Miura, Takiji ---- **VIII**, 128, 129
Miura, Yoshiko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Miura, Yoshio ---- **VIII**, 118
Mivabe, Kozo ---- **VI**, 1907
Miwada, Motonari ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 75
Mixon, Howard W ---- **e** 1757

Page
Miya, Miyamatsu ..... **VIII**, 151, 152
Miyabe, Kozo ..... **VIII**, 186, 193
Miyabe, Yosaku ..... **VI**, 1908
Miyachi, Michihiko ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Miyagawa, Amy ..... **cs** 41
Miyagawa, M ..... **di** 22, 25
Miyagawa, Toshiichi ..... **VI**, 1881
Miyagi, Newton ..... **e** 36, 40, 45
Miyagi, Tomohachi ..... **VI**, 1909
Miyagi, Yotoku ..... **e** 1135–1139, 1145, 1152, 1153, 1158, 1173, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1206, 1424
Miyaji, Genzaburo ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Miyakawa, Junji ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Miyakawa, Makoto ..... **VIII**, 141, 159
Miyakawa, Toyoko ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Miyake, Giro ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Miyake, Kanzo ..... **VI**, 1916; **VIII**, 177
Miyake, S ..... **VIII**, 193
Miyake, Takeo ..... **VI**, 1909
Miyake, Tanzo ..... **VI**, 1907; **VIII**, 211
Miyakoda, Shigeru ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Miyamoto, Daizo ..... **VIII**, 164, 165
Miyamoto, Richard S ..... **di** 22, 25
Miyamoto, Taizo ..... **VIII**, 163
Miyamoto, Takeshi ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Miyano, Tiichi ..... **VIII**, 212
Miyasaki, Kisayo ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 77
Miyasaki, Yasoichi ..... **VI**, 1945
Miyasato, George K ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 77
Miyashi, Yoshida ..... **a** 10203
Miyata, Heisaku ..... **VI**, 1946
Miyata, Kyoichi ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 77
Miyata, Otsukichi ..... **VI**, 1911
Miyata, Yujiro ..... **VI**, 1845
Miyatake, Chizuko ..... **VIII**, 118
Miyatake, Dansho ..... **VI**, 1946
Miyauchi, Minesuke ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Miyawaki, Yasoichi ..... **VI**, 1909; **VIII**, 212
Miyazaki, Shigetaro ..... **VI**, 1908
Miyazato, Kumagoro ..... **VIII**, 152
Miyazawa, Shigio ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Miyoshi, M ..... **VIII**, 192
Miyoshi, Shigeharu ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Mizachi, Yoskiko ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Mizara, Roy ..... **I**, 333
Mize, A ..... **A** 2087
Mizialko, John ..... **db** 132
Mizobe, Jinsaku ..... **VIII**, 125
Mizoch, Joseph ..... **db** 113
Mizote, Naoto ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 79
Mizuno, Fusataro ..... **VIII**, 125, 126
Mizuno, Kashiro ..... **VIII**, 141, 164
Mizuno, Kawoo ..... **VIII**, 130

Page
Mizuno, Mihiko ---------- **VIII**, 130
Mizuno, Sanhiko ---------- **VIII**, 130
Mizuno, Shigeru ---------- **e** 1137
Mizuoe, Naonori ---------- **VIII**, 129
Mizusaki, Hachiro ---------- **VIII**, 131
Mizushima, Koh ---------- **VI**, 1912
Mizutani, Kyosakii ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Mizuzaki, Hachiro ---------- **VI**, 1907, 1911
Mjehovich, Charles ---------- **db** 115
Mlatan, Joe ---------- **db** 119
Mlatan, Mrs. Joe ---------- **db** 119
Mlinarich, Martin ---------- **d** 2561, 2579
Mnahonchak, John ---------- **db** 126
Mnysz, John ---------- **db** 120
Moccabee, Meryl ---------- **a** 1548, 1550
Moceri ---------- **a** 2718
Mochalov, Valentine ---------- **db** 6, 9
Mochida, Moriji ---------- **VIII**, 144, 151, 152
Mochizuki, Goro ---------- **VIII**, 164, 165
Mock, Joseph L ---------- **A** 2105–2109 (testimony)
Modarrek, Ahmed El ---------- **ch** 165
Model, Lisette ---------- **da** 55, 59; **eb** 106, 111
Modell, Walter ---------- **e** 174
Modelski, Izyador [1] Rudolf ---------- **d** 1–100 (testimony); **db** 17, 48, 95; **de** 1, 73; **e** 3881
Modic, Frank ---------- **d** 1342; **db** 121, 132
Modic, Frank, Sr ---------- **f** 5186 [2]
Modic, Frank, Jr ---------- **f** 5186 [3]
Modigliani ---------- **a** 1874, 4669; **I**, 123; **fa** 130
Modin, D ---------- **a** 1784, 1786, 1848, 1850
Moe, Henry Allen ---------- **a** 2791
Moebins, Russell ---------- **d** 3311, 3313
Moeck ---------- **VII**, 96
Moehlman, Arthur B ---------- **db** 96
Moehlman, Conrad H ---------- **f** 3642–3644, 3681
Moell, William ---------- **a** 1564
Moeller, Aage ---------- **a** 8498
Moeller, Karl ---------- **a** 38, 3863
Moerschner, Ingeborg ---------- **VII**, 91
Moffat, J. Stanley ---------- **cd** 264
Moffat (Pierrepont) ---------- **A** 3520
Moffatt, James ---------- **f** 3644, 3681
Moffatt, Stanley ---------- **a** 8585; **cs** 25; **d** 2492; **eb** 124
Moffitt, John Charles ---------- **ck** 108–127 (testimony); 421, 457, 525–527; **e** 489, 530, 1768, 1854
Moffitt, Mrs. John Charles ---------- **ck** 109
Moffitt, Robert A ---------- **f** 381–396, 440
Mogi, Kokei ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 75
Mogi, Seigo ---------- **VI**, 1881
Mogill, "Billie" (Mrs. George Mogill) ---------- **e** 2945, 2951; **eh** 21; **f** 5195,[4] 5324

---

[1] Appears incorrectly in some references Isadore.
[2] Misspelled Modik.
[3] Misspelled Modik.
[4] Spelled incorrectly Mogel.

Page
Mogill, George ---------- **e** 2945, 2951; **eh** 21; **f** 5195,[1] 5303, 5324
Moine, Lee. (*See* Prout, Lynne L.)
Moir, Gordon Freeman --- **f** 6150, 6181, 6190, 6365–6370 (testimony)
Moir, Hector ---------- **d** 1388
Moir, Leona (Mrs. Gordon Moir) ---------- **f** 6181, 6366
Moisa, Florencio ---------- **d** 3510
Moise, Joseph L ---------- **A** 178 (testimony)
Moiseuk, George ---------- **db** 131
Moix, Jose ---------- **ch** 165
Mojo, Kuo ---------- **eb** 37
Mokowski, Henry ---------- **A** 473
Mola, Tony ---------- **f** 6764
Molchany, Peter ---------- **d** 2629
Moley, Raymond -- **a** 8166; **I,** 614; **cl** 297–309 (testimony); **cv** 4; **cz** 18
Molina, Francisco ---------- **a** 2584
Molinari, A ---------- **A** 1438
Molines, N ---------- **a** 2561, 2602
Molinier ---------- **a** 6227
Molino, Lucien ---------- **ch** 165
Molken, Poly ---------- **a** 1314
Mollander, H ---------- **ch** 165
Mollegen, Albert T ---------- **a** 6278; **cr** 15; **f** 2729, 2730, 3707
Mollenhauer, William ---------- **a** 1298, 1506, 5931, 5954, 5984
Moller, Albert ---------- **I,** 913
Moller, Mary ---------- **f** 4407
Molloy, T. R ---------- **ai** 42, 51
Molnar, Ferenc ---------- **cj** 187
Molofsky, Sol ---------- **eb** 152
Molotov, Vyacheslav[2] M ---------- **a** 4442, 4570, 4573, 4582, 4592, 4624, 4675, 4676, 4944, 4946, 5071, 5082, 5085, 5088, 5103, 5104, 5475, 5722; **aa** 16; **ab** 8; **I,** 870, 875, 894; **be** 4, 23, 38, 39; **bh** 6; **cd** 256, 260; **ce** 29; **ch** 32; **ci** 8, 21, 22, 25, 27; **ck** 516, 520; **cl** 155, 418; **cm** 1006; **cp** 21, 24, 52; **cw** 9, 78; **d** 560, 845, 1129; **db** 24, 33; **e** 1210, 1224; **eg** 9, 18; **f** 1721, 2071.
Molozaiy, William ---------- **db** 131
Molthan, James ---------- **f** 5991
Momii, Ikken ---------- **VIII,** 137, 145, 150, 163, 168
Momose, Kazumasa C ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Momoto, Komao ---------- **VI,** 1947
Monabalo, G. M ---------- **a** 8086
Monachino, Ignatius ---------- **eb** 64
Monachius, Jacomine M ---------- **a** 1148
Monahan, H. M ---------- **A** 3072
Monahan, L ---------- **cs** 30
Monahan, Roy P --------- **a** 1081–1096 (testimony), 3419; **VII,** 60[3]
Monaka, Masao ---------- **VIII,** 179
Monas, Ray ---------- **e** 3279; **eh** 72

---

[1] Spelled incorrectly Mogel.
[2] Various spellings appear.
[3] Spelled incorrectly Monohan.

Page
Monashko, Anna ---- db 109
Monath, Hortense ---- f 3680
Moncharsh, George ---- f 220
Mondale, R. Lester ---- a 6233, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; f 2173
Mondey, Dave ---- a 4263
Mondress, Jack ---- e 4406, 4407, 4409, 4411, 4412, 4433; eh 35, 38
Mondress, John. (*See* Mondress, Jack.)
Moneghan, Frank ---- A 250
Moner, Melvin H ---- ai 57
Moness, J ---- a 4494–4496
Monet, W ---- A 450
Monger, A. E ---- eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Monicelovich, A ---- e 2944; eh 21
Monish ---- ci 16
Monjar, Elsie ---- A 1165; f 3115; fb 120
Monjar, Elsie M ---- ch 13
Monjar, Hugh B ---- A 1873,[1] 1888,[1] 2097, 2103, 2104
Monk, A. E ---- ch 165
Monks, M ---- a 2433
Monmousseau, Gaston ---- ch 165
Monossen, B ---- db 121
Monroe, Andrew J ---- cs 40
Monroe, Bertha ---- a 1990
Monroe, Dorothy ---- A 2739
Monroe, Harriet ---- a 559
Monroe, James ---- A 708 [2]
Monroe, Keith ---- ch 54
Monroe, Lillian ---- a 1965, 8563
Monroe, Merle R ---- d 2445
Monroe, Paul ---- A 3190
Monsky, Shiffra ---- a 2049, 2050
Montacelli, John ---- a 1752, 1825
Montagnana, Rita ---- dd 59
Montagu, F. M. Ashley ---- eb 150
Montagu, Ivor ---- cp 44; eb 25, 165
Montague, Arthur. (*See* Kent, Arthur James.)
Montague, William P ---- a 691; da 59; eb 106
Montall, J. (aliases: Montell; Jack Moutall) ---- a 112, 116
Montani, Fabrizio A ---- A 1442
Montanios, Michael ---- ch 165
Montante, James ---- dh 18, 19
Montell. (*See* Montall, J.)
Montello, Dominick ---- f 3168
Montero, Frank C ---- f 3065
Montesi, Mario ---- eb 25
Montett, Lee J ---- a 1646
Monteux, Pierre ---- f 3609
Monteux, Mme. Pierre ---- f 3609
Monteverde, P ---- A 1438
Montez, Maria ---- e 2123
Montgomery, Ben ---- a 1968

[1] Spelled incorrectly Monger.
[2] Appears as Jimmie.

Page
Montgomery, Dorothy ---------- **a** 10128, 10135, 10137
Montgomery, George ---------- **a** 1314
Montgomery, Jack ---------- **f** 3123, 5877; **fb** 120; **ff** 5, 16
Montgomery, James ---------- **f** 5075, 5076
Montgomery, Mrs. James. (*See* Zonnis, Marian E.)
Montgomery, James R ---------- **f** 5106
Montgomery, Jean ---------- **a** 4439
Montgomery, John. (*See* Montgomery, Jack.)
Montgomery, Louise ---------- **a** 1968
Montgomery, Olin ---------- **cs** 45
Montgomery, Phillip Edward ---------- **a** 2433
Montgomery, Robert ---------- **A** 1752; **ck** 203–207 (testimony), 208, 210, 212, 531; **e** 285, 352, 917, 1854, 2806
Montgomery, Sarah V. (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 8389, 8405, 8406, 8410, 8411, 8413, 8436, 8455, 8460, 8473; **A** 2321–2337 (testimony), 2408, 2409, 3451.
Montherlant, Henry de ---------- **a** 617
Montmollin, Maurice de ---------- **d** 3141
Montseny, Federica ---------- **a** 2575, 2611
Moody, Mrs. Charles E ---------- **a** 489
Moody, James ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Moody, Lester O ---------- **a** 1654
Moody, O. W., Jr ---------- **f** 3688
Mookini ---------- **d** 1531
Mookini, Robert ---------- **e** 32
Moon, Bucklin ---------- **da** 9, 19, 35, 59; **eb** 106, 108
Moon, Henry Lee ---------- **f** 3064, 3065, 3066
Moon, Robert W ---------- **eb** 150
Mooney ---------- **II**, 1021
Mooney (Miss) ---------- **e** 2313, 2315
Mooney, Al ---------- **cs** 35
Mooney, Edward ---------- **ah** 6
Mooney, Helen ---------- **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Mooney, J. P ---------- **cs** 23
Mooney, James D ---------- **a** 8193, 8195, 8196
Mooney, Mary ---------- **f** 4232
Mooney, Thomas J ---------- **a** 1062; **aa** 37
Mooney, Tom ---------- **a** 490, 499, 503, 505, 534–536, 557, 600, 625, 645, 1341, 1351, 1469, 1474, 1578, 1774, 1796, 1841, 1858, 1935–1937, 1980, 1983, 1989, 1996, 2036–2038, 2044, 2276, 2928, 2929, 3115, 3116, 4794, 5404, 5939, 5955, 5962, 5977, Vol. 10, App. xxv; 6589, 6590, 6796, 7185, 8428, 8520, 8585, 10291; **ai** 55, 147; **A** 454, 3086, 3522; **I**, 393, 656; **cd** 19; **ch** 92; **ck** 183, 184, 407, 430; **dl** vii; **e** 2312–2315, 2320, 2343, 3501, 4361; **ee** 48; **eg** 46; **f** 2730, 2731, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, opp. 2783, 2822, 3036, 3046, 3113, 4232, 4235, 4526, 4635.
Mooney, Mrs. Tom ---------- **a** 2929
Mooney (Vincent) ---------- **a** 5646, 5647, 5680, 5681
Mooney, William ---------- A 219, 221, 232, 233, 247, 248, 249
Moore (Dr.) ---------- **VI**, 1912
Moore (also known as Murphy) ---------- **f** 6804, 6833

Page
Moore, Alfred ---- **eg** 84; **f** 3761
Moore, Althea ---- **f** 4470, 4476
Moore, Arthur J ---- **eg** 60
Moore, Arthur L. ---- **d** 2708, 2720
Moore, Arthur Newell ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3665
Moore, Audley ---- **a** 470; **V**, 1674; **d** 679; **dd** 84
Moore, Audrey ---- **f** 5112
Moore, B ---- **d** 2097
Moore, D. F ---- **A** 2097, 2099
Moore, David William ---- **e** 2830, 2831, 2951, 2954, 3066, 3069, 3104, 3162, 3183, 3184 (testimony); **eb** 119; **eh** 21; **f** 5093, 5099, 5130, 5141, 5181, 5260, 5323.
Moore, Douglas ---- **f** opp. 3624, 3665
Moore, Elbert P ---- **f** opp. 2783
Moore, Finley ---- **A** 497
Moore, Fred ---- **a** 1206; **e** 3727; **eh** 32; **f** 3078, 3082
Moore, Grace ---- **e** 1857, 2422
Moore, Harriet ---- **cd** 278; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3789
Moore, Harriet L ---- **d** 3325
Moore, Harry ---- **f** 1115, 1116
Moore, Mrs. Harry ---- **f** 1115, 1116
Moore, Harry E ---- **cs** 30
Moore, Helen ---- **a** 560
Moore, Henry T ---- **f** opp. 2673
Moore, Herbert ---- **II**, 1013–1015
Moore, Irving ---- **a** 7318
Moore, J. L ---- **a** 1973
Moore, J. M ---- **d** opp. 2452
Moore, J. R ---- **cs** 37
Moore, Jack (*see also* Moore, John) ---- **a** 9285; **A** 931, 954, 1239; **e** 1459, 1460; **eh** 63; **f** 898; **fb** 43
Moore, Mrs. Jack ---- **e** 1460; **eh** 63
Moore, James L ---- **eb** 159
Moore, Joanne Stephens (Mrs. Larry Moore) ---- **d** 2675, 2676, 2691–2693, 2697, 2702, 2710, 2718–2720, 2724, 2728, 2729; **f** 2624, 2671, 2826, 6968–6970.
Moore, John (*see also* Moore, Jack) ---- **a** 1314
Moore, John Bassett ---- **VI**, 1989
Moore, John F ---- **a** 529; **f** 3665
Moore, Mrs. John F ---- **a** 566, 669, 703; **eb** 128
Moore, John R ---- **a** 568
Moore, Joseph ---- **a** 624
Moore, Joseph G ---- **f** 2264, 2810–2812, 3644, 3665
Moore, Larry ---- **d** 2675, 2676, 2691–2694, 2697, 2701, 2704, 2710, 2719, 2728, 2729
Moore, Mrs. Larry. (*See* Moore, Joanne Stephens.)
Moore, Lawrence ---- **a** 540
Moore, Mannie ---- **A** 179
Moore, Mary ---- **a** 8585; **A** 1496, 1497
Moore, Mary E ---- **a** 313
Moore, Matthew ---- **a** 568
Moore, Maurice E ---- **a** 569

Page
Moore, Miriam ---- **d** 3509
Moore, Nathaniel ---- **a** 569
Moore, Patricia (Mrs.) ---- **f** 956, 960; **fb** 43
Moore, R. R ---- **cr** 4
Moore, R. Walton ---- **a** 5031, 5110, 5111; **A** 3520; **cj** 167,193
Moore, Richard B ---- **a** 502, 504, 505, 624, 881, 1578, 5955; **ch** 92; **d** 516; **eb** 117; **f** 4232, 4239
Moore, Richard E ---- **A** 3305, 3309
Moore, Robert ---- **a** 1795, 1799, 1857
Moore, Robert A ---- **cs** 34
Moore, Roy ---- **f** 6743
Moore, Sam ---- **I** 3; **ch** 111; **da** 19, 59; **e** 65, 247, 303–312 (testimony), 401, 424, 521, 660, 678, 1494, 1616, 2382, 4077, 4078, 4085, 4101, 4483–4485, 4492; **eb** 106, 108; **eh** 50; **f** 424–427, 447, 632, 702, 703, 1334, 1335, 1475, 3523, 3527, 3538, 3544, 3545, 4669–4673, 4676, 4677, 4983; **fb** 43, 71.
Moore, Sidney ---- **eb** 124
Moore, Stanley ---- **f** 5973, 5974, 6037–6048 (testimony), 6050, 6639, 6680, 6699, 6709
Moore, Thomas ---- **a** 237
Moore, Thomas G ---- **f** 6615, 6623, 6657–6661 (testimony), 6689, 6691; **fg** 19
Moore, Walter ---- **a** 1672
Moore, William C ---- **d** 903, 904, 940, 942, 943, 950, 966, 982, 988, 989, 1019, 1022, 1024, 1032, 1033, 1050, 1061, 1062, 1104–1107, 1110, 1111, 1115.
Moorfield, Amelia B ---- **ck** 537
Moorhead (or Moorehead), Halois ---- **ch** 93; **d** 2452; **dd** 54, 80; **eb** 67, 150, 156
Moorman, Edgar M ---- **f** 3665
Moors, John F ---- **f** 3665
Moors, Mrs. John F ---- **f** 3691
Moos, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ---- **ch** 62; **d** 1870, 1871; **dg** 2; **dk** 7, 27; **eb** 40, 42, 58, 73, 111, 116; **f** 2012, 2016, 2022, 3665; **fb** 71.
Moose, David L ---- **ai** 51; **f** 3665
Morais, Herbert (alias Richard Enmale) ---- **d** 671
Morais, Herbert M ---- **ch** 50
Morais, Herbert W ---- **ch** 32
Morales, Michael ---- **cb** 154, 158
Morales, Santos ---- **a** 112
Moran ---- **a** 7805, 7827
Moran, Frank ---- **A** 2084
Moran, Janet. (*See* Marqusee, Janet Moran.)
Moran, John. (*See* Curran, Joseph.)
Moran, Mark ---- **d** 2896
Moran, Red ---- **d** 617
Morand, Edward V ---- **f** 2793
Morang, Alfred ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809
Morano, Tony ---- **a** 8396

Page
Moravansky, Frank ---- **db** 109
Moreau ---- **a** 4618
Moreau, Albert ---- **I**, 922
Moreau, Alberto ---- **f** 1200, 1219; **fb** 71
Morehouse, Ward ---- **e** 2396
Morel, George ---- **eg** 81
Moreland, Andy ---- **e** 815
Moreland, John. (*See* Van Norstrand, Joe.)
Moreland, Marc ---- **f** opp. 2783
Moreland, R. J ---- **f** 6744
Morell, Duna ---- **a** 560
Morell, Peter ---- **ch** 38
Morellini, Marcello ---- **eb** 165
Morellio, Tony ---- **d** 2572
Morey, George. (*See* Mori, George.)
Morfey, M ---- **a** 1314
Morford, Richard ---- **ch** 66, 132; **dh** 3; **dk** 35; **e** 564, 3280, 3306, 3307; **eb** 57; **eg** 31; **eh** 72; **f** 2114, 2126, 2127, opp. 2783, 2812, 3601, 3608, 3665, 3707.
Morgan ---- **a** 421
Morgan (Colonel) ---- **f** 1351
Morgan, Ann Roth. (*See* Richards, Ann.)
Morgan, Anne (Mrs. Charles E. Morgan) ---- **f** 584
Morgan, Arthur E ---- **a** 2452; **f** 3691
Morgan, B. R ---- **eb** 134
Morgan, Charles E ---- **e** 3069; **eh** 21; **f** 5105, 5135, 5137
Morgan, Mrs. Charles E. (*See* Morgan, Anne.)
Morgan, Clifford T ---- **eb** 142
Morgan, Don ---- **a** 237
Morgan, Dwight C ---- **a** 505, 574, 912, 2985, 5955, 7825; **aa** 87
Morgan, E. F ---- **a** 10212, 10213
Morgan, Ed ---- **a** 488, 493
Morgan, Ernest P ---- **a** 8585
Morgan, G. Moore ---- **f** 3680
Morgan, Harry ---- **a** 10235–10254 (testimony), 10255, 10260; **e** 2123
Morgan, Howard ---- **eb** 117; **f** 6692, 6693
Morgan, J. C ---- **a** 1589; **ai** 54
Morgan, Mrs. J. C ---- **a** 2488
Morgan, J. P ---- **a** 1593, 6795, 6802, 8427; **aa** 78; **I**, 206, 368, 369, 384, 498, 596, 611, 694, 786, 861; **cp** 24; **d** 849; **f** 2167, 2181.
Morgan, J. S ---- **a** 1819
Morgan, Jake C ---- **a** 2484, 2487, 2488, 2490, 2495
Morgan, Mrs. Jake C ---- **a** 2488
Morgan, Joe ---- **e** 3163
Morgan, John ---- **ai** 57; **f** 3300–3302, 3305, 3319; **fb** 120
Morgan, June ---- **eb** 117
Morgan, Junius Spencer ---- **a** 6789
Morgan, L. W., Jr ---- **cd** 337
Morgan, Lewis H ---- **I**, 20n
Morgan, Lorne T ---- **f** 2183
Morgan, Mary ---- **A** 715, 719, 1035

Page
Morgan, May Bell ---- **a** 695
Morgan, Otto G ---- **a** 2032
Morgan, R. S ---- **f** 6753
Morgan, Richard G ---- **d** 2503
Morgan, Stephen ---- **f** 337, 338, 2337, 2338
Morgan, Mrs. Stephen. (*See* Richards, Ann.)
Morgan, W. J ---- **V,** 1639
Morgan, Willis ---- **a** 269, 782, 940, 986, 2399, 2421–2423
Morganstern, Sam ---- **ch** 64
Morgenstern, Joseph ---- **eb** 132, 154
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr ---- **a** 2369, 2374, 2377; **cm** 606, 890, 902, 904, 1175; **d** 1078, 3304; **f** 3148
Mori, Bungoro ---- **VI,** 1908; **VIII,** 125
Mori, Chiye ---- **ag** 6
Mori, Fred H ---- **a** 9784, 9824
Mori,[1] George ---- **VI,** 1908, 1912, 1914
Mori, Haruki ---- **VIII,** 119
Mori, Iga ---- **VI,** 1999
Mori, Jotaro ---- **VIII,** 163, 171
Mori, Kojiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Mori, Kiyoto ---- **d** 1532
Mori, Kumijiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Mori, Kyozo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Mori, Masao ---- **d** 1483, 1521, 1534, 1538–1549 (testimony), 2069, 2075; **df** 4, 5, 7, 8; **di** 3
Mori, Masaru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Mori, Mikiya ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Mori, Mokuo ---- **VIII,** 164
Mori, Prudencio ---- **eb** 162
Mori, Sumako ---- **VIII,** 119
Mori, Taeko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Mori, Teizi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Mori, Tomio ---- **VIII,** 117
Mori, Torao ---- **VIII,** 152, 172
Mori, Yoshiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Moriarity, George Andrews ---- **a** 3205, 3653
Moriarty, E. C ---- **cd** 336
Moriarty, J. Arthur ---- **f** 3607
Moribe, Haru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Moriguchi, Bobuyuki ---- **VIII,** 211
Moriguchi, Hideichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Moriguchi, Nobuyuki ---- **VI,** 1911
Morikawa, Mataichi ---- **VI,** 1910
Morimoto, Hanji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Morimoto, Jechiro J ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Morimoto, Moriyoshi ---- **VIII,** 211
Morimoto, Shohichi ---- **VI,** 1909
Morimoto, Tokichi ---- **VIII,** 211
Morimoto, Yoshikazu ---- **d** 1426; **e** 28, 32, 35
Morimune, Hajime ---- **VIII,** 152
Morimura, Tadashi ---- **VIII,** 119

[1] Appears also as Morey.

Page
Morioka, Jiro ..... **VIII,** 153
Morioka, Shuki ..... **VI,** 1863; **VIII,** 212
Morioka, Takazo ..... **VIII,** 141
Morisawa, Mitsuru ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Morishige, Richard ..... **di** 22, 25
Morishima, Morito ..... **VIII,** 117
Morison, S. E ..... **a** 529, 2897
Morita ..... **VI,** 1897
Morita, Jiro ..... **VI,** 1909
Morita, Kinsaku F ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Morita, Motozo ..... **VI,** 1863
Morita, Tokuo ..... **VIII,** 141
Morita, Victor ..... **d** 1972
Moritt, Fred G ..... **dj** 11
Moritz, Michael ..... **ai** 67
Moritz, Paul ..... **f** opp. 2783
Moriwake, Ernest K ..... **VI,** 1999
Moriwake, Kenichi ..... **VIII,** 117
Moriwaki, Masa ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Moriyama, Chiichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Moriyama, Shogyo ..... **VIII,** 127
Morkowski, Ray ..... **f** 4608, 4875, 7032, 7033, 7044, 7067
Morlan, Charles P ..... **ah** 5
Morley ..... **f** 273
Morley, Hank ..... **f** 2316; **fb** 43
Morley, Karen (legal name Mildred Vidor; nee Linton) ..... **ck** 166, 243, 272; **e** 87, 143, 147, 159, 165, 171, 323, 325, 326, 369, 372, 374, 465–468, 702, 1514, 2472, 3534, 3536, 4095, 4096, 4100, 4503–4517 (testimony); **eb** 139; **eh** 50; **f** 704, 2304; **fb** 43.
Morley (Lord) ..... **cj** 7
Morley, Louise ..... **f** 2684
Morley, Tom ..... **A** 2081
Mornard, Jacques (also known as Jacques Mornard Vandendreschd; Frank Jacson) ..... **d** 3352, 3357, 3363, 3366, 3376, 3378, 3382, 3387, 3402–3406 3408, 3409, 3412, 3415; **dl** v, viii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xv; **eb** 22; **ee** 45, 46, 48, 50–55.
Morningstar, R. D ..... **A** 474
Morokuma, Natsuko ..... **VIII,** 119
Morokuma, Yuriko ..... **VIII,** 119
Moron, Gabriel ..... **a** 2569, 2593
Morones, Luis N ..... **I,** 384
Morotaguchi, Nagoshiro ..... **VI,** 1910
Moroto, Tamikazu ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Moroto, Toto ..... **VI,** 1908
Moroz, Victor ..... **A** 473
Morrell, Bob ..... **e** 4306, 4396–4398; **eh** 38
Morrell, George F ..... **a** 9072
Morrell, Mary (Mrs. Bob Morrell) ..... **e** 4306, 4396, 4398; **eh** 38
Morrey, Mrs. Bill ..... **f** 5324
Morris ..... **A** 1086; **f** 6839
Morris, A ..... **A** 528

Page
Morris, A. J ai 56
Morris, B. J a 1962
Morris, Bertram f 3665
Morris, Edita da 5; eb 9, 71
Morris, Edward Shippen VIII, 118
Morris, Frank f 3665
Morris, Frank E f 3665
Morris, Franklin a 1356
Morris, George (also known as Morris, Yusem) a 321, 595, 1337, 1599, 4374, 4624; cb 229; ch 43, 44; d 444; e 978, 2721; eb 66; f 3076, 3078, 3079, 3083, 5124, 7215; fa 121; fb 120.
Morris, George. (*See* Browder, Earl.)
Morris, George L. K V, 1685
Morris, I. J a 4837
Morris, J. V da 5; eb 9
Morris, J. Carrell [1] a 7038; f 2089, 2677, 2678, 2681, 2684, 2709, 2745, 2754
Morris, James T., Jr f 4736
Morris, James W cz 7
Morris, Joe a 488, 493; A 2081
Morris, Joe Alex ck 528
Morris, John eb 119
Morris, Ken a 1524
Morris, Lawrence a 2781, 2782, 2825
Morris, Lewis Gouverneur a 3181, 3187
Morris, Luther f 3285, 3302, 3305, 3311, 3407; fb 120
Morris, M cp 41; f 877; fb 43
Morris, Mamie d 2445
Morris, Newbold A 1184, 1191, 1192, 1197, 3245; db 122
Morris, Newbold, Jr f 3639
Morris, Norman eb 79
Morris, Robert e 1793, 2571–2573, 2627; f 1939–1950
Morris, Roland Sletor VI, 1978, 1979
Morris, Stanley A 3541
Morris, Vasily db 120
Morris, Virgil a Vol. 10, App. xxiv 7808, 7829
Morris, William ai 56; ch 115, 147; ck 526
Morris, William, Jr ch 65, 66; db 122; f 3608
Morrisey a 109
Morrison, Alan ch 93
Morrison, Bernard a 581
Morrison, Charles C a 537
Morrison, Eleanor a 7415
Morrison, Eli VIII, 116
Morrison, Freddie a 590
Morrison, Mrs. Hardy A 2872
Morrison, Hunter A 2385
Morrison, John a 112
Morrison, Louise a 1642
Morrison, Mary (*See* Maraniss, Mary.)
Morrison, Nevin a 2434

[1] Various spellings appear.

Page

Morrison, Paul H. ---- **d** 1198, 1304
Morrison, Philip D. ---- **d** 3427–3429, 3441; **da** 9, 11, 15, 19, 28, 33, 37, 46, 47, 55, 59, 60; **e** 930; **eb** 14, 17, 52, 53, 57, 61, 87–90, 106, 108–111 118, 131, 135, 137, 138, 140, 144, 150; **f** 1551.
Morrison, William ---- **a** 5561
Morrissee, Henry ---- **a** 1727, 1803, 1807
Morrow, Clyde (alias C. Main) ---- **a** 1487–1512 (testimony), 1649–1653 (testimony), 4768; **A** 2872
Morrow, Mrs. Dwight ---- **A** 2807
Morrow, Felix ---- **a** 379, 6233; **A** 3148, 3163
Morrow, Grover ---- **A** 2934
Morrow, Marco ---- **f** opp. 2783
Morrow, Sylvia. (*See* Polonsky, Sylvia Marrow.)
Morrow, William ---- **a** 560; **cm** 664
Morse, Alan R. ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Morse, Carleton ---- **f** 3542
Morse, Gene ---- **V,** 1669; **f** 1386; **fb** 71
Morse, Henry ---- **d** 3252
Morse, James K. ---- **f** 2745, opp. 2783
Morse, Josiah ---- **a** 691
Morse, Marston ---- **e** 3885
Morse, Robert ---- **f** 6742
Morse, Wayne ---- **d** 1435
Mortchenko, Serge ---- **a** 4153
Morten, J. A. ---- **a** 625
Mortenson, George J. ---- **d** 1139
Mortimer (Major) ---- **d** 911
Mortimer, George Horace ---- **co** 1410
Mortimer, Wendell ---- **a** 2220
Mortimer, Wyndham (alias George Baker) ---- **a** 103, 147, 149, 197, 217, 248–250, 253–255, 1529, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1585, 1594, 1609, 2061, 2062, 2315, 2669, 2688, 2689, 2693, 4514, 5456, 5768, 5769, 5795, 5808, 8537–8540, 8543, 8547–8550, 8553, 8554, 8579, 8580; **ab** 10; **af** 10; **ai** 14, 54, 99, 130, 134; **A** 468, 1861–1863, 1935–1939, 1943; **cd** 257, 258, 260, 261; **d** 205, 206, 848; **f** 2191, 5554, 5555, 5877; **ff** 16.
Morton ---- **cj** 27
Morton, Edward ---- **f** 6650, 6651
Morton, Helen ---- **a** 1981; **f** opp. 2673, 2677
Morton, J. H. ---- **cs** 30
Morton, Laurence ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 276, 278
Morton, Miles (alias Zaliski) ---- **a** 121
Morton, Norah ---- **a** 7463
Morton, Philip ---- **ch** 54
Morton, Ralph S. ---- **f** 3641, 3643
Morton, Richard ---- **eb** 155, 160
Morton, Tony ---- **a** 587, 589, 5673; **e** 3816
Mory, Caldyeh ---- **a** 10203
Mosberger, John M. ---- **a** 8639, 8640 (testimony)
Mosby, Olive ---- **ch** 43
Mosby, R. S. ---- **eg** 87
Moschel, Charles ---- **d** 2820
Moschner, Andy ---- **f** 6760

Page
Moscou, Dorothy ..... **f** 5505, 7202
Moscou, Jack (Jacob S.) ..... **f** 5495, 5496, 5542, 5685, 5691, 5727, 5731,[1] 5732–5744 (testimony), 7150 [2]
Moscou, S ..... **f** 5740
Moscow, Abe. (*See* Newman, Abe.)
Moscowitz, Jacob ..... **da** 19, 44, 59; **eb** 106, 111, 117
Moscowitz, Nick. (*See* Wirth, Nicholas.)
Moscowitz, Mrs. Nick ..... **a** 997 [3]
Mosely, Leon ..... **d** 2500
Moses, Emmanuel, Jr ..... **d** 1563
Moseley, George Van Horn ..... **a** 3210, 3217, 3219, 3231, 3232, 3245, 3246, 3252–3254, 3256–3261, 3266, 3271–3273, 3276, 3278, 3280, 3282, 3348, 3351, 3360–3363, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3373, 3375, 3377–3379, 3385, 3388, 3389, 3391, 3392, 3395, 3406, 3407, 3410, 3415, 3416, 3428, 3429, 3433–3435, 3437, 3438, 3454, 3458, 3459, 3473, 3478, 3492–3494, 3496, 3512, 3515–3517, 3522, 3524, 3525, 3543, 3545–3704 (testimony), 3767, 3792, 3796, 3804–3806, 3816, 3825–3827, 3886, 3993, 4002, 4065, 4076, 4209, 6204, 6206, 6310, 7262; **IV**, 1467; **ab** 14, 18, 22; **A** 2545, 2698, 2703, 2780; **fd** 15.
Moseley, J. Edward ..... **da** 59; **eb** 106
Moseley, Oswald ..... **a** 3536, 4016; **A** 2571; **cl** 187
Mosely, Mary ..... **VIII**, 117
Mosely, Orville ..... **eb** 142
Moser, Adolph ..... **f** 3665
Moser, Frank ..... **A** 3221; **ch** 144
Moser, "Red." (*See* Graham, Richard.)
Moses, Al ..... **eb** 154
Moses, John ..... **f** 2677
Moses, Ralph E ..... **d** 659
Moshack ..... **a** 37, 59, 3856, 3865, 3873
Mosher, Hollis M ..... **eb** 128, 150
Mosher, Richard T ..... **A** 687, 707, 1018, 1029, 1269, 1294
Mosiman, S. K ..... **f** 3691
Mosiuk, George ..... **db** 121
Mosk, Morris S ..... **A** 1160
Moskalik, Simon ..... **e** 3166; **eh** 21; **f** 5135, 5137
Moskin, Frank ..... **f** 579; **fb** 43
Moskowitz, Abe. (*See* Newman, Abe.)
Moskowitz, Charlotte ..... **A** 3017, 3018, 3023, 3024, 3035, 3046, 3055
Moskowitz, George ..... **d** opp. 2452
Moskowitz, Mae ..... **ch** 51
Moskowitz, Miriam ..... **ee** 69, 70
Moskum, M. J ..... **a** 1530
Moskvin, M. A ..... **I**, 827; **f** 3161
Mosley, James ..... **eb** 159
Mosley, Robert ..... **VIII**, 116
Mosley, Leon ..... **d** 441
Moss ..... **a** 2987, 2988

---

[1] Appears as John Fitz Mosscou.
[2] Misspelled Moscow.
[3] Appears as Moskowitz.

Page
Moss, Arthur B ---- eg 21
Moss, Bernard ---- cs 45
Moss, Carleton ---- ch 28;[1] e 288; eh 50; f 2812, 4986
Moss, Edna ---- ch 35
Moss, Elizabeth ---- dd 64
Moss, Gene ---- f 7340
Moss, Henry ---- f 4495
Moss, Gordon W ---- a 530
Moss, Jack ---- f 3503–3505
Moss, James A ---- cs 26, 28
Moss, Jay ---- A 1239, 1259; f 881; fb 43
Moss, Joseph L ---- a 537
Moss, Leslie ---- f 3626
Moss, Louise. (*See* Losey, Louise.)
Moss, Margaret C ---- a 225
Moss, Stanley ---- cs 26, 28
Mosskoff, Levin ---- f 3258
Most, Brodia ---- f 871
Most, Rose ---- e 3557; eh 63; f 885; fb 44
Mostel, Zero ---- cq 10; cr 10; f 3680
Motak, Mrs. Charles L ---- db 104
Mote, Carl H ---- bc 6
Motherwell, Hiram ---- a 10299, 10333, 10334, 10343, 10345, 10349
Motley, Willard ---- da 9, 19, 33, 35, 47, 55, 59; eb 23, 106, 108, 117, 150
Motoike, Yoshiki ---- VI, 1863
Motoki, Matsue ---- di 22, 25
Motonari, Ginzo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 73
Motoyoshi, Mitsuhiro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 81
Mott, Charles F ---- f 3665
Mott, Edward ---- ah 7
Mott, G ---- a 1748, 1822
Mott, John R ---- a 6354; eb 150; f 3680, 3771, 3773, 3777
Mottershead, John ---- a 1233
Mottet, K ---- II, 1047, 1049; VII, 12
Mottie. (*See* Ruegg, Gertrude.)
Moukarsel, Edouard ---- ch 165
Moulton, Arthur W ---- cs 29; d 2498, 3325; da 11, 19, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 36, 42, 47, 49–52, 59, 60; e 3207; eb 17, 20, 23, 25, 106, 108, 110, 111–112, 117, 118, 133, 135, 137, 138, 150, 166; ea 2;[2] f 3609, 3707
Mount, George ---- A 1859
Mounts, David Lee ---- eb 124
Mourse ---- d 1868
Moussinac, Leon ---- a 540, 548
Moutal, John ---- a 6735
Moutall Jack. (*See* Montall, J.)
Mouton, Louis ---- f 6172
Movac, Nick ---- a 238
Mow, Mrs. Baxter ---- eb 150
Mowbray, Alan ---- f 3534
Mowers, Robert H ---- f 2791

[1] Appears as Carlton.
[2] Appears incorrectly Arthur M. Moulton.

Page
Mowitz, Arnold R. ---- **A** 2534, 2538, 2556, 2597, 2626
Mowrer, C. H. ---- **f** opp. 2783
Mowrer, Edgar Ansel ---- **a** 8201; **A** 3192
Moxham, M. ---- **f** 5304
Moxon, Cavendish ---- **eb** 124
Moyer, Al ---- **f** 3113
Moyer, Ernest ---- **cs** 39; **d** 841
Moyer, Harold ---- **a** 1702–1705 (testimony)
Moyer, L. A. ---- **cm** 634
Moyer, Larry ---- **f** 4915
Moylan, Charles ---- **A** 2638
Moynet, Edward J. ---- **a** 4262
Mozby, Emil ---- **a** 1502, 1534
Mozedko, R. ---- **db** 113, 117
Mozer, Frank ---- **a** 7696–7698; **e** opp. 4470
Mrnjec, Mary ---- **db** 86, 105, 124
Mrus, Esther ---- **ck** 528
Mruse, Tom ---- **a** 1314
Mrxywonos ---- **a** 237
Mshar, John ---- **db** 131
Mshar, Mark ---- **db** 131
Mucci, Frank ---- **ch** 43
Muches, H. ---- **a** 1784, 1848
Mucho, Peter ---- **db** 116
Mudd, Stuart ---- **da** 54; **dj** 11; **eb** 150
Mudd, Mrs. Stuart ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Mudler, Walter ---- **a** 9246
Muehlke, Frank ---- **VII**, 69
Muelder ---- **f** 4638
Muelder, Walter G. ---- **eb** 143; **eg** 32, 54, 66, 70, 74, 82, 86; **f** 2119, 3758, 3775
Mueller ---- **a** 10017, 10023; **II**, 984; **VII**, 93
Mueller, Albert ---- **VII**, 69
Mueller, August ---- **a** 462, 470
Mueller, Ernest (alias Miller) ---- **A** 740
Mueller, Ernst ---- **a** 657; **VII**, 69
Mueller, Franz Ferdinand Erich ---- **VII**, 7
Mueller, Herman ---- **A** 1845, 1885, 1889, 1951
Mueller, J. ---- **ai** 57
Mueller, Karl ---- **II**, 999, 1047, 1049; **VII**, 12
Mueller, Nicholas ---- **A** 2141–2144 (testimony); **VII**, 78
Mueller, Paul H. ---- **A** 2107, 2108
Mueller, Rosen ---- **A** 2106
Mueller, W. Ralter ---- **f** 3707
Mueller, Walter ---- **cc** 77, 80; **cs** 28; **f** 3665
Mueller, William A. ---- **A** 1503–1513 (testimony)
Mueller-Hickler ---- **II**, 1035, 1036
Muelver, Emil ---- **eb** 162
Muenz, Hanns ---- **a** 655; **II**, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1047, 1049; **VII**, 12
Muenzenburg, Willi [1] ---- **a** 344, 6225–6229; **ai** 184; **I**, 292, 469; **ck** 172; **cp** 34; **d** 567; **e** 1223, 1230, 1236, 1238, 1243, 1248, 1249; **eb** 3; **ec** 3

[1] Various incorrect spellings appear.

Page
Muff, Paul ---- **A** 2030, 2031
Mugford, Walter ---- **d** 1288, 1307
Mugnana, John ---- **eb** 164
Muhlen, Zur ---- **a** 344
Muhsam, Erich ---- **a** 562
Muic, Barbara ---- **db** 117
Muic, Toma ---- **db** 117
Muick, N. A ---- **db** 116
Muick, Nicholas ---- **db** 124
Muir, Arthur J ---- **a** 9780, 9781, 10022, 10128, 10140, 10162, 10171, 10187
Muir, Jean ---- **A** 964, 1387–1390, 1718, 1752; **ch** 41, 115; **dd** 84, 113
Muir, Robert ---- **A** 1239, 1251; **e** 499
Muir, Robert M ---- **eb** 36, 117, 118, 150, 166
Muir, Virginia ---- **d** 1342
Muirhead, Mrs. A ---- **db** 119
Mujianas, Chester ---- **e** 4445
Mukae, Minekichi ---- **VI,** 1909
Mukaeda, Katsuma ---- **a** 9203; **VI,** 1811, 1861, 1898, 1903, 1906–1908, 1926; **VIII,** 128–132, 135, 186, 211, 212.
Mukarovski, Jan ---- **eb** 115, 164
Mukerji, A. K ---- **ch** 165
Mukogasa, Keitaro ---- **VIII,** 163
Mulbar, Harold ---- **a** 1662–1668 (testimony), 1672, 1693, 1694 (testimony), 1707–1714 (testimony), 2019, 2028
Mulderig, Frank ---- **a** 6529, 6550, 6777–6779, 8066
Muldowney, H ---- **a** 488
Muldowney, John ---- **a** 493
Muldrow, Bill ---- **f** 4491
Mulholland, Robert ---- **a** 4219
Mulins ---- **a** 2595
Mulkey, Floyd ---- **eg** 74, 82, 86; **f** 2134
Mulkey, Mrs. Floyd ---- **f** 3759
Mullarkey, Sally ---- **VIII,** 117
Mullen, J. F ---- **I,** 333
Mullen, Kevin ---- **d** 1296, 2450
Mullen, Virginia ---- **f** 806, 807–811 (testimony), 3516, 3517, 3522–3524, 3527, 3528, 3545, 4984; **fb** 44
Mullenhauer, Bill ---- **a** 7010, 7011, 7016
Mullenhauer, Jessie ---- **a** 7010
Muller, C. V ---- **a** 531
Muller, Emil M., Jr ---- **d** 1448, 1449, 1453, 1454, 1457–1466 (testimony), 1468, 1583, 2069, 2070, 2074; **df** 4, 6, 13
Muller, Friedrich Erich ---- **VII,** 9
Muller (or Mueller), Gustav Albert ---- **a** 1122, 1152; **VII,** 8
Muller, H. S ---- **da** 16
Muller, Herman J ---- **A** 3179
Muller, Jonas ---- **f** 4976
Muller, Ruth ---- **a** 3934
Mulligan, Homer ---- **d** 3509
Mullins ---- **e** 219

Page
Mullins, Eustace ---- **fd** 5, 13, 14, 27
Mullins, James W ---- **f** 6753
Mullins, Margaret ---- **f** 6755
Mullins, R. E ---- **f** 5307
Mulock, John ---- **ai** 57
Mulrooney, James ---- **f** 3665
Multer, Abraham J ---- **d** 434
Multer, Smith L ---- **ch** 3
Mulzac, Hugh ---- **a** 10300, 10347, 10349; **ch** 28; **db** 17; **eb** 23, 117
Muma, Irwin J ---- **f** 3613–3615
Mumford, Lewis ---- **a** 530, 561, 562, 568, 569, 688, 2409, 2746, 4928; **ch** 136
Muna ---- **I,** 251, 397
Mundigler, Mable ---- **A** 2087
Mundt, Karl E ---- **cd** 160, 222; **cl** 3–16 (testimony); **cz** 14, 15, 18
Mundy, James A ---- **f** 2836
Munekate, Tadajiro ---- **VIII,** 163
Munekiyo, Katsukichi ---- **VI,** 1911, 1946
Munger, William ---- **a** 1522
Muni, Paul ---- **a** 538, 569; **A** 1419; **e** 1859; **f** 3640, 3670, 7346
Muniz, Al ---- **ch** 13
Munk, Arthur ---- **eg** 87
Munk, George ---- **VII,** 69
Munko, Joe ---- **db** 131
Munn, William L ---- **a** 536
Munroe ---- **a** 386
Munsell, Alexander ---- **f** 2812
Munson ---- **a** 6584
Munson, Gerald ---- **a** 5672
Munson, Ralph ---- **a** 561
Munter, Godfrey L ---- **cl** 179
Munzinger ---- **II,** 1049
Murai, Ernest I ---- **e** 52
Murai, Kei ---- **VI,** 1910
Murai, Ko ---- **VIII,** 131, 211
Murai, Koh ---- **VI,** 1907
Murai, Mizuchi ---- **VIII,** 131
Murai, Yo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Murai, Yoshito ---- **d** 2059–2061, 2063
Murai, Yukichi ---- **VIII,** 172
Murakami ---- **VI,** 1838
Murakami, Fukuji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Murakami, Hide M ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Murakami, Kazuteke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Murakami, Kokichi ---- **VIII,** 152
Murakami, Musaaki ---- **VIII,** 117
Murakami, Nihei ---- **VI,** 1863
Murakami, Noboru ---- **VI,** 1945
Murakami, Tadaichi ---- **VIII,** 166
Murakami, Takoichi ---- **VI,** 1908
Murakami, Tamezo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Murakani, Shiro ---- **VI,** 1946
Murakita, Masako ---- **VI,** 1946

Page
Muramaru, Umataro ---- **d** 2059–2061
Muramatsu, Matsutaro ---- **VIII,** 165
Muramoto, Yoshikawa ---- **d** 1412
Muranaka, Otegora ---- **VI,** 1909
Muraoka, Kaichi ---- **VI,** 1911
Muraoka, Nobuyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Muraoko, Katsukichi ---- **VIII,** 119
Murasaki, Robert ---- **d** 1941, 1942, 1947, 2045, 2046 (testimony), 2049; **dk** 31; **e** 50
Murase, Masakazu ---- **VIII,** 212
Murashenko, D. V ---- **d** 1126
Murashima, Tamaki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Murata, Donald Seichi ---- **VI,** 1920
Murata, Kamehachi ---- **VIII,** 119
Murata, Mitinori ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Murata, Ryuichi ---- **VI,** 1920
Murata, Shinichi ---- **VI,** 1908; **VIII,** 186
Murata, Shunichi ---- **VI,** 1904, 1907, 1908, 1946
Murata, Suematsu ---- **VI,** 1904, 1907, 1944; **VIII,** 130, 131
Murata, Zyun ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Murau, Tamotu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Murayama, Katsuichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Murayama, Stemmie ---- **a** 9462, 9463
Murcheff, Andro ---- **db** 117
Murdock ---- **a** 4741
Murdock, Abe ---- **a** 2450, 2454, 2477
Murdock, Boyd ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Murdock, Cord ---- **a** 1528
Murdock, Kenneth B ---- **a** 2746; **da** 26, 59; **eb** 106
Murdock, Kurt ---- 2313
Murdock, Steve ---- **f** 3288, 6212; **fb** 120
Murdock, William ---- **a** 574; **ch** 51; **f** 4427
Murdoff, Myron ---- **a** 10177
Muret, Charlotte ---- **ch** 89
Muriello, Marie ---- **cs** 32
Murin, Bess Steinberg (formerly Mrs. Stephen Murin). (*See* Steinberg, Bessie.)
Murin, Evelyn (Mrs. Stephen Murin) ---- **df** 3, 26, 27, 39, 44, 47, 50
Murin, Stephen ---- **d** 1258, 1654, 1666–1671 (testimony), 1686, 2064, 2080–2083; **df** 3–5, 12, 24–26, 28–30, 34, 38, 41; **di** 10; **dk** 31; **e** 166.
Murin, Mrs. Stephen. (*See* Murin, Evelyn.)
Muro, Kenji ---- **VIII,** 152
Murphy ---- **a** 109, 1074, 1271
Murphy. (*See* Moore.)
Murphy, A. J ---- **f** 3688
Murphy, A. M ---- **a** 1742, 1743, 1821
Murphy, Al ---- **a** 625; **A** 2087
Murphy, Amos B ---- **cs** 37
Murphy, Arthur ---- **a** 625
Murphy, C. Edwin ---- **eb** 129
Murphy, Dan ---- **a** 3095
Murphy, Edward ---- **a** 1051, 1054, 1055, 1067

Page
Murphy, Frank ---- **a** 220, 1453, 1469, 1497, 1557, 1630–1632, 1657, 1676, 1685–1687, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1699, 1702, 1709–1711, 2020, 2059, 2061, 2068–2070, 2205, 2289, 2290, 2678, 3100, 3101, 3104, 3855, 4212, 4213, 4254, 5632, 5644, 5648, 6198, 6200, 6201, 6353, 6967, 6968, 8228, 8759, 10073; **aa** 57; **ag** 23; **bb** 91; **cb** 128; **cl** 168, 210, 299, 303–305; **cm** 1022; **e** 1931, 3206; **f** 184.
Murphy, Gardner --- **da** 18, 21, 25–27, 29–31, 59; **eb** 106, 107; **f** 3640
Murphy, George ---- **A** 2371, 2373, 2374
Murphy, George, Jr ---- **ch** 28; **d** 3207, 3208; **f** 2745, 2754
Murphy, George B., Jr --- **d** 2498; **dj** 10; **e** 3207; **eb** 117; **f** opp. 2783
Murphy, George L ---- **ck** 208–213 (testimony), 531; **e** 531, 1854
Murphy, George U ---- **a** 8436
Murphy, Hack. (*See* Barry, Walter.)
Murphy, J. Prentice ---- **a** 4530
Murphy, James ---- **a** 314, 1795, 1856; **f** 6003, 6004, 6030, 6646
Murphy, James. (*See* McManamon, Walter.)
Murphy, John J ---- **a** 1039–1049 (testimony), 1801, 7913, 7915; **ai** 151; **V**, 1622, 1624
Murphy, John P ---- **a** 2715; **cb** 33
Murphy, Joseph ---- **a** 6494
Murphy, Leo ---- **a** 1962
Murphy, Mary E ---- **a** 1368, 1379, 1380
Murphy, Mary J ---- **V**, 1714
Murphy, Maurice ---- **A** 1160; **e** 1583, 1589, 1591, 1723, 1731, 3515; **eh** 50; **f** 2327, 3115; **fb** 44, 120
Murphy, Miriam ---- **a** 8403; **V**, 1668
Murphy, Raymond ---- **cm** 782, 1266
Murphy, Robert ---- **VIII**, 117
Murphy, Robert D ---- **a** 6659, 6702, 6725
Murphy, Tim ---- **a** 8435
Murphy, Vincent J ---- **a** 2649, 2654; **V**, 1661
Murphy, Walter. (*See* McManamon, Walter.)
Murphy, William ---- **eb** 142
Murphy, Mrs. William ---- **eb** 142
Murphy, William H ---- **e** 1088, 1089
Murray ---- **V**, 1634; **f** 3953
Murray, Albert ---- **A** 1249
Murray, Donald ---- **A** 1223, 1240; **dh** 18, 19; **e** 1548; **f** 898; **fb** 44
Murray, Emmet Leonard ---- **a** 7468–7475 (testimony)
Murray, Florence ---- **eb** 131
Murray, Gilbert ---- **f** opp. 3598
Murray, Helen G ---- **a** 568; **eg** 79
Murray, Henry A ---- **da** 18, 59; **de** 75; **eb** 106
Murray, I. J ---- **cs** 39
Murray, Irving ---- **ch** 66
Murray, Irving R ---- **f** 3665, 3707
Murray, James E ---- **cm** 806; **d** 3325; **db** 106; **f** 2677, 2730, 3609, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Murray, James Sterling ---- **d** 799–806 (testimony), 831, 877–879 (testimony); **dc** 5, 6, 10, 11, 13; **de** 5, 6; **dk** 35
Murray, John ---- **a** 6734; **A** 1140

Page
Murray, John Courtney ---------- **cq** 2, 13
Murray, John Gregory ---------- **ah** 6
Murray, John M ---------- **e** 1238, 1249
Murray, John V., Jr ---------- **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3761
Murray, Ken ---------- **e** 4472; **f** 357
Murray, Lawrence ---------- **a** 7013
Murray, Lynn ---------- **ch** 102, 105
Murray, Morris ---------- **df** 3
Murray, Philip ---------- **a** 114, 119, 226, 238, 240, 578, 626, 645, 875, 2529, 2695, 3101, 5536, 10298, 10299, 10302, 10305, 10306, 10340, 10342, 10343, 10345–10347, 10349, 10355, 10356; **ai** 4, 8, 9, 11, 18, 65, 73, 142, 162, 166; **A** 2972; **bc** 32; **cb** 51–53, 91, 92, 94, 95, 100, 101; **cd** 103, 104; **ch** 43, 92, 160, 165, 166; **cm** 1025, 1027; **d** 849, 855, 857, 1257, 2248, 2758, 2846, 2860, 2863, 2865, 2974, 3302, 3323, 3325, 3330; **e** 1312, 3086, 3087, 3775; **eg** 20; **f** 1961, 2400, 2676, 2895, 3607, 3688, 5860, 5869; **ff** 11, 12, 20, 21.
Murray, Richard ---------- **A** 1678
Murray, Ruth ---------- **f** 4976
Murray, Sean ---------- **a** 7904, 8100, 8101; **V,** 1648
Murray, Thomas A ---------- **db** 106
Murray, Thomas E ---------- **a** 7922
Murray, William H ---------- **cs** 26
Murrell, Jesse ---------- **eg** 79, 87
Murrish, William B ---------- **e** 3969, 4009; **f** 4893–4898
Mursin, Dick. (*See* Devyatkin, Boris.)
Murtha, Donald M ---------- **dh** 18–20
Murumoto, Masaji ---------- **VI,** 1999
Murzin, Dick. (*See* Devyatkin, Boris.)
Muse, Clarence ---------- **A** 1748, 1750, 1755
Musica, Philip ---------- **a** 8216, 8218
Musil, Charles ---------- **ch** 123; **d** 1222;[1] **db** 104, 105, 107, 112, 118
Musitu, Beltrany ---------- **a** 2581
Musiuk, Powe ---------- **a** 1313
Muslin, Gov ---------- **e** 166
Musmanno, Michael A ---------- **d** 3029
Mussa, Ed ---------- **f** 2314
Mussel, Helen ---------- **d** 3072; **ed** 24
Musser, Herbert ---------- **a** 488
Mussey, Henry R ---------- **a** 521, 528, 530, 565, 703, 2978
Mussik, Victor ---------- **e** 1223
Mussog, Luella ---------- **a** 3106
Mussolini, Benito ---------- **a** 454, 600, 629, 658, 660, 899, 915, 2565, 2567, 2572, 2581, 2582, 2588, 2590, 2609, 2615, 2638, 2677, 2726, 3104, 3291, 3293, 3297–3299, 3441, 3518, 3638, 3639, 10333; **aa** 110, 111, 114, 115; **ab** 19; **ac** 3, 4; **I,** 477, 654, 669, 682, 739, 769, 871, 872; **e** 1819.
Mustach, Tom ---------- **db** 123

[1] Appears as Muzil.

Page
Mustak, John ---------- **ai** 97
Muste, A. J ---------- **a** 524, 527, 528, 531, 535, 536, 563–565, 601, 629, 631, 669, 686, 690, 691, 701, 702, 895, 2169, 2173, 2183, 2978, 3022, 3023, 6237; **aa** 43, 44; **ah** 2, 13; **A** 3041, 3213, 3214, 3224–3227, 3230, 3233, 3342, 3350, 3352, 3354, 3496, 3498; **I,** 507, 552, 617, 791, 798, 799, 801–803; **dl** ix; **eb** 59; **f** 3691; **fa** 142.
Muster, Morris ---------- **a** 98, 5467; **ai** 12, 54, 58, 76, 137; **cd** 174; **cs** 23; **f** 3680
Mustertiu, Josif ---------- **ch** 165
Mutch, Grace A. (Tootie) ---------- **f** 6179, 6217
Mutch, William G ---------- **f** 6092, 6217
Muth, Sylvia ---------- **d** 672
Muto, Kichitaro ---- **VI,** 1897, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1944; **VIII,** 130, 131
Muto, Toshinosu ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Muto, Yoshio ---------- **VIII,** 117
Muto, Yoshizo ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Mutoh, Tunehei ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Mutsuhito ---------- **VIII,** 202
Mutz, Ludwig ---------- **d** 1342, 3019; **db** 105, 112
Muzar, Charlotte G ---------- **a** 1291, 1300, 1331; **A** 453; **db** 108, 124
Muzik, Wesley J ---------- **d** 2629; **db** 99, 101, 105
Muzyka, Basil ---------- **db** 116
Muzyka, C ---------- **db** 128
Mychik, George ---------- **db** 116
Myer, Dillon S ---------- **a** 9090–9093, 9163, 9476, 9599–9755 (testimony), 9770–9773, 9776, 9778, 9781, 9784–9798, 9810, 9813, 9816, 9820, 9821, 9833, 9847, 9849, 9859, 9880, 9881, 9898, 9900, 9901, 9906, 9907, 9912–10070 (testimony), 10075, 10084, 10087, 10090, 10094, 10095, 10098–10100, 10111, 10112, 10118, 10119, 10130, 10136, 10139, 10145, 10147, 10156, 10159, 10160, 10162, 10169–10171, 10173, 10174, 10182, 10190–10192, 10195, 10209; **ag** 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 18–22, 24–27.
Myer, Irving ---------- **f** 576; **fb** 44
Myer, Jack (*see also* Myers, Jack) ---------- **e** 756
Myer, Larimer A ---------- **a** 7601
Myers, Alonzo F ---------- **ch** 147; **d** 3301, 3329
Myers, Barbara ---------- **e** 333
Myers, "Blackie." (*See* Myers, Frederick N.)
Myers, Dan ---------- **a** 1502
Myers, Florence ---------- **a** 475, 583
Myers,[1] Frederick N. ("Blackie") ---------- **a** 104, 111, 124, 365, 6490, 6491, 6528, 6616, 6688, 6690, 6703, 6732, 6766, 6777, 6781, 6810, 7968, 7989, 8087, 8090, 8473, 8677, 8815, 8820; **ai** 40, 41, 48, 51, 56, 64, 70, 71, 139, 140, 154; **ch** 40, 124; **f** 3468, 3480, 3665, 3680, 6181; **fa** 121; **fb** 120.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Meyers in some references.

Page

Myers,[1] Henry ck 120, 198; e 1513, 2377, 2472, 2487, 4251; eh 50; f 273, 288, 349, 930, 1493, 4986; fb 43, 71
Myers, Mrs. Henry f 4986
Myers, Jack (*see also* Myer, Jack) ai 57; cs 31; e 821, 996, 997, 1130; ef 12
Myers, James M a 566, 703
Myers, John f 7362
Myers, Joseph a 691
Myers, Mervin L eb 158
Myers, Mrs. Richard f 3680
Myers, Robert A 208
Myers, Skillman E cs 25; eb 134, 150; f opp. 2783, 3665, 3707
Myers, Sydney ch 106
Myers, W. I a 2369
Myers, William L., Jr A 1048
Myerscough,[2] Tom a 97, 115, 130, 505, 625, 639, 4562, 5414, 5415, 5419, 5467, 5468, 5955, 7145; cp 40.
Myerson, Abraham a 529; f 3665
Myerson, Adolph f 3996
Myerson, Joseph d 2383, 2550, 2607
Myerson, Ruth f 3517
Myerson, William a 568
Mykytiw, Anna a 1315
Mynott, W. W A 696
Myshuha, Luke a 5261, 5268, 5279, 5283, 5284, 5286, 5288, 5289, 5292–5294, 5299–5301, 5303, 5304, 5306–5308, 5312, 5314; A 1646

N

Nabeshima, Kenichi VIII, 126
Nabeshka, John d 3066
Naboisek, Herbert (Herb) f 3240, 3445, 3446–3456 (testimony), fb 120
Naboisek, June f 3240, 3447; fb 120
Naborsky, J db 125
Naboychik, U db 117
Nabried, Thomas a 148, 312, 313, 360; ch 8; e 4310, 4332, 4333, 4396, 4448, 4457, opp. 4470; eh 38.
Nabut, M a 360
Nace, I. George f 3688
Nack, William a 4842
Nadir, Moishe a 562
Nadji ch 25
Nadler, Al e 3286; eh 72
Nadler, Elly VII, 69
Nadler, Morton f 892; fb 44
Nadler, Shirley (also known as Lydia Edwards) e 3286; eh 72
Naeolo, Andrew d 2001, 2025

[1] Incorrectly spelled Meyers in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Meyerscough in some references.

Page
Naffziger, Howard C ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Naftalowitz ---- **a** 6866
Nagabuchi, Sumindo ---- **VIII,** 153
Nagafuchi, Hideoki ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagafuchi, Junko ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagafuchi, Shizuo ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagafuchi, Sumito ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagafuchi, Takuichi ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagafuchi, Taro ---- **VIII,** 163, 166, 167
Nagafuchi, Yoriko ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagafuchi, Yoshiaki ---- **VIII,** 167
Nagahama ---- **e** 1193
Nagai, Hisashi ---- **di** 22, 25
Nagai, Iwaske ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Nagai, Kenzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Nagai, Kiyoshi ---- **VIII,** 153
Nagai, Matsuzo ---- **VIII,** 152, 184
Nagai, Ryutaro ---- **VIII,** 152
Nagai, Sukisarur ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Nagai, Zenroku ---- **VI,** 1946
Nagaishi, Gengo ---- **VIII,** 128
Nagami, Yasusada ---- **VI,** 1946
Nagamine, H ---- **VI,** 1811
Nagamine, Harunori ---- **VI,** 1907, 1947
Nagamine, Haruyuki ---- **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 177
Nagamoto, Shozo ---- **VI,** 1865, 1904, 1907, 1908; **VIII,** 131, 212
Nagamutsu, Hichiro ---- **VI,** 1910
Nagano, Hoo (or Kawoo) ---- **VIII,** 128
Nagano, Kusao ---- **VIII,** 136
Nagano, Shinsaku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Naganuma, Danshichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nagao, Chizo ---- **VI,** 1898
Nagao, Eizo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Nagao, Katsuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Nagaoka, Shigehiko ---- **VIII,** 141
Nagasaki, Toyokichi ---- **VI,** 1946; **VIII,** 127, 129, 212
Nagashima, Ryuji ---- **VIII,** 152
Nagashima, Sachiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Nagashima, Tie ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Nagata ---- **VI,** 1910
Nagata, David ---- **a** 9306
Nagata, Hidejiro ---- **VIII,** 152
Nagata, Sam ---- **a** 9306, 9307
Nagata, Shigeru ---- **VIII,** 137
Nagatomi, Shingo ---- **ag** 6
Nagatoshi, Mary Misao ---- **VIII,** 117
Nagaue, Katsuto ---- **d** 1656, 1657, 1659, 1676, 1695, 2080–2085; **df** 12, 20, 26, 28–34
Nagayama, Yoshisuke ---- **VIII,** 127
Nagel, C ---- **cb** 30
Nagel, William ---- **e** opp. 4470
Nagi, Herbert ---- **cb** 4, 27
Nagler, Isidore ---- **a** 651; **f** 1399, 1400, 1403, 1407, opp 2673

Page
Nagura, Shiro ---- **VIII,** 211
Nagy (Father) ---- **a** 1463
Nagy, Ferenc ---- **cw** 112–116; **cl** 86–101 (testimony); **cz** 18
Nahem, John ---- **df** 22, 56
Nahem, Joseph ---- **cs** 4; **df** 44
Nahorney, Stella ---- **db** 104
Nahum, Daoud Fouad ---- **ch** 165
Naiditch, Sam ---- **a** 1389
Naigles, Michael H ---- **a** 5508; **A** 2385
Naile, Maurice ---- **a** 2186
Naito, Takahara ---- **VIII,** 144
Naito, Toshikiyo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Najanyram, Tekichi ---- **ag** 9
Najduch, John J ---- **db** 108
Nak, Dirk ---- **ch** 165
Nakachi ---- **a** 9134
Nakachi, Kischichi ---- **VIII,** 157
Nakachi, Shigeru ---- **VIII,** 158
Nakachi, Tatsuo ---- **VI,** 1911
Nakadate, Yojiro ---- **VI,** 1911
Nakagawa, Fusanosuke ---- **VIII,** 172
Nakagawa, Kiyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nakagawa, Shintaro ---- **VI,** 1910
Nakahara ---- **VIII,** 143
Nakahara, Masaichi ---- **VI,** 1865; **VIII,** 126
Nakahara, Minoru ---- **VIII,** 144
Nakahira, Kango ---- **VI,** 1946
Nakai ---- **a** 9134
Nakajima, Kazuo ---- **VIII,** 116
Nakajima, Takeichi ---- **VI,** 1910
Nakajima, Tokuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nakaki, Kiyohide ---- **VI,** 1863; **VIII,**125
Nakama, Jeanette ---- **d** 1364–1367
1403, 1404, 1424, 1478, 1479, 1482–1485, 1489, 1510, 1515, 1518, 1521, 1523, 1541–1543, 1545; **df** 22, 56.
Nakamishi, Nakasuke ---- **VI,** 1909
Nakamizo, Hideji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Nakamoto, Fusataro ---- **VI,** 1910
Nakamura ---- **a** 9132–9134, 10185;
VI, 1910; **VIII,** 124, 145–149, 156, 161, 166, 167, 173
Nakamura, Akimatsu ---- **VI,** 1910
Nakamura, Ayako ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Nakamura, Ben ---- **d** 1947–1949
Nakamura, Cenichiro ---- **a** 10151
Nakamura, Fuyutaro ---- **VI,** 1909
Nakamura, Gongoro ---- **VI,** 1863,
1895–1897, 1899, 1900, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1946; **VIII,** 123, 128–132, 135, 136, 186–188, 211, 212.
Nakamura, Harry ---- **VI,** 1838
Nakamura, Harry T ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Nakamura, Jinichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Nakamura, K ---- **VIII.** 193

Page
Nakamura, Kakichi ---------- **VI,** 1911
Nakamura, Kanshi ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Nakamura, Kanta (Kenta) ---------- **VI,** 1904, 1909, 1945
Nakamura, Kazuo ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Nakamura, Kesao ---------- **VIII,** 119
Nakamura, Kiyoshi ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Nakamura, Koki ---------- **e** 1190
Nakamura, Kumashiro ---------- **VIII,** 165
Nakamura, Louis H ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Nakamura, Mankichi -- **VI,** 1863, 1899, 1906–1908; **VIII,** 126, 130, 131
Nakamura, Masafumi ---------- **VIII,** 118
Nakamura, Masatoshi ---------- **VIII,** 126
Nakamura, Michiyosh ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Nakamura, Mitsuo ---------- **VIII,** 153
Nakamura, N ---------- **VI,** 1838
Nakamura, Naoshi ---------- **VI,** 1811, 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 177
Nakamura, Natalie ---------- **a** 9469
Nakamura, Nazaemon ---------- **VI,** 1920
Nakamura, Nobujiro ---------- **a** 10184
Nakamura, Rishin ---------- **VI,** 1920
Nakamura, Sakutaro ---------- **VIII,** 174
Nakamura, Shigeyuki ---------- **VIII,** 153
Nakamura, Shinjiro ---------- **VIII,** 137
Nakamura, Shintaro ---------- **VI,** 1912
Nakamura, Shiro ---------- **VI,** 1908
Nakamura, Shunzo ---------- **VIII,** 152
Nakamura, Tatsuji ---------- **VI,** 1863
Nakamura, Tekichi ---------- **ag** 9, 10
Nakamura, Tokichi ------ **VIII,** 141–144, 146, 151, 153–155, 162–164
Nakamura, Tokuji ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Nakamura, Tokujiro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Nakamura, Tokusabur ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Nakamura, Toneo ---------- **e** 1135
Nakamura, Yokichi ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Nakamura, Yoshikazu ---------- **VIII,** 152
Nakanishi, Hajime ---------- **VIII,** 117
Nakanishi, Muraichi ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nakanishi, Shigeru ---------- **VIII,** 158
Nakano ---------- **a** 10203
Nakano, Bert ---------- **d** 1427, 1428, 1968, 1969, 1970–1976 (testimony), 2061, 2070; **df** 6, 12; **e** 23, 28, 32.
Nakano, Fujio ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Nakano, Haruyo ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Nakano, K ---------- **a** 9469
Nakano, Sakutaro ---------- **VIII,** 137
Nakano, Sosuke ---------- **VIII,** 144, 153
Nakano, Tsugao ---------- **VIII,** 153
Nakano, Yuwa ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nakao, Kaneo ---------- **VIII,** 165
Nakao, Matsunaka ---------- **a** 9784
Nakao, Sachio ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73

Page
Nakashima, Chiye ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Nakashima, Kaoru ---- **VIII,** 118
Nakashima, Tadao ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nakashima, Tsuruji ---- **VI,** 1865
Nakasuji, Mary ---- ag 26
Nakatani, K. Zuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Nakatsu, Harry ---- **di** 25
Nakatsugawa (or Nakatsuhawa), Kumaji ---- **VI,** 1865, 1911
Nakatsuka, Kenzo ---- **VI,** 1908
Nakatsuru, Jinichi ---- **VI,** 1947
Nakauchi, Kenji ---- **VI,** 1906; **VIII,** 114, 118
Nakauchi, Masatoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nakaya, Fusataro ---- **VI,** 1908
Nakaya, Goro ---- **VIII,** 211
Nakayama, Hambei ---- **VI,** 1909; **VIII,** 130
Nakayama, Hidezo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Nakayama, Hiromichi ---- **VIII,** 152
Nakayama, Jisaburo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nakayama, Kaichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nakayama, Kazuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nakayama, Masaichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nakayama, Mitsue ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nakayama, Takaji ---- **VIII,** 152
Nakayama, Zenshiro ---- **VIII,** 163, 164, 167
Nakazawa, Akira ---- **VIII,** 117
Nakazawa, Ken ---- **VI,** 1889, 1890, 1907; **VIII,** 118, 145, 186
Nakazawa, Mrs. Ken ---- **a** 9448
Nakazima, Misako ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Nakazima, Tosio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Nakoff, David (*see also* Nakov, N. D.) ---- **db** 124
Nakoshima, Jimmie K ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nakov, N. D. (*see also* Nakoff, David) ---- **db** 102
Nalibow, Herb ---- **ch** 76
Nall, T. Otto ---- **f** 3610, 3611
Nalley, Leslie ---- **f** 5312
Nalls, Clyde ---- **A** 1363
Nalls, Joe ---- **a** 314
Nambu, Genya ---- **VIII,** 137
Nam, Il ---- **f** 6504–6506
Namkoom, David Y ---- **f** 2355
Namkung, Johsel ---- **f** 6189, 6496, 6497, 6508, 6511–6513 (testimony)
Nanba, Seiichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nance, Merle ---- **ch** 43
Nangle, Ivan ---- **eb** 54
Nango, Shigeaki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 128
Naniole, Robert ---- **e** 19
Nanjo, Eitaro ---- **VI,** 1947
Naoye, Kametaro ---- **VI,** 1909
Napear, Matthew ---- **V,** 1660
Napoli ---- **a** 237
Napolitano, Louise ---- **eb** 164
Naprickowski, Anthony ---- **db** 111

Page
Napuunoa, Julian ..... **d** 1425, 1450–1452, 1464, 1590, 1591, 1594, 1595, 1602, 1991, 1992, 1997, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2014 (testimony), 2023, 2025, 2028; **df** 13, 14, 18, 50; **dk** 31; **e** 38, 44, 45.
Narahara, Moheiji ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Narahara, Shizuko ..... **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783, 1912, 1914
Narahara, Tetsuzo ..... **VI,** 1911
Narancich, Roy ..... **e** 3070, 3151–3153 (testimony), 3166; **eh** 21; **f** 5102, 5135, 5137, 5181, 5195
Narcisenfeld, Harvey ..... **f** 466; **fb** 28, 36
Narich, Anton ..... **db** 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 117, 129
Narich, Muriel ..... **db** 104
Narito, Toku ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Narratil, Ludmila ..... **db** 121
Narruc. (*See* Curran, Joseph.)
Nartonis, William ..... **a** 1558
Narumi, Jutaro ..... **VI,** 1945; **VIII,** 130, 212
Naruse, Akie ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Naruse, Matsushi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Naruse, Shoji ..... **VI,** 1908
Naruse, Taiiti ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nasaritjan ..... **I,** 214
Nash, Cecil ..... **cs** 37
Nash, Jay B ..... **a** 529, 531, 2461–2463
Nash, Naomi ..... **ch** 30
Nash, Norman B ..... **f** 2270[1], 2271, 3707
Nash, Ogden ..... **e** 2413
Nash, Philip C ..... **f** 3609
Nash, Phillip ..... **ai** 56, 68
Nash, Theodore ..... **f** 6758
Nash, Tillie ..... **ai** 64
Nashimoto (Prince) ..... **ag** 10; **VIII,** 149
Nasmyth, George W ..... **a** 524
Nason, Mrs. Frank L ..... **ch** 3
Nason, W ..... **A** 450
Nassis, Frank ..... **d** 3226; **f** 4479, 4486
Nassonov ..... **d** 186
Naszkowski ..... **f** 2597
Natapoff, Max ..... **d** 3510
Nataschuk, A ..... **db** 118
Nastasievsky, A ..... **I,** 334
Natchie, Anne. (*See* Fink, Anne.)
Nathan, George ..... **f** 5308
Nathan, George Jean ..... **a** 530, 2987
Nathan, Harold ..... **a** 2369
Nathan, J. B. (alias for D. M. Gerund) ..... **a** 1960, 1962, 1963
Nathan, Otto ..... **da** 59; **eb** 106
Nathan, Robert R ..... **ch** 126; **d** 1835, 1836
Nathanblut (Mrs.) ..... **a** 630
Nathanson, Sidney ..... **eb** 129
Nation, Otis ..... **cb** 64
Natori, Yoshitaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 79

[1] Incorrectly spelled Normand.

Page
Natsume, Hachiro ..... **VIII,** 117
Nattman, Nathan ..... **cs** 37
Nauman, Victor Franz ..... **e** 1223
Naumberg, Margaret ..... **a** 581
Navarro, Jim ..... **A** 450
Nazaruk, Sam ..... **db** 131
Nazimova, Alla ..... **a** 6233
Nbye, A ..... **ch** 165
Neaard, James ..... **cd** 337
Neal, Sterling O ..... **f** 6996
Neall, Adelaide ..... **co** 1410
Near, Berenice ..... **eb** 117
Nearing, Scott ..... **a** 388, 509, 519, 520, 524, 527, 539, 559, 561, 575, 603, 686, 687, 689, 694, 2181, 2182, 3074, 4459, 5983, 6220, 6233; **ai** 75, 76; **A** 3038, 3133, 3134, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3314; **I,** 419; **ch** 153; **da** 6, 18, 27, 39, 47, 49, 50, 52, 57, 59; **e** 2288, 2289; **eb** 23, 106, 107, 110, 111, 117; **ec** 18; **f** 3690.
Nebb, Charlie ..... **A** 473
Nebb, Helen ..... **A** 474
Nebb, Victor ..... **A** 473
Nebbia, F ..... **A** 1438
Nebel, P ..... **a** 1208
Nebenzahl, Seymour ..... **f** 393
Nebesnick, Michael (alias Michael Rodnick) ..... **a** 2306; **A** 351, 352
Nechay, V ..... **db** 131
Nechemias, Ann (or Anna) ..... **f** 1197, 1243; **fb** 71
Necoloff, George. (*See* Pirinsky, George.)
Neddermeyer, Seth ..... **eb** 150
Nedeff, Yordan ..... **db** 117
Nedela, Adolph (alias Adolph Sunday) ..... **a** 7011, 7019
Nedelman, Jack ..... **e** 4148 (testimony); **eh** 63; **f** 6008
Nedosekin, (General) ..... **ci** 10
Needham, Wilbur ..... **ec** 128
Needleman, Gibby ..... **a** 575
Needleman, Isidore (G) ..... **f** 1814 [1]
Needy, William Narion ..... **a** 524
Neel, Naomi ..... **ch** 96
Neely, Frederick R ..... **ck** 528
Nefaro, Al ..... **f** 5685, 5696
Neff, Eleanor ..... **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3761
Neff, Mary Himoff. (*See* Himoff, Mary.)
Neff, Pat M ..... **ah** 6
Neff, Walter ..... **A** 3199, **f** 6211
Neff, Walter Scott ..... **a** 8403, 8425, 8472, 8476; **A** 3199; **ch** 52
Negrin, Juan ..... **a** 2552, 2554, 2558, 2566, 2568, 2572, 2573, 2596, 2613, 2614, 3196, 3331, 3332, 6375.
Nehman, Henry ..... **a** 589
Nehrebecki, Harry ..... **cs** 34; **e** 992 [2]

[1] Incorrectly spelled Isadore.
[2] Appears as Mehrebecki.

Page
Neibur, Dick ai 104
Neichev, Mincho cl 349
Neidleman, Eve f 5311
Neigh (Dr.) f 4149, 4150
Neikind, Claire f 2702
Neill, James (alias Walter O'Neill) a 1742, 1821
Neill, John L f 6173, 6216
Neill, Thomas ch 80, 81; co 8, 13; cs 23, 32; d 672, 2654, 2655; f opp. 2783
Neilsen, H. H f 1782
Neilson, Eleanor ch 83
Neilson, Karl f 3707
Neilson, Rutgers e 660
Neilson, William A a 531, 569, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10340, 10343–10346, 10349; ad 11, 13, 20, 22; A 2807, 3190; f 3638, 3657, 3669.
Neimeyer, Hans a 7136
Nein, Andrea a 5736
Neistadt (Dr.) a 530
Neistadt (Mrs.) a 530
Nejedly, Zdenek db 21, 22
Nelburn, Theresa a 530
Nelken, Sam f 3665
Nell, Jack a 1233
Nelles, Walter a 388, 521, 524, 528; ai 75; f 3755
Nellis, Joseph co 1444
Nelring, Mrs. F A 2107, 2109
Nelson a 8751; f 877
Nelson, A. A f 3665, 3707
Nelson, Alfonso f 4485
Nelson, Andrew cs 34
Nelson, Bella a 590
Nelson, Ben a 1741, 1820
Nelson, Betty a 2433
Nelson, Betty. (*See* Nelson, Elizabeth L.)
Nelson, Bill d 3245
Nelson, Burt ai 64; f 6004, 6029, 6030, 6032, 6179, 6217
Nelson, Mrs. Burt. (*See* Nelson, Helen.)
Nelson, C. D a 549
Nelson, Candis eg 79, 84; f 3761
Nelson, Clarence T. R eg 87
Nelson, Donald ck 18; d 1070, 1078, 1839
Nelson, E a 551
Nelson, Eastin A 1338
Nelson, Edward G da 59; eb 106
Nelson, Edwin J d 3509
Nelson, Elizabeth L. (Betty) f 6815–6817, 6819, 6834, 6835, 6858, 6859, 6949–6952 (testimony)
Nelson, Elba Chase ch 8; e 1299
Nelson, Eleanor ai 12, 54, 141; A 46, 2386, 3448; cd 169, 170; co 1473; d 209

Page
Nelson, Farrel ---------- **a** 5616, 5617
Nelson, George ---------- **d** 193, 3072; **ed** 25; **f** 2745, 2754, 7305, 7306, 7313, 7314, 7390, 7401, 7438, 7440, 7443, 7445.
Nelson, George H ---------- **f** 6745
Nelson, Gustav ---------- **I,** 914
Nelson, Guy R ---------- **eb** 134
Nelson, Harry ---------- **f** 6739
Nelson, Helen (Mrs. Burt Nelson) ---------- **f** 6215, 6231
Nelson, Jacqueline ---------- **cs** 33
Nelson, Jim ---------- **ai** 56
Nelson, John ---------- **d** 637
Nelson, John A ---------- **a** 9307
Nelson, John Oliver ---------- **f** 2271
Nelson, L ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Nelson, L. L ---------- **a** 8878, 8956, 9094
Nelson, Leah ---------- **dd** 61
Nelson, Leon ---------- **ch** 12
Nelson, Linnea ---------- **ba** 15
Nelson, Louis ---------- **a** 2568
Nelson, Margaret Yager (Mrs. Steve Nelson) ---------- **cx** 180; **d** 3014; **f** 3060, 3061; **fb** 121
Nelson, Martin ---------- **ai** 58
Nelson, N ---------- **a** 1544
Nelson, Ralph ---------- **f** 6648, 6649
Nelson, Richard Leon ---------- **f** 6123, 6308–6309 (testimony)
Nelson, Roger B ---------- **cp** 15
Nelson, Roscoe ---------- **f** 3707
Nelson, Rose ---------- **a** 630, 3107; **ai** 153; **V,** 1626, 1660, 1669–1671, 1674
Nelson, Steve (born Stephen Mesarosh; aliases: Josef Fleischinger, Joseph Fleischinger; Louis Evans; "Hugo") ---------- **a** 148, 312, 571, 572, 2202, 2206, 2634, 2636, 4281, 6278, 7013; **ca** 23; **ch** 8; **cm** 683, **cn** 8, 9; **co** 1468, 1469; **cp** 41; **cx** 179–181, 183; **cz** 6, 20, 21; **d** 129–153 (testimony), 163–165, 169, 173, 201, 203, 282, 283, 286, 304, 306, 307, 315–316 (testimony), 322, 323, 341, 349, 363–365, 369, 370, 378, 402, 404–406, 504, 559, 635, 797, 800–804, 809, 810, 819, 825, 829, 831, 832, 1207, 1208, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1216–1220, 1222–1224, 1229, 1230, 1234, 1235, 1239, 1242, 1243, 1246, 1247, 1251, 1253–1257, 1263, 1265, 1266, 1293–1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1307, 1316, 1340, 1341, 1346, 1347, 1351, 1643, 1648, 1669, 2651, 3014, 3024, 3042, 3067, 3071, 3136, 3137, 3145, 3148, 3149, 3154, 3164, 3165, 3204, 3216–3218, 3432–3434, 3458, 3465, 3474, 3477, 3481, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3496–3500, 3505, 3510, 3511; **db** 29; **dc** 1, 2, 4–11, 13, 15; **de** 5, 6; **dh** 4; **dk** 14, 26, 31; **e** 74, 134, 135, 156, 157, 1705, 3862, 4310, 4339; **eb** 90; **ed** 23; **ee** 29–32, 40, 41; **f** 1393, 2088, 3061, 3089, 3161, 3162, 3217, 3226, 3398, 4569–4571, 5219, 5454, 5455, 6211, 6467, 6482; **fa** 121.
Nelson, Mrs. Steve. (*See* Nelson, Margaret Yager.)
Nelson, Walter M ---------- **dh** 18, 19; **f** 5221, 5222–5227

Page
Nelson, William ..... **f** 3060
Nelson, William A ..... **f** 6812, 6834, 6858, 6877, 6878–6881 (testimony)
Nelson, William C ..... **a** 4266
Nemec, Frantisek ..... **cw** 108
Nemeroff, C ..... **d** 501
Nemeroff, Charles ..... **a** 361
Nemesh, Mike ..... **db** 109
Nemeth, James ..... **f** 5308
Nemiso, Jesse ..... **f** 4614, 4615
Nemiso,[1] Mrs. Jesse ..... **f** 4616
Nemoto, Fuji ..... **VIII,** 116
Nempzoff, Sam ..... **ch** 51
Nemser, Morris ..... **a** 4559
Nemura, P ..... **V,** 1639
Nenimoff, Leo ..... **a** 2433
Nenni, Pietro ..... **eb** 113, 165
Nerenberg, Norman ..... **f** 2365
Nerich ..... **e** 2942; **eh** 21
Nertney, Patrick S ..... **dh** 18, 19
Neruda, Pablo ..... **ch** 34; **da** 44; **db** 46; **eb** 22, 44, 75, 114, 164
Nesbit ..... **a** 6613
Nesbit, Melville D., Jr ..... **eb** 131
Nesbitt, Laura ..... **A** 2087, 2089
Nesbitt, R ..... **cs** 35
Nesi, James ..... **e** 3307, 3316; **eh** 72
Nesi, Ruth (Mrs. James Nesi) ..... **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Nesin, Sam. (*See* Nessin, Sam.)
Neslin, Sam ..... **a** 7919
Nesmeyanov, Alexander ..... **eb** 166
Nesmith, A. C ..... **eg** 5
Ness, Neil Howard ..... **a** 5489–5506 (testimony), 5511–5530 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 60
Ness, Ole ..... **a** 2794, 2805
Nessin (or Nesin), Sam ..... **a** 99, 130, 5746, 5759; **ai** 67, 85; **V,** 1623, 1637, 1646; **f** 3168
Nessolroth, Raoul ..... **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Nessolroth, Vicky (Mrs. Raoul Nessolroth) ..... **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Nester, Herman C ..... **A** 790, 849, 864, 877–879, 884, 885, 1062, 1078, 1079, 1085, 1096–1105 (testimony), **VII,** 76, 77
Nesteruk, Mike ..... **db** 131
Nestingan, Edward ..... **a** 5693; **f** 2745
Nestler, Frank ..... **d** 583; **de** 8
Nethercut, Ruth ..... **d** 2451
Netoff, Ivan P ..... **db** 125
Netschajev ..... **I,** 88
Nettles, Zeb ..... **a** 4203; **ab** 21
Nettleton, Lee ..... **A** 2392
Neubach, B. W ..... **a** 530
Neubauer, Peter B ..... **da** 59; **eb** 106, 112
Neubaur ..... **a** 344

[1] Incorrectly spelled Nemi.

Page
Neubaur (Dr) ---- **d** 3026
Neubeck, Hans ---- **a** 1152, 1215
Neuberger, Dick ---- **f** 5991
Neuburger,[1] Samuel A ---- **cc** 25, 26, 30; **cr** 11; **cs** 15, 20, 28, 42, 44
Neuenfelt, Lila M ---- **ai** 33
Neuhausen, Paul ---- **a** 2140
Neuhaeuser, Gotthelf Frederick ---- **ac** 8;[2] **A** 761–781 (testimony); **VII,** 3, 4, 861, 863, 908, 910, 919, 923
Neuhoff, E. B ---- **a** 1208
Neuman, Betty ---- **f** 4866
Neuman, F ---- **f** 3680
Neuman, Herman ---- **a** 2140,
Neumann ---- **a** 384; **A** 793, 794, 799–801 807, 814, 816–819, 823, 869, 883, 1068, 1070, 1090, 2188
Neumann, Alfred H ---- **a** 559
Neumann, Ernst Emil Ivan Fritz ---- **VII,** 8
Neumann, Heinz (*see also* Newman, Heinz) ---- **I,** 658
Neumann, Henry ---- **V,** 1685; **eb** 150; **f** 2271
Neumann, Morton. (*See* Newman, Morton.)
Neumeister, Karl ---- **a** 1178, 4273; **aa** 108; **IV,** 1463
Neupert, George ---- **a** 8265
Neurath ---- **I,** 397
Neusom, Thomas G ---- **e** 1497, 1498, 3902, 3903, 3918, 3939, 3940, 3947, 3950, 3951, 3983, 3986, 3991, 3994, 3997, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4005, 4006, 4009, 4013, 4018, 4022–4024, 4029, 4031, 4033, 4035, 4040, 4046, 4049, 4053, 4055, 4056, 4062, 4069, 4109, 4112, 4114, 4115, 4129, 4133, 4138, 4140, 4143, 4148, 4149, 4152, 4162, 4164, 4166, 4170–4173, 4176, 4181, 4182, 4186–4192, 4201, 4207, 4209, 4214, 4216, 4227, 4238
Neuss, Gustav ---- **a** 1127
Neuwald, E. H ---- **a** 4835
Neuwelt, Frank ---- **eb** 127, 139
Neville, Robert ---- **ch** 159; **f** 3229, 3240, 3407; **fb** 121
Nevlainen, Anna ---- **dd** 45, 77
Nevsky, Alexander ---- **db** 20
New, Peter. (*See* Atkin, Charles Peter.)
New, Robert W., Jr ---- **cs** 35
Newald, Al (alias for Torok, Al) ---- **f** 7263
Newblatt, Harry ---- **f** 5606, 5652, 5701, 5702, 5712–5714, 5716, 5718, 5719, 5722, 5723–5731, 5744, 5745.
Newburg, Bernard M ---- **cl** 470
Newburger, Caroline "Kelly." (*See* Canafax, Caroline.)
Newburger, Samuel A. (*See* Neuburger, Samuel A.)
Newburgh, L. H ---- **a** 1278, 1331; **f** 3639, 3665, 3669, 3670
Newcamp, Harold ---- **a** 1086
Newcomb, Anna Belle ---- **co** 1389; **cy** 8, 9
Newcomer,[3] Mabel ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106; **f** 3665

[1] Incorrectly spelled Newburger in some instances.
[2] Appears as Neuhauser.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Newcomber in some instances.

Page
Newdick, Edwin ---------- **a** 656, 702
Newell, Charles ---------- **a** 8101; **cb** 172, 180, 201; **V**, 1648; **d** 841, 1248, 1309, 2533; **f** opp. 2783.
Newell, J. Pierce ------ **eb** 150; **eg** 73, 84, 86; **f** opp. 2736, 3658, 3761
Newells (Judge) ---------- **a** 4177
Newhoff, A. R ---------- **a** 504, 505, 5955
Newhouse, Edward ---------- **a** 560, 561; **cd** 278; **cm** 526; **f** 3658
Newhouser, Minard. (*See* Newman, Minor.)
Newirth, Bob ---------- **e** 3316, 3337; **eh** 72
Newlin, Mahlon ---------- **ah** 5
Newlon, Jesse N ---------- **a** 531
Newman, Abe (aliases: Abe Moskowitz; Abe Moscow) ------ **a** 2418, 2419, 2421
Newman, Abe ---------- **a** 362, 1001, 1004, 1019, 2433
Newman, Arthur ---------- **f** 1202; **fb** 71
Newman, Claire ---------- **e** 816
Newman, D ---------- **a** 362
Newman, Edward ---------- **f** 3372–3374, 3377–3379
Newman, Estelle (Mrs. Minor Newman) ---------- **A** 450
Newman, Harry T ---------- **A** 1696, 1698
Newman, Heinz (*see also* Neumann, Heinz) ---------- **a** 5730
Newman, James Roy ---------- **cm** 539; **d** 2941; **dk** 12; **e** 3881
Newman, Jean Muir ---------- **a** 1981
Newman, Leonard ---------- **d** 3502
Newman, Louis ---------- **da** 34; **eb** 110
Newman, Louis I ---------- **a** 530; **da** 9, 26, 35, 59, 60
Newman, Milton ---------- **e** 815, 845, 872
Newman, Minor (also known as Minard Newhouser) ------- **a** 1528,[1] 7018; **A** 450
Newman, Mrs. Minor. (*See* Newman, Estelle.)
Newman or Neumann, Morton Horace --- **f** 3115, 6619, 6620; **fb** 121
Newman, Morton ---------- **a** 6278; **A** 1160, 1165, 1169
Newman, Norman ---------- **e** 498
Newman, Paul B ---------- **f** 2812
Newman, Robert ---------- **f** opp. 2783; 3658
Newman, Sol ---------- **A** 2087
Newman, T. H ---------- **a** 9067
Newman, Walter ---------- **a** 4122; **f** 6817
Newman, Willie ---------- **e** 2744; **eh** 21
Newmark, Herbert J ---------- **ee** 9
New Moon (Chief) ---------- **a** 3999
Newport, Beatrice ---------- **A** 1240
Newsom, Bob ---------- **f** 4962
Newsome, Cosby ---------- **f** 4582, 4609, 4688, 4703, 4766
Newsome, Geneva (Mrs. Cosby Newsome) - **f** 4582, 4609, 4688, 4766
Newsome, George ---------- **e** 2744; **eh** 22
Newton, Bob ---------- **e** 439
Newton, Dixie ---------- **ck** 534, 535
Newton, Harry J ---------- **f** 3707
Newton, Herbert ---------- **a** 359, 360, 501, 518, 625, 7014, 7028

[1] Appears as M. Newhouse.

Page
Newton, Louie D. **db** 96; **f** 3644, 3681, 3794, 3795, 3797–3799
Newton, Ray **a** 6237; **ah** 2
Newton, William **cw** 98
Nexo, Martin Andersen **a** 561, 617; **eb** 114, 164
Nezin, Clara **a** 8823
Nguyen,[1] phuc-Bunhoi **eb** 166
Niblo, Fred, Jr **ck** 189–196 (testimony); **e** 488, 489, 530, 1768, 1854, 2324, 2325
Niblo, Fred, Sr **e** 488
Nichad **I,** 214
Nichaman, Charles **a** 1529
Nichamin, Elsie (Mrs. Phil Nichamin) **f** 5098, 5316
Nichamin, Phil **f** 5098
Nichida, Ei **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nichida, Tomotsu **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nichimura, Suetsumi **VI,** 1909
Nichol, Herbert J. (also known as Herb Silver) **ai** 51, 58; **e** 771, 866–868, 872, 875, 891–900 (testimony), 1002,[2] 1131; **ef** 12.[2]
Nicholas, Ashley J **e** 3793;[3] **ef** 17
Nicholas, Elizabeth M **d** 3509
Nicholoff, George. (*See* Pirinsky, George.)
Nichols **e** opp. 4470
Nichols (Colonel) **d** 1052, 1058, 1066
Nichols (General) **d** 947, 955
Nichols, Burl Jack **e** 3802
Nichols, C. A **A** 810
Nichols, Charles **e** 992; **f** 6141, 6733
Nichols, Dudley **a** 569; **ck** 129; **e** 72, 254, 1848; **f** 1311, 3665
Nichols, Frank **ck** 528
Nichols, G. Sam **eg** 79, 82; **f** 3759
Nichols, George **A** 2870; **cs** 39; **d** 1238, 1249, 1323; **eb** 161
Nichols, J. B **eg** 75
Nichols, John R **e** 1412
Nichols, Mrs. John R **f** 3607
Nichols, Robert Hastings **f** 2273, 3609, 3658, 3666
Nicholson **A** 2951
Nicholson, Bill **A** 1167
Nicholson (Dean) **a** 1366
Nicholson, Irving **a** 992, 2433, 2789
Nicholson, Joseph W **A** 3129, 3175
Nicholson, Kenny **e** 708
Nicholson, Watson **ai** 57; **e** 3210
Nick, Bill **a** 387
Nickelman, Charlie **a** 2333
Nickerson **a** 9598; **e** 1070
Nickerson, Harley F **a** 1412
Nickerson, Mark **f** 5331, 5348, 5372
Nickerson, Osa L **f** 7306, 7307

[1] Incorrectly spelled Nguyon.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Nichols.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Nichols.

Page
Nickless, Alfred S. ---- **f** 3666
Nicodemus ---- **d** 3067
Nicol, Edda (*See* Macia, Edith.)
Nicol, Tony ---- **ch** 160
Nicol, Tony A ---- **ai** 57
Nicola ---- **a** 1115, 2541
Nicola, Blanche M ---- **eb** 133
Nicola, Giovanni ---- **ch** 165
Nicolac, N. J ---- **d** 3024; **db** 87, 107
Nicolai (Colonel) ---- **a** 1234; **aa** 109; **IV,** 1464
Nicolai, Carl Poppo ---- **a** 3886–3888
Nicolaiev, Georges ---- **d** 1164
Nicolas, Harry ---- **A** 1675
Nicolauk, Sam ---- **d** 3008, 3023; **db** 107
Nicolay, Carl ---- **a** 1114, 1129; **aa** 100; **IV,** 1454; **VII,** 69
Nicolay, Franz ---- **a** 3907, 3934, 3946, 3947, 3957; **VII,** 69
Nicolay, Karl ---- **a** 3957
Nicoloff, Atanas ---- **db** 107
Nicoloff, Elia ---- **db** 107, 134
Nicoloff, George. (*See* Pirinsky, George.)
Nicolson, Marjorie ---- **A** 2807
Nidiss, Bernie ---- **f** 569; **fb** 44
Niebruegge, Stanley E ---- **eb** 128
Niebuhr, Edgar ---- **A** 846
Niebuhr, Reinhold ---- **a** 463, 475, 531, 566, 568, 582, 690, 703, 920, 921, 3014, 6278, 10300, 10302, 10304, 10306, 10340–10347, 10349; **ad** 6, 7, 11, 13, 16, 22; **V,** 1662; **A** 2807, 3190; **f** 2181, 2233, 3626, 3631, 3691, 3726, opp. 3766, 4060.
Niebuhr, Richard ---- **eg** 66
Niebur, Richard ---- **d** 2745
Niebyl, Karl S ---- **f** 3666
Nieh, Jung-chen ---- **e** 1224
Niehoff, R. O ---- **A** 738, 1294
Nields, Frances. (*See* Burke, Frances.)
Nielebock, Helene ---- **VII,** 7
Nielsen (Professor) ---- **f** 136
Nielsen, Einer ---- **ch** 165
Nielsen, J. Rud ---- **eb** 139
Nielsen, Karl ---- **f** 3666
Nielsen, Rutgers ---- **e** 573, 660
Nielson, Leo ---- **e** 3615
Nielson, M. Harold ---- **e** 3793
Nieman, William L ---- **f** 3680
Niemetz ---- **I,** 211
Niemeyer, Oscar ---- **da** 44
Niemin, George ---- **a** 7806, 7829, 7830
Niemoeller (Rev.) ---- **ac** 8
Niemoeller, Martin ---- **VII,** 4; **f** 2236, opp. 3598, 3741, 3765
Niemollers ---- **a** 619
Niemski ---- **f** 5306
Nies-Berger, Edouard ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106

Page

Nigob, Eugene ---- **a** 509, 559
Nihei, Hisashi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Niheu, Solomon ---- **e** 8, 12
Nihishizawa, T ---- **VIII,** 193
Nihro, Katsumi ---- **VIII,** 119
Niida, Kai ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Niisawa, Matsunosuke ---- **VI,** 1911
Niiseki ---- **a** 9132–9134
Niitake, Kihei ---- **VI,** 1867
Niitani ---- **VI,** 1897
Niiya, Ryusuke ---- **VIII,** 126
Niiya, Tachisuke ---- **VIII,** 126
Nikai, Shigeto ---- **VIII,** 116
Nikaido, Ichio ---- **VIII,** 141
Nikich, John ---- **db** 112
Nikiforuk, W ---- **db** 118
Nikishev (General) ---- **ci** 10
Nikolai, Metropolitan ---- **eb** 18, 113, 166
Nikolauk, Sam ---- **a** 580;[1] **ch** 122
Nikolayev. (*See* Dubrowsky, D. H.)
Nikolayev, N. (*see also* Nilolayev N.) ---- **d** 2389
Nikolich ---- **e** 155
Nikolich, Lazar ---- **db** 121
Nikoloric, Leonard A ---- **d** 2211–2226, 2804
Nikoluk, J ---- **db** 118
Nikonuk, Kirill ---- **db** 121
Niksich, Sylvia ---- **db** 107
Niles, David K ---- **a** 529, 10213, 10214, 10216, 10221; **A** 3372; **cj** 126; **cm** 521, 539, 553
Niles, H. M ---- **a** 420
Niles, Walter D ---- **eb** 150
Nilolayev, N. (*see also* Nikolayev, N.) ---- **cp** 25
Nilon, Joseph ---- **a** 8234, 8236
Nils. (*See* Mitchell, Sherman.)
Nilsen ---- **I,** 214
Nilus, Sergius A ---- **a** 2380
Nimmer, Albert ---- **cb** 30
Nimmo, James ---- **cs** 39;[2] **f** 7306, 7375, 7377, 7400, 7401, 7426–7448 (testimony), 7449, **fg** 14.
Nimmo, Ray E ---- **a** 1717–2046 (testimony), 3092
Nimumo (Mrs) ---- **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 187
Nimura, Yoshiji ---- **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 178
Nin, Andres ---- **a** 2539, 2561, 2563, 2569–2571, 2590–2592, 2595–2597, 2602, 2605, 2607, 2609, 2614, 2615, 2626; **cc** 73,[3] 74.[3]
Nin, Mrs. Andres ---- **a** 2591, 2598
Ninamiya ---- **a** 10203
Ninfo, Salvatore ---- **V,** 1653
Ninness, G. R ---- **a** 4066, 4067, 4071, 7304

[1] Appears as Sam Nikolank.
[2] Appears as James B. Nimmo.
[3] Appears as Adris and Andris.

Page
Nirota, Rishi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Nishi ---- **f** 3113
Nishi, Kiheji ---- **e** 8, 11
Nishi, Kinji ---- **VI,** 1907, 1910; **VIII,** 130, 131
Nishi, Kuichiro ---- **VI,** 1945
Nishi, Masakichi ---- **VI,** 1882
Nishi, Sadasuke ---- **VIII,** 141, 161
Nishi, Yoshigoro ---- **VIII,** 119
Nishida, Mume ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nishida, Riemon ---- **VI,** 1907
Nishida, Rizaemon ---- **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 178
Nishida, Shigezo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Nishida, Tenko ---- **e** 1193
Nishihama, Chizuko ---- **VI,** 1867
Nishikawa ---- **VI,** 1910
Nishikawa, I ---- **VIII,** 192
Nishikawa, Junkichi ---- **VI,** 1867
Nishikawa, Motoichir ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Nishimi, Masao ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Nishimoto, Denshiro ---- **VI,** 1865, 1908
Nishimoto, Kikutaro ---- **VIII,** 129, 130
Nishimoto, Mack ---- **a** 8863
Nishimura ---- **e** 1193
Nishimura, Ikuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nishimura, Kay ---- **a** 8891, 9083–9085, 9088, 9089
Nishimura, Manzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Nishimura, Otonosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Nishimura, Seiryu ---- **VI,** 1910
Nishimura, Sueji ---- **VI,** 1899; **VIII,** 131
Nishimura, Suetsugu ---- **VI,** 1907
Nishimura, Tadakichi ---- **VIII,** 166, 168
Nishimura, Teiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Nisimura, Ziro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Nishino ---- **a** 9109
Nishino, Kosaku ---- **VIII,** 163–165
Nishino, Yasuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nishio, Yusuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Nishio, Zenjiro ---- **VI,** 1944
Nishiyama, Tsutomu ---- **VIII,** 116
Nishiyama, Yosaku ---- **VI,** 1867
Nishiyama, Zuimoto ---- **VI,** 1946
Nishiyasu, Yoshinaga ---- **VI.** 1867
Nishizaki, Shohachi ---- **VI,** 1909
Nishizaki, Soya ---- **VI,** 1899
Nisio, Sigeru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Nisiuka, Noboru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Nisonoff, Louis ---- **a** 543
Nisselson, Michael M ---- **ch** 139, 148; **cr** 1; **da** 9, 19, 22, 24, 28, 30, 33, 34, 50, 54, 59; **db** 79, 106, 122; **eb** 106, 108; **f** 2777
Nissen, Ludwig ---- **a** 359
Nissimi ---- **a** 10203
Nissley, S. R ---- **f** 3666
Nita, Masasuke ---- **VI,** 1867

Page
Nitobe (Dr.) ---- **VI,** 1948
Nitobe, Inazo ---- **VIII,** 153
Nitta, Matsutaro ---- **VI,** 1865
Nitta, Tamotsu ---- **VIII,** 153
Nitzberg, Daniel ---- **eb** 142; **f** 2812
Nitze, William H ---- **a** 7192, 7196; **VII,** 46, 50
Nitze, Mrs. William H ---- **VII,** 50
Niver, Joseph ---- **eb** 131
Niwa, Mituo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Niwo, Uza ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Nixon, Clay ---- **f** 6383, 6385, 6386, 6387, 6388, 6390, 6391, 6393, 6394, 6396–6399, 6400, 6401, 6403, 6405–6407, 6409, 6410, 6413, 6418.
Nixon, Edwin F ---- **d** 1251, 1279, 1280, 1287, 1289, 1290
Nixon, Herman C -- **V,** 1685; **cr** 5, 15; **d** 190, 191; **de** 48; **f** 2730, 2731
Nixon, Isaih ---- **d** 2520
Nixon, John ---- **a** 9246
Nixon, Malcolm ---- **eb** 165
Nixon, Richard M ---- **co** 1385; **cy** 4–6; **e** 713, 3874; **f** 3173, 4726, 4809, 6741; **d** 594, 2899; **e** 3703, 4401-4405; **eb** 131; **f** 5877, 5879, 6944; **ff** 5, 16.
Nixon, Russell Arthur (Russ) ---- **ch** 145; **cb** 199; **ck** 390; **d** 672, 2750, 2751, 2754–2756; **e** 3396–3402, 3404, 4401–4405; **eh** 35, 38; **f** 1076, 1208, 1209, 1649–1683 (testimony), 1977, opp. 2736; **fb** 55, 56, 71.
Nizan, Paul ---- **a** 617
Nizer, Louis ---- **e** 328
No, Mon Han ---- **II,** 1016
Noble, Charles ---- **eg** 76, 84; **f** 3761
Noble, Hollister ---- **ch** 37
Noble, Lou ---- **d** 2706
Noble, Marion ---- **a** 7020
Noble, William S ---- **f** 3665, 3707
Nochto, Anna ---- **de** 66
Nockels, Edward N ---- **I,** 364, 367
Noda, Hideo ---- **a** 545, 560; **d** 3577, 3578, 3592, 3593, 3604
Nodama, Senji ---- **a** 9784
Noel, Roy W ---- **f** 4712
Noflz, Roy ---- **a** 132
Nogami, T ---- **VIII,** 192
Nogawa ---- **a** 10203
Nogawa, Harry ---- **a** 9784
Noguchi, Gizo ---- **VIII,** 125
Noguchi, Isamu ---- **f** 3680
Noguchi, Y ---- **VIII,** 192
Noguchi, Yoshizo ---- **VIII,** 125
Nogulich, Risto ---- **db** 107, 124
Nohara, Tsune ---- **VIII,** 116
Nohejl, Joseph ---- **db** 115
Nohejl, Josephine ---- **db** 115

Page
Nohle, Carl ---- **A** 1433
Nohran, L. H ---- **a** 2137
Nojima, Nakasono ---- **VI,** 1865, 1947
Nolan, Dorothy ---- **a** 836, 837
Nolan, Edward ---- **f** 1448; **fb** 71
Nolan, F. J ---- **d** 225
Nolan, Frank ---- **f** 2319
Nolan, John ---- **a** 1069
Nolan, Mary (Mrs. Frank Nolan) ---- **f** 2319; **fb** 44
Nolan, Sean ---- **cp** 44
Nolasa, Katherne ---- **d** 3314
Nolde, Martin ---- **a** 654
Nolitzek ---- **a** 5363
Noll, P. D ---- **a** 530
Noll, Robert ---- **a** 2129–2131, 2135
Nollen, John S ---- **d** 2498; **eb** 143; [1] **f** 3666
Nollenberg ---- **d** 1078, 1091
Nollner, Ralph ---- **a** 2385, 2389
Nollsch, Dallas E ---- **f** 6688
Noma, S ---- **VIII,** 193
Nomoto, Haruo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nomura, Haruko ---- **VIII,** 153
Nomura, Hyojiro ---- **VI,** 1944
Nomura, Hyoshiro ---- **VI,** 1908
Nomura, Katsutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Nomura, Kichisaburo ---- **VIII,** 116, 152
Nomura, Seiichi ---- **a** 9132
Nomura, Tomojiro ---- **VIII,** 141, 173
Nonaka ---- **VI,** 1917
Nonaka, Masakazu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Nonaka, Masao ---- **VI,** 1916
Nonivama, Ainosuke ---- **VI,** 1865
Noo, Young Choon ---- **dd** 51
Noon, Luverne E ---- **ai** 16, 51, 55, 64; **f** 3666
Noonan, Dan F ---- **a** 9760
Noonan, Mary ---- **d** 2066
Noonan, Peadar ---- **V,** 1648
Noone, Jack ---- **a** 110
Noral, Alex ---- **a** 268, 269, 488, 493, 7145; **A** 1133, 1168, 1239, 1497; **cp** 40
Norbeck, H ---- **a** 1979
Nordahl, K ---- **ch** 165
Norden, Albert ---- **ch** 32
Nordman (Dr.) ---- **dh** 15
Nordman, Joseph ---- **dh** 15; **eb** 19
Nordstrand, Josephine ---- **a** 6812, 6815, 6816, 6916, 6929–6931; **ai** 58; **cs** 12, 23; **de** 69, 70; **f** 3666
Norelli, Armand (or Arman) ---- **eb** 154, 160
Norene, R. J ---- **a** 2082
Norie, Margaret ---- **ch** 77
Noriega, Jose ---- **e** 711
Norio, Koichi ---- **VI,** 1945
Noritake, Hajio ---- **VI,** 1867

[1] Incorrectly spelled Nolle.

Page
Noritake, Tadao ---------- **VI,** 1945
Norkus, Herbert ---------- **a** 3894
Norman, Edward ---------- **a** 116, 1973; **A** 3086 [1]
Norman, George ---------- **a** 360
Norman, Harry ---------- **f** 568; **fb** 44
Norman, Peter W ---------- **a** 1314
Norman, W ---------- **A** 351
Norman, William ---------- **ch** 10, 11; **d** 3071; **ed** 22; **f** 568, 1748; **fa** 121; **fb** 44, 79
Norman, Winifred ---------- **ch** 75, 79; **cq** 1; **e** 1003, 3283, 3316; **eb** 155; **eh** 72
Norman, Wynard ---------- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Normyle, H. J ---------- **A** 2873
Norrell, Elvia ---------- **a** 2052
Norris ---------- **a** 7732
Norris, Esther ---------- **f** 7307
Norris, Harold ---------- **e** 2770–2777, 2803–2811, 2922, 2923; **f** 5048, 5049, 5070
Norris, John ---------- **eb** 164
Norris, George W ---------- **a** 5666, 6842, 10300
Norris, Marian L ---------- **eg** 79, 84, 87; **f** 3761
Norris, Mrs. Nixon ---------- **f** 3666
North, Alex ---------- **ch** 102; **eb** 131
North, Carrington ---------- **f** 7243
North, F. M ---------- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
North, John ---------- **a** 6963, 6964
North, Joseph ---------- **a** 321, 549, 559, 561, 8814, 8815; **A** 3325, 3446; **ch** 32, 34, 43, 101, 117; **ck** 178, 513; **cp** 41; **d** 137, 149, 1796, 1797, 1830, 1831, 1836, 1845, 1853, 1854, 1871, 1872, 1878, 1882, 1946, 2087; **dc** 2; **df** 15; **dk** 7, 8, 9; **e** 136, 137, 675, 1808, 2334, 2335, 2340, 2341, 2346, 3472, 3476, 3487, 4476, 4490–4492; **eb** 5; **ee** 41, 61, 62; **eh** 50; **f** 349; **fb** 44.
North, Sterling ---------- **ch** 107; **f** 3666
Northrup, Belle ---------- **a** 2811, 2814
Northrup, Isaac Noyes ---------- **f** 3707
Northrup, Mrs. Robert ---------- **d** 2718
Northrup, Robert ---------- **d** 2715, 2716, 2718, 2720, 2726; **f** 4318, 4319, 4335, 4338
Northwood, Arthur Jr ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Northwood, Blanche (nee Wang) ---------- **f** 5070–5080 (testimony)
Northwood, Lawrence K ---------- **f** 5363
Norton ---------- **a** 3012, 3013
Norton, Allen ---------- **a** 2433
Norton, Helen G ---------- **a** 564, 702; **A** 3354–3356, 3494
Norton, Lee ---------- **ch** 32
Norton, Robert ---------- **a** 2514; **A** 2815; **ec** 24
Norton, Theodore E ---------- **f** 3666
Norton, W. W ---------- **a** 568
Norwick, Edward ---------- **a** 1671
Norwood, John W ---------- **a** 7699, 7702

[1] Appears as Edward N. Norman.

Page
Norwood, Robert ---- **a** 530, 572
Norwood, Rose ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Nosek, Vaclav ---- **cw** 106
Nosey, Arnold ---- **a** 9303
Noske ---- **I,** 33, 34, 42, 91, 211, 246, 595
Noss, Theodore K ---- **f** opp. 2783
Nossoff, Ed ---- **a** 8844
Nostrand (Dr) ---- **f** 5968
Noto, John ---- **eb** 153; **f** 4347
Notos, John ---- **a** 590
Notz, Rose M. (Mrs. William C.) ---- **f** 3666, 6819, 6834, 6835, 6858–6860, 6875
Notz, William C ---- **ai** 51; **d** 2708; **f** 3666, 6834, 6860–6876 (testimony), 6877
Nouchi, Charles ---- **df** 18
Noulens, Hilaire. (*See* Ruegg, Paul.)
Noulens, Mrs. Hilaire. (*See* Ruegg, Gertrude.)
Novack, Emil ---- **ai** 56
Novak ---- **a** 4620
Novak, Albina ---- **db** 124, 125
Novak, Andy ---- **a** 224; **d** 1197, 1198
Novak, Frank (alias for Frank Novakowski) ---- **a** 1260
Novak, Frank ---- **e** 2840; **eh** 22
Novak, Mrs. Frank ---- **db** 133
Novak, Joseph ---- **d** 2455, 2501
Novak, Margaret. (*See* Nowak, Margaret.)
Novak, Martha. (*See* Hubscher, Martha.)
Novak, Stanley. (*See* Nowak, Stanley K.)
Novakowski, Frank. (*See* Novak, Frank.)
Novarine, R. L ---- **f** opp. 2673
Novick, Frank ---- **cs** 34
Novick, Harry ---- **cb** 147, 154, 156, 158
Novick, Irving ---- **a** 574; **db** 130
Novick, Paul ---- **a** 313, 618; **ch** 34, 35, 40, 50, 120; **ck** 409; **cp** 41
Novick, Philip ---- **d** 438
Novick, Sam ---- **a** 1565
Novick, Samuel J ---- **ch** 40. 94, 108, 110, 134; **cx** 166, 174, 176, 177, 179, 183; **cz** 19; **d** 653; **ee** 34, 36, 37; **f** 3671, 3678
Novik, Joseph ---- **db** 121, 131
Novikoff, Michael ---- **db** 104, 109, 113
Novikov ---- **bb** 162; **d** 2895; **db** 113; **dk** 11
Novikov, Nikolai ---- **e** 542
Novikov, Nikolai (Mme.) ---- **ch** 88
Novotny, Joseph ---- **db** 115
Nowacki, Casimir T ---- **ch** 35; **db** 68, 107, 116, 132
Nowacki, Grace ---- **ch** 35
Nowak, John ---- **e** 2943; **eh** 22; **f** 5321
Nowak, Joseph S ---- **a** 7729; **f** 4061, 4062, 4064, 4065, 4069, 4070, 4073, 4074, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4111, 4124–4128, 4134–4153 (testimony), 4155, 4160, 5189; **fg** 5.
Nowak, Lola ---- **db** 109, 110

Page
Nowak, M. ---- **db** 117
Nowak, Margaret (Peggy) (Mrs. Stanley Nowak) ---- **a** 1542; **db** 14, 2877, 2925
Nowak,[1] Stanley K. (*see also* Novak, Stanley) ---- **a** 1286, 1532, 1542, 1544, 1565,[2] 1606, 1625, 2062, 2220, 2222, 2223, 2325, 2333, 2702, 7016, 7729, 8424; **ai** 107; **A** 463, 464; **cd** 315; **ch** 125, 128, 131, 142; **cs** 1; **d** 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **db** 13, 14, 30, 49–51, 68, 78, 105–107, 109; **dj** 11; **e** 2877, 2900, 2925, 2926, 2959–3032 (testimony), 3081, 3239; **eh** 22; **f** 3666, 5420.
Nowakowski, Anthony ---- **ab** 1282
Nowell, William O'Dell (alias Cooper) ---- **a** 1334, 1653,[3] 6984–7036 (testimony); **ab** 6; **ai** 135; **A** 459–469 (testimony); **ca** 14–29 (testimony); **cc** 29–31; **cp** 42; **cl** 266; **co** 506; **cw** 70, 71; **cz** 6; **d** 143–145, 151, 559; **db** 49; **dc** 2; **e** 2767, 3028, 3096; **eb** 69; **fe** 2, 3, 4, 10.
Nowell, Mrs. William. (*See* Demery, Pearl.)
Noyes, Alfred ---- **ch** 150
Noyes, Eliot ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Noyes, Henry H ---- **ch** 52
Noyes, William A ---- **f** opp. 2783, 2793
Nozawa, Kenjiro ---- **VI,** 1911
Nozawa, Shichirok ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Nozawa, Tsue ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Nozawa, Yosinori ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Nozu, Kemi J ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Nuebeck, Hans ---- **VII,** 69
Nuesgen ---- **II,** 1023
Nuesser, Raymond ---- **f** 4321
Nugent, C. H ---- **a** 2032, 2033, 2044, 2045, 2047, 2051
Nugent, Frank ---- **e** 1759
Nugent, Herbert ---- **a** 505, 5955; **ch** 12, 13
Nugent, Irwin ---- **e** 4046
Nuich, Charles ---- **d** 2575
Numovna, Barta ---- **f** 516, 539; **f** 886; **fb** 44
Nuncio, Tito ---- **f** 2178
Nunn, William ---- **a** 796, 818; **A** 3233
Nunn, William L ---- **a** 528, 2978
Nunness, G. R ---- **a** 4066, 4067, 4071
Nunome, Kanji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Nunzie, Tito ---- **d** 501
Nurnberg, Maxwell ---- **f** 3658
Nusbaum, Marcus ---- **e** 1014, 1017
Nuschke, Otto ---- **eb** 113
Nuss, Antoinette (Toni) ---- **d** 1326
Nussbaum, Frederick ---- **a** 569
Nussbaum, Sam ---- **f** 4488
Nusser, Charles ---- **f** 6211

[1] Spelled Novak in some references.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Sam Novick.
[3] Incorrectly shown as Newells.

Page
Nusser, Herbert ---- **d** 1328
Nuttal, Bob ---- **f** 2415
Nuyns, Paul ---- **a** 5571, 5572
Nuzio, Joseph ---- **cs** 34
Nuzio, Teito ---- **a** 8396
Nye, Gerald P ---- **a** 5620, 5661, 6389, 8402, 8759; **cm** 645, 1117, 1163; **f** 2744, 2755, 2757, 2759, 3784
Nye, Helene M ---- **f** 2736
Nye, Rowland, F ---- **f** 3680
Nygaard, Emil ---- **f** 7062
Nygren, A. J ---- **ai** 51, 64; **f** opp. 2783
Nygren, Al ---- **a** 129; **f** 6180
Nygren, Margaret (Mrs. Al Nygren) ---- **f** 6180
Nyitray, Louise ---- **eb** 155
Nyland, Dorothy ---- **eg** 86

O

Oaizo, Tajiri ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Oak, Liston M ---- **a** 540, 2536–2538, 2552, 2561, 2564, 2588, 2601–2603; **A** 3510; **cc** 40, 69–86 (testimony); **d** 2647; **e** 2722, 4305, 4390; **f** 2088; **fb** 71.
Oakden, George. (*See* Belfrage, Cedric Henning.)
Oakerly, Harold ---- **f** 3481, **fb** 121
Oakes, Catherine ---- **f** 3666
Oakes, Grant W ---- **a** 118, 8425, 8473; **ai** 5, 12–14, 34, 41, 58, 64, 72, 76, 144, 164, 178; **ch** 35; **cs** 12, 13, 16, 23, 33; **d** opp. 2452; **dj** 11; **e** 3706, 3717, 3718–3720 (testimony), 3745, 3805, 4312; **eh** 32; **f** 2793, 4250, 4277.
Oates, Titus ---- **eg** 29
Oates, W. J ---- **eb** 129
Oathoff, Lois ---- **a** 530
Oatis, William ---- **f** 1707, 1736, 1737
Oatman, Marian ---- **A** 2392
Oats, Frank ---- **f** 878; **fb** 44
Oaxaca, Miguel ---- **A** 1108–1110, 1114
Obad, Peter ---- **db** 125
Obaku, Kuniko ---- **VIII,** 166
Obata, Teruko ---- **VIII,** 137
Obayashi, Uichiro ---- **VIII,** 128, 129
Obbova, T. A ---- **dd** 24
O'Beare ---- **A** 2087
Ober, Bebe Ianelli (Mrs. John Ober) ---- **cs** 32; **d** 2705, 2706, 2723, 2739; **f** 6835, 6845, 6856, 6989–7008 (testimony), 7079, 7080, 7081; **fg** 8, 13.
Ober, J. H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Ober, John ---- **d** 2696, 2697, 2705, 2706, 2724, 2739, 3537; **f** 6835, 6983–6989 (testimony), 7078, 7080, 7081; **fg** 13.
Ober, Ruth ---- **f** 884
Obergaard, Andrew ---- **e** 3458, 3459
Oberkirch, Charles ---- **f** 2449; **fb** 90

Page
O'Berman, Paul ---- **A** 2087
Obermeier, Charles ---- **cs** 35
Obermeier, Michael ---- **a** 4544, 4715, 5458, 5459, 5760, 5770, 5806; **e** 4349; **f** 2430, 2447; **fb** 90
Oberwinder, Hellmut ---- **a** 4
Obitz, Jessie ---- **e** 3757, 3758, 3668; **eh** 32
Obleska, Gust ---- **db** 115
Oboler, Arch ---- **e** 4252, 4253
Obov, Alexander ---- **cl** 343
O'Boyle, Patrick ---- **cb** 151
Obraczka, R ---- **ch** 81
Obradovich, Frances ---- **d** 2561
Obradovich, J ---- **d** 2561
Obranovic, Anton ---- **db** 117
Obranovic, Mary ---- **db** 117
Obrera, Solidaridad ---- **a** 2615
O'Brien ---- **ch** 165; **d** 1387, 1436; **f** 4456
O'Brien (Monsignor) ---- **bc** 16, 47
O'Brien, Albert A ---- **cs** 33
O'Brien, A. H ---- **f** 6766
O'Brien, Arthur ---- **e** 2717
O'Brien, Blanche (Mrs. Jack O'Brien, also known as Blanche Potompkins) ---- **f** 4878, 7023, 7032
O'Brien, Clifford ---- **d** 1436
O'Brien, Dotty ---- **a** 588, 589
O'Brien, Eugene ---- **f** 3658
O'Brien, Frank P ---- **a** 121
O'Brien, George D ---- **e** 2783
O'Brien, J. E ---- **a** 1752, 1825
O'Brien, Jack ---- **ba** 8, 10; **f** 4608, 4878, 7032, 7033
O'Brien, Mrs. Jack. (*See* O'Brien, Blanche.)
O'Brien, John ---- **a** 566
O'Brien, Joseph ---- **cs** 31
O'Brien, M. W ---- **eb** 150
O'Brien, Melita ---- **f** 4836
O'Brien, Pat ---- **d** 3301, 3329
O'Brien, Patrick H ---- **a** 1275, 1296, 1354, 1463, 1468, 1497, 1565, 1656, 1675, 1678; **ai** 33; **A** 3190; **dh** 18, 19; **e** 2840; **eh** 22; **f** opp. 2736.
O'Brien, Thomas B ---- **a** 6667, 6675
O'Brien, Walter ---- **ch** 51
O'Brien, William J ---- **fd** 14, 15
Obriot, Tersil T ---- **e** 2956, 3072, 3126, 3171 (testimony); **eh** 22; **f** 5100, 5181, 5314, 5322
Obuch, Semion ---- **db** 116
Obynec, Joseph ---- **a** 1316
O'Callaghan, Thomas F ---- **A** 201–204 (testimony)
Ocampo, Salvador ---- **eb** 22
O'Carroll, Jerry ---- **a** 1054
Ochojsky, Paul ---- **a** 1129, 3934, 3947; **aa** 100, 101; **IV**, 1455
Ochsenbeim, Henri ---- **d** 3141
Ocko, Edna ---- **a** 540, 543; **f** 1323; **fb** 71
O'Connell, Ed ---- **A** 262

Page
O'Connell, James ---- **cb** 152
O'Connell, Jeremiah Joseph (Jerry) ---- **a** 262, 263, 422, 463, 476, 774, 1973, 2665, 2668, 3195, 3253, 3254, 3259, 3376, 5639, 5663, 6278, 6384, 6926, 8418; **ai** 54, 146; **A** 153; **V,** 1657; **d** 2450, 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2693; **dj** 1–5, 10, 12–14; **dk** 26; **e** 2681, 2682; **f** 2730, 3638, 3666, 3669, 6215, 6216, 6897.
O'Connell, John A ---- **a** 1813
O'Connell, John Francis ---- **V,** 1708
O'Connell, Mrs. L. L ---- **f** 3688
O'Connell, Mrs. Mazie ---- **d** 2450
O'Connell, Sam ---- **e** 2872
O'Connell, William ---- **ah** 6; **f** 3633
O'Connell, William Henry ---- **ah** 6
O'Conner, Mrs. Frank. (*See* Rand, Ayn.)
O'Conner, Robert ---- **ch**160
O'Connor, Francis ---- **ai** 64, 70; **ch** 51; **d** opp. 2452
O'Connor, Harvey ---- **a** 519, 530, 559, 4705, 5988, 5989, 6278, 8475; **ai** 40; **A** 3189, 3220, 3332; **V,** 1680, 1683; **ch** 134; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2757, opp. 2783, 2836, 3666; **ff** 17.
O'Connor, Jessie Lloyd ---- **a**470, 5988, 5989; **V,** 1683; **f** 2811, 2812
O'Connor, Joe ---- **a** 6463
O'Connor, John ---- **a** 827, 5651
O'Connor, John L ---- **e** 882
O'Connor, Johnny ---- **a** 1860
O'Connor, John T ---- **A** 696, 1019
O'Connor, Julia (*see also* Parker, Julia S. O'Connor) ---- **a** 524
O'Connor, Justine ---- **a** 126; **e** 1276, 1398; **f** 1064, 1065
O'Connor, Marie ---- **f** 5096
O'Connor, Michael ---- **a** 1054
O'Connor, Oleta. (*See* Yates, Oleta O'Connor.)
O'Connor, Paul ---- **f** 2448; **fb** 90
O'Connor, Tom ---- **A** 1232, 1235, 1250, 1254; **e** 2640, 2645, 2651, 3563, 3566–3574 (testimony), 3581, 3590; **eh** 63; **f** 855, 3666, 7422.
O'Connor, William ---- **eb** 152
O'Conor, Herbert ---- **ac** 14; **e** 1091
Oda, Heihachi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
O'Dale, Walter B ---- **a** 2911, 2915
Odarenko, Todos M ---- **e** 4287–4289
O'Day ---- **a** 109
O'Day, Caroline ---- **a** 574; **A** 3190; **f** opp. 2673
O'Day, Dan ---- **d** 3175; **dk** 20
Odaysky, Alex ---- **db** 112, 114
O'Dea, Thomas F. P ---- **a** 7555–7589 (testimony); **I,** 874
Odell, Robert J ---- **f** 3613, 3614–3615
Odemar, Walter H ---- **a** 9032–9035 (testimony), 9036
Odenkrantz, (Miss) ---- **a** 8674, 8675
Odera, Tametsu ---- **VI,** 1908
Odescalcki, (Princess) ---- **a** 570

Page

Odets, Clifford ..... **a** 539, 540, 542, 562, 563, 569, 875, 4928; **A** 975, 976, 1129, 1209, 1210, 1401, 3189; **V**, 1657, 1680; **ch** 116, 133; **cj** 136, 192; **ck** 14, 43, 44, 178, 180, 198, 231, 232, 303, 380, 391; **d** 521; **da** 9, 11, 14, 18, 21, 24–27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38–40, 43, 47–50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61; **e** 331, 709, 1436, 2334, 2409, 3453–3512 (testimony), 3530, 3540; **eb** 14, 17, 23, 59, 106, 107, 110, 112, 117, 150; **ec** 90; **eh** 41–43, 47–50, 53; **f** opp. 2783, 3640, 3670, 3680, 3876.
Odie, Karl Walter ..... **VII**, 7
Odinot, Rie Lips ..... **eb** 114
Odle, Estel I ..... **eg** 87
Odnor, Mary ..... **db** 119
O'Donald, William ..... **a** 127
O'Donnell, J ..... **ai** 56
O'Donnell, John ..... **V**, 1667
O'Donnell, Peadar ..... **V**, 1708
O'Donnell, Stephen ..... **ch** 142
O'Donnell, T. P ..... **e** 3780
O'Donohue, Joseph J ..... **a** 8206; **VII**, 57
O'Dowd, Gladys (Mrs. Robert O'Dowd) ..... **f** 5524
O'Dowd, Robert ..... **f** 5524, 5556, 5681, 5682
O'Dwyer, Paul ..... **dh** 18, 19
O'Dwyer, William ..... **co** 1470; **f** 1988
Oechsli, Leonard ..... **a** 8585; **eb** 126
Oechsli, Mrs. Leonard ..... **ck** 534, 535
Oechsli, Ray ..... **ch** 54
Oehler, Hugo ..... **f** 142
Oehlmann, Gertrud Else ..... **VII**, 7
Oehrmann, Hans ..... **VII**, 9
Oettinger, Anna ..... **A** 2108
O'Fallon, Madeline ..... **A** 2677
Ofenheim, Bernard ..... **a** 2047–2049
Offner, Herbert ..... **f** 6009
Offner, Mortimer ..... **e** 1517 1601, 1698, 1727, 1830, 2319; **eh** 50; **f** 269, 273, 350, 927, 928, 930, 1260–1270 (testimony) 4986, 7256; **fb** 44, 71.
O'Flaherty ..... **I**, 343
O'Flanagan, Michael ..... **a** 1657;[1] **f** 3670
Oftedahl, Einar ..... **f** opp. 2783, 2812
Ogami, Sadaichi ..... **VIII**, 167
Ogami, Teiichi ..... **VIII**, 163, 164, 166
Ogamura (Rev.) ..... **VI**, 2001
Ogata, Carolyn ..... **df** 22, 23, 56
Ogata, Kioko ..... **VIII**, 154
Ogata, Kosaburo[2] ..... **VI**, 1910; **VIII**, 154
Ogata, Masa ..... **VIII**, 137
Ogata, Sakae ..... **VIII**, 119
Ogawa, Hidemi ..... **a** 9132–9134

---

[1] Appears as O'Flannigan.
[2] Can be spelled Kozaburo.

Page
Ogawa, Kilisuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Ogawa, Kinnosuke ---- **VIII,** 144, 152
Ogawa, Kinshi ---- **VIII,** 161
Ogawa, Kirisuke ---- **VIII,** 129
Ogawa, Risuke ---- **VI,** 1881
Ogawa, Seijiro ---- **VI,** 1882
Ogawa, Shozo ---- **VIII,** 144
Ogawa, Tadashi "Castner" ---- **d** 1426, 1552, 2053–2055 (testimony); **df** 9, 10, 18; **dk** 31; **e** 28, 32, 36, 40, 44, 45
Ogawa, Taneno ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Ogburn, W. F ---- **a** 531
Ogden ---- **a** 109
Ogden (Col.) ---- **a** 3647, 3649
Ogden, Marie ---- **a** 4187, 4200, 4242, 4246, 7274, 7275
Ogden, Tarrence F ---- **eb** 150
Ogilvie, Thomas F ---- **eb** 139
Ogimoto, Migaku ---- **VIII,** 116
Ogitani, Yoyojiro ---- **VI,** 1869
Ogizo, Juzo ---- **VI,** 1946
Oglesby, Guy ---- **a** 112
Ogmundsson, S ---- **ch** 165
O'Gorman, William F ---- **eb** 153
Ogoshi, Tsuruo ---- **d** 1375, 1389–1393 (testimony); **df** 6
O'Grady, E. B ---- **a** 1751, 1784, 1786, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1796, 1816, 1824, 1825, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1857, 1858
Ogrell, Carl G ---- **A** 864–867, 870, 871
Ogrizovich, George ---- **db** 82
Ogura, Frederick ---- **ag** 6
Ogura, Koiti ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Ogura, Ukichi ---- **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 178
Ogure, Tsuneko ---- **di** 22, 25
O'Hair, Richard Franklin ---- **e** 2713–2755 (testimony), 2759, 2766, 2798, 2856, 2857, 2860, 2861, 2868, 2869, 2874, 2907, 3093, 3177; **eh** 12–27; **f** 136, 147, 1793, 5305, 5309, 5312.
O'Hannigan, Pat ---- **a** 1860
O'Hara ---- **ck** 314
O'Hara, Eliot ---- **a** 570
O'Hara, Mrs. Eliot ---- **a** 570
O'Hare, Kate Richards ((Mrs.) Kathleen Cunningham) ---- **a** 527;[1] **A** 3010, 3011, 3024, 3025, 3051, 3052, 3065
O'Hare, Arthur ---- **cs** 32; **f** 7275–7285 (testimony)
Ohashi (Ohashe) ---- **e** 1146, 1156, 1207
Ohashi, Kanzo ---- **VIII,** 137
Ohashi, Mankichi ---- **VI,** 1869
Ohashi, Shigeji ---- **VIII,** 165
Ohashi, Tokue ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Ohashi, Tsurumats ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Ohgimi, Hisashi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Ohgimi, Yukiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Ohia, Kameki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78

[1] Appears as O'Hara.

Page
O'Higgins, Pablo ---- **eb** 22
Ohki, Tatsuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Ohl, Henry, Jr ---- **a** 265
Ohl, Lenne ---- **a** 7959, 7991
Ohlendorf, Ferdinand ---- **A** 872, 873
Ohm, Carl ---- **a** 377
Ohmine, Kichiro ---- **VIII,** 119
Ohmori, Kihachiro ---- **VIII,** 117
Ohmori, Nobu ---- **VIII,** 118
Ohmura, Asa ---- **VI,** 1871
Ohno, Haruyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Ohrbach, Nathan L ---- **bc** 51
Ohsedo, Tetsukyo ---- **VI,** 1871
Ohshita, Umejiro ---- **VI,** 1871
Ohta, Katsumi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Ohta, Kyugo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Ohtori, Takuichi ---- **VI,** 1869, 1910
Oi, Lau H ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Oichi, Yojiro ---- **VI,** 1911
Oie, Isamu ---- **VIII,** 193
Oishi, Sadaichi ---- **VIII,** 168
Oishi, Teiichi ---- **VIII,** 166
Oishi, Yojiro ---- **VIII,** 130
Oismi, Mitsuhei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Oismi, Yei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Oisogi, Aikichi ---- **VIII,** 128
Oisogi, Ohaku ---- **VIII,** 128
Oizumi, Keinosuke ---- **VI,** 1910
Oka ---- **VIII,** 124
Oka, G ---- **VIII,** 193
Oka, Jiromatsu ---- **VI,** 1869
Oka, Kenji ---- **VI,** 1947; **VIII,** 137
Oka, Mikihei ---- **VI,** 1869
Oka, Shizuo ---- **VI,** 1910
Oka, Sigeru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Oka, Sojiro ---- **VI,** 1869
Oka, Wilfred ---- **d** 1365, 1479, 1482, 1483, 1514–1516, 1518, 1521, 1525, 1541–1543, 1549–1557 (testimony), 1594, 1620, 1672, 1673, 2060; **df** 8; **di** 10; **dk** 31; **e** 36, 37, 44.
Oka, Mrs. Wilfred ---- **d** 1428, 1516
Oka, Yutaka ---- **VIII,** 118
Okabe, Nagakage ---- **VIII,** 184
Okabe, Thomas M ---- **a** 9001; **VI,** 1783
Okabe, Toyoji ---- **VIII,** 137
Okada ---- **a** 9250
Okada, Hideo (also known as Major Okada) ---- **d** 1426, 1452, 1460, 1552, 1950–1952, 2012–2013 (testimony), 2044; **dk** 31; **e** 28, 32, 36, 40, 44, 45.
Okada, Hideo ---- **VI,** 1908
Okada, Hikosaku ---- **VI,** 1869
Okada, Hisasi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Okada, Hito ---- **a** 9500; **VI,** 1913

Page
Okada, Isa ..... **VIII,** 212
Okada, Isaburo ..... **VI,** 1908
Okada, Iwao ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Okada, Jiro ..... **VI,** 1919; **VIII,** 140, 141, 160
Okada, Keisuke ..... **VIII,** 152
Okada, Kinojio ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Okada, Matsutaro ..... **VIII,** 137
Okada, Sensuke ..... **VI,** 1947
Okada, Tomio ..... **VI,** 1910
Okajima, Isao ..... **VIII,** 117
Okajima, Kanemitsu ..... **VIII,** 141, 163, 173
Okajima, Kinya ..... **VIII,** 150
Okajima, Konami ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Okamaru, Shoji ..... **VIII,** 118
Okami, Tadaichi ..... **VIII,** 163
Okamoto ..... **a** 9132–9134
Okamoto, Fujie ..... **VIII,** 153
Okamoto, Fusa ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Okamoto, George C ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Okamoto, Jitsuzo ..... **VIII,** 125
Okamoto, Kanso ..... **VIII,** 125, 126
Okamoto, Kaoru ..... **VIII,** 117
Okamoto, Leslie H ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Okamoto, Tito U ..... **a** 9591
Okamoto, Umejiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Okaniwa, Kurajiro ..... **VIII,** 116
Okasaki, Asajiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Okauchi, Kumakichi ..... **VI,** 1946
Okawa, Eirichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Okawa, Morinosuk ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Okawa, Shuntaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Okawauchi, Kingo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Okayama, Akira ..... **d** 2059, 2062
Okayama, Jiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Okazaki, Jinta ..... **VI,** 1910
Okazaki, Kumao ..... **VIII,** 119
Okazaki, Yone ..... **VIII,** 212
Okee, Toraichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
O'Keefe, Edmund J ..... **cl** 154
Oki, Kakuma ..... **a** 10203
Oki, Katsuji ..... **VIII,** 147
Oki, Kenji ..... **VIII,** 137
Okihara, Ryuchin ..... **VI,** 1945
Okita, Rinban ..... **VI,** 1944
Okiyama, Eihan ..... **VIII,** 163, 164
Okley, Lawrence A ..... **a** 2149
Okmac, Anthony ..... **d** 2581
Okrand, Fred ..... **a** 9330
Oku, Ichitaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Oku, Jimmie ..... **a** 9311, 9312
Okube, Asamichi ..... **VIII,** 174
Okubo, Hanji ..... **VI,** 1869
Okubo, Tametsugu ..... **VI,** 1907, 1910; **VIII,** 131

Page
Okubo, Yugo ---------- **df** 50
Okuda, Heiji ---------- **VIII,** 140, 141, 162–164, 166
Okuda, Hiraji ---------- **VIII,** 141, 163, 166
Okuda, Tokuhichi ---------- **VI,** 1944
Okugaki, Yoshitaro ---------- **VIII,** 137
Okuhara ---------- **d** 1404, 1411
Okuma, Hanichi ---------- **VIII,** 141
Okumoto, Sadao ---------- **VI,** 1908
Okumura, Katsuzo ---------- **VIII,** 116
Okumura, Kichinosu ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Okumura, Shotaro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Okumura, Takie ---------- **VI,** 1997, 1999, 2002
Okumura, Teitaro ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Okuno, Yotaro ---------- **VIII,** 162
Okura, Hyakuta (or Hyakuto) ---------- **VIII,** 127, 129,[1] 130,[1] 131
Okura, Kiyoshi P. (also known as Patrick Okura) ---------- **a** 8997–8999, 9201, 9203–9205, 9211, 9212, 9631, 9645; **VI,** 1782, 1908.
Okura, Lilly ---------- **a** 9204
Okura, Momota ---------- **a** 8999, 9203, 9204; **VI,** 1782, 1837, 1867, 1904, 1907, 1910, 1916; **VIII,** 136, 137, 177
Okura, Patrick. (*See* Okura, Kiyoshi P.)
Okuso, Tomisabur ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Okuta, Heiji ---------- **VIII,** 141
Okutake, Asamichi ---------- **VIII,** 127, 128, 136, 174
Okutani, Albert ---------- **d** 1968, 1969
Okuyama, Tonisabur ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Okuyama, Yoichiro ---------- **VI,** 1910; **VIII,** 129, 130, 158
Olander (Commissioner) ---------- **a** 1662, 1684–1686, 1709–1711
Olander, Victor ---------- **a** 1818, 1833, 2935, 6584, 6637
Olans, S. S ---------- **ch** 52
Oldemar, Richard ---------- **f** 6744
Olden, Jane B ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Oldenbroek ---------- **ch** 165
Oldenbroek, J. H ---------- **eb** 49
Older, Andrew H ---------- **e** 744, 745; **f** 4477, 4492
Older, Fremont ---------- **a** 531, 2897
Older, Isabel (Mrs. Andrew H. Older) ---------- **e** 744, 745; **f** 4477, 4492
Oldfather, W. A ---------- **f** opp. 2736
Oldfield, H. R ---------- **VI,** 1781, 1788, 1789
Oldham, G. Ashton (*see also* G. A. Oldham) ---------- **db** 122; **eb** 150;[2] **f** 2186, 3666
Oldhorse, Belle ---------- **a** 2476, 2482
Olds, C. B ---------- **a** 1584
Olds, Elizabeth ---------- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **da** 19, 59; **eb** 106, 108, 112
Olds, W ---------- **f** 6753
Oldwine, Barbara ---------- **ch** 95
Olear, John J., Jr ---------- **II,** 1091
O'Leary, Barnaby ---------- **V,** 1662
O'Leary, Thomas ---------- **a** 8110; **V,** 1667
Oleksink, Tillie ---------- **f** 570; **fb** 44

[1] Incorrectly spelled Haykuta.
[2] Shown as Ashton C. Oldham.

Page
Oleksink, Steve ---- **f** 570; **fb** 44
Oley, M. F ---- **a** 1315
Olgin, Moissaye J.[1] ---- **a** 148, 149, 270, 302, 312, 345, 460, 519, 559, 561, 562, 603, 1330, 1866, 1878, 1890, 1896, 1914, 3636, 4728, 4732, 7015, 10287; **ac** 18; **A** 3378; **I**, 333, 334, 913; **cw** 19, 22, 72–75; **d** 501; **e** 1217, 1808, 3487; **ec** 141; **eg** 49; **f** 3093, 3094, 6203.
Olinsky, Harry (alias Harry Owens) ---- **A** 1421
Oliphant, Herman ---- **a** 531, 2374
Olivas, Juan ---- **f** 4569
Oliver ---- **a** 5620, 5660
Oliver, E. L ---- **a** 2033
Oliver, Edna ---- **d** 2688
Oliver, Garcia ---- **a** 2586, 2611
Oliver Gene ---- **f** 2192
Oliver, J. A ---- **eb** 54
Oliver, J. R ---- **a** 1233
Oliver, Joseph ---- **eb** 159
Oliver, Louis ---- **a** 7807
Oliver, Nellie G ---- **VI**, 1907; **VIII**, 187
Oliver, Sy ---- **ch** 28
Oliver, William E ---- **A** 1232, 1237; **ch** 103, 104; **e** 3563, 3564, 3583, 3590; **eh** 63; **f** 469, 470, 601, 761, 773–783 (testimony), 819, 855, 882, 1878, 5878; **fb** 44; **ff** 16.
Oliver, William O ---- **ck** 484
Oliveri, Umberto ---- **A** 1442
Olivo, Oliviero Mario ---- **eb** 25
Olkin (or Olken), Abraham ---- **ch** 12; **f** 3169
Olkiewicz (Major) ---- **d** 41
Olliver, J ---- **e** 3719
Olmstead, A. S ---- **ah** 3
Olmstead, Frank ---- **a** 3108; **A** 3108; **V**, 1660; **f** 3691
Olmstead, M. M ---- **A** 351
Olmsted, Geneva. (*See* Borod, Geneva Olmstead.)
Olney, Ralph E. (*See* Dawson, Ralph.)
O'Loughlin ---- **ca** 4
Olperts, M ---- **A** 2108
Olrich, Frances (alias Frances Smith) ---- **e** 1281
Olsen, A ---- **eb** 114
Olsen, Axel ---- **ch** 165
Olsen, D. A ---- **a** 3244, 3245
Olsen, Elmer ---- **eb** 162
Olsen, Jack. (*See* Olson, Jack.)
Olsen, Lyle. (*See* Olson, Lyle.)
Olsen, Max ---- **f** 6005, 6016, 6219
Olsen, Otto K ---- **d** 3314
Olshanky, Ida ---- **f** 5324
Olshanky, Sam ---- **a** 2303; **A** 456
Olshansky, Jack. (*See* Olson, Jack.)

[1] Incorrectly shown as M. G. Olgin and N. J. Olgin in some instances.

Page
Olshausen, George G ..... **dh** 18, 19;[1] **f** 3384, 3391
Olson, A. Walter ..... **f** 6767
Olson, Ben. (*See* Olson, John Bennett II.)
Olson, Culbert L ..... **a** 1979, 2034–2036, 2047–2049, 2052, 2084, 2085 3094; **A** 1156, 1175, 1178, 1182, 1222, 1223, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1262, 1396, 1420, 3190; **d** 656, 672; **e** 686, 2382; **f** 2677, 2735, 2736, opp. 2736, 4850.
Olson, Dorothy [2] (Mrs. John Bennett Olson II; also known as Mrs. Ben Olson) ..... **f** 422, 424, 4631, 4764; **fb** 44
Olson, Eva. (*See* Marcus, Eva.)
Olson, Floyd B ..... **a** 177, 184, 186, 1360, 1465
Olson, Floyd E ..... **eb** 134
Olson, George ..... **V,** 1657
Olson, Harry ..... **a** 1973
Olson or Olsen, Jack (also known as Jack Olshansky) (*see also* Olson, John P.) ..... **a** 587, 590, 1979; **A** 1164, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1176 1181; **f** 1616, 1622, 3076, 3080, 3102, 3130; **fb** 121.
Olson, John Bennett (also known as Ben Olson) ..... **f** 422, 4764, 4765, 4822–4824 (testimony); **fb** 44
Olson, Mrs. John B. (*See* Olson, Dorothy.)
Olson, John P. (*see also* Olson, Jack) ..... **a** 1727, 1752, 1803, 1807, 1825
Olson, L ..... **a** 9972, 9996
Olson, Lyle ..... **a** 488, 5586, 5587; **A** 1652
Olson, O. T ..... **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Olson, Paul A ..... **a** 529
Olson, Reeva ..... **ch** 77
Olson, Rose ..... **a** 206; **f** 1203; **fb** 71
Olson, Rudy ..... **cs** 31
Olsson, Billie A ..... **a** 6416
Olsson, Hagar ..... **eb** 165
Olsson, Knut ..... **ch** 81
Olszewski (Minister) ..... **d** 43
Olulsky, Eda. (*See* Wallance, Eda.)
Olzol, John P ..... **a** 5157
O'Malley, Alfred ..... **A** 1743
O'Malley, John ..... **a** 375; **I,** 809
O'Malley, Patrick ..... **a** 47
O'Malley, Thomas ..... **a** 2457
O'Mara, Pat ..... **a** 2310
Omelchenko, K ..... **cp** 25
Omell, Sam ..... **db** 131
Omholt,[3] Andrew ..... **A** 3031, 3033, 3035, 3037, 3038, 3040, 3068; **e** opp. 4470; **f** 4233–4237, 4240, 4241.
Omine, Kichiro ..... **VIII,** 119
Omori, Juro ..... **a** 8904, 8905, 9084, 9101, 9129, 9130, 9132
Omori, Nobu ..... **VIII,** 118
Omori, Shigeyoshi ..... **VI,** 1911; **VIII,** 128
Omoto, Kazumi ..... **VIII,** 116

[1] Appears as George H. Olshausen.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Olsen in some instances.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Omholdt in all **f** references.

Page
Omoto, Kensuke ---- **VI,** 1910
Omura, Toshiye ---- **VIII,** 118
Omuro, Jenji ---- **e** 32, 44
Onatsky, E ---- **a** 5299, 5305, 5309, 5317
Onda ---- **a** 2106
Onda, Andrew Rudolph ---- **a** 313, 4281, 7880–7891 (testimony), 8625; **ch** 43; **d** 1231, 1242, 1243, 1253, 1257, 1297, 2686,[1] 2687, 2810, 3071, 3149; **ed** 23; **f** 3161.
Onda, Mrs. Andrew. (*See* Turner, Theresa.)
Oneal ---- **a** 178
O'Neal, Catherine. (*See* Roberts, Catherine.)
O'Neal, Frank ---- **cb** 67, 68, 74, 78, 85
O'Neal, George F ---- **d** 912, 923
O'Neal, James ---- **I,** 402, 617, 783, 785, 788; **V,** 1666
O'Neal, John ---- **f** 576; **fb** 44
O'Neal, Mrs. John ---- **f** 576; **fb** 44
O'Neal, William ---- **e** 1659
O'Neil ---- **a** 6667, 6675
O'Neil, Brian ---- **ch** 32
O'Neil, H ---- **a** 1784, 1794, 1848
O'Neil, H. T ---- **a** 2932, 2933; **d** 2095
O'Neil, James F ---- **cd** 20–38 (testimony); **cl** 165, 175; **cz** 17; **d** 2150
O'Neil, Jim ---- **a** 1794, 1796, 1797, 1856–1858, 1981, 8044, 8072, 8073
O'Neil, John P ---- **f** 585
O'Neil, Maurice B ---- **A** 152–153 (testimony)
O'Neil, William C ---- **A** 2152
O'Neill, Eugene ---- **a** 530, 2870; **d** 3325; **da** 3;[2] **e** 2347; **f** 3609
O'Neill, Walter. (*See* Neill, James.)
Ong, Woo C ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Onish, A. H ---- **A** 2976
Onishi, Junichi ---- **VI,** 1871, 1945
Onisick, Peter ---- Vol. 10, App. xxvi; **f** 2173
Onitama, Hikotaro ---- **VIII,** 173
Onitama (or Kitama), Setsuji ---- **VIII,** 141
Ono ---- **a** 9134
Ono, Eisuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Ono, George ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Ono, Kaji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Ono, Nishiji ---- **VIII,** 129
Ono, Shizutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 72
Ono, Shoroku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Ono, Sukeshiro ---- **VIII,** 125
Onoda, Minako ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Onoda, Toratero ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Onodera, Sho ---- **ag** 6
Onodera, Tokuji ---- **VI,** 1999
Onoto, Henry ---- **a** 9395
Onoyama, Seijo ---- **VI,** 1911
Onslent, Andrew ---- **d** 2446
Onuma, Yuziro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75

[1] Incorrectly shown as Andrew H. Onda.
[2] Incorrectly spelled O'Neil.

Page
Opacic, George ---- **db** 121
Opal, Frank E ---- **cs** 37
Opara, A ---- **d** 2563
Opara, Mrs. A ---- **d** 2563
Opara, Tony ---- **d** 2579
Oparin, Alexander I ---- **da** 16; **eb** 166
Opatoshu, Joseph ---- **a** 562
Opderbeck, Eva Schorsch ---- **VII**, 9
Opedahi, Frances Cecilia MacDougall ---- **VIII**, 117
Opheim, Oscar ---- **f** 3666
Opitz, Edmund A ---- **f** 3666, 3707
Opler ---- **a** 9834, 9963, 10151, 10188
Opler, Morris Edward ---- **a** 9501
Opockinsky, I ---- **ch** 50
Oppen, Mary ---- **a** 4842, 4857
Oppenheim, Hyman ---- **a** 5136
Oppenheimer, Frank Friedman (alias Frank Folsom) ---- **ch** 55, 58; **cn** 26, 27; **d** 295, 355–373 (testimony), 3420, 3436, 3491, 3494; **da** 59; **dc** 12; **e** 3852, 3853, 3859–3861, 3865, 3893, 3894; **eb** 82, 106; **f** 871, 872, 6481, 6482, **fb** 44.
Oppenheimer, Herbert ---- **ch** 148
Oppenheimer, J. Robert ---- **ck** 521; **cn** 39; **cx** 182, 183; **cz** 20; **d** 3495–3500; **e** 3837, 3840, 3841, 3843, 3856, 3860–3865, 3890; **ee** 41, 67; **f** 4726.
Oppenheimer, Mrs. J. Robert ---- **d** 3500
Oppenheimer, Jacquenette (nee Quann) ---- **d** 373–381 (testimony); **dh** 4
Oppenheimer, Monroe ---- **e** 3434, 3435
Oppenheimer, Sarah ---- **f** 3680
Opperman, Robert ---- **ch** 160
Oprean, Mike ---- **a** 1314
Orage (Alfred R.) ---- **I**, 63
Oram, Charlotte (nee Dubin; formerly Mrs. Edward Young) ---- **d** 683–696 (testimony), 700, 753, 754; **dh** 4; **e** 742, 754, 765; **f** 4469, 4470, 4472, 4473, 4475, 4476, 4490.
Orans, Alice ---- **A** 1250;[1] **ck** 257, 264
Orawiec, Joe ---- **a** 125
Orben, Laszlo ---- **eb** 100
Ordentlich, Eugene ---- **f** 5152
Ordjonikidze, Sergo ---- **I**, 107
Ordower, Sidney ---- **eh** 27
O'Rear, Juanita ---- **A** 1295
O'Rear, Leslie ---- **A** 232, 322; **e** 3762; **eh** 32
O'Reilly, Jim ---- **A** 2081
Orekahov, F. T ---- **ct** 5
Orekov ---- **e** 3850
Orenstein, M ---- **ch** 165
Orgel, Helen ---- **VII**, 69
Orgell, Carl Guenther (or Gunther) ---- **a** 33, 38,[2] 39,[2] 3861–3863, 7543, 7545, 7552; **VII**, 25, 57

[1] Appears as Orens.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Argell.

Page
Orhotos ---- **a** 119
Oria, Herrera ---- **a** 2576
Orita, Setsuji ---- **VI,** 1869
Orloff, Dr. ---- **f** 1347
Orloff, John ---- **db** 127
Orlov ---- **da** 14
Orlowska, Edwarda ---- **dd** 33, 78
Orlowsky, Max ---- **a** 575
Ormandy, Eugene ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106; **f** 1171
Orme, Lin B ---- **a** 9171–9178 (testimony)
Ormond, Mrs. John ---- **eb** 150
Ormsby, A. A ---- **cs** 30
Ornitz, Donald Raymond ---- **ck** 406
Ornitz, Louis ---- **cs** 39; **f** 1393, 7307, 7389, 7394; **fb** 71
Ornitz, Sadie (Mrs. Samuel Ornitz) ---- **a** 6278; **A** 1161; **ck** 406; **e** 1590, 1719; **eh** 50; **f** 2339; **fb** 44
Ornitz, Samuel ---- **a** 150, 376, 499, 505, 561, 5955, 5989, 8585; **A** 966, 1161, 1748, 1750, 3148, 3163; **I,** 809; **ck** 198, 402–405 (testimony), 406–411, 419, 545; **cz** 9, 11; **d** 2504; **dh** 4; **dk** 33; **e** 244, 253, 286, 1590, 1719, 2191, 2366, 3501; **eh** 50; **f** 348, 366, 751, 2325, 2329, 2339, opp. 2783, 7255; **fb** 45.
Ornzoni, Ethel ---- **A** 2082
O'Rourke, M. M ---- **d** 225
O'Rourke, Milton ---- **a** 129
Orozo, Braulo ---- **a** 1345
Orr, C. A ---- **f** opp. 2783
Orr, Charles ---- **A** 1331, 1332, 1335, 1339, 1345, 1367, 1373
Orr, Mrs. Charles. (*See* Orr, Lois.)
Orr, Harold ---- **ec** 88
Orr, Jack ---- **a** 8590
Orr, John ---- **e** 3164, 3210
Orr, Lois (Mrs. Charles Orr) ---- **A** 1331–1333, 1335, 1338, 1339, 1345, 1367, 1373
Orr, Paul ---- **a** 581
Orr, Scotty ---- **a** 8571; **A** 1861, 1919
Orr, Violet ---- **a** 314; **f** 887, 3076, 3079; **fb** 45, 121
Orr, William A ---- **a** 530
Orrick, J. B ---- **eb** 74
Orsage, Leo T ---- **e** 2953, 3063, 3064, 3126, 3127, 3133; **eh** 22; **f** 5099
Orser, George H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Ortega ---- **a** 2563, 2593, 7816
Ortenberg, Pearl ---- **dd** 56
Ortiz, Sylvestre ---- **d** 12, 13
Ortman, Joe ---- **A** 2081
Ortmann ---- **a** 33
Orton, O. M. (also known as Mickey Orton) ---- **a** 1795, 1856, 8473; **A** 3190; **ai** 14, 41, 48, 51, 154, 165; **f** 2741, 5988, 5990, 6003, 6004, 6186.
Oruchi, S ---- **VIII,** 192
Orvis, Julia Swift ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Orychak, D ---- **db** 118

Page
Orzick, Harold "Sonny" **d** 1249, 1250, 1253, 1277, 1279, 1287, 2377
Osa, Ban **VI,** 1908
Osada, Matasaburo **VIII,** 212
Osada, Shinkichi **VI,** 1908
Osada, Takashi **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Osadchiuk, M **a** 1315
Osakada, Jack (*see also* Osakoda, Jack) **d** 1993, 1994
Osaki, Hisamitsu **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Osakoda, Jack (*see also* Osakada, Jack) **e** 32
Osaku, Aikichi **VI,** 1910
Osato, Sono **f** 3680
Osbard, Lester **cs** 30
Osborn, Margaret **ch** 41, 96
Osborn, Margaret La Farge **f** 3666
Osborne, Bruce **a** 131
Osborne, Estelle Massey Riddle **d** 2536; **dd** 84
Osborne, F. H **e** 1757
Osborne, George M **ag** 26
Osborne, Herman P **ch** 136
Osborne, Howard B **f** opp. 2736
Osborne, L. E **f** 6734
Osborne, W. H **a** 1230
Osby, Laura **A** 3167
"Oscar" **cm** 1006
Oschsle, Mary **A** 2108
Oser, Martha **f** 3658
Oser, Nathan **ch** 14
Oser, Ruth **f** 2341, 2342; **fb** 45
O'Shaughnessy, John **a** 540; **ch** 51, 114; **da** 9, 19, 32, 34, 39, 52, 59; **eb** 106, 108
O'Shea (Mrs.) **a** 931
O'Shea, Daniel H **V,** 1635
O'Shea, John B **a** 470
O'Shea, Madelyn **a** 796, 939, 940, 2879–2881
O'Shea, Mary **ch** 53
O'Shea, Oscar **a** 2735
O'Shea, Thomas Humphrey **a** 102, 1061,[1] 7879 (testimony), 7892–7951 (testimony), 8097, 8099, 8100, 8104, 8105, 8112, 8133; **ai** 151, 168; **V,** 1621–1624, 1628–1630, 1632–1634; **d** 648; **ff** 14.
O'Sheel, Shaemas **A** 3189; **V,** 1667, 1676, 1680; **f** 2777, 3658
Oshen, Beulah **a** 588
Osheroff, Abe **ch** 12
Oshigi, Bunkyuro **VIII,** 137
Oshikata, Karen **di** 22, 25
Oshikawa, Ken **VI,** 1947
Oshima **e** 1141
Oshima, Bun-Ichi **VIII,** 117
Oshima, Jikita **VIII,** 144, 152
Oshima, Kano **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Oshima, Shigeo **VI,** Exhibit No. 87

[1] Shown as Tim O'Shay.

Page
Oshima, Tsuneyoshi ---- **VIII,** 152
Oshima, Yuhei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Oshima, Yuriye ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Oshiro ---- **e** 40
Oshiro, Takeo ---- **VIII,** 130
Oska, Anthony ---- **db** 117
Oskar, Paul ---- **a** 7806, 7829
Osler, A. G ---- **eb** 142, 150
Osman, Arthur ---- **ai** 58, 72, 154; **V,** 1667; **ch** 108, 110, 158, 159; **cs** 37; **d** 187, 668; **eb** 58, 65, 117, 152; **f** 2004, 2005–2007 (testimony), 2720, 2793; **fb** 71.
Osman, Jack ---- **f** 7375
Osman, Robert ---- **ee** 12, 13
Osmenovich, John ---- **d** 2563
Osmolov (Colonel) ---- **f** 1713
Ospital, Helen ---- **A** 2872
Osnes, Mrs. Erling ---- **f** 3666
Osowski, W. T ---- **a** 10300, 10302, 10306, 10343, 10349; **ch** 131
Ossip, K ---- **db** 112
Ossip, Konstantin ---- **db** 112
Ossip, Kostia ---- **db** 107
Ossowski, Stanislaw ---- **da** 16
Ossowski, W. T ---- **db** 14, 102, 105, 108
Oster, Morris ---- **f** 569, 570,[1] 575; **fb** 45
Oster, Nina ---- **f** 575; **fb** 45
Oster, Thelma ---- **f** 4499
Osthagen ---- **e** 3409
Ostley, Harold J ---- **f** 498
Ostojic, Mirko ---- **db** 117
Ostovich, Nicholas ---- **cb** 30
Ostovich, William ---- **cb** 6, 11, 30
Ostrofsky, Aaron ---- **e** 753, 799–801, 817,[2] 834, 845, 857–866 (testimony), 961, 1033; **f** 4503
Ostroski, Mike ---- **a** 119, 121
Ostrofsky, Nicolai ---- **d** 110, 114; **de** 3
Ostrowski, Frank ---- **de** 73
Ostrower, Jack ---- **ai** 67; **eb** 154, 160
Ostrowski ---- **e** opp. 4470
Ostrowski, Frank ---- **de** 73
Ostrowsky, Clara ---- **ch** 47, 49; **e** 3305; **eh** 72
Ostrum ---- **ca** 14
Osuga, Chiyo ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
O'Sullivan ---- **a** 6674
Osumi, (Admiral) ---- **II,** 1017
Osumi, Mineo ---- **VIII,** 152
O'Sunshine, Deland ---- **A** 512, 519
Oswald (Mrs.) ---- **II,** 1048, 1049; **VII,** 13
Oswalt, Jay ---- **eb** 119
Ota, Bin-o ---- **VIII,** 137

[1] Witness uncertain whether Morris Oster or Alzar is correct name; committee information shows Oster is correct.
[2] Appears as Ostrovsky.

Page
Ota, Eigoro ---- **VIII,** 128
Ota, Fred ---- **a** 9162
Ota, Gamato ---- **VIII,** 126
Ota, Kobato ---- **VI,** 1908
Ota, Minoru ---- **VIII,** 126
Ota, Shigeo ---- **VIII,** 137, 174
Ota, Shiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Ota, Tadayuki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Ota, Tosuke ---- **VIII,** 148, 153
Otakara, Kiichiro ---- **VIII,** 163
Otake, Konosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Otake, Morio ---- **VIII,** 116
Otake, Paul ---- **a** 9395
Otani, Kazuo ---- **VIII,** 152
Otani, Shinichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Othmer, Waldemar ---- **VII,** 69
O'Thomas, Edward C ---- **a** 3181
Otis, Raymond ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809
Otis, William ---- **e** 3804
O'Toole, Donald L ---- **a** 1085
O'Toole, Eddie ---- **e** 1437
O'Toole, Larry ---- **ai** 56
Otsubo, Katsumi ---- **VIII,** 126
Otsui, Masunosuke ---- **VI,** 1907, **VIII,** 130, 131
Otsuka, James ---- **eb** 85
Otsuke, Kurata ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Otsuki, Kazue ---- **VIII,** 117
Ott, Eugene ---- **e** 1136, 1140–1142, 1146, 1147, 1196–1198
Ott, Eve ---- **a** 8823
Ott, F ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Ottenberg, Miriam ---- **cm** 1149
Ottenheimer, A. L ---- **a** 375; **I,** 809
Ottenheimer, Albert M ---- **f** 5972, 6092
Otternov, Gusto ---- **A** 2872
Otting, Edward ---- **A** 2087
Ottley, Roy ---- **a** 2403; **A** 1192
Otto, Charles W ---- **cs** 34
Otto, Julius Leopold ---- **VII,** 9
Otto, P ---- **f** 3078
Otuayer, Louis L ---- **f** opp. 2783
Ouchi, Sadaji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Ouchi, Satoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Ouchida, Kyuta ---- **VIII,** 165
Oumansky C(onstantine A.) ---- **a** 8814; **cl** 153; **ee** 19
Ouraevsky, Mikhail A ---- **d** 158
Ouspensky ---- **d** 1155
Ouye, Tom ---- **d** 1420
Ovadenko, Harry ---- **d** 3509
Ovakimian, Gaik Badalovich ---- **d** 3560; **dl** xv; **ee** 13–15, 17, 19, 66; **f** 199
Ovchinko, Alexander ---- **db** 131
Overend, John ---- **a** 2988

Page
Overgaard, Andrew ---- **a** 271, 6437, 6443, 6446, 6447, 7030, 7920, 7955, 8679; **ca** 25; **cp** 40; **d** 673; **e** 2409; **eh** 50; **f** 3168.
Overstreet, Harry A ---- **a** 565, 569, 703; **f** 3666
Overton, Catherine ---- **ch** 28
Overuard ---- **a** 4694
Ovseyenko, Antonov ---- **f** 2039
Ovington, Mary White ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **f** 3666
Owan, R ---- **ai** 57
Owen ---- **d** 1015
Owen, Ann ---- **f** 4319
Owen, Arthur ---- **f** 4319, 4322
Owen, Blain. (*See* Berenstein, Israel.)
Owen, Blaine (*see also* Berenstein, Israel) ---- **f** 3658
Owen, Cecil ---- **A** 3534
Owen, Fern (*see also* Owens, Fern) ---- **f** 4319, 4322
Owen, Guy ---- **f** 4319
Owen, Homer Leroy ---- **f** 4049, 4347, 4352, 4365, 6606–6626 (testimony), 6659, 6674, 6679, 6681, 6682, 6684, 6687, 6689–6692, 6694, 6695, 6703, 6723; **fg** 18–21.
Owen, Mrs. Homer Leroy. (*See* Owen, Marjorie Jean.)
Owen, Jack ---- **A** 3179
Owen, K. K ---- **a** 112, 124, 365, 6735
Owen, Levin ---- **e** 1192
Owen, Marjorie Jean (Mrs. Homer Leroy Owen) ---- **f** 4365, 6049–6050 (testimony); **fg** 21
Owen, Mart W. C ---- **ai** 58
Owen, R. J ---- **cs** 30
Owen, Robert ---- **I,** 17, 19n, 21; **f** 4029
Owen, Ruth Bryan ---- **a** 839
Owens ---- **a** 2255
Owens, Courtney E ---- **co** 1449, 1450 (testimony); **d** 235–237 (testimony), 316, 1042–1051 (testimony), 1656–1666 (testimony), 1677–1695 (testimony), 2371, 3539–3542 (testimony); **e** 1195–1198 (testimony), 2130–2141 (testimony); **f** 1135, 1143, 1144–1145 (testimony), 5961, 5963.
Owens, Edgar ---- **a** 509; **I,** 333, 352
Owens, Fern (*see also* Owen, Fern) ---- **ch** 11
Owens, Harry. (*See* Olinsky, Harry.)
Owens, Jack ---- **e** 24
Owens, John ---- **a** 645
Owens, Mrs. Marion ---- **ch** 134
Owens, Spencer Bacon ---- **eg** 79, 84, 86; **f** 3707,[1] 3762
Owens, Thomas R ---- **a** 8665
Owens, William ---- **a** 1752, 1825
Owings, Jacqueline ---- **e** 1018
Owsley, Alvin Mansfield ---- **cd** 13
Oxford and Asquith, Countess of ---- **a** 570
Oxman, F. C ---- **a** 3116; **aa** 36, 37

[1] Incorrectly shown as Baker.

Page

Oxnam, G. Bromley ---- **ch** 134; **db** 96; **e** 1412; **eg** 2, 6, 21, 24, 42, 58, 67, 74, 82; **f** 42, 44, 2029, 2114, 2116, 2124, 2129, 2132, 2136, 2488, 3014, 3585, 3586, 3587–3803 (testimony), 4155, 5844, 5845; 5847; **fb** 99.
Oxtern, Joe ---- **A** 1863, 1914, 1918
Oyama, Ikuo ---- **e** 1193
Oyama, Okuo ---- **eb** 165
Oyama, Takeshi ---- **VIII,** 137
Oyler, Byron ---- **ck** 422
Oyobukawa, Hideo ---- **VIII,** 137
Ozaka, Keiji ---- **VI,** 1947
Ozaki, Doris ---- **d** 1359, 1361, 1363, 1552, 1657; **df** 2, 20, 28; **di** 4, 7, 22, 25; **e** 36
Ozaki, Hidemi ---- **e** 1136–1140, 1144, 1145, 1150, 1155, 1158, 1171, 1172, 1175, 1176, 1202, 1203, 1212, 1213, 1220, 1221, 1225–1227, 1238, 1241, 1249, 2185.
Ozaki, Iehitaro ---- **VIII,** 119
Ozaki, Juji ---- **VI,** 1867
Ozaki, Keinosuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Ozaki, Ruth ---- **d** 1359, 1361, 1363, 1483–1485, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1498–1500, 1510, 1517, 1552, 1986, 1987 (testimony); **df** 9; **dk** 31; **e** 36.
Ozamoto, Keijiro ---- **VI,** 1871
Ozamoto, Tominosuke ---- **VI,** 1945
Ozamoto, Tsutomu ---- **VI,** 1909
Ozanian (or Ozanianns), Dora ---- **db** 107, 112
Ozawa, Kiku ---- **VIII,** 118
Ozawa, Shigeru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Ozawa, Tomoyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Ozawa, Tuneo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Ozeki, Norimasa ---- **VIII,** 153
Ozinsky, Max ---- **db** 133
Ozmun, E. H ---- **a** 493
Ozmun, Edward H ---- **d** 3174
Ozmun, Ted ---- **a** 8411, 8412, 8414–8416, 8456
Oznasi ---- **db** 37
Ozohl, John ---- **a** 5026, 5027

P

Paas, Lecia ---- **a** 2350
Paasikivi, H ---- **ch** 38
Pabon, Benito ---- **a** 2568, 2596, 2597, 2604, 2613
Pace, John T. (also referred to as George Pace) ---- **a** 2266–2287 (testimony), 2293, 2300, 2311, 2316–2318 (testimony); **e** 1925–1964 (testimony); **ef** 7.
Pach, Walter ---- **a** 377; **A** 3035; **f** 3666
Pachacz, Mike ---- **A** 2087
Pack, Charles ---- **ck** 320, 321
Packard, Mrs. Frederick ---- **a** 3107

Page
Packard, John C ---- a 530; f 3755
Packard, Mrs. John C ---- ck 534, 535
Packard, Marie ---- f 3755
Packard, Rena M ---- A 2872
Packard, Walt ---- a 502
Packer, Leo ---- a 589
Packer, Lona ---- ck 118
Packer, Robert ---- f 5525
Pacosky, John ---- eb 161
Padar, Jennie ---- db 112
Paddock, Robert L ---- a 568, 569; f 2182, 3638, 3669, 3670
Padgett (Mrs) ---- a 1244, 1357
Padgett, Paul ---- a 1244, 1245, 1248, 1265–1274 (testimony), 1283, 1285, 1286, 1357
Padilla, Guillermo ---- A 2456, 2461
Padovan, Peter J ---- a 8585
Padover, S. K ---- a 7194, 7195; VII, 48, 49
Padovich, Vincent ---- db 127
Paehlor ---- a 5490
Paffrath, Johan H ---- a 7537
Pagano, Frank ---- cs 38
Page, Charles ---- a 569; A 1169
Page, Charles A ---- a 8585
Page, Charles Albert ---- A 1160; ck 513–515, 517; e 1596, 1597, 1847, 2191, 2379; eh 50; f 470, 587, 602, 762–773 (testimony); fb 45.
Page, Erla ---- f 6313
Page, Fred ---- e 2718
Page, Mrs. Fred. (*See* Page, Mary.)
Page, Harold ---- f opp. 2673
Page, H. Ray ---- d 913, 1121, 1122, 1125–1127, 1135, 1166
Page, J ---- a 1544
Page, Kirby ---- a 377, 566, 669, 687, 689, 694, 703, 9217, 9226–9244 (testimony); f 2075, 2076, 3594, 3691, 3746, 3747.
Page, Mary ---- ck 514
Page, Myra ---- a 561, 624, 6129, 6130, 8709; A 3034, 3042, ch 32. 39; f 3658
Page, Polly (Mrs. Charles Page) ---- e 2191; eh 68
Page, R. A ---- eg 33
Page, Ruth ---- da 59; eb 106
Page, Thad ---- e 471–472 (testimony)
Page, William Tyler ---- cd 270
Pagenkopf, August C ---- a 2129–2131, 2135, 2137–2139
Pagnanelli, George ---- A 2727
Pahinui, David ---- d 1452, 1589–1602 (testimony), 1990, 1992, 2003, 2076; df 13, 68
Pahkla, Otto ---- f 6005
Paich, Pêtar ---- db 116
Paich, Steve ---- d 1248, 1320, 1337, 2581
Paie, Smilya ---- d 2571
Paieharp, W. Harold ---- f 3707
Paige, Elizabeth ---- e 1857

Page
Paige, Mary. (*See* Davis, Mary.)
Paige, Reuben ch 50
Pain, Robert a 360
Paine a 9818, 9819, 9875, 9922, 9980
Paine, George L ah 3; da 19, 23, 32, 41, 59; eb 106, 108, 112, 128; f 2271, opp. 2736, 3658, 3666
Painley, Jean a 617
Pait, T. R a 1027, 1028
Paivio, C I, 333
Paivio, Carl ch 122
Pak, Den Ai eb 37, 114, 165; dd 35, 36, 78
Pak, Din Chun I, 214
Pak, Hen Nen d 3047
Pak, Hyun Yong f 6496, 6497, 6502
Pakuluk, Chamos db 118
Palani, William. (*See* Kamaka, William.)
Palar, L. N eg 57
Palazzi, Paul a 6777; cs 35; d 2498
Palchinsky I, 758
Palda, George a 470, 529, 2107
Palecek, Vaclav ch 79, 81
Palega, Edward a 7733
Palencia, Isabela de a 1283; e 542
Palenzona, Romolo ch 165
Palermo, Mario eb 165
Paley, Jack ai 64; d 675; f 2004–2007 (testimony), 3680; fb 72
Paley, Tom e 3316; eh 72
Palitika, Josephine db 117
Pallak, Edward a 1051, 1055
Pallares, Velia a 600
Pallock a 2421
Pally, Henrietta e 3556; eh 63; f 885;[1] fb 45[1]
Palma, Frank (*see also* Malina, Frank J.) d 205, 320
Palmer e opp. 4470
Palmer, A. Mitchell a 524, 542, 5786; I, 621, 780, 794, 799; cl 453; cp 15; eg 3, 40; f 2242
Palmer, Mrs. A. Mitchell a 542
Palmer, Albert W VI, 1998; eb 56, 143; f 2271, 2783, 3666
Palmer, Arthur d 3381
Palmer, Charles e opp. 4470
Palmer, Clay E f 3666, 3707
Palmer, Dewey H af 5; A 3292, 3293; V, 1661; cm 626
Palmer, Everett f 2745
Palmer, Frank a 528, 691, 1585, 1594, 4700, 4928, 5605; A 1741; f 2191
Palmer, George eb 160
Palmer, H. G a 9157
Palmer, Harlan f 851
Palmer, J. Murray a 2488
Palmer, John a 126
Palmer, Leo A 1674

[1] Incorrectly spelled Palley.

Page
Palmer, Mary E. ch 51, 52
Palmer, Oliver eb 125
Palmer, Oliver T dj 11
Palmer, Opal e 3073; eh 22; f 5095, 5096
Palmer, Paul B a 2488
Palmer, Russell VI, 1807
Palmer, Waldo Emerson ch 52
Palmer, William B f 3666
Palmer, William Fleet VI, 1894
Palmquist, Carl e 2939, 2944, 2945; eh 22
Palmquist, E a 568
Palmquist, Helen (Mrs. Carl Palmquist) e 2944, 2945; eh 22
Palmquist, Jack (*see also* Pompquist, Jack) e 2945; eh 22; f 5313, 5314, 5324
Palola, A f 3078, 3083
Palomino, Adrian df 20; di 1, 4, 5, 17, 19–23, 25, 27
Palomino, Joseph e 30, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45
Palton, G V, 1639
Palumbo, Giuseppina (Pina) eb 25
Palumbo, Michel ai 168
Pam Ui Tong eb 115
Panaretos, Georgiana f 5314
Panchak, Teodore db 119
Panchelli a 7797
Pancich, Bob db 116
Pancoast, H. P., Jr A 2606
Pang, K. Y ch 165
Pangborn, Cyrus R f 3680
Pangrac, John db 132
Paniachvili a 5206
Panken V, 1699
Panken, Jacob I, 617
Pankey, Aubrey da 13, 19, 27, 28, 51, 59; eb 14, 23, 106, 108, 110, 112, 117
Pankey, Kathryn cs 41
Pankhurst (Dr.) a 692
Pankhurst, E. Sylvia I, 214
Panko, Leo db 119
Pankov, A. M. A db 104, 105
Pankow, Anna db 115, 116
Pankow, Peter db 115, 116
Pankratov I, 530n
Panofsky, Erwin da 9, 59; ea 2; eb 106, 117, 129, 135, 137
Panopky, Erwin d 2492
Panov, Yonko I, 656
Pantaleoni, Goffredo A 2297–2320 (testimony)
Pantin (Lieutenant Colonel) f 1715
Panunzio, Constantine e 3207
Panyushkin d 1177, 1181
Panza, Dominick cs 30; eb 155
Panzino, Frank d 580, 581, 583, 584, 589, 601, 607–611 (testimony); de 9; dk 31
Paolone, Clementina J eb 53, 135, 137, 140, 166

Page
Paone, John ---------- **a** 6733
Paonessa, Alfredo ---------- **A** 1439
Papaceno, Nicholas ---------- **ai** 56
Papandreau, James ---------- **f** 5154, 5189
Papanek, Jan ---------- **cw** 108
Papcun, George ---------- **a** 595
Papich, Thomas ---------- **a** 1982
Papish, Martin ---------- **f** 3937–3941
Pappas, George E ---------- **eb** 119
Papworth, A. P ---------- **ch** 165
Paquett, Joseph. (*See* Tilton, Alfred.)
Paquett, Mrs. Joseph. (*See* Tilton, Maria.)
Parac, John ---------- **db** 115, 125
Paradine, John ---------- **cs** 32
Paradise, Jack ---------- **da** 5; **eb** 9
Paradise, Mrs. Jack ---------- **da** 5; **eb** 9, 71
Paradise, John ---------- **d** 843
Paraga, Steve ---------- **db** 119
Paransky, Celia (formerly Mrs. Harry Wicks) ---------- **a** 1651, 7010 [1]
Pardo, P ---------- **db** 131
Pardoll ---------- **a** 850
Paredes, Angel Modesto ---------- **eb** 164
Parees, Max ---------- **eb** 153
Parent, Ernie ---------- **ai** 56; **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Parentini, Guiseppe ---------- **A** 1449, 1454
Pares, Bernard ---------- **d** 2097, 2098
Parfenchuk, S ---------- **db** 119
Parfenov, I. A ---------- **eb** 27
Parhomenko, George ---------- **db** 115, 127
Parin ---------- **A** 2367
Parino, Tony ---------- **f** 4326
Paris ---------- **a** 8253
Paris (Mrs.) ---------- **a** 8253
Paris, Mrs. George H ---------- **A** 701, 712–745 (testimony), 985, 990
Paris, Reggie ---------- **A** 1035
Park, Edwards A ---------- **da** 59; **eb** 106, 142
Park, Julian ---------- **a** 528; **e** 3207; **f** opp. 2673, 3666
Park, Marion Edwards ---------- **A** 3245; **f** 3609, 3691
Park, Myung W ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Park, Nelson ---------- **II,** 993
Park, Sang Ryup ---------- **e** 2114
Park, Willard Z ---------- **cm** 531, 655, 861, 910, 918, 1273, 1350; **d** 2958; **ee** 60 [2]
Park, William H ---------- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Parker (Dr.). (*See* Tashjian, Vaughan A. K.)
Parker ---------- **a** 7747
Parker, A. S ---------- **a** 5672
Parker, Alexander ---------- **f** 7215
Parker, Anna ---------- **a** 1313
Parker, Beryl ---------- **a** 2810, 2811, 2814; **ch** 84, 85, 87; **dd** 5, 80, 112

[1] Appears as Parinsky.
[2] Incorrectly shown as William Z. Parks.

Page
Parker, Bill ---- **a** 1313
Parker, Carl ---- **A** 3055
Parker, Carlton ---- **a** 521
Parker, Caroline ---- **a** 529
Parker, Cedric ---- **a** 5672
Parker, Cedric M. ---- **ai** 55
Parker, Charles D ---- **a** 4203, 4204
Parker, Charlie ---- **eb** 131
Parker, Mrs. Clara ---- **d** 2445
Parker, Clarence ---- **d** 2193–2209 (testimony), 2492; **da** 9, 19, 25, 28, 45, 46, 59; **dj** 11; **eb** 106, 108, 110, 112, 126, 139
Parker, Cornelia Stratton ---- **a** 529
Parker, DeWitt ---- **a** 572
Parker, Dorothy (Mrs. Alan Campbell) ---- **a** 375–377, 569, 1996, 6278; **ai** 154; **A** 1755; **I**, 809; **ch** 37, 102, 105, 149; **ck** 486, 534–537; **cr** 15; **cs** 29; **d** 3330, 3331; **da** 7–9, 18, 21–23, 25–29, 33–35, 37, 39, 42–44, 47, 56, 57, 59; **db** 122; **e** 1586, 3544, 3547; **eb** 23, 106, 107, 117; **eh** 43, 50; **f** 2777, opp. 3624, 3625, 3628, 3639, 3640, 3670.
Parker, Eli ---- **A** 351
Parker, Eric ---- **a** 7781
Parker, Eugene ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 121
Parker, Frank ---- **cs** 31; **f** 4417, 4426
Parker, George ---- **d** 2503
Parker, George A ---- **eb** 125
Parker, George Lawrence ---- **f** 3666, 3707
Parker, Henry Taylor ---- **a** 2987
Parker, Herbert ---- **a** 588; **f** 2421; **fb** 90
Parker, Howard Clinton ---- **A** 559
Parker, John ---- **a** 314, 7856
Parker, John G ---- **eb** 164
Parker, Julia S. O'Connor (*see also* O'Connor, Julia) ---- **a** 528, 2978
Parker, Laigh C ---- **d** 1126
Parker, Robert ---- **a** 505, 5955, 5989; **V**, 1683
Parker, Sarah ---- **f** 6172, 6432, 6440
Parker, Steadman A ---- **A** 559
Parker, Mrs. Willard ---- **A** 2087, 2089
Parker, William ---- **e** 4246
Parker, Z. Rita ---- **f** 3666
Parkhill ---- **d** 510
Parkhurst, Elbert M ---- **eg** 79; **f** 3707
Parkins, G. A ---- **eb** 133
Parkinson, Hugh ---- **a** 4143
Parkinson, Kenneth N ---- **cl** 178–182 (testimony); **cz** 18[1]
Parks (Roland D.) ---- **d** 903, 965, 982, 983, 1016, 1019, 1032
Parks, Eddie ---- **d** 3315
Parks, Kenneth ---- **a** 569
Parks, Larry ---- **ck** 381, 411; **e** 78–112 (testimony), 158, 168, 293, 370, 430, 467, 1517, 2472; **eh** 41; **f** 1350, 2299–2307 (testimony), 2346, 2349; **fb** 27, 28, 32, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 52

[1]Incorrectly shown as Kenneth D. Parkinson.

Page
Parks, Leonard ---- **eb** 119
Parks, Samuel Joseph ---- **cs** 36; **e** 3302, 3769, 3809–3811 (testimony); **eh** 32; **f** 5878; **fe** 11; **ff** 16.[1]
Parlin, Charles C ---- **f** 3587–3803
Parma, Frank. (*See* Malina, Frank J.)
Parmelee, E. W ---- **f** 3680
Parmelee, Maurice ---- **af** 6; **A** 3092–3094
Parmenter, Kenneth R ---- **a** 530
Parmley, L. V ---- **a** 3235
Parnell ---- **e** 815
Parnell, Mrs. Alverta ---- **e** 806, 815, 845, 1014
Parodneck, Meyer ---- **a** 913, 3106–3108; **V**, 1660; **eb** 117
Parr, Clarence E ---- **eb** 150
Parr, Phil ---- **d** 2769, 2775, 2791, 2792
Parra, LeRoy ---- **f** 3062
Parran, Thomas J ---- **a** 3379, 8734, 8735
Parran, Mrs. Thomas J ---- **A** 2818
Parrett, Albert B ---- **f** 3707
Parrett,[2] Bronson ---- **A** 1914, 1925, 1941, 1942, 2249
Parrett,[3] Fern ---- **f** 4785, 4787
Parris, Nina ---- **e** 4322; **eh** 38
Parrish, Delia ---- **f** 5554
Parrish, Dorothy ---- **f** 5519, 5554
Parrish, Hilliard ---- **f** 5519, 5554
Parrish, J ---- **A** 2087
Parrish, Jesse ---- **e** 2725, 2733, 2744, 2842; **eh** 21, 22
Parrish, Julia ---- **f** 5554
Parrish, Matilda Maxwell (Mrs. Jesse Parrish) ---- **e** 2725, 2733, 2743; **eh** 21, 22; **f** 1838, 5309
Parrish, Uhlard ---- **f** 5537
Parrish, Mrs. Uhlard ---- **f** 5537
Parrot. (*See* Perry, Tom.)
Parrott, Mrs. Roger ---- **a** 8702
Parry, John ---- **a** 1313
Parry, Thomas ---- **a** 1598; **f** 5312
Parry, Will H ---- **f** 6074, 6075, 6217, 6249–6255 (testimony), 6356
Parry, William T ---- **cc** 149; **f** 7, 35, 1511–1535 (testimony), 1550, 1567, 3566; **fb** 21
Parsich, Steve ---- **db** 120
Parsley, Mose ---- **A** 1695
Parsonnet, Mrs. Eugene ---- **ch** 87
Parsons, Alfred ---- Vol. 10 App. xxi
Parsons, Alice ---- **a** 518
Parsons, Bob ---- **A** 473, 474
Parsons, Mrs. Edgerton ---- **f** 2676
Parsons, Edward L ---- **a** 528, 569, 1999, 2978, 3014; **aa** 83; **ch** 134; **cl** 228; **cs** 12, 19, 21, 22; **d** 2498; **e** 3207; **eb** 143; **f** opp. 2783, 3595, 3638, 3666, 3669, 3670, 3680, 3688, 3691, 3693–3696, 3704
Parsons, Frank Walter ---- **d** 3504; **f** 3214, 3240, 3382; **fb** 121

[1] Incorrectly shown as Sam W. Parks.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Parritt.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Parrott.

Page
Parsons, Mrs. Lester J. — **f** 6753
Parsons, Louella — **e** 436
Parsons, Lucy — **a** 1578, 8762; Vol. 10, App. xxi; **f** 2730
Parsons, Russell — **a** 8563
Partlow, Vern (or Verne) — **e** 3564, 3582, 3583, 3592
Parton, James — **a** 3034
Partos, Frank — **e** 254, 2377
Partridge, Sid — **ch** 43; **f** 3288; **fb** 121
Partuch, Mike — **db** 119
Partyka, Edmund — **db** 109
Pary, Juliette — **a** 617
Pascal, Ernest — **e** 1848
Pascal, Wayne (*see also* Paschal, Wayne) — **a** 8004
Pascale, B. — **f** 3680
Paschal, Dorothy (Mrs. Wayne Paschal) — **f** 6164
Paschal, Wayne (*see also* Pascal, Wayne) — **f** 6155, 6164, 6544–6546 (testimony)
Pasche, Victor — **A** 1235; **d** 673; **f** 4335
Pascoff, Ben — **e** 3303; **eh** 72
Pascoff, Tom — **db** 134
Pascowski, Zygmund — **d** 1203, 1244
Pasha, Barakat — **a** 2341
Pashley (Colonel) — **d** 16
Pasionaria, La. (*See* Ibarruri, Dolores.)
Paska, Sam — **a** 1313
Paskiewicz (General) — **d** 40
Paskoff, Benjamin — **ch** 47–49
Paskoff, Esther — **f** 4486, 4490
Paskoff, Isadore — **f** 4487
Pasner, Ida — **eb** 153
Pasow, A. — **db** 131
Pasquaty, James — **eb** 161
Pass, Joseph — **a** 442,[1] 462, 470, 499, 504, 505, 557, 559, 1593, 1594, 2172, 2177, 2286, 5955, 5989; Vol. 10, App. ii, xxii; **aa** 45; **V**, 1683; **f** 2192, 2193.
Pass, Morris — **a** 545, 559
Passage, Robert — **a** 1656
Passarelli, L. A. — **a** 1189, 1190
Passikoff, Louis — **eb** 156
Passmore, J. Harold — **eb** 54
Pasternak (Mrs.) — **cm** 1043, 1051
Pasternak, Boris — **da** 14; **e** 596, 598
Pasternak, Joe — **ck** 75; **e** 235, 237; **f** 7243
Pasternak, Morris — **a** 4677, 7762
Pastoev, V. V. — **ck** 513, 519; **d** 2988, 3344
Pastor, Louis — **e** 1111
Pastuhov, Krsto — **cl** 339, 340, 350
Pasvolsky, Leo — **co** 1430
Paszak, Joe — **ai** 57; **eb** 159
Pat, Jacob — **d** 2355

[1] Incorrectly spelled Bash.

Page
Patch, Buel ---- **a** 10319, 10324
Patch, Harold ---- **a** 470; **f** 2187
Pate, Bob ---- **f** 567; **fb** 45
Pate, Helen (Mrs. Bob Pate) ---- **f** 567; **fb** 45
Pate, Thomas ---- **a** 127
Patel, Valabhay ---- **a** 6226–6228
Paterson, Edward J ---- **d** 3509
Pathe, Paquerette ---- **ck** 56, 275, 276, 278
Patigalia, Ida ---- **d** opp. 2452
Patman, Wright ---- **a** 8164–8210
(testimony), 8212–8215, 8217, 8220, 8225, 8226–8230
(testimony), 8830; **VII**, 41, 56, 57.
Patmont, Louis R ---- **a** 2385
Patnaude, John ---- **a** 7617, 7618
Paton, Clarence ---- **d** 3508
Paton, Eugene ---- **a** 1747, 1822
Patorzhynsky, Ivan ---- **db** 26
Patri, Angelo ---- **e** 329
Patri, Giacomo ---- **ch** 53, 54
"Patrick." (*See* Burkan, Alexander.)
Patrick, Bob ---- **f** 6181
Patrick, Charles ---- **db** 116
Patrick, Jo ---- **f** 6182
Patrick, John ---- **f** 5176, 5177
Patrick, Marion Elder ---- **e** 2939; **eh** 22
Patrick, Mike ---- **a** 489
Patrick, Thomas ---- **f** 6216
Patrick, W. K ---- **a** 488, 493
Patricoff, J. H ---- **f** 7008
Patrinor, Geo ---- **eb** 159
Patrizi, Ettore ---- **A** 1438, 1442–1444, 1447
Patron, Jack ---- **a** 1233
Patt, Isadore ---- **A** 1859
Patten, Arthur B ---- **eb** 124
Patten, Dorothy ---- **a** 540
Patterson (Dr.) ---- **a** 625
Patterson, Carl ---- **ec** 112; **f** 3691
Patterson, E. D ---- **a** 1966, 1967
Patterson, E. S. J ---- **a** 1233
Patterson, Ellis E ---- **a** 1982, 2034, 2036–2038, 2044, 2048–2050, 2084, 2085; **A** 938, 939, 1156, 1160, 1175, 1178, 1182, 1223, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1420; **bc** 2, 3, 23, 42, 47; **ch** 142, 145; **cs** 23; **e** 497; **f** 770.
Patterson, Ernest A ---- **cs** 30
Patterson, Frank P ---- **db** 88
Patterson, Frank V ---- **cs** 33; **f** 6619, 6620, 6623, 6661–6665 (testimony), 6678, 6679, 6693
Patterson, Freddie ---- **f** 5324
Patterson, Frederick Douglas ---- **ch** 96; **cr** 4; **f** 3609
Patterson, George A ---- **a** 119, 237
Patterson, Grove ---- **f** 3771, 3777
Patterson, Hedley. (*See* Davis, Richard Lawrence.)

Page
Patterson, Heywood ---- **f** 4239
Patterson, James ---- **eb** 155
Patterson, James E ---- **ai** 57
Patterson, Janie ---- **a** 625; **f** 4239
Patterson, Kenneth ---- **A** 1240, 1245
Patterson, Leonard ---- **ch** 92; **f** 2136–2143 (testimony), 2656, 2657, 2690, 2747, 3735, 3747, 3748, 4063, 4064, 4065, 4086, 4089, 4101, 4102, 4105, 4110, 4121–4134 (testimony), 4141, 4143, 4152, 4155, 4160; **fb** 39, 64, 70, 75, 97, 98; **fg** 4, 5.
Patterson, Lloyd ---- **f** 3065
Patterson, Morris ---- **f** 6811, 6812, 6824, 6825, 6836
Patterson, Robert ---- **d** 2529
Patterson, Robert P ---- **cm** 590, 601, 619, 628, 629, 854, 859, 864–866, 868, 871, 872, 875, 876; **d** 32, 33, 243, 1097, 2961, 2982; **dd** 55.
Patterson, Samuel ---- **a** 624, 625; **ch** 11; **d** 679
Patterson, Sam O ---- **ch** 125
Patterson, Samuel C ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. ii, xvi, xxvi; **f** 2173, 2174; **fb** 72
Patterson, Tom ---- **e** 1432; **eh** 63
Patterson, Vivian R ---- **d** 3501
Patterson, W. R. A ---- **a** 1936, **ai** 92
Patterson, William L ---- **a** 312, 470, 497, 502–504, 575, 624, 625, 881, 1578, 4281, 4520, 5932–5934, 5941, 5943, 5944, 5947–5949, 5955, 5963, 5968, 5982, 5988, 5989, 7014, 7017, 7712, 7713, 10291;[1] **aa** 75; **ai** 48, 181; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **V**, 1683; **be** 19; **ch** 10, 35, 52, 91; **cp** 41; **d** 1303, 1308, 1309, 1313, 1316, 2378–2380, 2471–2473, 2490, 2499, 2514, 2530, 2532, 2536, 2539, 2540, 2543, 2546–2548, 3623; **e** 2874, 2875, 2986, 3308, 3638, 3679, 3689, 3735, 3736, 3767; **eb** 112, 131; **eh** 10, 32, 72; **f** 2274, 2405, 2410, 2730, 2734, 2741, 3010, 3161, 3168, 3685, 4995; **fa** 121
Patterson, Mrs. William L. (*See* Thompson, Louise.)
Pattison, Madeline (Patty) ---- **f** 6172, 6216
Pattiz, Oscar ---- **ch** 160
Patton, Eugene ---- **a** 123, 8585
Patton, Gladys ---- **d** 1480
Patton, Horace F ---- **eb** 132
Patton, Jack ---- **ch** 54
Patton, James G ---- **a** 10298, 10300, 10342, 10345, 10349; **ch** 142; **cs** 19, 22, 33; **d** 2353 (statement); **db** 106; **e** 1917, 1918, 1919; **f** 3688
Patton, John L ---- **f** 4766
Patton, Robert D ---- **f** 3666
Patton, Vera ---- **f** 4766
Patton, William ---- **A** 1510
Patuch, Walter ---- **db** 116
Pauck, Wilhelm ---- **f** 3644
Pauck, William ---- **f** 2180

[1] Incorrectly shown as William E. Patterson.

Page
Paufucci, Giacomi ..... **VI**, 1928
Pauk, Frank ..... **d** 1327
Pauker, Anna ..... **ch** 83; **ci** 19; **cl** 331; **cp** 20; **cw** 83, 119; **dd** 16, 24, 32, 38–42, 45, 78, 89, 92; **eb** 103
Pauker, Marcel ..... **dd** 40
Paul ..... **a** 8767
"Paul" ..... **e** 1155, 1179, 1181; **ef** 23
Paul, Arthur ..... **e** 3438, 3439
Paul, C. H ..... **ch** 3
Paul Chasing Hawk. (*See* Chasing Hawk, Paul.)
Paul, Carroll D ..... **a** 1944, 1946, 2026, 2078
Paul, Elliot ..... **a** 563, 569; **f** 2730, 3639, 3680
Paul, Irene ..... **a** 1375
Paul, Jessie ..... **A** 2087
Paul, Joseph ..... **cb** 8
Paul, Muriel (Mrs. Robert Paul) ..... **f** 4490
Paul, P ..... **a** 561
Paul, Robert ..... **d** 3170
3194, 3200–3203, 3227, 3241, 3244, 3246, 3247, 3273, 3276, 3277–3280 (testimony); **dk** 20–22; **e** 760; **f** 4472, 4490, 4491, 4504, 4505, 5947.[1]
Paul, Rose ..... **e** 1014, 1017
Paul, V. V ..... **A** 714, 728, 736, 1035; **d** 1765
Paulenko, John ..... **a** 1315
Pauley, Edward ..... **A** 351, 353
Paulich, John ..... **a** 2016
Paulin, Phillip ..... **de** 71
Paulin, Wayne ..... **a** 530
Pauling, Linus Carl ..... **da** 2, 9, 19, 33, 39, 43, 47, 51, 59; **e** 522, 660; **ea** 2; **eb** 12, 21, 25, 56, 85–87, 106, 108, 135, 137, 138, 143, 145.
Paull, Irene ..... **a** 590; **f** 3666
Paulovitch, Antone ..... **a** 1819
Paulson, Milton ..... **cs** 43; **dh** 18, 19
Pauly, Herta ..... **a** 540
Paumi, Rowena ..... **ai** 55
Paunoff, George ..... **db** 67
Paurer, George ..... **a** 314
Paustian, W ..... **f** 2730
Pautz, Marie ..... **f** opp. 2736
Pavelchuk, John ..... **db** 129
Pavelich, Ante ..... **a** 10334
Pavlakovich, Matt ..... **db** 111
Pavlenko, Piotr A ..... **da** 16
Pavlica, Milan ..... **db** 82
Pavlich, Matt ..... **a** 1282
Pavliny, John ..... **db** 114
Pavlo, Samuel G ..... **e** 1412
Pavlov, Bartul ..... **db** 121
Pavlov, Ivan P ..... **a** 4935; **v** 1681; **ch** 32
Pavlov, Steve (*see also* Pawloff, Steve) ..... **db** 15

[1] Incorrectly shown as Robert Hall.

Page
Pavlovic, J. M ---- **db** 117
Pavlovich, Rudolph ---- **db** 121
Pavluka, Tom ---- **db** 131
Pavulsky, Alex ---- **db** 131
Pawlack, Peter ---- **db** 126
Pawloff, Steve (*see also* Pavlov, Steve) ---- **db** 102, 109
Pawlowski, J ---- **db** 121
Paxton, Corby C ---- **a** 110, 6498, 6500, 6729, 6730, 6806, 8075; **ai** 56, 100; **e** 15
Paxton, John ---- **e** 416
Pavavich ---- **db** 110
Paycheff, Peter ---- **db** 64, 66, 104, 107, 109, 124, 125, 128, 129
Payer, Harry ---- **db** 105
Payne, Aubrey Gill ---- **VIII**, 117
Payne, Barton ---- **a** 5165, 5242, 5252
Payne, C. L ---- **a** 10177
Payne, Charles ---- **a** 5534, 5536, 5537, 5539, 5541, 5561, 5562
Payne, Charles "Top" ---- **d** 3252; **dk** 21; **e** 760, 780, 781; **f** 4495, 4504, 5947
Payne, Doris ---- **a** 360
Payne, Ead ---- **ch** 12
Payne, Earl ---- **f** 6142, 6620, 6647, 6648, 6677–6680, 6684, 6686, 6693, 6730
Payne, Mrs. Earl. (*See* Payne, Rose.)
Payne, Earl E ---- **ch** 43
Payne, Earl Eugene ---- **f** 6730
Payne, Forrest ---- **d** 2738,[1] 2739,[1] 3531, 3537; **f** 6819, 6827, 6835, 6844, 6845, 6847, 6851, 6856, 6858, 7095; **fg** 8
Payne, Henry ---- **A** 2081
Payne, James ---- **A** 2081, 2089
Payne, Jerome F ---- **f** 3666
Payne, John Burnette ---- **f** 5421, 5426
Payne, Marcella ---- **A** 2081
Payne, Rose (Mrs. Earl Payne) ---- **f** 6648, 6680
Payne, Theodore ---- **a** 112
Payne, Virgil ---- **a** 9306
Payne, Wilma. (*See* Bond, Wilma Payne.)
Paynter, Henry ---- **a** 8193
Payor, Katarina ---- **db** 117, 129
Paytel ---- **db** 117
Paytel (Mrs.) ---- **db** 117
Payton, Boyd E ---- **cs** 23, 38
Paz, George ---- **a** 569
Pazar, Louis ---- **cd** 337
Peabody, Helen ---- **a** 540
Peabody, Malcolm E ---- **f** 3609
Peabody, Philip G ---- **a** 695
Peabody, Stephen C ---- **f** 3658, 3707
Peace, James S ---- **f** 5493, 5579
Peace, William ---- **eb** 156
Peach, Clarence ---- **eb** 126

[1] Incorrectly spelled Forest.

Page
Peach, N ---- **cs** 30
Peacock ---- **d** 1021
Peacock, George C ---- **a** 8473, 8604; **ai** 41
Peak, Helen ---- **f** 3658, 3666
Peale, Norman Vincent ---- **f** 3653, 3671, 3673, 3674, 3678, 3680
Pearce, Arthur ---- **f** opp. 2673
Pearce, Rheua ---- **d** 2450; **dd** 22, 26, 27, 80, 114
Pearl, Art ---- **ch** 77
Pearl, Jack ---- **f** 4490
Pearl, Jeannette D ---- **a** 2433; **fa** 9
Pearl, Mutter ---- **a** 2423
Pearlin, Emma ---- **f** 2777
Pearlman, Albert ---- **e** 773, 851
Pearlman, Jake ---- **f** 4488
Pearlman, Joseph ---- **a** 7963, 7982, 8000, 8001
Pearlman, Louis ---- **e** 772, 773, 849–853 (testimony), 1014, 1017, 1028, 1112; **f** 4492, 4493, 4497
Pearlman, Rebecca (Mrs. Louis Pearlman) ---- **e** 773, 1014, 1017; **f** 4492
Pearlman, Samuel Robert ---- **f** 4477, 4486, 5894–5901 (testimony)
Pearlman, Thelma ---- **e** 773; **f** 4497
Pearlman, William ---- **e** 773, 852; **f** 4493
Pearlmutter, Annie ---- **f** 4477
Pearlstein,[1] Mildred (alias Mildred Pierce) ---- **e** 2928, 2929, 2932, 3189, 3190 (testimony); **eh** 22; **f** 5300, 7201
Pearse, Patrick ---- **V**, 1705
Pearson ---- **a** 994
Pearson, Albert ---- **a** 2434; **I**, 911
Pearson, Drew ---- **a** 3966, 4049, 4050; **A** 3520; **ba** 12; **cm** 1296; **cw** 134; **d** 2900; **e** 745, 1162, 2018, 2019, 3614, 4268; **ef** 21.
Pearson, Emanuel ---- **f** 3666
Pearson, Ernie ---- **ai** 64
Pearson, Glenn E ---- **ai** 57
Pearson, Herman ---- **A** 2087
Pearson, John M ---- **f** 3680
Pearson, Leon ---- **II**, 993, 1024
Pearson, Lester ---- **f** 1983
Pearson, Ralph ---- **a** 543
Pearson, Rose ---- **f** 301; **fb** 45
Pearson, Walter ---- **A** 1058
Peary, Thomas ---- **a** 1547
Pease, F. A.[2] (Mrs. Frank Pease) ---- **a** 4128, 4129
Pease, Frank ---- **a** 2348, 2368, 3278, 3370, 3496, 3498, 3524, 3699, 3994, 4128, 4129
Pecelj, Bosko ---- **db** 107
Pechelsheim, Karl Edgar. (*See* Spiegel von und zu Peckelsheim, Karl Edgar.)
Pechen, Alex ---- **A** 351
Pechloff, Mrs. Anna ---- **A** 2108

[1] Incorrectly spelled Perlstein in some instances.
[2] Also appears as M. F. A.

Page
Pechloff, Stephan ..... **A** 2107, 2108
Peck, Charles ..... **A** 264
Peck, Gregory ..... **ch** 110, 132; **ck** 527; **f** 2306
Peck, John ..... **A** 351
Peck, Joseph E ..... **de** 58
Peck, Lillie M ..... **f** 2677
Peck, Martin W ..... **a** 530
Peck, Ralph ..... **a** 9794, 9797, 9819, 9820, 9853, 9874, 9880, 9957, 9958, 9960–9962, 9987, 9988, 10014, 10016, 10054, 10056, 10112, 10113.
Peck, Trudy ..... **f** 301; **fb** 45
Peck, William H ..... **e** 2899
Peck, William W ..... **f** 3666, 3707
Pecora, Ferdinand ..... **a** 4387; **A** 3544, 3545; **cc** 46; **cd** 166; **d** 2931, 2932; **ec** 85; **f** 3335.
Pecora, Louis A ..... **f** opp. 2673
Pecot, Stella ..... **ch** 96
Pederson ..... **a** 5178
Pederson, Harold ..... **f** 2180
Pederson, Svend Beyer ..... **ch** 81
Pedicord, Reese M ..... **a** 9759, 9761–9763, 9766, 9767, 9769, 9771, 9776–9778, 9780–9783, 9785, 9792, 9799–9801, 9803, 9804, 9806, 9809, 9811, 9814, 9819, 9844, 9846, 9853, 9874, 9876–9878, 9941, 9943, 9945, 9951, 9954–9956, 9962, 9992, 9996, 9998, 10003, 10007, 10010, 10019, 10025, 10039, 10042, 10091, 10095, 10098, 10099, 10102, 10103, 10106, 10107, 10119, 10141, 10143, 10145, 10156, 10157, 10169, 10180, 10186, 10191, 10192, 10195, 10200, 10201, 10209.
Pedicord, Mrs. Reese M ..... **a** 10007, 10138, 10141
Pedisich, Joseph ..... **db** 127
Pedmone, George ..... **a** 7030
Pedrick, Elmer C ..... **eb** 150
Pedrick, Jessie ..... **f** 3231; **fb** 121
Pedrick, Joseph N ..... **eb** 54, 142
Pedro, Don Eliento ..... **eb** 131
Peek, George N ..... **cm** 641, 644, 652, 1025
Peek, Sallie [1] ..... **d** 3226, 3243, 3254; **dk** 21; **f** 4475, 4477, 4479, 4487, 4505, 5947
Peel, Lena ..... **d** 3314
Peel, W ..... **a** 1784, 1848
Peeler, William Henry ..... **d** 587–591 (testimony); **de** 8
Peer, John ..... **A** 2087
Peet, Edward L ..... **eb** 150; **eg** 82, 86; **f** opp. 2783, 3707, 3759
Peetz, William ..... **A** 2081
Peff, Peter ..... **db** 45, 101, 124
Pegalis, Sigmund ..... **a** 112
Pegelman ..... **I**, 214

[1] Incorrectly spelled in all references.

Page
Pegler, Westbrook--**ae** 5, 7; **d** 773, 2285; **db** 47; **e** 1098, 1588; **f** 1350
Pehiro, Mike---- **cs** 37
Peirce, Carroll E---- **d** 3509
Peirson, Emily---- **a** 6278
Peitchevx, Peter---- **cl** 337
Pejak, John---- **db** 119
Pekarsky, Louis---- **a** 4145
Pekich, B. K---- **a** 238
Pekich, Branko---- **d** 2629
Peladori, Janice (Mrs. Neal Peladori)---- **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Peladori (or Pelidorie), Neal---- **e** 3286, 3316; **eh** 72
Pelage, M. Sidney---- **ch** 94
Peleszak, Simon---- **db** 118
Pelham, Beatrice Goldberg---- **f** 1197, 1198; **fb** 72
Pelidorie, Neal. (*See* Peladori, Neal.)
Pelikan, Jaroslav---- **db** 102
Pelina, Patsy---- **a** 108
Pelissier, Elsie---- **f** 5380
Pelke, Alfred---- **A** 782–788 (testimony), 812, 814
Pell, Mike. (*See* Appelman, Morris L.)
Pellani, Gavino---- **a** 1183, 1184
Pellani, Leonora---- **a** 1184
Pellet, Frank---- **ch** 159
Pelletier, Wilfrid---- **f** 3680
Pelley, Minnie Helen (Mrs. William Dudley Pelley; also known as Hansmann)--- **a** 4190, 4204, 4234, 4235, 4265, 4267, 7317, 7318
Pelley, William Dudley (Pen name William Godail; alias William Goodale)---- **a** 26, 47, 706, 1094, 1105, 1175, 1176, 1208, 1216, 1225, 1227, 1232, 2086, 2239, 2360, 2372, 2382, 3007, 3183, 3226, 3243, 3389, 3399, 3429, 3466–3468, 3471, 3472, 3475, 3486, 3488, 3514, 3522–3524, 3534, 3537, 3539, 3552, 3566–3568, 3577, 3578, 3621, 3625, 3683–3686, 3690, 3699, 3766–3768, 3792, 3801, 3886, 3905, 3937, 3974, 3976–3978, 3992, 3993, 4029, 4050–4052, 4054–4056, 4066–4068, 4072, 4073, 4075, 4080–4082, 4112, 4115–4117, 4123, 4149, 4170, 4172, 4174, 4181–4183, 4196–4198, 4209–4211, 4221, 4225–4227, 4229–4231, 4243–4245, 4247–4249, 4262–4264, 4267–4269, 4273, 4604, 4630, 5256, 5320, 5429, 5495, 5496, 5516, 5517, 5521, 5522, 5789, 6196–6198, 6203, 6206, 6207, 6210, 6333, 7201–7333 (testimony), 7522–7529, 7532–7537, 7539–7547, 7550–7552, 7630, 7635, 7637, 7639, 7643, 7644, 7648, 7649, 7654, 7656, 7657, 7661, 7663, 7664, 8387; **ab** 16, 18, 20–22, 24; **ac** 22; **af** 2, 12; **A** 1508, 1530, 1561, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1595–1597, 1617, 1618, 1666, 1822, 2535, 2566, 2594, 2616, 2643, 2652, 2671, 2708–2710, 2779, 2890, 3660; **IV**, 1468; **VII**, 32, 36, 37, 57, 80, 82; **e** 1123; **f** 81, 3660, 3659.
Pelly, Thomas M---- **f** 6770
Pelman, Matt (or Pellman.) (*See* Appelman, Max.)
Peltz, Roy---- **f** 4490
Peluffo, Julio L---- **eb** 113

Page
Peluffo, Luiz ---- **eb** 164
Pemberton, Mrs. Brock ---- **f** 3640
Pena, Lazaro ---- **ch** 165; **eb** 22
Pena,[1] Ramon G ---- **ch** 165; **f** 2379, 2382, 2383, 2389; **fb** 81, 83, 85
Penchansky, Ida E ---- **a** 6416
Pendrell, Nan ---- **a** 360; **e** 4460, 4468
Penello, John ---- **cs** 39
Peng, Teh-hwei ---- **e** 1222, 1224
Pengrazi, John ---- **a** 7018
Penkovosky, Mollie ---- **e** 3766, 3768; **eh** 32
Penman, Bert ---- **eb** 155
Penn, James ---- **a** 8585
Penn, Richard ---- **d** opp. 2452
Penn, William ---- **f** 649
Penneman, Alice ---- **e** 1852; **f** 944, 945
Pennepacker, J. S ---- **f** 3658
Penner, Albert J ---- **f** 2273
Pennes, Alexander Ellis ---- **e** 1747, 4040, 4114–4128 (testimony), 4137, 4175; **eh** 63
Penney, O. W ---- **A** 1675
Pennington, Irene ---- **f** opp. 2783
Pennington, James ---- **a** 314; **A** 1673
Pennington, Leslie T ---- **eb** 150
Pennington, Lee R ---- **a** 8883
Pennock, Margaret L ---- **eb** 133
Pennock, William J ---- **eb** 117, 134, 139; **f** 5970, 5971, 5982, 5983, 5984, 5985, 5988, 6004, 6095, 6096, 6211, 6214, 6216, 6387, 6390, 6393, 6395, 6396, 6398, 6401, 6408.
Penny, Owen S ---- **a** 501
Pennypacker, Anna M. W ---- **a** 568, 8652; **V**, 1685; **ch** 116; **f** 3658, 3666
Penrod, E. L ---- **a** 1529
Pentecost, Joseph ---- **e** 3724, 3726; **eh** 32 [2]
Penty (Arthur J.) ---- **I**, 63
Penzer, S ---- **a** 551
Penzler, O ---- **II**, 1047, 1049; **VII**, 12
Peoples, Frank ---- **eb** 164
Peoples, Viola ---- **cb** 73
Pepper ---- **a** 7115, 7121, 7122, 7125, 7127, 7128, 7132, 7143
Pepper, Claude ---- **a** 5620, 10224, 10226; **A** 486, 496–498, 500, 513; **ca** 74; **ch** 70, 80, 95, 145, 147; **cm** 513, 516, 520, 578, 819, 833, 834; **d** 2890, 3323, 3325; **db** 106, 108; **e** 427, 1335, 2418, 2419; **f** 3609, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650.
Pepper, Frank C ---- **a** 470; **d** 2698
Pepper, George ---- **ch** 148, 150; **e** 424, 431, 521, 1501; **eh** 51; **f** 1329
Pepper, Mrs. George ---- **e** 3536
Pepper, John (alias for Josef (or Joseph) Pogany; also known as John Schwartz; John Swift) ---- **a** 1450, 4471, 4589, 4597, 4634, 4644, 4650, 4653, 4679, 5364, 5367, 5369–5371, 5480, 5481, 5751, 5994, 6000; **I**, 334, 354, 382, 395, 879, 885–887, 889, 891, 892, 896, 900–902, 934; **cp** 32, 39; **d** 571, 3555.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Pina in **f** and **fb** references.
[2] Shown as Joseph Pentacost.

Page
Pepper, John Wharton ---- **f** 2813
Pepper, Joy ---- **e** 1517; **eh** 51
Perao, J ---- **VI,** 1807
Perara, Mrs. Lionel D., Jr. (*see also* Perera, Mrs. Lionel C., Jr.) ---- **eb** 112
Perasso, Mario L ---- **A** 1438
Perazich, George ---- **A** 3179; **d** 1743
Pereboon ---- **a** 8566
Pereganoff, J ---- **db** 113
Pereira, I. Rice ---- **da** 9, 19, 50, 57, 59; **eb** 106, 108
Perelman, S. J ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **e** 2413
Perenchuk ---- **db** 125
Perera ---- **A** 2318
Perera, Lionel C. (*see also* Perrera, Lionel C.) ---- **f** 3658
Perera, Mrs. Lionel C. Jr. (*see also* Perara, Mrs. Lionel D., Jr.) ---- **d** 3356; **db** 106, 122; **eb** 112; **f** 3666, 3678
Peretti, Al. (*See* Cline, Paul.)
Perez, A ---- **A** 2087
Perez, Alberto Rodriguez ---- **d** 215, 216
Perez, Aurelio ---- **ch** 39, 135
Perez, Bareto ---- **ch** 165
Perez, Freda. (*See* Beberfall, Freda.)
Perez, Garcia Jose ---- **a** 2578
Perez, Jesse ---- **e** 3756; **eh** 32
Perez, John ---- **A** 2087
Perez, Leo ---- **f** 5153, 5167, 5189
Perez, Luis ---- **a** 569
Perez, Okio ---- **f** 3669
Perger, Barbara ---- **a** 470
Peri, Gabriel ---- **d** 2413
Perigaud ---- Vol. 10, App. v, vi
Perilla, Jack ---- **a** 8751
Perilli, J ---- **A** 2087
Perillo, Vincent ---- **cs** 32
Perit, Bronze ---- **A** 1434
Perkins ---- **a** 9161, 9163
Perkins (Mrs.) ---- **a** 9161, 9163
Perkins, A. L ---- **eb** 124
Perkins, Cy ---- **a** 8585
Perkins, Eleanor ---- **f** 5312
Perkins, Frances ---- **a** 457, 459, 487, 534, 543, 694, 708, 1690, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1783, 1791, 1810, 1812, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1847, 1853, 1911, 1915, 1916, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1932–1934, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949, 2001, 2002, 2007, 2010, 2015, 2019, 2021, 2075–2077, 2080–2082, 2374, 2934, 2935, 2945, 2951, 2957, 2959, 2960, 3066, 3069, 3479, 7213; **aa** 7; **ai** 92; **A** 726, 3139; **cd** 14, 15; **f** 2163.
Perkins, Francis ---- **e** 8, 11
Perkins, Fred W ---- **di** 8
Perkins, Haven P ---- **f** 3666, 3707
Perkins, Henry A ---- **A** 1052–1053 (testimony)

Page
Perkins, Ione ---------- **VIII,** 187, 213
Perkins, John R ---------- **d** 3319
Perkins, Jonathan E ---------- **bc** 54
Perkins, Louis ---------- **f** 3707
Perkins, Maxwell E ---------- **a** 530
Perkins, Milo ---------- **cm** 628, 854, 866, 868, 872; **d** 1085, 1087, 1096
Perkins, P. D ---------- **VIII,** 187, 213
Perkins, Palfrey ---------- **f** 3707
Perkins, Sam ---------- **f** 5871
Perkins, Shirley Foster. (*See* Shirley, Foster.)
Perkon, Alexander. (*See* Burkan, Alexander.)
Perkovic, Marko ---------- **db** 123
Perle, H. N ---------- **A** 559
Perlin, Dorothy ---------- **f** 4320, 4322
Perlin, Marshall ---------- **f** 223–243
Perlin, Paul Robert ---------- **e** 468, 3387, 3388, 4227–4234 (testimony); **eh** 51; **f** 1154, 1155, 1158, 1169, 1170, 2319, 3517, 3518, 4988; **fb** 45.
Perlman, Git ---------- **f** 569; **fb** 45
Perlman, Holly ---------- **f** 569; **fb** 45
Perlman, Leo ---------- **a** 10233
Perlman, Louis ---------- **e** 996
Perlman, Maurice ---------- **f** 569; **fb** 45
Perlman, Mrs. Maurice ---------- **fb** 45
Perlman, Norman ---------- **f** 569
Perlmutter, Julie ---------- **f** 4766, 4767
Perlmutter, Lois ---------- **a** 4700
Perlo, Katherine Wills (Mrs. Victor Perlo) ---------- **d** 2932
Perlo, Rachel (Mrs. Samuel Perlo) ---------- **cm** 512
Perlo, Samuel ---------- **cm** 512
Perlo, Victor ---------- **cm** 511–515, 518, 521, 525, 529, 538, 566, 571, 575, 580, 592, 643, 646, 651, 655, 675, 677–701 (testimony), 804, 821, 823, 841, 848, 849, 861, 874, 881, 883–885, 891–893, 901, 905, 910, 914, 918, 922, 928, 929, 940, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1076, 1145–1147, 1180, 1272, 1273, 1284, 1292, 1350–1352; **co** 1381, 1472; **cy** 3; **cz** 15, 16; **d** 1736, 1751, 2859, 2880, 2913, 2914, 2932, 2943, 2945, 2956, 2993, 2994, 2996; **dh** 4; **dk** 10, 11; **e** 1061, 1567, 3361, 3362, 3389, 3431, 3432, 3440; **ee** 59–61; **f** 3144, 3145, 5878; **ff** 16.
Perlo, Mrs. Victor. (*See* Perlo Katherine Wills.)
Perloff, Caroline Kramer (Mrs. David Perloff) ---------- **f** 2993–2994 (testimony); **fb** 102
Perloff, David ---------- **f** 2985, 2986–2987 (testimony), 2993; **fb** 102
Perloff, Jack ---------- **d** 2664, 2666, 2668, 2670, 2682, 2698, 2725; **f** 2620, 2621, 2670, 2816, 2817, 2824, 2843
Perloff, Ruth Williams (Mrs. Jack Perloff) ---------- **d** 2664, 2666, 2668, 2670, 2682, 2683, 2686, 2690, 2698, 2725; **f** 2670
Perlow, J ---------- **a** 271
Perlow, Max ---------- **a** 99, 7919; **ai** 41, 58, 64, 67, 72, 125, 137, 154; **V,** 1637; **ch** 50, 158, 159; **ck** 374; **cs** 34; **cw** 104; **d** 501, opp. 2452, 2492; **dd** 75; **dj** 11; **eb** 58. 65, 153; **f** 2793; **ff** 16.

Page
Perlow, Nathan ..... **d** 2932;[1] **ee** 56
Perlstein, Esther ..... **di** 22, 25
Perlstein, Meyer ..... **A** 2081
Permutter, Samuel ..... **a** 652
Perna, John ..... **ai** 56
Perna, Michael ..... **ai** 56
Perpich, Ann ..... **d** 1286, 1289, 2439
Perrera, Lionel C. (*See also* Perera, Lionel C.) ..... **fi** opp. 2736
Perrie, Norma. (*See* Perry, Norma.)
Perron, Jean ..... **f** 2192
Perry, Carrie ..... **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Perry, Catherine ..... **a** 1586
Perry, Claire Lipman (Mrs. Thomas Lockwood Perry, Jr.) .. **f** 4975
Perry, Henry H ..... **ah** 5
Perry, J. E ..... **eg** 83; **f** 3760
Perry, James ..... **eg** 87
Perry, Jennings ..... **a** 10300, 10342, 10349; **ch** 138; **da** 9, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 43, 45, 49, 59; **eb** 23, 106, 108, 117; **f** 3687.
Perry, John ..... **eb** 164
Perry, John R ..... **a** 575
Perry, L ..... **a** 575
Perry, Louis ..... **e** 2744; **eh** 22
Perry, Lucille ..... **e** 3463
Perry, Marian Wynn ..... **dh** 18, 19
Perry, Mineola ..... **a** 588
Perry (or Perrie), Norma (Mrs. Arthur Kent) ..... **a** 1728, 1737, 1807, 1814, 1815; **A** 1227
Perry, Patty ..... **a** 314
Perry, Pettis ..... **a** 501, 3134, 4281, 8538, 8540, 8542, 8543, 8554, 8585; **ai** 99, 136; **A** 1319; **I**, 856; **cd** 258, 259; **ch** 12, 13, 43; **d** 208, 810, 2377, 2430, 2441, 3023, 3209, 3232, 3254, 3508; **e** 782, 1468, 2450, 2634, 2643, 3564; **eh** 63; **f** 890, 893, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3112, 3113, 3118, 3121, 3129, 3131, 3133, 3135, 3161, 4579, 4630, 4633, 4634, 4793, 5484, 5531, 7214; **fb** 45.
Perry, R. A ..... **ai** 56
Perry, Ralph Barton ..... **ca** 75; **d** 3325; **e** 1412; **f** 3607, 3609
Perry, "Red" ..... **f** 6020, 6184
Perry, Roland ..... **a** 110,[2] 125, 6661, 6663, 6691
Perry, Sol ..... **a** 588
Perry, Stanley ..... **ch** 35
Perry, Thomas Lockwood, Jr ..... **e** 4040, 4062–4070 (testimony), 4975; **eh** 63; **f** 2709, opp. 2783
Perry, Mrs. Thomas Lockwood, Jr. (*See* Perry, Claire Lipman.)
Perry, Tom (alias Parrot) ..... **a** 121
Perry, Warren ..... **eb** 161

[1] Appears as Perlo.
[2] Appears as Peery.

Page
Pershing, George ---- **a** 6012, 6013; **d** 187; **e** 76
Pershing, George O ---- **cs** 34; **f** 2777
Pershing, John J ---- **cd** 6, 12
Persily, Joseph ---- **d** 839, 840
Persily, Joseph D ---- **ai** 137; **eb** 157
Persley, Wilma (nee Horn) ---- **e** 3712; **eh** 32
Person, Alice ---- **ch** 96
Person, Jim ---- **A** 664, 1268, 1274
Person, Robert ---- **cb** 74
Persons, Ernie ---- **f** 5326
Personnet, Mrs. Eugene V ---- **dd** 84
Pervan, P ---- **a** 1183
Pervin, Bella ---- **a** 361
Pesce, Maria ---- **a** 377
Peselj, Basko ---- **db** 116
Peshek, Jenie ---- **db** 121
Pesir, A ---- **db** 113
Pesir, F ---- **db** 113
Pesko, Amalia. (*See* Crago, Amalia Pesko.)
Pesko, Emory ---- **f** 4319
Pesotta,[1] Rose ---- **a** 694, 2251, 2252, 2568
Pestana ---- **I**, 214
Pestana, Frank S ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 243, 268, 278; **e** 507, 2506, 2507, 2564, 2565, 2574–2576, 2600, 2602, 2608, 2621, 2628, 3998, 4035–4037 (testimony); **eh** 63.
Pestana, Jean (Mrs. Frank S. Pestana) ---- **e** 2518, 2520, 2576; **eh** 64
Pesusich, Anton ---- **db** 121
Petal, Max (alias Juan Matteo) ---- **a** 2595, 2599–2601
Petanovitch,[2] Mike ---- **a** 105, 130; **ai** 104
Petashnik, Nat ---- **f** 7347, 7348, 7349, 7366
Petaya, Aino ---- **e** 4445
"Pete" ---- **d** 3575, 3588
Peteers, Rene ---- **ch** 165
Petegorsky, David W ---- **d** 2355
Peter Bull Bear. (*See* Bull Bear, Peter.)
Peteray, John (also known as Richards) ---- **f** 5312
Peterie, John ---- **a** 2306
Peterkin, C. Shearman ---- **a** 530
Peters, Art ---- **f** 5312
Peters, Bernard ---- **d** 203, 350, 3424, 3490, 3503; **e** 3860, 3861, 3863–3865, 3890
Peters, Charles ---- **a** 10269
Peters, E. C ---- **cr** 15; **eb** 150; **f** 3609, 3666
Peters, Ed ---- **ai** 57
Peters, Edwin ---- **cb** 30
Peters, Hazel ---- **f** 3383; **fb** 121
Peters, Henry ---- **ai** 57
Peters, Huldo ---- **a** 2137

[1] Incorrectly spelled Pesota in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled in all references.

Page

Peters, J. (real name Alexander Goldberger; also known as: Alexander Stevens; Blake; Isador[1] Boorstein; Alexander Goldberg; R. Goldberger; Steve Lapin; Steven Lapur; Steve Miller; J. V. Peters; Jack Roberts) **a** 1651, 1868, 6436, 6437; **I**, 690, 917, 922; **V**, 1628; **be** 13, 14; **ca** 46; **ck** 517–519; **cm** 569, 570, 575, 576, 620–622, 662–664, 666, 685, 804, 930, 938, 941, 991, 997, 998, 1020, 1028, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1040–1042, 1053, 1054, 1063, 1064, 1110, 1178, 1180–1184, 1193, 1203, 1211, 1267–1279 (testimony), 1280, 1282, 1287, 1306, 1315, 1323, 1324, 1351; **co** 1381; **cp** 30, 38, 40; **cw** 80, 81; **cy** 7; **cz** 6, 16, 21; **d** 183, 206, 503, 505, 506, 564, 1349, 1350, 1741, 2855, 2859, 2861, 2884, 2896, 2898, 2930, 2934, 2940, 2954, 2994, 3223, 3549, 3576, 3590, 3593, 3604; **dk** 4, 10, 11; **e** 264, 1461, 1540, 1616, 1813, 1814, 1869, 1870, 2209, 2245, 2247, 2264, 2289, 3384, 3498, 4029; **ee** 55, 56; **eh** 69; **f** 1221, 1243, 1386–1388, 1421, 1752, 1753, 2176, 3063, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3091, 3173, 3174, 6203; **fb** 72, 79, 121; **fc** 1, 2.

Peters, Joe **a** 7030

Peters, John P **a** 569, 1278; **A** 3189; **V**, 1680; **ch** 147; **cs** 29; **da** 2, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26–28, 30, 32, 33, 38, 40, 41, 48, 50, 59; **eb** 12, 106, 107; **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3609, 3639, 3669.

Peters, L. S **f** opp. 2783

Peters, Leonard **ai** 56

Peters, Paul **a** 376, 504, 538–540, 552, 560–562, 625; **A** 351; **I**, 809; **V**, 1685; **e** 2709; **f** opp. 2783.

Peters, Powell **ck** 178

Peters, Ralph J **ch** 43, 49

Peters, Silvia. (*See* Richards, Silvia.)

Peters, W. W **ah** 7; **f** 3680

Peters, Warren **eg** 86

Peters, William **ch** 41

Petersen **a** 4587, 5152; **cp** 34

Petersen, Dorothy (*see also* Peterson, Dorothy) **f** 2570

Petersen, Emil **A** 2407

Petersen, Hjalmar **a** 1360, 1381, 1388; **f** 2183

Petersen, Peter **a** 1819

Petersen, Walter **cb** 49–60 (testimony), 224, 229

Peterson **a** 7018; **e** 3714, 3733; **eh** 32

Peterson, A **a** 112

Peterson, A. H **a** 1813

Peterson, Andrew **cb** 219; **f** 4335, 4339

Peterson, Arthur **eb** 158

Peterson, C. T **ck** 266

Peterson, Clifford A **A** 473

Peterson, David **cs** 34

Peterson, Dewey **a** 9186

Petersen, Dorothy (*see also* Petersen, Dorothy) **ch** 41; **ck** 534, 535

Peterson, Eunice (Mrs.) **f** 2745, 2754

[1] Misspelled Isadore in some instances.

Page
Peterson, Frank ---- **cb** 154, 155, 157
Peterson, G. T ---- **ch** 55
Peterson, Harold ---- **a** 617, 5616, 5617; **cq** 15
Peterson, Harry ---- **A** 1868
Peterson, Henry ---- **f** 2310; **fb** 45
Peterson, Hjalmer (*see also* Petersen, Hjalmer) ---- **f** 2310; **fb** 45
Peterson, Judy ---- **ch** 49
Peterson, M ---- **a** 1314
Peterson, Mike ---- **db** 119
Peterson, Nels ---- **f** 6650–6652, 6720–6724
Peterson, Noel A ---- **a** 1528
Peterson, O. F ---- **A** 3119, 3174
Peterson, Paul ---- **a** 101, 978, 1594
Peterson, Paul M ---- **V**, 1661
Peterson, "Pete" ---- **f** 6182
Peterson, R. L ---- **a** 2370
Peterson, W. C ---- **di** 22, 25
Peterson, Walter C ---- **e** 4090
Petherbridge, Mary ---- **cm** 1087
Petioni, Charles A. (*see also* Petroni and Pettioni) ---- **cs** 23
Petkov, Dimitar ---- **cl** 362
Petkov, George ---- **db** 24, 25
Petrov, N ---- **db** 119
Petkov, Nikola ---- **cl** 49, 93, 312, 316, 317, 322, 323, 328, 332, 336, 343–345, 347–350, 353, 359, 361, 367; **cw** 120
Petkov, Petko D ---- **cl** 362
Petos, Margaret. (*See* Abowitz, Ellenore.)
Petrak, Milan M ---- **db** 72, 86
Petrakovich, Frank (alias Miller) ---- **a** 2214, 2224, 7016; **aa** 51, 53
Petras, Erica ---- **db** 121
Petras, Helen ---- **a** 588
Petraski, Walter ---- Vol. 10, App. xiii, xxv
Petretich, P ---- **db** 123
Petrich, Nick ---- **db** 121
Petrikowicz, Irene ---- **db** 107, 109
Petrillo, Charles ---- **cb** 30
Petrino, Carl ---- **a** 8396
Petrinovic, Frano ---- **db** 42, 43, 124, 125
Petriwsky, P ---- **db** 118
Petroff, Fedov ---- **db** 131
Petroff, Ivan ---- **db** 106, 112
Petroff, James G ---- **f** 7205, 7222 (testimony)
Petroikos (Mrs.). (*See* Smedley, Agnes.)
Petroni, Charles A. (*see also* Petioni and Pettioni) ---- **f** opp. 2783
Petrov, John ---- **db** 119, 132
Petrov, Simon ---- **db** 119
Petrov, Vladimir ---- **f** 2059–2069 (testimony)
Petrova, Olga (Mme.) ---- **a** 695
Petrovic, Dusan ---- **ch** 165
Petrovich, Frank ---- **db** 116, 132
Petrovich, John Vasileff ---- **db** 130
Petrow, I ---- **db** 131
Petrowich, Mike ---- **a** 1314

Page
Petrowski ---- **d** 570
Petrucela, Conrad ---- **db** 115
Petrullo, John ---- **a** 6416
Petrusch, Arthur ---- **eb** 158
Petrusich, Anton ---- **db** 115
Petrusik, George ---- **d** 2448, 2570
Petryk, Gene ---- **d** opp. 2452
Petryni, S ---- **db** 130
Pettiford, Oscar ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Pettingill, Stuart ---- **f** 3666
Pettioni, Charles A (*see also* Petioni and Petroni) ---- **f** 3626
Pettit, Tara Jean ---- **ch** 34
Pettit, Walter ---- **a** 570; **f** 3639
Pettos, Margaret. (*See* Abowitz, Ellenore.)
Pettus, Berta (Mrs. Terry Pettus) ---- **f** 6177, 6217
Pettus, Gladys ---- **f** 6001, 6003, 6004, 6219
Pettus, Ken ---- **e** 4074, 4075; **eh** 51
Pettus, Terry ---- **ch** 38; **cs** 12, 23; **f** 3666, 5982, 6004, 6074, 6075, 6141, 6177, 6209, 6211, 6214, 6216, 6217, 6404.
Pettus, Mrs. Terry. (*See* Pettus, Berta.)
Petty, A. C ---- **f** 3680
Petty, V. A ---- **a** 3886
Petzolt, Henry ---- **a** 692
Peurifoy, John E ---- **cj** 177, 178; **cm** 1176; **co** 1389, 1391–1397 (testimony); **cy** 6, 10; **d** 1050
Pevzner, Sam ---- **a** 580, 5616, 5617; **A** 3257; **ch** 35
Pew, J. Howard ---- **a** 3284
Peyovich, Daniel ---- **db** 109
Peyser, Julius I ---- **a** 570
Peysner, Sam ---- **ch** 50
Peyton, J. H ---- **a** 3802, 3993, 7266; **ab** 18, 23; **IV**, 1467
Peyton, Jack ---- **a** 2379, 2380
Pezman, Dorothy ---- **e** 3557; **eh** 64; **f** 897; **fb** 45
Pezman, Theodore ---- **A** 1218, 1223, 1224, 1240, 1241
Pezzati, Albert ---- **cs** 36; **d** 2492; **e** 983; **eb** 135, 137, 150
Pfaff, Roy ---- **eg** 86
Pfahl, Mrs. John O ---- **cd** 336
Pfaltzgraff, Harry ---- **A** 2838–2841 (testimony); **II**, 1081
Pfanner, Robert ---- **a** 560
Pfaus, Oscar C ---- **a** 3874, 6046–6048, 6164, 6165, 6187–6189, 6200–6202, 6835; **VII**, 31, 32
Pfeffer, Itzik ---- **ck** 49 [1]; **d** 439, 668 [1]; **f** 1468, 1469
Pfeiferova-Hiavkova, Karia ---- **ch** 165
Pfeiffer (Mrs.) ---- **a** 3124
Pfeiffer,[2] Charles ---- **a** 8561, 8562; **ai** 68; **f** 31, 24; **fb** 121
Pfeiffer, H. W ---- **A** 3167
Pfeiffer, Zoltan ---- **cw** 113
Pfitzner, Hans ---- **cj** 38
Pflaum, Irving ---- **d** 3050
Pfuhl, Herman ---- **f** 6836
Phan Huy-thong ---- **eb** 166

[1] Incorrectly spelled Feffer.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Pfeifer in most instances.

Page
Phelan (Major General) **a** 5750
Phelan, James D **a** 9033, 9036; **VIII,** 230
Phelh, Walter **a** 1522
Phelps (Major) **a** 10156
Phelps, Evadne **f** 6765
Phelps, Louis C **eb** 126, 150
Phelps, Thelma E **d** 3510
Phelps, Wallace **a** 546, 560; **A** 3424
Phemister, Dallas B **VII,** 46, 50
Phemister, Mrs. Dallas B **VII,** 50
Phenister, D. B **a** 7192, 7196
Phifer, Lyndon **eg** 87
Phiffer, Carol **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Philbin, John **f** 6747
Philbrick, Alan **f** 1850; **fb** 21
Philbrick, Eva (Mrs. Herbert A. Philbrick) **e** 1403
Philbrick, Mrs. Guy A **e** 1404, 1405
Philbrick, Herbert Arthur **e** 1257–1306 (testimony), 1309–1311, 1313, 1319, 1323, 1324, 1326–1329, 1344–1346, 1355–1359, 1362–1367, 1376–1378, 1381–1384, 1386, 1388, 1390–1392, 1397, 1399, 1401–1405, 1407, 2712; **ef** 3, 13–16; **f** 69, 165, 1022, 1049, 1063, 1064–1066, 1070, 1102, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1776, 1850, 1892–1894, 2007–2030 (testimony), 3601; **fb** 20, 22, 64, 67–69, 71; **fc** 13.
Philipp, August Dieter **VII,** 7
Philippe, Louis **I,** 19n, 20n
Philips, Harry **a** 1315
Philips, Larry **a** 5617
Philips, M **eb** 112
Philipps (Miss) **a** 10199
Philipson David **f** 3666
Philipson, Raphael **a** 6867, 6878
Phillian, Alex **f** 2182
Phillipoff, Anatole **db** 112
Phillips **a** 109; **e** opp. 4470
Phillips, A. A **d** 2465
Phillips, Aletha **f** 6754
Phillips, Arthur **ai** 56
Phillips, Bernard **e** 3601
Phillips, Charles **a** 3563
Phillips, Ch. S **A** 3167
Phillips, Clarence **ai** 56
Phillips, Cole **d** 2886
Phillips, Cyril **ch** 11
Phillips, D. E **d** opp. 2452
Phillips, Don S **f** 6759
Phillips, Donnelan **d** 3621; **f** opp. 2673
Phillips, Dorothy **a** 10194
Phillips, Earl **f** 3211; **fb** 121
Phillips, Ed (alias for Tabackman) **a** 6611, 6614, 6616, 6761, 6764, 6807
Phillips, F **a** 7696–7698
Phillips, Frank S **cm** 704

Page

Phillips, Frederick C ---------- **a** 6488, 6525, 6531, 6532, 6574, 6655, 6713, 6731, 6757–6811 (testimony), 8040, 8054, 8064–8066.
Phillips, Furman ---------- **e** 3316; **eh** 72
Phillips, George ---------- **ch** 44
Phillips, George P ---------- **ch** 154
Phillips, Glenn ---------- **eg** 86
Phillips, Gordon ---------- **f** 3707
Phillips, H. V ---------- **a** 595
Phillips, Helen ---------- **ch** 35, 85, 87; **da** 7, 9, 19, 39, 46, 59; **dd** 4, 5, 46, 61, 80, 112, 113; **eb** 106
Phillips, Helen U ---------- **eb** 108
Phillips, Helga O ---------- **f** 6001, 6217
Phillips, Henry ---------- **d** 673
Phillips, Herbert. (*See* March, Herbert.)
Phillips Herbert J ---------- **d** 3446; **f** 6092, 6217, 6492, 6494
Phillips, Howard ---------- **f** 4494
Phillips, J. W ---------- **f** 3622
Phillips, Jack ---------- **a** 9188
Phillips, James ---------- **ch** 14
Phillips, James Benjamin ---------- **A** 69–76 (testimony)
Phillips, John ---------- **a** 1066
Phillips, Joseph D ---------- **ai** 51; **f** 3666
Phillips, Lena Madesin ---------- **f** 2676
Phillips, Lloyd ---------- **a** 112
Phillips, Marie (Mrs. Earl Phillips) ---------- **f** 3194, 3196, 3211; **fb** 121
Phillips, Melba [1] ---------- **da** 8, 19, 25; **eb** 106, 108
Phillips, Robert ---------- **f** 4494
Phillips, S. I ---------- **f** 3666
Phillips, S. S ---------- **f** 6752
Phillips, Samuel ---------- **a** 4560
Phillips, Sidney ---------- **A** 82, 101
Phillips, Wendell B., Jr ---------- **a** 122; **d** opp. 2452
Philo, Harry ---------- **f** 4306, 4307, 4308, 4310, 4313, 4315, 4322
Philo, Jean (Mrs. Harry Philo) ---------- **f** 4307, 4308
Phister, Montgomery ---------- **VI,** 1829
Phizer ---------- **A** 2412
Phleger, Herman ---------- **a** 1813
Phoutridges, Mrs. A. E ---------- **a** 529
Piasecki, Zymund ---------- **a** 2621
Piatakov ---------- **f** 2042
Piatchapp, W. Harold ---------- **f** 3666
Piastro, Mishel ---------- **f** 3680
Piatigorsky, Gregor ---------- **f** 3680
Piatnitsky,[2] O ---------- **a** 294, 344, 1873, 4321, 4522, 4527, 4540, 4554, 4599, 4600, 4652, 4667, 4682, 5473, 8680; **aa** 25, 75; **I,** 397, 484, 489, 515, 805; **cp** 28, 29; **d** 550, 551, 553, 563, 566; **ee** 6; **f** 2042, 2047.
Piazza, Verne C ---------- **a** 1245, 1247, 1248, 1267, 1268, 1270; **e** 2715, 2716, 2947; **eh** 22; **f** 5112, 5113

[1] Incorrectly spelled Melber.
[2] Spelled Piatnitzky in some references.

Page
Piazzo, Ella ---- **d** 589
Picasso, A ---- **a** 388
Picasso, Joseph ---- **a** 387
Picasso, Pablo ---- **eb** 20, 25, 37, 112, 165
Piccoli, Nemo ---- **a** 558
Pichalski, W ---- **db** 130
Pichel, Irving ---- **ch** 56, 150; **ck** 55, 243, 244, 271, 278; **e** 524
Picheny, Eli ---- **ch** 50
Picheny, Elias ---- **da** 7, 9, 59; **eb** 106, 112, 117
Pichert ---- **a** 109
Picken, George ---- **a** 554
Pickenbrock, Rudolph ---- **a** 3293
Pickens, Harley G ---- **f** 6217
Pickens, Harriet Ida ---- **a** 7039; **ch** 80; **d** 2498; **f** 2679, 2681, 2684, 2709, 2745, 2754, opp. 2783
Pickens, William ---- **a** 524, 528, 569, 686, 690, 2177, 2978; **aa** 45; **ai** 48; **A** 3190, 3300–3338 (testimony); **V**, 1678; **f** opp. 2736.
Pickert, Heinrich ---- **a** 1277, 1342, 1351, 1353, 1354, 1467, 1468, 1510
Pickert, Sidney ---- **e** 197
Pickett, Clarence W ---- **a** 9569, 9588, 10039
Pickler, E. L ---- **A** 3072
Pickman, Milton ---- **e** 2082, 2083
Pickup, Jim ---- **a** 2499
Picucci, Jos. A ---- **eb** 161
Pidgeon, A. R ---- **a** 1734, 1814
Pidhainy, D ---- **a** 1315
Pieck, Wilhelm [1] ---- **a** 1738, 1815, 1884, 4314–4316; **I**, 626, 632, 827; **be** 4; **ci** 19; **cp** 21; **f** 3161; **fa** 135
Piekarniak, Ign ---- **de** 73
Piel, Henry W ---- **a** 1279, 1280, 1615
Pieluk, Bob ---- **f** 2373, 2374
Piepenhagen, A. G ---- **a** 5672
Pieper, Mary ---- **f** 3297, 3302, 3304, 3327–3329 (testimony); **fb** 121
Pierce ---- **a** 1226, 1227
Pierce (Miss) ---- **a** 842
Pierce, Barnard ---- **f** 5451
Pierce, David ---- **a** 470
Pierce, Harriet ---- **f** 6165, 6216, 6638
Pierce, Helen ---- **a** 804
Pierce, Homer ---- **d** 3534, 3535
Pierce, Joseph L ---- **ch** 41; **f** opp. 2783, 4477, 4483
Pierce, Lovick ---- **f** 3610
Pierce, Martin ---- **f** 5448
Pierce, Mildred. (*See* Pearlstein, Mildred.)
Pierce, Placide ---- **A** 154–164 (testimony), 169, 170, 172, 173–174 (testimony), 176
Pierce, Ted ---- **f** 2314
Pieri, Vincent (Vince) ---- **ch** 71, 75, 82
Pieroni (Professor) ---- **V**, 1681
Pierre, Lawrence ---- **A** 2087
Pierre, Olaf ---- **cb** 30

[1] Incorrectly referred to as William in some instances.

Page
Pierson ---- **a** 625
Pierson, Emily ---- **a** 146, 470, 3090, 3092; **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **ch** 66; **f** 3608
Pietrowski, Ed ---- **e** 2940; **eh** 22; **f** 5322-5324
Pietrowski, Julia ---- **cb** 154, 155
Pietrowski, Sally (Mrs. Eddie Pietrowski) ---- **e** 2941; **eh** 22
Pigman, William Ward ---- **e** 1061
Piilani, William. (*See* Kamaka, William.)
Pikal, Gustav ---- **a** 470; **db** 107, 129
Pike, Jane Todd ---- **f** opp. 2783
Pike, Roy G ---- **f** 6756
Piket, Pete ---- **cs** 38
Pikler, George ---- **a** 510
Pilcher, Harry ---- **f** 6646
Pilcher, Howard ---- **cb** 75, 104
Pilcher, J. B ---- **e** 2135, 2138, 2140–2142, 2144, 2145, 2153, 2156, 2159, 2268
Pilcovich, Anton ---- **db** 125
Pilder, Dorothy ---- **d** 2786, 2787, 2795, 2817
Piller, A. E ---- **ch** 39
Pillin, William ---- **a** 561
Pillsbury (Colonel) ---- **e** 3400, 3402
Pillsbury, Jo ---- **ch** 54
Pilnyak, Boris ---- **a** 561; **da** 14
Piloman, L. J ---- **cs** 36
Pilot, Jerry ---- **e** 958
Pilsudsky, Marshall Joseph ---- **I,** 211, 259, 654, 658
Pilver, Jean ---- **d** 2680, 2719; **f** 6972
Pina, Francisco ---- **f** 2777
Pinairre, Jeanne. (*See* Zien, Mrs. Burton J.)
Pincher, J ---- **A** 1139
Pinchewsky, Morris ---- **eb** 154
Pinchot, Amos ---- **a** 520, 528, 531, 2978, 2985, 2986; **aa** 87
Pinchot, Cornelia Bryce (Mrs. Gifford Pinchot) ---- **a** 3071, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10342, 10343, 10347, 10349; **A** 2362–2364, 2368–2372, 2374, 2376, 2379; **ch** 84, 85, 87; **ck** 536, 537; **cm** 859, 860; **cr** 10; **dd** 5, 8, 12, 81, 112.
Pinchot, Gifford ---- **a** 2985, 10298, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10343, 10349; **aa** 87; **I,** 381; **d** 3301, 3330
Pinchov, Abe ---- **A** 1258
Pine, Charles ---- **a** 590
Pine, David A ---- **cz** 8–13
Pine, Edward ---- **cd** 337
Pine, Harry R ---- **dj** 11
Pinkerton, Tom ---- **f** 4086, 4111
Pinkham, Henry W ---- **a** 531; **f** opp. 2783, 3658, 3707
Pinkham, Wenona C ---- **a** 529
Pinksis, I ---- **ch** 81
Pinkson ---- **d** 730–732
Pinkson, Moses ---- **f** 5934
Pinkson, Raymond Israel ---- **d** 3199, 3244, 3259; **dk** 20–22; **f** 4484, 5905, 5920, 5934–5943 (testimony)

Page
Pinn, Howard ---- **a** 109
Pinner, Max ---- **ch** 134
Pinney, Harvey ---- **a** 566
Pinski, David ---- **a** 2804
Pinsky, Paul ---- **a** 2047–2049; **ai** 56, 85; **ch** 54
Pinta, James ---- **ai** 166; **eb** 157
Pintado Fe, Ricardo ---- **a** 2576
Pintar, Anna ---- **d** 1330
Pintar, Frank ---- **db** 116
Pinter, Agnes ---- **db** 121
Pinter, Frank ---- **e** 750, 751, 799, 816, 834, 844, 888; **f** 4503
Pinter, Mrs. Frank ---- **e** 816
Pinter, Janos ---- **ch** 165
Pinter, Stanley ---- **db** 121
Pinto, Johnnie ---- **a** 10377
Piorkowski, John ---- **ch** 35
Piotrowska, Stanislava ---- **a** 4700
Piowtrowski,[1] Irene ---- **ch** 35
Pious, Minerva ---- **ch** 115; **e** 654, 669; **f** opp. 3624
Piovarchy, John ---- **db** 132
Pipe, William J ---- **ai** 57
Piper, Mary ---- **d** 360, 376
Pipinich, Dragutin ---- **db** 117
Pirandello, Luigi ---- **a** 2736
Pires, H ---- **a** 631
Pires, Raphael ---- **I**, 911
Pirich, Ando ---- **db** 116
Pirinsky,[2] George (born Zykoff or Zaikoff;[2] also known as Nicoloff;[2] Nicholas I. Zaikoff) ---- **a** 1303, 7013, 10334; **ch** 130, 131; **cl** 324; **d** 161, 162, 165, 1209, 1210, 1218, 1219, 1222, 1223, 1228, 1342, 1350, 2366, 2492, 3020; **db** 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 25, 28, 30–32, 43, 45, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 79, 86, 88, 93, 99, 101, 105, 107, 108, 124, 125, 133, 134; **de** 15; **eb** 112, 131.
Pirinsky, Mary Pridhoff (formerly Mrs. George Pirinsky) ---- **d** 1218, 1325, 3020; **db** 7, 102, 105, 106
Pirinsky, Pauline Klopacka (Mrs. George Pirinsky) ---- **d** 3020
Pirkey, Frank ---- **f** 3666
Pirosko, John ---- **a** 1651, 7019
Pirsic, Frank ---- **d** 2563
Pirsil, Mary ---- **db** 121
Pisani ---- **a** 1193–1195
Pisano (Mme.) ---- **eb** 113
Pisarzhevsky, O ---- **eb** 9
Piscator, Erwin [3] ---- **a** 540
Pisek, Mike ---- **a** 2137
Piskounov, S. A ---- **d** 119, 124, 925, 927, 1121, 1126, 1127, 1170
Piskulich, Joe ---- **db** 121
Piston, Walter ---- **f** 3640

[1] Incorrectly spelled Pictrowski.
[2] Various spellings appear.
[3] Incorrectly referred to as Edwin.

Page
Pistone, Rosario ---- f 4490
Pita, Edward Gerald ---- f 5773, 5832
Pita, Phyllis (Mrs. Edward Pita) ---- f 5773, 5832
Pitcairn, Frank ---- ch 43
Pitcher, Carl ---- A 2872
Pitcher, Eva ---- e 2840, 2844, 2851; eh 22
Pitcher, Seymour M ---- d 2492; da 9, 59; eb 23, 106, 112, 117, 150
Pitcoff ---- a 7102, 7103
Pitcoff, Robert ---- a 5797–5823 (testimony); cc 40; ff 10
Pitharoulis, Emanuel ---- d 3066
Pitkin, Rex ---- ch 37; f 3670
Pitner, Louise ---- dd 84, 114
Pitt, Albert ---- f 4631, 4764
Pitt, Betty (Mrs. Al Pitt) ---- f 4764
Pitt, Louis W ---- f 3680
Pitt, Morris ---- eb 156
Pittler, Alvin R ---- di 22, 25
Pittman, John ---- ch 12, 43, 44
Pittman, Key ---- a 2160, 4265, 5661
Pittman, Vail ---- a 10226
Pitts, Andrew ---- ai 64
Pitts, F. A ---- e 2137, 2138, 2141, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2153, 2159
Pitts, Lila Belle ---- ch 102, 105
Pitts, Malcom ---- a 9310
Pitts, Rebecca E ---- a 375, 562; I, 809
Pitts, W. Lindsai ---- eb 142
Pitzie, Mel ---- a 127
Pivalo, Helen ---- eb 156
Piwkowska, Halina ---- db 109
Piwkowski, Helen ---- db 117
Pizer, Morris ---- a 5761; [1] ai 58, 137; cs 34; d opp. 2452; dj 11; f 3168
Piznak ---- a 5313, 5314
Pjeter, Janos ---- eb 165
Place, Joanne ---- d 897; f 887, 892, 4222; fb 45
Plagens, Jane ---- ai 57
Plahtar, John ---- db 132
Plahtar, Knez ---- db 117
Plahy, Michael J ---- db 115
Plasil, Albert ---- db 115
Plasil, Ethel M ---- db 115
Plank, Charles ---- A 2352, 2353
Plant, T. G ---- a 1757–1759, 1813, 1828–1830, 1903, 2936, 3088, 3089
Plate, Ludwig ---- a 7192; VII, 45
Plate, Mrs. Ludwig ---- VII, 45
Platek,[2] V. S ---- a 10300, 10340, 10349; ch 131; d 2629; db 14, 99, 101, 105, 110, 111
Plater, James ---- f 5322
Platt, Buster (*see also* Platt, Edward) ---- a 6683
Platt, David ---- a 549, 551; ch 34, 42, 43; ck 303; f 2228, 7245
Platt, Edward (*see also* Platt, Buster) ---- a 6735; A 146, 181–184 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Peyzer.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as Platk and V. X. Platek.

Page

Platt, Leon. (*See* Young, Martin.)
Platt-Mills, J. (or Platts-Mills, J.) ..... **eb** 113, 165
Platten ..... **a** 594; **cp** 21; **I,** 109
Plavner, Murray ..... **f** 2089, 2686, 2692, 2693, 2716
Plavnick, Mary O ..... **a** 570
Playton, Sophia ..... **A** 83, 101
Plaza, Augustin ..... **V,** 1685
Plazonja, Peter ..... **db** 117
Pleasants, S. Wilmer ..... **a** 530
Plefkoff, Mrs. Michael ..... **A** 2583
Plekhanov, George ..... **I,** 19n, 76, 762, 764; **cw** 7, 26; **e** 2067
Plenn, Abel ..... **ch** 134; **eb** 117
Pleshe, Joe ..... **db** 123, 134
Pleshuchenko, A ..... **db** 126
Pless, James ..... **eg** 84; **f** 3762
Plevel, Mildred ..... **d** 2561
Plever, Herb ..... **e** 3317; **eh** 72 [1]
Pliska, Anna ..... **db** 115
Pliska, Frank ..... **db** 115
Pliska, Pauline ..... **d** 2580
Plivelei, Mike ..... **db** 121
Plodinec, Rose ..... **d** 2561
Ploetchl, Leo ..... **e** 2850, 2851; **eh** 22
Plotkin, A ..... **f** 3614
Plotkin, Benjamin ..... **f** 3680
Plotkins, Ben ..... **f** 5311
Plotnick, Florence. (*See* McDonald, Florence.)
Plott ..... **a** 7143
Plumb, John Robert ..... **f** 6124, 6127, 6317, 6325–6328 (testimony)
Plumb, Katherine B. (also known as "Ketch" Plumb) .. **f** 6170, 6216
Plumenkrantz (Mrs.) ..... **a** 630
Plummer (Captain) ..... **f** 3711
Plummer, J. R ..... **d** 2359
Plunkert,[2] William J ..... **a** 2050, 2084, 8573; **ai** 130; **A** 1153, 1158, 1160, 1173, 1174, 1178, 1181, 1250, 2402, 2403
Plusc, Igor ..... **db** 109
Pniewski, Ted ..... **ch** 35
Poach, Andrew ..... **eb** 159
Poberski, Morris. (*See* Powers, George.)
Poboreni, Alexand ..... **ch** 165
Pochanke, John ..... **A** 1796–1799 (testimony)
Pockman, Jack Clark ..... **d** 3440, 3441
Pockman, Leonard Trainer ..... **d** 3439, 3440, 3441; **eb** 125
Podberezko, E ..... **db** 131
Podborsch, Frank ..... **db** 121
Podell, Herman ..... **ai** 57
Podesta, Luigi ..... **A** 2302, 2303, 2314
Podmore, Frank ..... **a** 692
Podolski, Henry ... **db** 68, 107; **e** 2990, 3005, 3239, 3243, 3244; **f** 5218
Podorson, G ..... **a** 362
Pody, Joseph ..... **V,** 1667

[1] Appears as Gerb Plever in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as Plunkett in some instances.

Page
Poe, William ---- a 509
Poehle ---- II, 1049
Poehner (Dr.) ---- a 5200; VII, 62
Poensgen, Ernst ---- II, 1003
Poffley, Edwin C ---- f 6765
Pogany, Josef. (*See* Pepper, John.)
Poggioli, Renato ---- ch 134
Pogodin, Nikolai ---- eb 4
Pogue, Mrs. Margery ---- d 2451
Pohamkin, Elizabeth ---- a 2433
Pohl, Herman A ---- f 3666
Pohl, Robert ---- a 620
Pohrt, Irmengard ---- e 2772
Poinc, Edmund ---- db 99, 101, 109
Poindexter, D. R ---- Vol. 10, App. xiii, xxvi; f 2173
Poindexter, David ---- eb 139
Poindexter, J. B ---- di 24
Poins, Mrs. Stewart ---- a 2424
Pointer ---- ck 61
Pokorne, Milton ---- ch 43
Pokorny, Ernest ---- db 112
Pol, Heintz ---- f 3642, 3643
Polak, N ---- a 580
Polakov, Walter N ---- A 3189; V, 1680
Polasek, Albin ---- de 66
Polasti ---- f 569
Poldrugach, Rose ---- db 117
Poleshuk, Walter S ---- eb 129
Poletti, Charles ---- dh 11
Poletti, Jean Ellis (Mrs. Charles Poletti) ---- V, 1660; db 122
Poletti, W. Charles ---- a 528
Poliakoff, Dorothy ---- a 1586
Poliakoff, Manuel M ---- eb 54, 142
Polidora, Neil ---- a 589
Polier, Isadore (also known as Polier, Shad) ---- A 3541; d 2984, 2994; dh 13
Polifka, Bernyce. (*See* Fleury, Bernyce Polifka.)
Polin, Ben (*see also* Pollin, Ben) ---- e 4102; eh 51; f 4984
Polin, Marjorie ---- f 4976
Poling ---- f 2805
Poling, Daniel A ---- f 2019, 2025, 3771, 3777
Polites, Gus ---- f 5189, 5307, 5325
Politka, Olga ---- A 473
Politkin, Elizabeth ---- a 1003
Polkki, John ---- d 3502, 3509
Poll, Bernard ---- f 5772, 5829
Pollack ---- a 4544
Pollack, Arthur ---- eb 117
Pollack, Frank Leslie ---- d 3423
Pollack, Harry ---- f 4519
Pollack, Herman ---- ch 50
Pollack, Ida (Mrs. Louis Pollack) ---- f 4769, 4878
Pollack, J ---- A 2087

Page
Pollack, Louis ..... **f** 4754–4756, 4769, 4878, 4893–4898 (testimony)
Pollack, Mildred (*see also* Pollock, Mildred) ..... **e** 3214
Pollack, Sophie ..... **f** opp. 2673
Pollack, Terri ..... **dd** 113
Pollak, Katherine H.[1] ..... **A** 3357; **f** 2097
Pollak, Robert ..... **a** 537
Pollard, C. V ..... **A** 765
(testimony), 767–769 (testimony), 778 (testimony)
Pollard, George A ..... **f** 3666, 3707
Pollard, T. B ..... **f** 6742
Pollin, Ben (*see also* Ben Polin) ..... **f** 703; **fb** 45
Pollin, Gladys ..... **cs** 41
Pollit, Marjorie ..... **a** 208, 700
Pollitt, Basil Riddiford ..... **A** 2391–2395, 2405; **f** 7275–7286
Pollitt, Daniel H ..... **f** 1537–1564, 4265–4278
Pollitt,[2] Harry ..... **a** 208, 700, 2593, 4472, 4588, 4589, 4656, 5361, 5363, 5481, 5485, 6924, 7160, 7173; **I,** 834; **ab** 6; **be** 26; **ca** 25; **cp** 33; **dd** 2; **f** 2385.
Pollitzer, Alice K ..... **a** 2810, 2814
Pollman, Matt ..... **A** 2087
Pollmann, Mrs. M ..... **VII,** 69
Pollock, Adele ..... **ch** 66
Pollock, Ernst ..... **cs** 32; **d** 673, opp. 2452, 2654
Pollock, John ..... **db** 107
Pollock, Mabel ..... **a** 8403
Pollock, Mildred (*see also* Pollack, Mildred) ..... **e** 2955; **eh** 23
Pollock, P. Hewisin ..... **f** 3658, 3707
Pollock, T. C ..... **ah** 6
Pollord, Ruth ..... **e** 1072, 1073
Polo ..... **a** 2580–2582
Polonsky, Abraham Lincoln ..... **ck** 198,[3] 475;[3] **e** 141, 151, 161, 168, 202, 208, 209, 246, 288, 395–408 (testimony), 524, 1513, 2383, 2472, 2473, 2494, 3533, 3536, 4493, 4494, 4516; **eh** 51; **f** 946, 948, 4988; **fb** 45.
Polonsky, Arthur ..... **ch** 52
Polonsky, Sylvia Marrow[4] (Mrs. Abraham Polonsky) ..... **e** 209, 374, 403, 1513; **eh** 49, 51; **f** 4988
Polson, Bridget ..... **e** 2947; **eh** 23
Polson, Ruth ..... **e** 2941, 2944; **eh** 23
Polstorff, Karl ..... **VII,** 9
Polumbaum, Nina (Mrs. Theodore Polumbaum) ..... **f** 232
Polumbaum, Theodore S ..... **f** 232, 987, 988–1012 (testimony), 1038, 1129, 1505; **fb** 13, 21
Polzin, Frederick ..... **fd** 9
Pomaski, John W ..... **f** 5554
Pomerance, Edwina ..... **d** 2945;[5] **dk** 12;[5] **f** 956, 2318; **fb** 46

[1] Incorrectly spelled in both references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Polensky.
[4] Misspelled Morrow in some references.
[5] Incorrectly referred to as Pomerantz.

Page
Pomerance, Isidore ---- **da** 19, 23, 59; **eb** 106, 108
Pomerance, Leon ---- **f** 3678
Pomerance,[1] Mortimer William ---- **a** 134, 8117; **ck** 120, 198, 284, 285, 354, 393, 395, 538; **d** 2945; **dk** 12; **e** 486, 499, 500, 507, 512, 1597, 1598, 1779, 1847, 1849, 1852, 2064, 2065, 2068, 2307, 2308, 2371–2393 (testimony), 3432; **eh** 51; **f** 601, 958, 1494, 1495, 2318, 4974, 4975, 4978; **fb** 46, 72.
Pomerantz, Abraham L ---- **ch** 106; **d** 2895; **da** 9, 19, 33, 39, 49, 54, 59; **dh** 5; **dj** 12; **eb** 106, 108, 112, 117; **f** opp. 3624.
Pomeroy, Mrs. G. W ---- **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3762
Pommerane, M. C ---- **a** 3067
Pompquist, Jack Jr. (*see also* Palmquist, Jack) ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 23
Ponce, Marguerita ---- **dd** 45; **eb** 164 [2]
Pond, Bert ---- **f** 4497, 4498
Pond, Don ---- **d** 2707; **f** 4492, 4497
Pond, Mary ---- **ai** 42; **d** 2707
Ponder, Grayson ---- **e** 817
Pongy (Pastor) ---- **d** 3141
Ponsela, Serrano ---- **a** 2544, 2576
Pontaric, M. (or Pontarich) ---- **d** 2561; **db** 119
Pontikos ---- **f** 2378; **fb** 81
Pool, David de Sola ---- **d** 2498; **db** 122; **eb** 150
Pool, Mrs. David de Sola ---- **ch** 83
Pool, Ralph ---- **ai** 56
Poole, Fred G ---- **a** 1657; **eg** 79, 84; **f** 2118, 3762
Poole, Mrs. Fred G ---- **f** 3762
Poor, George L ---- **eg** 42, 73, 74, 84, 86; **f** opp. 2783, 3707, 3757, 3762
Pop, Frank ---- **a** 1313
Popadich, Velimir ---- **db** 82
Popag, John ---- **a** 1314
Pop-Antonova, Elizabeth ---- **cl** 347
Pope ---- **a** 5620
Pope, Arthur Upham ---- **A** 3291, 3292; **ch** 63, 65, 66, 99, 132, 134; **ck** 382; **d** 2097, 3325; **da** 18, 21, 22, 24, 32, 35–37, 40, 42, 47, 49–52, 54, 57, 59; **db** 106; **eb** 106, 107; **f** 2786, 2787, 2788, 2813, 2821, 3608, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3666.
Pope, Beverly (Mrs. William Pope) ---- **f** 7065
Pope, Edwin ---- **ch** 54
Pope, Elise ---- **A** 703, 741
Pope, Generoso ---- **a** 1194; **A** 2310–2316
Pope, H. V ---- **A** 2892
Pope, Helen. (*See* Garfied, Helen.)
Pope, Henry W ---- **f** 2812, 3609, 3666
Pope, Jack. (*See* Popovich, Jack.)
Pope, James ---- **a** 1741, 1820; **cm** 1163
Pope, Liston ---- **a** 10300, 10347, 10349; **f** 2264, 2801, 2810
Pope, Marshall ---- **a** 10266

[1] Incorrectly spelled Pomerantz in some instances.
[2] Appears as Margharita de Ponce.

Page
Pope, Martha ..... **cm** 954, 955, 960, 1043–1052 (testimony), 1109
Pope, Sam ..... **a** 1313
Pope, William ..... **f** 7065
Popescu ..... **e** 2945; **eh** 23
Popivoda, Pero ..... **eb** 166
Popoca, Manuel ..... **ch** 81
Popoff, Blagovest ..... **db** 124
Popoff, Blagoy ..... **db** 105, 107, 124, 125, 133, 134
Popoff, Eva ..... **db** 105
Popoff, George ..... **db** 124, 133
Popov, (Alexei) ..... **a** 540
Popov, Michail ..... **I**, 292; **ch** 165; **eb** 164
Popov, Peter ..... **V**, 1639
Popova, Nina ..... **ch** 84, 85, 88, 89, 166; **dd** 1, 7, 10, 13–17, 21, 22, 25–27, 29, 44, 45, 48, 53, 70, 72, 91, 96, 107; **fb** 83
Popovich, Jack (alias Jack Pope) ..... **f** 2383
Popovich, Harry (alias Harry Davis) ..... **a** 1019, 2433; **f** 2381, 2383, 2387, 2392, 2393, 2415; **fb** 83, 84
Popovich, Milan ..... **db** 87
Popowich, Peter ..... **a** 1313
Popper, Martin ..... **a** 10300, 10302, 10304, 10307, 10340, 10343, 10345, 10349; **cc** 45, 46; **ch** 132, 147; **cz** 11; **d** 685, 2943, 2968, 2994, 2536; **da** 11, 31, 59; **dh** 13, 16, 18, 19, 27, 29, 45; **dk** 12; **e** 173, 303, 376, 389, 396, 451, 463, 717–719, 729–731, 734, 3348, 3354; **eb** 17, 23, 57, 106, 110, 112, 117; **f** 1260–1270, 3678.
Popper, Mrs. Martin ..... **d** 692
Popravska, Blaga ..... **db** 109, 134
Popps, Louis ..... **f** 7307, 7376, 7377, 7396–7403 (testimony), 7435, 7442; **fg** 14
Pops, Maike ..... **a** 1313
Porcaro, Thomas ..... **A** 1483
Porkorny, Henry ..... **A** 2081
Porer, Bernard ..... **eb** 160
Porro, Alfred ..... **a** 313
Portal, J ..... **a** 470
Porter ..... **e** opp. 4470
Porter, Adele ..... **a** 589
Porter, Alan ..... **A** 3189; **V**, 1680
Porter, Anna ..... **d** 3509
Porter, Clarence R ..... **cj** 75–78 (testimony), 180–187 (testimony)
Porter, Franklin J ..... **a** 4068, 4069
Porter, Grace ..... **f** 3666
Porter James ..... **a** 148, 312, 314, 315; **A** 1738, 3072; **d** 218
Porter, Joan ..... **a** 1347
Porter, John Wolcott ..... **A** 3541; **e** 2507, 2530, 2574, 2575, 2600, 2602, 2608, 2620, 2622, 2628, 3900, 3901, 3918, 3950–3967 (testimony); **eh** 64; **f** 7043, 7046, 7049, 7052, 7055, 7057, 7059.
Porter, Katherine Anne ..... **a** 10300, 10302, 10306, 10345, 10347, 10349
Porter, Kenneth W ..... **f** 3666
Porter, Lucius ..... **eg** 34

Page
Porter, Lucius C ---- **eb** 135, 137
Porter, Paul ---- **a** 531, 561, 679, 682, 684, 690, 1593; **A** 3007; **f** 2193
Porter, Russell B ---- **a** 8199
Porter, Ruth W ---- **a** 537, **f** 6078, 6210, 6435, 6436
Porter, William ---- **A** 183, 2087
Porterfield, Morris ---- **ch** 10
Portnoy, Bill ---- **eb** 152
Portnoy, Murray ---- **e** 1003
Portnoy, Moe ---- **eb** 155
Porylo, Andrew ---- **a** 580
Posechenko, Ed ---- **db** 131
Posel, Yella ---- **f** 3678
Posell, Joseph J ---- **f** 885, **fb** 46
Posell, Rose (Mrs.) ---- **f** 509, 539, 622, 623, 748, 752–757 (testimony), 784–787 (testimony), 871; **fb** 46.
Poser ---- **A** 790
Posey, Max ---- **f** 3122, 3443; **fb** 121
Posich, Emil ---- **db** 115, 125
Posich, Mary ---- **db** 125
Posin, Daniel Q ---- **eb** 145
Poskonka, Joseph ---- **db** 107; **e** 3763; **eh** 32
Posner, (Mrs.) ---- **a** 630
Posner, Esther ---- **a** 580
Posner, Jerome ---- **a** 10225
Posselt, Era ---- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Posselt, Erich ---- **II,** 1032, 1033; **VII,** 20
Post, Charles ---- **e** 7, 11
Post, James H ---- **a** 521
Post, Langdon W ---- **f** opp. 2673
Post, Louis F ---- **cd** 12
Poster, Frank ---- **a** 581
Postma, Ann ---- **ch** 80
Poston, Theodore R ---- **f** 3065
Potamkin, Harry Alan [1] ---- **a** 509, 547, 557, 558–560, 607; **cw** 9; **f** 2157, 2158, 3065
Potash, Gita ---- **dd** 62
Potash, Irving ---- **a** 220, 624, 4343, 5460, 5766, 7927, 7946; **ai** 117, 154; **ch** 7, 134, 135, 158, 159; **cs** 16, 23, 28, 34; **d** 565, 675, 679, 2461, 2503, 2504; **dd** 62; **ed** 22; **f** 84, 3168; **fa** 121.
Potchinsky, Abe ---- **eb** 154
Poteat, Edwin McNeill ---- **cs** 12, 19, 21, 22; **f** 2264, opp. 2736, 2810, 3644, 3666, 3681, 3707
Poteat, Gordon ---- **f** 3642, 3643, 3644, 3680
Poteat, Wallace B ---- **eb** 55
Potegal, Sol ---- **ai** 64; **d** 673
Potichio, Jake ---- **f** 4312
Potofsky ---- **a** 8769
Potofsky, Jacob S ---- **a** 648, 691; **ai** 74; **V,** 1661; **ch** 132, 166; **d** 3325; **db** 106
Potompkins, Blanche (*see also* O'Brien, Blanche) ---- **f** 4878

[1] Referred to as Allan in some references.

Page
Potresov, A. N. ---- **I,** 561n, 564
Potrzucki, Walter ---- **f** 4141
Pottenger, Francis M ---- **ch** 134
Potter ---- **d** 961, 988, 991, 996
Potter (Miss) ---- **a** 812
Potter, A. Leslie ---- **eg** 76; **f** 3666
Potter, Charles H ---- **a** 7321
Potter, Eugene Jack ---- **e** 1696
Potter, John Hrnciar ---- **db** 129
Potter, Pearl. (*See* Kelly, Pearl Potter.)
Potter, Roy ---- **a** 8902, 8946, 8969–8971, 8975, 8985, 9017
Potter, Tim. (*See* Shay, Timothy.)
Potter, Vernon L ---- **f** 4784, 4785
Potter, Zenas L ---- **ba** 3, 11, 33–44 (testimony), 50, 54, 57–66 (testimony), 74, 88
Pottish, Morris ---- **V,** 1667
Potts ---- **A** 2412
Potts, Clifford ---- **e** 2851
Potts, Doris ---- **e** 2851
Potts, H ---- **A** 2087
Potts, J. Sheppard ---- **A** 2522
Potts, Marjorie. (*See* Manoff, Marjorie.)
Poul, Franklin ---- **f** 2988, 3931
Poulnerker ---- **ca** 50
Poulnot, B. F ---- **A** 3086
Poulnot, Eugene ---- **a** 269
Poulson, Bridget ---- **f** 5087
Poulson, Harper ---- **f** 2745, 2783
Poulson, Norris ---- **a** 9906–9912 (testimony)
Pound, Roscoe ---- **a** 527
Poutiatin, Alexander ---- **db** 105
Poverk, Victor ---- **a** 463, 474
Pow, William ---- **a** 3096
Powe, Ralph ---- **cs** 41, 42, 44; **e** 55
Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr ---- **a** 581, 875, 1981, 2167, 9469,[1] 9492; **ai** 152, 154; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **V,** 1652, 1654, 1660; **ch** 36, 66, 93, 115, 125, 132, 133–135, 142; **cs** 20, 23; **d** 3325, 3623; **e** 3076, 3077, 3756; **f** 2173, opp. 2673, 2677, 3608, 3626, 3644, 3658, 3666, 3678, 3681.
Powell, A. W ---- **f** 6765
Powell, Babette ---- **f** 6747
Powell, Ben ---- **A** 2087
Powell, Bert A ---- **f** opp. 2783
Powell, Charles ---- **A** 2084
Powell, A. E.[2] ---- **a** 1648
Powell, Dora ---- **a** 10129, 10149, 10155, 10156
Powell, Evangeline ---- **ch** 54
Powell, Harry H ---- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 150
Powell, Hazel Scott ---- **cs** 12, 20; **d** 3611–3626 (testimony)
Powell, J. B ---- **e** 1246

[1] Incorrectly spelled as A. Clayton Pyle, Jr., in this reference.
[2] Also referred to as C. E. Powell.

Page
Powell, James M ---- **cs** 38
Powell, John ---- **a** 8895, 8905, 8906, 8918, 8956, 8957, 9126, 9127
Powell, John Raymond ---- **f** 1639
Powell, Luther ---- **a** 2348, 7535
Powell, Myrtle ---- **a** 617, 7039, 8473; **f** 2679, 2684
Powell, Robert ---- **d** 3535
Powell, Robert R ---- **eg** 42, 74, 84; **f** 3757, 3762
Powell, Russell ---- **a** 2033
Powell, Thomas Reed ---- **cl** 196, 493–495 (statement); **cz** 18; **cv** 4
Powell, Webster ---- **e** 1891, 1899
Powers ---- **a** 213
Powers (Colonel) ---- **d** 2905
Powers, C. J ---- **cs** 36
Powers, Charles ---- **f** 6183
Powers, Chase ---- **e** 983
Powers, Frank B ---- **a** 6612, 6614, 7983, 7984 (testimony), 7989
Powers, George (right name Morris Poberski. Aliases: George Edward Powers; Morris Powers; M. H. Powers) ---- **a** 115, 118, 224, 238, 580, 2108, 4606, 4607, 6662, 7013, 7408, 7410, 7411, 7421–7451 (testimony), 7483, 7484, 7514, 7598, 7599, 7623, 10357, 10358.
Powers, Rena ---- **f** 4301, 4302
Powers, Toub ---- **a** 7423
Powers, Warren F ---- **eb** 159
Powers, William David ---- **f** 2920
Powys, John Cowper ---- **a** 558
Powys, Llewelyn ---- **a** 530
Poynter, Nelson ---- **a** 10300, 10314, 10315, 10317, 10318, 10320, 10322–10325, 10327; **f** 3688
Poyntz, Juliet Stuart ---- **a** 4437, 4438, 4441, 4442, 4560, 4561, 4590, 4676, 4911, 4912, 4914, 5451, 5739, 5749, 5750, 5759, 5779–5781, 5819, 5933, 5967, 5968, 6042, 6148, 7143; **A** 637; **I**, 333, 422, 424, 911.
Pozarich, August ---- **db** 121
Poziomek, John ---- **f** 2500, 2551; [1] **fb** 90
Poznane (Miss) ---- **a** 994
Pozner, Vladimir ---- **ck** 475
Pozo, Amado del ---- **a** 2546, 2578
Prachoff ---- **ch** 165
Pradelli, Pete ---- **d** 1293, 2448
Pradillo Huerte, Manuel ---- **a** 2580
Prado, H ---- **eb** 114
Praeger, Leo ---- **cm** 674, 675, 705; **dh** 4
Praeger, Nat ---- **A** 949; **e** 1455, 1475; **eh** 64
Praegr,[2] Stanley ---- **f** 451, 453, 959; **fb** 46
Prager, Jacob ---- **ai** 56
Prager, Molly ---- **A** 1251
Pragierowa,[3] Eugenia ---- **dd** 24, 33, 45, 78, 97
Pragit, John, Sr ---- **db** 129
Prago, Albert ---- **ch** 48, 49

[1] Incorrectly spelled Piziomek.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Praeger in these references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled in some instances.

Page
Prakov, Thodar ch 165
Prall, D. W f 2730, 2734, 2745, 2754
Pralyha, G ch 165
Prasnikar, Eleanor d 2448
Prasnikar, Mary d 2580
Prastalo, Nellie db 125
Prater, Robert T eb 55
Prato, Gene f 5141, 5142
Pratomo (Dr.) eb 114
Pratt, Anthony A 1182
Pratt, C A 2087
Pratt, Charles H a 1680–1682 (testimony)
Pratt, Edith d 2550; dj 10
Pratt, Eliot D a 528, 531; A 2807; cl 228
Pratt, Mrs. Eliot D A 2807
Pratt, Eugene C cb 61, 62, 79, 82–104 (testimony), 107, 230
Pratt, G. T d 2492
Pratt, George D., Jr a 690; A 3189; V, 1680
Pratt, Horace f 568; fb 46
Pratt, Ida (Mrs. Horace Pratt) f 568; fb 46
Pratt, Laverne F A 1673
Pratt, Owen D f 3666
Pratt, Schuyler f 3707
Prauerucht (Captain) a 5501
Prchal, Charles M db 105, 106; de 55, 57, 63, 66
Prchal, Karel db 102
Prear, J. Paul f 6878, 6919, 6928, 6932, 6935, 6949, 7012, 7099
Prebeg, Matt db 117
Preble, John W f 6799
Prech, James db 113
Prech, Vaclaw db 105, 115
Preece, Harold a 561
Pregel d 974, 999–1001, 1012, 1030, 1033, 1059, 1061, 3559
Pregel, Alexander J d 963, 986, 1011–1013, 1022, 1028, 1029
Pregel, Boris d 963, 983, 984, 996, 1002, 1011, 1013, 1059, 1097–1099, 1166
Preisler, Paul W A 2082, 2084
Premo, Nancy Cox e 1412
Prenant, Marcel ch 32
Prence, Clarence a 587
Prendergast, L a 206
Prensky, H. David d 215;[1] f 7307
Prenter, Harriet Dunlop f 3702, 3721
Prentice, Ruth E A 2872
Prentis, A a 551
Preserki a 733
Preshern db 20
Press, Harold e 1014, 1017
Pressenberg a 4662
Presser, Lena a 2423
Pressman A 1423

[1] Incorrectly spelled Prinski in this reference.

Page

Pressman, Abraham ..... **a** 8841, 8981, 9969
Pressman, David ..... **ch** 51, 114
Pressman, Lee ..... **a** 1675, 1677, 2062, 2082, 2107, 4705, 4733, 5564; **ai** 16, 51, 149; **A** 3084, 3541, 3547; **ch** 52, 165, 166; **cm** 565–567, 576, 580, 613, 616, 638, 643, 646, 648, 649, 651–653, 702, 804, 821, 823, 880, 928–931, 937, 939, 970, 997, 1021–1028 (testimony), 1030, 1032, 1036, 1145–1147, 1159, 1169, 1170, 1180, 1202, 1272, 1284, 1292–1294, 1351–1353; **co** 1381, 1472; **cr** 15; **cs** 12, 23; **cy** 3; **d** 438, 753, 1932, 1933, 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2843, 2844–2901 (testimony), 2919, 2920, 2926–2930, 2934, 2935, 2937–2940, 2944–2947, 2949, 2953–2955, 2974–2976, 2981, 2987, 2993–2996; **dk** 10–13; **e** 103, 427, 428, 500, 1093, 1913, 1914, 1975, 2224; **ed** 103; **ee** 56, 57, 61; **eh** 69; **f** 259, 1657, 3666, 5869, 5882, 5931; **ff** 12.
Pressman, Sophia ..... **a** 5508
Pressolini (Professor) ..... **A** 2312
Presson, Bert ..... **a** 3377
Prestes, Luis Carlos ..... **a** 476, 583, 4388; **ai** 116, 127, 161; **A** 3333–3335; **cg** 8; **ck** 298; **dh** 40–42; **eb** 22; **ec** 43, 97; **f** 3113, 3783.
Preston, Charles S ..... **eb** 117
Preston, David ..... **dd** 11
Preston, Evelyn ..... **a** 566, 691, 703
Preston, John Hyde ..... **a** 376; **A** 3189; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680
Preston, Kerry ..... **eb** 119
Preston, William ..... **a** 1314
Presuer, Leba ..... **a** 2433
Pretel, Antonio ..... **a** 2546, 2578
Preuss (Professor) ..... **II**, 1027
Preval, Juanita ..... **a** 558
Previant, David ..... **f** 3666
Previel, Donald ..... **d** 1326, 1334
Previus, Nat ..... **a** 748, 749, 773
Priboni, John ..... **a** 470
Price, Arthur G ..... **ch** 96
Price, Charles ..... **a** 4069, 4070
Price, Dave ..... **A** 1237, 1238
Price, Edgar ..... **a** 2798
Price, Eleanor. (*See* Felsenstein, Eleanor.)
Price, Ernest B ..... **A** 3190
Price, Frances ..... **e** 2947; **eh** 23
Price, Harry B ..... **A** 2988; **f** 5189, 5191
Price, Ira M ..... **f** 3691
Price, Jake ..... **f** 3402; **fb** 122
Price, James ..... **a** 695; **ch** 134; **cs** 32; **d** 673
Price, Julius J ..... **f** 3680
Price, L. E ..... **a** 6278
Price, L. H ..... **a** 5284
Price, Marge ..... **f** 3402; **fb** 122

Page
Price, Mary ---- **cm** 529, 530, 687, 689, 716, 717, 719, 720, 724–727, 729–731, 741, 749, 750, 754–757, 759, 821, 1351; **d** 218, 2957; **e** 1061; **ee** 61; **f** 7364.
Price, Melva ---- **a** 206; **f** 3666
Price, Mildred (Mrs. Harold Coy) ---- **a** 2897; **A** 1283, 2365, 2372, 3066; **cm** 529, 655, 725, 755, 859, 860, 918.
Price, Vincent ---- **ch** 150
Price, Vince Valdoster ---- **f** 6176
Price, William ---- **f** opp. 2783
Priestley, Herbert I ---- **a** 569
Priestley, John Boynton ---- **ch** 118
Prieto, Indalecio ---- **a** 2547, 2548, 2554, 2557, 2568, 2572–2574, 2592, 2593, 2598, 8766
Prihodko, Anany ---- **db** 118
Prilanic, Cranjo ---- **d** 2447
Prilanic, Frank ---- **d** 2447
Primich, John ---- **db** 102
Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio ---- **a** 2537, 2581, 2589
Primoff ---- **a** 4618
Primoff, George ---- **a** 580
Prince ---- **a** 7601
Prince, Corinne ---- **a** 5617
Prince, G. L ---- **ah** 7
Prince, T. Dunley ---- **d** 2629
Prince, Susie Clark ---- **ck** 536
Princysati, Frank ---- **eb** 160
Pringle, Rosa ---- **a** 2434
Prinz, Anneliese ---- **VII**, 9
Prinz, Le Roy ---- **e** 530
Priobe, Harold ---- **a** 5664, 5666, 5672
Prior, Annette Luise ---- **VII**, 7
Prior, J. Redmond ---- **e** 381, 382, 386, 2056, 2058
Prisland, Mrs. Marie ---- **db** 124
Pristup, Helen ---- **db** 131
Pritchett, Harold J ---- **a** 99, 1795, 1856, 1924, 1940, 1973, 2014, 2015, 2910, 2911, 2914, 2917–2919, 4518, 4712; **ai** 51, 54; **f** 2728, 2730, 2734, 2741, 5990, 6002, 6003.
Pritisky, Kathena ---- **db** 121
Pritt, D. N ---- **dh** 15; **eb** 113, 165; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Pritt, Marie ---- **eb** 113
Probasco, Maude Ingersoll ---- **a** 696
Probe, Anthony ---- **a** 1528
Probe, Ben ---- **ai** 33
Probe, Bernard ---- **e** 2757–2764, 2860–2865, 3175, 3177, 3183, 3189; **f** 5056, 5057, 5063, 5204–5208, 5296–5297, 5668.
Probert, A. J ---- **a** 1820
Proctor, James ---- **e** 2412
Proctor, Lyle ---- **f** 3125; **fb** 122
Proctor, Marian O ---- **d** 2445

Page
Proctor, Rosco ch 77
Proctor, Mrs. Rosco ch 77
Procyk, (Dr.) d 2629
Procyshyn, A a 1315
Proffitt, James. (*See* Jones, James.)
Prohl, Frank ch 139; cr 1
Prohm a 7345
Prohm, (Mrs.) a 7345
Prohwein II, 1095
Proia, Albert ai 56
Projector, Theodore H A 2993–3001 (testimony)
Prokofieff e 1687, 1688; f 1333
Prokop, Prokop Jack (alias Jack Frank) e 2117–2120 (testimony); eh 64
Prokopchuk, Nick db 119
Prokopenko, Nicholas db 109, 113, 131
Promann, William a 654
Prombaum, E. H eb 133
Prospeck, Daniel cb 31
Prost-Leonhart, Yvette ca 5
Prosten, Ann ai 58
Prosten, Jesse a 10266;[1] ai 56; f 1884
Prostrednik, E db 133
Prothro, E. T da 5; eb 9
Protoppopoff I, 183
Protosevich, William db 131
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph I, 1, 19n, 22
Proust f 429
Prout, Lynne L. (alias Lee Moine) e 3597–3620 (testimony); eh 80
Provinic a 130
Provinzano, Vincent eb 154
Prpich, Ann (Mrs. Anton Prpich) db 7, 52
Prpich, George db 127
Prstojevich, Anka db 107
Prudt, Elmer J f 3658
Prusak, Andrew db 129
Prusik, Walter d 2562
Prussian, Carl a 1482, 1562, 1595
Pryor, Francis. (*See* Walker, Francis.)
Przybyszewski, W db 130
Ptachek, Sam db 131
Ptashne, Fred ch 52
Pucoff, (Mrs.) a 630
Pudarich, N db 127
Pudell, Sidney eb 156
Pudovkin, Tesse a 540
Pudovkin, V eb 27
Pujatcky, A db 121
Pukalo, Steve db 131
Pula, Paul a 1313
Puleston, (Captain) a 2243, 2288

[1] Spelled Proston in this reference.

Page
Pulincow, Pit ---- **a** 1313
Pullano, Joseph ---- **A** 1765–1767 (testimony)
Pullman ---- **cp** 39
Pullman, Gertrude ---- **d** 3316
Pullman, Tracy M ---- **f** 2812
Pummer, Rudy ---- **A** 1433
Pumphrey, Byron ---- **a** 529
Puncar, Frank ---- **db** 104
Punderson ---- **d** 944, 1053
Puner, Samuel P ---- **f** 2182
Pupas, George ---- **A** 1922, 1923
Pupos, Bill ---- **A** 1434
Purcell ---- **a** 4548, 4549; **I**, 445; **cd** 60
Purcell, Gertrude ---- **e** 246, 1599; **eh** 51; **f** 307, 308, 310, 311, 811–813 (testimony), 1471; **f** 7256; **fb** 28, 30, 72.
Purcell, James ---- **a** 6733
Purcell, James C ---- **f** 3327
Purdy, Annabel ---- **f** 5109, 5314
Purdy, Gladys ---- **f** 5324, 5325
Purdy, Robert ---- **ch** 75; **e** 2941; **eh** 23; **f** 5193, 5194, 5320, 5324, 5325
Purich, Milan ---- **d** 2581
Puro, Henry ---- **a** 4617, 4633, 4643, Vol. 10, App. xvi; **I**, 333, 924; **cp** 41
Purser, Catherine ---- **A** 1295
Purvis, Melvin ---- **A** 1398
Purwein, H. (or Purwien) ---- **a** 6095; **VII**, 69
Pury, Roland de ---- **d** 3141
Puschnig, Simon ---- **VII**, 7
Pushkin, Alexander ---- **db** 20
Pussey, William Allen ---- **a** 530
Pustek, Stanley ---- **d** 161
Putkowski, Witold ---- **ee** 17
Putman, Fred ---- **f** 567, 577; **fb** 46 [1]
Putnam, Mrs. Charles ---- **a** 570; **A** 2357, 2358
Putnam, George Haven ---- **a** 530
Putnam, Herbert ---- **a** 2746
Putnam, Irving Ellsworth ---- **f** 3707
Putnam, Phelps ---- **f** 3658, 3666
Putnam Samuel ---- **a** 360, 376, 543; **A** 3189; **I**, 809; **V**, 1680; **ch** 136
Putrament, Jerzy ---- **eb** 166
Putter, Norman ---- **f** 1026, 1576; **fb** 21
Putter, Norton S ---- **f** 4427
Puttrick, M ---- **ai** 57
Putzrath, Heinz ---- **f** 1290
Puzevich, J ---- **A** 3167
Puzio, Francis. (*See* Walker, Francis.)
Puzrin, Nathan ---- **cm** 1321, 1327; **f** 4488
Puzyr, Mary ---- **db** 114
Pycraft, Thomas ---- **cs** 37

[1] Incorrectly spelled Putnam in this reference.

Page

Pyle, Elmer K ---------- **f** 3666
Pyle, Roy ---------- **a** 1751, 1752, 1777, 1782, 1784, 1786, 1797, 1825, 1842, 1846, 1848, 1850, 1858, 5998, 6000, 6462, 6463, 6490, 6615, 6745, 7959, 7973, 7975, 7989, 7991, 7992, 7995, 7996, 7999, 8044, 8045, 8050–8052, 8056, 8067, 8068, 8071, 8073, 8087, 8130.
Pyles, Dixon L ---------- **cs** 41, 42, 44
Pyon Chun Ho ---------- **f** 6497, 6499
Pysh, Simeon ---------- **db** 104, 105, 107, 112, 126

Q

Quaatz ---------- **A** 764
Quaid, J. R ---------- **f** 2744
Quail, Fred H ---------- **e** 2590
Quam, James ---------- **f** 6743
Quann, Jacquenette. (*See* Oppenheimer, Jacquenette.)
Quasimodo, Salvatore ---------- **eb** 165
Quat, Leon ---------- **cs** 20
Quatrepointe, Michael ---------- **eb** 66
Quattrone ---------- **A** 2304
Queen, Lucinda Bradley ---------- **a** 2504
Queensborough (Lady) ---------- **a** 4128, 4129
Queipo de Llano, Alvaro ---------- **a** 2544, 2576
Quelch ---------- **I**, 214
Querol, Manuel ---------- **cs** 35
Query, Eugene ---------- **d** 3141
Quigley, Harold S ---------- **e** 2033
Quilici, George L ---------- **a** 537, 10300, 10340, 10343, 10347, 10349; **A** 316,[1] 341,[1] 1541 [1]
Quill, Michael J ---------- **a** 102, 129, 651, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1056, 1061, 1062, 1066, 1069, 1071, 1075, 1077, 1079, 4712, 4733, 5458, 5759, 5774, 5795, 5805, 5806, 6739, 7902, 7910, 7912–7914, 7921–7923, 7926, 7927, 7930, 7932, 7933, 7936, 7938, 7940, 7941, 7947, 7949, 7950, 7953, 7968, 8075, 8093–8113 (testimony), 8473; **af** 10; **ai** 5, 12, 14, 34, 40, 41, 48, 51, 57, 72, 76, 79, 113, 132, 151, 155, 168, **V**, 1621, 1622, 1624–1626, 1630–1632, 1634, 1635, 1650, 1652–1658, 1660–1663, 1665, 1667, 1705, 1706, 1708; **bb** 54, 56; **bc** 30, 32; **cb** 227; **ch** 93, 125, 142, 159, 160; **cs** 12, 13, 16, 23, 38; **d** 515; **e** 3086, 3313; **f** 1856, opp. 2673, 2712, 2715, 2730, 2733, 2741, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2837, 3609, 3666, 3680, 7313, 7443; **ff** 13.
Quillian, John ---------- **ai** 67; **eb** 154
Quillian, William F ---------- **a** 875
Quillico, Walter ---------- **e** 3063, 3064
Quimby, Chester W ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Quimby, John ---------- **f** 4970–4972 (testimony)
Quimby, Karl ---------- **eg** 84; **f** 3762
Quin, Mike ---------- **a** 7567, 7569; **ai** 95, 100, **ch** 43;[2] **d** 2094;[2] **ec** 125;[2] **f** 2651[2]

[1] Appears as Quillici.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Quinn.

Page
Quince, Peter ..... **a** 2045
Quinlan, Patrick ..... **a** 1007
Quinn ..... **a** 6771
Quinn, C. Pat ..... **ai** 33; **db** 16
Quinn, Dominique. (*See* Gavin, D. James.)
Quinn, Edward J ..... **a** 3283
Quinn, Frank ..... **eb** 152
Quinn, Joseph D. (*See* Gavin, D. James.)
Quinn, Louis ..... **ch** 56; **ck** 273; 278
Quinn, Robert ..... **a** 98, 7817
Quinn, Thomas ..... **d** 580, 581, 601, 633–636 (testimony), 1231, 1246–1248, 1292, 1295, 1296, 1299, 1300, 1309, 1311, 1319, 1326, 1334, 2378–2380, 2444, 2446–2449, 2453, 2455–2457, 2459, 2460, 2462, 2479, 2483, 2484, 2501, 2533, 2549, 2569; **de** 9; **dk** 31.
Quintero, F ..... **ch** 165
Quirenal ..... **a** 2326
Quiros, Bernaldo de ..... **a** 2577
Quirt, Walter ..... **a** 545, 558; **f** 2155
Quisenberry, Arthur M ..... **II**, 1015, 1032; **VII**, 20
Quist, Bert ..... **f** 6756
Quittenton, Al ..... **a** 1784, 1848, 2922, 2930, 8122
Qurban, M. Fazal Elhai ..... **ch** 94

R

Raas, Mrs. Merry Morgan ..... **d** 3503
Rabb, Gene Elizabeth ..... **VIII**, 116
Rabbit, Marjorie H. (Mrs. Thomas C. Rabbitt) ..... **d** 2451; **f** 6182, 6216, 6231
Rabbitt, Thomas C ..... **cs** 23; **f** 6097, 6111, 6112, 6182, 6211, 6215, 6216, 6319, 6328, 6371–6376 (testimony), 6493, 6892, 6894, 6897.
Rabe, Hans ..... **VII**, 7
Rabin, Emile ..... **d** 3509
Rabinowitz, Clara ..... **ch** 50
Rabinowitz (or Rabinowitch), Gregory (aliases: Roberts or Robert; John Rich) ..... **a** 5220; [1] **d** 3412, 3413, 3415; **dl** vi–ix; **ee** 47–50
Rabinowitz, Leo (or Leon) ..... **cs** 37; **eb** 153
Rabinsohn, Zvi ..... **dd** 39, 40
Rabkin, Sol ..... **cc** 44, 45 [2]
Rables, I. R ..... **ch** 165
Raboff, Adolph ..... **a** 4844
Rabowski, Joseph S ..... **ch** 35
Race, Claud A ..... **f** 6751
Racela, Pedro (Pete) ..... **d** 1486, 1499–1501
Racey ..... **e** 3060
Racheff, Geco ..... **db** 107
Racheff, J ..... **db** 128
Racheff, Zheko ..... **db** 129

[1] Appears as Rabinovitch.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Rankin on this page.

Page
Rachia ..... I, 214
Racin, William ..... db 115
Rack, Arthur ..... a 7415
Rackley, Mildred ..... f 2777
Rackliff, Jenny ..... f 1409
Rackliffe, Jack ..... f 36, 56, 104, 1076, 1931, 1932; fb 21
Racoli ..... a 6373
Rada, Joseph ..... db 118
Radakovic, Dan ..... cs 30
Radamsky, Sergei ..... cj 17, 18, 189
Radas, Paul ..... d 2563, 2567
Radbruch, Hugo ..... a 2011
Radcliff, Charles ..... A 1914
Radcliff, M ..... A 2087
Radden, Edward ..... cs 36
Radek, Karl ..... a 344, 519, 2890; I, 109, 292, 293, 387; cp 3, 20, 21; cw 81; d 562; e 1217
Rademaker (Dr.) ..... di 4
Radenkovich, Mary ..... db 121
Radenzell ..... A 1495
Rader, Guy H ..... f 6217
Rader, Luke ..... a 1373
Rader, Luke, Jr ..... a 1373
Rader, Melvin ..... e 1410; f 3666
Rader, Milton ..... f 3666
Radetich, Nikola ..... db 117
Radic, Ivan ..... db 117
Radic, Sally Goldwood ..... d 159
Radicevich, John ..... d 2439
Radich, Peter ..... db 43, 124
Radin ..... a 735
Radin, Ethel ..... ch 106
Radin, Mary (*See* Aidlin, Mary)
Radin, Max ..... a 1986–1988; A 1135, 1478, 3190; e 614, 2357, 2358; f 962
Radin, Paul ..... A 3189; V, 1685
Radin, Paul Benedict ..... f 959, 965–968 (testimony); fb 20
Radinger, Heinrich Carl ..... VII, 8
Raditsa, Bogdan ..... db 57; dd 67
Radke, Fred ..... a 5673
Radkiewicz, Stanislaw ..... cw 126
Radkovich, Dmitri ..... db 118
Radman, M ..... d 2561
Radman, Mijo ..... db 121
Radman, Nick ..... d 2563
Radocaj, Katherine ..... d 2561
Radokavie, Don ..... e 3216
Radoman, Lous ..... db 112
Radovich, Mrs. John ..... db 104
Radowyck, J ..... a 1315
Radschev ..... I, 88
Radujkovich, Jovo ..... d 2579
Raduloff, G ..... I, 915

Page
Radulovich, Savo ---- **db** 108
Radus, Paul ---- **d** 1327, 1333, 1334
Radvan, Shagal ---- **eb** 165
Radvanyi, Laszlo ---- **d** 3606
Radwan, Fathi ---- **eb** 164
Rady, A ---- **a** 361
Rady, Simon ---- **a** 5617
Radze ---- **a** 7143
Radzyminski, J. H ---- **db** 104
Raebeck, Helen ---- **a** 5617; **f** opp. 2673
Raehmel, Gotthard Walter ---- **VII,** 9
Raeside, Andrew ---- **A** 3072
Raeuber, Helmut Hugo Friederich ---- **VII,** 7
Rafferty, Lawrence ---- **a** 3095
Raftner, John ---- **a** 111
Rafuse, Robert W ---- **f** 3666
Ragakauskas, Alvin ---- **a** 6815, 6817
Ragan, G. L ---- **A** 2352
Ragaz, Leonhard ---- **f** 3644, 3681
Ragen, Roger ---- **eg** 34
Ragland, A. O ---- **d** opp. 2452
Ragland, Bob ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 122
Ragland, Clara ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 122
Ragland, John ---- **f** 6174
Ragozin, Sara ---- **a** 4700
Ragozinsky, Joe ---- **a** 1314
Ragsdale, John ---- **e** 1017
Rahill, William Allen ---- **f** 3942–3968, 6775
Raile, Robert ---- **f** 3666
Raimey, Benjamin ---- **d** 2492
Raimi, Jacob ---- **a** 1508
Rainaldi, Andrea ---- **A** 1445, 1450
Rainer, Luise ---- **A** 975, 980, 1401, 1713–1719 (testimony); **ck** 534, 535
Rainer, Paul ---- **A** 1917, 1925
Rainey, Homer P ---- **a** 875
Rainey, Homer T ---- **ch** 138
Rainey, Joseph H ---- **d** 2479, 2534, 2535; **dj** 12; **f** 2730, 2734, 2741
Rainey, Joseph R ---- **d** 2536
Rainor, Raul ---- **A** 1433
Rains, Albert ---- **de** 51
Raisin, Jacob. (*See* Golos, Jacob.)
Raitac, Mott ---- **a** 1313
Rajevicz, Ann ---- **db** 112, 118
Rajkovich, Nicholas ---- **ch** 122; **db** 124
Rakochy, M ---- **db** 107
Rakosi, Matias [1] ---- **I,** 214, 656; **ci** 19; **cp** 20; **cw** 83; **d** 570; **dd** 53; **fa** 135
Rakovsky, Christian ---- **a** 594, 5146; **I,** 109,[2] 590; **cp** 6, 21
Rakowski, Daniel ---- **A** 3167
Rakowsky, Al ---- **a** 6929, 6930

[1] Name can be spelled variously.
[2] Appears as Racovsky.

Page
Raksin, David ---- **e** 1682–1696 (testimony), 1796; **eh** 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 52, 58
Raley, Talmadge ---- **d** 2747, 2768, 2769, 2773–2780 (testimony), 2782, 2789, 2790, 2794, 2795, 2799, 3536; **dk** 15, 16, 31; **eb** 164.
Ralko, Nicholas ---- **db** 133
Rall, Harris Franklin ---- **eg** 2, 5, 41, 71–73, 79, 84, 87; **f** opp. 2783, 3658, 3756, 3762, 3764
Ralph, C ---- **a** 313
Ralston ---- **a** 4014
Ralston, D ---- **f** 3113
Ralston, David ---- **f** 3680
Ralston, Harold (alias Nathaniel Brown) ---- **a** 7858; **d** 1763
Ralston, Jackson H ---- **a** 527
Ramadier, Paul ---- **fa** 139
Rambouts (Father) ---- **cr** 4
Ramey, Perry F ---- **ch** 3
Ramirez, Armando ---- **ai** 57; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 22
Ramirez, Rafael ---- **A** 973
Ramirez Quintanar, Antonio ---- **a** 2580
Ramm, W ---- **cj** 31, 190
Rammier, Clayton T ---- **f** 6996
Ramos, David ---- **a** 6486, 6488, 6678, 6752
Ramos, J ---- **ai** 56
Ramsey David (alias Herbert Rosen) ---- **a** 321; **A** 3360, 3361
Ramsay, Ernest G.[1] ---- **a** 1742, 1743, 1821, 2044, 2922–2924, 2928, 2929; **cd** 162
Ramsey, Fredlyn ---- **f** 3666
Ramsey, Mebane ---- **cs** 26, 28
Ranck ---- **a** 849, 2881, 2882
Ranchal Garrio, Domingo ---- **a** 2546, 2578
Rand, Ayn (Mrs. Frank O'Conner) ---- **ck** 82–90 (testimony), 525; **e** 294, 1854
Rand, Harry ---- **a** 8437, 8438
Rand, Harry I ---- **f** 1589–1608, 5895, 5920–5925
Rand, Howard B ---- **a** 3372, 3373, 3379, 3469, 3698, 4273[2]
Rand, J (or Jay) (*see also* Stander, Lionel) ---- **A** 968, 1745, 1752
Rand, Jacob ---- **a** 4560
Rand, Jean ---- **f** 3075, 3079; **fb** 122
Rand, Stuart C ---- **f** 1013, 1014–1035, 1046–1060, 1073–1107, 1583, 4074
Randall, Arthur ---- **eb** 142
Randall, Charles ---- **a** 7671, 7672 (testimony)
Randall, Darrell ---- **eg** 86
Randall, Francis P ---- **f** 3658, 3707
Randall, Mrs. J. H., Jr ---- **f** opp. 2673
Randall, Jimmy ---- **cb** 59
Randall, Wesley ---- **a** 501, 1728, 1807; **f** 3930, 3931–3933 (testimony)
Randau, Carl ---- **ai** 154; **A** 3363; **f** opp. 3624
Randau, Mrs. Carl (*See* Zugsmith Leane)
"Randolph" ---- **a** 6130, 6131

[1] Name appears incorrectly in some references.
[2] Incorrectly appears as Howard V. Rand.

Randolph (alias for Robert Minor). (*See* Minor.)
Randolph (alias for William Weinstone).[1] (*See* Weinstone.) Page
Randolph, A. Philip [1] ---- **a** 569, 626, 679, 682, 7007, 8736, 10291; **ad** 11, 16–22; **ai** 152; **A** 3086; **V,** 1625, 1626, 1654, 1660, 1661; **ch** 92, 98; **d** 451, 511, 512; **ec** 86; **f** 1213, 1432, 2666, 2677, 3118, 3626, 3638, 3669, 3670, 3688, 3785; **fe** 9, 11.
Randolph, Mildred ---- **A** 3072
Randolph, S ---- **a** 4846, 4847
Randolph, W ---- **f** 3078, 3083
Randozzo, L ---- **ai** 55
Rands, Minnie F ---- **f** 3680
Rands, Minnie Frost (Mrs.) ---- **ch** 153
Ranford, Thomas ---- **f** 1400
Rania, Antonio ---- **df** 12, 18, 23
Raniak, Paul ---- **ai** 54
Rank, J. Arthur ---- **e** 439
Rankin, Jeanette ---- **a** 524, 528, 668, 2652, 2654, 2978; **f** 3755
Rankin, Robert ---- **eg** 87
Rankine ---- **a** 5615
Ranostaj, John ---- **db** 104
Ransom, Gertrude H ---- **cs** 39
Ransom, Leon A ---- **a** 505, 882; **f** 3666
Ransom, Reverdy C ---- **cs** 25; **f** 3666
Ransom, Willard B ---- **d** 2536; **eb** 117, 127, 135, 137, 150
Ranta, Carl ---- **f** 6179
Ranta, Nell (Mrs. Carl Ranta) ---- **f** 6179
Rantz, Louis ---- **f** 293, 306, 313
Raoul, William P ---- **ck** 541
Rapaport, Anatol ---- **eb** 139
Raper, Arthur ---- **ch** 138; **cr** 4; **eg** 82, 87; **f** 3759
Rapf, Harry ---- **f** 3534
Rapf, John ---- **f** 703, 704; **fb** 46
Rapf, Maurice ---- **ck** 120,[2] 198, 474; **e** 1511, 1590, 1725, 1726, 2377; **eh** 51; **f** 349, 930, 954, 1471, 2325, 7265; **fb** 46, 72.
Rapf, Mrs. Maurice ---- **f** 954; **fb** 46
"Raphael." (*See* Bittelman, Alexander.)
Raphaelson, Samson ---- **a** 569; **d** 2498; **f** 3680
Rapke, Sidney ---- **a** 6416; **A** 2387
Rapoport, Shirley Goodman (Mrs.) ---- **f** 5081–5083 (testimony), 5106
Raport, Morris. (*See* Rappaport, Morris.)
Rapp (*see also* Rapp, Max) ---- **a** 1164
Rapp, Alfred Harry ---- **f** 3707
Rapp, Felix ---- **H,** 1107
Rapp, H ---- **a** 589
Rapp, Martin ---- **a** 1524
Rapp, Max (*see also* Rapp) ---- **a** 8346, 8350; **A** 1822
Rapp, Mrs. William ---- **a** 2811
Rappaport, Archie ---- **d** 674

[1] Name spelled incorrectly in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Morris.

Page
Rappaport, Arpad David ..... **f** 2428, 2445, 2484, 2496, 2500, 2510–2515 (testimony), 2548, 4314, 4315, 4317; **fb** 90.
Rappaport, Mrs. Arpad David. (*See* Rappaport, Mary.)
Rappaport, Bernard ..... **eb** 158
Rappaport, David. (*See* Rappaport, Arpad David.)
Rappaport, Helen ..... **a** 1981
Rappaport, Ingeborg ..... **d** 2785, 2817, 2818
Rappaport, Mary (Mrs. Arpad David Rappaport) ..... **f** 2501, 2548, 4315, 4317
Rappaport, Mordecai ..... **d** 207; **ee** 31
Rappaport, Morris (also known as Morris Rapport or Raport) .. **a** 148, 312, 314, 4281; **ai** 93; **d** 207; **f** 3161, 5978, 5980, 5981, 5983, 5986–5988, 5990, 5992, 5996, 6002, 6003, 6005, 6006, 6057, 6073, 6127, 6213, 6226, 6229, 6560, 6582, 6645, 6824.
Rappaport, Sam ..... **d** 2785, 2817, 2818
Rapport, Edith ..... **d** 3508
Rapport, George ..... **A** 1258; **d** 3508
Rapport, Morris. (*See* Rappaport, Morris.)
Rapport, William. (*See* Jackson, Harry.)
Raridon, Olga ..... **eb** 164
Rascanorazelle (Mme.) ..... **eb** 165
Rasche ..... **a** 9470
Rascoe, Burton ..... **a** 558
Rasevich, Ned ..... **d** 2562
Rashall, Lee ..... **VI,** 1729
Rasich, Nikola ..... **db** 116
Raskin, Evelyn ..... **f** 3658
Raskin, Harry ..... **a** 7013
Raskin, Jack ..... **a** 1478, 7013; **e** 2841, 2848, 2875, 2951, 2987; **eh** 23; **f** 3666
Raskin, Marian ..... **a** 1478
Raskin, Mildred ..... **ch** 55, 56; **ck** 256, 264, 266, 269, 278, 302, 375, 464
Raskin, Pat ..... **ch** 94
Raskob, John ..... **a** 1890
Rasmus, Bethold Adolf ..... **VII,** 9
Rasmussen, Carl C. ..... **f** 877
Rasmussen, Ellene ..... **ck** 422, 423
Rasmussen, Hugo ..... **a** 488, 493
Rasmussen, Irving ..... **a** 2141
Rasmussen, Kai E ..... **a** 9412
Rasmussen, Oliver ..... **eb** 162
Rasmussen, Paul ..... **a** 488, 493
Rasovich, Ned ..... **d** 1319, 1333
Rassmussen, Vernon ..... **a** 9202
Rataj, Casimir ..... **e** 3029, 3031–3034 (testimony); **eh** 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26
Ratcheva, Mara ..... **cl** 358
Ratcliff, Dillwyn F ..... **f** 2777, 3658
Ratcliff, John D ..... **ch** 41
Rath, Henry ..... **a** 632; **ch** 123

Page

Rathborne, Mervyn [1] ---- **a** 104, 134, 1782, 1846, 1935, 2922, 2930, 4713, 5459, 5466, 5767, 5795, 5808, 5998, 6000, 6001, 6489, 6524, 6608–6610, 7959, 7981–7983, 7995–7997, 8043–8045, 8054–8056, 8062, 8067, 8068, 8071, 8073, 8075, 8076, 8080, 8087, 8088, 8113–8133 (testimony), 8135, 10223–10225; **ai** 42, 51, 54, 55, 154, 158, 170, 172; **V** 1626, 1667; **ch** 94; **cs** 12, 13, 23, 38; **e** 2376.
Rathbun, Harry J ---- **f** 3666
Rathenau, Walter ---- **I,** 97
Rathje, Otto Johannes Christian ---- **VII,** 7
Rathman, George J ---- **d** 802, 831–832 (statement); **dc** 9, 10 (statement), 11
Ratiac, Nick ---- **db** 104
Ratica, Peter ---- **a** 10300, 10334, 10340, 10349; **d** 2629; **db** 99, 101, 105, 111
Ratko, Anna ---- **ch** 165
Ratkovic, Marko ---- **db** 133
Ratliff, H. M ---- **eg** 42, 73, 74, 82, 86; **f** 3707, 3757, 3759
Ratliff, Mrs. W. H ---- **eg** 79, 84, 87; **f** 3762
Ratner, Ella ---- **d** 2503
Ratner, Harriet ---- **ch** 76; **f** 5395, 5662
Ratoff, Gregory ---- **e** 235, 237
Ratti, Mary ---- **a** 8396
Ratushenko, David ---- **eb** 153
Ratushny, V ---- **db** 118
Rauam, Earl ---- **A** 263
Raucks, Spencer ---- **a** 321
Raudit, Paul ---- **db** 165
Rauh, Florence ---- **a** 575
Rauh, Ida ---- **a** 538
Rauh, Joseph L., Jr ---- **d** 1778, 1822, 1853; **e** 3541, 3545, 3549; **f** 4265–4273, 7104–7116, 7191–7197
Rauinewski, Edward ---- **A** 473
Raulinatis, I ---- **V,** 1639
Rausch, J. Fred ---- **ai** 57
Raushenbush, Carl ---- **a** 679, 682, 691
Raushenbush, Steve ---- **cm** 987, 1091, 1092, 1142
Rautenstrauch, Walter ---- **a** 6278–6280; **ai** 40; **A** 3189, 3190, 3332, 3513; **V,** 1680; **ch** 134; **cs** 12, 13, 16, 20, 23; **d** 2498; **da** 2, 7–9, 18, 21, 23–25, 27–29, 32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 48, 51, 56, 57, 59; **eb** 12, 106, 107, 112, 129; **f** 2090, 2092, 2123, 2730, 2734, 2741, 2745, 2754, opp. 2783, 3638, 3658, 3666.
Rauth, Ella ---- **f** 6736
Ravage, Eli ---- **VII,** 38
Ravage, Marcus Elias ---- **A** 2749
Rave, William C ---- **d** opp. 2452
Raven ---- **f** 4550
Raven, Hans-Winfried ---- **VII,** 9
Raven, Robert ---- **a** 1285; **A** 726, 1019; **f** 1393; **fb** 72

[1] Incorrectly spelled Mervin in some references.

Page
Raver, W. Neal ..... **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3762
Ravera, Camille ..... **ch** 89; **dd** 21, 28, 35, 59, 78
Ravetch, Irving ..... **f** 4671, 4673–4677 (testimony); **fg** 6
Ravines, Eudocio ..... **e** 4092
Ravitch ..... **a** 4563
Ravitch, Mrs. L ..... **fa** 9
Rawley, Callman ..... **da** 9, 19, 23, 32, 59; **eb** 106, 108, 117; **f** 3666
Rawley, Patrick ..... **a** 1045
Rawlins ..... **a** 7543
Rawton, Howard ..... **a** 3255
Rax, P ..... **I,** 938
Ray ..... **a** 1804
Ray, Demas ..... **f** 2257
Ray, Dorothy. (*See* Healey, Dorothy R.)
Ray, Frank ..... **f** 2257
Ray, Jesse O., Jr ..... **A** 1049–1051 (testimony)
Ray, Joe ..... **a** 1313
Ray, John ..... **e** 1002
Ray, Thomas ..... **a** 104, 110, 124, 6479, 6480, 6483, 6484, 6488, 6490–6492, 6508, 6522, 6571–6573, 6580, 6588–6590, 6597, 6600, 6616, 6625, 6641, 6642, 6646, 6652, 6661 6669, 6670, 6676–6678, 6681, 6684, 6685, 6690, 6705, 6726, 6739, 6744, 6762–6764, 6773, 6774, 6810, 7990, 7991, 8039–8041, 8045, 8056, 8064, 8065, 8068, 8069, 8071, 8074–8076, 8086, 8087, 8499, 8512, 8513, 8517–8521, 8523–8525, 8527, 8678, 8679; **ai** 159; **f** 3167, 3168, 3170; **fb** 105.
"Raymond." (*See* Gold, Harry.)
Raymond, Allan ..... **d** 3045
Raymond, David ..... **cp** 44
Raymond, Harry ..... **a** 192, 195, 215, 252, 321, 360; **I,** 499; **V,** 1669; **ch** 14, 42, 43; **e** 2722
Raymond, Mrs. Harry. (*See* Nelson, Rose.)
Raymond, Judith ..... **f** 3523, 4973–4990 (testimony); **fg** 6
Raymond, Philip (or Phillip) ..... **a** 1242–1244, 1249, 1254, 1255, 1259, 1261, 1266, 1268–1270, 1282, 1295–1297, 1305, 1308, 1349, 1491, 1495, 1506, 1543, 1598, 1600, 1601, 1641, 2231, 2282, 4606, 4607, 6969, 6970, 7013; **ai** 81; **e** 2846, 2905, 2946; **eh** 23; **f** 5105, 5184, 5185, 5324, 5553, 5623.
Raymond, Vera Katz (Mrs. Philip Raymond) ..... **a** 1295–1297, 1506;[1] **f** 5106, 5310, 5345, 5346
Raymond, William ..... **a** 255
Raynor, Milton ..... **f** 2812
Razakarivoni ..... **eb** 115
Rea, Gardner ..... **ch** 41; **cs** 26[2]
Rea, Garner ..... **cs** 26
Rea, Jack ..... **a** 1962
Read, Bill ..... **a** 263
Read, Clifton R ..... **a** 529

[1] Incorrectly spelled Catz.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Garner.

Page
Read, John ---- **a** 1656
Read, Kenneth G ---- **f** 3680
Read, Mary Lorene ---- **ck** 537
Read, Ralph ---- **f** 2233
Reagan, Ronald ---- **ck** 97, 210, 213–218 (testimony), 532; **e** 162, 339, 505, 517, 531, 1854
Reagan, Sidney ---- **A** 1363
Reagen, Paul J ---- **a** 2114, 2115
Reams, Joseph (*see also* Remes, Joel) ---- **e** 4318; **ch** 38
Reardan, Pearl ---- **A** 1181
Reavis, Odis [1] ---- **e** 2944; **eh** 23; **f** 5103
Reback, Emil ---- **ai** 57
Reberter ---- **a** 2581
Recht, Charles ---- **a** 375, 5121–5136 (testimony), 5157, 5158, 5161–5163, 5206–5218, 5247, 8703; **I,** 809; **ch** 136; **cm** 784; **db** 106; **dh** 1, 16; **dk** 24; **eb** 112; **ee** 5; **f** 3658.
Rechter, Otto ---- **a** 574
Record, William Andrew ---- **e** 2744, 2907–2910 (testimony); **eh** 12
Recuero Garrido, Valentin ---- **a** 2580
Red Breath Bear, Charles ---- **a** 2481, 2482
Red Dean of Canterbury. (*See* Johnson, Hewlitt.)
Redd, Collis O ---- **a** 3699, 4119, 4120
Reddick, L. D ---- **ch** 39
Reddick, Lawrence ---- **ch** 115
Reddick, Lawrence D ---- **ch** 41, 96
Reddick, Paul ---- **a** 5709
Redding, Louis L ---- **a** 529
Reddock, Arcus ---- **f** 894, 3113; **fb** 46
Reddy (Dr.) ---- **a** 5523, 5524
Reddy (Mrs.) ---- **a** 5523, 5524
Redefer, Frederick L ---- **a** 531, 875; **ad** 11, 13, 17; **f** 2666, 3666 [2]
Redfield, A. (*See* Hoff, Syd.)
Redic, J ---- **a** 578
Redick, Mike ---- **f** 4639
Rediker ---- **cj** 76, 77, 112
Redjack, Walter ---- **a** 1315
Redler, I ---- **a** 271
Redman, Ed ---- **f** 2812
Redmill, K ---- **a** 248
Redmond, Thomas Anthony ---- **VIII,** 116
Redmont, Bernard S ---- **cm** 532, 655, 1273, 1350, 1360, 1361; **ee** 60
Redner, Bill ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 122
Redner, Marian (also known as Marian Hammond) ---- **f** 3240, 3447; **fb** 122
Redstone,[3] Reva ---- **e** 2719, 2744, 2790; **eh** 23; **f** 5309
Redwell, Clinton ---- **f** 6121, 6122, 6155, 6164, 6166, 6328, 6329–6334 (testimony); **fg** 21
Redwell, Mrs. Clinton ---- **f** 6166
Redwin, Eleanore ---- **ch** 52
Red Wing, (Chief) ---- **a** 1233

[1] Incorrectly spelled Otis Revis and Otis Reavis in some references.
[2] Appears as Redifer.
[3] Incorrectly shown as Reva Hedstone on p. e 2790.

Page
Ree, Felix ---- **a** 2473
Ree, Rose (Mrs. Felix Ree) ---- **a** 2473, 2474
Reece ---- **a** 936
Reece, Allen M ---- **f** 6769
Reece, Shirley ---- **eb** 150; **eg** 87
Reed (Miss) ---- **f** 6781
Reed, A. J ---- **cs** 40
Reed, Bill ---- **a** 7751
Reed, Bob ---- **a** 560; **A** 3057
Reed, Bob (also known as Bob Caille) ---- **ck** 176, 349, 350; **e** 68, 481, 482, 484, 1590, 2409, 2428; **f** 2347
Reed, Bob (Robert Lee Reed) (*see also* Reid, Robert) ---- **ch** 26; **e** 2733, 2744, 2848; **eh** 23; **ff** 16
Reed, Charles L ---- **a** 564, 702
Reed, Chauncey W ---- **a** 6825
Reed, Clyde ---- **d** 2964
Reed, Cora ---- **f** 3077, 3080
Reed, David A ---- **VI,** 1981, 1982, 1992, 1993; **eb** 158
Reed, Ferdinanda[1] W ---- **a** 518, 8649, 8652, 8683, 8821, 8824, 8825; **ai** 108; **A** 3443, 3445, 3446
Reed, Georgia (Mrs. Sam Reed) ---- **d** 1340
Reed, Herbert S ---- **V,** 1639; **d** 2689, 2696, 2697, 2705–2709, 2719, 2723; **f** 6837, 6987, 6988, 6992–6995, 6997, 7011, 7079, 7081.
Reed, Mrs. Herbert S ---- **d** 2689, 2705
Reed, J. W ---- **eb** 117, 150; **f** 3658, 3666
Reed, James B ---- **f** 3666
Reed, John ---- **a** 379, 546, 557, 2853, 2989, 4530, 4590, 5151, 5393, 5775; **ck** 372; **cp** 3, 14, 38, 39, 42; **d** 2098, 3554; **e** 2345; **ec** 41, 68; **f** 2070; **fa** 4, 9, 10, 25.
Reed, John (born John Copeland) ---- **a** 8694, 8695
Reed, Latham R ---- **a** 2976–2987 (testimony); **aa** 83
Reed, Marie J. (*See* Haug, Marie Reed)
Reed, Marshall ---- **eg** 87
Reed, Mary (Professor) ---- **a** 581, 2811
Reed, Mary (formerly Mrs. George Copeland) ---- **a** 8649, 8652, 8671, 8672, 8694–8696, 8704, 8708–8710, 8821, 8825
Reed, Mary (Mrs. Richard Lawrence Davis; formerly Mrs. Fred Paige and Mrs. Robert Reed.) (*See* Davis, Mary.)
Reed, Mildred (Midge) ---- **f** 5309
Reed, Mindy ---- **a** 2503
Reed, Nancy (alias Ann McLaughlin [2]) ---- **a** 8645–8651, 8665, 8667, 8689, 8692–8698, 8700–8713, 8808–8827; **ai** 108; **A** 3444, 3445, 3451.
Reed, Oscar (*See* Rhodes, Oscar)
Reed, Pauline Kigh ---- **d** 2451
Reed, Philip ---- **e** 3449, 3450
Reed, Ralph ---- **a** 8571, 8572, 8593
Reed, Robert (*See* Reed, Bob)
Reed, Sam ---- **ch** 9; **d** 1246, 1253, 1340, 3055; **ed** 23

[1] Incorrectly spelled Fernanda and Fernando in some references.
[2] Appears as Anne McLoughlin in some references.

Page
Reed, Mrs. Sam. (*See* Reed, Georgia.)
Reed, Stanley F ---- **cl** 103, 104, **cm** 645, 1163
Reed, Susan ---- **cr** 10
Reed, Willard, Jr ---- **a** 8649, 8821
Reed, William. (*See* Reed, Bill.)
Reede, Cynthia ---- **a** 690
Reel, A. Frank ---- **a** 528, 529
Rees, C. L ---- **ch** 43
Rees, Dave ---- **a** 7746, 7747, 7781, 7821
Rees, Edward H ---- **cd** 158, 159, 161; **cm** 639, 640
Rees, Emanuel (alias Emanuel Rockna) ---- **ca** 23
Rees, Hulda Johnson. (*See* Flynn, Hulda.)
Rees, Steve ---- **eb** 164
Reese, Curtis W ---- **a** 537, 539, 540, 6278; **A** 3137, 3182
Reese, Dave ---- **A** 738
Reese, Edward ---- **VII**, 69
Reese, John ---- **a** 5617
Reese, John Henry ---- **A** 1228, 1237, 1248, 1256
Reese, Joseph ---- **d** opp. 2452
Reese, Manuel ---- **a** 7014
Reese, Mercier ---- **e** 3558; **eh** 64
Reese, Sam ---- **A** 698, 704, 724, 742, 990, 1024, 1295
Reese, Mrs. Sam ---- **A** 742
Reeve, Anne ---- **a** 8710
Reeve, Carl ---- **a** 252, 313, 360, 6012, 6014, 6041, 7613–7615, 8710; **A** 3038, 3315; **I**, 856; **ch** 8; **cp** 41, 42; **d** 559; **e** 4448, 4455, 4464, opp. 4470; **f** 2929,[1] 6219.
Reeve, Mrs. Carl. (*See* Croll, Sonia.)
Reeve, Jesse W ---- **A** 718, 1000
Reeve, Mrs. Jesse W ---- **A** 718
Reeves, Fred ---- **A** 930, 931, 1248
Reeves, Louis ---- **d** opp. 2452
Reeves. Nancy ---- **e** 2513, 2577; **eh** 64
Reeves, Robert ---- **f** 1634
Reeves, Ruth ---- **ch** 136
Reeves, W. H ---- **d** 477
Refko, George ---- **a** 1315
Refregier, Anton ---- **a** 546, 554, 558, 560; **ch** 34, 54; **cs** 12; **d** 2498; **da** 7, 9, 18, 21–25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61; **eb** 23, 106, 107, 110, 112, 117, 131; **f** 3609, 3680.
Regallo, Wallace ---- **A** 222
Regan, Charles ---- **f** 5308
Regan, J. L ---- **a** 112
Regattenhein ---- **e** 1155
Regen, Alfred ---- **cs** 37
Regenstreif, Irving. (*See* Gates, John.)
Regent, Ivan ---- **db** 21
Reger, Al ---- **ch** 11

[1] Appears as Reeves.

Page
Regier, John L. ---- **eb** 126
Regovin, Morris ---- **a** 5560
Rehberg, Ralph ---- **cb** 39
Reheinstatler, Al ---- **a** 1233
Rehfeldt, Anna ---- **VII,** 69
Rehill, Joseph Francis ---- **ch** 27
Rehm, Dorothy ---- **a** 8676, 8689, 8822, 8823, 8827
Rehm, J. ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Rehnig, John H. ---- **A** 872
Rehorn, Thomas ---- **f** 3680
Reibau, Karl Heinrich ---- **VII,** 7
Reich ---- **f** 4199, 4200
Reich, Harry ---- **ch** 160; **cs** 12, 13, 26, 28; **d** opp. 2452; **f** 2793
Reich, Morton L. ---- **f** opp. 2783
Reich, Ruth ---- **a** 2423, 2433
Reich, William ---- **A** 3033, 3041, 3068, 3070; **dl** vi; **ee** 47; **f** 3317, 4603, 4604, 4609, 4612; **fb** 122.
Reichel ---- **VII,** 91, 92
Reichel, Edward ---- **a** 3934
Reicher, Emanuel ---- **e** 1737
Reichman, Charles ---- **f** 569; **fb** 46
Reid ---- **ck** 506
Reid, Alexander ---- **eb** 165
Reid, David ---- **eb** 127
Reid, Eddie ---- **f** 2386
Reid, Frank M. ---- **eb** 150
Reid, Hollis ---- **ch** 57
Reid, Ira ---- **ch** 94
Reid, Ira De A. ---- **a** 10300, 10302, 10304–10306, 10342, 10343, 10345, 10349; **ch** 96; **cr** 15; **d** 2536; **da** 19, 28, 31, 34, 38, 59, 61; **eb** 106, 108, 110.
Reid, James P. ---- **V,** 1660
Reid, Mrs. Ogden ---- **a** 422
Reid, Ogden R. ---- **e** 2655
Reid, Paul M. ---- **a** 377, 439–441, 1584, 1586–1588, 1594, 1595, 2261;[1] **A** 1620, 1624, 1626, 3371; **f** 2178, 2180–2185, 2191, 2192.
Reid, Robert (*see also* Reed, Bob) ---- **e** 2808
Reid, Ruth ---- **e** 3350
Reid, William N. ---- **eb** 135, 137
Reid, William W. ---- **eg** 70, 82, 86; **f** 3758
Reidel, William ---- **A** 2081
Reider, William. (*See* Weiner, William.)
Reiferstapher, Lena ---- **a** 3931
Reilly, Gerard D. ---- **a** 709, 712, 714, 723,[2] 1926, 2002, 2076–2078, 2081–2083; **A** 3543;[3] **e** 581, 582, 2002, 2019, 2026, 2041–2043.
Reilly, Walter ---- **e** 1848

[1] Incorrectly spelled Reed.
[2] Incorrectly shown as Gerald.
[3] Appears as Gerald Riley.

Page

Rein. (*See* Abramovitch, Raphael.)
Rein, Dave ---------- **a** 5694
Rein, David ---------- **A** 3541; **cb** 109; **cm** 587, 761, 762, 1345; **co** 1432, 1449; **cs** 44; **cz** 9; **d** 683, 2766, 2767, 3410; **dh** 4, 18–20; **e** 913–915, 1063, 2253, 2270, 2272, 2284, 2285, 2293, 2306–2308, 2371, 3203, 3221, 3223, 3345; **f** 1124–1130, 1503–1510, 4647.
Rein, Mark ---------- **a** 2540–2542, 2552, 2607, 2609, 2616, 5736
Rein, Selma Rice (Mrs. David Rein) ---------- **a** Vol. 10, App. i; **A** 2386
Reinchuck, J ---------- **db** 128
Reinecke, Aiko (Mrs. John E. Reinecke) ---------- **d** 1409, 1416, 1517, 1657, 1658, 2012, 2066, 2074, 2081–2085, 2088, 2092, 2094; **df** 1, 10, 11, 26, 28–31, 34–36, 40, 43, 56.
Reinecke, John E ---------- **d** 1358–1360, 1362, 1364, 1367, 1372, 1379, 1380, 1386, 1399–1402, 1405–1409, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1418, 1419, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1508, 1517, 1521, 1525, 1578, 1580, 1646, 1657, 1658, 1686, 1970, 1971, 2005–2012 (testimony), 2037, 2042, 2066, 2074, 2081–2085, 2087, 2088, 2092, 2094; **df** 1, 3–5, 10–12, 22, 28–31, 34–36, 40, 43, 44, 55, 56; **di** 10; **dk** 31; **e** 15–18, 20, 22, 26, 27, 29–31, 33, 38–40, 44, 45; **f** 4599.
Reiner, Fritz ---------- **f** 3640
Reiner, John ---------- **db** 102, 105
Reinhardt ---------- **d** 2705
Reinhardt, Ad ---------- **da** 7, 19, 22, 54, 55, 57, 59; **eb** 106, 108
Reinhardt, J. F ---------- **a** 8985
Reinick, Israel. (*See* Reivich, Isadore.)
Reinke, Alfred R ---------- **ai** 57
Reinnarma ---------- **f** 3873
Reinnarma, Kiisu (Mrs.) ---------- **f** 3873
Reinstein ---------- **I,** 890
Reinstein, Boris (alias Davidson) ---------- **a** 4589,[1] 5363; **cp** 32, 38; **fa** 70
Reinstein, Carl ---------- **ch** 8; **d** 3137, 3138, 3164
Reinstein, Sol ---------- **cs** 37; **eb** 153
Reinthaler, E. J ---------- **cs** 37
Reis, Bernard J ---------- **A** 3189; **V,** 1661, 1680
Reis, Irving ---------- **e** 286
Reis, Meta. (*See* Rosenberg, Meta Reis.)
Reis, Rebecca ---------- **f** 3658
Reisberger, George ---------- **VII,** 69
Reisbord, Alex ---------- **f** 6783
Reisbord, Anne (Mrs. Alex Reisbord) ---------- **f** 6783
Reisch, Sadie ---------- **ck** 537
Reischauer, Carl ---------- **a** 8632
Reisel, Victor ---------- **e** 556, 557
Reisinger, Richard E ---------- **a** 251, 1529, 1548, 1550
Reiskind, Edward ---------- **e** 533, 553, 647

[1] Appears as Rhinestein.

Page

Reisman, Philip ---- **a** 558; **f** 2158
Reisner, Ensworth ---- **eg** 84; **f** 3762
Reisner, Lloyd H ---- **eg** 79
Reiss, Mrs. Bernard ---- **f** 3680
Reiss, George J ---- **f** 3666
Reiss, Ignatz [1] Maria ---- **a** 5736; **be** 18; **ee** 28
Reiss, Paul ---- **I,** 333
Reissig, Herman F ---- **a** 446, 463, 470, 474, 568–570, 573, 574, 1592, 2261, 5786,[2] 5846, 7825; **ad** 11, 13, 16, 17, 19–22; **A** 3190, 3436; **db** 96; **e** 3463, 3491, 3492; **f** 2086, 2186, 2192, 3669.
Reite, Ed ---- **ch** 53
Reite, Edgar ---- **ai** 56
Reiter, Leo ---- **eb** 156
Reiter (Sidney) ---- **cl** 162 [3]
Reitzenstein, Rolf von (also known as Dr. Rudolph Steinach, Rolf von Steinach, Roy Austin, Emanual Harry Roach) -- **A** 1069, 1070, 1074, 1076, 1090
Reivich, Isadore (aliases: Israel Reinick; Bill Roberts) ---- **f** 2962–2967 (testimony); **fb** 102
Reiwach, Solomon ---- **A** 3035
Reizes, Irving ---- **a** 582
Relin, Louis ---- **ch** 49
Relis, Walter ---- **a** 475, 582
Rella, Ettoro ---- **f** 3658
Remer, Otto ---- **fd** 9
Remes, Andrew [4] ---- **a** 314; **ch** 12; **d** 3072; **ed** 24; **f** 1593, 5988, 6003, 6005, 6030, 6127, 6128, 6160, 6177, 6178, 6219, 6223, 6494, 6582, 6641, 6645.
Remes, Dolores (Mrs. Andrew Remes) ---- **f** 6177
Remes, Joel (*see also* Reams, Joseph) ---- **a** 590; **ch** 44
Remick, A. Manning ---- **e** 1403
Remick, Mrs. A. Manning ---- **e** 1405
Remine, Dorothy. (*See* Frantz, Dorothy.)
Remington, Frederick Clement ---- **cm** 536
Remington, Lillian Sutherland (Mrs. Frederick Remington) - **cm** 536
Remington, William P ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3707
Remington, William Walter ---- **cm** 532, 534–538, 544–546, 551–558, 560, 562, 593, 635, 636, 655, 861, 910, 918, 922, 1273, 1350; **d** 1699, 1702–1704, 1710, 1711, 1716, 1718–1720, 1723, 1756–1761, 1765, 1767, 1769, 1771, 1774, 1775, 1777–1848 (testimony), 1851, 1853–1855, 1857, 1858, 1860–1863, 1865–1891 (testimony), 1894–1903, 1905–1923 (testimony), 1930, 1934, 1937, 2944, 2957; **dg** 2; **dk** 1–3, 6–9, 27; **e** 583, 3361, 3362, 3460, 3880; **eb** 40, 42; **ee** 60–63; **eh** 88; **f** 2012, 2022; **fb** 143.
Remington, Mrs. William Walter ---- **d** 1860

[1] First name spelled variously.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Reisig.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Reider.
[4] Spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Remmele ---- **a** 5730
Remmers, H. H ---- **f** 3666
Rempfer, William C ---- **a** 529
Rems, Julius ---- **eb** 158
Renahan, George ---- **f** 2182
Renaud, F. G ---- **a** 6529
Renaud, J. L ---- **a** 1380
Renaudel, Paul ---- **I,** 31, 107, 763
Reneau, L. W ---- **f** 3707
Renis, J. A ---- **a** 315
Renkus, Harold ---- **a** 110
Renn, Ludwig (alias for Bieth von Colsenan) ---- **a** 463, 504, 547, 561, 562; **A** 2130, 2133
Renner, Karl ---- **I,** 90, 107, 211, 656; **fa** 139
Rennert, Robert ---- **a** 572
Rennick, Jack ---- **a** 796–798, 849, 2810
Reno, Earl C. (alias Earl Dixon) ---- **a** 315, 1299, 1350, 1540, 1595, 1658, 2282, 4281, 7018; **f** 3161, 4062–4065, 4074, 4079–4117 (testimony), 4124–4126, 4131, 4132, 4140–4142, 4144–4146, 4149, 4150, 4152, 4154, 4160; **fg** 5.
Reno, Mrs. Earl C. (*See* Himoff, Mary.)
Reno, Phil (also known as Philo) ---- **ch** 38;[1] **e** 1917, 1918; **f** 4236
Reno, Philip ---- **e** 1058
Reno, Vincent ---- **e** 1061
Renoir, Jean ---- **a** 617
Rentz, William (also known as Corrie Rentz) ---- **A** 181, 211–214 (testimony)
Renzi, Sol ---- **cs** 35
Repac, J ---- **a** 108
Repaci, Leonida ---- **eb** 165
Repard ---- **a** 8767
Replogle, Ellsworth ---- **A** 1169, 1176, 1180
Replogle, Joscob F ---- **eb** 54
Requa, Robert ---- **e** 1003
Rera, John ---- **a** 5617
Resch, Josef ---- **a** 8342
Resner, Herbert ---- **a** 1724, 1805, 8585
Resnick (Mrs.) ---- **a** 630
Resnick, Abraham ---- **a** 362
Resnick, Gary ---- **a** 360
Resnick, Samuel ---- **eb** 154
Resnik, Regina ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Reston, James ---- **d** 3046, 3049
Reswick, Bernard ---- **cs** 20
Rettig, Edward Herman ---- **a** 2386, 3698
Rettig, Freda ---- **a** 695
Retz, Rolf ---- **A** 743
Reuben, Charles ---- **a** 124
Reuben, Daniel ---- **ai** 56
Reuben, J. Walter ---- **ck** 138

[1] Incorrectly spelled Rino.

Page
Reustle, Frederick ---- **f** 3666, 3707
Reuter, Edmond ---- **eb** 115
Reuter, Mary ---- **a** 1981
Reuther,[1] Roy ---- **a** 255, 1495, 1532, 1643, 1644, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1671, 1679–1681, 1683–1685, 1689, 1690, 1734, 2188, 2221, 2282, 6515.
Reuther,[1] Victor ---- **a** 1248, 1289, 1495, 1496, 1532, 1642–1644, 1648, 1656, 1658, 1661, 1671, 1674, 1679–1681, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1734, 1738, 2188, 2221, 2282, 2333, 6515; **aa** 59; **A** 3086.
Reuther, Mrs. Victor ---- **a** 1248, 1289
Reuther,[1] Walter P ---- **a** 116, 125, 248–250, 255, 626, 1248, 1286, 1287, 1289, 1495, 1532, 1560, 1596, 1607, 1626, 1643, 1648, 1653–1655, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1689, 1690, 2188, 2221, 2282, 2321, 2322, 2333, 6491, 6515, 6742; **aa** 59; **cb** 19, 20, 36, 48, 51–53; **cd** 173; **cl** 413; **d** 437; **e** 2730, 2838, 2847, 2965, 3028, 3046, 3086, 3137; **eg** 9; **eh** 11; **f** opp. 3766, 5118, 5120, 5267, 5273, 5526, 5633, 5634, 5677, 5704, 5708, 6103, 6104, 6273, 7002, 7004; **fc** 6, 8, 9, 11; **ff** 20.
Revell, Fleming H ---- **f** 3591
Reverby, Milton ---- **ai** 64
Revere, Ann[2] ---- **ch** 150; **e** 318–321 (testimony), 340, 370, 467, 517; **eh** 51; **f** 2303, 2349; **fb** 46
Revere, Richard ---- **e** 596
Reviako, A ---- **db** 126
Revis (or Reavis), Otis. (*See* Reavis, Odis.)
Revkin, Sol ---- **eb** 154
Revsine, Boris M ---- **ch** 52
Revyuk, Emil ---- **a** 5259–5322 (testimony); **ab** 14
Revzin, Seymour ---- **a** 851–857 (testimony), 2865
Rex, Mrs. Alex ---- **A** 2089
Rex, Alice ---- **A** 2087
Rexroth, K ---- **f** 3077, 3081
Rexroth, Kenneth ---- **A** 1493, 1495
Rey, David ---- **a** 2593
Reyer, George ---- **A** 181, 194
Reyes, J. M. del los ---- **e** 1664, 1750
Reynaud, Paul ---- **I**, 852
Reyner, W. A ---- **II**, 991, 992
Reynolds, Agnes ---- **a** 475, 583, 7061, 7068, 7093 (testimony)
Reynolds, Alonzo W ---- **f** 2182
Reynolds, Bella Lewitzky (Mrs. Newell Reynolds) ---- **a** 1240;[3] **e** 2122–2126 (testimony); **eh** 51; **f** 898;[4] **fb** 41, 46

[1] Incorrectly spelled Ruether in some references.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Anne in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Lewkowitski.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Lewitski.

Page

Reynolds, Bertha C. ---- **A** 3086, 3189; **V**, 1680; **da** 9, 18, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52, 59; **eb** 106, 107, 112, 117, 128, 140; **f** 2264, 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2777, opp. 2783, 2810, 2812, 3639, 3658, 3666.
Reynolds, Bruce ---- **a** 2949
Reynolds, Bud ---- **a** 315, 7028
Reynolds, Carl ---- **a** 321
Reynolds, Charles A ---- **a** 1810, 1813
Reynolds, Fay ---- **d** 3509
Reynolds, Frederick G ---- **e** 2457, 2498, 4040, 4053–4055 (testimony); **eh** 64
Reynolds, Helene Fortescue ---- **a** 806
Reynolds, J. H ---- **f** 3658
Reynolds, J. Louis ---- **a** 806, 10300
Reynolds, Jasper ---- **f** 6736
Reynolds, Jimmie ---- **f** 2257
Reynolds, John ---- **eb** 159; **f** 5303
Reynolds, John Henry ---- **f** 36, 1022, 1075, 1131–1143 (testimony), 1144, 1145, 1549, 1551, 1567; 3566, **fb** 14, 21
Reynolds, John J ---- **fd** 11
Reynolds, L. Willard ---- **eb** 150; **f** 3658, 3666
Reynolds, Larry ---- **A** 2713
Reynolds, Lloyd ---- **f** 6680, 6688, 6691, 6698–6701 (testimony), 6709
Reynolds, Mrs. Lloyd ---- **f** 6680, 6709
Reynolds, M. H., Sr ---- **cd** 336
Reynolds, Malvina (Mrs.) ---- **d** 3501
Reynolds, Newell ---- **e** 2123
Reynolds, Mrs. Newell. (*See* Reynolds, Bella Lewitzky.)
Reynolds, Nora ---- **a** 530
Reynolds, Quentin ---- **ch** 107; **ck** 37, 38; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Reynolds, Robert R ---- **a** 2001
Reynolds, Roth ---- **A** 1240, 1245
Reynolds, Virginia ---- **f** 6050
Reynolds, Walter S ---- **a** 1327–1355 (testimony), 1461–1464 (testimony), 1466–1470 (testimony); **aa** 74
Reynolds, William ---- **a** 2267
Rezich, Jennie ---- **ch** 39
Reznbek, Edward ---- **de** 58
Reznicek, William ---- **db** 104, 105, 112
Reznick, Samuel ---- **e** 2457, 2458, 2497, 4041, 4054, 4057, 4155; **eh** 57–62, 64, 66
Reznick, Sarah (Mrs. Samuel Reznick) ---- **e** 3557; [1] **eh** 64
Reznikoff, Ida ---- **A** 2083
Rhee, Syngman ---- **d** 3045–3047; **e** 4242
Rheinberg, Ulrich ---- **VII**, 69
Rheinfeld, Irene (Mrs. Milton Rheinfeld) ---- **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Rheinfeld, Milton "Meshie" ---- **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Rhetta, Myra ---- **d** 3509
Rhetta, Virgil ---- **ck** 410
Rhetts, Charles Edward ---- **e** 581, 582, 597, 612, 613

[1] Incorrectly spelled Sara.

Page
Rhind, Flora M ---------- e 3887
Rhine, Henry ---------- d 674, 841, 2550
Rhine, Mrs. Henry ---------- a Vol. 10 App. i
Rhine, Jessica ---------- cs 33
Rhinesmith, James ---------- eb 150;[1] eg 87
Rhoads, Ernest ---------- a 9818, 9819, 9838, 9840, 9853, 9974–9976, 9979, 9980, 9983, 10023, 10025, 10026, 10103, 10161, 10181.
Rhoads, Richard ---------- ah 3
Rhodehamel, Carl ---------- a 1995, 2084
Rhodehamel, Harry E ---------- ai 57
Rhodes, Art ---------- e 3636; eh 32
Rhodes, Beverly (Mrs.) ---------- f 5325
Rhodes, Cecil ---------- f 3149
Rhodes, Charles ---------- ch 95
Rhodes, J. R ---------- a 4948, 4979–4981, 5007, 5008
Rhodes, Oscar (also known as Oscar Reed) ---------- e 2933, 2934, 2940, 2941, 2949, 2956, 3101; eh 23; f 5127, 5198–5200, 5320, 5321, 5323–5325.
Rhodes, Peter Christopher ---------- e 2299
Rhondda, (Viscountess) ---------- a 570
Riabtzeff, (Colonel) ---------- I, 169
Riave, Leonard ---------- ch 53
Riback, Walter ---------- ch 123; db 83, 102, 105, 128
Ribak, Louis ---------- a 558, 560[2]
Ribar, Imro ---------- db 114
Ribar, Ivan ---------- db 37
Ribarich, Tom ---------- a 5794
Ribbentrop (Joachim von) ---------- a 5382; II, 1051; e 1140
Ribic, John P ---------- db 104
Ricardo (David) ---------- a 8777; I, 21; f 2042
Ricardo, Elizabeth ---------- ch 13
Ricartez (General) ---------- VIII, 134
Ricci ---------- a 1193, 1194
Rice, Charles Owen ---------- a 268; d 601, 851
Rice, Elmer ---------- a 528, 530, 540, 569, 781, 786, 793, 933, 2846, 8469; e 329; f 3609, 3680.
Rice, George ---------- a 3187, 3191, 3199, 3204, 3208, 3310, 3329, 3330
Rice, Mary ---------- f 6754
Rice, Millard W ---------- a 2973
Rice, Oscar K ---------- f 3666
Rice, Patrick Francis Joseph Shannon ---------- e 2914–2922 (testimony), 3045, 3058, 3081, 3088, 3162, 3183, 3184; eh 23.
Rice, S. J ---------- f 6743
Rice, Sadie ---------- d 368
Rice, Sam ---------- d 368
Rice, Selma. (*See* Rein, Selma Rice.)
Rice, Stewart ---------- e 3378, 3384
Rice, Townsend ---------- a 998, 1007, 1008

[1] Incorrectly spelled Rhinesmeith.
[2] Appears as Rebok.

Page
Rice, Vernon ..... **da** 25, 59; **eb** 106
Rice, William ..... **A** 314
Rice,[1] William Gorham ..... **d** 2224, 2225–2226 (statement); **dj** 12; **f** opp. 2736, 3666
Rich, Ancil ..... **f** 6745
Rich, Harry ..... **f** 2430, 2434; **fb** 90
Rich, Howard ..... **A** 702, 703, 989
Rich, John. (*See* Rabinowitz, Gregory.)
Rich, Kenneth ..... **a** 569
Rich, Robert F ..... **bc** 56, 57
Rich, Sophie ..... **f** 4477, 4487
Richard. (*See* Richards.)
Richard, Francis ..... **ai** 56
Richard, Howard ..... **e** 4373
Richard-Molard, Alfred ..... **d** 3141
Richards, Ann (Mrs. Robert Loring Richards; formerly Mrs. Stephen Morgan; nee Roth) ..... **e** 1596, 1597, 1650–1654 (testimony), 1847, 1849, 4275; **eh** 51; **f** 449, 450, 584, 940, 943, 959, 1471, 2338; **fb** 46, 72.
Richards, B. G ..... **a** 2374
Richards, Chuck ..... **eb** 142
Richards, Dick ..... **f** 852
Richards, Ed ..... **a** 316
Richards, Edward C. M ..... **A** 1295
Richards, Grant ..... **a** 2735
Richards, Guy ..... **a** 8200
Richards, Helene ..... **eb** 155
Richards, Hodee ..... **ch** 43
Richards, Jame ..... **I**, 872
Richards, John ..... **A** 351
Richards, Leyton ..... **a** 668
Richards, Pamela ..... **f** 959
Richards, Robert Loring ..... **e** 1640–1650 (testimony), 1652, 4275; **eh** 51; **f** 959; **fb** 46
Richards, Mrs. Robert Loring. (*See* Richards, Ann.)
Richards, Ruth ..... **a** 386
Richards, Silvia[2] (alias Silvia Peters) ..... **f** 413–431 (testimony), 439, 701, 1336, 3537, 3538, 3550; **fb** 23, 28, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40, 42–44, 48, 52–54.
Richards, W. S ..... **f** 2189
Richardson, Barbara ..... **f** 894
Richardson, Ben ..... **cs** 47
Richardson, Chuck ..... **f** 6174
Richardson, Dean E ..... **f** 3666
Richardson, Donald W ..... **ah** 6
Richardson, Dorothy (Mrs. Solomon Adler) ..... **d** 1750
Richardson, E ..... **A** 2081; **f** 3113
Richardson, E. James ..... **d** opp. 2452
Richardson, Emmanuel Ross (alias "George") ..... **f** 4044–4049, 4355–4373 (testimony), 4384–4385 (testimony), 4396, 4397, 4401; **fg** 4.

[1] Appears as Junior in f references
[2] Incorrectly spelled Sylvia in some references.

Page

Richardson, Esco L. ..... **d** 3509; **f** 4524, 4541, 4583, 4704, 4707, 4710, 4712, 4714, 4819, 4820–4822 (testimony).
Richardson, Gerald ..... **ed** 44
Richardson, Griffin ..... **f** 4487
Richardson, Henry ..... **eb** 157
Richardson, Hilary G ..... **f** 3707
Richardson, Howard ..... **a** 2140
Richardson, Jean ..... **f** 894; **fb** 47
Richardson, Jen (Mrs. Esco Richardson) ..... **f** 4689, 4690, 4704
Richardson, Marie. (*See* Harris, Marie Richardson.)
Richardson, Mattie ..... **f** 4487
Richardson, Ross. (*See* Richardson, Emmanuel Ross.)
Richardson, Russell ..... **f** 6810, 6837 [1]
Richardson, Seth W ..... **cm** 636, 640; **d** 1818, 2279; **dk** 6; **eg** 43
Richardson, Thomas ..... **a** 540; **ch** 135; **d** 2536; **f** 1209; **fb** 72
Richardson, Tom ..... **f** 6029
Richberg, Donald ..... **a** 531, 2369; **cv** 4
Richberg, Donald R ..... **cl** 59–85 (testimony); **cz** 18
Richie, Paul ..... **a** 8585
Richie, Paul A ..... **a** 2037; **A** 929,[2] 1156;[3] **f** opp. 2783
Richman, Hyman ..... **eb** 153
Richman, Jacob S ..... **f** 2927–2930
Richman, Manuel ..... **f** 4764
Richman, Matthew M ..... **e** 2513, 2577, 3930–3939 (testimony); **eh** 64
Richman, Victor ..... **f** 4764
Richmond, Al ..... **a** 314, 321, 2037; **A** 1178; **ch** 34, 43, 54, 55; **di** 31, 36; **f** 1381, 3287, 3288, 4584, 4585, 4734–4736, 4781; **fb** 122.
Richmond, Ben ..... **f** 4790
Richmond, E. M ..... **a** 502
Richmond, Kane ..... **e** 530
Richor, R. V ..... **A** 3532
Richter, Arthur W ..... **a** 2133; **f** opp. 2783
Richter, Edwin Paul ..... **a** 2354–2356
Richter, Fail ..... **A** 2386
Richter, H. M ..... **A** 3119, 3174, 3182; **f** opp. 2783
Richter, Herman ..... **I**, 333
Richter, Irvin ..... **f** 1208; **fb** 72
Richword, Edgell ..... **ch** 32
Richynsky, Fylyp ..... **a** 580
Rickenbacker, Eddie ..... **ck** 163; **e** 488, 4267
Ricker, A. W ..... **a** 10300, 10345, 10349
Ricker, Stella ..... **A** 2131
Ricks, James Hoge ..... **eb** 150; **f** 3691
Ridder, Victor F ..... **a** 434, 483, 491, 807, 808, 1097–1106 (testimony). 2427, 2430, 2778, 2902, 2988; **aa** 73, 74.

---

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Russ Richeson on this page.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Richey.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Ritchie.

Page
Riddick, Robbie Mae ..... **ch** 93; **eb** 162 [1]
Riddle, William C ..... **a** 669
Rideout, Daniel Lyman ..... **f** 3707
Rideout, John G ..... **eb** 117, 126, 140, 150
Ridle, Raymond ..... **ch** 159
Ridley, Ralph ..... **A** 1675, 1696, 1699, 1703, 1710
Ridpath ..... **I,** 353
Ridpath, Ben ..... **A** 2082, 2083
Rieber ..... **II,** 1098
Rieber, Clara (Mrs. Brahdy) ..... **a** 206, 6867; **f** 1203; **fb** 72
Riedel, Peter ..... **VII,** 6
Riedman, Maurice ..... **f** 1203
Rieff, Theodore ..... **a** 154, 1550
Rieflin, Eugen ..... **II,** 1037, 1039
Riegger, Rose ..... **a** 205
Riegger,[2] Wallingford ..... **a** 375, 569, 7729; **I,** 809; **V,** 1682; **ch** 29; **cj** 39; **da** 7, 13, 18, 21, 26, 30, 38, 48, 50, 57, 59; **eb** 14, 106, 107, 112, 117, 131; **f** 2777, opp. 2783, 3609, 3666.
Riemer, Ernie (*see also* Rymer, Ernest N.) ..... **eb** 112
Riemer, Mildred ..... **a** 6383
Riemer,[3] Mortimer ..... **A** 45, 3541, 3547; **ck** 397; **e** 506, 507
Riemer,[3] Mrs. Mortimer ..... **A** 45; **e** 506
Rieper, Jacob ..... **VII,** 69
Ries, Herman A ..... **a** 8323–8330 (testimony); **A** 1833–1837 (testimony); **VII,** 60
Riesner, Arthur ..... **A** 1398
Riess, Bernard F ..... **f** opp. 2736, 2793, 3658, 3666
Riess, Curt ..... **cj** 137, 193
Riess, Ernst ..... **f** 2793
Rieve, Emil ..... **a** 10300, 10342, 10344, 10349; **ch** 165, 166; **f** 3688
Riffon, Mary ..... **cb** 154, 157
Rifice, Joseph ..... **V,** 1714
Rifkin, Leo ..... **ch** 76; **cq** 1
Rifkin, Ruth ..... **e** 2683, 2684, 3345–3366 (testimony), 3450, 3451; **f** 4499, 4500
Rigall, Ed ..... **aa** 36
Rigaud, Andre ..... **V,** 1678
Rigby, Cyrus ..... **V,** 1667
Rigby, Lisle ..... **f** 2162
Riggle, Samuel M ..... **f** opp. 2783
Riggs, Edward ..... **cc** 35
Riggs, John N ..... **f** 3400
Riggs, Lynn ..... **a** 375; **A** 3189; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680; **da** 47, 48, 59; **eb** 106
Riggs, Tommy ..... **f** 356
Righter, Frederick B ..... **a** 531
Rigler, Michael ..... **cb** 30
Rigney ..... **A** 2622
Riis, Mrs. Jacob ..... **a** 530, 3071
Riis, Roger William ..... **a** 528; **cl** 228
Rijak, Martin. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Rijock, Isaac. (*See* Steuben, John.)

---

[1] Appears as Robbie W.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Reigger in some references.
[3] Name spelled incorrectly in some instances.

Rijock, Itzak. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Page
Rijock, Zalik ..... **f** 5889; **ff** 7
Riker, Edwin S ..... **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Riker, Willard ..... **f** 4413, 4425
Rikitake, Gengo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Riley, George A ..... **f** 3707
Riley, George D ..... **d** 2162–2172 (testimony)
Riley, H. E ..... **a** 6416
Riley, Joe ..... **a** 7463
Riley, Lester Leake ..... **f** 3658
Riley, Ralph W ..... **eb** 133
Riley, Robert ..... **a** 540
Riley, Ruth (Mrs. Vernon Todd Riley) ..... **f** 4195, 6154
Riley, Sumpter M., Jr ..... **eg** 34, 87
Riley, Vernon Todd ..... **f** 4166–4169, 4170–4183 (testimony), 4184–4194 (testimony), 4194–4201, 4204–4207, 4209–4214, 6019, 6154–6156, 6183, 6208; **fg** 6, 7.
Riley, W. B ..... **a** 2386
Rimassa, John ..... **a** 782, 783, 813, 934
Rinaldo, Frank ..... **a** 6490, 6491
Rinaldo, Frederic [1] I ..... **e** 201, 207, 322, 323, 325, 326, 636, 1511, 1597, 1724, 2379, 3530, 3539; **eh** 51; **f** 954, 1481, 3658, 7265; **fb** 47, 72.
Rinaldo, Marie ..... **e** 1511; **eh** 51; **f** 903, 956; **fb** 47
Rinehart, Bess (Mrs. Gene Rinehart) ..... **f** 6837
Rinehart, Eugene ..... **ai** 104
Rinehart, Gene ..... **f** 6837
Ring, F ..... **e** 2228, 2229
Ringe, Frederick W ..... **f** 3666, 3707
Ringe, Irma ..... **d** 2933
Ringel, Harry B ..... **ch** 106
Ringholz, Wendell ..... **ai** 64
Ringler, Henry ..... **a** 1215
Rinis, Gertrude (Mrs. Joseph Rinis) ..... **d** 3226; **e** 755; **f** 4477, 4479, 4491, 4497
Rinis, Joseph ..... **e** 755; **f** 4477, 4488, 4491, 4497
Rinis, Marcy ..... **f** 4497
Rios, D. Enrique de Los ..... **d** 3397, 3400; **ee** 52
Rios, Fernando de Los ..... **a** 463, 2525, 2552, 2556, 2617
Rios, Harry ..... **ai** 56
Ripan, Nick ..... **a** 8578, 8589; **ai** 131
Ripken, Hank ..... **e** 2942; **eh** 23
Ripken, Katherine ..... **e** 2791; **eh** 23; **f** 5312
Ripley, Mrs. William E ..... **a** 529
Ripley, William Z ..... **e** 1412
Ripley, Mrs. William Z ..... **f** 3607
Riscal, Marques de ..... **a** 2576
Risdon, Elizabeth ..... **ck** 534, 535
Risdon, W. R ..... **A** 85, 99, 100
Rishko, John ..... **db** 118
Rishko, Michael ..... **db** 118
Rising, Lloyd H ..... **eb** 150; **eg** 42, 79, 84; **f** 3757, 3762

[1] Incorrectly spelled Frederick in some references.

Page
Risk, Sam ---- **a** 8823
Riskin, Alexander ---- **e** 2458, 2498; **eh** 64; **f** 885; **fb** 47
Riskin, Angelina ---- **f** 871; **fb** 47
Riskin, Ben (alias R. Burns) ---- **d** 674, 2843
Riskin, Irving ---- **e** 2744, 2792; **eh** 23
Riskin, Robert ---- **e** 267, 273,[1] 444, 445
Riskin, "Skippy" (Mrs. Irving Riskin) ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 23
Risley, Bruce ---- **eb** 125
Risley, Eleanor ---- **A** 3033
Risque, Caroline ---- **A** 2087, 2089
Risse, Arno ---- **a** 1151, 1153, 1212, 1214, 3993, 3995–3997, 4016, 4025, 4026, 4029, 4035, 4036; **aa** 111; **ab** 17, 24; **VII**, 69.
Rissman, Robert R ---- **e** 506;[2] **f** 4822, 4825
Rist, Walter ---- **a** 1130; **aa** 102; **IV**, 1456
Ristine, Miriam V ---- **a** 470; **eg** 42, 73, 79, 84; **f** 3757, 3762
Ritchie, Adele ---- **A** 1193, 1200
Ritchie, Jock ---- **a** 2599
Riti, Ray ---- **a** 1391
Ritman, Rose ---- **d** 2451
Ritt, Martin ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Rittenhouse, Mary W ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3658, 3666
Ritter, Curtis ---- **d** 2658
Ritter, Leon ---- **a** 6330
Ritter, R. Poland ---- **eb** 140
Ritzen, Johannes ---- **A** 882
Ritzen, John ---- **VII**, 77
River, W. L ---- **ch** 35; **e** 594, 595, 1600; **eh** 51; **f** 350, 927,[3] 7346;[4] **fb** 47
Rivera, Diego ---- **a** 545,[5] 2613; **A** 3046; **d** 3577, 3592; **e** 710; **eb** 22
Rivera, Felix ---- **eb** 156
Rivera, Jose Jesus ---- **A** 970–974 (testimony)
Rivera, Juan Santos. (*See* Santos Rivera, Juan.)
Rivera, Julia ---- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Rivers ---- **a** 7946, 7953
Rivers, Charles ---- **a** 105, 130; **ai** 57, 104; **d** 675; **eb** 161; **f** 4304, 4320, 4423, 4426
Rivers, Joe ---- **e** 2917
Rivers, Millie (Mrs. Nat Rivers) ---- **f** 4496
Rivers, Nat ---- **f** 4496
Rives, Paul ---- **a** 2595
Riviako, A ---- **db** 130
Rivington, Ann ---- **a** 2433; **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Rivituso, Anthony ---- **eb** 153
Rivkin, Allen ---- **e** 1596, 1610, 1758, 1759, 1769, 1836, 1837, 1848
Rivkin, Jay ---- **ck** 261, 264
Rivkin, Lawrence ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 1, 20, 44–47
Rivosh, Maxim. (*See* Walden, Joseph.)
Riye, Tanzo ---- **VI**, 1911
Rizello ---- **I**, 206

---

[1] Incorrectly spelled Riskind.
[2] Appears as Risman.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Rivers.
[4] Appears as Wess River.
[5] Incorrectly spelled Riviera.

Page
Riznak, V ---- **a** 5309
Riznik, Joseph Q ---- **a** 10226, 10316–10318
Rizuyk ---- **a** 5262, 5263
Rizzo, Sam ---- **e** 3126; **eh** 23; **f** 5101
Roach, Dorothy (Mrs. Kenneth Roach, nee Llewellyn) ---- **f** 5101
Roach, Douglas ---- **a** 571, 572
Roach, Emanual Harry. (*See* Reitzenstein, Rolf von.)
Roach, Kenneth ---- **e** 2956, 3072, 3126; **eh** 23; **f** 5101
Roadman, Earl ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Roads, Hanna ---- **f** 3666
Roarak ---- **A** 73
Roark, Bill ---- **f** 6005, 6219
Roark, Ethel Tripet ---- **f** 6166, 6216, 6331
Roark, Ruth ---- **f** 6005
Robbin, Violet ---- **d** 2451
Robbins ---- **a** 6662
Robbins, Alpheus C ---- **eg** 21
Robbins, Charles. (*See* Rubin, Charles.)
Robbins, Ed ---- **A** 1231, 1857; **e** 2466, 2468, 2632, 2639, 2642, 3564, 3583, 3587, 3588, 3590, 3594; **eh** 64; **f** 855, 881; **fb** 47.
Robbins, Eugene ---- **f** 4480, 4490, 5917
Robbins, Evelyn (Mrs. Eugene Robbins) ---- **f** 4477, 4479, 4480, 4497, 4498
Robbins, George ---- **a** 539
Robbins, Herbert Ellis ---- **f** 37, 1075, 1077, 1134, 1522, 1850, 1869, 1901, 1902; **fb** 18, 20
Robbins, Jerome ---- **ch** 115; **cs** 26, 28; **f** 1315–1324 (testimony); **fb** 33, 36, 51, 64–66, 70, 71, 74
Robbins, Joseph C ---- **ah** 5
Robbins, Olive E ---- **a** 4186, 4190, 4191, 7308, 7314, 7320
Robbins, Rose ---- **a** 8823
Robbins, Seymour. (*See* Lawrence, Stanley.)
Robbins, Stella M ---- **a** 10038, 10129, 10189, 10190
Robbins, Wallace W ---- **f** 3666
Robel, Gene ---- **f** 6094, 6095, 6173
Robel, Thorun ---- **f** 6164, 6215, 6216
Roberge, Louis ---- **f** 5691, 5695
Roberson, Doris Brin Walker (Dobie) ---- **f** 3223, 3224, 3383, 3384–3392 (testimony), 3456–3460; **fb** 122
Roberson, Mason ---- **ch** 43; **f** 3288; **fb** 122
Robert, Arthur B ---- **ch** 162
Robert, Mrs. Henry M., Jr ---- **a** 2999–3004 (testimony)
Roberts ---- **a** 6956; **V**, 1646; **d** 3216
Roberts (alias for Gregory Rabinowitz. (*See* Rabinowitz.)
Roberts, Alexander C ---- **ch** 54
Roberts, Barbara ---- **f** 960
Roberts, Bertram L ---- **e** 4046–4048 (testimony); **eh** 64
Roberts, Bob ---- **a** 8581; **e** 673, 1594; **eh** 52; **f** 350, [1]683, 4981, 6003; **fb** 47
Roberts, Mrs. Bob. (*See* Roberts, Catherine.)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Bob Robert.

Page
Roberts, Bridget ..... **f** 2683
Roberts, Buz ..... **d** 116
Roberts, Catherine (Kay) (Mrs. Bob Roberts) ..... **e** 332, 1594; **eh** 50, 52; **f** 4981
Roberts, Con ..... **a** 436
Roberts, D. W ..... **a** 2488
Roberts, Daniel ..... **f** 6436
Roberts, Dean W ..... **da** 59; **eb** 106
Roberts, E ..... **f** 3075, 3079
Roberts, Mrs. E. P ..... **f** 3626
Roberts, Edith ..... **a** 8702; **ch** 50
Roberts, Edward A ..... **A** 2369
Roberts, Ernest ..... **a** 7959
Roberts, Evan ..... **a** 2794, 2805
Roberts, George ..... **f** 2202, 2203
Roberts, George Bob ..... **a** 10223–10225, 10227; **ai** 10; **f** 683
Roberts, Mrs. George Bob (*See* Roberts, Marvel)
Roberts, Harry W ..... **cs** 29
Roberts, Harvey ..... **eb** 138
Roberts, Helen ..... **a** 8702
Roberts, Holland D ..... **a** 375; **I**, 809; **ch** 43, 53–55, 62, 64, 117; **ck** 517; **d** 2492; **da** 19, 23, 24, 28, 32, 37, 49, 50, 53–55, 59; **eb** 57, 106, 108, 112, 117, 125, 140, 141, 150; **f** 512, 732, 874, 3282, 3317; **fb** 47, 122.
Roberts, Howell ..... **d** 1725
Roberts, Jack ..... **f** 3077, 3081
Roberts, Jack (*See* Peters, J.)
Roberts, Joe ..... **a** 1478; **ch** 13, 44
Roberts, Kay (*See* Roberts, Catherine)
Roberts, Kenneth ..... **f** 3284; **fb** 122
Roberts, Mrs. Kenneth (*See* Roberts, Vera)
Roberts, Kingsley ..... **V**, 1660
Roberts, Malby ..... **d** 3509
Roberts, Marguerite (Mrs. John Sanford; nee Smith) ..... **e** 1525, 1597, 1600, 1665–1674 (testimony), 2377, 2379, 2398; **eh** 25; **f** 350, 941, 961, 1472; **fb** 47, 48, 72.
Roberts, Marvel (Mrs. George Bob Roberts) ..... **f** 683
Roberts, Mary (Mrs. Oscar Roberts) ..... **e** 774, 817, 1014, 1017; **f** 4503
Roberts, Odessa ..... **ch** 96
Roberts, Oscar ..... **e** 774, 1014, 1017, 1028–1031 (testimony)
Roberts, Mrs. Oscar (*See* Roberts, Mary)
Roberts, Owen J ..... **cl** 305
Roberts, Paul ..... **eb** 125, 150; **f** 2271
Roberts, Paul (*See* Kircher, Glenn)
Roberts, R ..... **fa** 121
Roberts, Robert (*See* Roberts, Bob)
Roberts, Sam ..... **a** 555; **ch** 34
Roberts, Stanley ..... **e** 2083, 3529–3540 (testimony), 4243, 4249, 4251, 4254, 4255, 4257; **eh** 41–51, 54, 55; **f** 1306, 1307, 1478; **fb** 72.
Roberts, Stephen J ..... **eh** 75
Roberts, Mrs. Thomas C ..... **a** 8702

Page
Roberts, Vera (Mrs. Kenneth Roberts) **f** 3284; **fb** 122
Roberts, W. O **a** 2474, 2475
Roberts, Mrs. Walter **a** 8702
Roberts, Walter Orr **da** 15,[1] 33, 59, 61; **eb** 106, 110
Roberts, Wendell C **f** 6764
Roberts, William **e** 2083
Roberts, William (alias for Isadore Reivich). (*See* Reivich, Isadore.)
Roberts, William L **d** 3045
Roberts, Worden **a** 5664, 5666
Robertson, A. T **A** 2352–2354
Robertson, Bill **a** 9606
Robertson, Bob. (*See* Robertson, J. R.)
Robertson, Guy **a** 9297, 9298
Robertson, Harold **e** 2956, 3210; **eh** 23; **f** 5103, 5104, 5181, 5322, 5324, 7231–7235 (testimony); **fg** 16.
Robertson, J. R. (Bob) **ai** 64; **d** 2756; **e** 41,[2] 42, 44, 45, 48; **f** 3475, 3476, 3481, 3483; **fb** 122.
Robertson, James **dk** 32; **eb** 127
Robertson, James W **A** 2959, 2960
Robertson, Mary **eb** 165
Robertson, Roy S **e** 1938
Robertson, William **a** 568; **e** 4464
Robertson, William Ernest **ah** 6
Robeson, Benjamin C **f** 3666, 3680
Robeson, David **d** 400
Robeson, Eslanda Goode (*See also* Mrs. Paul Robeson) **ch** 36; **d** 1310, 1311, 2379; **dd** 84, 93, 105; **e** 1069, 1070, 1076; **eb** 75, 116, 135, 137; **f** 4327.
Robeson, Marc **e** 191
Robeson, Marilyn (Mrs. Paul Robeson, Jr.) **e** 3279, 3317;[3] **eh** 72
Robeson, Paul **a** 539, 569, 8474, 9459, 10300, 10302, 10304–10307, 10332, 10337, 10340–10347, 10349; **A** 2363, 2367, 2368, 2370–2376, 2378, 2388, 3332; **cb** 77; **ch** 10, 27, 34, 36, 38, 50, 52, 55, 64, 93, 94, 102, 105, 110, 112, 114, 115, 132, 135, 138, 139, 142, 145, 147, 148; **ck** 104, 338, 391, 392, 486, 544; **cm** 613, 859, 860; **cq** 10; **cr** 5, 15; **cs** 11–13, 19, 21, 22; **d** 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 452, 454–456, 470, 481, 482, 505, 506, 508, 509, 513, 515, 1281, 1302, 1310, 1337, 1338, 2378, 2379, 2413, 2465, 2471, 2473, 2480, 2492, 2494, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2533, 2534, 2536, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549, 2837, 2838, 2872, 2873, 3243, 3255, 3256, 3274, 3322, 3325, 3330, 3331, 3443, 3450, 3609; **da** 2, 8, 9, 13, 18, 20–22, 24–28, 31–42, 44–46, 48–50, 52–55, 57, 59; **db** 26; **dd** 102; **de** 11, 12, 47; **df** 14; **dh** 34; **di** 3; **e** 124, 181, 341, 410, 518, 548, 549, 551, 555, 556, 660, 661,

[1] Incorrectly appears as William.
[2] Appears as J. L.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Marian.

Robeson, Paul—Continued Page
663, 682, 692, 709, 710, 712, 727, 930, 1069, 1076, 1337, 2618, 2712, 2830, 3161, 3162, 3297, 3319; **ea** 1; **eb** 12, 14, 18, 20–23, 37, 38, 51, 53, 66, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 121, 131, 135, 137, 140, 166; **f** 238, 239, 1121, 1492, 1493, 2024, 2091, 2228, 2229, 2272, 2355, 2491, 2744, 2755, 2756, opp. 2783, 2836, 3227, 3609, opp. 3610, opp. 3624, 3625, 3628, 3638, 3640, 3666, 3669, 3670, 3865, 3895, 4327, 5698, 7270.
Robeson, Mrs. Paul. (*See* Robeson, Eslanda Goode.)
Robeson, Paul, Jr. **ch** 76; **e** 3278, 3279, 3317, 3341; **eb** 119; **eh** 70, 72
Robey, Ralph West **ed** 56
Robich, Barbara **db** 123
Robich, John **db** 123
Robich, Tmbro **db** 114
Robin, Charles. (*See* Rubin, Charles.)
Robin, Eva **cj** 80
Robin, Harry **cj** 87,[1] 88
Robin, Mitchell C **A** 1605
Robiner, Charles. (*See* Rubin, Charles.)
Robins, Henry B **f** 3707
Robins, Raymond **A** 3189; **V**, 1680; **d** 3325; **da** 11; **eb** 17, 23, 110, 112, 117; **f** 3609, 3644, 3680, 3681, 3771,[2] 3772,[2] 3777.
Robinson **a** 757
Robinson, A. D **ai** 57
Robinson, Donald L. (*See* Rubens, Adolph Arnold.)
Robinson, Alma (Mrs. Joseph "Sonny" Robinson) **d** 1292, 1340, 2445
Robinson, Alson H **f** 3666, 3707
Robinson, Alvin **a** 930
Robinson, Bettie **A** 1149
Robinson, Bill **A** 1755
Robinson, Boardman **a** 558; **d** 2498
Robinson, Bob (*see also* Robinson, Robert S.) **f** 579; **fb** 47
Robinson, Cleveland **d** 2658
Robinson, Duane **ch** 50
Robinson, E. I **da** 59; **eb** 106
Robinson, Earl (also known as Robert Earl) **a** 540; **A** 1750; **ch** 38, 102, 104, 108, 110, 116, 152; **cj** 33, 189; **ck** 246; **cs** 12, 16, 23; **d** 2498; **e** 73, 521, 1069, 3296; **eh** 72; **f** 1478, 1479, 2793, 2812, 3609, 3666, 7269, 7270.
Robinson, Edward **f** 3678
Robinson, Edward G **a** 10300, 10340, 10345, 10349; **A** 1752; **bc** 15, 17, 38; **cd** 264, 294; **ch** 128, 142; **ck** 97, 179, 527; **cq** 10; **cs** 12, 19, 21, 22; **d** 3299–3344 (testimony); **e** 146, 427, 429, 539, 2415–2434 (testimony); **f** 2306.
Robinson, Mrs. Edward G **a** 10300, 10345, 10349
Robinson, Elizabeth Murray **eb** 133
Robinson, Emily Finley **eb** 133
Robinson, Emma **f** 4476, 4490, 5906, 5913, 5917, 5943, 5959, 5960

[1] Incorrectly reprinted as Robins in one reference on this page.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Robbins.

Page
Robinson, Foster ---- **f** 7438, 7439, 7442
Robinson, Frank ---- **a** 6529, 7987
Robinson, H. A. ---- **f** 6616
Robinson, Harold ---- **e** 993
Robinson, Harry ---- **a** 5603
Robinson, Henry Lee, Jr ---- **f** opp. 2783
Robinson, Henry M ---- **I,** 384, 498
Robinson, J ---- **a** 6620
Robinson, J. W ---- **a** 470
Robinson, Jack ---- **e** 4079, 4080, 4098, 4100, 4490; **eh** 52; **f** 703, 3523, 3545, 4984, 5977; **fb** 47.
Robinson, Jack. (*See* Costigan, Howard.)
Robinson, Mrs. Jack. (*See* Robinson, Mary.)
Robinson, Jackie Roosevelt ---- **d** 451, 479–483 (testimony), 1354; **de** 13; **e** 2712; **eb** 18
Robinson, James ---- **A** 1108
Robinson, James (G.) ---- **d** 2906, 2907
Robinson, James H ---- **f** 2273, 2684, 2745, opp. 2783, 3666
Robinson, James Harvey ---- **a** 522
Robinson, Jerome ---- **f** 800, 857–858 (testimony), 4979, 4980; **fb** 47
Robinson, John ---- **a** 5955, 6478, 6479, 6616 6677; **f** 703
Robinson, John O ---- **a** 111, 192
Robinson, John W ---- **f** 2793
Robinson, Joseph "Sonny" ---- **cs** 37; **d** 1203, 1244, 1245, 1292, 1311, 1312, 2476
Robinson, Mrs. Joseph "Sonny." (*See* Robinson, Alma.)
Robinson, Leland Rex ---- **f** 2676
Robinson, Lewis Bayard ---- **eb** 135, 137
Robinson, Louis ---- **A** 1193
Robinson, Marjorie ---- **f** 579; **fb** 47
Robinson, Mark ---- **ch** 160
Robinson, Mary (Mrs. Jack Robinson) ---- **e** 4080, 4082, 4098, 4100; **eh** 52; **f** 703, 3523, 3545, 4984; **fb** 47
Robinson, Mildred ---- **f** 4979
Robinson, Olga K ---- **f** opp. 2783
Robinson, Priscilla ---- **a** 10129, 10146, 10205
Robinson, R ---- **ai** 58
Robinson, Ray ---- **ch** 28
Robinson, Reid ---- **a** 101, 875, 5467, 5989, 6278, 8432, 8472, 8473, 10300, 10302, 10304, 10305, 10307, 10340, 10341, 10343, 10345, 10349; **af** 10; **ai** 5, 12, 14, 34, 41, 52, 54, 56, 76, 154, 162; **A** 1677, 3086; **V,** 1683; **ch** 38, 55, 128, 139, 165, 166; **cs** 12, 13, 16, 23; **db** 78; **e** 983; **eb** 23, 117; **f** 2088, 2677, 2713, 2730, 2745, 2754, 2755, 2757, 2836, 3609, 3666, 3688; **fb** 72.
Robinson, Rhoda. (*See* Levine, Rhoda, Robinson.)
Robinson, Robert S. (*see also* Robinson, Bob) ---- **a** 8585
Robinson, Roy ---- **a** 8004
Robinson, Russell T ---- **a** 9281
Robinson, Ruth. (*See* Rubens, Ruth.)
Robinson, Seymour ---- **f** 4986

Page
Robinson, "Sonny." (*See* Robinson, Joseph.)
Robinson, Sugar Ray ---- **f** 1432
Robinson, Theodor ---- **A** 1228, 1238
Robinson, Theresc Lee ---- **eb** 53, 75, 118,[1] 140, 166 [1]
Robinson, William ---- **a** 1233
Robinson, William J ---- **V,** 1714
Robinstein, Emmanuel ---- **f** 1128
Robison, David ---- **ck** 118; **f** 643–655 (testimony), 931, 4986; **fb** 47
Robison, Henry Lee, Jr ---- **eg** 87
Robison, Naomi [2] (Mrs. David Robison) ---- **ck** 118; **e** 4083; **eh** 52; **f** 633, 669–678 (testimony), 942, 943, 2319, 4984; **fb** 47.
Robison, Palton ---- **A** 2087
Roblee, Frederick A ---- **f** 3666
Robles, Gil ---- **a** 2577, 2590; [3] **I,** 657
Robson ---- **cw** 152
Robson, Stuart ---- **a** 841, 844
Robson, William N ---- **f** 584, 585
Robst, Carl A ---- **A** 2877, 2878
Roby, Earl ---- **A** 470, 471, 473
Rocco, R ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Roche, Anthony M ---- **f** 1067, 1070
Roche, Michael J ---- **f** 2394
Roche, Owen ---- **cp** 44
Roche, W. A ---- **A** 2999
Rochester, Anna [4] ---- **a** 375, 519, 558, 4918–4920, 7347, 7348, 8457, 8458; **I,** 809; **ch** 32; **cw** 7; **d** 3080; **f** 2097, 3658; **fb** 72
Rochester, Sterling ---- **e** 4349, 4354, 4355, 4396, 4434–4442 (testimony), 4448, opp. 4470; **eh** 38
Rock, Al ---- **a** 7607
Rock, Lou ---- **f** 2845
Rocke, Gilbert ---- **a** 315, 360, 554, 560, 6290, 6296
Rockefeller, John D ---- **a** 5399, 5406, 6802; **I,** 206, 368, 369, 498, 596, 694, 786
Rockefeller, John D., Jr ---- **f** 2167
Rockefeller, Nelson A ---- **cm** 531, 786, 787; **d** 1856; **f** 4169
Rockel, Charles D ---- **f** opp. 2783
Rocket, Al ---- **f** 7243
Rockna, Emanuel. (*See* Rees, Emanuel.)
Rockwell, Dorothy ---- **a** 475, 582
Rockwell, Robert L ---- **d** 909
Rodell, Fred ---- **A** 3560
Rodgers, Donald ---- **d** 2666, 2668, 2682, 2698, 2717, 2724; **f** 2670.
Rodgers, Esther ---- **d** 2666, 2668, 2682, 2698, 2717, 2724, 2725; **f** 2670
Rodgers, Richard ---- **f** 3862
Rodgers, W ---- **I,** 333
Rodgers, Ward ---- **a** 535
Rodgers, Ward H ---- **A** 3032, 3033, 3058
Rodgers, William A ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 23

[1] Incorrectly spelled Theresa.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Robeson in some references.
[3] Incorrectly spelled Robels.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Anne in some references.

Page
Rodick, Steve ..... **f** 5307
Rodimtsev (General) ..... **ch** 25
Rodin, Dorothy ..... **A** 1240
Rodman, Bella (Mrs. Samuel J. Rodman) ..... **d** 697, 698, 699–704 (testimony), 708, 711, 712, 726, 760, 764; **dh** 4; **f** 4486.
Rodman, John ..... **db** 117
Rodman, Mike ..... **d** 2562
Rodman, Morris ..... **ch** 110; **cr** 10
Rodman, Samuel J ..... **ch** 139; **cr** 1, 10; **d** 759–770 (testimony), 772; **dh** 4; **f** 4486, 4487
Rodman, Mrs. Samuel J. (*See* Rodman, Bella.)
Rodman, Selden ..... **A** 1619
Rodney, Lester ..... **a** 321; **ch** 42
Rodnick, Michael. (*See* Nebesnick, Michael.)
Rodrigues, Manuel ..... **a** 2006
Rodriguez, Alfredo ..... **ch** 66; **f** 7388, 7389, 7392, 7408
Rodriguez, Enrique ..... **ch** 165
Rodriguez, Francisco ..... **cs** 39
Rodriguez, Helen ..... **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Rodriguez, Lucas ..... **f** 7390
Rodriguez, Mariano ..... **f** 7307, 7308, 7371, 7372 (testimony), 7388–7390, 7393, 7396, 7405–7411 (testimony)
Rodriguez, Melchor ..... **a** 2576
Rodriguez,[1] Nicholas ..... **a** 1231, 4145, 4146, 4148, 4150–4152
Rodriguez, Paula ..... **d** 3504
Rodriguez Ralph ..... **a** 589
Rodriguez, Ray ..... **eb** 155
Rodriguez, Tony ..... **d** 2654
Rodriguez, Violeta (Mrs. Mariano Rodriguez) ..... **f** 7390, 7393
Rodriquez, William E ..... **f** 2730
Rodriguez, William N ..... **a** 529, 537
Rodway, George ..... **a** 109
Rodzianko, M. V ..... **I.** 168, 183
Roe, Elizabeth ..... **f** 4774–4777, 4964
Roe, Geo ..... **eb** 159
Roe, Gilbert ..... **a** 522
Roe, Mrs. Grover ..... **f** 4582
Roe, Wellington ..... **f** 3658, 3666
Roebuck, John R ..... **f** 3666
Roeder, Ralph ..... **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **f** opp. 2736
Roekel, Charles D ..... **f** 3666
Roel, Carlos ..... **V,** 1685
Roelofs, Henrietta ..... **f** 2186, 2677
Roemer, Everett ..... **ai** 57
Roessler, Marie-Louise ..... **VII,** 9
Roewer, George H ..... **a** 528, 691
Rogaski, John ..... **e** 3659
Rogalski, Walter ..... **e** 3647, 3664, 3665; **eh** 32
Rogan, John ..... **a** 6487, 6488, 6734; **ai** 56; **cs** 35

[1] Incorrectly spelled Roderguiez in most references.

Page
Rogelj, John ---- **db** 102
Rogelj, Yanko ---- **db** 42, 43, 124, 125
Rogell, Sid ---- **f** 911
Rogero, Pablo ---- **A** 470, 473
Rogers ---- **A** 1146, 1150, 1151; **f** 3463
Rogers, A. C. (Sr.) ---- **a** 1594; **A** 1178; **f** 4533–4538, 4550, 4557, 4577, 4582, 4607, 4608, 4613, 4693, 4694, 4876, 4890, 4919, 7026, 7027.
Rogers, A. C., Jr ---- **f** 4557, 7027
Rogers, A. G. ---- **f** 4557
Rogers, Axel ---- **a** 1582
Rogers, Bernice ---- **e** 1266
Rogers, Bill ---- **V**, 1685
Rogers, Carl ---- **e** 2785, 2786; **eh** 23
Rogers, Charles ---- **e** 461; **A** 1425
Rogers, Dan ---- **ch** 43
Rogers, "Doc" ---- **A** 703
Rogers, Florent ---- **a** 7592
Rogers, Frank ---- **a** 313, 2090, 7772; **e** 3650; **f** 4250, 4278
Rogers, Mrs. Frank. (*See* Carle, Tillie.)
Rogers, Frank P., Jr ---- **eb** 131
Rogers, George ---- **a** 1051, 1054
Rogers, Ginger ---- **ck** 57, 229; **e** 710
Rogers, Harry ---- **a** 8633
Rogers, Howard Emmett ---- **ck** 57, 433, 434, 484; **e** 530
Rogers, Hubert W ---- **f** 3666
Rogers, James ---- **ba** 8–10
Rogers, Jane ---- **d** 2504
Rogers, Joe ---- **A** 2087
Rogers, John ---- **a** 112
Rogers, John C ---- **a** 560
Rogers, John Rankin ---- **a** 5691
Rogers, Larry ---- **f** 6179
Rogers, Lela E ---- **ck** 229–237 (testimony), 445, 533; **e** 1854
Rogers, Paul ---- **a** 470, 1594, 6278
Rogers, Pauline ---- **A** 3210, 3222; **f** 3169
Rogers, Ralph ---- **a** 111, 6514,[1] 6735; **ai** 56;[2] **A** 2410
Rogers, Sidney ---- **ch** 54, 111, 120
Rogers, Tracy ---- **ch** 14
Rogers, Virgil ---- **f** 6744
Rogers, Walter ---- **eb** 158
Rogers, Will, Jr ---- **e** 2476
Rogers, William. (*See* Rogers, Bill.)
Rogerson, Anna ---- **db** 112
Rogerson, Roy ---- **cs** 31
Rogge, O. John ---- **cm** 915; **d** 735, 2511; **da** 5, 9–11, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 44–46, 48, 59, 61; **dh** 12, 18, 19; **dj** 12; **e** 1169, 1217; **eb** 9, 18, 20–23, 25–27, 29, 31, 37, 38, 57, 106, 108, 110–112, 131; **f** opp, 3624.

---

[1] Appears as Rodgers.
[2] Appears as Ralph D.

Page
Rogich, Gasper ---- **cb** 31
Rogin, Leo ---- **ch** 54
Roglich, Marian ---- **db** 116
Rognelli, George ---- **A** 2870
Rogoff, Harry ---- **V,** 1666
Rogova ---- **ch** 165
Rogovin, Milton ---- **f** 3572, 3573
Rogovin, Mrs. Milton ---- **f** 3572, 3573
Rohback, Enoch ---- **a** 8424
Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen ---- **cc** 42
Rohman, Richard ---- **ai** 32
Rohr, Joe ---- **f** 568, 580; **fb** 47
Rohr, Myrtle ---- **f** 568; **fb** 48
Rohr, Nora Lee ---- **ch** 54
Rohrbough, Edward ---- **di** 11
Rohrbough, Jeanette Nakama (Mrs. Edward Rohrbough) --- **d** 1650, 1651 (testimony); **df** 3, 24; **di** 11; **dk** 31
Rohrer, H ---- **II,** 1048, 1049; **VII,** 13
Rohv, Philip ---- **a** 546
Rois, N ---- **A** 2084
Rojas, John ---- **ch** 165
Roka (Dr.) ---- **II,** 1097
Roknich, Vaso ---- **d** 2563
Rola-Zymierski ---- **be** 9
Roland, Henry ---- **a** 9373
Roland, Whitey ---- **e** 184, 186
Roldan, Faustino ---- **d** 2063
Rolenko, D ---- **I,** 915
Rolfe,[1] Edwin -- **a** 546, 560, 7781; **A** 3424; **ck** 303, 380; **e** 3492, 4360; **f** 428, 914; **fb** 48
Rolfe, Franklin P ---- **e** 524
Rolfe,[2] "Rifraf" ---- **a** 111, 6659, 6661
Rolich, Paul ---- **d** 2581
Rolik, Andrew ---- **db** 105
Rolka, Mrs. Bernict ---- **db** 117
Rolland, Fred ---- **a** 1020, 2433
Rolland, Romain ---- **a** 457, 459, 518, 519, 540, 561, 570, 617, 695, 2176, 3073, 3074, 4451, 6225, 6228, Vol. 10, App. xviii; **ck** 373; **e** 1246; **f** 2092.
Rolland, Ruth ---- **a** 4845
Rollin, Henri ---- **a** 570
Rolling, Isaac ---- **a** 480
Rollins, A. B ---- **ch** 66
Rollins, Ann ---- **a** 313
Rollins, Charlemae ---- **f** 2812
Rollins, Eleanor ---- **eb** 117
Rollins, Harold ---- **f** 4320
Rollins, Helen Rosenfeld ---- **f** 5304
Rollins, Jack ---- **cs** 41
Rollins, Richard ---- **a** 7524

[1] Incorrectly spelled Rolf or Rolph in instances.
[2] Spelled variously in hearing references.

Page
Rollins, William, Jr--- **a** 561, 562, 569, 7729; **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **ch** 29
Rollis, Walter--- **a** 911
Rolstad, O. R--- **a** 1751, 1753, 1825
Romain, Alfred--- **II,** 1048, 1049, 1052; **VII,** 13
Romain, Jerome Isaac. (*See* Jerome, Victor Jeremy.)
Romaine, Paul--- **a** 375, 561;[1] **I,** 809; **f** 3658, 3666
Romalis, Freida--- **A** 2082
Roman (*See* Jerome, Victor Jeremy)
Roman (Sergeant)--- **f** 575
Roman, Seymour--- **a** 543
Romano, Elesio "Lee"--- **e** 3035–3093 (testimony), 3095–3097, 3106, 3109, 3110, 3112, 3123, 3144, 3152 3173, 3191, 3197–3201; **eh** 12–27; **f** 5100, 5133, 5135, 5136.
Romanoff, Esther--- **cs** 41, 42, 44
Romanoff, James--- **cs** 35
Romanoff, Nicholas--- **I,** 183
Romanov--- **d** 1194
Romanov, Mary--- **db** 120
Romanov, Paul--- **db** 120
Romanov, Pavel--- **db** 121
Romanowich, I--- **db** 118
Romanowski, Edward--- **eb** 158
Romantzes, Constantinos--- **e** 4445
Romanuk, Frank--- **db** 120
Rome, Cuthbert R--- **f** 3666
Rome, Dennis--- **f** 2257
Rome, Harold J--- **a** 375; **ad** 11, 19–22; **I,** 809; **ch** 102, 105; **da** 2, 9, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32–36, 39, 43, 47, 48, 50, 57, 59; **eb** 12, 106, 107; **f** 3609, 3658
Romeo, Vincent J--- **cs** 31
Romer, H. V--- **A** 2084
Romer, John--- **d** 2707; **f** 6837, 7011, 7012–7013 (testimony)
Romer, Mrs. John--- **f** 6838
Romig, Florence--- **eb** 161
Romney (Captain)--- **d** 1142
Romond, V--- **V,** 1639
Romonov, Nadya--- **a** 540
Rompe, Hans--- **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Rompel, Henry Edward--- **eb** 126
Roncati--- **A** 2316
Roncevic, Simon--- **db** 119
Roncevic, Violet--- **d** 2581
Rondstadt, Bob--- **ch** 28
Ronka, Wayne--- **e** 1602; **eh** 52
Ronstch, Isaac E--- **A** 1202
Roodson, Nicolai--- **db** 107, 112
Rooney, George H--- **cs** 31
Roos, Joseph--- **a** 1231
Roosevelt, Archibald--- **f** 2031, 2032–2034 (testimony); **fb** 64
Roosevelt, Dorothy K--- **ch** 142; **cs** 23

[1] Incorrectly spelled Pauline Roumaine in one reference on this page.

Page

Roosevelt, Eleanor (Mrs. Franklin Delano Roosevelt) **a** 452, 2501, 3109, 3120, 3322, 3329, 3382, 4483, 5616, 5625, 5626, 6994, 7400, 7401, 7980, 8429, 8445, 8450, 8704, 9596; **A** 1512, 1705, 1706, 2362, 2364, 2368, 2369, 2374–2376, 2390, 2807, 2916, 2917; **bb** 117, 118; **cd** 15, 18; **cj** 63–70, 90 170, 191; **ck** 96; **cm** 1164, **d** 1932; **dd** 53; **e** 539, 561, 609, 651, 1403, 3109; **eb** 14; **eg** 14; **f** 2087, 2247, 2488, opp. 2673, 2712, 2714–2716, 2723, 3272, 3314, 3631, 3688, 3869.

Roosevelt, Elliott **A** 2733

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **a** 186, 187, 193, 196, 209, 212, 216, 220, 242, 245, 252, 253, 270, 365, 394, 481, 490, 535, 575, 605, 619, 626, 652, 810, 815, 859, 863, 955, 1090, 1261, 1317, 1364, 1466, 1469, 1572, 1582, 1765, 1783, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1833, 1847, 1882, 1917, 1918, 1934, 1971, 2019, 2020, 2059, 2152, 2157, 2159, 2179, 2185, 2203–2205, 2242, 2345, 2357, 2404, 2428, 2429, 2467, 2487, 2501, 2507, 2564, 2565, 2615, 2652, 2673, 2803, 2991, 3043, 3120, 3131–3133, 3322–3324, 3329, 3382, 3520, 3580, 3603, 3633, 3635, 3638, 3791, 3947, 4162, 4174, 4208, 4297, 4333, 4343, 4389, 4408, 4409, 4419, 4426, 4448, 4463, 4477, 4491, 4784, 4786, 5063, 5093, 5095, 5096, 5100, 5102, 5104–5106, 5119, 5128, 5149, 5166, 5218, 5346, 5603, 5620, 5623, 5627–5629, 5634, 5635, 5637–5639, 5645, 5647, 5650–5652, 5655, 5658, 5660, 5665, 5668, 5669, 5688, 5692, 5946, 5974, 6234, 6235, 6370, 6398, Vol. 10, App. xii, 6568, 6584, 6628, 6633, 6797, 6802, 6806, 6976, 6992, 7085, 7105, 7164, 7182, 7185, 7215, 7286–7288, 7337, 7379, 7399–7401, 7419, 7549, 7560, 7567, 7583, 7790, 7940, 7980–7982, 8195, 8296, 8327, 8553, 8580, 8725, 8734, 8737, 8740, 8741, 8751, 8759, 8767–8769, 8787, 8812; **aa** 4, 5; **A** 3520; **I,** 508, 549, 556, 557, 610, 611, 613, 614, 618, 752, 771, 849, 851–855, 857–866, 868, 869, 872–875; **II,** 1004, 1005, 1010, 1017, 1018, 1026, 1061, 1098; **V,** 1662, 1665, 1718; **VIII,** 230; **ce** 9, 10; **cm** 519, 580, 631, 657, 699, 805, 841, 852, 1007, 1008; **cn** 34; **co** 1405, 1409, 1410; **cq** 7, 12; **cr** 8; **cs** 3; **cx** 163; **d** 955, 2368, 2898, 3301, 3305; **e** 236, 484, 523, 640, 650, 652, 683, 725, 1099, 1128, 1332, 1512, 1773, 1940, 2020, 2029, 2074, 2323, 2421, 2425, 2468, 3053, 3086, 3087, 3109, 3152, 3226, 3227, 3502, 3530, 3687, 3845, 4178, 4251, 4255, 4257, 4266, 4272; **ee** 30; **eg** 8, 14, 16, 56; **f** 277–279, 281, 309, 393, 1314, 1329, 1330, 1337, 1338, 1351, 2087, 2104, 2115, 2116, 2190, 2211, 2243, 2571, 2576, 2712, 2714–2716, 2718, 2720, 2723, 2790, 2813, 2821, 3099, 3116, 3118, 3274, 3562, 3595, 3622, 4005, 4033, 4129, 4732, 5976, 5978, 5979, 5992, 5993, 6007, 6616, 6671, 6696, 6880, 6883, 6894, 6896; **fa** 119; **fe** 9.

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr **cd** 285; **e** 566; **f** 448

Roosevelt, H. L **a** 394

Page

Roosevelt, James ---------- **a** 2836, 3599, 3626; **ck** 95; **cm** 670; **d** 3301, 3329; **e** 1488, 2478–2480; **f** 5971
Roosevelt, Sara Delano ---------- **d** 3314
Roosevelt, Theodore ---------- **a** 526, 661, 2143, 3028, 3635, 6919, 9034; **A** 2388; **VI**, 1990–1992, 2004; **cl** 252.
Root, Mary ---------- **f** 6750
Roots (Bishop) ---------- **f** 2236
Roots, Logan H ---------- **e** 1973, 1991
Roper, Otis ---------- **a** 10129, 10206, 10207
Ropes, Bradford ---------- **e** 1848
Ropes, Ernest C ---------- **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Ropuano, John ---------- **eb** 157
Roquemore, Leslie ---------- **f** 5307
Rorig, Anita Dora ---------- **VII**, 9
Rorty, James ---------- **a** 380, 530, 694, 2613; **A** 3148, 3163
Rosal Diaz, Amaro del ---------- **ch** 164 [1]
Rosanoff, Aaron J ---------- **a** 530
Rosas, Paul ---------- **cp** 44
Rose, Alex (real name: Olesh Royz) ---------- **a** 649, 2205, 2206, 5537; **ai** 77, 78; **V**, 1660, 1663–1666
Rose, Alice ---------- **d** 2787, 2788
Rose, Billy ---------- **e** 3455
Rose, Carl ---------- **f** 3161
Rose, Charles ---------- **a** 801
Rose, Constance ---------- **dd** 113
Rose, Dorothy ---------- **a** 569
Rose, Edward M ---------- **e** 1805
Rose, Elaine ---------- **ch** 76, 77
Rose, Elmer ---------- **A** 1698
Rose, Elva ---------- **A** 528
Rose, Emma L ---------- **a** 10129, 10147, 10154, 10194
Rose, F. K ---------- **A** 1193
Rose, Fred (real name: Fred Rosenberg) ---------- **ca** 41, 42, 45; **cm** 506; **f** 2363, 2371, 2406, 2407, 2410; **fb** 80
Rose, Howard ---------- **ch** 77; **e** 1242; **ee** 15
Rose, J ---------- **a** 10169
Rose, Joseph ---------- **a** 112; **ai** 56
Rose, Judith ---------- **a** 360
Rose, Lawrence ---------- **a** 2921, 2924, 8121, 8122
Rose, Norman ---------- **ch** 111
Rose, Rose ---------- **dd** 81; **f** 2811, 2812
Rose, William ---------- **a** 342; **ch** 52
Rosebury, Theodor [2] A ---------- **da** 9, 19, 25, 28, 33, 37, 45, 59, 61; [3] **ea** 2; **eb** 106, 108, 110,[3] 118, 135, 137, 150; **f** opp. 3624
Rosefield, John L ---------- **a** 1286,[4] 1499
Roseman, Harold ---------- **a** 10226
Roseman, M. J ---------- **f** 3666
Rosen, Addie (Mrs. William Rosen; nee Baron) ---------- **cm** 1219, 1233, 1241, 1301–1314 (testimony), 1316, 1337, 1341; **dh** 4; **f** 4470, 4476, 4491.

---

[1] Name printed incorrectly.
[2] Appears as Theodore in some references.
[3] Incorrectly shown as Theodore Rosenberg.
[4] Appears as Rosefeld.

Page
Rosen, Albert John ..... **A** 2087
Rosen, Ann ..... **dd** 114
Rosen, Benjamin H ..... **a** 7599
Rosen, Cyril ..... **cm** 1209, 1234, 1241, 1302
Rosen, Edward ..... **f** opp. 2783
Rosen, Elizabeth ..... **df** 22, 56
Rosen, Eugene Victor ..... **cm** 1209, 1234, 1241, 1302, 1314
Rosen, Harold ..... **f** 5051, 5052–5056 (testimony), 5112, 5113
Rosen, Harold (Dr.) ..... **eb** 142
Rosen, Mrs. Harold ..... **eb** 142
Rosen, Harry ..... **ch** 76; **f** 2822
Rosen, Helen ..... **ch** 149
Rosen, Herbert. (*See* Ramsey, David.)
Rosen, Joseph ..... **f** 4326
Rosen, Joseph A ..... **A** 3189
Rosen, Lionel Milton ..... **cm** 1209, 1234, 1241, 1302, 1314
Rosen, Lottie ..... **a** 589
Rosen, Manny ..... **d** 2725; **f** 2670
Rosen, Miriam ..... **ch** 50
Rosen, N. C ..... **a** 2434
Rosen, Nathan ..... **f** 1048, 3565; **fb** 21
Rosen, Norma ..... **a** 581
Rosen, Obed Alexander "Whitey" ..... **f** 4769, 7043–7046 (testimony), 7051, 7055, 7056, 7058
Rosen, Regina ..... **f** 2670
Rosen, Sam ..... **ch** 9
Rosen, Sidney ..... **ff** 6
Rosen, Walter ..... **df** 22, 56
Rosen, "Whitey". (*See* Rosen, Obed Alexander.)
Rosen, William ..... **cm** 1055, 1056, 1059–1062, 1064, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1112–1114, 1124, 1125, 1127, 1141, 1158, 1207–1222 (testimony), 1224, 1226–1230, 1233, 1234, 1237, 1241, 1276, 1284, 1305, 1306, 1310, 1313, 1316, 1318–1322, 1324–1328, 1329–1342 (testimony), 1344, 1346, 1353; **cy** 3; **d** 210, 701, 702, 1933; **dh** 4; **e** 2686; **f** 4470, 4471, 4491.
Rosen, Mrs. William. (*See* Rosen, Addie.)
Rosen, William Herbert ..... **cm** 1209, 1221, 1303
Rosenau, Milton J ..... **a** 530
Rosenbaum. (*See* Ross, Nat.)
Rosenbaum, Adolph ..... **ai** 64
Rosenbaum, Joan ..... **f** 6609, 6613
Rosenbaum, Sarah ..... **f** 4487
Rosenberg ..... **a** 5772
Rosenberg, Abraham ..... **ck** 514
Rosenberg, Al ..... **d** 214, 217; **eb** 156
Rosenberg, Allan R ..... **cm** 512, 513, 525, 655, 683, 686, 687, 821, 838, 861, 910, 918, 922, 1021, 1273, 1350, 1351; **d** 1742, 2919, 2971, 2972; **dk** 12; **e** 3417–3452 (testimony); **ee** 60, 61; **f** 3144, 3145.
Rosenberg, Anna ..... **a** 558
Rosenberg, Dave ..... **a** 493; **ch** 11; **d** 3071; **ed** 22

Page
Rosenberg, David ---- **a** 994, 2403, 2433
Rosenberg, Edna. (*See* Coleman, Edna Rosenberg.)
Rosenberg, Esther ---- **a** 789, 2817
Rosenberg, Ethel (Mrs. Julius Rosenberg; nee Greenglass) ---- **ee** 70; **f** 1293, 1910, 2013, 2022, 2053, 2054, 2056, 2214–2218, 2263, 2272–2274, 2384, 2409–2411, 2413, 3672, 3874, 3981, 3982, 5056, 5185, 5629, 5630, 5645, 5884, 6117, 6287, 6388, 6642.
Rosenberg, Fred. (*See* Rose, Fred.)
Rosenberg, Hermann H ---- **d** 903, 904, 937, 943, 965, 966, 1004–1040 (testimony), 1047–1049, 1051, 1056, 1116.
Rosenberg, I ---- **a** 271
Rosenberg, Isadore (or Isidore) ---- **ai** 64, 72, 124; **ch** 158, 159; **cs** 37; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 65, 153; **f** 2793, 3168.
Rosenberg, Jack ---- **a** 462, 470
Rosenberg, James N ---- **db** 122
Rosenberg, Julius ---- **ee** 69, 70; **f** 1293, 1910, 2013, 2022, 2053, 2054, 2056, 2214–2218, 2263, 2272–2274, 2384, 2409–2411, 2413, 3672, 3874, 3981, 3982, 5056, 5185, 5629, 5630, 5645, 5884, 6117, 6287, 6388, 6642.
Rosenberg, Karl ---- **VII,** 6
Rosenberg, Louis ---- **cm** 1233, 1313–1316 (testimony)
Rosenberg, Louise. (*See* Bransten, Louise.)
Rosenberg, Marcel ---- **a** 2569, 5205
Rosenberg, Mark ---- **a** 360
Rosenberg, Martin ---- **ai** 117
Rosenberg, Maurice ---- **ch** 158, 159
Rosenberg, Max ---- **a** 2457; **f** 3168
Rosenberg, Meta Reis ---- **e** 283–296 (testimony), 380, 400, 430, 459, 461, 605, 636, 677, 1518, 1866, 2072, 4254; **eh** 41, 42, 45, 47–52, 54–56; **f** 311, 312, 363, 364, 366, 601, 914, 943, 958, 967, 1475, 2305, 4981, 4984, 7256; **fb** 34.
Rosenberg, Myron Howard ---- **f** 7336
Rosenberg, N ---- **a** 271
Rosenberg, Rose S ---- **e** 2577, 2602, 2608, 3998, 4009–4012 (testimony); **eh** 64
Rosenberg, Samuel ---- **dh** 18, 19
Rosenberg, Seymour ---- **cs** 45, 46
Rosenberg, Simon A ---- **ee** 15, 16
Rosenblatt, Samuel ---- **eb** 142
Rosenblatt, Sarah Gilman. (*See* Gilman, Sarah.)
Rosenbleitt, Philip ---- **d** 2885, 2896, 3540; **de** 2; **ee** 8, 20, 21
Rosenbloom. (*See* Ross, Carl.)
Rosenbloom, Dorothy ---- **d** 2445
Rosenblum, Frank ---- **a** 10300; **ch** 166
Rosenblum, Gordon ---- **e** 2104, 2110, 2112, 4069–4071 (testimony); **eh** 64; **f** 6008
Rosenblum, Mrs. Gordon ---- **f** 6008
Rosenblum, Yetta ---- **dd** 113

Page
Rosenbluth, Benjamin ch 54
Rosenbluth, Robert a 1100
Rosenburg, Dorothy VIII, 118
Rosenchein, Alexander a 5133, 5134, 5208–5210, 5216–5218
Rosenfeld (Mrs.) a 630
Rosenfeld, Frank f 4344, 4347
Rosenfeld, Harry N dh 20
Rosenfeld, Kurt a 462, 470, 1584, 1593, 6248, Vol. 10, App. ii, xvi; e 3654;[1] f 2193, 3639
Rosenfeld, Nancy. (*See* Lund, Nancy Rosenfeld.)
Rosenfeld, Nat a 581
Rosenfeld, Paul f 959; fb 48
Rosenfeld, Sylvia ch 49
Rosenfeld, Ullman a 8655, 8656, 8659
Rosenfield, Jonas, Jr da 19, 59; eb 106, 108
Rosenfield, Jules. (*See* Abercauph, Jules.)
Rosenglotz a 4945, 4973–4975, 5071
Rosenhaupt, Shmuel dd 40
Rosenheim, Monty (or Monte) cm 1231, 1242
Rosenhouse, Betty A 1240, 1245
Rosenkrantz, Joseph f 7308
Rosenman, Samuel I a 2375, 10213; d 1071
Rosenow, E. C a 569, 1278; f 3639, 3669
Rosensaft, Melvin ch 52
Rosenstein, Joseph a 1282
Rosenstein, Max a 1258, 1259
Rosenthal. (*See* Allen, Henry D.)
Rosenthal, Allen cm 1239, 1250
Rosenthal, Ben a 2084, 2085, 7729; A 930
Rosenthal, Charles A 1497; f 2684, opp. 2783
Rosenthal, Jean a 540
Rosenthal, Joseph a 530
Rosenthal, Julius a 558; A 314
Rosenthal, Louis a 205, 361, 2820
Rosenthal, Mildred ch 54
Rosenthal, Morris E a 10233
Rosenthal, Morris S a 10300
Rosenthal, Pauline d 1405, 1411, 1424, 1431, 1479, 1480
Rosenthal, Ruth a 600
Rosenthal, Sol cm 1239
Rosenthal, Solomon P a 566
Rosenthal, William cs 36
Rosenwald, Harold cm 1082, 1083
Rosenwald, William a 530
Rosenwein, Samuel d 2534; e 2586; eh 64
Roser, Henri a 669
Rosich, Vaso db 121
Roskoczy, Regina cb 221, 222
Rosmer I, 214
Rosner ck 363; db 21
Rosner, Sol a 475, 583

[1] Incorrectly spelled Kirk.

Page
Rosner, Steve (*see also* Rossner, Steve) **d** 1246, 1319, 1326
Rosoff, David A **a** 4739, 4740, 4977, 4978, 4980, 4982–4984, 5004, 5029, 5062, 5066, 5079, 5100, 5101.
Roson, Joseph A **f** 3609
Ross, Adolph **a** 588
Ross, Al **ch** 43
Ross, Allan **a** 360;[1] **ch** 36
Ross, Allen **a** 360
Ross, Ann. (*See* Marks, Edna.)
Ross, Bob **a** 807
Ross, Carl (also referred to as Rosenbloom) **a** 147,[2] 149,[2] 312, 587, 588, 590,[2] 600, 613, 1378, 4281, 5600, 5601, 5603, 5619, 5628, 5632, 5633, 5635, 5640, 5641, 5646, 5647, 5659–5661, 5673, 5677, 5678, 5681, 5682, 5686, 5695, 5698, 5699, 5701, 5703; **A** 1654; **ch** 9, 68, 70, 76; **cq** 1, 4; **d** 3071, 3187; **e** 1267; **eb** 67; **ed** 23; **f** 2680, 2687, 2692, 4360; **fa** 121.
Ross, Carol **cq** 1
Ross, Charles **A** 1138
Ross, Charlotte **f** 1838
Ross, Clifton Hayward **f** 3658, 3666, 3707
Ross, Colin **a** 62, 69, 1133, 3865, 3868, 3869, 4268, 4274, 5062–5064, 6163, 7189–7191, 8377; **aa** 104; **ac** 7; **A** 774, 775, 781, 902, 911, 1068, 1575, 1609; **IV,** 1458, 1459; **VII,** 42–53
Ross, Mrs. Colin **a** 7196; **VII,** 45, 48, 50
Ross, Edna. (*See* Marks, Edna.)
Ross, Edward A **f** 3784
Ross, Edward Alsworth **a** 528, 531, 565, 703, 2978; **f** opp. 2736, 3666
Ross, Edwin A **eb** 142
Ross, Elaine **a** 6416
Ross, F. P **d** 3316
Ross, Mrs. J. D **a** 10300
Ross, Mrs. Jacob **a** 1419
Ross, Janet (Mrs. Nat Ross) **a** 1395
Ross, Jeannette **f** 5097, 5098, 5315, 5316
Ross, Joseph A. (or D.) **eb** 64, 161, 163
Ross, Lawrence **a** 719, 1741, 1743, 1789, 1820, 1851, 2031, 2032; **ai** 92; **A** 940, 954, 956; **d** 3510; **e** 1419, 1422, 1431, 1464, 1468, 1474, 2443; **eh** 64.
Ross, Lillian **ch** 71, 77; **cq** 4; **f** 3658
Ross, Lula **d** 2698
Ross, Martha **f** 5109
Ross, Maurice **e** 1014, 1017
Ross, Michael **ch** 165, 166
Ross, Milton R **f** 3666

[1] Appears as Allen.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Karl.

Page

Ross, Nat (also referred to as Rosenbaum) **a** 148, 312, 316, 1362, 1369, 1371, 1375, 1377, 1389, 1390, 1405, 1407, 1413, 4281; **cb** 67, 68; **ch** 7, 44; **d** 209, 3220; **f** 3161, 7063, 7064, 7313, 7314, 7335, 7336, 7358, 7359, 7363.
Ross, Mrs. Nat. (*See* Ross, Janet.)
Ross, Mrs. Nathaniel **f** 3680
Ross, Norma Jean **ch** 53
Ross, Norman **a** 119, 5538, 5539; **ch** 12; **e** 2837; **eh** 23; **f** 5087, 5109
Ross, Paul **d** 2492; **dj** 12
Ross, Paul A **ba** 71
Ross, Paul L **dh** 18, 19
Ross, Renate **a** 7190; **VII**, 43, 44
Ross, Robert. (*See* Ross, Bob.)
Ross, Sam **f** 3658
Ross, Shirley **e** 2842; **eh** 24
Ross, Sophie **A** 102
Ross, William R. "Scotty" **A** 177
Rossen,[1] Robert **ck** 14, 15, 43, 44, 120, 198, 354, 424, 425, 517; **e** 73, 240, 241, 288, 367, 368, 374, 397, 401, 512, 671–717 (testimony), 1511, 1601, 2073; **eh** 52; **f** 269, 348, 357, 360, 361, 954, 1454–1499 (testimony), 2305, 2408, 7258, 7261, 7265; **fb** 29–35, 37–40, 43, 46–50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 64, 69, 72, 74.
Rossen, Mrs. Robert. (*See* Rossen, Sue.)
Rossen, Samuel **e** 320; **f** 2303; **fb** 48
Rossen, Sue (Mrs. Robert Rossen) **e** 682; **f** 954; **fb** 48
Rosser, Louis (Lou) **a** 590; **A** 969, 1163–1165, 1176, 1180, 1396, 1409; **f** 329, 759, 760, 1617, 1618, 1622, 1627–1631, 1635, 1640, 3057–3137 (testimony), 3164, 3170, 3413, 3414, 3443, 3445, 5459, 6025; **fb** 28, 35, 36, 103, 104, 110–127; **fe** 4, 8–10.
Rosser, Mary Lou (formerly Mrs. Louis Rosser) **f** 3132; **fb** 122
Rosset, Ben **a** 7962
Rossi. (*See* Bridges, Harry.)
Rossi, Andrew **e** 3711, 3716; **eh** 32
Rossi, Angelo **a** 1813, 1814, 1817, 1918
Rossi, Maria Maddalena **dd** 28, 35, 45, 51, 78, 96; **eb** 73, 100, 113
Rossi, Pietro **ai** 57
Rossini, George B **f** 668–669 (testimony)
Rossio, Charles **a** 488, 493
Rossman, Leo **f** 3466; **fb** 122
Rossner, Steve (*see also* Rosner, Steve) **eb** 172, 180, 201
Rosson, Frank **A** 1363
Rosston, David L **A** 2968, 2970
Rosswaag, Charlotte **ai** 109
Rostartchouk, Alexander **d** 1183, 1186
Rosten, Leo **d** 1848
Rosten, Norman **da** 9, 19, 22, 25, 29, 35, 39, 44, 54, 55, 57, 59; **eb** 106, 108, 110, 112; **f** 3874

[1] Incorrectly spelled Rosson in some references.

Page
Rostocky, Anthony ---- **db** 119
Rosty, James ---- **a** 377
Roszel, Arthur ---- **a** 2223
Rotch, Mrs. Arthur C ---- **a** 529
Rotenberg, Sol ---- **ch** 126, 134
Roth ---- **a** 3857, 3858, 3865
Roth, Alice ---- **d** 1246, 1320
Roth, Almon E ---- **a** 1861
Roth, Alvin S ---- **d** 2708, 2717
Roth, Andrew ---- **cm** 1038; **co** 1417
Roth, Ann. (*See* Richards, Ann.)
Roth, Beatrice ---- **ch** 49
Roth, Claire ---- **a** 2434
Roth, Esther ---- **d** 1202, 1318, 1342
Roth, Henry ---- **a** 375, 578; **I**, 809; **f** 3658
Roth, Ida. (*See* Rothstein, Ida.)
Roth, J. G ---- **a** 6221, 6233
Roth, Leslie ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 27, 230
Roth, Lester W ---- **a** 7729
Roth, Ludwig ---- **a** 39
Roth, Mildred ---- **d** 3527
Roth, Otto ---- **A** 1785–1789 (testimony)
Roth, Pauline. (*See* Jacobs, Pauline.)
Roth, Ray ---- **d** opp. 2452
Roth, Ricky ---- **d** 1342
Roth, Torias ---- **f** opp. 2673
Roth, William E ---- **a** 5672
Rotham ---- **a** 7996
Rothauser, Sol ---- **a** 361
Rothbard, Samuel L ---- **a** 505, 882, 5989
Rothbart,[1] Albert (or Al) ---- **a** 109, 125, 6480, 6481, 6658–6660, 6701, 6702, 6763, 8077, 8078; **ch** 11
Rothbart, Sandy ---- **a** 1007, 1008
Rothchild, E. L ---- **a** 8253
Rothchild, Miriam ---- **a** 386
Rothenberg, A ---- **V**, 1684
Rothenberg, A. A ---- **ai** 56
Rothenberg, Bernard ---- **f** opp. 2673
Rothenberg, Donald ---- **f** 4495, 4496, 6902, 6903–6916 (testimony)
Rothenberg, Harry ---- **ai** 42, 56
Rothenberg, Jeff ---- **f** 4952
Rothenberg, Lillian ---- **d** 2705, 2706, 2724, 2726, 2727; **f** 2670,[2] 4952
Rothenberg, Nathan ---- **V**, 1684
Rothman, Clara ---- **d** 2445
Rothman, Henry ---- **a** 543
Rothman, Michael ---- **a** 2433
Rothman, Philip ---- **d** 2445
Rothman, Sam ---- **a** 2433
Rothman, Walter ---- **f** 3666
Rothrock, Mary U ---- **A** 1000
Rothschild ---- **e** 2342

[1] Appears as Rothbard or Rothard in some references.
[2] Appears as Rothenburg.

Page
Rothschild, Edouard de ---- **db** 122
Rothschild, Esther ---- **f** 4477, 4499
Rothschild, John ---- **a** 344; **f** 2812
Rothschild, Lincoln ---- **a** 463, 474, 8689
Rothstein, Arnold ---- **a** 5752–5754, 5782
Rothstein, Brunhilde. (*See* Eisler, Brunhilde Rothstein.)
Rothstein, David B ---- **dh** 18, 19; **e** 3667, 3673, 3683, 3699, 3705, 3706, 3717, 3720
Rothstein, Ida (alias Ida Roth) ---- **a** 501, 2045; **ch** 12; **f** 3078, 3082, 4549, 4953; **fb** 122
Rothstein, Max ---- **cs** 39; **ee** 20
Rothstein (Theodore) ---- **a** 344
Rotman, Victor ---- **cm** 640
Rotnem, Victor ---- **a** 9529, 9569
Rotter, Roy ---- **a** 109
Rottkamp, Lelia ---- **cs** 31
Rotundo, Joseph ---- **f** opp. 2673
Rotzel, Harold L ---- **a** 529
Roucean (Mrs.) ---- **a** 1342
Roucek, Joseph S ---- **d** 2629
Rouch, Mark ---- **eg** 87
Roudabush, Lillie ---- **a** 10038, 10114, 10128, 10130, 10141, 10189
Roudneff ---- **I**, 169
Roumain, Jacques ---- **a** 560; **V**, 1677, 1678
Round, Harold Lapidas ---- **e** 875, 877, 961, 1109–1113 (testimony)
Rountree, Martha ---- **d** 1852 [1]
Rousseau, Louise ---- **e** 1739–1742 (testimony); **eh** 52; **f** 350, 4986; **fb** 48
Routh, I. E ---- **a** 2433
Routzahn, Swan ---- **a** 2899
Roux ---- **A** 1086
Rovira (Colonel) ---- **a** 2590, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2598
Rowan, Ed ---- **cb** 157
Rowan, William A ---- **cs** 23
Rowe, Alvin C ---- **cs** 38
Rowe, Cuthbert R ---- **f** 3707
Rowe, Elizabeth ---- **f** 4742
Rowell, Blair ---- **A** 211
Rower, Robert ---- **a** 2299, 2300; **A** 351, 352
Rowladt, Charles ---- **a** 1392
Rowlan, George. (*See* Lemily, George.)
Rowland, Wilmina ---- **f** opp. 2783
Rowlands, Charles ---- **a** 1233
Rowley ---- **a** 6661
Rowley, Lloyd ---- **cb** 30
Rowley, Lulu M ---- **eb** 119
Rowlson, Lorenzo ---- **a** 1282
Rowlson, Milly (Mrs. Robert Rowlson) (*see also* Rulson, M.) ---- **f** 5324
Rowlson, Robert (*see also* Rulson, Bob) ---- **f** 5106, 5324, 5466
Rowse, Ralph H ---- **f** 3658, 3666
Roxas, Danny ---- **a** 1345

[1] Incorrectly spelled Roundtree.

Page
Roy ---- **a** 5771; **e** 1153, 1191, 1192
Roy, M. N ---- **I,** 214, 397; **e** 1226
Roy, Oscar ---- **f** 2368
Royal, Thomas M ---- **a** 8253
Royall, Kenneth C ---- **d** 222; **e** 1204, 1214, 1215
Royama, N ---- **VI,** 2006
Royce (Mrs.) ---- **a** 6867
Royce, Edward ---- **a** 2012, 6233
Royce, Jacob ---- **db** 123
Royce, Roy ---- **A** 1180
Royle, Selene ---- **ch** 150
Royo Fernandez, Fernando ---- **a** 2571, 2576, 2606, 2607
Royo Villanova ---- **a** 2576
Royster, Clarence ---- **e** 3802
Royston, James M ---- **eb** 140
Royz, Olesh. (*See* Rose, Alex.)
Rozick, Frank ---- **d** 2439
Rozov, Alexander ---- **db** 65
Rua ---- **a** 2584
Rubach, Stanford ---- **f** 5201
Rubarth, Helmut ---- **VII,** 9
Rubashow, Z ---- **ch** 165
Ruben, Henri ---- **A** 1181
Ruben, J ---- **A** 351
Ruben, Ruth (*see also* Rubin, Ruth) ---- **a** 624
Ruben, Samuel ---- **cn** 37
Rubenic, Marijan ---- **db** 117
Rubens ---- **f** 3167
Rubens,[1] (Adolph Arnold) (aliases: Donald L. Robinson; Ewald) ---- **a** 2625; **cm** 1281, 1282; **dl** vii
Rubens,[2] (Ruth) (Mrs. Adolph Arnold Rubens; alias Mrs. Donald L. Robinson) ---- **a** 2625; **cm** 1282
Rubenstein, Beyrl ---- **f** 3640
Rubenstein, Charles. (*See* Rubin, Charles.)
Rubenstein, Jack ---- **a** 593, 631, 7143; **I,** 919–921; **cp** 52
Ruberio, Leo ---- **a** 109
Rubicki, S ---- **a** 501
Rubin ---- **f** 3160
Rubin, Barnard ---- **ch** 43
Rubin, Beverly ---- **eb** 79
Rubin, Chas. (aliases: Charles Robin; Charles Rubenstein; Charles Robbins; Charles Robiner) ---- **a** 110
Rubin, Ida ---- **e** 1014, 1017
Rubin, Irma ---- **ai** 64
Rubin, Isidore ---- **e** 1002
Rubin, J. Robert ---- **db** 122
Rubin, Jay ---- **a** 4715, 5459,[3] 5760,[3] 5770; **f** 2430, 2447, 3032, 3045, 3168, 3678; **fb** 91
Rubin, Jules ---- **f** 6732
Rubin, Julius ---- **cs** 41

[1] Appears as Rubins in **cm** references.
[2] Appears as Rubins in **cm** references.
[3] Appears as Ruben.

Page
Rubin, Lillian ..... **dd** 84
Rubin, Mary (Mrs. Sam Rubin) ..... **f** 568, 577, 578; **fb** 48
Rubin, Ruth (*see also* Ruben, Ruth) ..... **ch** 50
Rubin, Sam ..... **f** 568, 577, 578; **fb** 48
Rubin, Stanley ..... **ch** 56; **ck** 243, 244, 272, 278; **f** 909–921 (testimony), **fb** 28
Rubin, Sydney ..... **d** 2381, 2560
Rubin, Yetta ..... **e** 1014, 1017
Rubinchek, Leonid S ..... **db** 115
Rubinoff ..... **e** 3146
Rubins ..... **cm** 1282
Rubinstein, Annette T ..... **a** 8399,[1] 8429,[1] 8453, 8464; **V**, 1667; **ch** 48–51; **dd** 65; **e** 1020, 3305; [1] **eb** 112; **eh** 72 [1]
Rubinstein, Artur ..... **dd** 68
Rubinstein, Bernard W ..... **f** 1038
Rubinstein, H ..... **a** 1966, 1967
Rubinstein, M ..... **cp** 24, 25
Rubinstein, William ..... **f** 232,[2] 1001
Rubinzahl, Bertha ..... **a** 206
Rubio, Al ..... **a** 475, 583
Rubio, Antonio ..... **eb** 140
Rubley, Samuel J ..... **a** 7524, 7530–7533, 7535, 7537, 7544, 7629–7664 (testimony)
Ruby, Harry ..... **d** 3313
Ruccio, Joseph A ..... **cs** 40; **d** 2381, opp. 2452, 2550; **eb** 161
Ruccio, Stephany ..... **eb** 162
Rucinski, Anthony ..... **db** 109
Ruck. (*See* Ruegg, Gertrude.)
Rucker, Bernard ..... **d** 2666, 2699; **f** 2670
Rucker, Mason ..... **d** 2699
Rucker, Oscar ..... **d** 2745
Rucker, Mrs. Oscar ..... **d** 2746
Rudasz ..... **f** 2042
Rudawsky, Feodor ..... **db** 118
Rudbarg, Stanley ..... **eb** 156; **f** 2812
Rudchik, John ..... **db** 131
Rudd, Wayland ..... **f** 3065
Ruddy, Saul ..... **a** 360
Rudecoff, Frank ..... **db** 131
Rudecoff, Sergey ..... **db** 131
Rudenko, Leonid G ..... **ci** 20; **d** 902,[3] 1044, 1046, 1127, 1181, 1182, 1194; **ee** 23, 38
Rudevitsky, Barney ..... **a** 5753, 5756
Rudiak, Joseph ..... **d** 1220, 1224, 1225, 1293, 1299, 1300, 1305, 1311, 1322, 1327, 1336, 2384, 2455, 2456, 2501, 2555, 2580, 2612–2625, 3010; **db** 107, 110.
Rudiak, Regina (or Jean) (Mrs. Joseph Rudiak; nee Bakowski) ..... **d** 1293, 1336, 2445, 2563, 2580, 2582
Rudimon (or Rudamon), Sara ..... **f** 570; **fb** 48

[1] Incorrectly spelled Rubenstein.
[2] Appears as Rubenstein.
[3] Appears as Rudensky.

Page
Rudin, Jacob Phillip ---- **eb** 150
Rudkovski, Paul ---- **a** 1315
Rudniansky ---- **I,** 214
Rudnick, Frank ---- **a** 561
Rudnitsky, K ---- **cp** 25
Rudy, Simon ---- **cb** 8
Ruegg, Gertrude (Mrs. Paul Ruegg; aliases: Noulens, Vandercruysen, Herssens, Motte, Ruck) -- **e** 1219, 1221, 1223, 1236, 1245
Ruegg, Paul (aliases: Hilaire [1] Noulens, Ferdinand Vandercruyssen, Fred Vandercruyssen, Herssens) ---- **e** 1182, 1186–1189, 1211, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1236, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1992.
Rueggeberg, F. C ---- **f** 2182
Ruegsegger, James ---- **f** 3658
Ruff, Glenn ---- **A** 2081
Ruffini, R ---- **a** 7011
Ruffo, Titto ---- **eb** 113
Rugg, Harold L ---- **a** 2438, 2452, 2503; **cd** 28
Ruggles, Clare ---- **cs** 30
Ruhle, Otto ---- **fa** 5
Ruhnke, William ---- **VII,** 69
Ruhoff, John ---- **d** 1053, 1059
Ruic, Joseph. (*See* Weber, Joseph.)
Ruiz, A ---- **ch** 165
Ruiz, Fernandez ---- **a** 2578, 2589
Rujansky, I. D ---- **da** 16
Rukeyser, Muriel ---- **a** 560; **da** 7, 9, 18, 24, 29, 32, 46, 50, 52, 57, 59; **eb** 106, 107, 117, 131
Rukin, Sam. (*See* Goodwin, Sam.)
Rulson, Bob (*see also* Rowlson, Robert) ---- **A** 355
Rulson, M (*see also* Rowlson, Milly) ---- **A** 355
Ruman, M ---- **db** 118
Rumble, Lester ---- **eg** 79
Rumely (Edward A.) ---- **f** 194, 778,[2] 780 [2]
Ruml, Beardsley ---- **A** 3108, 3109, 3145, 3146
Rumley ---- **a** 6802
Rummell, Joseph F ---- **ah** 7
Rumple, Sam ---- **A** 1422, 1423
Rumsey, Walter W ---- **e** 3676, 3738–3740, 3744–3747, 3749, 3751; **f** 4242–4260 (testimony), 4267–4271, 4273, 4274, 4276, 4277; **fg** 6, 7.
Rund, Jack ---- **ca** 4–10
Runfeldt, Nels ---- **A** 272
Runge, Alfred ---- **a** 911
Ruoff, Mrs. Dupont ---- **a** 1133; **aa** 104; **IV,** 1458
Ruogg, Richard ---- **f** 6749
Rupcich, Anna ---- **d** 2561
Rupert, Lynn H ---- **eb** 127
Rupich, Nick ---- **A** 2087
Rupkey, Robert ---- **a** 8978, 8979, 9142
Rusak, Frank ---- **db** 109

[1] Alias also shown as Hilarie Noulens.
[2] Appears as Rumley.

Page
Rusak (or Russak), John (Jack) ..... **a** 117, 219, 238
Ruscak, Mike ..... **db** 129
Rusch, Paul ..... **e** 1149
Rush, Bernard ..... **a** 8428; **A** 2627
Rush, James ..... **a** 108
Rush, Johnny. (*See* Krushenick, Johnny.)
Rush, Walter J ..... **a** 5672
Rushikoff (General) ..... **e** 1147
Rushmore, Howard ..... **a** 6954, 8692; **A** 1737–1743 (testimony), 3389; **ck** 171–181 (testimony), 325, 530; **d** 2838, 2839.
Rushton, John ..... **a** 1648
Rusin, John ..... **d** 1220
Rusinko, Margaret. (*See* Russinko, Margaret.)
Rusinol ..... **a** 2568
Rusinowicz, Leon ..... **de** 73
Ruskin, Arthur ..... **cs** 30
Ruskin, G. W ..... **a** 1603
Ruskin, I. W ..... **a** 2308
Ruskin, Max ..... **eb** 154
Ruskin, Shimen ..... **f** 819–820 (testimony), 2349; **fb** 48
Rusnick, Frank ..... **a** 561
Rusninek, Casimir ..... **ch** 165
Rusocol, Joseph ..... **a** 561
Russ, R. W ..... **a** 4837
Russ, Ruth W ..... **ch** 83; **eb** 112
Russak, Dolly ..... **a** 315
Russak, Frances ..... **a** 555
Russak, Jack. (*See* Rusak, John.)
Russak, Martin ..... **a** 558
Russak, Samuel ..... **a** 558
Russek, Henry I ..... **f** 5887, 5888
Russell, Alfred ..... **a** 1006
Russell, Anthony. (*See* Russell, Norton Anthony.)
Russell, Bertrand ..... **a** 687, 689, 695, 2890 2937, 7179, 7182; **e** 1237, 1247
Russell, Bob ..... **ch** 49, 102
Russell, Carl W ..... **f** 6768
Russell, Charles ..... **a** 1820
Russell, Charles E ..... **a** 377 [1]
Russell, Charles Edward ..... **a** 569; **A** 3190; **I,** 619; **f** opp. 2736
Russell, Charlotte ..... **a** 475, 583
Russell, Dan ..... **a** 540
Russell, Donald ..... **cm** 793, 798
Russell, Elbert ..... **a** 528, 529, 2978; **ah** 2; **ch** 143; **cs** 25, 29; **f** 3666
Russell, Francis ..... **cm** 793
Russell, George ..... **V,** 1704; **f** 6153, 6154, 6163, 6543–6544 (testimony), 6728
Russell, Mrs. George. (*See* Russell, Vi.)
Russell, George F ..... **f** 6543, 6728
Russell, Henry M ..... **a** 529

[1] Incorrectly spelled Russel.

Page
Russell, Irving ---- **cm** 839, 840
Russell, James P ---- **eb** 127
Russell, Jane ---- **e** 275, 1488
Russell, Joe ---- **a** 6481, 6507, 6508, 6664, 6668, 6675, 6750; **A** 208, 209, 211, 213
Russell, L. R ---- **eb** 132
Russell, Louis J (Louis) ---- **ca** 37, 38 (testimony); **cc** 32–50 (testimony); **cg** 3–10 (testimony); **ck** 6 (testimony), 296–304 (testimony), 341, 342 (testimony), 370, 371 (testimony), 388 (testimony), 405 (testimony), 406, 415 (testimony), 462 (testimony), 468 (testimony), 469, 483 (testimony), 489 (testimony), 504–522 (testimony); **cm** 612–622 (testimony), 711–713 (testimony), 994–996, 1111–1115 (testimony), 1180; **d** 542–545 (testimony), 636, 637 (testimony), 643–649 (testimony), 902–907 (testimony).
Russell, Marcia (formerly Mrs. Norton Anthony Russell; nee Spofford) ---- **d** 2707, 2708, 2720; **dk** 15
Russell, Marjory Stewart (Mrs. Norton Anthony Russell) ---- **f** 7078
Russell, Martin ---- **eb** 110
Russell, Maud ---- **ch** 132;[1] **d** 2492; **da** 11; **eb** 17, 71, 112; **f** 5881
Russell, Mike ---- **a** 589
Russell, Norton Anthony ---- **d** 2707, 2723;[2] **f** 6836, 6837, 6854, 7008, 7009–7012 (testimony), 7078–7088 (testimony)
Russell, Robert. (*See* Russell, Bob.)
Russell, Rosalind ---- **e** 1818, 1858
Russell, Rose V ---- **ch** 50; **cs** 20; **d** 2503; **da** 11, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 33, 36, 39, 47, 50 51, 59, 61; **dd** 84, 93, 97, 105, 113; **eb** 17, 57, 71, 106, 108, 110, 112, 116, 131.
Russell, Sean ---- **a** 7944
Russell, Ted ---- **fa** 121
Russell, Vi (Mrs. George Russell) ---- **f** 6163
Russell, William K ---- **eb** 131; **f** 3707
Russell, William R ---- **II**, 1032; **VII**, 20
Russik ---- **eb** 115
Russinko, John ---- **d** 2581
Russinko (or Rusinko),[3] Margaret (Peggy) ---- **d** 1286, 1289, 1297, 1308, 2439, 2453, 2457–2460, 2462, 2480, 2483, 2490
Russo, Michael ---- **a** 315; **cb** 173; **ch** 13;[4] **d** 3072; **ed** 24; **f** 239, 1129, 1506; **f** 6689
Russo, Tony ---- **ch** 43
Russold, Franz ---- **VII**, 9
Russeinkel, Lizzie ---- **A** 2108
Rust ---- **a** 5363, 5485, 7819
Rust, Fritz ---- **f** 5192, 5193
Rust, H. L ---- **cs** 30
Rust, William ---- **a** 2325; **cp** 34, 44
Rustin, John W ---- **a** 570; **eg** 79, 85, 87, **f** 3762

[1] Incorrectly spelled Maude.
[2] Appears as Junior.
[3] Also appears as Russinnko in some references.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Rosso.

Page

Rutchick, Roger ---------- **a** 1362, 1367–1369, 1374, 1409
Rutenberg, Harry ---------- **a** 5563, 5564
Rutgers, S. K ---------- **I**, 109; **cp** 38
Ruthenberg, Charles E. (alias Damon) ---------- **a** 160, 286, 523, 526,[1] 564, 602, 4280, 4531, 4547, 4548, 4580, 4598, 4599, 4617, 4641, 4644, 4650–4652, 4689, 4699, 4701, 5393, 5403, 5409, 5751, 5818, 5931, 5954, 5983, 5984, 5986, 5988, 7127, 7146, 8151; **ai** 59; **I**, 293, 295, 310, 330, 333–335, 338, 339, 343, 354, 355, 393, 395–397, 401, 402, 410, 415, 423, 609, 782, 800, 804, 891; **cd** 317; **cp** 16, 39, 42, 47–49, 53; **cw** 155; **e** 4449; **ec** 157; **ee** 7; **fa** 10, 69, 78, 122.
Rutherford, Gertrude ---------- **eg** 41, 71
Rutherford, Septimus ---------- **a** 6732
Ruthven, Alexander G[2] ---------- **a** 1464; **cd** 320; **f** 5394, 5395, 5662
Ruthven, Madeline[3] (Mrs. Reuben Borough) ---------- **a** 569; **ck** 517, 534, 535; **cm** 621; **e** 239, 247, 285–287, 367, 630, 686, 1582, 1686–1689, 1691, 1719, 1822, 3515, 3517, 3519, 3520, 3522; **eh** 52; **f** 307, 311, 338, 344, 346, 930, 954, 1462, 3658; **fb** 48, 72.
Rutkoff, Charles ---------- **eb** 155
Rutledge, Ann ---------- **a** 805
Rutledge, Annabelle ---------- **A** 477, 484
Rutledge, Arthur A ---------- **d** 1527, 1530, 1531, 1534, 1548, 1988; **e** 23, 25, 26, 48
Rutledge, Mrs. Paul ---------- **A** 2087, 2088
Rutledge, Wiley ---------- **bb** 109
Rutman, Robert J ---------- **eb** 140; **f** 3001, 3002–3010 (testimony); **fb** 102
Rutter, Bill ---------- **f** 3199, 3225; **fb** 123
Ruyz, Pepe ---------- **e** 2391
Ruzich, John ---------- **db** 107
Ruzick, Steve ---------- **db** 127
Ryan, Adrian ---------- **f** 4582
Ryan, Allen Lane (alias Al Bryan) ---------- **a** 8565, 8567; **A** 1239, 1244, 1247; **e** 2450; **eh** 58. 64; **f** 890, 3059; **fb** 48
Ryan, Mrs. Allen. (*See* Ryan, Maurine.)
Ryan, Alva Novac (Mrs. W. G. Ryan) ---------- **a** 6927–6948 (testimony)
Ryan, Ann. (*See* Carlson, Ann Ryan).
Ryan, Carson. (*See* Ryan, W. Carson.)
Ryan, Charles B., Jr ---------- **a** 782, 815–817, 819
Ryan, Dan ---------- **e** 2747–2749, 2783, 2789
Ryan, Edward, Jr ---------- **A** 3230, 3231, 3353, 3354
Ryan, Frank ---------- **V**, 1708
Ryan, Glarys ---------- **a** 206
Ryan, Henry ---------- **A** 2402
Ryan, H. Frank ---------- **a** 10300
Ryan, J. G ---------- **d** 2446
Ryan, Jan (Mrs. Pat Ryan) ---------- **f** 6090
Ryan, John A ---------- **a** 531, 2897, 6355; **A** 3190; **f** 3594, 3683

[1] Incorrectly appears as William Ruthenberg.
[2] Name appears incorrectly in some references.
[3] First name spelled variously.

Page
Ryan, John F ---------- **ai** 64; **cs** 36; **f** 5871, 5874; **ff** 3, 14
Ryan, John M ---------- **d** 2274
Ryan, Joseph P ---------- **a** 1722, 1729, 1749,[1] 1790, 1798, 1802,[1] 1803, 1808, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1817, 1823,[1] 1853, 1858, 1860, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1935, 6473, 6494, 6555, 6628, 6629, 6657, 6796, 6809; **bb** 57, 121, 122; **d** 2060; **f** 3172.
Ryan, Kate ---------- **ai** 58
Ryan, Lawrence J ---------- **ai** 52; **f** 3666
Ryan, Madeleine H ---------- **f** 5871, 5874; **ff** 3
Ryan, Marcella ---------- **a** 131
Ryan, Matt ---------- **a** 110
Ryan, Maureen [2] (Mrs. Allen Ryan) ---------- **e** 3557; **eh** 64; **f** 885; **fb** 48
Ryan, Pat ---------- **f** 6090, 6220
Ryan, Mrs. Pat. (*See* Ryan, Jan.)
Ryan, Richard J ---------- **eb** 160
Ryan, Ruth Stoddard ---------- **f** 871; **fb** 48
Ryan, "Sailor" ---------- **cd** 13
Ryan, W. Carson -- **a** 531, 2495–2497, 2504; **ch** 62; **f** opp. 2673, 3691
Ryan, Mrs. W. G. (*See* Ryan, Alva Novac.)
Ryan, William G -- **a** 6811–6825 (testimony), 6915–6917, 7055; **A** 126
Ryba, Joe ---------- **a** 1340
Ryback, Philip ---------- **a** 1314
Ryback, W ---------- **a** 1315
Rybaltowski, Mary ---------- **ai** 56
Ryckman, J. H ---------- **f** 3614, 3723
Rycroft, W. Stanley (*see also* Ryecroft, W. S.) ---------- **f** 3678
Ryden, E. E ---------- **eb** 150
Ryder, Clara ---------- **A** 2081
Ryder, Dorothy ---------- **a** 8676, 8677, 8689, 8690, 8823, 8827
Rye, Eleanor ---------- **a** 118
Ryecroft, W. S. (*see also* Rycroft, W. Stanley) ---------- **f** 3644
Ryerson, Florence ---------- **e** 2413
Ryerson, Stanley B ---------- **ch** 32, 44; **cp** 44; **f** 2406
Ryhlick, Frank ---------- **ai** 8
Rykoff, Richard L ---------- **e** 2518, 2628, 3998–4001 (testimony); **eh** 65
Rykounin (or Rykoukin), Leonid ---------- **d** 1141, 1164
Rykov (Aleksei) ---------- **a** 650, 5736; **cp** 21; **cw** 81
Ryland, Mrs. E. P ---------- **ck** 534, 535
Ryland, Edwin P ---------- **a** 528, 9328, 9357; **A** 1748, 1752; **eb** 125
Rylander, John A ---------- **a** 1781, 1846
Rymasiewicz, Wojciech ---------- **db** 120
Rymer, Ernest N. (*see also* Riemer, Ernie) -- **a** 580; **ch** 50; **eb** 119, 140
Rymorenko, P ---------- **db** 118, 121
Rymus, R ---------- **cs** 40
Ryoma, Mayri ---------- **eb** 103
Ryono, Daihai ---------- **VIII**, 157
Ryono, Genhichi ---------- **VIII**, 127
Ryono, Kyoichi ---------- **VIII**, 157, 159
Ryono, Teruo ---------- **VIII**, 157

[1] Incorrectly shown as Joseph C.
[2] Appears as Maurine in some instances.

Page
Rypiak, F ..... **db** 118
Rypins, Russell ..... **a** 1997
Ryshak. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Ryskind, Morrie [1] ..... **a** 2659, 2660; **ck** 57, 181–188 (testimony), 421, 530; **d** 434; **e** 228, 493, 1768, 1837, 1853
Rystad, Gunstan G. (Gus) ..... **f** 6179, 6216

S

Saad, Pedro ..... **ch** 165
Saad El Deur Kamel, Ahmed ..... **eb** 164
Saari, Clara ..... **f** 6023, 6181
Saari, John "Whitey" ..... **e** 3072, 3167, 3169–3171 (testimony); **eh** 24; **f** 5104, 5134–5136
Saba, Philip (Phil) ..... **d** 841; **e** 4306, 4315, 4351, 4377; **eh** 38; **f** 6827
Sabal, James ..... **eb** 119
Sabath, Adolph J ..... **a** 2374, 5930; **VI,** 1985; **bc** 13, 28; **ch** 145; **cz** 10; **d** 2498; **db** 106
Sabath, H. M. (*See* Bedacht, Max.)
Sabbatino, Peter L. F ..... **a** 6043–6045, 6076–6078, 6084, 6089, 6092, 6093, 6095, 6096, 6098, 6102–6104, 6111, 6117–6119, 6124.
Sabin, Florence R ..... **a** 569, 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Sabine, George H ..... **f** 3666
Sabinson, Lee ..... **e** 1578, 2079; **eb** 117; **eh** 52; **f** 1427, 1428–1442 (testimony), 3393, 3399, 7249, 7261; **fb** 73.
Sabo, Betty ..... **A** 473
Sabol, E ..... **a** 7012
Sabol, John ..... **db** 123
Sabolinski, Abe ..... **f** 4638, 4639
Sabolinski, Mrs. Abe ..... **f** 4639
Saborit, Andres ..... **ch** 165
Sabototsky ..... **I,** 251
Sabsay, Lillya ..... **ch** 56; **ck** 274, 278
Sacco, Joe ..... **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Sacco, Nicola ..... **a** 135, 503, 526, 3110, 5404; **I,** 393, 399, 444, 455; **cl** 283; **e** 3667
Sacco, Nola (Mrs. Joe Sacco) ..... **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Saceric, Frank ..... **d** 2447
Sachar, A. L ..... **f** 2618
Sacher, Harry ..... **a** 360, 7699, 7702, 7904, 7951, 8093; **ai** 168; **V,** 1627; **ch** 47; **d** 2492, 2654; **dh** 5, 18, 19, 45; **eb** 44; **f** 1292, opp. 2783
Sachio, Etters ..... **a** 1314
Sachs (Miss) ..... **a** 995
Sachs, Frieda Corinne Pauline ..... **VII,** 9
Sachs, Jack ..... **e** 1111
Sachs, Nathan D ..... **da** 5; **eb** 9
Sachs, Sidney S ..... **d** 3471
Sackett, Sheldon F ..... **a** 10300
Sackin, Lou (or Moe) ..... **e** 422

[1] Name spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Sackowitz, Ben ..... **a** 1742, 1743, 1821
Sacks, A ..... **a** 1389
Sacks, Alfred ..... **f** 3169
Sacks, Rose ..... **a** 593
Sackter, Eleanor ..... **ch** 9; **d** 1202, 1243, 1244, 1258, 1340; **ed** 23
Sadaoka, Nosoru ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Sadecky, Joseph ..... **d** 3021
Saderquist ..... **cl** 465; **cw** 139
Sadler, Patricia ..... **f** 6759
Sadoul ..... **a** 594; **I,** 102, 214
Sadoveanu, Mihail ..... **eb** 102, 115, 166
Sadowski, George G ..... **db** 104, 106, 109
Saegusa, Eileen ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Saegusa, Morio ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Saenger, Eric ..... **a** 5989
Saenz, Moises ..... **a** 2484, 2495–2497
Safanek, Otto ..... **db** 14
Saffron, Shirley ..... **f** 3666
Saga, Paul ..... **db** 117
Sagansky ..... **a** 1919
Sagara, Takeshi ..... **VIII,** 153
Sage, Edgar John Parker ..... **A** 2670, 2671, 2704, 2714, 2757, 2758, 2760, 2771–2774, 2819–2837 (testimony), 2841–2887 (testimony), 2892, 2893, 2906.
Sage, Frances ..... **e** 1594; **eh** 52
Sage, Samuel ..... **cs** 39; **eb** 159; **f** 2812
Sager, Clifford J ..... **f** opp. 2783
Sager, James ..... **a** 1973
Sager, Robert V ..... **f** 5850, 5852
Sagerquist, Gus ..... **a** 574
Saha, Art ..... **e** 3285, 3315, 3317; **eh** 72
Sahara, Kanaye ..... **VIII,** 119
Sahler, Helen G ..... **f** 3658,3666
Sahling, Werner ..... **VII,** 69
Saho ..... **cj** 27, 28
Sai, Yonezaburo ..... **VI,** 1882
Saieto ..... **a** 314
Saigo, Takamori ..... **VIII,** 149, 169
Saika, Toshizo ..... **VIII,** 117
Saiki, Akira ..... **VIII,** 153
Saiki, Rachel ..... **d** 1443–1445, 1460, 1468, 1495, 1496, 1503, 1555, 1657, 1658, 1676 (testimony), 1677, 2080, 2085; **df** 3, 4, 28–37, 39; **dk** 31; **e** 16, 27, 44.
Saillant, Louis ..... **ch** 165, 166; **dd** 7; **eb** 19, 30, 31, 112, 165; **f** 2400
Sailor, L. J ..... **eb** 126
Saimura, Goro ..... **VIII,** 144, 153
Sainsbury, Dorothy ..... **f** 3658
St. Gaudens, Homer ..... **f** 2777
St. Ivanyi, Alexander ..... **ef** 16
St. John, Lee (alias Miller) ..... **f** 5172, 5199, 5320
St. John, Robert ..... **ch** 41, 111, 120, 133; **da** 9, 19, 35, 59; **eb** 106

Page
St. John, Vincent ---- **A** 3201
St. Mary, George ---- **a** 238
Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy ---- **I**, 17, 20n, 21
St. Sure ---- **a** 9332
Saito ---- **a** 9798; **ag** 10; **VI**, 1910; **VIII**, 150
Saito, Kimiko ---- **VIII**, 118
Saito, Makoto ---- **VIII**, 152
Saito, Matakichi ---- **VI**, 1910
Saito, Norujiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Saito, R ---- **VIII**, 193
Saito, Tamizo ---- **VI**, 1946
Saito, Yoshihiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 75
Sajatovich, Nikola ---- **db** 117
Saji, Tanesaburo ---- **VI**, 1908
Sakada, Tatsuki ---- **VI**, 1906
Sakaguchi, Kiyotaro ---- **VI**, 1911
Sakaguchi, Matsuzo ---- **VI**, 1911
Sakaguchi, T ---- **VI**, 1909
Sakai, Masaji ---- **VI**, 1910
Sakai, Sadamu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 77
Sakai, Takaichi ---- **VIII**, 119
Sakakura, Eichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Sakakura, Kitsko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Sakakura, Kotaro ---- **VI**, 1908, 1911
Sakamaki, Sueharu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Sakamoto ---- **a** 10203
Sakamoto, Hisata ---- **VI**, 1897; **VIII**, 125, 126
Sakamoto, James Y ---- **a** 9419, 9466, 9467
Sakamoto, Otakichi ---- **VI**, 1911
Sakamoto, Otsukichi ---- **VIII**, 129, 130
Sakamoto, Wakayo ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Sakamoto, Yoshiye ---- **VI**, 1871
Sakanishi, Shio ---- **a** 9396
Sakano, Hatsusaburo ---- **VIII**, 126
Sakano, Jiro ---- **VIII**, 164
Sakano, Shohei ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Sakasita ---- **dd** 44
Sakata, Ichijiro ---- **VI**, 1909
Sakata, Konetsugu H ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Sakata, Kosaku ---- **VIII**, 163
Sakata, Shotaro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Sakato, Asamatsu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 84
Sakaye, Kaisuke K ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Sakemaki ---- **VI**, 1917
Saki ---- **e** 4467
Sakioka ---- **VI**, 1910
Saklatvala ---- **a** 535
Sakman, J ---- **db** 131
Sako, Nobujiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Sakowska, Jean ---- **db** 112
Sakowsky, M ---- **A** 2088
Saksagansky ---- **cw** 139
Sakser, Frank ---- **ch** 39

Page
Sakuma, Amy ---- **a** 10158
Sakurai, Mantaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Sakurauchi, Yukiyo ---- **VIII,** 152
Saladiak, Joseph ---- **db** 104, 111, 132
Saladin, Ahnied ---- **e** 3816
Salaggi, Paul ---- **a** 126
Salai, Juro ---- **db** 4, 21
Salaj, Djuro ---- **ch** 165
Salamanca, Juan ---- **a** 2580
Salamanca Moreno, Adolfo ---- **a** 2580
Salamini, Dorothy ---- **e** 818
Salas, Avelino ---- **a** 4151
Salas, Iram ---- **dd** 77
Salas, Rodriguez ---- **a** 2580, 2583, 2585–2587
Salazar, Jose ---- **ai** 68
Salbrecht, L. W ---- **ai** 58
Salcido, Augustin ---- **d** 441
Salemson ---- **di** 9
Salemson, Harold J ---- **A** 1231, 1256, 1259; **cx** 120, 192, 199; **di** 8; **f** 926, 927; **fb** 48
Salenger, Nelda ---- **f** 4986
Salerno, Joseph ---- **e** 1412
Salerno, Joseph A ---- **a** 125; **ai** 10; **f** 3607, 3609
Salerno, M ---- **ch** 38
Salerno, Michael ---- **ch** 11; **db** 75
Salerno, V. F ---- **ch** 113
Salese, Anthony (Tony) ---- **cb** 193, 194; **d** 653, 675
Salese, Anthony J ---- **cs** 26, 28
Salgade, Alice ---- **f** 3062
Salich, Hafis ---- **a** 8200; **ee** 19, 20
Saline, Pete ---- **a** 131
Salis, Bernie ---- **d** 1279, 1315
Salisbury, Wayne B ---- **e** 2833–2851 (testimony), 2852, 2853, 2860, 2876, 2906, 2929, 3061, 3230; **eh** 12–20, 22–26; **f** 5305, 5316, 7056.
Salit, Fran ---- **f** 569, 577; **fb** 48
Salit, Sophia ---- **f** 569, 577; **fb** 48
Salivonchik, Frank ---- **db** 131
Salivonchik, Steve ---- **db** 131
Salk, Lee ---- **f** 5771, 5829
Salkhan, Zhargal ---- **eb** 115
Salkind, Isadore (also known as Isadore Salking) ---- **A** 2386
Sallai ---- **I,** 655
Sallito, Domenick ---- **a** 377, 574, 694
Sallitto ---- **a** 2006, 2008, 2009
Salmon, E. Dwight ---- **f** 3666
Salmons, Selma ---- **dh** 20
Salomon, Martha ---- **f** 7265
Salopek, Anthony ---- **a** 238; **d** 1245, 1328; **eb** 162; **ed** 23
Salorcino, Anthony ---- **f** 4576
Salovay, Mary ---- **db** 110
Salsberg ---- **a** 1589
Salsberg, J. B ---- **f** 2366–2369, 2371, 2372, 2405

Page
Salsch, George ch 165
Salsman, Joseph a 1586
Salsman, Max a 1586
Salt, Ambur (Mrs. Waldo Salt; also known as Ambur Dana) e 245, 1724, 1725; eh 44, 52
Salt, Mary e 468
Salt, Waldo ck 198, 393, 517; cm 620; e 66, 201, 245, 252, 259–274 (testimony), 286, 367, 401, 468, 604, 605, 631, 1510, 1527, 1599, 1686, 1725, 2377; eh 52; f 349, 930, 954, 967, 1480, 2325, 2326, 2328, 7265, 7269, 7270; fb 48, 73.
Salter A 1304
Salter, Charles Herbert f 4417, 4426, 4439–4440 (testimony)
Salter, William a 530
Saltis, Joe A 308
Saltis, John (alias Schultz) A 308, 328; f 7063
Salto, Octavio a 2581
Saltzman a 5831
Saltzman, Mrs. Benjamin d 2502
Saltzman, Harry a 385
Saltzman, Reuben ck 417
Saltzman, Rubin a 578, 580, 622; ch 35, 50, 120–122; d 2654
Saltzmann, Max (*see also* Max Salzman) a 148, 312, 595
Salutsky, Marie a 1342, 1343, 1499, 1586
Salutzky, Jacob. (*See* Hardman, J. B. S.)
Salvameni, Gatano (Salvemini, Gaetano) A 1658; e 695
Salvatore, Mistretta a 4262
Salve, Jeanette ch 77
Salvo, Tully V, 1714
Salvus, John f 6166
Salvus, Mary Martha (Mrs. John Salvus) f 6092, 6166, 6231, 6725
Salwen, Bert eb 160
Salz, Morris f 1196, 1202, 1203, 1243; fb 73
Salze, Angelo a 109
Salzman, Anna d 3022
Salzman, Max (*see also* Max Saltzmann) a 314, 1316, 2282, 3489, 7013, 7028; eb 154
Salzman, Pearl a 7013
Sam a 5659, 5661, 5795
Samardzich, Andy db 117
Samarin (Michail Ivanovich.) cm 801, 849
Samaritz, Anda a 1313
Samis, Sidney M eb 131
Sammis, Edward A 3578
Samorajczyk, Frank db 120
Samoroden, Nina a 575
Samosevich, T db 131
Samozka, Anna db 120
Sampey, Marie. (*See* Bascom, Marie.)
Sample, George f 3065
Sampler, Thomas f 4484

Page
Sampler, Thomas G ---- **d** 3170, 3192, 3194, 3195, 3197, 3201, 3202, 3229–3231, 3233, 3237–3256 (testimony), 3258, 3269, 3272–3275, 3286, 3290, 3291, 3293; **dk** 20–23.
Samples, Rhoda Linnea ---- **d** 3502
Sampy, Mills ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 24
Samrock, Victor ---- **da** 19, 59; **eb** 106, 112
Sams, Betty ---- **A** 477, 484
Sams, Earl ---- **d** 2476
Sams, William ---- **a** 1313
Samsay, John G ---- **f** 2124
Samson, Mary ---- **f** 3756
Samuels, Helen ---- **ch** 95; **f** 563; **fb** 48
Samuels, Julia ---- **e** 817
Samuels, Lesser ---- **e** 383
Samuels, M. L ---- **a** 360
Samuels, William ---- **eb** 158
Samuels, William M ---- **e** 2509, 2576, 2628, 3998, 4018–4022 (testimony); **eh** 65
Samuelson ---- **I**, 214
Samura, Fukutsuchi ---- **VIII**, 126
Sanberg, Helen (Mrs. Jack Sanberg) ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 24
Sanberg, Jack ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 24
Sanborn ---- **a** 110
Sanborne, Leon D ---- **f** opp. 2783
Sancha ---- **a** 2533–2535
Sanchez ---- **a** 5603
Sanchez, Emily ---- **f** 1437
Sanchez, Gerado (*see also* Sanders, Jerry) ---- **f** 7392
Sanchez, Guillermo ---- **ch** 165
Sanchez, Salvador ---- **f** 2777
Sanchez Alonzo, Julio "Red" ---- **f** 7391
Sanchez Argas, Manuel ---- **eb** 114, 166
Sanchez Fernandes, Nestor ---- **d** 12, 13
Sanchez Larresco, Angel ---- **a** 2546, 2578
Sanchez Roca, Mariano ---- **a** 2544, 2576
Sancho, Xicota ---- **a** 2580, 2582
Sanclements, Alvaro ---- **cp** 44
Sanctuary ---- **a** 4039; **f** 3659
Sanctuary, E. N ---- **a** 2345, 2384, 2385, 3524, 3560, 3668, 3695; **A** 2526, 2675, 2693, 2694, 2698; **ab** 22
Sanctuary, Eugene N ---- **fd** 15
Sand, Henry ---- **a** 618
Sand, Marcia. (*See* Hiskey, Marcia Sand.)
Sandala ---- **d** 2556
Sandbank ---- **a** 1259
Sandbanks, Ruth ---- **A** 470, 474
Sandberg, W. C ---- **a** 501
Sandburg, Carl ---- **a** 569, 7729; **ch** 29; **V**, 1682
Sandburg, Mrs. Carl ---- **ck** 536, 537
Sandburg, Sam ---- **a** 126, 2188
Sandell, Carl ---- **f** 5040
Sanders ---- **d** 3216; **dd** 67

Page
Sanders, Arthur W ---- **eg** 34
Sanders, Betty ---- **cs** 47; **e** 3286, 3288, 3299, 3318, 3341; **eh** 72
Sanders, C. A ---- **cs** 30
Sanders, Clarence ---- **e** 2942; **eh** 24
Sanders, David ---- **a** 1819, 1912; **A** 954
Sanders, J. (*see also* Lionel Stander) ---- **e** 1469, 1480
Sanders, Jerry (*see also* Sanchez, Gerado) ---- **f** 7392
Sanders, Leo ---- **eb** 153
Sanders, M ---- **a** 1314
Sanders, Mike ---- **A** 315
Sanders, Victoria ---- **a** 1314
Sanders, Wilbur F ---- **a** 2650
Sanders, William ---- **a** 2031, 2043, 2044
Sanderson, Vernon ---- **eb** 126
Sandler, G ---- **a** 580
Sandler, George ---- **eb** 112
Sandness, John C ---- **f** 3666
Sandoval, Mary ---- **a** 1750, 1824
Sandow, Dildar ---- **f** 3196; **fb** 123
Sandretto, Aldo ---- **e** 2955, 3214; **eh** 24; **f** 5307
Sands, Tony (alias for Anthony Santa Lucia) ---- **f** 1394; **fb** 70
Sands, W. W ---- **d** 1642
Sandstrom, Stanley A ---- **f** 6756
Sandy, George ---- **ed** 23; **f** 889, 4784, 4790, 4793; **fb** 48
Sandy, George C ---- **ch** 34; **d** 3071, 3509
Sandy, Mrs. J ---- **eb** 165
Sanematsu, Yuzuru ---- **VIII,** 116
Saner, Frank. (*See* Center, Frank.)
Sanfazan, G ---- **a** 1753, 1826
Sanford ---- **cl** 462
Sanford, Abe ---- **e** 3078
Sanford, John (real name Julian Shapiro) ---- **ck** 259, 264, 273, 278; **e** 1600, 1668, 1680–1682 (testimony), 1727, 1829, 2398; **eh** 65; **f** 930, 941, 961; **fb** 48.
Sanford, Mrs. John. (*See* Roberts, Marguerite.)
Sanford, Marvin ---- **A** 3035, 3047, 3055
Sanford, Mary ---- **a** 684, 690
Sanger, Margaret ---- **a** 501; **e** 1994, 2012, 2013
Sanin Cano, Baldomero ---- **eb** 164
San Giovanni, Dominick ---- **eb** 160
Sanjines, Marian ---- **f** 4949
Sanjuan, Pedro ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Sanmugathesen, N ---- **ch** 165
Sanness, John ---- **ch** 165
Sano, Hirokichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Sano, Hiroshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Sano, Kenneth ---- **e** 16
Sano, Masaru ---- **VIII,** 117
Sano, Seki ---- **a** 540
Sano, Shigeru ---- **VIII,** 137
Sano, Taro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Sansler, Albert ---- **ai** 57
Santa Lucia, Anthony. (*See* Sands, Tony.)

Page
Santabacka, Signe ai 64
Santag, Jose e 3463
Santetskoff a 3707
Santi, Fernando eb 113, 165
Santi, Joseph a 17, 1210, 1214, 3792, 3793; aa 110, 111
Santiago, Enrique ch 165
Santiago, Jose e 3473
Santiago, Maximino (Maximo) d 1685, 2083; df 11, 34
Santillan, de a 2582
Santini, R A 1438
Santinia, Mike e 3780, 3785, 3788, 3790, 3793, 3799, 3800, 3802, 3804
Santo, John ai 132, 154
Santo, John (alias for Desideru Hammer) a 102, 129, 1044, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1061, 1069–1071, 1073–1075, 1079, 1080, 7898–7900, 7905, 7909, 7911, 7913, 7915–7917, 7921–7923, 7927, 7930, 7932, 7933, 7938, 7947, 8100–8102; V, 1621, 1622, 1630–1632, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1646; cl 17; cw 151.
Santo, Mrs. John a 1075
Santo, Mary V, 1673
Santora, Antoinette cb 154, 156
Santora, William d 842
Santors, William cs 32
Santoriello, Nicholas a 1198
Santos a 5759, 5760, 5774; e 4349
Santos, Antonio ch 135
Santos, John cb 227
Santos, Ramos a 126
Santos[1] Rivera, Juan e 3290, 3294
Santwire, Milton Joseph f 5085–5106 (testimony), 5176, 5181, 5316, 7233, 7234; fg 17
Sanville, Florence L f 3666
Sanwo, Kaichi VI, 1945
Sanwo, Kuichi VI, 1945
Sao, Hikoichi VI, Exhibit No. 76
Saperstein, David a 2369
Saphirstein, Charles (Saperstein) a 476; A 1166, 1239, 1249
Saphirstein (or Saperstein), Frances A 1166
Sapir, Edward V, 1685
Sapiro, Aaron a 1783, 1847
Sapiro, Esther A 1250
Sapolinski, Leon f 5543, 5693
Saposs (*see also* David Saposs; David J. Saposs) cm 581, 582
Saposs, David (*see also* Saposs; David J. Saposs) a 559, 564, 565, 568, 570, 690, 974, 2173–2175, 2337, 2338, 2365, 2366, 2369, 2524, 3020–3022; (testimony); aa 40–44, 120; A 3124, 3484–3500.
Saposs, Mrs. David a 570, 702
Saposs, David J. (*see also* Saposs; David Saposs) d 2931
Sapotozky I, 214
Sapphire, Isador (*see also* Strong, Jack) f 7308

[1] Incorrectly spelled Santo in hearing references.

Page
Sapphire, Isadore ..... **d** 217, 218
Sapphire, Jack (alias Jack Strong) ..... **d** 190
Sarac, Tom ..... **db** 116
Sarachman, J ..... **a** 1315
Saraev, Ilya ..... **ee** 38
Saragat, Giuseppe ..... **fa** 139
Sarasohn, J ..... **eb** 133
Sarasola, Luis ..... **a** 1283
Saravana, Peter ..... **V,** 1639
Sardinha, Francisco ..... **a** 2006
Sardoch, Arminia ..... **d** 1332
Sardoch, Emil ..... **d** 3021
Sarecky, Barney ..... **e** 1848
Saremba, John A ..... **a** 1528
Sargeant, Harold. (*See* Mertz, Charles P.)
Sargent, John ..... **A** 1239, 1241, 1244; **dd** 68
Sargent, Porter ..... **a** 8707; **A** 2676; **II,** 1070
Sargent, Richard ..... **ch** 41
Sarich, Anton ..... **db** 87
Sarich, Paul ..... **db** 123
Sarich, Mrs. Paul ..... **db** 123
Sarliss ..... **cl** 143
Saroyan, William ..... **e** 331
Sarro, Nicholas ..... **f** 6751
Sarros, Nick A ..... **ai** 52; **f** 3666
Sarti, Lou ..... **a** 590
Sartisky, Jack ..... **d** 1237, 1238, 1246, 1252, 1295, 1319, 1323
Sartisky, Mrs. Jack (*see also* Sunny Sartisky) ..... **d** 2380, 2533
Sartisky, Jacques ..... **cs** 45
Sartisky, Sunny (Sonya) (*see also* Mrs. Jack Sartisky) ..... **d** 1310, 2380
Sarton, George ..... **e** 1412; **f** 3607, 3666
Sartre, Jean Paul ..... **f** 701
Sarver, George ..... **f** 5767, 5827
Sasa, Shigetomo ..... **VI,** 1909
Sasada, A. W ..... **ai** 57
Sasahara, Yoshitaro ..... **VI,** 1904, 1908, 1944; **VIII,** 212
Sasahira, Junichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Sasajima, Henry J ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Sasaki, Amy ..... **a** 9463
Sasaki, Atsuro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Sasaki, Chuemon ..... **VIII,** 152
Sasaki, Hyoso ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Sasaki, Kamekichi ..... **VI,** 1911
Sasaki, Kunichi ..... **VIII,** 116
Sasaki, Kyuichi ..... **VI,** 1908
Sasaki, Masami ..... **VI,** 1908
Sasaki, Saburo ..... **VIII,** 137
Sasaki, Schichiro ..... **VIII,** 117
Sasaki, Shinichi ..... **VI,** 1909
Sasaki, Shuichi ..... **VI,** 1908
Sasaki, Tadasane ..... **VIII,** 128–130
Sasaki, Yoshinobu ..... **VI,** 2000
Sasamori ..... **VI,** 1897

Page
Sasamori, Junzo ..... **VIII,** 126
Sasamoto, Komao ..... **VI,** 1908
Sasashima, Hideki ..... **VI,** 1904, 1908, 1944
Sase, Gisaku ..... **VIII,** 125, 127, 130
Saskary, Morris ..... **f** 4866
Sasko, Martin P ..... **db** 104, 116, 132
Sass ..... **V,** 1646
Sass, Louis ... **a** 314, 4835, 7897; **V,** 1628; **e** 1942; **f** 5988, 6003,[1] 6220
Sass, Mary ..... **f** 6003
Sassa, Shigeru ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Sassa, Toyoko ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Sassaman, W. R ..... **a** 6233
Sassi, A ..... **ch** 165
Sassulitsch, Vera. (*See* Vera Zasulich.)
Sastre, Vincent ..... **ai** 56
Sasuly, Elizabeth (Mrs. Richard Sasuly) ..... **ai** 42; **d** 743–758 (testimony), 1742, 1743; **dh** 4; **dj** 9; **eb** 58, 116; **f** 1210; **fb** 73.
Sasuly, Max ..... **d** 1734
Sasuly, Richard ..... **A** 2363; **d** 1742; **di** 9; **e** 3400, 3401, 3404
Sasuly, Mrs Richard. (*See* Elizabeth Sasuly.)
Sata, Takashi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Satake, Tomihatsu ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Sate, Naminosuke ..... **VI,** 1911
Sato ..... **VI,** 2001
Sato, Harukichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Sato, Hiroshi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Sato, Kaenori ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Sato, Kameichi ..... **VI,** 1910
Sato, Ken ..... **VIII,** 227
Sato, Kivokatsu ..... **VI,** 1733
Sato, Meijiro ..... **VI** 1908; **VIII,** 130
Sato, Miyakichi ..... **VI,** 1908
Sato, Rikitaro ..... **VIII,** 137
Sato, Ryokutaro ..... **VI,** 1918
Sato, Saburo ..... **VI,** 1904, 1908, 1947
Sato, Sakaemon ..... **VI,** 1909
Sato, T ..... **A** 2462, 2495; **II,** 1082–1084
Sato, Taichi ..... **VI,** 2000
Sato, Takegoro ..... **VIII,** 117
Sato, Takeo ..... **VI,** 1904, 1907, 1908; **VIII,** 186
Sato, Yuki ..... **VIII,** 118
Sato, Yuzo ..... **VIII,** 117
Sato, Zentaro ..... **VIII,** 130
Satow, Ernest ..... **VI,** 1948
Satow, Henry I ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Satow, Masao ..... **VI,** 1908
Satow, Shotaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Satow, Yoshitaro ..... **VI,** 1871
Satoyoshi, Yahei ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Sattel, Israel ..... **e** 1014, 1017

[1] Incorrectly spelled Louise.

Page
Satterfield, Harry ---- **A** 1028
Satterfield, M. H ---- **d** 1721
Satterwhite, J. H ---- **f** 2271
Sattgasta (Captain) ---- **d** 17
Sauer, Nora ---- **a** 470
Sauermilk ---- **a** 733
Sauers, A. J ---- **ai** 56
Sauers, J ---- **a** 1860; **A** 1499; **d** 2094
Saul, Estelle (Mrs. Oscar Saul) ---- **f** 2340; **fb** 48
Saul, Joe (Joseph; *see also* Joe Springer) ---- **f** 1383, 1384, 1396–1398, 1410, 1411; **fb** 27, 48, 50
Saul, Oscar ---- **a** 2812; **A** 3257; **f** 914, 2340
Saul, Thomas ---- **a** 5617
Saul, Walter Biddle ---- **f** 3920
Saulsbury, George Walter ---- **VIII**, 117
Saulter, Leon ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 275, 278
Saunders ---- **a** 8090
Saunders, Arthur ---- **f** 4250, 4278
Saunders, Carrie ---- **e** 816
Saunders, Cliff ---- **d** 3534, 3535
Saunders, Clifford ---- **ai** 104
Saunders, Dave ---- **d** 223; **f** 3461, 3465, 3472, 4579, 4587; **fb** 123
Saunders, E. L ---- **f** 4579
Saunders, Ernest W ---- **eb** 150
Saunders, John ---- **f** 3680
Saunders, Louis E ---- **d** 2536
Saunders, Mike ---- **a** 588–590; **d** 1218, 1244
Saunders, Mrs. Mike (*see also* Helen Vrabel) ---- **d** 1218
Saunders, Nichy ---- **A** 474
Saunders, R. S ---- **A** 2084, 2088
Saunders, Sallie ---- **a** 857–860 (testimony)
Saunders, Vera ---- **a** 313
Saunders, Wilbur E ---- **f** 2271
Sauras, Conrad ---- **f** 2383
Saurwin ---- **f** 3164, 3173
Sauter ---- **A** 1561
Sauther, Jack ---- **eb** 158
Sauzea, Gertrude ---- **d** 3412
Savage ---- **a** 1658
Savage, Charles R ---- **bc** 2, 4, 23; **ch** 145; **cs** 23
Savage, Charles Raymon ---- **co** 1471
Savage, Frank ---- **e** 3143
Savage, Murray ---- **a** 589; **ch** 12
Savage, F. Waldo ---- **f** 3707
Savar, Steve ---- **db** 121
Savee, Andrew ---- **ai** 57
Savelle, Max ---- **f** 3666
Savitz, David S ---- **d** 434
Savola, Matt ---- **a** 131; **e** 2745, 2842, 2845, 2933; **eh** 24; **f** 5324
Savoretti ---- **a** 2005
Savoretti, Joseph ---- **cj** 51–54, 75–78 (testimony), 168–187 (testimony)
Savory, P. M ---- **f** 3626

Page
Sawada, Bunji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Sawada, Goro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Sawallisch, Harold ---- **ck** 422
Sawaska, J. J ---- **f** 3488, 3489
Sawatake, Tetsuzo ---- **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 178
Sawataki, Tetsuzo ---- **VI,** 1907
Sawvelle, Dorothea M. (Saville, Dorothey; Sauvelle, Dorothy) ---- **A** 1239, 1492, 1496, 1497, 1500
Sawyer ---- **a** 6770, 8751, 9367, 9368, 9386
Sawyer, Hal ---- **a** 2049; **A** 1173, 1178, 1181, 1497, 1498
Sawyer, Harold ---- **d** 755
Sawyer, Henry W ---- **f** 2936–2941
Sawyer, Henry W. III ---- **f** 4043–4052
Sawyer, Roland ---- **a** 6771
Sawyer, W. C. (Tom) ---- **d** 2149
Sax, Milton ---- **e** 3283; **eh** 72
Saxe, Alfred ---- **a** 540, 847; **ch** 106; **e** 2410
Saxman, Walter C. B ---- **f** opp. 2783
Saxton, Al ---- **f** 3440; **fb** 123
Saxton, Alexander ---- **da** 9, 19, 24, 35, 39, 55, 56, 59; **eb** 106, 108
Saxton, Alexander Plaisted ---- **d** 3452, 3460 (testimony); **eb** 117, 125
Saxton, Mark ---- **d** 3452
Saxton, Matilda ---- **eg** 82, 87; **f** 3759
Sayad, John. (*See* Dasho, George.)
Sayer, Gertrude ---- **a** 6305
Sayers, Michael ---- **d** 2097; **db** 60; **e** 2722; **f** 3789
Sayet, Eugene ---- **eb** 155
Sayler, John ---- **A** 1850, 1855, 1906, 1921–1923 (testimony)
Saylor (Miss) ---- **d** 2752
Saylor, J. Abner ---- **A** 3202
Saymour, Ann ---- **f** 5756
Saypol ---- **e** 1183
Sayre ---- **d** 1159, 1160
Sayre (Dean) ---- **f** 809
Sayre, Francis B ---- **cm** 645, 957, 1164, 1387, 1389, 1430, 1441; **cy** 6, 8, 9; **f** 44
Sayre, J. N ---- **ah** 13
Sayre, J. Nevin ---- **eb** 150
Sayre, John Nevin ---- **a** 521, 524, 528, 536, 566, 615, 669, 690, 703, 2897, 2978; **f** opp. 2673
Sayre, Walker S ---- **f** 2730
Sazbo (alias Coleman Taylor) ---- **a** 129
Sazer, H ---- **a** 313
Sazer, Henry ---- **d** 439; **eb** 157
Sbert ---- **a** 2586
Scacerieux, Jules ---- **f** 2314
Scaff, Lloyd ---- **A** 1363
Scales, Grover ---- **a** 2500
Scales, Junius ---- **cb** 78; **d** 3072; **ed** 25; **f** 7335, 7338, 7339, 7343, 7354, 7355, 7358, 7359, 7362, 7363, 7365
Scales, Vera Laycock ---- **f** 7341
Scammon, Richard M ---- **e** 2903
Scancarella ---- **a** 1193

Page
Scandrett, Richard B., Jr. d 3325
Scanell, David A 2618
Scanlan, Martin J a 529
Scanlon, Beth f 4302
Scanlon, James a 1529
Scanlon, Patrick a 3206, 3210, 3290, 3295, 3301
Scanlon, Robert f 4302
Scanlon, Tom ch 13
Scarapine, Dominic a 238
Scarf, Maxwell a 568
Scarlett, William a 528, 530, 2978; A 2082; f 3691
Scarsborough, Amos f 5176
Scattergood, A. G a 521
Scattergood, Alfred G eb 150
Scattergood, Henry a 2462
Scattergood, J. Henry eb 150; f opp. 2736, 3666, 3691
Scatterly f 1836
Schaarschmidt, Paul a 8265
Schabel, Ernst A 2885
Schachner, E. A a 559
Schachner, Eugene A 1240
Schachner, Gene a 559
Schacht, Hjalmar a 1156
Schacht, Lorene eb 129
Schacht, Robert H. Jr f 3666, 3707
Schachter f 3271–2373
Schachter, Harold fb 123
Schachtili, F a 691
Schachtman, Max a 595, 631; A 1317, 1321, 1325, 1326, 1330, 1347, 1348, 1358, 1373, 3314.
Schacter, Harry W ch 139; cr 1
Schacter, Simon ch 39, 126
Schade, Gerhard N II, 988
Schadlich, Oscar A 1433, 1890, 1947, 1948, 1989, 2023, 2024, 2032–2040 (testimony).
Schadlich, William A 2037
Schadt, Georg Johann VII, 9
Schaefer d 2316
Schaefer, Jacob a 553
Schaeffer (*see also* Shafer) cj 35; e opp. 4470
Schaeffer, A I, 333
Schaeffer, Ann f 4347
Schaeffer, Dan a 2216
Schaeffer, Hugh f 4347
Schaeffer, Leo eb 150
Schaeffer, Maurice a 1582
Schaeffer, Max a 589
Schaeffer, N d 501
Schaerf, Adolf (Scherf) fa 139
Schaezer, Jacob a 600
Schafer, Friedrich Wilhelm VII, 9

Page
Schafer, John C ---- **a** 2124, 2125, 2141
Schafer, Nellie ---- **a** 8446
Schaff, Charles ---- **a** 1589
Schaff, Milton ---- **eb** 153
Schaffarman, Eugene ---- **A** 3179
Schaffer, Louis ---- **e** 350, 351
Schaffer, Mitchell ---- **d** 2550
Schaffer, Mitchell M ---- **eb** 133
Schaffer, Mitchell W ---- **eb** 140, 162
Schafhausen ---- **II,** 1048, 1049
Schafhausen, Heinrich ---- **VII,** 8, 13
Schain, Josephine ---- **a** 568; **f** opp. 2673, 2676
Schalflander, Gerald ---- **d** 2380, 2550, 2551
Schaller, Arman ---- **d** 215
Schaller, George L ---- **a** 7192; **VII,** 46
Schanovich, Walter ---- **db** 131
Schanz, Bob ---- **a** 588
Schaphorst, Henry ---- **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Schapp, Al ---- **a** 595
Schappes, Morris U ---- **a** 375;
ai 71, 116, 132, 139, 174, 179; **A** 3280, 3381; **I,** 809; **ch** 35, 43, 48–50; **ck** 373, 382; **d** 665, 678; **da** 45; **e** 262, 1336, 2826, 2997, 3280, 3303, 3305, 3317; **ec** 20, 66, 72, 100, 152; **eh** 72; **f** 1096, 1907, 1908, 1975, 2793–2795
Schappes, Sonia (Mrs. Morris U. Schappes) ---- **e** 3317; **eh** 72
Schaps, Sam ---- **eb** 158
Scharbo, Charles ---- **a** 238
Scharf, J. Thomas ---- **a** 3057
Scharp, Al ---- **a** 6928
Scharrenberg ---- **f** 3164
Scharrenberg, Paul -- **a** 1750, 1819, 1820, 1824, 1833, 1918, 6584, 6629
Scharrenburg, Carl ---- **a** 1757, 1827, 1828
Schary ---- **e** 1605
Schary, Dore ---- **ck** 469–478 (testimony); **f** 951, 1157, 1171, 2337
Schattat, Fred ---- **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Schatz, Gert ---- **f** 5325
Schatz, Joseph L ---- **eb** 133, 162
Schatz, Phil ---- **a** 588;
e 2846–2848, 2928, 2929, 2951, 3061, 3075; **eh** 24; **f** 5091, 5092, 5095, 5126, 5127, 5129, 5130, 5138, 5164, 5181, 5200, 5259, 5263, 5323.
Schatz, Philip ---- **ch** 75, 77; **cq** 1, 4
Schatz, Sam ---- **a** 360
Schatz, Saul ---- **a** 359
Schatz, Vivian ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 11
Schatzberg, Lonnie ---- **a** 2418–2420
Schaut, Mich ---- **A** 1599
Schavelsok, Clara ---- **a** 630
Schavinski, Paul ---- **a** 4216
Schechter, Amy ---- **a** 6012–6014
Schechter, Sonia ---- **V,** 1655
Schechtman, Ann ---- **a** 5136
Scheck, Margaret ---- **a** 3917, 3934

Page
Schecter, Amy ---- **a** 7030
Scheel, Theodore ---- **a** 559
Scheer, John ---- **I,** 655
Scheer, Marcel (probably the same as Marcel Scherer) -- **a** 101, 133
Scheer, Walter A ---- **eb** 129
Scheffer, Paul ---- **II,** 1031
Scheffler, Phil ---- **eb** 79
Schefflo ---- **I,** 214, 292
Scheffsky, P. H ---- **cs** 38
Scheffsky, Philip (Phil) ---- **d** 212, 213, 215, 216; **de** 11; **f** 7308, 7375, 7401
Scheid, Fred ---- **V,** 1714
Scheidemann ---- **I,** 31, 33, 34, 90, 91, 107, 197, 198, 211, 246, 247, 256, 595, 596, 656, 762
Scheidt, Adolph ---- **a** 1153
Scheier, Murray ---- **a** 556
Scheiffelin, William J ---- **ch** 94
Scheiler ---- **A** 1602
Schein, George ---- **f** 1235–1244
Scheiner, Frank ---- **a** 360
Schelegel, Wilhelm ---- **a** 8347, 8350
Schellenberg ---- **II,** 1107
Schellenberg, Elizabeth Liesel ---- **VII,** 9
Schellenberg, Walter H ---- **VII,** 9
Schellenberger ---- **a** 8351; **A** 1820
Schemanske, Stephen J. (Steve) (alias Steve Semenuk) (*see also* Simmons, Steve) ---- **f** 5107–5132 (testimony), 5149 5313, 7228; **fg** 17
Schenck ---- **cl** 103, 105, 130, 243, 430; **cz** 4; **d** 2234, 2315, 2316
Schenck, Abraham ---- **ai** 52, 57; **f** 3667
Schenck, Michael ---- **a** 4195
Schenck, Moss K ---- **ch** 49
Schendel, Herman ---- **cb** 34, 35; **ch** 52; **e** 2722
Schendi, I ---- **a** 6221
Schenk (Mrs.) ---- **ck** 58
Schenk, Michael ---- **a** 7314, 7321
Schenk, Philip L ---- **f** 3658
Schepelmann, Charlotte Marie Helene ---- **VII,** 7
Scher, Ben ---- **cs** 40
Scher, Harry ---- **a** 126
Scherbakoff, Sergey ---- **db** 127
Scherbatiuk, I. P ---- **db** 12
Scherer, A. J ---- **f** 3658, 3667, 3707
Scherer, Carl ---- **a** 4837
Scherer, Henry ---- **ch** 49
Scherer, Marcel (*see also* Marcel Scheer) ---- **a** 101, 133, 4343, 4677, 4709, 5459, 5770, 5795, 5807; **ai** 85, 86, 132; **A** 3510; **ch** 49, 94; **cp** 42; **d** 201, 202, 325, 400–402, 675, 676, 829–831, 842, opp. 2452, 2536, 2645–2659 (testimony), 3449, 3506; **de** 4, 7; **dg** 1; **dh** 4; **dk** 31; **e** 2249, 2250; **eb** 53, 69, 70; **eh** 69; **f** 5878; **ff** 16.
Scherer, Martha Stone (*see also* Martha Stone) ---- **ch** 13
Scherer, Marty ---- **f** 4372

Page
Scherer, Paul ---- **a** 4677, 4709; **f** 2273
Scherger, Georg ---- **a** 36
Schering ---- **II,** 1094
Scherizen, Sam ---- **f** 5135, 5137
Schermer, Jules ---- **e** 2087
Scherr, Mary ---- **A** 2386
Schesovisk, John ---- **a** 118
Scheurer, Adolph ---- **a** 8207; **II,** 1105
Scheurer, Hans ---- **a** 6095; **VII,** 69
Schevchenko, Andrei V ---- **d** 102–104, 106–112, 114, 115, 117–122, 124–126; **de** 2, 3; **ee** 42
Schevchenko, Mrs. Andrei V ---- **d** 123
Schevenels, Walter ---- **ch** 165
Schevill, Ferdinand ---- **f** 2745
Schewetz, Theodore ---- **db** 131
Schewger ---- **d** 3310
Schick (Miss) ---- **II,** 1049
Schick, Bela ---- **a** 569, 1278; **d** 2498; **da** 9, 19, 21, 26, 28, 29, 42, 51, 52, 59; **eb** 106, 108; **f** 3639, 3669, 3680.
Schick, George V ---- **eb** 143
Schickenger, Hendley ---- **VII,** 73
Schieffelin, William Jay ---- **a** 629; **ch** 38, 94, 132, 133, 135, 143; **cq** 10; **cs** 12, 20, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29; **d** 2498; **db** 106, 122; **ec** 17; **f** 3667.
Schieffelin, Mrs. William Jay ---- **ch** 83; **f** 3680
Schieker, Edward ---- **a** 1820
Schields, Art ---- **fb** 73
Schiele, Richard ---- **a** 8265, 8301
Schiener, Frank ---- **V,** 1687
Schiff ---- **a** 8349
Schiff, F. H ---- **e** 1224
Schiff, Molly. (*See* Baumkel, Molly.)
Schiff, Mrs. P ---- **a** 361
Schiff, Philip ---- **a** 875; **d** 2355; **f** opp. 2673
Schiffer, J ---- **a** 501, 568, 580
Schiffer, Joseph ---- **a** 1250, 1256, 1299
Schiffer, Paul ---- **A** 3122
Schiffo, Jack ---- **A** 315
Schifrin, Mrs. Louis ---- **A** 2087, 2089
Schiller ---- **a** 5831
Schiller, Frederick ---- **a** 3958
Schiller, Harry ---- **f** 3169
Schiller, William A ---- **A** 2474
Schilling ---- **a** 3956
Schilpp, Paul A ---- **f** 3658
Schimanski, Alice ---- **II,** 1032; **VII,** 20
Schimberg, Arnold ---- **ec** 88
Schimmel, Herbert ---- **d** 2942; **dk** 12
Schimmell, Herbert ---- **cm** 518
Schindler, Morris ---- **a** 595
Schindler, Oscar ---- **cs** 40
Schindler, Pauline G ---- **A** 3032; **f** 3658, 3667

Page
Schinkel, Carl ---- **VII,** 9
Schipker ---- **a** 4787
Schipphorst, Carl ---- **a** 8265, 8301
Schirmer ---- **VII,** 36, 38
Schirmer, Boone ---- **a** 475, 583
Schirmer, Daniel Boone ---- **ch** 8; **e** 1268, 1276, 1283, 1357, 1359, 1377, 1380, 1381, 1392, 1398; **ef** 14; **f** 1065, 1849, 1869, 1931, 4417, 5761; **fb** 21.
Schirokauer, Arno ---- **eb** 142
Schkurman, Martha ---- **e** 2939, 2940; **eh** 24
Schlamm, William ---- **cm** 576
Schlanger, Bob ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 72
Schlanger, Henry ---- **eb** 155
Schlator, Francis C ---- **f** opp. 2783
Schlatter, Richard ---- **f** 36, 53, 56, 57, 104; **fb** 18
Schlauch, Margaret ---- **a** 375, 581, 3074, 6221, 6233; **ai** 154; **A** 3179, 3189; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680; **ch** 39, 47, 83; **d** 2492, 2654; **da** 6–9, 18, 21–23, 25, 27–29, 32, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50–52, 54, 56, 57, 59; **eb** 57, 106, 107, 112; **f** 2793, 3667.
Schlauch, Walter S ---- **f** 2793
Schlecker, Jimmy ---- **cq** 1
Schleicher, Milton -- **e** 2940, 2941, 2944; **eh** 24; **f** 5103, 5307, 5322, 5325
Schleifer, Benjamin ---- **ch** 51
Schlein, Charles ---- **f** 2348
Schlein, Gerry (Mrs. Charles Schlein) ---- **f** 2348, 2349; **fb** 48
Schleinher, Mrs. Joe ---- **f** 5325
Schlengier, Harry ---- **a** 7964
Schlenz, Friedrich ---- **a** 3863
Schlesinger ---- **cs** 42
Schlesinger, A. M ---- **cs** 12, 23
Schlesinger, Arthur M ---- **a** 529, 569, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10343, 10344, 10349; **f** 3658, 3667
Schlesinger, Benjamin ---- **a** 516
Schlesinger, Emil ---- **a** 652
Schlesinger,[1] Hymen ---- **d** 1231, 1244, 1247, 1288, 1291, 1297, 1311, 2453, 3148; **dh** 18, 19
Schlesinger, Ida M ---- **d** 2445
Schlesinger, Julius ---- **a** 6416
Schlesinger, Leon ---- **e** 1782; **f** 321, 323
Schlesinger, Sylvia ---- **a** 505, 882, 7414
Schlesinger, Walter ---- **f** 4089, 4093
Schlessinger, Tess (Mrs. Frank Davis.) ---- **A** 1169, 1207, 1401; **ck** 136, 194
Schleuz ---- **a** 38
Schlich ---- **II,** 990; **VII,** 21
Schlich, Ludwig ---- **VII,** 9
Schlicht, Joseph ---- **e** 2945; **eh** 24
Schlichter, Karl (Schlicter) ---- **A** 1231, 1254
Schlieffon, Klara ---- **a** 5200
Schlieman, Frank ---- **A** 2081
Schliff, Paul ---- **d** 203
Schlink, F. J ---- **a** 566, 703, 2191, 2194

[1] Name misspelled in some references.

Page
Schlinker, Joachim Nicolaus ..... **VII**, 9
Schlipf, Paul ..... **f** 3297, 3304, 3355–3367 (testimony); **fb** 123
Schlochower, Harry ..... **a** 375; **I**, 809
Schlosberg, Harold ..... **f** 3667
Schlossberg, Benjamin ..... **A** 3341
Schlossberg, Joseph ..... **a** 528, 536, 679, 682, 694, 2978; **A** 3341
Schlosser ..... **II**, 1092, 1095, 1099, 1100; **A** 2425–2427, 2484, 2496
Schlosser, Fred ..... **a** 3934
Schlossman, Joe. (*See* Setrin, Louis.)
Schlote, Royal ..... **a** 3934
Schlusberg, Harold. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Schmalenbach, Carl Willibrod ..... **VII**, 7
Schmaltz, Alfred ..... **f** 2185
Schmalz, Alfred ..... **f** opp. 2673
Schmaus, Johann ..... **VII**, 9
Schmeling, Max ..... **a** 3920, 3923
Schmerler, Helen (Rosenfeld) ..... **a** 8406, 8407; **A** 2405; **e** 1111
Schmerler, Samuel ..... **a** 8406, 8408, 8410, 8411, 8413; **A** 2405; **e** 970, 972, 973, 977, 994, 995, 1033–1043 (testimony), 1112
Schmid, Karl ..... **VII**, 9
Schmidt ..... **a** 6462, 8177, 8178, 9797, 9799, 9841, 9881, 9900, 9921, 9922, 9943–9945, 9947, 9955, 9962, 9963, 10017, 10031–10034, 10084, 10090, 10095, 10096, 10100, 10109, 10140, 10148, 10183, 10187, 10191, 10201, 10202; **II**, 1093–1095; **d** 1852.
Schmidt, (Miss) ..... **e** 2156, 2165
Schmidt, (Mrs.) ..... **a** 3934
Schmidt, Al ..... **e** 329
Schmidt, Bernard (Bernie) ..... **d** 2677, 2692, 2708
Schmidt, Bodo ..... **a** 3934
Schmidt, Dorothee Louise Marie ..... **VII**, 9
Schmidt, Edward ..... **A** 2084
Schmidt, Emerson ..... **cd** 83–236 (testimony)
Schmidt, Emerson P ..... **cz** 17; **d** 2126–2137 (testimony)
Schmidt, Emil ..... **cb** 31
Schmidt, Ernst ..... **A** 2309
Schmidt, Godfrey P ..... **a** 8650, 8651, 8665, 8826–8827 (testimony); **d** 1850
Schmidt, Gustav ..... **A** 2084; **eb** 142
Schmidt, Hans ..... **fd** 5
Schmidt, Henry ..... **a** 123, 497, 651, 652, 1726, 1729, 1738, 1752, 1756, 1783, 1787, 1789, 1794–1796, 1799, 1803, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1825, 1827, 1847, 1850, 1852, 1856–1858, 1860, 1861, 1936, 1978, 1983, 2033, 2043, 2044, 2922, 2924, 2930, 8044, 8122, 8636; **ai** 56, 92; **A** 954, 1142, 1496, 1498; **d** 1427, 1428, 1436, 1594, 1601; **dk** 32; **f** 4550, 4555, 4587.
Schmidt, Huck ..... **a** 10198
Schmidt, Joseph ..... **db** 105
Schmidt, Louis ..... **a** 1233
Schmidt, Marie ..... **A** 2088

Page
Schmidt, Otto ..... **f** 2378; **fb** 81
Schmidt, Peter Hubert ..... **VII,** 9
Schmidt, Robert ..... **I,** 281
Schmidt, Thomas ..... **A** 2088
Schmidt, Viola ..... **d** 1288, 1307
Schmidt, Willard E ..... **a** 9784, 9958, 10060, 10093, 10129, 10134, 10135, 10179, 10181
Schmidt, William ..... **A** 1861
Schmidt-Horix, Hans D ..... **VII,** 6
Schmies, John ..... **a** 115, 360, 539, 581, 1348, 1488, 1541, 2282, 7013, 7032, 7611, 7622, 7689; **A** 461, 463; **I,** 916; **e** 3713, 3744, 3746; **eh** 32.
Schmiess ..... **a** 4617, 4618
Schmitt ..... **a** 8974
Schmitt, George ..... **a** 8207
Schmitt, Ludwig ..... **II,** 995–998
Schmitter, Friederich Gustav ..... **A** 1767–1773 (testimony), 1814
Schmitter, Gustav Gerhard ..... **A** 1770
Schmitz ..... **a** 619, 8168; **II,** 1049
Schmitz, Ernst ..... **A** 1725, 1726, 1735; **II,** 1052, 1053, 1060–1062, 1079; **III,** 1394; **VII,** 14.
Schmitz, H ..... **II,** 1049
Schmitz, Matthias ..... **II,** 1045–1047, 1079; **VII,** 10, 12
Schmitz, Philip A ..... **ee** 53
Schmitz, Philip L ..... **d** 3398 (testimony); **dl** xii, xiii
Schmoldt, Ben ..... **a** 2137
Schmoller, Henry B ..... **d** 1721
Schmuch, Hurbert ..... **a** 8182
Schmued, Edward ..... **A** 1900
Schnaar, Mitchell ..... **f** 5248, 5249–5255, 5456
Schnabel, Artur ..... **cs** 23, 25; **da** 2, 9, 13, 19, 28, 37, 38, 59; **eb** 12, 14, 23, 106, 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 131; **f** 3680.
Schnader, William A ..... **d** 2136, 2153, 2311
Schnaittachery, Sylvian ..... **ch** 53, 54; **eb** 150[1]
Schnall, Larry ..... **eb** 156
Schnapper, M. B ..... **ad** 11, 16, 17, 21
Schnee, Thelma ..... **f** 3667
Schneerson, G. (*see also* Shneerson) ..... **cj** 33, 190
Schneider ..... **I,** 206; **d** 2182; **f** 2514
Schneider (Representative) ..... **a** 539
Schneider, A. D ..... **ai** 58
Schneider, Aaron ..... **eb** 131
Schneider, Aaron D ..... **cs** 26, 28
Schneider, Alois ..... **VII,** 9
Schneider, Benno ..... **a** 539; **V,** 1657; **f** 936
Schneider, Dorothy ..... **a** 6477, 6743, 6762
Schneider, Elinor [2] ..... **f** 6085, 6176
Schneider, Elizabeth ..... **f** 6020, 6184

[1] Spelled as Schnaittacker in this reference.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Eleanor Snyder and Eleanor Schneider in hearing text.

Page

Schneider, Eric ---- **A** 880, 881, 1075, 1089, 1090
Schneider, Herbert ---- **A** 1075
Schneider, Hyman ---- **cs** 44
Schneider, Isidor (Isadore) ---- **a** 379, 547, 559, 561, 562, 4928, 10287; **A** 3148, 3163, 3378; **V,** 1635; **ch** 34, 43; **cp** 41; **e** 1578, 1580, 1808, 3487; **eb** 5; **eh** 52; **f** 3393, 3399, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3658.
Schneider, Jack ---- **a** 101, 574, 5766; **ai** 117
Schneider, Jacob ---- **f** 1953–1957, 1957–1959, 1960–1965
Schneider, John ---- **a** 3246
Schneider, Paul G ---- **eb** 150
Schneider, Rudolph G ---- **A** 1075, 1090
Schneider, W. L ---- **a** 4078
Schneiderman (*see also* William Schneiderman) ---- **aa** 16, 19, 20; **cl** 18, 19, 37, 66, 77, 104, 125, 126, 167, 168, 176, 181, 210, 299, 303, 304, 306, 400, 431, 434, 452, 458–460, 462, 465–469; **cw** 77–79, 138, 139, 145–150; **d** 219, 2218, 2279.
Schneiderman, Anna ---- **a** 462, 470, 6278
Schneiderman, Anna Center ---- **ch** 85, 87; **dd** 84, 112, 113
Schneiderman, B ---- **d** 2445
Schneiderman, Mrs. B ---- **d** 2445
Schneiderman, Bess ---- **a** 1258
Schneiderman, Jessie ---- **ch** 8; **e** 4396; **eh** 39
Schneiderman, Lou (*see also* Lou Sherman) ---- **f** 1385, 1386
Schneiderman, Minnie Jessie ---- **f** 3981
Schneiderman, Morris ---- **ch** 50
Schneiderman, Regina. (*See* Dennis, Peggy.)
Schneiderman, Rose ---- **a** 377, 525, 649, 875, 2374, 9228; **A** 3190; **V,** 1660; **ch** 83; **d** 406; **f** opp. 2673, 2677, opp. 2736.
Schneiderman, William (*see also* Schneiderman) ---- **a** 148, 218, 312, 314, 595, 1789, 1794, 1797, 1851, 1856, 1858, 2013, 2084, 2924, 2936, 4281, 10289; **ai** 93; **A** 937, 939, 956, 958, 959, 980, 1127, 1171, 1859, 1861; **I,** 856; **bb** 73, 90, 91, 107, 109; **cd** 134, 154; **cg** 5; **ch** 12; **ck** 376, 408; **d** 205, 206, 406, 755, 1377, 1378, 1570, 1632, 1634, 2028, 2073, 2079, 2092, 2093, 3072, 3481, 3483, 3493, 3509; **da** 41; **e** 18, 134, 138, 247, 1333, 1473, 1903, 1904; **ec** 36, 101, 146; **ed** 24; **ee** 40; **eh** 52; **f** 349, 560, 897, 3064, 3105, 3112, 3113, 3120, 3124, 3161, 3200, 3255, 3258, 3289, 3408, 4579, 4580, 4586, 4630, 4710, 4722, 4741, 4774–4776, 4778, 4792, 4869, 4964, 5990, 5996; **fa** 121; **fb** 49, 123; **fe** 9, 10.
Schneirla, T. C ---- **cs** 12, 28; **eb** 150; **f** 2777, opp. 2783, 3640, 3658, 3667
Schnell, Fred J ---- **eg** 5, 51
Schneller, Beatrice ---- **cs** 41, 42, 44
Schneller, Oscar ---- **a** 470, 8435, 8472; **ai** 40
Schnetzler, Helen ---- **a** 6416
Schneyer, Bill ---- **eb** 140
Schnip, A ---- **db** 131
Schnitzer, Howard C ---- **a** 2794

Page
Schnitzer, Robert G ---- **a** 2805
Schnitzler ---- **II,** 1021
Schnoes, E ---- **VII,** 69
Schnor ---- **a** 9293
Schnuch, Hubert ---- **VII,** 61
Schnuke ---- **a** 5525
Schnur, Paul ---- **ai** 70; **ch** 53
Schnurman, Irving ---- **f** 2793
Schoalman, Donald ---- **ch** 34
Schodron, R. C ---- **a** 2137
Schoen ---- **e** 1664
Schoen, D. W ---- **ai** 56
Schoen, Eugene ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680
Schoen, Hilding E ---- **ai** 54
Schoen, Max Howard ---- **e** 1703–1716 (testimony), 1747, 2453–2455, 2559, 4031, 4032; **eh** 65; **f** 331
Schoenberg, Arnold (A.) ---- **cj** 5, 19, 20, 22, 88, 137
Schoenberg, Judith ---- **a** 360
Schoene, Lester ---- **A** 3543
Schoenemann, Frederick ---- **A** 780, 781
Schoenfeld, Arthur ---- **cw** 115
Schoenfeld, Bernard C ---- **ck** 259, 264; **e** 3530–3532, 4249–4260 (testimony); **eh** 41–43, 47–50, 53–56
Schoenfeld, Betty ---- **ch** 51
Schoenfeld, Edwin ---- **e** 3726–3728; **eh** 32
Schoenhaut ---- **a** 8878
Schoenstein, Hank ---- **a** 10268
Schofield, Charles E ---- **eg** 20–22, 42, 74, 83; **f** 3757, 3759
Schohl ---- **e** 1197
Schokal, Hans ---- **A** 1886
Scholl, John ---- **A** 1591
Scholle, August ---- **ai** 10
Scholtz ---- **A** 1239
Scholtz, Karl ---- **a** 530, 568
Scholvin, Ernst Adalbert ---- **VII,** 7
Scholz, Herbert ---- **ac** 5; **II,** 984–987
Scholz, Herbert Wilhelm ---- **VII,** 8, 21
Schomaker, John Deaney ---- **a** 1726, 1729, 1738, 1753, 1756, 1794–1796, 1799, 1803, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1815, 1826, 1827, 1856–1858, 1860, 1979, 1982, 1983.
Schomaker, John H ---- **a** 1935
Schon, Juraj ---- **ch** 165
Schonfield, Louis ---- **e** 4111, 4112–4114 (testimony); **eh** 65
School, Edwin ---- **a** 1233
Schooler, Don ---- **eg** 79, 84; **f** 3762
Schor, Manny ---- **f** opp. 2783
Schorer, Mark ---- **f** 3658
Schorr, Wilma ---- **f** 641
Schorsch, Alfred Fritz ---- **VII,** 9
Schostakovsky, Pablo P ---- **db** 11
Schrader, Erna Martha ---- **VII,** 9
Schrader, Frederick Franklin ---- **a** 3879, 8206; **VII,** 57, 69

Page
Schraeder ch 106
Schramm, Edwin W eb 150
Schrank, Norman cd 339–341; cz 17
Schreiber, Georges ch 134
Schreiber, John H a 6094; A 2850, 2851, 2861, 2862; VII, 69
Schreiber, Julius da 59, 61; eb 106, 110
Schreiber, Meyer f opp. 2673
Schreider a 3843
Schreiner, Albert ch 32
Schreiter, Seymour cb 222
Schrembs, Joseph ah 6
Schresku a 5309
Schrick, Michael VII, 69
Schrickel, Harry f 3658, 3667
Schrider, Isidor V, 1684
Schrier f 3060, 3061
Schrier, Max a 5617
Schrimpf, Henry a 1726, 1729, 1738, 1752, 1756, 1803, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1815, 1825, 1827
Schroeder a 8177; II, 1107
Schroeder, Charles cb 31
Schroeder, Gustave a 4144
Schroeder, Karl H a 654
Schroeder, Mrs. Milton f 6757
Schroeder, Oliver a 5617
Schroeder, Theodore a 696
Schroedter, Heinz f 4235
Schrof, Josephine a 1419
Schroll, Richard A eb 127
Schrunk, Terry D f 6723
Schuan, Elmer a 238
Schub a 541
Schubart, Mark f opp. 3624
Schubert, Rosie V, 1639
Schubert, Ted a 1111
Schubert, Mrs. Ted a 1207
Schuchter, Mandell a 5931, 5954
Schuddakopf, Margaret Jean (Mrs. C. H. Schuddakopf; also known as Jean Danielson) d 2450;[1] eb 134, 140; f 6075, 6091, 6309, 6310–6311 (testimony)
Schueler, H II, 1047, 1049; VII, 12
Schuessler, A. D A 810
Schuetz A 2497; II, 1106, 1107
Schuetz, Gerhard II, 1105
Schuetze, Paul a 2140
Schukai, A A 2081
Schulberg, B. P A 969, 1410
Schulberg, Budd (Wilson) A 969, 1718; d 2498; da 19, 21, 23, 29, 32, 35, 57, 59; e 219, 222, 243, 581–624 (testimony), 1106, 1590, 1686, 1724–1726, 1780, 4103, 4274; eb 106, 109; eh 41–44, 47–49, 52, 55; f 3, 311, 1471, 2322, 2328, 3853, 5365, 7265.

[1] Incorrectly spelled Schudakopf.

Page
Schulberg, Virginia. (*See* Viertel, Virginia.)
Schuldiner, Bernard ch 12; f 4306, 4308, 4310–4312, 4315, 4317, 4318, 4322–4324
Schuldiner, Norma f 4308, 4322
Schule, Theodore Koerner a 1126
Schulkind, Adelaide A 3190; V, 1661
Schulenberg, Gus I, 388
Schuler, Jack a 1523, 1558
Schulhof, Erwin cj 35
Schulte, Mrs. H. F a 5617
Schultes, Karl (Carl) A 2542; VII, 74
Schultz. (*See* Saltis, John.)
Schultz, Albert a 5672
Schultz, Anna V, 1637
Schultz, Benjamin d 433–445 (testimony), 451; de 14
Schultz, C. C d opposite 2452
Schultz, E. B. "Ted" A 705, 730, 738, 740, 1269
Schultz, Frederick W a 1278
Schultz, Herman f 6018
Schultz, Lawrence d 1313
Schultz, Mrs. Lawrence d 1340
Schultz, Michael db 104
Schultz, Miriam d 1231, 1292–1294, 1297, 1301, 1305, 1310, 1311, 1320, 2378, 2380, 2480, 2483, 2534
Schultz, Miriam B d 2444
Schultz, P a 3095
Schultz, Paul P., Jr f 3707
Schultz, Ray e 1417
Schulz, Adam a 2140
Schulz, Albert A 2546
Schulz, Fiete I, 655
Schulz, Franz Frederich Wilhelm VII, 7
Schulz, Herman f 6182, 6208, 6216
Schulz, Le Roy a 2129–2142 (testimony); VII, 60
Schulz, Willie f 2431; fb 91
Schulze A 883
Schulze, Franz Max VII, 9
Schumaker, John f 4587
Schumacher, Karl A 1098, 1770, 1772, 2536, 2542, 2546, 2594, 2614, 2625, 2641; VII, 74
Schumacher, Kurt cl 444; fa 139
Schuman, Frederick J a 379, 518, 539
Schuman, Frederick L a 10300, 10302, 10304–10306, 10340, 10341, 10344, 10345, 10347, 10349; A 3088–3147 (testimony), 3148, 3163, 3174, 3175, 3179, 3181, 3182, 3185, 3189, 3190, 3192, 3241, 3242; V 1680; ch 143; cs 23, 25; d 2097, 2492, 2498; da 8, 9, 11, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 31, 35, 37, 38, 42, 46, 49, 51, 54, 59, 61; db 107; dj 12; eb 17, 57, 106, 107, 110, 112; f 3642, 3643, 3650, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3789.
Schuman, Mrs. Frederick L ch 83

Page
Schuman, Harry ---- **a** 1586
Schuman, Herman ---- **da** 7
Schuman, Lloyd ---- **A** 1180
Schuman, Rita ---- **ch** 52
Schumlin, Herman ---- **ch** 115, 147
Schurer, A ---- **A** 2474
Schurtin, John ---- **d** 2650
Schurz, Carl ---- **e** 951
Schuster ---- **II,** 1057
Schuster, Arthur ---- **eb** 117
Schuster (or Zuster), Bernard (alias Chester) ---- **d** 3412, 3413; **dl** vii; **ee** 47
Schuster, Miss E ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Schuster, George N ---- **dd** 57
Schuster, Josef ---- **a** 8359, 8360; **VII,** 69
Schuster, Mrs. M. Lincoln ---- **f** 3680
Schuster, S ---- **a** 4853
Schuster, Sepp ---- **VII,** 23
Schuster, Seymour ---- **a** 589
Schusterman, A ---- **f** 2812
Schustig, Sam ---- **A** 83, 92, 102
Schutz, Gearhart ---- **A** 2473
Schuyler, William A ---- **II,** 1105
Schuyten, Inez ---- **ch** 134
Schwab, Irvin (Irving) ---- **a** 504, 574, 7719; **V,** 1687; **e** 1944; **f** 3658, 3667
Schwab, Max ---- **A** 2088
Schwab, Sidney ---- **A** 2082
Schwabenbund ---- **a** 654
Schwaick, Otto ---- **A** 2111
Schwalenberg, Herman Valentine ---- **A** 1891, 1899, 2027–2029 (testimony), 2208
Schwanenberg ---- **d** 1640
Schwarck, (Mrs.) ---- **VII,** 94
Schwarck, Otto ---- **A** 298–300, 1598; **VII,** 79, 83, 84, 90–96
Schwarting, A. C ---- **a** 6553
Schwartz ---- **a** 5620; **f** 4724
Schwartz, Arthur ---- **e** 1858
Schwartz, C. K ---- **a** 10300
Schwartz, Charles P ---- **a** 537
Schwartz, Eli Isidore ---- **e** 887–889 (testimony), 911, 1103
Schwartz, Florence K ---- **e** 770, 969, 973, 1070, 1071, 1074, 1103
Schwartz, George ---- **cs** 35
Schwartz, Harry ---- **f** 570; **fb** 49
Schwartz, Isidore ---- **e** 770, 805, 1071, 1074; **f** 4503
Schwartz, Iz ---- **e** 844
Schwartz, J. J ---- **a** 623
Schwartz, John. (*See* Pepper, John.)
Schwartz, K. H ---- **a** 1748, 1822
Schwartz, Lawrence W ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Schwartz, Lillian ---- **a** 1378, 1395
Schwartz, Louis ---- **ai** 58
Schwartz, Mildred ---- **A** 2462
Schwartz, Ned ---- **f** 570; **fb** 49

Page
Schwartz, Rosalind ---- **a** 1418
Schwartz, Sam ---- **a** 589, 2433
Schwartz, Sylvia ---- **a** 1419
Schwartz, Teddy ---- **ch** 76
Schwartz, Zachary ---- **f** 1442–1453 (testimony), 2318; **fb** 30, 64, 71
Schwartzman, Alex ---- **a** 8396
Schwartzman, Ephraim ---- **a** 622; **d** 2641
Schwartzman, Sarah. (*See* Kaufman, Sarah.)
Schwarzbart, Elias M. "Eli" ---- **f** 2484, 2490, 2493, 2503–2510 (testimony), opp. 2783, 4315; **fb** 91.
Schwarz, Paul ---- **a** 8176, 8201
Schwarzmann, H ---- **VII,** 69
Schwarzmann, Hermann (Herman) ---- **a** 7, 15, 657, 1112–1116, 1205, 1206, 1209, 1212, 1213, 6094, 8347; **A** 1818, 1822; **aa** 92, 109, 110; **IV,** 1447, 1463.
Schwarzwalder, George F ---- **cd** 160
Schwedes, H. F ---- **A** 1433, 1845, 1916
Schweiger, Camile ---- **ch** 77
Schweikle, Albert Christian ---- **VII,** 7
Schweitzer ---- **I,** 517
Schweitzer, Esther ---- **cs** 39
Schweitzer, Steve ---- **f** 1410, 1411
Schwend, Herman ---- **A** 2752
Schwellenbach ---- **a** 5648, 5651, 5652; **cl** 433; **cs** 11; **d** 2124; **dd** 57
Schwenck, Ernst ---- **a** 8368
Schwengel, E. H ---- **f** 3707
Schwendinger, Hy ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 72
Schwenkmeyer, Frieda ---- **eb** 68; **f** 2436, 2445; **fb** 91
Schwenkmyer, Frieda ---- **f** 2436, 2445, 4302–4304; **fb** 91
Schweppe, Alfred J ---- **f** 6380, 6561, 6562 (statement), 6565
Schwertl ---- **a** 620
Schwier, Arthur ---- **A** 743
Schwieso, Charles, Jr ---- **f** 2745, 2754
Schwimmer ---- **cl** 460
Schwimmer, Rosika ---- **a** 535, 575, 2946
Schwing ---- **II,** 1107
Schwinn ---- **cl** 468
Schwinn, Herman (Hermann) ---- **a** 35, 70, 1084, 1149–1151, 1153–1155, 1212, 1214, 1231,[1] 2066, 2379, 3711, 3763, 3784, 3837, 3975, 3982, 3993, 3998, 4026, 4029–4031, 4035, 4036, 4094, 4097, 4105, 4107, 4119, 4141, 4150, 4176, 5490–5492, 5494, 5497–5499, 5511–5513, 5518–5520, 5522–5524, 5529, 6095, 8266; **aa** 105, 111; **ab** 17; **A** 1984, 2026, 2576, 2601; **IV,** 1459, 1467; **VII,** 69; **cl** 468.
Schwuchow, Edward ---- **eb** 153
Scibiorek, Boleslaw ---- **cw** 123, 126
"Scientist X" ---- **cx** 179–181; **cz** 20
Scimeca, Anthony ---- **cs** 37
Scimica, Anthony ---- **eb** 153
Scimica, Tony ---- **eb** 161

[1] Named in this reference as having an alias, "Laura."

Page
Scioron, George H ---- **a** 4155
Scioyies, Wilfred G ---- **eb** 55
Sciverras, Louis ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 24
Sckoropacki (General) ---- **A** 1644, 1645, 1647
Sckorsky ---- **a** 5300
Sclar, George ---- **a** 2997
Scobey, Rafe ---- **f** 2703
Scoccimarro, Mauro ---- **cw** 133
Scocco, Ed ---- **eb** 160
Scocik, Anna ---- **a** 575
Scoff, Joe (alias for Joseph Strikov) ---- **a** 1054
Scofield, Carlton F ---- **f** 3658
Scofield, Frank ---- **ai** 57
Scofield, Janette (Mrs. Louis Schofield) ---- **e** 4074; **eh** 52
Scofield, Louis ---- **e** 4073, 4074, 4080; **eh** 53
Scolamieri, Gerardo ---- **eb** 113
Scolzitti, John ---- **cs** 38
Scordas, George ---- **f** 2372, 2374, 2383, 2387
Scotford, John R ---- **da** 59; **eb** 106
Scott. (*See* Janson, Jakor Davidovith.)
Scott, Mrs. A. C ---- **a** 2115
Scott, A. J ---- **A** 2081
Scott, Adrian ---- **ck** 466–468 (testimony), 469, 473, 547; **d** 2504; **dh** 4; **e** 416–418, 423, 426, 427, 432, 2418, 3508; **eh** 53; **f** 348, 364, 366, 451, 1481; **fb** 49, 73.
Scott, Allen ---- **e** 690, 2377
Scott, Arthur. (*See* Kent, Arthur James.)
Scott, Byron N ---- **a** 6278; **A** 1248; **f** 2186
Scott, Carl W ---- **A** 1675; **ch** 42
Scott, Cecil ---- **d** 2775, 2788–2790, 2794, 2796, 2801
Scott, Charles E. (*See* Janson, Jakor Davidovith.)
Scott, Clinton Lee ---- **f** 3667
Scott, E. (*See* Garrigues, Charles H.)
Scott, Ed ---- **e** 2260, 2261
Scott, Edith May ---- **A** 2517–2521
Scott, Elizabeth ---- **a** 615, 5610, 5616, 5617, 7038; **cq** 15; **f** 2180
Scott, Ernest ---- **cs** 38; **e** 4322; **eh** 39
Scott, Evelyn ---- **a** 559
Scott, Franklin B ---- **f** 3658, 3667
Scott, Hank ---- **A** 1363
Scott, Hardy ---- **cs** 34
Scott, Harold ---- **f** 3667, 3707
Scott, Hazel. (*See* Powell, Hazel Scott.)
Scott, I. G ---- **a** 1417
Scott, Jack ---- **a** 519
Scott, James ---- **A** 497
Scott, Janet ---- **cb** 223; **f** 2455–2459 (testimony), 2497, 2551, 4313; **fb** 91
Scott, Jessica ---- **f** 2745
Scott, J. H ---- **f** 3667
Scott, John ---- **a** 6221; **e** 2721
Scott, L ---- **A** 538
Scott, Lester F ---- **f** 2676

Page
Scott, Lew ---- **f** 876, 877; **fb** 49
Scott, Mel ---- **A** 1232, 1235
Scott, M. L ---- **eb** 140
Scott, Merton ---- **eb** 66
Scott, Michael ---- **ch** 82, 105
Scott, Paul ---- **f** 4177
Scott, Pierson ---- **a** 3181
Scott, Randall B ---- **eb** 125
Scott, Randolph ---- **e** 575
Scott, Robert ---- **a** 8973; **e** 3636; **eh** 32
Scott, Robert Adrian ---- **cz** 9, 11; **dk** 33
Scott, Ruben ---- **a** 1936
Scott, Roy Wesley ---- **a** 1278; **f** 3639, 3669
Scott, Samuel ---- **d** 2550
Scott, Sarah ---- **a** 4225, 4261, 7216, 7273–7275, 7309, 7310, 7331
Scott, Viola ---- **eb** 117
Scott, William ---- **A** 2088
Scotti, Francesco ---- **eb** 165
Scotty. (*See* Goett, Sylvester.)
Scoudder, Doremus ---- **a** 530
Scouten, E. Kendall ---- **eg** 79
Scoville, Harold R ---- **a** 9178–9184 (testimony)
Screws ---- **cl** 143
Scribner, David ---- **V**, 1687; **d** 615, 833, 854, 2780, 2796, 3513; **dh** 4; **e** 866, 869, 3417, 3437; **f** 1649–1683, 4433–4440.
Scribner, Lillian ---- **a** 1019, 2433
Scribner, Paul ---- **A** 484, 522
Scripck, Stanley ---- **a** 1528
Scroggins, Howard ---- **a** 1728, 1807, 1819
Scudder, Doremus ---- **f** 3755
Scudder, Katherine ---- **a** 475, 583
Scudder, Vida ---- **ch** 143
Scudder, Vida D ---- **a** 524, 528, 529, 531, 566, 683, 684, 686, 687, 689, 690, 703, 2978; **A** 3189, 3190; **V**, 1680; **ch** 83; **cs** 25; **d** 2498; **eb** 118, 128; **f** opp. 2736, 3644, 3658, 3667, 3681.
Scully, Frank ---- **a** 377, 7729; **A** 1160, 1248, 1413–1420 (testimony), 1748, 1752; **ch** 159.
Scully, Mrs. Frank ---- **ck** 534, 535
Scully, J. J ---- **a** 1816
Seabury, Helen ---- **f** 3691
Seabury, J ---- **cl** 173
Seabury, Mary ---- **f** 3691
Seal, George ---- **d** 405
Sealfon, Marie Kern ---- **A** 2352
Seaman (Major) ---- **A** 1530
Seaman, Alfred C ---- **f** 6761
Seaman, C. E ---- **f** 3614, 3615
Seaman, F ---- **I**, 214
Seaman, Floyd ---- **A** 1169
Seaman, Mrs. Floyd J ---- **ck** 534, 535
Seamans, Lyman H ---- **eb** 129

Page
Seamans, Ted C. ---- **eb** 129
Sear, Clara ---- **ch** 12
Searl, Herbert Hunt ---- **a** 259, 262, 264
Searle, Elizabeth ---- **ch** 9, 35; **d** 756, 3203, 3210, 3259; **dk** 20, 22; **e** 744, 754, 767, 769, 779, 782, 815, 2685, 3352; **f** 1210, 4473–4475, 4477, 4479, 4480, 4500–4502, 5952; **fb** 73.
Searle, Robert W ---- **ah** 7; **f** 3626, 3678
Searles ---- **e** 2841; **eh** 24
Searles, Ellis ---- **I,** 377, 378
Searless, James ---- **e** 1003
Sears, Amelia ---- **a** 537
Sears, Baba Jeanne. (*See* Decker, Baba Jeanne).
Sears, Charles ---- **cl** 104; **cd** 144
Sears, Charles B ---- **ai** 93; **cd** 147
Sears, Hayden B ---- **f** opp. 2783
Sears, Lawrence A ---- **a** 529; **f** 3658
Seatole, Abraham C. (*See* Atkin, Charles Peter.)
Seaton, George ---- **e** 1596, 1763, 1837, 1848
Seaver, Edwin ---- **a** 375, 379, 380, 559, 561, 562; **A** 3148, 3163; **I,** 809 **ch** 116; **cp** 41; **d** 2648; **da** 9, 18, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 47, 49, 54–57, 59; **e** 2341; **eb** 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 117; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3667, 3783
Seaver, Mrs. Harrison ---- **A** 2818
Seaver, Jane ---- **A** 2807
Seavers, Maurice H ---- **f** 5341
Seaward, Carl Albert ---- **f** 3667
Seay ---- **A** 1304
Sebastian, Robert ---- **ai** 64
Sebo, Steve ---- **e** 806
Sebold, Steve ---- **f** 4503
Seborg, Glen ---- **cn** 37
Sebree, Margaret H ---- **dd** 64
Secat, John ---- **a** 6813–6815, 6817, 6916, 6929, 6931
Seckar, Alvena ---- **db** 108
Seckel ---- **a** 5
Seckford ---- **e** 826
Secon, Paul ---- **ch** 102
Secundy, Benny (Secundi) ---- **A** 47; **d** 3174; **dk** 20; **f** 4470, 4476, 4491, 5917, 5942
Secundy, Louis (Lou) ---- **f** 6812 6824, 6838, 6857, 6858, 6986, 6999; **fg** 8
Secundy, Mrs. Louis ---- **f** 6838
Sedgelock ---- **f** 6016
Sedgwick, A. C ---- **cw** 98
Sedgwick, Ellery ---- **a** 2637, 3010, 3013
Sedlock ---- **f** 6016
Sedor, Bill ---- **a** 1313
Sedoux (Mme.) ---- **dd** 17
Sedov ---- **ci** 13–16, 20
Sedyma ---- **a** 5265
See, Harry ---- **A** 1178, 1181

Page
Seebode, Richard W. F ---- **f** 3667, 3708
Seebohm, K. A ---- **e** 1223
Seeds, Nellie ---- **ai** 76
Seeds, Nellie M ---- **a** 691
Seeger, Charles ---- **cj** 33, 34, 39
Seeger, Peter ---- **ch** 38, 49, 102, 105, 106, 110, 116; **e** 3286, 3288, 3297, 3310; **eh** 72; **f** 2710
Seegers, Henry ---- **VII,** 69
Seel, George B ---- **d** 3507, 3508
Seelander, Ted ---- **a** 488, 493
Seeliger, L. C ---- **ai** 56
Seeliger, Lloyd ---- **a** 8561; **eb** 157; **fb** 123
Seely, Charles S (Seeley) ---- **cq** 10; **f** 2787, 2788, 3688
Seely, Joseph ---- **ai** 154
Seelye, William ---- **a** 1696
Seese, Blair ---- **d** 591–594 (testimony); **de** 8
Seestrom, Selma ---- **a** 1362
Sefl, Joseph ---- **a** 6278
Sefteroff, V ---- **db** 117
Segal, Mrs. Arthur ---- **dd** 104
Segal, Benjamin ---- **eb** 140
Segal, Bernard R ---- **ch** 50; **eb** 155; **f** 3680
Segal, Edith ---- **a** 559, 1288, 7020; **ch** 49
Segal, Helen ---- **a** 589
Segal, Kalman ---- **e** 4180
Segal, Mimi ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Segal, Sara (Mrs. Ted Segal) ---- **f** 7375
Segal, Ted ---- **f** 7375
Segawa, Kokichi ---- **VIII,** 119
Segel ---- **a** 344
Seger (Mrs.) ---- **a** 5181
Seger, Gerhart H ---- **VII,** 49, 60
Seger, Gerhart Heinrich ---- **a** 5175–5203 (testimony), 5226, 7196; **ab** 14
Segerist, Henry E ---- **ch** 63
Seggie, John ---- **a** 7019; **A** 351
Seghers, Anna ---- **a** 561; **d** 3606; **eb** 113, 165; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Segio, Lisa ---- **ch** 83
Segre ---- **a** 1183; **A** 2311; **e** 3838
Segrist, Henry E ---- **a** 518
Segrist, Lydia ---- **A** 2088
Seguchi, Yoshizo ---- **VIII,** 127
Segure, Rose (*see also* Alice Starr) ---- **A** 1177, 1248, 1250; **cd** 260; **d** 818, 819, 3466; **e** 3557; **eh** 65; **f** 885, 890, 3216, 3305; **fb** 49, 51, 123.
Seiam ---- **A** 1764
Seiber, Harry F ---- **a** 2370, 7208, 7209, 7314–7316, 7325
Seibert, C. H ---- **eb** 126
Seibert, Mrs. C. H ---- **eb** 126
Seibert, E. W ---- **f** opp. 2783
Seibert, Henry ---- **a** 1085
Seibl ---- **d** 3014, 3015

Page
Seidel, Erich ---- **VII**, 69
Seidel, Louise ---- **e** 1725, 1726; **eh** 53
Seidel, Philip ---- **V**, 1667
Seidenberg, Elenore ---- **d** 2382, 2383, 2596, 2598, 2600
Seidenberg, Elenore R ---- **d** 2602
Seider, Florence ---- **a** 3934
Seidita, Nicholas ---- **cs** 30
Seidman, Harry ---- **a** 568
Seif, Gertrude ---- **e** 1036
Seif, Milton H ---- **e** 754, 755, 780, 821, 845, 873, 875, 877, 900, 901 (testimony), 942, 1036; **ef** 12.
Seif, Mrs. Milton ---- **e** 885
Seiferheld, David F ---- **a** 10234, 10300, 10347, 10349
Seifert, C ---- **A** 791
Seifert, Carl M ---- **a** 2140
Seifert, Ernest ---- **A** 1075, 1089
Seifert, Harvey ---- **eg** 79, 85; **f** 3762
Seifert, Joseph I ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Seifert, Werner ---- **A** 882
Seifried, Carl ---- **A** 1965
Seifried, Richard ---- **A** 1431, 1433, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1867, 1875–1880, 1885, 1889–1891, 1909, 1910, 1913, 1946, 1947, 1950, 1952, 1961–1969 (testimony), 2024, 2030, 2036, 2185, 2237 2242, 2245, 2256, 2257, 2259, 2263, 2265, 2266, 2277, 2278.
Seigal, Barney ---- **A** 1652
Seigal, Jorge ---- **e** 816
Seigchrist, Charles, Jr ---- **A** 2432, 2434; **II**, 1065, 1066, 1068–1070, 1072, 1073
Seigel, Edward ---- **a** 540
Seiger, Gerald ---- **f** 5509
Seigil, Ruth ---- **f** 3667
Seigworth, V. Freda ---- **f** 3667
Seiken, Arnold ---- **f** 4370
Seiler, August ---- **a** 578
Seiler, Carl M ---- **d** 636
Sein, Max (*see also* Max Sien) ---- **cs** 23
Seins, Herbert ---- **f** 2670
Seiro, John ---- **a** 112
Seitter, Carl C ---- **f** 2677
Seitz ---- **a** 619
Seitz, Gottfried ---- **df** 20, 44, 50; **di** 7, 22, 25, 27
Seivers, Carl ---- **A** 2088
Sekat, John ---- **a** 5706
Sekerak, John P ---- **d** 2629
Sekermestrovich, Mary ---- **db** 132
Sekhar, S. Chandra ---- **f** 2715
Seki, Chizuko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Seki, Kokichi ---- **VIII**, 119
Seki, Shunsui ---- **VI**, 1907; **VIII**, 186
Seki, Yasuto ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76

Page
Sekime, Narimichi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Sekime, Sayeko ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Sekine, Kikuko ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Sekine, Tetuo ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Sekino, Takasasur ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Seko, Fusataro ---------- **VI**, 1911
Sekul, John M ---------- **db** 105, 124
Selby, (Major) ---------- **d** 1388, 1389
Selby, Guy W ---------- **f** 5635, 5636, 5652
Selby, Vernon ---------- **a** 7747, 7748, 7751, 7780, 7784, 7793, 7794
Selby, Mrs. Walter Owens ---------- **a** 7727–7729 (testimony)
Selden, Betty S ---------- **e** 3556, 3559, 4235–4237 (testimony); **eh** 65; **f** 884; **fb** 49
Seldes, George ---------- **a** 375–377, 382, 694, 10336; **ai** 40, 48, 101; **A** 3189, 3190, 3332; **I**, 809; **V**, 1676, 1680; **cb** 8; **ch** 37; **ck** 303, 380; **cr** 12; **e** 2721; **ec** 137; **f** 2730, opp. 2736, 2745, 2754, 2777, 2840, 4597.
Seldes, Mrs. Gilbert ---------- **ch** 83
Seldte, Franz ---------- **VII**, 74
Selecman, Charles C ---------- **d** 2498
Selepak, John ---------- **db** 113
Selesko ---------- **a** 5265
Self, Milton ---------- **cs** 35
Selfrid, Leo ---------- **A** 1245; **f** 898; **fb** 49
Selianin, Amelia ---------- **db** 131
Selic, Victor ---------- **db** 117
Selig, Beatrice ---------- **a** 470
Selig, Gertrude ---------- **f** 891; **fb** 49
Seliger, Lloyd ---------- **f** 3124
Seligman, Eustace ---------- **db** 122
Seligman, Joseph ---------- **e** 4445
Seligson, Lou ---------- **A** 1231
Seligsohn, Jocob ---------- **a** 7360
Selis, Irving ---------- **V**, 1653
Selkowski, Leo ---------- **f** 854
Sell ---------- **II**, 1025
Sellars, Helen Earle ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Sellars, Roy Wood ---------- **f** opp. 2736
Seller, Alex ---------- **f** 5314
Seller, Conrad ---------- **a** 539
Seller, Richard ---------- **e** 2465, 2480; **eh** 65
Seller, Tom ---------- **e** 1848
Sellers, Albert G ---------- **a** 6237
Sellers, Charles (*see also* Clark Sellers) ---------- **cd** 246
Sellers, Clark (*see also* Charles Sellers) ---------- **ck** 97, 346, 525, 542; **e** 497
Sellger ---------- **d** 1009
Sellier, Louis ---------- **I**, 397
Sellin, William ---------- **a** 3934, 3950, 3951, 3953
Selling, Nettie ---------- **cq** 1
Sells, James W ---------- **eg** 80
Selvin, Min ---------- **f** 4986
Selwyn, Archie ---------- **f** 7243

Page
Selly, J. P. ---- **db** 107
Selly, Joseph ---- **ch** 108, 110, 134, 136, 158; **d** 850, opp. 2452; **de** 18; **ff** 17
Selly, Joseph P. ---- **a** 7959, 7991, 7993, 8473; **ai** 12, 41, 52, 76, 160, 170; **ch** 66, 142; **cs** 12, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30; **d** 2498; **eb** 23, 65, 117, 155; **f** 3608, 3667, 3680.
Selly, Thomas ---- **a** 8055
Selsam, Howard (alias Hill) ---- **a** 375; **ad** 19; **A** 3280; **I,** 809; **ch** 32, 34, 47–50; **cw** 74, 75; **d** 2492, 2654; **da** 18, 20, 21, 24, 28, 34–36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47–49, 55–57, 59; **e** 2721, 3303, 3306, 3335; **eb** 5, 106, 107, 109, 112, 117; **ec** 48; **eh** 72; **f** opp. 2783, 3270, 3667.
Selsberger ---- **a** 4171
Selsen (Sillen) ---- **d** 3223
Selson, Henry ---- **a** 600
Selterman, Joe ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 72
Seltzer ---- **d** 1728
Seltzer, Leonard A. ---- **a** 1278, 1331
Selvinsky ---- **e** 598
Selznick ---- **f** 3555
Selznick, David ---- **d** 3304; **e** 235, 442, 1488, 1603
Seman, Andy ---- **db** 129
Seman, Philip ---- **a** 569
Semanov,[1] Konstantin ---- **ck** 339; **e** 352, 354, 355; **eb** 4; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Seman, St. ---- **a** 238
Semans, R. L. ---- **eg** 5
Sembat, Marcel ---- **I,** 762, 763
Semchyshyn, M. ---- **a** 1315
Semel, Frances ---- **ck** 537
Semeniuk, Ann ---- **db** 107
Semenoff, Dmitri ---- **e** 4445
Semenov, Semen M. ---- **ee** 69, 70
Semenuk, Steve. (*See* Schemanske, Stephen J.)
Seminar, Vaclav ---- **db** 105
Seminoff, Esaul ---- **I,** 163
Seminuk, Anna ---- **db** 131
Seminuk, George ---- **db** 131
Semion, Alex ---- **f** 5099, 5102
Semion, Alix ---- **e** 3163
Semonick, Steve ---- **db** 120
Sen, Sun Yat ---- **a** 561, 575, 666, Vol. 10 App. xxi
Sen, Madame Sun Yat ---- **a** 3074
Senain, Charles ---- **cs** 39
Senario, Awan ---- **ch** 54
Senber, Henry ---- **a** 2796
Sencovici, Alexander ---- **ch** 165
Sender, Tony ---- **a** 566
Senechal, Christian ---- **a** 617
Senen, Ruiz ---- **a** 2577
Senese, Edith ---- **cb** 157
Senese, Giuseppina ---- **cb** 147

[1] Incorrectly spelled in all references.

Page
Senese, Ozzie ---- **cb** 157
Senhouse, Mac ---- **a** 580
Senior, Clarence ---- **a** 685, 690, 691; **A** 3460, 3462
Senior, Max ---- **a** 683
Senk, Doris ---- **ch** 80, 82; **cq** 13; **eb** 112
Sennett, William ---- **ch** 35
Sennhenn, Hans Karl Heinz ---- **VII,** 7
Senor, James M ---- **eb** 129
Senten de las Fuente, Jose ---- **a** 2577
Sentinel, John ---- **cd** 192
Sentner ---- **d** 3216; **e** 1183
Sentner, William (Bill) ---- **a** 96, 100, 130, 146, 271, 546, 560, 561, 10230, 10261; **ai** 52, 88, 104, 175, 183; **A** 1737, 2078, 2079, 2081, 3023, 3032, 3086; **cb** 199, 200; **cs** 31; **d** 676, 2746, 2749; **e** 3638, 3676; **eh** 32; **f** 4251, 4272, 5878; **ff** 16.
Sentner, Toni (Mrs. William Sentner) ---- **A** 2079, 2081
Senzai, Tamio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Seo, Juzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Seoeff, Nicholas A ---- **db** 131
Sepede ---- **a** 388
Sepich, Frank ---- **db** 127
Sequeros, David Alfaro ---- **a** 560
Sequi, Pedro T ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Ser Ya Khan ---- **eb** 103
Sera, Junsuke ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Sera, M ---- **d** 1549
Serac, Ivan ---- **db** 121
Serbuk, Joe ---- **db** 131
Serebryakov, Leonid ---- **a** 5147, 5148
Sereni, Emilio ---- **eb** 99, 113, 165
Sereno, Renzo ---- **A** 282–295 (testimony), 1658
Sergeiev, Nina ---- **d** 1188
Sergeiev, Vassili ---- **d** 1184, 1188, 1189
Sergev, E. S ---- **d** 1127
Sergio, Lisa ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 20; **da** 59; **db** 107; **de** 74; **eb** 106; **f** 3680
Sergioch, Joe ---- **db** 121
Sergueieva ---- **ch** 165
Serio, Guido ---- **a** 535
Serizawa, Eikun ---- **VIII,** 137
Serizawa, Fumi ---- **VIII,** 137
Serizawa, Kojun ---- **VIII,** 161
Serizawa, Ri ---- **VIII,** 137
Serlin, Oscar ---- **ch** 115
Serov (General) ---- **d** 1181
Serov, Mikhail V ---- **ee** 23, 38
Serrati, Giacinto M ---- **I,** 214, 260, 419
Serrozala, Louis ---- **a** 1301
Service, John Stewart ---- **co** 1417, 1418; **d** 1741, 1745, 1746, 1748; **e** 1971, 2265, 2269, 2299
Sesesky, John ---- **a** 575
Sessions, Elizabeth ---- **f** 3658
Sessions, William ---- **a** 132

Page
Sestito, Lawrence ---- **fd** 9
Seta, Joseph Francis ---- **a** 9086–9088
Sether, Frank O ---- **f** 6755
Seto, Toraichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Setoguchi, Toyokichi ---- **VIII**, 137
Setrin, Louis (aliases: Joe Miller; C. B. Blackman; Joe Schlossman; C. B. Blaskman) ---- **a** 1630, 1631
Setsuda, Katsuji ---- **VIII**, 129
Seubert, Eugene ---- **eg** 87
Seuren, Willi ---- **II**, 975
Sevely, Rhoda W ---- **ai** 52; **f** 3667
Severing ---- **I**, 246, 657
Severino, A. V ---- **I**, 333
Severnak, John ---- **db** 116
Severson, Albert W ---- **ai** 58
Severson, Melvin ---- **ai** 58
Sewack, William ---- **db** 120
Sewall, Sumner ---- **f** 3609
Seward, Mrs. Birter ---- **d** 2445
Seward, John P ---- **f** 3667
Sewell, J. L ---- **a** 8883
Sexasse, M. S ---- **ch** 165
Sexton, E. Herbert ---- **f** 3667
Seymour, Alfred ---- **a** 1696, 1699
Seymour, Ernest Leroy ---- **f** 3440, 3441; **fb** 110, 112, 116, 117, 119, 123, 125, 126
Seymour, Flora Warren ---- **a** 2491
Seymour, Frank C ---- **eb** 134; **f** 3658
Seymour, Virginia ---- **d** 1238, 1317, 2550
Seymour, Virginia R ---- **d** 2553
Seymour, Whitney E ---- **A** 3558
Shabanov, Konstantin ---- **d** 159
Shabluk, Dmitry ---- **db** 131
Shachtman, Max ---- **a** 4334; **fa** 141
Shackelford, Shelby ---- **f** opp. 2783
Shadduck, Glen ---- **a** 1530
Shaeffer, Sol ---- **A** 2088
Shafarman, Blanche ---- **a** 1307, 1509
Shafarman, Eugene ---- **f** 7286
Shafarman, Eugene M ---- **a** 1243–1245, 1254, 1261, 1266–1268, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1285–1289, 1307, 1331, 1498, 1599, 1601, 1603.
Shafer (*see also* Schaeffer) ---- **cj** 27, 34; **d** 883
Shafer (Mrs.) ---- **d** 883
Shafer, J ---- **a** 547
Shafer, Max ---- **a** 588
Shafer, Paul W ---- **bc** 57
Shaffer, Edward H. (Ed) ---- **f** 5173, 5174, 5190, 5317, 5318, 5363, 5387, 5388–5401 (testimony), 5434, 5444, 5765, 5766, 5769, 5825, 5827, 6299.
Shaffer, George ---- **A** 1231; **f** 855, 882; **fb** 49
Shaffer, John ---- **cs** 33
Shaffer, Joseph ---- **cs** 37

Page
Shaffer, Mason ---- e 3463
Shaffer, Nathan ---- a 580; A 3176; ch 120
Shafran,[1] Eva ---- A 956, 1126, 1163; ck 301, 302, 375, 407, 464; e 70, 73, 631, 1432, 1585, 3544; eh 53; f 3514, 3515, 4781.
Shafran, Martha ---- a 1008
Shafritz, Morris ---- ch 126, 134; f 4000
Shaftel, George ---- A 1240, 1245
Shahen, Seth ---- ch 131
Shahinian, Mark J ---- ch 131
Shahn, Ben ---- a 561; da 9, 19, 31, 33, 37, 39, 50, 55, 57, 59; eb 21, 106, 109; f opp. 3624.
Shaika, P ---- ch 165
Shain, Henry ---- f 6166–6169, 6174, 6383–6418 (testimony), 6570, 6727
Shain, Mrs. Henry ---- f 6169
Shalak, P ---- db 118
Shalan, Joe ---- db 117
Shambalos, E. L ---- a 238
Shamrock ---- a 224
Shanberg, Ben ---- a 128
Shandler, Esther ---- e 2512, 2559, 2574, 2575, 2601, 2602, 2608, 2622, 2628, 3947–3950 (testimony), 3998; eh 65
Shandros, Geraldine (Gerry) ---- f 1208, 1215; fb 73
Shane ---- d 292–294, 307, 3436; f 1403, 1406
Shane, Mrs. A. J ---- f 6727
Shane, Belle ---- a 543
Shane, Eva ---- a 995, 1002, 1019, 2433
Shane, Henry A ---- f 6727
Shane, Tom ---- a 119, 238
Shanks, Al ---- A 1153, 1156, 1178, 1181, 1249
Shanks, Frank ---- f 2821, 6183
Shanks, Mrs. Frank ---- f 6183
Shanley, John H ---- eb 151
Shannon, A ---- A 1149
Shannon, Jack ---- a 2568
Shannon, Jim ---- cb 157
Shannon, Mary (Mrs. Walter Shannon) ---- A 2078, 2081, 2088, 2089
Shannon, Michael F ---- a 2975
Shannon, Walter ---- A 2078, 2081, 2088
Shanta, George ---- e 3710, 3716; eh 33
Shantz, Harold ---- cw 130
Shantzek, Mike ---- f 7308, 7309, 7433
Shapiro ---- e 2842, 2843, 3230; eh 24
Shapiro, Art ---- e 4101; eh 53
Shapiro, Dave ---- eb 154
Shapiro, Ephraim F ---- eb 142
Shapiro, Esther ---- f 5304
Shapiro, Esther (Mrs. Harold Shapiro) ---- e 2948; eh 24
Shapiro, Ethel ---- ch 10

[1] Spelled as Shafron and Shaffron in some references.

Page
Shapiro, Goldie ---- **eb** 158
Shapiro, H. L ---- **d** opp 2452
Shapiro, Hannah ---- **f** 2499, 2527–2530 (testimony), 2548; **fb** 91
Shapiro, Harold ---- **e** 2948; **eh** 24; **f** 1786
Shapiro, Harold L ---- **cs** 33; **f** 4281, 5106, 5157, 5186, 5200, 5310, 5324, 5455, 5470–5486 (testimony)
Shapiro, Henry ---- **ck** 38
Shapiro, I. H ---- **eb** 126
Shapiro, Isadore ---- **a** 5750, 5795, 5796
Shapiro, Julian (Jack; John Sanford) ---- **e** 1681
Shapiro, Karl ---- **dj** 12
Shapiro, Leon (Leo) ---- **f** 2496, 2499, 2547, 2548; **fb** 91
Shapiro, Meyer ---- **a** 547, 561
Shapiro, Morris ---- **a** 628, 679, 682
Shapiro, Peter ---- **a** 595; **ch** 50
Shapiro, Ray ---- **cs** 46, 47
Shapiro, Rebecca ---- **a** 206
Shapiro, Renée ---- **eb** 56
Shapiro, Samuel P ---- **f** 1417–1422
Shapiro, Victor ---- **e** 1592, 1593, 1723, 2369; **eh** 53; **f** 350, 940, 1475, 1945; **fb** 49, 73
Shapley, Harlow ---- **ca** 12; **cc** 39; **ch** 147, 148; **cl** 253–255; **da** 2, 3, 9, 13, 15, 18, 21, 25, 28, 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 51, 52, 59–61; **de** 74; **dj** 12; **e** 75, 2412; **eb** 9, 12, 14, 21, 23, 59, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 151.
Shapovalov, M ---- **ch** 66
Shapovalov, Michael ---- **ch** 54
Sharak, George ---- **db** 121
Sharenkoff (Sharenkov), Victor ---- **cl** 325, 326, 335–337; **d** 1209, 1327, 1349; **db** 43, 64, 65, 102, 105, 109, 124, 125, 128, 129.
Sharer, Wesley ---- **da** 19, 59; **eb** 106, 109
Sharer, Wesley E ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 19, 21, 22
Sharf, Dave ---- **f** 569, 577; **fb** 49
Sharf, Lee ---- **e** 3277, 3283; **eh** 72
Sharf, Rose (*see also* Rose Sherry; Mrs. Dave Sharf) ---- **f** 569, 577; **fb** 49
Sharfatz, George ---- **eb** 142
Sharfatz, Mrs. George ---- **eb** 142
Sharfsin, Joseph ---- **f** 2930–2936
Shargel, Earl ---- **e** 1111
Shargorodskii ---- **cj** 27, 28
Sharkey ---- **da** 17; **eb** 15
Sharkey, L. L ---- **ch** 44
Sharkey, T. L ---- **a** 9412
Sharkey, V ---- **a** 1794, 1795, 1856
Sharlan (Sharlin), Elfa ---- **A** 1208, 1240
Sharnoff, Morris ---- **f** 4499
Sharp ---- **a** 7217
Sharp, C. H ---- **a** 316
Sharp, Clarence ---- **fa** 121
Sharp, Glen ---- **A** 704

Page
Sharp, Malcolm ---- **a** 537; **A** 307–312 (testimony), 3540; **ch** 143; **cs** 25; **f** 2730, opp. 2783, 3658.
Sharp, Malcolm P ---- **eb** 60, 144
Sharp, Mary Gladys ---- **a** 2499
Sharp, T ---- **a** 1747, 1822; Vol. 10 App. xiv
Sharp, Thomas ---- **a** 4216
Sharp, Waitstill H ---- **f** 3667
Sharp, William MacDonald ---- **f** 3708
Sharpe ---- **f** 5769
Sharpe, D. R ---- **f** 3644, 3680
Sharpe, Edith ---- **f** 3317, 3382, 3408
Sharpe, Mike. (*See* Sharpe, Myron.)
Sharpe, Myron Emanuel ---- **f** 5401–5413 (testimony),[1] 6299
Sharpley, Lillian ---- **f** opp. 2673
Sharpnack, Shippy ---- **eg** 83; **f** 3760
Sharrenberg, Paul ---- **a** 1802
Sharshon, Mary ---- **db** 105, 107
Shatek, Bert ---- **db** 115
Shatov, Bill ---- **a** 5147
Shattuc ---- **cw** 142
Shattuck, R. A ---- **cs** 31
Shatz, Phil ---- **ch** 76
Shatzkin, Lazarus ---- **a** 594
Shaughnessy ---- **d** 2931
Shaughnessy, Edward ---- **cd** 162; **cj** 95, 96, 100, 192
Shaughnessy, Edward J ---- **a** 1716, 1924, 2010, 2081
Shaughnessy, Richard ---- **ai** 58
Shavelson, Clara ---- **f** 1422, 3169
Shavey (*see also* Charles Wilson; Irving Charles Velson) ---- **fb** 74
Shaw ---- **a** 996; **V**, 1686; **e** 390
Shaw, Alexander P ---- **eb** 142
Shaw, Allen ---- **a** 10338; **ch** 14; **d** 3072; **ed** 25
Shaw, Archie ---- **a** 8823
Shaw, Arthur ---- **A** 277
Shaw, Artie ---- **da** 2, 8–11, 19, 24, 25, 32, 33, 59; **eb** 12, 17, 106, 109, 110, 112; **f** 959, 1150–1194 (testimony), 1228, 1252, 1434; **fb** 59, 60.
Shaw, Bob ---- **f** 4980
Shaw, D ---- **ai** 56
Shaw, Dora ---- **ai** 64
Shaw, Erwin ---- **ck** 14, 43, 44
Shaw, George Bernard ---- **a** 570, 688, 692, 786, 2870, 3074; **I**, 62; **d** 2522; **e** 642; **f** 3795
Shaw, Harry ---- **a** 250, 315, 518, 2762, 2901; **A** 251, 252, 273, 275, 277, 279, 3181.
Shaw, Mrs. Harry ---- **A** 280
Shaw, Irwin [2] ---- **a** 375, 540; **I** 809; **ck** 14, 43, 44
Shaw, Jack ---- **a** 522

[1] Misspelled Sharp.
[2] Misspelled Ervin in **ck** references.

Page
Shaw, John D ---- a 1727, 1752, 1756, 1803, 1807, 1813, 1825, 1827, 2031, 2032
Shaw, June R ---- eb 157
Shaw, Marion ---- ch 8
Shaw, Mark ---- ah 3, 4
Shaw, Marvin ---- ch 74; cq 10
Shaw, Mary J ---- f 3667
Shaw, Mary (Mrs. Robert Shaw) ---- f 959, 4980; fb 49
Shaw, Ralph ---- a 100, 119, 121; A 2078, 2079, 2081, 2089, 2090; ch 14, fa 121
Shaw, Robert (Bob) ---- f 959, 962, 963; fb 49
Shaw, Rodney ---- eg 87
Shaw, Ruth ---- cw 9
Shaw, Ruth (Mrs. Erick Burt) ---- a 1377, 1395, 1418
Shaw, Sam ---- a 321
Shaw, Sara (Mrs. Ralph Shaw) ---- A 2081
Shaw, Tom ---- a 2890; I, 211
Shawala, M ---- a 1314
Shay, Francis M ---- d 2954
Shay, Timothy (also known as Tim Potter) ---- e 2741, 2791; eh 23, 24
Shayevich ---- I, 530
Shayne, Robert. (*See* Dawe, Robert Shaen.)
Shayon, Robert ---- f opp. 3624
Shea, Donald ---- a 2348, 2358, 2378, 2382, 3470, 3492, 3525, 3540, 3699, 3801, 4269, 4273, 6202, 6206; A 2590, 2646, 2702.
Shea, Fern ---- f 4984
Shea, Francis M ---- cm 640
Shea, Harold ---- A 449
Shea, P. J ---- a 564, 701
Shea, Thomas J ---- ck 541
Sheafe, Doris ---- f opp. 2673
Sheahan, Arthur C ---- ai 56
Shear, Ben ---- e 8, 9, 12, 24
Shearer, Saul ---- a 10378
Shechter, Ruth ---- d 2774, 2782–2787, 2792, 2794, 2800
Shedlowsky, Theodore ---- a 547
Sheean, Vincent ---- a 7346; A 3189, 3192; V, 1676, 1680; ch 142, 143; cs 1, 25; d 2534; db 122
Sheean, Mrs. Vincent ---- f 3678
Sheeder, Franklin I ---- eb 56, 143, 145
Sheehan, Jerry F ---- V, 1660
Sheehan, John ---- a 111
Sheehan, Michael ---- cb 30
Sheehan, Vincent ---- a 449
Sheehan, William ---- d 843
Sheehan, William J ---- e 3636; eh 33
Sheekman, Arthur ---- e 1848
Sheeley, P. H ---- ai 57
Sheeley, Robert ---- ai 57
Sheen, Fulton J ---- f 3637, 3641, 3650, 3655, 3681, 3682, opp. 3766
Sheen, Warren P ---- eb 129; f 3708
Sheer, Ed ---- a 315

Page
Sheer, Rubby (Rubby Sherr) ---- f 37; fb 18
Sheetz, Joseph ---- eb 64, 164
Sheff, Eve ---- f 884
Sheff, Sanders ---- f 884; fb 49
Sheffield, Alfred D ---- a 565, 703
Sheffield, Horace ---- f 5262, 5263
Sheffik ---- I, 214
Sheffington ---- a 1938, 1941, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1949; cl 372, 464; cw 139, 155
Shefich, Mike ---- db 116
Sheik, Jules ---- e 3274, 3275, 3277, 3283; eh 72
Sheiko, Alex ---- db 117
Sheil, Bishop ---- f 5582
Sheil, Bernard J ---- A 321
Shein, John ---- eb 160
Sheinberg, Arthur ---- f 1970, 1971–1981, 1981–1990, 1990–2005, 2005–2007
Sheiner, Leo ---- d 193, 214; f 7309
Sheiniuk, Jacob ---- a 1056
Shek, Chiang Kai ---- a 4681
Shelakhin, Pavel ---- eb 113
Sheldon, Bessie H ---- ch 153, 154
Sheldon, C. S ---- a 3095
Sheldon, Charles M ---- f 3695
Sheldon, Dave ---- eb 126
Sheldon, James ---- da 5; eb 9
Sheldon, James Humphrey ---- a 6233
Sheldon, Lois W ---- cd 336
Sheldon, Sidney ---- f 3658
Sheldrick, Etta ---- f 4413, 4425
Sheldrick, George ---- ch 12; f 4325, 4326, 4412–4414, 4424
Shell, Emanuel ---- cb 75
Shelley, Harold K ---- f 2811, 2812
Shelley, Frank ---- A 937
Shelley, Melvin C ---- a 2433
Shellman, Lenzie ---- f 6124, 6127, 6317, 6318, 6320–6325 (testimony), 6443
Shellman, Nate ---- f 4427
Shelly ---- a 1949
Shelton, Arthur ---- A 220, 221
Shelton, Crawford ---- cb 74, 77
Shelton, Henry Wood ---- da 54, 59; eb 106, 109
Shelton, James H ---- a 669
Shelton, Mrs. S. Della ---- d 2445
Shelton, Virgie ---- A 2088
Shelvankar ---- eb 114
Shelyski, John ---- db 116
Shemeria, Bill ---- f 6165
Shemil, P ---- A 2088
Shemitz, Esther ---- a 559
Shemric, Pete ---- a 1282, 1300
Shenevelt, Arthur M ---- eb 132; f 3708
Shenk, Rose ---- e 851

Page
Shenkar, F ---- **a** 1315
Shenkar, George ---- **f** 5008, 5169, 5186, 5319
Shenstone, Mrs. Allen G ---- **a** 8702
Shenton, Herbert N ---- **eg** 2, 71; **f** 3756, 3764
Shentone, William ---- **a** 588
Shepard, Barnett ---- **d** 3359, 3368, 3379, 3384–3389 (testimony), 3398; **dl** xi
Shepard, Danny ---- **f** 4497
Shepard, Henry (*see also* Henry Sheppard) ---- **a** 504, 505, 624, 911, 2186, 5955, 5989; **V**, 1683; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **ch** 92; **f** 2173, 2174; **fb** 73.
Shepard, James ---- **ch** 96
Shepard, John ---- **a** 1278, 1280, 1331; **f** 3670
Shepard, John F ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 19, 21, 22; **eb** 151; **f** opp. 2783
Shepard, Michael ---- **a** 528, 568
Shepard, Odell ---- **eb** 143
Shepard, Paul ---- **cs** 32
Shepherd, George W ---- **d** 1897, 1898, 1902
Shepherd, Massey H., Jr ---- **f** 2271
Shepherd, Paul ---- **d** 3534, 3535
Shepherd, Yvonne ---- **ch** 43
Shepler, Charles H ---- **A** 2606
Shepler, Dwight ---- **ch** 41
Shepley, Janet ---- **f** 6741
Sheppard ---- **a** 7524; **cd** 269, 320; **cs** 24; **f** 3168
Sheppard, Barnett ---- **ee** 51
Sheppard, Burton ---- **f** 2745, 2754
Sheppard, Harry R ---- **a** 4045, 4077, 4078, 4080; **VI**, 1830
Sheppard, Henry ---- **a** 1594
Sheppard, I. A ---- **a** 501
Sheppard, L. E ---- **a** 4700
Sheppard, Lee C ---- **ch** 139 **cr** 1
Sheppard, Marie ---- **d**;2708
Sheppard, W. Clark ---- **cb** 61, 62, 66, 67, 74, 82, 84, 105, 106, 109, 113–115, 122
Sheppard, Ward ---- **a** 2490
Sheppart, Fred ---- **d** 842
Sheppart, Paul ---- **ai** 57
Shepro, Abraham ---- **f** 736
Shepro, Ann (Anna; Mrs. Harry Shepro) -- **f** 510, 516, 539, 740; **fb** 49
Shepro, Harry ---- **f** 509, 510, 516, 539, 622, 623, 736–748 (testimony), 870, 872, 875; **fb** 49
Sher, Benny ---- **eb** 156
Sher, Mort ---- **f** 3168
Sher, Robert E ---- **A** 3399
Sher, Suzanne ---- **ch** 77
Sherard, M. J ---- **eb** 126
Sherer, A. J ---- **f** 3667
Sherer, Mercel ---- **a** 507
Shereshevsky ---- **d** 1734
Sheridan ---- **a** 2870
Sheridan, Henry ---- **eb** 155

Page
Sherman, Alexander ---- **f** 4477, 4492, 5930–5934 (testimony), 5943, 5944 (testimony)
Sherman, Bob ---- **f** 1209, 1210
Sherman, David ---- **d** 200
Sherman, Donald ---- **d** 1561
Sherman, Edward ---- **a** 7466
Sherman, Florentine ---- **f** 2777
Sherman, Mrs. Florentine S ---- **f** 3640
Sherman, George ---- **a** 590
Sherman, Gilbert ---- **ch** 28; **eg** 87
Sherman, Harry A ---- **d** 2369–2373 (testimony)
Sherman, John ---- **A** 1240; **f** 2777
Sherman, John Harvey ---- **a** 569, 589, 3961–3970 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 3; **e** 1971
Sherman, John Loomis (alias Charles Francis Chase) ---- **d** 3571–3598 (testimony), 3602–3604, 3609
Sherman, Lou (Lou Schneiderman) ---- **eb** 157; **f** 3124; **fb** 62, 63, 73, 123
Sherman, M. B ---- **ch** 66; **f** 3608
Sherman, Manny ---- **eb** 155
Sherman, Miriam Brooks ---- **ch** 87
Sherman, Natalie ---- **ch** 85
Sherman, Nicholas ---- **d** 209
Sherman, Nicholas (alias Nicholas Shireman) ---- **cc** 36–39
Sherman, Polly (Mrs. Alexander Sherman) ---- **f** 4477, 4492, 5932
Sherman, Robert (Bob) ---- **ai** 52; **A** 2406; **f** opp. 2736, 3440; **fb** 73, 123
Sherman, Tom ---- **A** 2082
Sherman, Vincent ---- **ck** 243, 271
Sherman, W. J ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Shermis, Celia (Cecelia; Mrs. Harry Shermis) ---- **f** 4612, 4767, 4871, 4880, 4881, 4915, 4920
Shermis, Harry ---- **f** 4612, 4767, 4830, 4831, 4880, 4915
Shermis, Mrs. Harry (Celia) ---- **f** 4830
Sherovar, Miles ---- **a** 2392, 2393, 2395, 5010, 5232; **f** 3609
Sherrill, Frances ---- **A** 2517
Sherrill, Henry Knox ---- **cl** 284; **e** 1412; **f** opp. 3598, 3607, 3609
Sherrill, Kenneth ---- **ai** 67
Sherry, Dean ---- **a** 1230
Sherry, Rose ---- **f** 569
Shervington, Wilford ---- **e** 4308, 4322; **eh** 39
Sherwin, Richard ---- **d** 1783
Sherwood, Arthur ---- **a** 590
Sherwood, Elmer W ---- **cd** 18
Sherwood, John ---- **e** 1788, 1790
Sherwood, Mary ---- **f** 3217; **fb** 123
Sherwood, Miriam. (*See* Hiskey, Miriam Sherwood.)
Sherwood, Robert ---- **a** 530, 540, 8469, 8470
Sherwood, Robert E ---- **ck** 515
Shevchenko (Taras) ---- **db** 20
Shevky ---- **a** 2483, 2484
Shevlin ---- **a** 1968
Shevtsov, Orest ---- **ch** 65
Shewchiuk, E ---- **a** 1315
Shewchiuk, W ---- **a** 1315
Sheyney, Edward P ---- **f** opp. 2783

Page
Shiba, Matagoro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Shibata ---- **VIII,** 146
Shibata, Ichiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Shibata, Mosaku ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Shibata, Tokujiro ---- **VIII,** 153
Shibata, Toraichi ---- **VIII,** 125
Shibata, Zenjuro ---- **VIII,** 137, 173
Shibuya, Hannosuke ---- **VIII,** 153
Shida, Haruko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Shida, Tokuzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Shidehara, Kijuro ---- **VI,** 1978, 1979; **VIII,** 152
Shied, Rose ---- **A** 2088
Shields ---- **a** 223
Shields (District Attorney, U. S. Court for China) ---- **e** 2134, 2135
Shields, Art ---- **a** 321; **ch** 42, 43; **f** 1217, 2766, 4493
Shields, Beatrice (alias for Beatrice Siskin) ---- **a** 315, 360, 7012; **e** 2808
Shields, Evelyn ---- **f** 2720
Shields, Jack ---- **a** 6190, 6191
Shields, Joe ---- **a** 2177; **aa** 45
Shields, Ruth ---- **f** 2684, 2709
Shields, William ---- **d** 3201
Shifferley, William Carl ---- **f** 6153, 6190, 6530–6533 (testimony)
Shiffman, Jack ---- **a** 1282, 1288
Shigakawa ---- **a** 8944
Shigaura, Kojiro ---- **VIII,** 160
Shige, Mizuno ---- **e** 1223
Shigefuji, Kiyoshi ---- **VIII,** 119
Shigeichi, Kiyoto ---- **VI,** 1909
Shigemitsu ---- **d** 1426
Shigemitsu, Harry ---- **e** 27
Shigemitsu, Richard ---- **d** 1425, 1426, 1953, 2003, 2024; **df** 9, 18; **e** 28, 32, 33, 38
Shigemon, Kamaike ---- **VI,** 1911
Shigenaka, Shinji ---- **VI,** 1909; **VIII,** 212
Shigeno, Heikichi H ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Shigetomi, Shigeru ---- **VIII,** 127
Shigeyasu, George ---- **VIII,** 118
Shihokawa, Toraji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Shiina, Sueyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Shiinoki, Rikizo ---- **VIII,** 165
Shikami, Senkichi ---- **VI,** 1909
Shikamoto, Hokichi ---- **VIII,** 211
Shikes, Ralph ---- **ch** 149, 167
Shikes, Ralph E ---- **f** 5865
Shilen, Ronald ---- **a** 2434
Shill, Joe ---- **e** 816
Shima ---- **e** 1193
Shima, George ---- **a** 9737
Shima, Haruko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Shima, Heinosuku ---- **VIII,** 128
Shima, Takashi ---- **VIII,** 130
Shima, Tokunosuk ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85

Page
Shimada, Kisaburo ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Shimada, Kyutaro ---------- **VI**, 1910
Shimada, Masao ---------- **VI**, 1911
Shimada, Senkichi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Shimada, Tadashi ---------- **VI**, 1908
Shimada, Yaichiro ---------- **VIII**, 127
Shimahara, Sekijiro ---------- **VI**, 1908
Shimamura, Clarence Y ---------- **VI**, 1999
Shiman, Kibei ---------- **a** 9087
Shimano, Kaoru ---------- **VIII**, 198
Shimano, Kohei ---------- **VI**, 1871; 1908
Shimano, Shiburo ---------- **VI**, 1890
Shimasaki, Kikuko ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Shimasaki, Taichiro ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81
Shimauchi, Ryoen ---------- **VIII**, 127
Shimauchi, Yoshinobu ---------- **VIII**, 137
Shimazu, Shimato ---------- **VI**, 1909
Shimazu, Tadao ---------- **VI**, 1910; **VIII**, 129
Shimialakuro, Kana ---------- **e** 8, 11
Shimio ---------- **a** 10203
Shimizu ---------- **VI**, 1898
Shimizu, Ed ---------- **a** 10157
Shimizu, Kimio ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 84
Shimizu, Matsusuke ---------- **VIII**, 126
Shimizu, Mihiko ---------- **VIII**, 130
Shimizu, Mitshuhiko ---------- **VI**, 1908
Shimizu, Mitsuhiko ---------- **VI**, 1908
Shimizu, Mitsuo ---------- **d** 2020, 2021 (testimony); **dk** 31
Shimizu, Morimoto (Slim) ---------- **d** 1426, 1952
Shimizu, Motoichiro ---------- **VIII**, 159
Shimizu, Sanhiko ---------- **VIII**, 129, 130
Shimizu, Seiichi ---------- **VIII**, 158
Shimizu, Toraichi ---------- **VIII**, 158
Shimmel, Herb ---------- **d** 1889
Shimoda, Takazo ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Shimokawa, Suekichi ---------- **VIII**, 129
Shimomura ---------- **a** 10203
Shimonishi ---------- **a** 10203
Shimonishi, Masaru ---------- **d** 1683, 2083; **df** 11, 34
Shimotsuma, Keiko ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Shimotsuma, Toyokichi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Shimozono, Jasuji ---------- **VIII**, 163
Shimpo, Rafu ---------- **VI**, 1938
Shinberger, Sam ---------- **A** 103
Shindler, Maurice ---------- **d** 1320, 1322
Shindler, Morris ---------- **d** 2558
Shindo, Kamesuke ---------- **VI**, 1910; **VIII**, 129
Shingai, Joe C ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Shingu, Bunjiro ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Shinkai, Masao ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Shinn, Charles ---------- **f** 2709, 2716, 5302, 5684
Shinn, Chuck ---------- **f** 5505, 5509, 5553, 7202
Shinoda, Ryoichi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 81

Page
Shinohara, Ainosuke ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Shinowara, Hoshiko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Shinowara, Yoshitaka ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Shinozaki, Kenjiro ---- **VI**, 1908
Shioten, Nobutaka ---- **VIII**, 151, 152
Shioya, Kametsuchi ---- **VI**, 1910, 1944
Shioya, Kanetsuchi ---- **VIII**, 130
Shiozaki, Tokumatsu ---- **VI**, 1911
Shiozuka, Yuji ---- **VI**, 1908
Ship, Reuben (Ruben) ---- **e** 1771–1775 (testimony), 4078, 4098, 4100, 4165, 4487; **eh** 53; **f** 960, 1337, 3523, 3527, 3545, 4984; **fb** 49, 73.
Shipard, Joe ---- **ai** 56
Shipka ---- **a** 5831
Shipka, Peter ---- **ch** 35, 121; **db** 83, 103, 105, 107
Shipler, Guy Emery ---- **a** 568, 569, 5542; **A** 3190, 3250; **da** 7, 8, 18, 21, 22, 24–27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 42, 50, 59, 61; **db** 96; **eb** 59, 106, 107, 110, 151; **eg** 8; **f** 2271, 2272, 3638, 3667, 3669, 3680, 3708
Shipley, H. B ---- **e** 2917
Shipley, R. B ---- **f** 6458
Shipley, Ruth B ---- **ca** 17; **cc** 8; **cn** 44; **e** 2267,[1] 2433, 2917, 2918, 3798, 3807, 3844; **ef** 17
Shipman ---- **a** 4594
Shippe, Warber ---- **a** 475, 582
Shippey, R. E ---- **a** 2033
Shipphorst, Carl ---- **a** 8269
Shipps ---- **a** 9768, 9811, 10011, 10143, 10145, 10157, 10171, 10180
Shipstead ---- **d** 2980
Shipstead (Senator) ---- **a** 1360, 1370
Shirai, Hideo ---- **VI**, 1908
Shirai, Masuo ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Shirai, Takinosuke ---- **VI**, 1911
Shiraishi, Mannosuke ---- **VIII**, 137
Shirakawa, Choichiro ---- **VI**, 1811, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1916; **VIII**, 177
Shirakawa, Tokio ---- **VIII**, 140, 141, 153
Shiraki, J. I ---- **di** 22
Shiraki, J. S ---- **di** 25
Shiratori, Toshio ---- **VI**, 1896
Shire, Henry ---- **f** 897; **fb** 49
Shire, Marion (Marian; Mrs. Henry Shire) ---- **A** 1231; **f** 897; **fb** 49
Shirek, Brownlee ---- **d** 373, 374
Shirek, Hattie D ---- **d** 3502
Shireman, Nicholas (alias for Nicholas Sherman) ---- **cc** 37
Shirer, William (William L.) ---- **ch** 113; **f** 3680
Shirer, Mrs. William L ---- **f** 3680
"Shirley" ---- **e** 4277
Shirrell ---- **a** 9794, 9853, 9887, 9984
Shirrell, Elmer L ---- **ag** 15, 26
Shisata, Kumatoro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Shishov ---- **cj** 27
Shiskin, Boris ---- **cl** 284

[1] Shown as Ruth D. Shipley.

Page
Shitato, Morikatsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Shite ---- **a** 7210
Shivers ---- **d** 1387
Shkrobot, Jacob ---- **db** 131
Shlafrock, Hilda ---- **f** 7423–7426 (testimony); **fg** 14
Shlafrock, Max (alias London, Jack) ---- **f** 7311, 7375, 7378–7386 (testimony), 7424, 7425
Shlofrock, Leon ---- **eb** 154
Shneerson (*see also* Schneerson) ---- **cj** 27, 28
Shneyer, Bill ---- **eb** 131
Shnid, N ---- **a** 1313
Shnook ---- **a** 3880
Shoda, Tatsuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Shoemaker, Clyde ---- **a** 9036, 9037, 9043
Shoemaker, John ---- **a** 123, 2925, 2931; **f** 4555, 4587 [1]
Shoemaker, Joseph ---- **a** 2549
Shoemaker, Thomas B ---- **a** 707–712 (testimony), 716, 1915, 1916, 1928, 1950, 2082
Shoen, Max ---- **e** 4117
Shogun, Tokygawa ---- **VIII,** 202
Shohen, Edward Joseph, Jr ---- **ck** 260, 264
Shohen, Estelle ---- **ch** 8
Shohet, Max ---- **a** 850
Shohn, Rudolph ---- **d** 205, 207
Shoholm, Grover J ---- **a** 8705–8709
Shoji, Takejiro ---- **VI,** 1871
Sholah, M ---- **db** 113
Sholah, Mike ---- **db** 117
Sholockov ---- **e** 598
Sholokhov, Mikhail ---- **a** 561; **db** 21; **eb** 4, 9; **f** opp. 3646
Sholtz, Jacob ---- **f** 3667
Shonik, Helen ---- **e** 2683
Shonick, Helen (Mrs. William Shonick) ---- **f** 4501, 4506, 5906, 5913, 5943, 5948, 5959
Shonick, Esther, (nee Kubasky) ---- **f** 5953
Shonick, William ---- **f** 4501, 4502, 5953–5961 (testimony)
Shook, William ---- **e** 2081; **df** 28
Shopiro, Samuel ---- **d** 3388
Shor ---- **a** 386
Shor, Sol ---- **f** 801, 802, 923–933 (testimony), 7247; **fb** 28, 30, 32–35, 36, 40–43, 46–48, 50, 52, 53, 71
Shorb ---- **f** 200
Shore, Anne (Ann) ---- **d** 2379, 2506; **e** 2773
Shore, Barbara (Mrs. Jack Shore) ---- **d** 1198, 1342
Shore, Bill ---- **e** 709
Shore, Dinah ---- **e** 4472
Shore, Herbert ---- **cs** 45, 47
Shore, Jack ---- **d** 1342
Shore, Mrs. Jack. (*See* Barbara Shore.)
Shore, Jerome ---- **ai** 42, 48; **cs** 12, 13, 36; **f** 5421
Shore, Joyzell ---- **f** 4477, 4500, 4501

[1] Incorrectly spelled Schumacher in this reference.

Page
Shore, Samuel ---- **a** 652
Shore, Viola Brothers ---- **a** 6278; **A** 1208, 3189; **V**, 1670, 1680; **ck** 258, 264, 534, 535; **e** 73, 1591, 1594; **eh** 53; **f** 2383, 3667; **fb** 49.
Shore, Wilma (Mrs. Lou Solomon) ---- **ch** 43, 56, 150; **ck** 273, 278; **e** 1594, 4276; **eh** 53; **f** 350; **fb** 50
Shore, Wilmer ---- **f** 3658
Shorem, Jerome ---- **d** opp. 2452
Shoreman, Fred ---- **II**, 1065
Shores, Arthur D ---- **ch** 96
Shorfman, Katherine ---- **f** 5317
Shorr, Isaac ---- **a** 320, 321, 500, 505, 574, 882, 5748
Short, David William ---- **eb** 117
Short, Irene ---- **fb** 91
Short, N. B ---- **a** 1586, 1594
Short, Robin ---- **f** 1335, 4671, 4676; **fb** 73
Short, Wallace M ---- **d** 2492
Shorthorn, Frank ---- **a** 2474, 2475, 2481, 2482
Shortkroff, Elsie (Mrs. Morris Shortkroff; alias Mrs. Maurice Jarvis) ---- **A** 450 [1]
Shortkroff, Morris (alias Maurice Jarvis) ---- **a** 1524, 1528; **A** 449 [1]
Shorton, Charles ---- **ch** 28
Shortridge ---- **VI**, 1981
Shostakovich ---- **f** 3866
Shostakovitch (Shostakovich), Dmitri ---- **da** 12, 13, 16; **e** 1687, 2614; **eb** 13, 26, 36; **f** 429, 827, 1333
Shoten, Ohmi ---- **VIII**, 136
Shotwell, Henry T ---- **da** 61; **eb** 110
Shotwell, James T ---- **f** 2186
Showa ---- **VI**, 1736
Showerman ---- **e** 3230
Showerman, Glen ---- **e** 2842; **eh** 24
Showerman, Sue ---- **e** 2938, 2942; **eh** 24
Shpak, Boras ---- **a** 5742
Shpritz, Howard ---- **eb** 142
Shrader, F. E. (*See* Chase, Ezra F.)
Shrager, Nathan ---- **ch** 51
Shreve (Mrs.) ---- **aa** 34, 38, 39
Shreve, C. A. B ---- **a** 7729
Shreve, Charles H ---- **a** 5652
Shreve, Florence D ---- **a** 3113, 3118, 3121–3134 (testimony), 3135, 3137, 3138
Shriner, George B ---- **a** 10385 (testimony)
Shriner, George D ---- **e** 865
Shripnik ---- **a** 594
Shriver, Harry C ---- **A** 2991, 2992
Shroeder, Carl. (*See* Chambers, Whittaker.)
Shrover ---- **a** 8426
Shrum, Henry E ---- **f** 4713
Shryver, Katherine ---- **f** 3687
Shtob, Abe ---- **a** 590

[1] Spelled incorrectly Shortcroff.

Page
Shub ---- e 950
Shub, Boris ---- a 5719, 5726, 5738
Shub, Louis Julius ---- e 805, 919, 940–946 (testimony), 948, 1352; ef 11
Shub, Mrs. Louis ---- e 885
Shubert, I. J ---- f opp. 2783
Shubow, Joseph S ---- e 1412; f 3607
Shubow, Lawrence D ---- f 987, 988–1012, 1108–1124
Shucklin, Gerald ---- a 5650, 5691
Shueller ---- a 594
Shuger, Mrs. Herbert ---- eb 142
Shugrue, Daniel (alias Pat Daniels) ---- a 1246, 1249, 1253, 1256–1258, 1285, 1291–1293, 1331
Shukofsky, Herman ---- d 2355
Shuldiner, Bernard ---- f 1127
Shuler, Bob ---- f 3709, 3711, 3722
Shuley, Ronald ---- a 1003
Shull, Virginia ---- ch 88, 167
Shulman, Frederick ---- a 566
Shulman, Harry ---- A 3560
Shulmison, M ---- a 560
Schultz ---- f 496
Shumaker ---- a 6462
Shumlin, Herman ---- a 540, 6278–6280, 8459; V, 1665, 1667, 1676, 1680; bd 70–77 (testimony); ch 66, 148; da 2, 7, 9, 18, 21–24, 27, 28, 30–35, 38, 41, 48–50, 53, 59; db 122; eb 12, 106, 107; f 2730, opp. 2736, 2777, opp. 2783, 3608, 3640, 3680
Shumlin, Mrs. Herman ---- f 3640
Shumonsky, Stanislaus (Stanislaw) ---- d 1173, 1188
Shumpert, Robert D ---- f 2264, 2810
Shumrak, Mary ---- d 1330
Shumsky ---- I, 292
Shupig, Alex ---- db 126
Shur, Aaron ---- a 589
Shurcliff, Arthur A ---- e 1412
Shurcliff, Mrs. Arthur A ---- f 3607
Shurtleff, Paul M ---- f 3667
Shuster, George N ---- a 875; A 2807; f 2676
Shusterman, Abraham ---- eb 54
Shusterman, Arthur ---- e 755
Shvartz, J ---- a 1315
Shvernik ---- a 6226
Siao, Emil ---- eb 164
Sias Corales, Consulo ---- e 3290
Sias Corales, Juan ---- e 3290
Sibbett, Betty ---- ch 53
Sibley ---- a 1946
Sibley, Norman ---- ad 12, 13, 16, 20; f opp. 2736, 3708
Siccardi, Frank ---- f 6765
Sicha, Frank ---- eb 64, 161
Sicilia, Estaban Abad ---- a 2578
Sickenger, Hendley ---- a 6146

Page
Sicurin, Erick ---- **A** 2131
Siddon, Richard ---- **f** opp. 2783
Siders, Fred ---- **A** 3221; **d** 2550
Sidlow, Al ---- **d** 2718
Sidman, I. Nathan ---- **V,** 1667; **f** 1955, 2435, 2436, 2438, 2500, 4300–4302, 4330–4331 (testimony); **fb** 91
Sidney, Sylvia ---- **A** 1717; **ck** 534, 535; **f** 3640, 3670
Sidoruk, Anton ---- **db** 131
Sie, Hortense ---- **eb** 78, 119
Sieben ---- **VII,** 96
Sieben, Richard E ---- **A** 1599, 2111, 2113, 2144–2147 (testimony) **VII,** 89;
Siebenberg, Louis ---- **cs** 30; **eb** 155
Sieber, Harry F ---- **a** 4190, 4194, 4196; **ab** 20
Siebrasse, Ira ---- **ch** 14
Siedlecki, Adam R ---- **db** 69, 115
Siefken, Fred ---- **f** 6183, 6190
Siegal, Ruth ---- **ai** 56
Siegartel, Fay ---- **a** 320, 321, 3087; **ch** 121; **e** 2305
Siegchrist, Charles, Jr ---- **II,** 1065, 1066, 1068–1073, 1077, 1078
Siegchrist, Charles Dale, Jr ---- **VII,** 26
Siegel ---- **e** 4219
Siegel, Abe ---- **a** 386, 545
Siegel, Bernie ---- **a** 5586
Siegel, Caroline (Mrs. Melvin H. Siegel) ---- **A** 685, 736, 744, 1006, 1029, 1046, 1294
Siegel, David ---- **a** 4550
Siegel, Eli ---- **a** 555, 593
Siegel, Esther ---- **e** 2733, 2734, 2744, 2955, 3214; **eh** 24
Siegel, Frank ---- **ai** 70; **d** opp. 2452
Siegel, George L ---- **dh** 18, 19
Siegel, Gloria ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 72
Siegel, Martin ---- **d** 2805
Siegel, Melvin H ---- **A** 685, 736, 744, 1006, 1029, 1046, 1294
Siegel, Nathan ---- **ch** 54
Siegel, R. Lawrence ---- **e** 312 318, 1856, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1868, 1871, 1873, 1875–1877, 1880; **f** 1315–1324.
Siegel, Ruth ---- **cs** 33
Siegel, Sam ---- **a** 4843; **ai** 58; **f** 6009
Siegel, Sylvia ---- **f** 296; **fb** 50
Siegel, William ---- **a** 546, 554, 559, 560; **e** 2709
Siegler, Hilbert R ---- **A** 850–853 (testimony)
Siegmeister, Elie ---- **ch** 51, 100, 108; **f** 2793, 3667
Siegrist, Marie ---- **d** 718, 719, 730
Siemasz, John ---- **db** 109
Siemens ---- **a** 5315
Siemens, Miroslaw ---- **A** 1646–1651 (testimony)
Siemers, Bruno Albert ---- **VII,** 9
Sien, Belle ---- **d** 2674, 2785, 2817, 2820
Sien, Max (*see also* Max Sein) ---- **d** 2674, 2785, 2820
Sienkiewicz, Walter ---- **db** 117
Siens, Herbert ---- **d** 2668, 2698, 2725

Page
Sienski, John ---- **A** 351
Sierra, Aureliana Moya ---- **a** 2580
Sievers, Carl ---- **A** 2083
Sife, Milton ---- **f** 4503
Sifton, Claire ---- **a** 530, 538, 540, 561, 566, 703
Sifton, Paul ---- **a** 530, 538, 540, 561, 566, 703, 2177, 2188, 4723; **aa** 45
Sigadelli, Tillie ---- **f** 5326
Sigal, Benjamin C ---- **d** 580, 587, 591, 595, 2173–2179 (testimony)
Sigerist, Henry E ---- **a** 375, **I,** 809; 376, 569, 1278; **ch** 40, 66, 128; **d** 3325; **e** 4466; **f** 2777, 2786, 2787, 2788, 3608, 3639, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3669, 3670.
Sigismund, Arthur ---- **a** 2202, 2206
Sigler, Kim ---- **cd** 309–326 (testimony); **cz** 17
Sigman, Fred ---- **a** 2433
Sigmund ---- **a** 7154
Signer, Esther ---- **ch** 12
Signer, Herbert ---- **ch** 7, 75, 76; **cq** 4
Sigred, Bert ---- **ch** 35
Sigrist, J ---- **a** 6537
Sigurdson, Halldora Kirstin ---- **f** 641
Sihn Sung Mo ---- **d** 3044
Sika, Martin ---- **db** 120
Sikelianos, Eva ---- **da** 19, 22, 43, 59; **eb** 106, 109, 112, 117
Sikora, Peter ---- **A** 334
Sikorski (General) ---- **d** 2
Silber, Irwin (Irvin) ---- **e** 3286, 3288, 3296, 3316; **eh** 72, 73
Silber, Philip ---- **eb** 154
Silberman, Henry R ---- **cs** 23
Silberstein, Robert J ---- **dh** 13, 14, 16–19; **dj** 1, 2; **e** 2509, 2510, 2569, 2581, 2653–2689 (testimony), 3357–3359, 3450; **eh** 65; **f** opp. 2783.
Silbert ---- **f** 1406
Silbert, Mark ---- **A** 607
Silcox, Fred ---- **a** 438
Siler, Marcus ---- **a** 111
Silfverskiold, Nils ---- **eb** 115
Silge (Mrs) ---- **VII,** 90
Silge, Walter H ---- **a** 6113, 6167, 6173; **A** 297–300 (testimony), 1597–1609 (testimony)
Silge, William H ---- **VII,** 79, 84, 92, 93 96, 97
Silk, Robert H ---- **f** 5772, 5783–5791 (testimony), 5826, 5833
Sillen, Samuel ---- **ch** 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 101, 117; **ck** 434; **d** 3221; **da** 9, 19, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 48, 49, 55–57, 59; **e** 225, 1281, 1282, 1536, 1827, 1828, 3305, 4096, 4097, 4476, 4490–4492, 4494, 4495; **eb** 5, 106, 109, 112, 117; **eh** 53, 73; **f** 22, 3658, 3667, 4988; **fb** 21.
Sills, Milton ---- **a** 7747
Silone, Ignazio ---- **e** 290; **f** 1921
Silston, Lannis ---- **ai** 64

Page
Silva (Senator) ---- **d** 1420
Silva, Abra Hillel (*see also* Abba Hillel Silver) ---- **a** 528, 531. 2978
Silva, Frank ---- **a** 120; **dk** 19, 31; **e** 36
Silva, Frank Gunza ---- **d** 1426–1429, 1471, 1573–1575 (testimony), 1576, 1577, 1952, 1954–1956 (testimony), 2075, 2076.
Silva, Miguel Otero ---- **a** 511; **eb** 115
Silver ---- **a** 995; **V,** 1646; **e** 2545, 3514
Silver, A ---- **eb** 153
Silver, Abba Hillel (*see also* Silva, Abra Hillel) ---- **db** 122; **f** 1309, 1310, 3638, 3669, 3670, 3688, 3691
Silver, Doris. (*See* Amatneik, Doris Silver.)
Silver, Herb (alias for Herbert J. Nichol) ---- **e** 771
Silver, Joyce (Joy) ---- **e** 3341, 3342; **eh** 70
Silver, Louise Light (Mrs. Max Silver, also known as Louise E. Light) ---- **e** 2450–2458 (testimony), 2497–2500 (testimony), 4027, 4031, 4032, 4042, 4047, 4054, 4057, 4063, 4068, 4110, 4112, 4113, 4121, 4132, 4154, 4155, 4172; **eh** 57–66; **f** 331, 554, 6008; **fb** 36.
Silver, Max ---- **e** 1516, 2113, 2398, 2437–2450 (testimony), 2451, 2541, 3387, 3584, 3970–3972, 4224, 4225, 4229; **eh** 43, 44, 47, 51, 55, 57–61, 63, 64, 66; **f** 329, 553, 554, 677, 678, 750, 751, 880, 888, 890, 891, 894, 956, 1154, 1263, 1464, 1481, 1482, 3059, 3089, 3121, 4796, 5459, 6008; **fb** 28, 36.
Silver, Miriam ---- **a** 593
Silver, Philip ---- **d** 911, 1047
Silver, Rebecca ---- **a** 362
Silver, Sam ---- **f** 925; **fb** 50
Silver, Sophie ---- **eb** 157
Silverberg, Dave ---- **e** 2744; **eh** 24; **f** 5312
Silverberg, Howard Bernard ---- **e** 803, 833, 845, 905–911 (testimony), 1078; **ef** 11
Silverberg, Sam ---- **a** 691
Silverberg, Thomas ---- **cn** 7
Silverblatt, Howard. (*See* DaSilva, Howard.)
Silverman, Abraham George (*see also* George Silverman) ---- **cm** 517, 523–525, 552, 553, 556–558, 560, 608, 609, 655, 690, 702, 767, 835–850 (testimony), 853, 855, 856, 858, 861–865, 868, 874, 875, 880, 900, 901, 905, 910, 914, 918, 919, 922, 1272, 1285, 1287, 1350, 1351; **d** 1734–1736, 1739, 1748, 1750, 1932, 2880, 2903–2922 (testimony), 2933, 2944, 2956, 2995; **dh** 4; **dk** 10, 11; **e** 1977, 3378, 3379, 3382, 3384, 3389, 3390, 3443, 3445; **ee** 59, 61.
Silverman, Allan (*see* Sloane, Allan E.) ---- **f** 3869
Silverman, Arthur G ---- **ch** 136; **dh** 18, 19
Silverman, Frances (Weinrib) ---- **d** 3351, 3360, 3363, 3364–3368 (testimony), 3374, 3380, 3382, 3387, 3398; **dl** xii; **ee** 52
Silverman, George (*see also* Abraham George Silverman) ---- **co** 1381, 1472; **e** 3375, 3376

Page
Silverman, Goldie ch 52
Silverman, Harriet A 3221, 3222; f 1746
Silverman, Louis L da 55, 59; eb 106
Silverman, "Pop" f 3874
Silverman, Rose a 2434
Silverman, Sam A 2081
Silverman, Saul d 3365, 3369
Silverman, Sol A 1178; d opp. 2452; eb 153
Silvermaster, Anatole d 1730, 1731
Silvermaster, Arkady cm 588
Silvermaster, Boris cm 870
Silvermaster, Helen (*see also* Mrs. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, nee Helen Petrova Witte) A 2386; cm 509, 521, 523, 526, 540, 552, 553, 561, 605, 606, 608, 609, 712, 858, 870, 913, 915; d 223; de 3.
Silvermaster, Nathan Gregory (aliases "Greg"; Gregory Masters; Nathan Masters) cm 507–511, 516–523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 532, 535–540, 552, 553, 556–558, 560–562, 584, 586–604 (testimony), 605–607, 610, 612, 614–619, 625, 627–630, 639, 649, 655, 685, 693, 702–704, 709, 712, 763–769, 773–776, 783–785, 787, 789, 790, 794, 795, 820, 821, 836, 837, 839, 844, 852–857, 859, 861–875, 878, 880–883, 888, 889, 895–899, 902, 903, 905, 908–911, 913, 919, 920, 922–925, 1021, 1028, 1076, 1272, 1274, 1349–1351, co 1472, 1473; cz 15, 16; d 223, 256, 268, 274, 756, 1730–1732, 1736, 1748, 1750, 1931, 2872, 2873, 2875, 2915, 2920, 2921, 2944, 2956, 2995; dh 4; dk 10–12; e 1061, 1567, 1568, 1976, 2299, 3389, 3446, 3868–3870, 3875–3880, 3890, 3892, 3896; ee 41, 59, 61, 64; f 1671, 3144, 3145, 5878, 7362.
Silvermaster, Mrs. Nathan Gregory (*see also* Helen Silvermaster) d 1730–1732, 1734, 1750; e 3875
Silvers (*see also* Howard, Mike) f 4110, 4111
Silvers (Captain) a 1743, 1744, 1821
Silverstein, Arthur a 589
Silverstein, Robert dh 18, 19
Silverstein, Sam e 1014, 1017
Silverstone, Mark A 2088
Silverthorn, Katherine V f 3691
Silverthorne a 9943, 10089, 10156, 10170, 10194
Silverthorne, Eada a 10129, 10205, 10206
Silverthorne, Kent a 10129, 10154, 10155, 10194
Silverton, Edna A 1172
Silvis cp 52
Silvis, Miriam I, 919–921
Sim, Adair e 993
Simac, J db 116
Simatoepang, Peter ch 39
Simester, Edith W da 59; eb 106
Simich, Stanoje db 79
Siminovich, Peter db 131
Simkhovitch, Mary K a 876; V, 1660; ch 83; f opp. 2673, 2677, 3639

Page
Simkins, Mrs. A. W. — **ch** 139; **cr** 1
Simkins, Mrs. Andrew A. — **eb** 135, 137
Simkins, Andrew W. — **d** 2536
Simkins, Mrs. Andrew W. — **eb** 137
Simko, Joseph — **db** 104, 105
Simmonds, Evelyn — **f** 6183
Simmonds, Joe — **f** 6220
Simmons, Albert — **a** 505, 5955
Simmons, Bud — **a** 1663, 1670, 1672–1674, 1689
Simmons, Charles LeBron — **ch** 93; **d** 2536; **e** 2798–2803, 2865–2870 (testimony); **f** 3667, 5208, 5286–5290
Simmons, E. M. — **eb** 159
Simmons, Ernest J. — **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **ch** 63; **f** 3667
Simmons, Henry A. — **eg** 87; **f** 3708
Simmons, J. B. — **ch** 93
Simmons, James — **e** 2744, 3126, 3155, 3164, 3216; **f** 5102
Simmons, Jas. M. — **d** opp. 2452; **e** 3065, 3092–3094 (testimony); **eh** 24
Simmons, Joe — **f** 6020
Simmons, John — **ch** 93
Simmons, K. N. — **f** 6766
Simmons, LeBron (*see also* Charles LeBron Simmons) — **a** 627, 7011
Simmons, Mary (Mrs. Mike Simmons) — **f** 4986
Simmons, Michael — **ck** 259, 264, 273, 278
Simmons, Mike — **f** 4986
Simmons, R. A. — **d** 2536; **eb** 128
Simmons, Steve (alias for Schemanske, Steve) — **f** 5108, 5148, 5149, 5313, 5323, 5324
Simmons, Steve — **e** 2951; **eh** 24
Simmons, Walter — **e** 1162
Simmons, Willis W. — **cs** 39
Simms, Ginny — **f** 3534
Simola, Ralph — **a** 8396
Simon — **II,** 1057; **f** 1469
Simon, A. — **A** 351; **db** 109; **cl** 174
Simon, Abbott — **a** 894, 5593, 5605, 5626, 7039, 8403; **A** 2088; **eb** 40, 42, 46, 52, 53, 117; **f** 2679, 2683, 2684.
Simon, Alice — Vol. 10, App. xv
Simon, Alois — **db** 109
Simon, Bessie — **ah** 1, 2, 8, 11
Simon, Bud — **f** 5554
Simon, Charles — **ch** 51
Simon, Elsa W. — **f** 3667
Simon, Hal — **ch** 7, 11, 44; **fa** 121
Simon, Harold — **ai** 104; **d** 677
Simon, Harry — **db** 119
Simon, Helen — **f** 2777
Simon, Helen Levi (*see also* Helen Travis) — **ch** 43; **d** 3351, 3360, 3363, 3368, 3374, 3380, 3382, 3387, 3391, 3392, 3394–3400; **ee** 52.
Simon, Jack — **f** 4426
Simon, Joe — **a** 1728, 1808

Page
Simon, John ---------- **A** 2088
Simon, Leo ---------- **e** 2638, 2643, 3562, 3583; **eh** 65
Simon, Louis ---------- **a** 470
Simon, Paul G ---------- **f** 5495, 5496, 5553, 5558, 7150, 7173–7184 (testimony)
Simon, Ruth ---------- **f** 2720
Simon, Soloman ---------- **f** 7183
Simon, Surria ---------- **f** 7183
Simon, Sylvan ---------- **e** 2087
Simon, William ---------- **a** 654
Simone, Andre. (*See* Katz, Otto.)
Simonov, C ---------- **eb** 18
Simonov, Constantine or Konstantin. (*See* Semanov, Konstantin.)
Simonov, Nikolay ---------- **V,** 1681
Simons, Beatrice. (*See* Johnson, Beatrice Siskind.)
Simons, Bill ---------- **a** 6602
Simons, Charles ---------- **a** 313
Simons, Dan ---------- **db** 131
Simons, Edward ---------- **f** 1813, 1814, 1823
Simons, Ralph ---------- **a** 6593, 6602
Simons, William ---------- **a** 575, 895, 6221, 6233, 7015; **I,** 333; **f** 3169
Simonsgaard, Jens ---------- **f** 892; **fb** 50
Simonsgaard, Sarah (Sara) ---------- **f** 892
Simonson, Lee ---------- **ck** 511; **da** 7, 19, 30, 34, 40, 51, 59; **eb** 106, 109; **f** 3640, 3667
Simpson (alias Crocket) ---------- **a** 1054
Simpson, Mrs. Cravath ---------- **a** 625
Simpson, Herbert ---------- **f** 6619, 6665–6668 (testimony), 6684; **fg** 19
Simpson, Mrs. Herbert ---------- **f** 6685
Simpson, Herman ---------- **a** 380; **A** 3163
Simpson, Mrs. Kenneth F ---------- **f** 3680
Simpson, Lawrence ---------- **a** 505, 1298, 1997, 5955, 5989, 6512, 6513, 8062, 8063; **A** 3568–3570; **V,** 1683
Simpson, Norman ---------- **A** 3148
Simpson, Peter ---------- **a** 7464
Simpson, Roxie ---------- **f** 5186
Simpson, Sharley ---------- **A** 1240
Simpson, Theodosia ---------- **cb** 66–68, 75, 78, 81, 82, 85
Simpson, Theresa ---------- **ch** 96
Simpson, W ---------- **f** 1622
Simpson, William C ---------- **a** 521
Sims, Charles E ---------- **cs** 39; **f** 6838, 6845, 6847, 6858, 6931, 6932–6935 (testimony)
Sims, D. H ---------- **f** 3688
Sims, Dot ---------- **a** 589
Sims, Kathleen ---------- **f** 488, 489, 492, 496
Sims, R ---------- **cj** 87
Simunek, Marie ---------- **db** 112
Sin Tu Sik ---------- **f** 6499
Sinagl, Charles ---------- **db** 118
Sinai, Har ---------- **a** 470

Page
Sinatra, Frank ---- **bc** 17, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54; **cd** 264, 294, 298; **ch** 80, 106; **f** 1156
Sincere ---- **a** 1630
Sincich, Milene ---- **d** 2561
Sinclair ---- **a** 184, 186
Sinclair, John F ---- **a** 528, 2978
Sinclair, Upton ---- **a** 509, 547, 557, 558, 566, 569, 575, 623, 687, 689, 690, 703, 771, 1996, 2030, 2031, 2034, 2035, 2046, 2047, 2073, 3074, 3093, 4425, 4889, 5931, 5954, 6233, 6234, 6237, 6356, 7096, 7729; **A** 929, 940, 1179, 3510; **I,** 387, 619; **V,** 1682, 1685; **ch** 29; **cl** 233; **e** 1450, 1474, 1475; **f** 3614, 3638, 3667, 3669, 3670, 3711, 3712, 3722, 3723, 4659
Sinclair, W. F ---- **a** 2499
Sinelnik, Anna ---- **db** 109, 113, 131
Singer, Benjamin ---- **cx** 175
Singer, Burr ---- **A** 2083
Singer, Clarence ---- **A** 2088
Singer, Douglas ---- **a** 1278
Singer, Edgar F ---- **f** 3667
Singer, George J., Jr ---- **a** 2383
Singer, Joseph ---- **f** 3169
Singer, Marcus ---- **f** 1049, 1537–1564 (testimony), 3566; **fb** 21
Singer, Michael ---- **ch** 42
Singer, Rebecca Victoria (Mrs. Harry Stone) (*see also* Victoria Stone) ---- **cx** 175; **ee** 36
Singer, Rhoda B ---- **a** 6416
Singh, Lai ---- **ck** 269
Singhe, S. A. Wickrema ---- **ch** 165
Singleton, Claude ---- **eg** 80; **f** 3762
Singleton, S. L ---- **f** 6761
Sinisalo, E. J ---- **I,** 333
Sinnickson, Clifford G ---- **eb** 129
Sinohara, Siuichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Sinrabough, Doris ---- **a** 2811
Sinzyo, Kenkiti ---- **VIII,** 116
Sintich, Anton G ---- **db** 104
Sipawalov, Dan ---- **db** 131
Siporin, M ---- **da** 57
Siporin, Michael ---- **a** 539, 543, 554, 561
Siporin, Mitchell ---- **da** 19, 39, 54, 55, 59; **eb** 106, 109, 112
Siporin, Seymour ---- **a** 127; **ai** 65, 178; **f** 4251, 4278
Sippin, Julius ---- **a** 475, 582
Sipser, I. Philip ---- **f** 1953–1957 (testimony), 1957–1959, 1960–1965; **fb** 56
Siqueiros, David Alfaro ---- **eb** 22
Sir, Morris ---- **A** 1048
Sirch, Richard ---- **eb** 155
Siren, Felix ---- **a** 110, 125, 6489; **A** 2088
Siro, Paul ---- **a** 4617
Siroana, Cav ---- **a** 1191
Sirokin, William ---- **A** 3221
Siroky, Henry ---- **A** 2084
Sirola, Y. (alias Miller) ---- **a** 594, 4588, 5481; **I,** 292; **cp** 33

Page
Sirota, Alex---- **ai** 58, 65, 67, 137; **ea** 1; **eb** 51, 135, 137, 153; **f** 1121
Sirota, Jessie---- **a** 1298, 1506, 7919
Sirotz, J---- **V**, 1637
Sirovich---- **a** 2842
Sirovich, William I---- **f** 2180
Sirovich, William J---- **a** 623
Sisk, Leonard---- **a** 3218
Siskin, Beatrice (alias Beatrice Shields)---- **a** 7012, 7023, 7024, 7026
Siskin, George---- **d** 3187, 3220; **e** 4318; **eh** 39; **f** 3072, 3087, 7368, 7369; **fb** 123
Siskind---- **a** 8721, 8748
Siskind, Beatrice. (*See* Johnson, Beatrice Siskind.)
Siskind, George---- **a** 7913, 7914, 7916; **f** 6838, 6858
Sisman, Anna---- **a** 321
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard---- **I**, 15, 20n, 22
Sisson, E. Donald---- **f** 3658
Sissons, Anna---- **f** 2183
Sister, Granoff---- **f** 2184
Sitrich, C---- **a** 1313
Sittig, Eva---- **a** 2595, 2608
Sivert, Robert---- **a** 127
Sizer, Leonard M---- **f** 2264, 2810, 2812
Sizoo, Joseph R---- **f** 3680
Sjodine, Peter---- **a** 1394
Skadron, Bernard---- **f** 800–807 (testimony), 926; **fb** 50
Skadron, Lillian---- ---- **f** 926; **fb** 50
Skala, Bronson---- **d** 3509
Skala, Mabel W---- **d** 3509
Skar, George---- **a** 375, 540, 561, 562, 568
Skar, Sven---- **A** 1214–1216, 1225, 1226, 1239, 1491, 1495
Skariatina, Irena---- **ch** 83
Skariatina, Irina---- **A** 3189 **V**, 1680;
Skeffington-- **a** 1938, 1941, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1949; **cl** 372, 464; **cw** 139
Skehar---- **a** 5313
Skerlong, Mary---- **db** 105, 111
Skertich, Milan---- **db** 87
Skertich, Pete (*see also* Peter Skrtich)---- **d** 1202
Skidmore, Edward---- **A** 1688, 1692, 1703, 1707–1712 (testimony)
Skillman, W. McKay---- **a** 1348
Skinner---- **A** 75
Skinner, A. C---- **cs** 36
Skinner, Al---- **ai** 166
Skinner, C. D---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Skinner, Clarence R---- **a** 528, 529, 531, 2978
Skinner, George---- **a** 118, 120
Skinner, Laila---- **d** 2498
Skinner, Otis---- **e** 177
Skinner, Stanley E---- **f** 3667, 3708
Skir, Lee---- **A** 1345, 1346
Skirpan, Alexander---- **db** 116
Skirpan, F. J---- **db** 105
Sklar, Carl (alias James Keller)---- **a** 224, 1345, 1346
Sklar, Esther---- ---- **A** 1170

Page
Sklar, George ---------- **a** opp. 5966; **I** 809; **ck** 303, 382, 511; **e** 1601, 3518, 4275, 4276; **eh** 53; **f** 269, 289, 350, 3640; **fb** 50
Sklar, Lewis J ---------- **eb** 156
Sklodzien, Walter ---------- **db** 117
Skobelev ---------- **I,** 758, 763
Skoglund, J ---------- **I,** 333
Skogman, Glenn M ---------- **a** 6529, 6650, 6666, 6667
Skojevoi ---------- **db** 37
Skolnick, Abraham ---------- **eb** 156
Skolnick, Bertha (Mrs. Jesse Skolnick) ---------- **f** 6613 [1]
Skolnick, Jesse ---------- **f** 6613 [1]
Skolnik, Yale (alias Yale Stuart) ---------- **f** 1394; **fb** 73
Skop, Morris ---------- **f** 3688
Skora, Andrew ---------- **db** 117
Skoropadsky (General) ---------- **a** 5260
Skotzko, Eugene ---------- **a** 5280–5282, 5286, 5299, 5300, 5302
Skouras, Spyros P ---------- **db** 122; **e** 344, 2414
Skoy, Frances ---------- **cs** 47
Skribnik, Joseph ---------- **db** 116
Skrtich, Peter (*see also* Peter Skertich) ---------- **d** 1334, 2567
Skrtich, Tom ---------- **db** 119
Skrypnyk, J ---------- **a** 1315
Skrzeszewski ---------- **f** 2604
Skula, Ignatz ---------- **db** 120
Skulich, Jovo ---------- **db** 82
Skvarich, Anton ---------- **d** 1327, 1334, 2567
Skvarich, Anthony ---------- **d** 1321, 1330
Skvirsky ---------- **e** 2017, 2018; **ef** 21
Skvirsky, Boris ---------- **a** 5148, 5167, 5209–5211, 5214, 5215, 5220, 5221, 5225, 5228, 5233, 5251
Slaby, Andrew ---------- **db** 104
Slaby, Frank ---------- **ai** 70
Slack, Alfred Dean ---------- **ee** 69
Slade, Albee ---------- **ch** 55, **ck** 266, 423
Sladek, John ---------- **db** 118
Sladev, Kick ---------- **db** 127
Slaff, George ---------- **dh** 18, 19
Slaff, George E ---------- **A** 2386, 3541, 3547
Slagado ---------- **f** 3113
Slager, Nathan ---------- **f** 3996
Slagle, Helen ---------- **d** 2671, 2698, 2725
Slagle, L. B ---------- **cs** 32; **d** 842
Slagle, LeVerne ---------- **d** 2671, 2698, 2725; **f** 2670, 5878
Slagle, Verne ---------- **ff** 16
Slanie, Peter ---------- **a** 238
Slanski, R ---------- **cw** 108
Slansky, Rudolph ---------- **f** 6504
Slapnik, J., Jr ---------- **db** 123
Slater ---------- **a** 9842, 9858
Slater, Harold ---------- **f** 6739
Slater, Harry F ---------- **d** 3314

[1] Incorrectly spelled Jessie.

Page
Slater, Maurice ---- **f** 7281–7284
Slater, Maurice K ---- **cs** 32
Slater, Morris ---- **eb** 160
Slater, Robert H ---- **d** 1720
Slater, Thomas ---- **eb** 65, 157, 158
Slater, Tom L ---- **eb** 151
Slatinshek, Frank ---- **de** 72
Slattery ---- **a** 9952, 9992, 10139, 10184
Slaughter, Henry ---- **f** 4490
Slauter, M ---- **A** 2582
Slavenska, Mia ---- **db** 107
Slavich, E ---- **db** 123
Slavik, Juraj ---- **cw** 108
Slawson, John ---- **d** 2355
Slee, Margaret Sanger ---- **ch** 143; **cs** 25
Sleeth, Paul ---- **f** 4877, 4914
Sleeth, Paul Edwin, Jr ---- **f** 7047–7049 (testimony)
Slekys, S ---- **V**, 1639
Slesinger, Tess ---- **d** 3308
Slezak, George ---- **db** 118
Slinger, Dan ---- **a** 313; **e** 895, 4387, 4396, opp. 4470; **eh** 39; **fa** 121
Slipenko, Tony ---- **db** 131
Sliva, Anton ---- **db** 117
Sliva, Frank ---- **a** 118
Sliwa, W ---- **ai** 58
Sloan, Ben ---- **eb** 158
Sloan, Dorothy (*see also* Dorothy Slome) ---- **d** 1197, 1202, 1349
Sloan, J. M ---- **a** 4216
Sloan, John ---- **a** 148, 312, 559; **da** 2, 20, 24, 31, 33, 36, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 60; **eb** 12, 106, 109
Sloan, Julia ---- **d** 3451
Sloan, Marcella (*see also* Marcella Sloane) ---- **ch** 76
Sloan, Raymond P ---- **f** 3609
Sloan, Robert ---- **f** 301; **fb** 50
Sloan, William ---- **d** 3451
Sloane, Allan E. (Allan Silverman) ---- **f** 3851–3877 (testimony)
Sloane, Anna Bogenhoim ---- **VII**, 32
Sloane, Anna Bogenholm ---- **a** 3524, 6203–6205
Sloane, Gordon ---- **a** 462, 470; **f** 2618
Sloane, Marcella (*see also* Marcella Sloan) ---- **cq** 4; **e** 1268, 1273; **f** 2720, 2920
Sloane, Robert ---- **f** 717, 718
Sloane, W. J ---- **d** 3314
Slobodian, Roman ---- **db** 117
Slobodjian, Anna ---- **d** 2580
Slobotkin, Anne ---- **a** 8823
Slochower, Harry ---- **ch** 32
Slocombe, Charles ---- **a** 4092
Slocombe, Edwin M ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3667, 3708
Slocum, Tokie (alias for Tokutaro Nishimura Slocum) ---- **a** 9414
Slocum, Tokutaro Nishimura (alias Tokie Slocum) ---- **a** 9413–9451 (testimony), 9462, 9463, 9475, 9538 (testimony), 9734, 9736; **ag** 5.

Page
Slocum, Walter ---- **f** 5554
Slome, Dorothy (*see also* Dorothy Sloan) ---- **d** 1197
Slome, Pauline ---- **d** 1292, 2445
Slome, Rebecca ---- **d** 2445
Slonimsky ---- **cj** 39
Slonimsky, Nicholas (Nicolas) ---- **da** 20, 50, 57, 60; **e** 1412; **eb** 106, 109; **f** 3607
Slonsky ---- **f** 1469
Sloss, John ---- **eb** 119
Sloss, Max ---- **a** 1730, 1809
Slote, Helen. (*See* Levitt, Helen.)
Slovin, Rose ---- **e** 1014, 1017
Slutsky, J. B ---- **fa** 142
Slutsky, Nat ---- **ch** 11
Slutsky, Samuel ---- **a** 362
Slutsky, Sara ---- **eb** 155
Sluza, Mary (Helen) ---- **cb** 154, 157, 158
Slye, Maud (Maude) ---- **d** 2450; **da** 9, 11, 20, 24, 28, 46, 51, 60; **dd** 85, 93, 105; **eb** 17, 23, 57, 71, 106, 109, 110, 112, 116
Smal, Landau ---- **e** 284
Small, E. F ---- **ch** 165
Small, Edward ---- **e** 1623; **f** 950
Small, James T ---- **eb** 131
Small, Sasha ---- **a** 502–504, 5954, 5955, 5989; **cp** 41
Smallens, Alexander ---- **f** 3640
Smart ---- **a** 9292
Smart, Edward ---- **a** 9090, 9091, 9151
Smart, Vincent ---- **A** 2424
Smart, W. A ---- **eg** 80, 85; **f** 3762
Smathers, William ---- **a** 3016, 3017
Smathers, William H ---- **a** 10300
Smedley, Agnes (aliases: Alice Bird; Mrs. Petroikos) ---- **a** 344, 345, 561, 562, 625, 2510; **d** 1741; **da** 7, 9, 20, 24, 25, 28, 35, 38, 39, 44, 47, 51, 55, 57, 60, 61; **dk** 4; **e** 1150, 1151, 1154, 1167, 1169, 1170, 1173, 1175–1178, 1194, 1211–1227, 1230, 1231, 1236, 1238–1241, 1244, 1246–1250, 1973, 1975, 1979, 1981, 1991–2007, 2012, 2013, 2020–2022, 2024, 2031, 2032, 2037, 2038, 2046, 2170, 2184–2186, 2193; **eb** 23, 58, 106, 109, 110, 112, 117; **ef** 4, 20, 21, 23; **f** opp. 3624.
Smedley, Charles H ---- **e** 1218
Smedley, Sarah (Rallis) ---- **e** 1218
Smedo, Anna ---- **db** 110
Smelyakoff ---- **e** 598
Smeral ---- **I**, 397
Smethurst, Walter ---- **A** 1115
Smey, Peter ---- **db** 104, 105
Smid, James ---- **db** 134
Smidt, G. S ---- **A** 2870
Smiler, N. Norman ---- **a** 570
Smiley ---- **d** 3558, 3560
Smiley, Glenn E ---- **a** 9217, 9235, 9255, 9259–9262 (testimony)

Page
Smilga, I. T. ---- **cw** 21
Smillie, Robert ---- **a** 2595, 2597, 2599, 2612, 2615
Smir, Mollie ---- **d** 2581
Smirnoff ---- **a** 344
Smit, Leo (*see also* Leo Smith) ---- **da** 28, 52, 60; **eb** 106
Smitchen (Dr.) ---- **A** 1853
Smith ---- **a** 814, 1058, 1061, 1944, 5612, 5613, 8777, 10141, 10161, 10163; **cl** 243, 430, 465; **cw** 139; **d** 2314; **e** 273.
Smith (Governor) ---- **a** 4530
Smith (Judge) ---- **a** 1937
Smith, A. C ---- **ai** 56
Smith, A. Frank ---- **eg** 53
Smith, A. Maceo ---- **cs** 30
Smith, Abel Lee ---- **ch** 75
Smith, Adam ---- **a** 8792; **A** 351; **I,** 21; **cs** 31; **d** 677; **e** 3636; **eh** 33
Smith, Adele ---- **A** 58
Smith, Al ---- **a** 409, 623, 938, 2866, 3321, 3323, 8768; **A** 1842, 1843
Smith, Albert ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 151, 152, 167, 177, 179; **d** 677, 840
Smith, Albert L ---- **f** opp. 2783, 4426
Smith, Alfred E ---- **f** 2070
Smith, Alfred T ---- **a** 394
Smith, Alice ---- **cs** 31; **d** 677; **e** 3626, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3656; **eh** 33
Smith, Alson J ---- **V,** 1667; **eb** 151; **eg** 54, 80; **f** 2092, 2093, 2113, 2114, 3667
Smith, Andrew ---- **a** 6426–6454 (testimony); **cp** 40; **cm** 620, 1268, 1269; **cz** 16; **db** 92
Smith, Art ---- **a** 706, 2348, 6969; **ch** 115; **e** 454, 2409, 2410, 3457; **eh** 53
Smith, Arthur Clarendon ---- **A** 2378, 2379
Smith, Asbury ---- **f** 3708
Smith, Augustus ---- **a** 540
Smith, Beagal ---- **a** 2421
Smith, Ben ---- **a** 4394
Smith, Bernard ---- **a** 375, 4928; **I,** 809
Smith, Bernard L ---- **d** opp. 2452
Smith, Betty (Mrs. Claude Smith) ---- **f** 6030, 6220
Smith, Blake ---- **cs** 30
Smith, Bowen ---- **d** 261
Smith, Bradford ---- **d** 2037
Smith, C. H ---- **a** 8842
Smith, C. Buchanan ---- **a** 2370
Smith, Carl D ---- **f** 3667
Smith, Carrie ---- **a** 625
Smith, Charlie ---- **f** 5989
Smith, Charles ---- **a** 695, 2354
Smith, Charles, Jr ---- **f** 588
Smith, Charles Edward ---- **f** 3658
Smith, Chester A ---- **e** 2865–2870; **eg** 41, 42, 72, 73, 80, 85, 87; **f** 3757, 3762
Smith, Christine S ---- **cs** 29
Smith, Claude ---- **ai** 56; **f** 6005, 6030, 6220

Page
Smith, Claude L. ---- **d** opp. 2452
Smith, Colvin ---- **A** 31
Smith, Cornelius ---- **eb** 159
Smith, Cyril ---- **e** 3838
Smith, Darr ---- **A** 1232
Smith, Darr (Darwin) ---- **e** 2466, 2468, 2639, 2644, 3563, 3582, 3591; **eh** 65
Smith, Dave ---- **a** 588
Smith, David ---- **ch** 95; **eb** 156
Smith, Donald ---- **a** 690
Smith, Donald G. ---- **eb** 125
Smith, Dorothy ---- **a** 1003, 1019, 2434
Smith, E. ---- **a** 359
Smith, E. L. ---- **eb** 142
Smith, Earl ---- **A** 355
Smith, Ed ---- **A** 1861, 1863, 1864
Smith, Mrs. Ed ---- **A** 1863
Smith, Edwin ---- **a** 8058–8061; **cm** 1037, 1038; **e** 3843, 3844
Smith, Edwin E. ---- **ch** 32
Smith, Edwin L. ---- **a** 7699
Smith, Edwin S. ---- **a** 2515, 5508, 6351, 6384; **ai** 52, 84, 149; **A** 3534; **ch** 63, 133; **d** 2492, 2498, 2928; **e** 500; **eg** 41; **f** 2729, 2730, 2740, 3608.
Smith, Mrs. Edwin S. ---- **a** 570
Smith, Eleanor ---- **f** 3317, 3382; **fb** 123
Smith, Elliot ---- **a** 696, 1394
Smith, Eloise ---- **a** 1303–1307 (testimony)
Smith, Elsie ---- **d** 3206, 3225, 3250; **e** 769, 1103; **f** 4487, 4503
Smith, Elsie E. ---- **ch** 51
Smith, Emily Thornton Farr ---- **VIII**, 116
Smith, Enmon ---- **A** 2088
Smith, Ethel M. ---- **a** 565, 702
Smith, Eugene L. ---- **eg** 80, 85; **f** 3762
Smith, F. Tredwell (*see also* Smith, Tredwell.) ---- **a** 375; **I** 809; **V** 1680; Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Smith, Ferdinand C. ---- **a** 111, 124, 365, 6481, 6527, 6529, 6650, 6688, 6732, 6752, 6766, 8086, 8087, 8678, 10347; **ai** 5, 12, 34, 52, 67, 132, 139, 153, 154, 179; **V**, 1667; **ch** 7, 36, 37, 93, 134–136; **cl** 451; **cq** 10; **cs** 13, 17, 20, 35; **cw** 95; **d** 1284, 2380, 2479, 2534–2536, 3227–3229; **da** 45; **db** 17, 50, 78; **e** 998, 2828, 2998, 2999, 3308; **eb** 131, 137; **ec** 82, 88, 113; **eh** 73; **f** 1213, 2382, 2390, 2777, 2793, 3467, 3468, 3480, 6220; **fb** 73, 83, 85, 123.
Smith, Frances ---- **a** 796; **eb** 155
Smith, Frances. (*See* Olrich, Frances.)
Smith, Frank ---- **a** 10157
Smith, Frank Heron ---- **a** 8981, 9247
Smith, Fred ---- **a** 5672; **A** 1338, 1358, 1363, 1373
Smith, Fredrick J. ---- **f** 2811, 2812
Smith, G. P. ---- **A** 2129
Smith, George ---- **a** 7011, 10169
Smith, Gerald ---- **e** 271
Smith, Gerald, Jr. ---- **bc** 11, 59

Page
Smith, Gerald L. K. ---- **a** 4228; **bc** 1–60 (testimony); **ck** 438, 439; **cl** 282, 283; **cm** 968; **e** 735, 1123, 1124, 2421, 2549, 2994, 3966; **ec** 77; **f** 81, 688, 1174, 1175, 1313, 1809, 1948, 1949, 6487.
Smith, Geraldine ---- **d** 1720
Smith, Gladstone ---- **eb** 154
Smith, Gordon ---- **a** 1304–1306, 1307–1308 (testimony)
Smith, H. ---- **ch** 14; **fa** 121
Smith, H. A. ---- **ai** 57; **ck** 4, 5
Smith, H. M. ---- **f** 2745
Smith, H. W. ---- **a** 8985, 9096, 9110
Smith, Hal ---- **f** 1494
Smith, Hannah ---- **ck** 537
Smith, Harold ---- **be** 35; **ch** 26; **d** 1073–1075, 1078, 1079, 1092; **e** 2944; **eh** 24; **f** 5194, 5326
Smith, Harry ---- **f** 7063
Smith, Harry L. ---- **A** 2959
Smith, Harry W. ---- **ai** 57
Smith, Mrs. Harvey F. ---- **a** 530
Smith, Helen ---- **a** 7415, 7417
Smith, Herbert Lawson ---- **A** 2521–2542 (testimony), 2546, 2569–2584 (testimony), 2591, 2603–2612 (testimony), 2614, 2680, 2752.
Smith, Hi ---- **a** 2434
Smith, Hilda W. ---- **a** 565, 703; **A** 1304
Smith, Hilliard ---- **a** 121, 1368, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1388, 1410–1412, 1416; **ai** 104
Smith, Hiram ---- **a** 1006, 1008, 1020
Smith, Homer ---- **f** 3065
Smith, Hope (Mrs. Harold Smith) ---- **e** 2939, 2944, 2955, 3214; **eh** 25; **f** 5194, 5307
Smith, Horace ---- **eg** 51
Smith, Howard ---- **a** 10215; **d** 2515
Smith, Howard F. ---- **f** 6176
Smith, Howard Roland ---- **A** 1869, 1888–1893 (testimony)
Smith, Howard W. ---- **a** 462; **d** 2930, 2931
Smith, Huston ---- **eg** 85; **f** 3762
Smith, Ivica ---- **db** 37
Smith, J. F. (*see also* Wiandt, John T.) ---- **A** 2702
Smith, J. H. ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9
Smith, J. K. ---- **d** 2742
Smith, J. W. ---- **f** 5169
Smith, Jack ---- **a** 5672; **cs** 35; **f** 3488; **fb** 124
Smith, Jacob ---- **eb** 162
Smith, James Iden ---- **f** 3667
Smith, James L. ---- **A** 689, 1006, 1030, 1045
Smith, Jessica (Mrs. John Abt; formerly Mrs. Harold Ware) ---- **a** 375, 518, 5253; **A** 3469, 3470; **I**, 809; **V**, 1684; **ch** 34; **cm** 1020, 1021; **d** 2860, 2956, 2987, 3324, 3325; **da** 20, 29, 35, 40, 47–55, 57, 60; **dd** 9; **e** 3306; **eb** 106, 109, 112; **ee** 56; **eh** 73; **f** 2228, 2790, 3608, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 4364, 4365.
Smith, Jim ---- **ch** 82

Page
Smith, John ---- **A** 2084; **f** 3285; **fb** 124
Smith, John Edward ---- **A** 1869, 1873–1887 (testimony)
Smith, Joseph W ---- **cs** 37
Smith, Kenneth ---- **eg** 85, 87; **f** 3762
Smith, Kenneth M ---- **eb** 125, 137; **eg** 34, 76
Smith, L ---- **a** 6891
Smith, Laura Colwell (*see also* Colwell, Laura) ---- **f** 4742, 4748, 4749, 4752, 4755, 4763, 4765, 4770, 4773–4779 (testimony), 4964.
Smith, Lawrence M. C ---- **e** 2241
Smith, Leo (*see also* Leo Smit) ---- **da** 20; **eb** 109
Smith, Leon P ---- **a** 6975–6984 (testimony)
Smith, Leonard ---- **f** 5098, 5316
Smith, LeRoy ---- **f** 3722, 4347
Smith, Lillian ---- **a** 10300, 10302, 10304, 10305, 10307, 10339, 10342, 10345, 10347, 10349; **cr** 15.
Smith, Lillian E ---- **ch** 138
Smith, Lorna D ---- **f** opp. 2783
Smith, Louise Pettibone (Pettebone) ---- **eb** 128, 135, 137
Smith, Luther Ely ---- **A** 2083
Smith, Luther N ---- **f** opp. 2783
Smith, Mabel Lee ---- **f** 5109, 5112
Smith, Margaret (Senator) ---- **f** 4815
Smith, Marlin E ---- **eb** 151
Smith, (Mary or Rose) ---- **A** 20
Smith, Mary Carolyn ---- **d** 1720
Smith, Mason ---- **cr** 15; **f** 2745, 3667
Smith, Millard ---- **a** 1819
Smith, Milton V ---- **d** 1721
Smith, Miranda ---- **d** opp. 2452, 2471–2473, 2492, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2536, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549.
Smith, Monroe ---- **f** 2676
Smith, Mooney ---- **f** 6324
Smith, Moranda ---- **cb** 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 97, 99, 102, 108; **ch** 43; **cs** 33
Smith, Morris ---- **ch** 12
Smith, Muriel ---- **e** 568
Smith, Nancy Baldwin ---- **a** 8702
Smith, Nancy Lea ---- **a** 6891
Smith, Nat (alias for Nat Hoenig) ---- **ca** 23, 24
Smith, Nicky ---- **f** opp. 2783
Smith, Norman ---- **a** 100, 130; **A** 2081; **ch** 28; **e** 4309; **eh** 39
Smith, O. L ---- **a** 1328
Smith, Orville ---- **A** 2088
Smith, Oscar ---- **d** 863–871 (testimony); **de** 9
Smith, P ---- **a** 360
Smith, Pete ---- **cs** 35; **e** 194
Smith, Philip H ---- **cs** 32; **d** opp. 2452
Smith, Philip N ---- **cs** 35
Smith, Phillip H ---- **d** 843
Smith, Ralph ---- **e** 1440; **eh** 53
Smith, Randolph B ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3658

Page
Smith, Raymond F ai 57
Smith, Rembert Gilman eg 49, 60
Smith, Richard A 2081
Smith, Riley D a 10129, 10147, 10180, 10181, 10210
Smith, Robert L eb 127
Smith, Roscoe cb 31
Smith, S d 2098
Smith, S. Edwin ch 135
Smith, S. Stephenson a 10300, 10302, 10304, 10340, 10342, 10344, 10346, 10349
Smith, Sara E eb 162
Smith, Mrs. Schigler A 2082
Smith, Sidney V f 3851–3877
Smith, Stanley a 3205; A 1616
Smith, Stanton E a 6891; cr 4
Smith, Stephenson V, 1680
Smith, Steve A 351
Smith, Thomas V a 537, 539, 569
Smith, Telma L a 4079–4082 (testimony)
Smith, Tony f 4892, 4898–4903 (testimony), 4962; fg 6
Smith, Tredwell (Treadwell) (*see also* Smith, F. Tredwell.) f 2160, 2161, 2173, opp. 2783
Smith, Tucker a 566, 679, 682, 703, 6237
Smith, Tucker P A 3023, 3024, 3227, 3497; f 2077
Smith, Vaughn eg 80, 85; f 3762
Smith, Vern a 5745, 5746; ai 95; be 46; cp 41; e 2709
Smith, Vernon A f 6756
Smith, Virginia e 818
Smith, W. E a 679
Smith, W. I A 3072
Smith, W. Marvin cm 1068–1070, 1071–1074 (testimony), 1116, 1119, 1122
Smith, Walter A 699, 706, 709, 710, 724; f 397; fb 26
Smith, Mrs. Walter A 700
Smith, Walter A f 3667
Smith, Walter Bedell d 3304; e 4284–4298 (testimony); eh 80
Smith, Wm. R eb 158
Smith, Willie Mae e 3628, 3629, 3633, 3640, 3643, 3644, 3646, 3664; eh 33
Smokler, Nedwin L dh 18, 19
Smolan, Ada L d 3509
Smolan, Morrie f 852, 896, 3226, 4584[1]; fb 50
Smolan, Morris ai 98
Smolcic, John db 117
Smolcich, J d 2561
Smolikoff d 193, 213
Smolikoff, Bertha (Mrs. Charles Smolikoff) f 7310
Smolikoff, Charles N. (alias Charles Doraine) cs 23, 39; d 193, 197, 211[2]–213, 215; f 2745, 7291–7293, 7296–7298, 7306, 7309, 7310, 7313, 7314, 7374–7377, 7398, 7401, 7428–7437, 7439, 7441–7443, 7445–7447.
Smollen, Morrie A 1231

[1] Incorrectly spelled Smolen.
[2] Appears as Dorraine.

Page
Smolokov ck 391
Smoothe A 2194, 2198–2200, 2203
Smorodin, Ted d opp. 2452
Smuk, Roman a 5314
Smullen, Alice a 7011
Smullen, Isaac a 1302, 1343, 7012
Smullin a 1578
Smutny, A a 1313
Smyers, James f 5537, 5538
Smykowski, J db 117
Smykowski, Raymond A 473
Smyowsky, Henry (Hank) A 470
Smyser, Adam A d 1587, 1588 (testimony), 2076
Smyth, F. Hastings (*see also* F. Hastings Smythe) ch 51, 143; cs 25; da 8, 20, 32, 37, 40, 42, 46, 57, 60; eb 117; f 3658, 3708.
Smythe a 8291, 8294, 8318
Smythe, Dallas W a 438, 5508, 6416
Smythe, Edward James a 1232–1234, 2350, 2381, 3768, 3781, 3782, 3994, 4182, 4268–4270, 8280, 8281; A 1510, 1770, 2568, 2711, 2712, 2727, 2905; VII, 32.
Smythe, F. Hastings (*see also* F. Hastings Smyth) eb 106, 109
Smythe, Thomas a 1044, 1069
Snavely a 9293
Sneed, Cas a 2503
Snegur, T db 131
Snegur, Thomas db 116
Snell, Millicent f 6761
Snelson a 4091
Snelson, Clifton E a 8839, 8840, 8854, 8863, 9150
Snelson, Earle a 8854, 9368
Sneza, John ca 16
Snider, Don eb 126
Snider, Elinor a 5652
Snider, Fred Michael e 2512, 2576, 2628, 3998, 4001–4005 (testimony); eh 65
Sniderman, Florence f 5304
Sniderman, Sol cs 39
Snipes, Troy f 4459
Snitkin a 5752, 5753
Snitkoff, Martin f 4308, 4309, 4315
Snitzer, Eli f 4225
Snodgrass, Clyde A 704
Snodgrass, Roy C eb 151
Snow, Clarence f 6759
Snow, Edgar a 2510, 2511; ai 101; A 2377, 2380; cp 11; e 1220, 1246, 2192, 2193; f opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3680.
Snow, Mrs. Edgar. (*See* Nym Wales.)
Snow, Felix D ck 542
Snow, John B a 3183, 3284, 3294, 3295, 3324, 3392, 3421, 3423, 3454

Page
Snow, June ---- **f** 6759
Snow, Mrs. Sydney B. (Sidney) ---- **f** 2264, 2810
Snow, Walter ---- **a** 559
Snow, William F ---- **f** 2676
Snowden, James H ---- **a** 3012
Snowden, Roy ---- **A** 357
Snyder (Miss) ---- **d** 170
Snyder, Alice D ---- **f** 3667
Snyder, Dorothy ---- **a** 8066, 8067
Snyder, Eleanor. (*See* Schneider, Elinor.)
Snyder, G. Franklin ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3708
Snyder, J. E ---- **I,** 354
Snyder, Joel ---- **cb** 34, 35, 37, 58, 59
Snyder, John ---- **f** 7062
Snyder, Louis ---- **A** 279
Snyder, Louise M ---- **ck** 534, 535
Snyder, Matt ---- **a** 7417; **e** 4309; **eh** 39
Snyder, Peter F ---- **cj** 185–187
Soares, Theodore G ---- **f** 3667
Sobczak, John ---- **d** 2382,
Sobel, Abraham ---- **a** 727–746 (testimony), 771–773 (testimony)
Sobel, Herman ---- **ch** 102, 105
Sobel, I. J ---- **eb** 155
Sobel, M ---- **a** 550
Sobel, Nathan R ---- **dh** 18, 19
Sobell, Morton ---- **ee** 70
Sobelson, Recia ---- **cs** 41
Sober, William ---- **A** 449
Soberaj ---- **f** 1690, 1691
Soberlov, Arkady ---- **be** 43
Sobieraj, John ---- **a** 5539, 5570, 5575
Sobieski, J ---- **db** 105
Sobol, Daniel ---- **a** 2135
Sobol, Laco ---- **db** 61
Sobol, Ladislav ---- **d** 2562
Sobol, Ladislov ---- **d** 1331, 1333
Sobonya, Julius (*see also* Julius Sorbonya) ---- **e** 2942
Sobus, John ---- **a** 10236
Socholitsky, Sid ---- **ai** 109
Sockman, Ralph ---- **eg** 85, 87; **f** 3680, 3762
Socol, Joseph. (*See* Joseph Socoloff.)
Socol, Peter ---- **db** 121
Socoloff, Joseph (Scoloff; alias Joseph Socol) ---- **d** 2664, 2666, 2668, 2670, 2672–2674, 2684, 2686, 2689, 2715, 2725; **f** 2620, 2621, 2670, 2817, 2824, 2843.
Socoloff, Regina Rosen ---- **d** 2725
Sodecky, Joseph, Jr ---- **cs** 34
Soderberg ---- **a** 7185
Soderberg, E. Hilmer ---- **f** 3708
Soffer ---- **cj** 76, 77, 112
Soffer, Mrs. H ---- **a** 6290
Sofield, Herbert M ---- **cs** 35
Soflovsky ---- **ck** 246

Page
Sofonoff, Mosse ---- **db** 131
Soga, Yasutaro ---- **VI,** 1999
Soglow, Otto ---- **a** 559, 560; **f** 2162
Soifer (Mrs.) ---- **a** 8233, 8236–8238, 8241
Soifer, Harry ---- **a** 8237
Sokabe, Shiro ---- **VIII,** 145
Sokaschitsch, Joseph ---- **A** 2108
Sokol ---- **d** 2664
Sokol, David ---- **cs** 30
Sokolar, Sid ---- **e** 1112
Sokolich, Frank ---- **db** 127
Sokolik, Frank ---- **ch** 52
Sokoloff, Nikalai ---- **a** 555
Sokolov, A ---- **cp** 25
Sokolov, Abe (also known as Ed Solway) ---- **e** 4333, 4354, 4408–4412, 4414, 4417, 4418, 4419–4428 (testimony), 4429, 4448, opp. 4470; **eh** 35, 36, 39.[1]
Sokolov, Anna ---- **eb** 117
Sokolov, Louis ---- **e** 4420
Sokolow ---- **a** 344, 778
Sokolow, Anna ---- **eb** 23
Sokolowski, Luke ---- **db** 131
Sokolsky, George E ---- **a** 2345; **cm** 1157; **cw** 90, 91; **e** 4476
Sol ---- **a** 4836
Solada, Allen P ---- **cd** 77–82 (testimony); **cz** 17
Solari, George ---- **A** 1438
Solataroff, A ---- **a** 559
Solatoy, Eve ---- **A** 1211, 1240
Solatoy, Sonya ---- **f** 885
Solbodzian, Frank ---- **f** 5525
Soldatic ---- **db** 91
Soledad, Juan ---- **a** 2579
Soler, Esther (Mrs. William Soler) ---- **f** 2954, 2955–2962 (testimony), 3967, 3968, 3981, 6791; **fb** 102
Soler, Robert L ---- **ch** 37
Soler, William Gordon ---- **f** 2967, 2968–2972 (testimony); **fb** 102
Soley, Elizabeth W ---- **f** 3667
Soli ---- **a** 2589
Soljak, Ivan ---- **db** 116
Soljak, Mijo ---- **db** 116
Soljat, F ---- **db** 127
Solko, Emily ---- **d** 2785
Soll, Joseph F ---- **f** opp. 2783
Sollman, F. W ---- **II,** 1027, 1028
Solman, Joe ---- **a** 543
Solobodjian, Ann ---- **d** 1347
Solodovnikov, A. V ---- **e** 432
Soloff, Sylvia ---- **eb** 42; **f** 4477
Soloman, Joseph ---- **f** 7310, 7411, 7412–7418 (testimony)
Solomanic, S. H ---- **a** 1589
Solomon ---- **f** 7265
Solomon, Arthur ---- **d** 2708; **e** 1260–1264, 1391
Solomon, Charles ---- **a** 6237

[1] Incorrectly printed as Abe Solway.

Page
Solomon, Elias ---- **eb** 151
Solomon, Elias L ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106, 112
Solomon, Herschel ---- **eb** 137
Solomon, Joe ---- **f** 347
Solomon, Lew ---- **e** 324–326
Solomon, Lou (Louis) ---- **e** 1594, 2119; **f** 340, 341, 347,[1] 954, 1475, 1477, 3503–3505, 4986; **fb** 50, 73
Solomon, Mrs. Lou (*see also* Wilma Shore) ---- **fb** 50
Solomon, M. T ---- **a** 10234
Solomon, Miriam ---- **e** 3558; **eh** 65
Solomon, Nathan ---- **cs** 37
Solomon, Sidney ---- **e** 1260, 1262, 1263, 1391
Solomon, Wilma ---- **e** 2119
Solomonick, S. R ---- **a** 470, 7979, 7981
Solomont, Alice ---- **e** 1260
Solotaroff, Moi ---- **a** 540; **ch** 56; **ck** 274, 278
Solotoy, Percy ---- **e** 1427, 1431, 1466–1468, 1491–1496 (testimony), 2462, 2484, 3557; **eh** 65
Solotoy, Mrs. Percy. (*See* Solotoy, Sonya.)
Solotoy, Sonya (Sonia; Mrs. Percy Solotoy) ---- **e** 1427, 1467, 3557; **eh** 66; **fb** 50
Solovay, Mary ---- **db** 111
Solovey, Theodore ---- **db** 116
Solovieff, Centrokrest ---- **a** 5154, 5155, 5206
Solovieff, Miriam ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106
Solovny ---- **d** 2556
Solovyev, Leonid ---- **eb** 166
Soloway, E ---- **a** 313
Soloway, Harold ---- **f** 4308
Soltan, Joseph ---- **f** 3169
Soltis, John ---- **a** 1377, 1388, 1392, 1548, 1550; **db** 120
Solway, Ed. (*See* Sokolov, Abe.)
Solzatt ---- **a** 2420, 2423
Somerlatte, John ---- **a** 529, 2107
Somers, Merriam ---- **A** 1169
Somers, S ---- **a** 4855
Somervell, Brehon B ---- **a** 483, 788, 789, 1102, 1103, 2778, 2818, 2902, 2988; **A** 1193; **d** 954; **e** 194
Somerville, John ---- **eb** 151
Someya, Yoshiaki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Sommer, R. M ---- **II,** 1047, 1049; **VII,** 12
Sommers, George L ---- **eb** 162
Sommers, Joe ---- **eb** 112
Sommerville, John ---- **d** 2097; **eb** 151
Somp, John ---- **a** 1314
Sonberg, Norman ---- **a** 1233
Sondergaard, Gale (Mrs. Herbert Biberman; born Edith Holm Sondergaard) ---- **A** 978, 1207–1209, 1385; **ck** 109, 536, 537; **da** 20, 60; **e** 121–125 (testimony), 370, 930, 1293, 1582, 1719, 2191, 4254; **eb** 106, 109, 117; **eh** 42, 53; **f** 311, 1361, 1362, 2303, 2349; **fb** 50.

[1] Incorrectly printed as Joe.

Page
Sondergaard, Hester ---------- **a** 375; **I,** 809; **V,** 1680; **f** 2306, 3667
Sondheim, William ---------- **a** 2922, 2924, 2925, 8123
Sone, Taizo ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Sonen, Robert W ---------- **f** 3667
Song, Yu ---------- **VI,** 1836
Sonka, Albert ---------- **eb** 162
Sonnenreich, Emanuel ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Sonode, Takanaga ---------- **VIII,** 119
Sontags ---------- **d** 3314
Sonu Hak Won (*see also* Sunoo, Harold W.) ---------- **f** 6499, 6502
Soper, Donald O ---------- **eg** 33, 36
Soper, Elgar ---------- **eg** 85; **f** 3762
Sopher, Aaron ---------- **eb** 54, 142
Sopotkin, Meru ---------- **f** 4477
Sopotnitzky, J ---------- **db** 118
Soran, H ---------- **a** 360
Sorbonya, Julius (*see also* Julius Sobonya) ---------- **e** 2938; **eh** 25
Sorenson ---------- **I,** 918
Sorenson, Alfred ---------- **a** 529
Sorenson, Ernie ---------- **e** 2942; **eh** 25 ; **f** 5322
Sorenson, Soren ---------- **a** 1750, 1820, 1824
Sorge, Richard (alias Johnson) ---------- **d** 1741; **e** 1135–1158, 1162–1166, 1169–1189, 1193, 1194, 1196–1200, 1202–1207, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1213,[1] 1214, 1218–1220, 1223–1226, 1228, 1233, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1973, 2006, 2037, 2185; **ef** 3, 4, 22–24.
Soria, Fidencio, Jr ---------- **A** 971
Sorin ---------- **I,** 428, 435
Sorkin ---------- **a** 4740
Sorkin, Sam ---------- **a** 98; **ai** 57
Sorlano, Estaban ---------- **eb** 117
Sormunen ---------- **cl** 465; **cw** 139
Sorokin, Pitirim Alexandrovitch ---------- **db** 108; **eb** 128, 135, 137, 143; **f** 3609
Sorokin, Timofei ---------- **db** 131
Sorquist ---------- **cl** 465; **cw** 139
Sorrel, George ---------- **cm** 1203
Sorrell, Herbert K. (*see also* Howard K. Sorrell; Herbert K. Stewart) ---------- **a** 8585; **A** 1239; **cd** 246, 250; **ch** 55; **ck** 57, 95, 97, 98, 147, 209, 216, 242, 243, 250, 267, 282–284, 345–347, 351, 352, 356, 525, 542, 543; **cs** 12, 23; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 160, 340, 481, 485–488, 496–498, 503, 508, 509, 512–514, 516, 519, 527, 1698, 2469, 2474, 2475, 2476, 3532, 3534, 3535; **ec** 33; **f** 2313, 3667.
Sorrell, Howard K. (*see also* Herbert K. Sorrell; Herbert K. Stewart) ---------- **ck** 180
Sorricelli ---------- **V,** 1634
Sorrocco, R ---------- **a** 238
Sorti, Louis I ---------- **cs** 32

[1] Referred to as Robinson Crusoe.

Page
Sortia, Louis I ..... **d** 842
Sorto, Joe ..... **a** 1313
Sorvin, A. I ..... **ee** 38
Soschin, Ethel ..... **ch** 47, 49
Sosin, Max Benjamin ..... **e** 4109–4112 (testimony); **eh** 66
Soska, Albert F ..... **d** 2629
Soskin, William ..... **II,** 1054–1059
Soskind, Beatrice ..... **ch** 34
Sosnowski, John ..... **a** 1339
Soso, Pasko [1] ..... **e** 3634; **eb** 158; **eh** 33
Sossis, Anita ..... **f** opp. 2673
Sothern, Hugh ..... **a** 2735
Sotoff (Sotov), Mrs. V. N ..... **e** 1238, 1249
Sotomeyer ..... **a** 2937
Sotoyama, Toyozo ..... **VIII,** 153
Sotzek, Ernst ..... **a** 8345, 8356, 8357, 8377; **A** 1813
Soubal, Cyrill ..... **db** 121
Souchy ..... **a** 2539, 2595–2597, 2600, 2602
Souders, Pearl C ..... **d** 3509
Soudola, William ..... **db** 119
Soukhodol, G. G ..... **db** 113
Soukhodol, Gregory ..... **db** 109
Soule, Alfred M ..... **f** 3667
Soule, Arthur M ..... **f** 3708
Soule, Carl ..... **eg** 85, 87; **f** 3762
Soule, Carl D ..... **da** 60; **eb** 106
Soule, George ..... **a** 377, 565, 566, 568, 691, 694, 702, 703, 876, 2167, 2169, 10300, 10302, 10305, 10306, 10340–10347, 10349; **f** 2676.
Soule, Isabel Walker ..... **ch** 29, 34
Soule, Isobel Walker ..... **a** 503, 505, 518, 569, 5955, 5989, 7729, 8418, 8419; **A** 3189; **V,** 1627, 1673–1676, 1678, 1680, 1682–1685; **f** 2106, 2777, 3658; **fb** 73.
Southard, Frank A ..... **d** 2906–2908
Southard, Mary ..... **ch** 14, 43
Southard, Ordway ..... **a** 313
Southwick ..... **a** 109
Southwick, Jesse ..... **a** 1966, 1967
Southworth, H. Rutledge ..... **f** 3644
Souvarine ..... **a** 5378
Souvarine, Boris ..... **I,** 107, 292, 293
Sova, John ..... **f** 1821
Sovakimian, Gaik ..... **cm** 705, 706
Sovich, George ..... **db** 121
Sowers, Dan ..... **cd** 13
Sowers, Sidney ..... **A** 2079
Sowkin, Laurence ..... **a** 1314
Soyda, Waclaw ..... **db** 105
Soyejima, Taishiro ..... **VI,** 1911
Soyer, Moses ..... **eb** 23, 117; **f** 3680

[1] Misspelled Pasco in all references.

Page

Soyer, Raphael ---- **a** 375, 546, 554, 559, 560; **I**, 809; **ch** 50; **cs** 12, 25, 26, 28; **da** 18, 24, 44, 55, 60; **eb** 106, 107, 110, 112; **f** 3680.
Spaatz ---- **d** 426
Spaatz (General) ---- **f** 3672
Spaatz, Carl ---- **e** 1609
Spacek, Bozena ---- **db** 130
Spacek, William ---- **db** 104
Spackova, Bozena B ---- **de** 58
Spaeth, Sigmund ---- **f** 3667, 3680
Spagnol, G ---- **a** 7696–7698
Spahn, William ---- **ai** 57
Spahrer ---- **cl** 459
Spain ---- **a** 2861, 2862
Spain, Bill ---- **a** 268
Spain, John ---- **a** 488, 493
Spaith, Carl ---- **cm** 938
Spakr, Charles B ---- **a** 4216
Spancer, Frank G ---- **a** 569
Spania, George A ---- **db** 122
Spanknoble ---- **a** 1105, 8168
Spanknoebel, Heinz ---- **a** 26, 3873, 3880, 3959, 8180, 8181, 8205, 8206, 8336; **VII**, 62
Spanovich, George ---- **d** 2582
Spardon, John ---- **a** 7013
Sparer, Max ---- **ch** 49
Sparer, Nathan ---- **ai** 85
Sparggs, Phyllis ---- **d** 2445
Spargo, John ---- **a** 503
Spargo, Mary ---- **a** 8404–8417 (testimony), 8436–8457 (testimony); **A** 2339, 2340–2346 (testimony), 2391–2395 (testimony), 2405–2406 (testimony); **e** 4368.
Sparkman, John ---- **de** 51
"Sparks" ---- **a** 191
Sparks, Charles Nelson ---- **a** 2246–2263 (testimony)
Sparks, Fred ---- **A** 1214–1216
Sparks, Irene ---- **ai** 68
Sparks, Leonard ---- **ai** 85
Sparks, Ned (also known as Nemmy; Nehemiah; alias for Harry Kweit) ---- **a** 218, 220, 249, 250, 252, 254, 315, 4373, 4374, 4592, 5606, 5661–5663, 6149, 6395–6397, 6545, 6607, 6623, 6624, 6736, 7592, 7599; **A** 1613; **cc** 34, 35; **ch** 12, 13, 43; **d** 2945; **e** 252, 631, 1516, 1659, 4494, 4495; **eh** 53; **f** 947, 963, 1853, 1854; **fa** 121; **fb** 21, 50.
Sparks, Robert ---- **e** 275, 283
Sparks, S ---- **a** 1728, 1807
Sparks, W. A ---- **eb** 129
Sparling ---- **f** 5152
Sparling, Clyde V ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3708
Sparran, A. M ---- **a** 521
Spate, Carl B ---- **cm** 786

Page
Spatt, Moses ---- A 2976
Spaulding, E. Wylie ---- cm 793
Spaulding, Summer ---- d 3302, 3330
Spaulding, W. B ---- eg 2; f 3756, 3764
Spaulding, Walter B ---- eb 151
Spear, S. L ---- d 2479
Spear, Samuel ---- d 2490
Spear, W. E ---- a 694
Speare, Charles F ---- A 1267
Speare, Muriel. (*See* Williams, Muriel.)
Spears, George M ---- f 6752
Spears, John ---- f 869; fb 50
Spector, Frank [1] ---- a 260, 314, 501, 1345, 1346, 1789, 1791, 1852, 1853, 2084; A 1492; e 527, 2561; eh 66; f 3113, 3388.
Spector, Herman ---- a 559
Spector, Julia ---- ch 77
Spector, Maurice ---- a 631
Spector, Nathaniel ---- a 649
Spector, Roy ---- f 1618, 1620, 1628, 1631, 1639
Speech, Theresa ---- db 105
Speed (Mrs.) ---- eh 73
Speed, Art ---- e 3156, 3163
Speed, James ---- d 199
Speed, Jane ---- A 1032
Speed, Jane (Mrs. Caesar Andreau Ingleas) ---- a 314, 625, 7856, 7857, 7866; e 3291, 3318; eh 73
Speed, Mary Craig ---- ch 92
Speed, Mary Craik ---- a 624
Speer, Robert K ---- a 568, 581, 2261; ai 71, 72, 154; A 3280; V, 1667; f 2183, opp. 2673, 2728, 2730, 2731, 2741, 2793.
Speers, Guthrie ---- f 4072
Speers, T. Guthrie ---- f 3691
Speers, William E ---- a 530
Speevak, Judith ---- ch 50
Spehar, D ---- I, 333
Speicher, Walter ---- eb 160
Speigal, Edward ---- a 504
Speir, Mercedes Powell ---- a 10300, 10344, 10349
Speiser, Lawrence ---- f 3184–3192, 3246–3251, 3257–3259, 3351–3353, 3371–3372, 3374–3377, 3421, 3432, 3446–3456.
Spellman, Francis J ---- ah 6; f 3864
Spellman, Joseph ---- f 4417
Spellsberg ---- a 1132; aa 103; IV, 1457
Spelrein, Norman ---- f 2683
Spence, Ben ---- f 2183
Spence, Kenneth ---- e 3833, 3895, 3897
Spence, Lucile ---- f opp. 2783
Spence, Lucille ---- a 206

[1] Spelled Frank Specter in some instances.

Page
Spencer, Charles ---- **a** 313, 360; **A** 186; **ch** 9; **e** 4385–4387, opp. 4470; **eh** 39
Spencer, Dave ---- **A** 520
Spencer, Donald O ---- **e** 3737–3752 (testimony); **eh** 28–34, **f** 4246, 4247, 4251, 4253, 4267, 4269–4271, 4274
Spencer, Elsie ---- **ch** 167
Spencer, Fanny Bixby ---- **f** opp. 3610
Spencer, Frederick ---- **f** 2275, 3622
Spencer, Harold (also known as Howard Spencer; Harold Berger Spitzer) ---- **A** 2340, 2342, 2343
Spencer, Howland ---- **a** 2385, 3479, 3484
Spencer, Irving ---- **A** 2088
Spencer, John C ---- **f** 3708
Spencer, Joseph ---- **f** opp. 2783
Spencer, Kenneth ---- **ch** 102; **cs** 28; **d** 2480, 2549; **da** 9, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39–42, 46, 54, 60; **eb** 106, 109.
Spencer, Louise C ---- **a** 6290, 6296; **A** 2083, 2088
Spencer, Nelson ---- **a** 531
Spencer, Ray ---- **f** 275, 929; **fb** 50
Spencer, Red ---- **a** 109
Spencer, Seldon (Sheldon) ---- **A** 2082, 2083
Spencer, Tom ---- **f** 1838
Spender, Stephen ---- **e** 596
Sperber, Laurence R ---- **e** 2577, 3902, 3903, 3998, 4005–4008 (testimony), 4032; **eh** 66
Sperling, Milton ---- **e** 1603
Sperling, Otto ---- **e** 2917
Sperling, Samuel J (Sam) ---- **e** 2458, 2498, 2499, 4153–4161 (testimony); **eb** 157; **eh** 66
Spero, Gloria ---- **f** 4308
Spero, Nathan ---- **d** 657
Sperry ---- **a** 3186
Sperry, William B ---- **f** 3708
Speth, Roy ---- **ai** 65
Spewacks ---- **e** 2396
Spicer, Bert ---- **d** 2686, 2689
Spicer, Edward H ---- **a** 10095, 10150, 10190, 10203
Spicey, David (Dave) ---- **f** 7376, 7377, 7401, 7435, 7442
Spiecer, Morgan V ---- **f** 3350–3351
Spiegel ---- **f** 5323
Spiegel, Anna ---- **e** 1047, 1062
Spiegel von und zu Peckelsheim, Karl Edgar ---- **a** 3963, 3966, 3967, 8282; **ac** 7, 8; **A** 771, 773, 774, 779, 780, 785, 802–804, 807, 813, 819, 820, 828, 844, 854, 855, 859, 880, 899, 901, 908, 909, 1095, 1103; **VII**, 3, 4, 8, 21, 76.
Spiegel, Jack ---- **ai** 124; **d** opp. 2452
Spiegel, Rose ---- **a** 1395, 1418, 1419
Spiegel, Sam ---- **e** 161
Spiegel, William ---- **e** 1045–1062 (testimony)
Spiegelglass, Leonard ---- **e** 1596, 1758, 1763, 1838, 1848

Page
Spiegelman ..... **II**, 992; **VII**, 21
Spier, Henry O ..... **a** 4273
Spiker, Clarence ..... **e** 1969
Spiller, Ethel ..... **e** 4306; **eh** 39
Spillman, Mrs. Frank ..... **f** 6757
Spillman, Vince ..... **f** 6027
Spinell, Rose ..... **e** 1072, 1073
Spinsler ..... **e** 1197
Spirewka, G ..... **ai** 57
Spiridonova, A ..... **db** 127
Spiro, Gretel ..... **ai** 52; **f** 3667
Spisak, Louis ..... **a** 1548, 1550
Spitz, Reinhold ..... **a** 5200, 5201
Spitzer, B ..... **a** 386
Spitzer, Harold Berger (*See* Spencer, Harold)
Spitzer Harry ..... **a** 581
Spitzer, Marian ..... **A** 978; **ck** 198, 534, 535; **e** 71
Spitzer, Norman ..... **A** 3179
Spivac, John ..... **e** 3654
Spivak ..... **a** 3538
Spivak, Ann ..... **a** 580
Spivak, Freda ..... **f** 569, 577; **fb** 50
Spivak, John L ..... **a** 561, 623, 625, 3538, 4140, 4151, 4167, 7592, 10287; **A** 2754, 2755, 3378; **V**, 1685; **ch** 124; **da** 1367; **e** 2722.
Spivak, Larry ..... **d** 1851
Spivak (Spivack), Robert G ..... **a** 615, 1582; **ad** 12, 16, 17; **A** 2807; **f** 2618
Spivak, Sam ..... **ck** 60, 61
Spivak, W ..... **d** 1852
Spiveloz ..... **d** 164
Spiwakowsky, T ..... **cj** 87
Spizack, Robert ..... **a** 893
Splivalo, Joseph ..... **db** 125
Spofford, L. Elizabeth ..... **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783
Spofford, Marcia (*See* Russell, Marcia)
Spofford, William B ..... **a** 441, 463, 474, 528, 566, 568, 569, 703, 6278–6280, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **ai** 40, 48; **A** 3292; **cl** 228; **cs** 12, 13, 26, 28; **d** 2707; **eb** 117; **f** 2076, 2077, 2079, 2090, 2107–2109, 2173, 2183, 2184, 2186, 2233, 2236, 2264, 2271, 2709, 2730, 2741, 2745, 2754, opp. 2783, 2810, 2812, 3626, 3634, 3638, 3667, 3708.[1]
Spofford, William B., Jr ..... **ch** 135; **d** 2707; **f** 2812
Spolajrac, Marko ..... **db** 123
Spolansky, Jacob ..... **a** 1310–1319 (testimony), 1444–1460 (testimony), 1485, 1486, 2316
Spoler, M ..... **db** 115
Spoler, Matt ..... **db** 125
Spolin, Viola ..... **ck** 261, 264, 266
Sponder, Frank ..... **A** 279

[1] Incorrectly shown as William B. Spafford.

Page
Sponseller, Sam ---- **a** 10265
Sponza, J ---- **a** 7906
Spoonemore, Rosemary C ---- **a** 10092, 10129, 10163, 10164
Spooner, Daniel J ---- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Sportiss, Alice ---- **ch** 89
Sportisse, Alice ---- **dd** 21, 77
Spotted Crow, Lucie ---- **a** 2482
Spottswood, Stephen G ---- **cr** 15
Spradley, Wallace (alias for William Haines Spradling; alias for Wallace Haines Spradling) ---- **a** 314, 7853
Spradling, William Haines (alias Wallace Haines Spradling; alias Wallace Spradley) ---- **a** 7853
Sprague Ver Lin ---- **f** 2790
Sprague, Ver Lynn ---- **V,** 1667
Sprechman, Joseph ---- **ch** 156, 157
Sprengling, ---- **a** 1133; **aa** 104; **IV,** 1458; **VII,** 92
Sprengling, Kurt ---- **a** 7194; **VII,** 48
Sprengling, Martin ---- **a** 7190, 7192, 7194, 7196; **VII,** 44, 46, 48, 50
Sprincz ---- **db** 131
Spriner, Joe ---- **A** 184
Springer ---- **e** 2746; **eh** 25; **f** 133, 145
Springer, Barbara Ann. (*See* Darling, Barbara Ann.)
Springer, Harvey H ---- **bc** 56
Springer, Joseph (*see also* Saul, Joe) ---- **f** 396–413 (testimony); **f** 1383, 1384, 1396–1398, 1406, 1408–1411; **fb** 26, 27, 50, 73.
Springer, Minna ---- **d** 441
Springer, Preva (Mrs. Joseph Springer) ---- **f** 396, 403, 408, 409; **fb** 26
Springling ---- **VII,** 94
Springling, Martin ---- **A** 3115, 3174
Springman, Leonard ---- **cm** 1231
Sproul (Dr.) ---- **f** 519
Sproul, Robert Gordon ---- **a** 9358; **e** 73, 421, 523, 2051
Sprowl ---- **cd** 262
Sprowso, Mike ---- **f** 5305
Spuhr, William ---- **a** 692
Spurgeon, Quency ---- **cb** 75
Spurrier, Leland C ---- **eg** 12, 20, 87
Spychalski, Marjan (Marion) ---- **d** 18, 19, 48, 49, 51
Squier, George ---- **ch** 49; **e** 3305; **eh** 73
Squire, Abraham ---- **a** 206
Squire, Brown ---- **A** 3167
Squires, Albion ---- **a** 2440, 2451, 2452
Squires, Charles W ---- **f** 3667
Squires, Fitz ---- **ch** 76
Squires, Joe ---- **d** 2654
Sramek, Martin ---- **d** 842
Srdoc, Marian ---- **db** 115
Srejo, Tomo ---- **ch** 165
Sreyd, Bernard ---- **f** 6638
Sremaniak, Helen ---- **db** 129
Srok, Paul ---- **db** 115
Sroog, Arnold ---- **ch** 42

Page
Staats, Frank ---- **f** 3953
Staber, Alex ---- **d** 1292, 2445
Stabor, Alex ---- **d** 1245, 1292, 1319, 3055
Stabrawa, Walter ---- **A** 239–270 (testimony), 318, 324, 345
Stachel ---- **a** 8721; **bb** 44, 167; **e** 484, 2218, 4424,[1] opp. 4470
Stachel, Jacob A. (Jack) (*see also* Statchel, Jack) ---- **a** 105, 121, 147, 149, 150, 179, 180, 192, 195, 213, 215, 217, 218, 248–250, 252, 266, 312, 321, 1642, 2669, 4281, 4282, 4370, 4466, 4467, 4511, 4513, 4563, 4651, 4680, 4710, 4711, 5373, 5385, 5450, 5639, 5764, 5990, 6237, 6490, 6491, 6571, 6574, 6580, 6597, 7031, 7128, 7143, 7144, 7688, 7689, 7923, 7924, 8526; **aa** 48, 49, 64; **ai** 91, 135, **A** 463, 958, 1141; **I**, 691, 892; **bb** 4, 5, 336–340 (testimony); **be** 15–18, 26, 27, 35, 36; **ca** 25, 40, 42, 43; **ch** 7, 8, 34, 35, 43, 44, 150; **cl** 6; **cp** 30; **cw** 80; **cz** 6, 16; **d** 191, 503, 505, 506, 508, 560, 2461, 2504, 3220, 3545, 3560; **db** 50; **dd** 62; **dl** v, vi; **e** 482, 1276, 1304, 2228, 2229, 2240, 4318; **ed** 22; **ee** 13, 46; **eh** 39, 69; **f** 19, 20, 22, 24, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1978, 2118, 2276–2278, 3088, 3090, 3161, 3165, 3166, 3180, 4088, 5869, 6004, 6898; **ff** 12.
Stachel, Mrs. Jack ---- **dd** 62
Stachel, Jacob A ---- **bb** 36–40
Stachel, John ---- **a** 1804, 2168, 2185, 2277
Stacher, Jack ---- **fa** 121
Stachiewicz (Father) ---- **a** 4086, 4087, 4155
Stachiv ---- **a** 5313
Stack, Axel ---- **f** 6220
Stack, J ---- **a** 470
Stack, Mrs. James L ---- **d** 3311
Stack, Joseph ---- **f** 3680
Stack, Joseph L ---- **ai** 56
Stack, Walter J ---- **a** 132, 2932, 6563, 8044, 8045, 8071, 8073, 8087, 8122; **ai** 159; **ch** 43; **d** 1384, 2073, 2095, 2096, 3509, 3510; **e** 20, 22, 42; **f** 3112, 3113, 3464, 3480, 3481, 6004, 6220; **fb** 124.
Stacy, Alfred ---- **df** 39, 44
Stacy, Alvin ---- **eb** 134
Stafford, George ---- **a** 131
Stager, Waldo ---- **d** 2746, 2775, 2789, 2799, 2820; **f** 6838
Staggs, Boyd ---- **f** 6750
Stagner, Ross ---- **f** 3667
Stahl, John ---- **a** 8976, 8977
Stahl, Lydia ---- **A** 641; **d** 3540; **de** 2; **ee** 8, 11, 12
Stahlhelm ---- **a** 8181; **VII**, 74
Stahlman ---- **a** 3633
Stahlman, George ---- **a** 1231
Stahmer ---- **e** 1142
Stahrenberg, Peter H ---- **a** 2352, 3698, 3993, 4273; **A** 1510, 2525–2527, 2603, 2604, 2669, 2753
Stain, Joseph ---- **ch** 54
Stainback (Governor) ---- **d** 2059; **df** 16, 25

[1] Spelled Statchel.

Page
Stakhanov, Alexei ed 74
Stakor, Mary d 2571
Stalcup, Mary. (*See* Markward, Mary Stalcup.)
Stallings, A. B f 6732
Stallings, Lawrence ck 137
Stallman, Ben f 3168
Stalnaker, J. M a 559
Stambler, Bern ch 51
Stambler, Libby ch 51
Stambler, Minnie e 816
Stamboliiski (Stambolisky), Alexander cl 327, 329, 360, 362
Stamler, Rose ch 76
Stamm ck 37; fa 142
Stamm, Frederick (Frederich) K da 60; eb 106, 137
Stamm, John S ah 5; eb 50
Stampo, George ai 65
Stanchev, Cyril cl 350, 360
Standard, William ai 52; cc 76; f 3667
Standard, William H a 8065
Standard, William L a 6480, 6484, 6495, 6502, 6530, 6531, 6572, 6574, 6663, 6664, 6739, 6763, 6764, 6773, 6810; d 2096; dh 13, 18, 19
Stander, Alice (*see also* Alice Twitchell) eh 53, 55; f 1361, 1362
Stander, J. (alias for Lionel Stander) f 1358, 1359
Stander, Lionel (J. Sanders) (*see also* Rand, J. or Jay) a 375, 8457; A 968, 1123, 1209, 1210, 1388–1390, 1401, 1405, 1407, 1411, 1743, 1748–1753 (testimony), 3189; I 809; V 1680; ck 177; e 87, 366–368, 1429, 1466, 1469, 1480, 1581, 1583, 1602, 2462, 2476; eh 53; f 1343–1370 (testimony), 2306, 2794; fb 74; ff 17.
Stander, Lucy (Mrs. Lionel Stander) e 1429, 1466, 1480, 2462, 2476; eh 53; f 1358–1360
Standers, William ai 58
Standish, Jack f 3284; fb 124
Standish, Miles ca 5
Standish, Ruth (Mrs. Jack Standish) f 3284; fb 124
Standley ck 71; cu 6
Standley, W. H cl 147–162 (testimony); e 4268
Standridge, W. A A 1181
Stanek, Ann A 473
Stanek, Mary A 474
Stanek, R db 133
Stanelle, Herbert cb 30
Stanfield, C. A f 3658
Stanfield, C. Alpheus A 3086
Stanfield, Rueul a 1949
Stanford, Elmer ai 42
Stanford, John f 350; fb 50
Stanford, Theodore eb 23, 117
Stanger, John V f 3667
Stanislavskii,[1] Konstantin Sergeevich a 5144; e 572, 2345, 2346; f 2350

[1] Misspelled in all references.

Page
Stanislov ..... **f** 1734
Stankiewicz, Eddie ..... **A** 449
Stankoviansky, Emil ..... **db** 104, 105, 111
Stanley ..... **A** 3580
Stanley, Al ..... **f** 3203, 3206; **fb** 124
Stanley, Clifford L ..... **f** 3708
Stanley, Emma (Mrs. Al Stanley) ..... **f** 3201, 3203, 3206, 3208, 3215, 3218, 3224, 3232; **fb** 124
Stanley, Frank ..... **ch** 36
Stanley, John J ..... **cs** 36; **d** opp. 2452
Stanley, Lazo ..... **db** 119
Stanley, R. S ..... **ch** 165
Stanley, Thomas M. (*See* McKenna, Thomas M.)
Stano ..... **a** 7965, 7998–8000, 8003, 8004
Stanovich, Mike ..... **d** 1248, 1311, 1333, 2562, 2572
Stanovich, Nick ..... **d** 2572
Stanowska, Mary ..... **db** 108
Stanton, Danny ..... **A** 308
Stanton, E. L ..... **eg** 5
Stanton, E. Lester ..... **f** 3708
Stanton, Earnest ..... **ai** 65
Stanton, Elizabeth C ..... **a** 8762
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady ..... **dd** 99, 102, 103
Stanton, Marye ..... **a** 588
Stanton, P. A ..... **VI**, 1991
Stanton, W ..... **ai** 56
Stanwich, Mike ..... **a** 1589
Stanwyck, Barbara ..... **e** 530
Stapledon, William Olaf ..... **da** 12
Stapelton, Alice Mary Theresa ..... **d** 3250, 3281–3288 (testimony); **dk** 21, 23
Stapp, John [1] ..... **ch** 13, 43; **ck** 423; **e** 146, 264, 268, 291, 401, 631, 1516, 1698, 1727, 2559, 2561, 3524, 3534, 4083, 4096, 4277, 4493–4495; **eh** 54; **f** 963, 3523, 4988; **fb** 50.
Stapp, Nena Beth ..... **ch** 138; **f** 2684
Star, Ed. (*See* Brown, Edward.)
Star, George (*see also* George Starr) ..... **e** 1093
Starbuck, Eric ..... **e** 1412
Starbuck, Eric A ..... **ch** 37, 63
Starcevic, David ..... **f** 4880, 4915, 4925–4928 (testimony)
Starcevic, Miriam (Mrs. David Starcevic) ..... **f** 4880, 4915, 4928–4929 (testimony)
Starck, Ray ..... **e** 2087
Starenberg ..... **a** 3767
Stark ..... **a** 2879, 2880; **II**, 1018
Stark, Adolph ..... **ee** 15
Stark, John. (*See* Koliner, Jules.)
Stark, Lou ..... **f** 4783
Stark (Starkhoff), Peter (Pete) ..... **d** 2702, 2704, 2785, 2820

[1] In some instances incorrectly shown as John Strapp.

Page
Stark, Ray ..... **f** 912
Stark, Wallace R ..... **a** 928–933 (testimony), 2879, 2880; **ck** 269
Stark-Wintersig (Frau) ..... **dd** 98
Starkey (Major) ..... **d** 1168
Starkovich, George Tony .. **f** 6067, 6089, 6346–6361 (testimony), 6362
Starling, Thomas ..... **ch** 57
Starnes (Congressman) ..... **a** 443, 829, 852, 915, 939, 2086; **I**, 827, 829, 831, 876, 894
Starnes, Joe ..... **af** 8; **cd** 16
Staroben, Joseph ..... **a** 590, 5600–5602, 5677, 5682, 5690
Starobin ..... **eb** 40, 60, 61
Starobin, Joseph ..... **a** 10292; **ai** 119; **be** 20, 26, 27, 34; **ch** 43, 44; **cq** 12; **cw** 110; **d** 444; **dd** 43; **dh** 49; **e** 3638, 3639; **eb** 21, 39, 40, 59, 117; **eh** 33.
Starostin, A ..... **db** 113
Starostin, Alexander ..... **db** 109
Starr, (General) ..... **d** 954
Starr, (Miss) ..... **a** 2356
Starr, Algot .. **f** 6180, 6190, 6533–6536 (testimony), 6598, 6599, 6731
Starr, Alice. (*See* Segure, Rose.)
Starr, Axel ..... **f** 6220
Starr, Edward ..... **ch** 10
Starr, Frank ..... **A** 315
Starr, George (*see also* George Star) ..... **ch** 50; **f** 2777
Starr, Harold ..... **e** 3434
Starr, I. R ..... **f** 5289, 5290–5294
Starr, Jack ..... **A** 1176; **f** 1618, 1622
Starr, Joe ..... **A** 1180
Starr, Loretta ..... **a** 5660, 5680, 5682, 5689; **f** 1854; **fb** 21
Starr, Louis E ..... **cd** 273–288 (testimony); **cz** 17
Starr, Peter ..... **a** 7894, 7899, 7911, 7913
Starr, Richard F ..... **A** 312–316 (testimony)
Starr, Ted ..... **a** 1749, 1823
Starr, Victoria (Vickie) (Mrs. Edward Starr; also known as Victoria Kramer) ..... **ai** 63; **ch** 10; **e** 3725, 3736; **eh** 31
Starr, W. W., Sr ..... **f** 6731
Starr, W. W., Jr ..... **f** 6731
Starvus, Loretta (Starvis) ..... **ch** 12; **d** 1634; **f** 3235, 3408; **fb** 124
Stary, Jerry ..... **db** 113
Stasova, Helene (Helen) ..... **e** 2692, 2709
Stassen, Harold ..... **cm** 1164; **f** 3272, 3276, 3314
Stassinox, Johnny ..... **a** 589
Stassova ..... **a** 5945, 6031, 6038
Stassova, Helen ..... **cs** 2
Stasswender ..... **A** 805, 866
Statchel, Jack (*see also* Jack Stachel) ..... **ck** 350, 359
Statchell ..... **a** 8677
Statesir ..... **e** 3608
Stathis, George ..... **f** 2432, 2498; **fb** 91
Staub, Estell ..... **VII**, 37
Stauning, Thorvald A. M ..... **I**, 762
Staupers, Mabel K ..... **ch** 94; **f** 3667

Page
Staut, Frank R ---- **de** 68, 70, 72
Staver ---- **a** 118
Stavis, Barrie ---- **a** 2798; **f** 3658
Stavis, Leona ---- **a** 2798
Stavis, Morton ---- **A** 2386, 3541
Stavisky ---- **I,** 654
Stavrianos, Bertha Kelso ---- **f** 3667
Stawoxwinski, V ---- **A** 450
Stead, Christina ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **cs** 23
Stearman, J. C ---- **d** 3313
Stearn, Al ---- **ai** 65; **cs** 31; **d** 653, 677
Stearn, Kay ---- **f** 6178
Stearns ---- **a** 4171
Stearns, Carolina ---- **e** 2844
Stearns, Mary Lou ---- **f** 6613
Stearns, Robert L ---- **cq** 17
Stearns, W. W ---- **ch** 3
Stearns, Winthrop ---- **f** 4308
Stebbings, Lloyd M --- **d** 1577–1581 (testimony), 2064; **df** 2, 8, 12, 22
Steck, Jo (Mrs. Robert Steck) ---- **e** 3279; **eh** 73
Steck, Robert ---- **e** 3278, 3279; **eh** 73
Steck, Walter ---- **a** 2922
Stedman ---- **a** 8164–8166, 8173, 8221, 8564
Stedman, Alfred D ---- **cm** 641
Stedman, Louis ---- **a** 8473
Stedman, Seymour ---- **a** 525
Steedman, James ---- **ac** 10
Steedman, James H ---- **a** 8998–9002 (testimony), 9367–9372 (testimony), 9968; **VIII,** 215
Steefel, Mrs. Laurence D ---- **eb** 112
Steel, Joan ---- **f** 4245, 4251, 4274
Steel, Johannes ---- **ch** 39, 43, 111, 120, 133, 134, 142, 160; **cs** 19–21; **cw** 177; **d** 3325; **da** 7–10, 18, 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 35, 47–50, 53–55, 60; **db** 78, 107, 122; **di** 8; **eb** 26, 29, 90–93, 106, 107, 112, 131; **f** 3644, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3680
Steel, John. (*See* Backlund, Carl.)
Steel, Peter (alias for Charles W. Judsen) -- **e** 2635, 2645; **f** 877, 881
Steel, Robert. (*See* Backlund, Carl.)
Steel, Vimcar ---- **f** 4720, 4721
Steele ---- **a** 5980, 9148
Steele ---- **f** 3749
Steele, Al ---- **a** 589, 590; **cp** 41; **I,** 868
Steele, Dwight ---- **d** 1976
Steele, Frank B ---- **ch** 3
Steele, Jack ---- **eg** 76
Steele, James ---- **ai** 135; **ch** 32
Steele, John ---- **a** 8672
Steele, Julian D ---- **a** 10300, 10302, 10306, 10340, 10349
Steele, Lily ---- **f** 4426
Steele, Maenetta ---- **ch** 96
Steele, Virgil ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 30

Page

Steele, Walter S. — **a** 278–428 (testimony), 455–706 (testimony), 2448, 2964, 3073, 3075, 4070, 4071, 7054; **aa** 71; **A** 2740, 2741; **ch** 1–176 (testimony); **cz** 17; **d** 645, 648, 2089, 2093; **di** 8; **e** 4334, 4336, 4348, 4425; **f** 5879, 5880.
Steelik — **d** 2317
Steelman, J. R. — **a** 5535, 5536
Steelman, John — **d** 1867, 1908
Steep, Jeri — **a** 1981
Steere, Douglas — **ah** 2
Steere, Douglas V. — **f** 3681
Steere, Jonathan — **eb** 151
Steese, Lawrence — **a** 543
Stefan, Joe — **db** 117
Stefancich, Frank — **d** 2580
Stefanetz, Norman — **db** 116
Stefanik, Frank J. — **db** 118
Stefansson, Evelyn — **dd** 104
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur — **a** 344; **A** 3190; **V**, 1667; **ch** 63, 66, 128, 147; **cs** 12, 13, 26, 28; **d** 2498, 3324; **e** 3207; **f** 3608
Steffens, Herman N. — **d** 3509
Steffens,[1] Lincoln — **a** 504, 561, 562, 1594, 1965, 1996, 6233, 6359; Vol. 10, App. **ii, xxvii**; **A** 1483, 1484, 1488, 3104, 3105, 3147, 3148, 3163, 3471, 3519; **e** 478; **f** 2173, 2174, 3078, 3083.
Steffens, Mrs. Lincoln (*see also* Lenore Sophie Stewart; Ella Winter) — **ch** 83
Stege, John — **A** 308, 309
Steig, A. E. — **A** 3189
Steig, A. F. — **V**, 1680
Steig, William — **V**, 1685; **f** opp. 2783, 2793
Steiger, A. J. — **f** opp. 3646
Steiglitz, S. — **a** 6661, 6663
Steiker, Jack — **a** 1503
Steimle, Hogo — **a** 3934
Stein — **e** 1176, 1250
Stein, Arthur — **a** 360; **eb** 125; **f** 3667
Stein, Charles — **ch** 43
Stein, Emanuel — **a** 566
Stein, Fred M. — **a** 2457
Stein, G. — **ai** 56
Stein, Gertrude — **dd** 68
Stein, Guenther — **e** 1150, 1151, 1155, 1156, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1193, 1194, 1236, 1253
Stein, Harold — **a** 809; **d** 1867, 1879
Stein, Herman — **A** 2108
Stein, Irving — **f** 5036–5047 (testimony)
Stein, Irwin — **a** 580
Stein, Joseph Allen — **eb** 125
Stein, Louis — **a** 112; **f** 3667
Stein, Monroe — **ai** 109
Stein, Murray (*see also* M. Hedley Stone) — **a** 6514, 6745, 8087
Stein, Peter — **f** 2004, 2005–2007 (testimony); **fb** 74

[1] Misspelled Steffons and Stephans in some references.

Page
Stein, Richard ---- **eg** 85; **f** 3763
Stein, Sam ---- **V,** 1669
Stein, Selma ---- **d** 3314
Stein, Sid ---- **ch** 13
Steinach, Rudolph. (*See* Reitzenstein, Rolf von.)
Steinbach, M ---- **a** 568
Steinbacher, Marjorie Elaine (formerly Mrs. Marjorie Gruss) ---- **d** 2774, 2776, 2777, 2781–2796 (testimony), 2800; **dk** 15, 16
Steinbeck ---- **ck** 391; **e** 3462
Steinbeck, John ---- **a** 1996; **ai** 101; **A** 1218; **ch** 41; **f** 2330
Steinberg ---- **cb** 213; **ch** 60, 159; **V,** 1646
Steinberg, (Miss) ---- **f** 6212
Steinberg, Alec ---- **a** 7412
Steinberg, Alex ---- **d** 1243, 1288, 1289, 1307, 1323
Steinberg, Arthur (alias Berger) ---- **ch** 59, 60
Steinberg, B ---- **a** 5600
Steinberg, Bess ---- **d** 2614
Steinberg, Bessie (formerly Mrs. Stephen Murin.) ---- **d** 1243, 1257, 1258, 1318, 1671, 2064, 2383, 3057; **df** 3
Steinberg, Bory ---- **f** 2812
Steinberg, Henry ---- **ch** 13; **d** 3508
Steinberg, M. R ---- **a** 568
Steinberg, M. Y ---- **d** 1198, 1229, 1231, 1235, 1320
Steinberg, Max ---- **a** 312, 313, 4855; **ch** 50, 120, 158; **e** 2442; **eh** 66
Steinberg, N. B ---- **cs** 30
Steinberg, Sam ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 73
Steinbrueck, Victor ---- **eb** 134
Steinburg ---- **e** 1228
Steinburg, A ---- **e** 1242
Steiner ---- **a** 399
Steiner, Edward A ---- **a** 531
Steiner, Ralph ---- **a** 540; **e** 2410
Steiner, Stan ---- **ch** 116
Steingeiser, Sam ---- **d** 890, 894
Steinhardt ---- **I,** 214
Steinhardt, L. A ---- **a** 2375
Steinhardt, Lee ---- **f** 4347
Steinhardt, Samuel ---- **A** 1188, 1193
Steinhardt, Victor ---- **f** 4347
Steinhart ---- **d** 3018
Steinhart, Jack ---- **ch** 160
Steinhart, Lee (Mrs. Victor Steinhart) ---- **d** 3018
Steinhart, Victor ---- **d** 3017
Steinman, Kurt ---- **A** 1070, 1071
Steinmetz, Fred H ---- **e** 2518, 2531, 2553, 2557, 2565, 2574, 2575, 2600–2602, 2608, 2622, 2628, 3901, 3902, 3903–3919 (testimony); **eh** 66.
Steinmetz, Harry C ---- **a** 1990; **A** 1178, 1181; **f** 541, 589–591 (Appearance), 718–736 (testimony), 874, 2812, 4534,[1] 4535, 4542[1]–4544, 4550, 4555–4557, 4566, 4606, 7029, 7030, **fb** 51.

[1] Appears as Harry L.

Page
Steinmetz, Karl ..... **A** 740
Steinmetz, Philip H ..... **f** opp. 2783, 3708
Steinmetz, Philip Humason ..... **eb** 151
Stejuru, Ionel ..... **cp** 44
Stekloff, G. M ..... **cr** 7
Steklov, N ..... **a** 594
Stelebuck, Andrew ..... **db** 121, 131
Stellato, Carl J ..... **cs** 31; **e** 2917, 3058, 3069, 3071, 3074, 3081, 3134, 3157, 3162, 3165, 3199; **eh** 11; **f** 5136, 5141, 5142.
Stellhorn, Raymond W ..... **f** 3667
Stellwagon, Elizabeth ..... **ai** 33
Stember, Samuel ..... **a** 572, 6221, 6233; **e** 1929; **f** 1394; **fb** 74
Stemlo, J ..... **db** 121
Stemple, Joseph ..... **db** 104
Stemple, Walter ..... **e** 3637; **eh** 33
Stenger Herman E ..... **eb** 133
Stensky, Bessie ..... **f** 3905–3907, 3914, 3938, 3976–3987 (testimony)
Step, Antonina ..... **db** 121
Stepan (alias Tyrosowsky; Wallace) ..... **a** 160
Stepanchenko, Frank ..... **e** 3074, 3166; **eh** 25; **f** 5102, 5132, 5133–5143 (testimony); **fg** 17
Stepanov-Karasov ..... **f** 1713
Stepanov, N. S ..... **d** 902, 1044, 1107, 1110
Stephan ..... **III**, 1387
Stephano, Oreste ..... **cw** 104
Stephanov ..... **cl** 352
Stephens, Alexander. (*See* Peters, J.)
Stephens, Bertrand ..... **a** 9249
Stephens, Donald ..... **cj** 64, 65, 68–70, 78, 121, 122, 126, 170, 192
Stephens, George W ..... **a** 530
Stephens, Lillian ..... **eb** 152
Stephens, Mieas S., Sr ..... **eb** 126
Stephens, Roy ..... **I**, 913
Stephens, Thaddeus ..... **ck** 139
Stephenson ..... **a** 995
Stephenson, C. R ..... **a** 2433
Stephenson, C. V ..... **cs** 31
Stephenson, D. C ..... **A** 2711, 2733
Stephenson, Faye ..... **dd** 85, 113
Stephenson, James ..... **eb** 154
Stephenson, Janet (*see also* Janet Stevenson) ..... **e** 2490, 2492, 2494; **eh** 54
Stephenson, John ..... **ai** 57
Stephenson, Margaret ..... **A** 980
Stephenson, Philip ..... **e** 3492
Stephenson, Robert ..... **e** 283
Stepinac ..... **db** 67
Stepinac, Aloysius ..... **cw** 130
Sterba, Richard ..... **cs** 30
Sterba, Rose ..... **de** 58
Sterbenz, Joseph ..... **db** 118
Sterling ..... **VI**, 1983

Page
Sterling, Philip ---- **a** 2434; **eb** 161
Sterling, Susan (alias for Elsie Teuer) -- **a** 1224, 1226–1228, 2085, 2371
Stern ---- **cn** 15, 16, 26, 35, 36; **e** 2753
Stern, Al ---- **cb** 194
Stern, Alfred ---- **ch** 149, 159
Stern, Alfred K ---- **a** 588, 8457; **ai** 48; **A** 3189; **V,** 1680; **ch** 167; **da** 9, 18, 21, 22, 27, 29, 32, 33, 37, 41, 46, 48, 60; **eb** 106, 107, 117, 131; **f** 2729, 2730, 2733, opp. 2736, 2741.
Stern, Arthur (alias Yeager) ---- **d** 894; **e** 2745; **eh** 25, 27
Stern, Barbara (alias Yeager) ---- **e** 2745; **eh** 25
Stern, Bernard J. (Bernhard J., alias Bennett Stevens) ---- **a** 375, 574, 575, 4928, 4929, 6221, 6233; **ai** 48, 71; **A** 3189, 3190, 3471; **I,** 809; **V,** 1623, 1626, 1662, 1681, 1685; **ch** 39, 41; **cs** 12, 28; **da** 6, 7, 9, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60; **d** 2098, 2498; **db** 107; **eb** 106, 107, 112, 131; **f** 97, 98, 100, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 2793, 3667; **fb** 21.
Stern, Charlotte (also known as Charlotte Todes) ---- **a** 360, 6221, 6233, 7919; **V** 1623, 1637, 1674; **bd** 77–83 (testimony); **ch** 83; **d** 2502; **dd** 65, 85, 91, 105, 113; **dk** 34; **eb** 116.
Stern, David ---- **a** 2374
Stern, Edna ---- **a** 206
Stern, Emil ---- **a** 1802
Stern, Isaac ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106
Stern, Jeanette ---- **ch** 84
Stern, Joe (Joseph) ---- **e** 3740, 3747, 3748, 3750; **eh** 33; **f** 4251, 4278
Stern, Louie ---- **A** 1423
Stern, M ---- **a** 501, 5744, 5745, 5774, 5775
Stern, Marvin ---- **a** 572
Stern, Meyer ---- **ai** 65; **ch** 142, 158
Stern, Meyer E ---- **cs** 9, 28, 36
Stern, Mildred. (*See* Benoff, Mildred Stern.)
Stern, Moische (alias "Herb"; Kotasky; Mark Zilbert) ---- **d** 3540, 3566–3569; **de** 2; **ee** 8, 9, 11–13
Stern, Monroe ---- **d** 2941, 2944; **db** 96; **dk** 12
Stern, Morris ---- **ai** 70
Stern, Nikolai ---- **f** 199, 204, 205
Stern, S. Clinton ---- **V,** 1667
Stern, Shirley ---- **f** 4997
Stern, Sidney ---- **a** 112, 126
Stern, Sophie ---- **a** 588
Sternberg, Freda ---- **ck** 536
Sternberg, H ---- **a** 590
Sternberger, Estelle M ---- **f** 3680
Sterngluss, Jacob ---- **a** 5218, 5220, 5221, 5225, 5228
Stetler, D. B ---- **ba** 14–33 (testimony), 36, 46
Stetten, DeWitt ---- **db** 122
Stettin ---- **a** 3928
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr ---- **I,** 861; **cm** 1134, 1163, 1297; **d** 1078, 1080, 1085, 1087, 1091; **dh** 40; **f** opp. 3598.
Stettinius, Mrs. Edward R., Jr ---- **f** opp. 3598

Page

Steuben, John (born Isaac Rijock; also known as Itzak Rijock, Martin Rijak, Ryshak, John Stevenson, John Stevens, Harold Schlusberg, David Brown) **a** 119, 132, 214, 218, 238, 252, 254, 314, 500, 645, 2089, 2104, 4618, 4720, 5468, 5806, 7413, 7607; **ch** 32, 43; **cs** 39; **d** 207, opp. 2452; **dd** 75; **e** 4313, 4314; **eb** 65, 156; **f** 5849–5851, 5870–5874, 5887–5891, 7216; **ff** 3, 5–11, 19, 22.
Steuben, Lee (Mrs. John Steuben) **f** 5872; **ff** 6
Steuben, Shorty **a** 2104, 2261
Steuder, Hans **a** 2137
Stev **a** 4725
Steve. (*See* Peters, J.)
Steveheim, George **d** 2616
Stevens **a** 735, 1055, 1058; **d** 3172
Stevens (Bishop) **f** 956
Stevens, A. C **f** 4457, 4458
Stevens, Alexander. (*See* Peters, J.)
Stevens, Alice **f** opp. 2783
Stevens, Arthur **f** 4881, 4882
Stevens, Beatrice **e** 452
Stevens, Bennet (*see also* Bernard Stern) **da** 56
Stevens, Bennett (alias for Bernhard J. Stern) **a** 4928, 4929; **V**, 1623, 1626; **f** 2166
Stevens, C. D **a** 2439, 2449, 2503
Stevens, Clara **A** 2081; **f** 887; **fb** 51
Stevens, Dan **a** 5931, 5954, 5984; **ch** 44
Stevens, David **a** 2791
Stevens, Edmund **A** 3178, 3179; **ch** 63
Stevens, Ethel **a** 118, 314, 360; **d** 510
Stevens, Frank **a** 693
Stevens, George **ck** 55
Stevens, Henry **ch** 32
Stevens, Hope **ch** 36, 94; **f** 2729
Stevens, Hope K **f** opp. 2783
Stevens, Hope R **cs** 12, 13, 17, 20; **f** opp. 2736
Stevens, Housely, Jr **a** 375; **I**, 809
Stevens, I. E **cs** 34
Stevens, J **ai** 56; **cs** 34; **f** 2821
Stevens, J. Stanley **f** 3667, 3708
Stevens, John. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Stevens, Johnnie **f** 6029
Stevens, Mrs. Johnnie **f** 6029
Stevens, Lillian **A** 1020
Stevens, Margaret (Marguerite) **a** 314; **A** 1672, 1675, 1678
Stevens, Marion **a** 866
Stevens, Nathan **ai** 85
Stevens, Otis **A** 1675
Stevens, Pete. (*See* Peters, J.)
Stevens, Ruth **A** 2088
Stevens, Ruth Anne **d** 2449
Stevens, Sam K **d** 1428, 1683, 2083; **df** 11, 34

Page
Stevens, Thaddeus ---- **e** 237
Stevens, Thelma ---- **eg** 42, 68, 70, 82, 87; **f** 2124, 3757, 3758
Stevens, Uriah Smith ---- **a** 2626
Stevens, William E ---- **ai** 56
Stevenson ---- **f** 4957
Stevenson (alias for John Stevens) ---- **a** 645, 5558, 8619
Stevenson, A. E ---- **a** 8635; **ai** 42, 52, 72; **cs** 12, 23; **f** 2745, 2793, 3667
Stevenson, Adlai ---- **f** 4032, 6741
Stevenson, Arthur M ---- **d** 2492
Stevenson, Fay ---- **a** 8638
Stevenson, Grace ---- **e** 1017
Stevenson, Houseley, Jr ---- **f** 3509
Stevenson, Janet (Mrs. Philip Stevenson; *see also* Janet Stephenson) ---- **e** 1618, 4275; **eh** 54; **f** 959; **fb** 51
Stevenson, John. (*See* Steuben, John.)
Stevenson, John C ---- **f** 6549
Stevenson, Laura ---- **f** 4881, 4916
Stevenson, Lura ---- **f** 7066, 7067
Stevenson, Philip ---- **a** 375; 560, 561; **I**, 809; **ch** 150; **e** 4275, 4276; **f** 944, 959; **fb** 51
Stevenson, Mrs. Philip ---- **f** 959
Stevenson, Philip Edward ---- **e** 1613–1622 (testimony); **eh** 54
Stevenson, W ---- **ai** 58
Stever, Lettie ---- **f** 1322
Stevick, Dorothy M ---- **a** 8845
Stevko, Dominik ---- **a** 2108
Steward, Ella P ---- **d** 2492
Steward, H. L ---- **a** 7360
Steward, J. Clark ---- **d** opp. 2452
Stewart ---- **a** 4140, 6772; **I**, 397
Stewart, Albert Edward ---- **e** 1189, 1227, 1233, 1241, 1244, 1245; **ef** 23; **f** 3426; **fb** 106
Stewart, Albert L ---- **a** 4369, 4375
Stewart, Mrs. Alexander ---- **d** 2302–2305 (testimony); **eb** 151
Stewart, Barney ---- **f** 6740
Stewart, Bill ---- **ch** 76
Stewart, Carroll ---- **f** 3708
Stewart, Charles I ---- **f** 2735
Stewart, Cornelia ---- **d** 2445
Stewart, Donald Ogden ---- **a** 377, 563, 569, 694, 976, 4383, 7729, 8585; **ai** 48, 152; **A** 1160, 1169, 1172, 1718, 1755, 3189, 3190, 3332; **ch** 29, 128, 132, 150; **ck** 58, 73, 109, 136–139, 172, 179, 183, 194, 198, 486, 525; **cs** 12, 17, 19, 21, 22; **d** 3325, 3331; **da** 2, 5, 7–9, 18, 21–27, 29, 30, 32–35, 37, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60; **db** 107; **e** 71, 478, 1586, 2422, 3544, 3547; **eb** 9, 12, 23, 106, 107, 117; **eh** 54; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3667, 3670, 3680, 3686, 3688.
Stewart, Mrs. Donald Ogden ---- **f** 3626
Stewart, Edward ---- **cb** 193
Stewart, Elaine L ---- **f** 2574

Page
Stewart, Henry W ---- **d** 3436
Stewart, Herbert K. (Herbert K. Sorrell; Howard K. Sorrell) -- **ck** 97, 345; **e** 496
Stewart, James ---- **a** 238
Stewart, James B ---- **cj** 167, 185, 193
Stewart, Jimmy ---- **f** 2387
Stewart, John ---- **a** 890, 891; **e** 4476, 4477, 4491
Stewart, John Larkin ---- **A** 1419
Stewart, Joseph W ---- **a** 8251 (testimony)
Stewart, Lenore Sophie (*see also* Mrs. Lincoln Steffens; Ella Winter) ---- **da** 11; **eb** 17, 110
Stewart, M. H ---- **d** 2445
Stewart, Marguerite N ---- **cd** 247, 265
Stewart, Marjory ---- **f** 7078
Stewart, Martha ---- **eg** 85; **f** 3762
Stewart, Mary L ---- **a** 2462
Stewart, Maxwell S ---- **a** 375, 376, 518, 568, 876, 2512, 2515, 2516, 3072, 4928; **ad** 12, 13, 16–22; Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **A** 3189, 3190, 3471; **I**, 809; **V**, 1681, 1684, 1685; **cd** 247; **ch** 34, 40, 41, 63, 132, 133, 136; **f** 2173, 2666, 3609.
Stewart, Winifred ---- **ch** 51
Stice, Cliff ---- **f** 576; **fb** 51
Stich, Walter ---- **eb** 151
Stickford, Wray W ---- **eb** 151
Stickle, Selma ---- **e** 1111
Stidger, W. L ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Stiefel, Otto ---- **II**, 1076; **VII**, 30
Stiege ---- **A** 2430–2432
Stiege, Heinrich ---- **II**, 1080, 1094, 1099, 1100, 1102, 1103
Stiegerwald, Thomas ---- **a** 691
Stier, Donald E ---- **eb** 151
Stiess, Clifford Westly ---- **f** 1639
Still, Everett O ---- **f** 4579, 4580, 4712, 4713
Stiller, George ---- **f** 3121; **fb** 124
Stillion, Louise ---- **f** 6762
Stillman, Morris ---- **ch** 12
Stillwell, E. B ---- **e** 4090, 4246
Stillwell, Joseph W ---- **co** 1417
Stilmar, Robert L ---- **eh** 75
Stilson, I ---- **a** 1864; **fa** 10
Stilwell ---- **f** 841
Stilwell, E. F ---- **f** 710
Stilwell, Joseph ---- **a** 9072
Stimetz, Carole ---- **db** 104
Stimson (Secretary of War) ---- **f** 2715
Stimson, Henry ---- **cl** 296
Stimson, Henry L ---- **cm** 1292, **co** 1406; **d** 954, 1044, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1088, 1089, 1094; **f** 730
Stingel, A. A ---- **ai** 56
Stinnes, Hugo ---- **I**, 206, 256, 596, 694
Stinnett, Virginia ---- **e** 1017
Stinson, Elizabeth ---- **eg** 85; **f** 3762

Page
Stinson, John ch 94
Stirling VI, 1999
Stirling, Margheritta Tillman eb 125
Stirner, Max I, 22, 397
Stites, Henry J cd 18
Stitt, Jesse W f 2273
Stix, Walter H f 3667
Stiyensky, Radule db 21
Stock, Ed A 3220
Stock, Mildred ch 50
Stockdale, M f opp. 2783
Stockey, Paul A 474
Stockham, John R f 3667
Stocklitsky, A a 286
Stocklitsky, Alexander cp 39
Stockman, Lowell a 9903–9906 (testimony)
Stoddard f 743
Stoddard, Dayton e 675
Stoddard, F a 1752, 1825
Stoddard, Mary d 2681, 2730
Stoddard, W. L a 529
Stoddard, William d 2681
Stoecker, Clarence e 3724, 3725, 3728, 3729; eh 33
Stoehr, Mrs. L a 7194; VII, 48
Stoessel, Albert f 3640
Stoffey, Mary db 126
Stofle, Dan cs 38
Stoianov, Ludmil (*see also* Ludmil Stoyanov) eb 164
Stoichev, Vladimir cl 345
Stokelj, Krist db 124
Stokes, Alvin W d 426–433 (testimony), 544, 587, 1707; de 11
Stokes, Anson Phelps f 3609
Stokes, Helen Phelps a 521, 524, 527, 683, 684, 690, 2978
Stokes, John F. G VI, 1994, 1999
Stokes, Olivia ch 80, 82
Stokes, Rose Pastor a 382, 508, 527; I, 334, 343; fa 10, 78
Stokes, Ruth cb 72
Stokes, Thomas. (*See* Ernest Brown.)
Stoklitsky, Alexander a 1864
Stoklitzky, Alexander I fa 10, 29
Stokowski, Leopold a 509, 6233; cj 39; f 3609
Stokus (or Albert Stomkus) a 267
Stolar a 8700
Stolar, M. A a 695
Stolberg a 4705
Stolberg, Benjamin a 6840; ai 73, 85, 104, 171; A 3500; f 3786, 3787
Stolder, Lydia d 3315
Stoler, Sydor a 5329
Stoll, Eugene V, 1639
Stoll, Ladislav da 12, 16; eb 13
Stoll, Max a 6192
Stoll, Paul a 6095,
6191, 6192, 6194–6196, 6203, 6209, 6210; VII, 69

Page
Stoll, Mrs. Paul ---- **a** 6192
Stoll, Virginia ---- **eb** 141
Stollenger, Preston ---- **A** 1180
Stoller, Bernard ---- **ai** 56; **eb** 112, 154
Stolman, G ---- **db** 113, 126
Stoltz, Mildred K ---- **f** 3667
Stolypin, P ---- **I,** 516
Stomkus, Albert (or Stokus) ---- **a** 267
Ston, Eva ---- **a** 1530
Stone ---- **a** 214, 2687, 4299; **aa** 60; **A** 2259–2262; **cl** 243; **e** opp. 4470
Stone (alias Allen) ---- **f** 582, 583
Stone, Chief Justice ---- **f** 2782
Stone, Anthony ---- **eb** 142
Stone, Bert ---- **f** 887; **fb** 51
Stone, Bob ---- **a** 2221; **ai** 57
Stone, Catherine ---- **a** 588
Stone, Charles (also known as Charles Ellis) ---- **a** 558; **f** 568, 580; **fb** 34, 51
Stone, Mrs. Charles. (*See* Stone, Shirley.)
Stone, Charles Leonard ---- **f** 3667
Stone, Cliff ---- **A** 1896
Stone, Cy ---- **a** 571
Stone, David ---- **d** 910
Stone, Ed. (*See* Garfield, Arthur.)
Stone, Elihu D ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Stone, Eugene R. (Gene) ---- **e** 4176–4181 (testimony); **eh** 54; **fb** 74
Stone, Floyd ---- **a** 10061
Stone, Gene ---- **e** 4079, 4098, 4100, 4490; **f** 1336, 3523, 3545, 4984, 4985
Stone, Gilbert ---- **e** 2721
Stone, Hannah M ---- **a** 501
Stone, Harlan ---- **cl** 104, 303, 305, 400, 467, 490; **cw** 78
Stone, Harlan F ---- **A** 3548
Stone, Harry ---- **cx** 175; **ee** 36
Stone, I. F ---- **A** 3521; **ch** 55; **da** 14, 18, 61; **dj** 12; **e** 1099; **eb** 14, 57, 59, 107, 110, 151; **f** 2730
Stone, Irving ---- **e** 1837, 1848
Stone, John ---- **eb** 126
Stone, John B ---- **dj** 10; **f** 4492, 4493; **ff** 5, 17
Stone, Joseph. (*See* Klein, Joseph.)
Stone, Joseph (alias Joseph Urban) ---- **a** 1530, 7019
Stone, Ken ---- **f** 3255
Stone, King ---- **cm** 1231
Stone, Lucy ---- **dd** 102
Stone, M. H ---- **cs** 35
Stone, M. Hedley ---- **ai** 70, 139; **ch** 158; **d** 668
Stone, M. Hedley (alias Murray Stein) ---- **a** 110, 6514, 6515, 6745
Stone, Marc ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106
Stone, Martha ---- **f** 3085, 6025; **fb** 124
Stone, Martha (Scherer) ---- **ch** 11, 13; **I,** 873; **d** 3072; **ed** 24
Stone, Maurice L ---- **a** 10300

Page
Stone, N. I. — a 691
Stone, Nellie — cs 39
Stone, Olive — a 475, 583
Stone, Peter — ch 43
Stone, Robert — a 1528; eb 56
Stone, Sam — a 121
Stone, Sara — d 2784
Stone, Shirley (Mrs. Charles Stone; also known as Shirley Ellis) — f 568; fb 51
Stone, T. B — A 2088
Stone, Thomas E — V,1667
Stone, Victoria (Mrs. Harry Stone; *see* Rebecca Victoria Singer) — cn 75; cw 167, 175–177, 179, 183; cz 20; d 896; ee 36, 37
Stone, W. G — cs 39
Stone, William — eb 159
Stone, William T — cm 602–604
Stone, Willie — a 588
Stone, Wise W — cs 30
Stoneham, Elbridge F — f 3667
Stoneham, Mae — A 1241
Stoner — A 1854
Stoner, Cecil — f 6176
Stoner, Gladys — a 624, 626; V, 1652
Stoner, S. D — d 2445
Stoner, Mrs. S. D — d 2445
Stoney, Willard — A 1675
Stonkus, Al — a 8432
Stonkus, Albert — ai 41, 65, 106; d 677, 678
Stopiak, Peter — a 1314
Storek, W. C — db 115
Storesby, Peter — A 2730
Storey, Arthur — e 4322; eh 39
Storey, Fred — A 351
Storich, Al — f 5198, 5325
Storich, Dolores — f 5303, 5325
Storko, Nick — a 130; ai 104
Storm, Adolph — f 2793
Storm, August — ai 58
Storm, Carl — f 3667
Storm, Carroll — f 3708
Storm, Hal — a 588, 590
Storm, Hans Otto — f opp. 2736
Stott, Charles E — a 7321
Stotza, Oscar — ai 56
Stouch, Samuel G — A 2588, 2919
Stoudt, Frank — a 6487, 6736
Stoudt, H. A — a 6772, 6782, 6783
Stoughton, Gertrude R — d 3508
Stout — f 6818
Stout, Deiner S — f 3667
Stout, Rex — bc 17, 25, 33, 39, 57
Stout, Samuel G. III — a 8308
Stovall, James — eg 87

Page
Stover, Fred ---- **f** 4236
Stover, Fred W ---- **e** 1923, 3207; **eb** 57, 66, 118, 127, 135, 137, 144, 151, 166
Stowe, Everett M ---- **eg** 80, 85, 87; **f** 3762
Stowe, Harriet Beecher ---- **e** 2413
Stowe, Leland ---- **a** 569; **V,** 1657; **e** 3492; **f** 3638, 3669
Stowe, Lyman Beecher ---- **f** 3667
Stowe, Margo ---- **d** 911
Stowell, E. R ---- **a** 1820
Stoyanoff, Ilia ---- **db** 117
Stoyanoff, Nikola ---- **db** 134
Stoyanov, A ---- **db** 21
Stoyanov, Dimitri ---- **cl** 347, 365
Stoyanov, Ludmil (*see also* Ludmil Stoianov) ---- **eb** 114
Stoycoff, Christ M ---- **db** 66, 103, 105, 107, 124, 125, 128
Strach, Felix ---- **a** 449
Strachel, Jack ---- **a** 595
Strachey, John ---- **a** 535, 549, 700, 885, 899, 904, 1996, 2006, 2177, 2200, 4928; **aa** 45; **A** 3139, 3424, 3425; **ce** 22, 23; **cj** 97–99; **cl** 220; **e** 723, 2093.
Strachn, Alan ---- **a** 1522
Strachn, Stuart (alias McCarty) ---- **a** 1522
Strack, Celeste ---- **a** 475, 583, 587, 590, 600, 893, 1978, 5611, 5612, 5615–5617, 5678, 5679, 5689, 7075, 7076, 7082, 7091; **cd** 244; **ch** 12, 54, 55, 76; **cq** 4; **d** 1686, 2083, 3508; **df** 10, 12, 13, 23, 26, 34, 45; **e** 44, 45, 3463, 3466, 3473, 4266, 4267; **eh** 54; **f** 3089, 3096, 3135, 3235, 3289; **fb** 124.
Strack, Hans ---- **a** 7192; **VII,** 45
Strack, Mrs. Hans ---- **VII,** 45
Strack, Walter ---- **f** 2758
Stracke, William ---- **ch** 102
Stracke, Win ---- **f** 2839
Stradley, Lee Edward --- **A** 1849, 1850, 1904, 1911–1921 (testimony)
Straelein ---- **a** 6054
Strahrenberg, Peter H ---- **a** 658
Straight (Mrs.) ---- **ch** 152
Straight, Michael ---- **d** 2211–2225 (testimony), 2355
Straight, Willard ---- **cd** 17
Straka, Eva (nee Jandrakovic) ---- **d** 1304, 1334, 2562, 2577, 2581
Straka, Steve ---- **d** 1248, 1305, 1334, 1337, 2531, 2577, 2581
Straley, Joseph W ---- **dj** 12
Strand, Bert ---- **f** 4962
Strand, John (*see also* Joseph Strand) ---- **d** 3604
Strand, Joseph (*see also* John Strand) ---- **d** 3604
Strand, Paul ---- **a** 375, 569; **A** 3190; **I,** 809; **V,** 1681; **ch** 106; **d** 1310, 2526, 2533; **da** 7, 9, 18, 22–24, 30, 32–34, 37, 46–48, 54, 55, 57, 60; **e** 2410, 3493; **eb** 106, 107, 112, 117; **f** 2777, opp. 3624.

Page
Strang, Gerald ---- **A** 1172, 1240
Strange, Dorothy ---- **a** 8412, 8447; **e** 743, 755, 769; **f** 4475, 4477, 4479, 4480
Strasberg, Lee ---- **a** 538–540; **e** 331,[1] 2410
Strasberg, Paula Miller (Mrs. Lee Strasberg) ---- **e** 2409; **eh** 50, 54
Strassburger, Ralph B ---- **A** 2636, 2638; **II**, 1030, 1031, 1054–1057, 1059
Stratford, John E ---- **d** 2504
Stratton, George W ---- **A** 1858, 1863
Stratton, M. M ---- **d** 2445
Straub, Walter S ---- **a** 7192; **VII**, 46
Straus, Jesse Isador ---- **a** 2369, 2375
Straus, Leon ---- **ai** 52; **ch** 8, 76; **e** 3802; **eb** 57, 58, 131, 154; **f** 3667
Straus, Robert Ware ---- **cr** 10
Straus, Walter ---- **a** 572
Strauss ---- **a** 3619, 3677; **f** 3869
Strauss, Abe ---- **a** 7412; **d** 1220
Strauss, Constance ---- **d** 2637
Strauss, Dorothy. (*See* Comingore, Dorothy.)
Strauss, Helen ---- **ck** 526–528
Strauss, Howard ---- **a** 2903
Strauss, Leon ---- **a** 5689; **ai** 56
Strauss, Max ---- **f** 7310
Strauss, Richard ---- **cj** 38
Strauss, Sonia ---- **a** 7411, 7412
Strauss, William L ---- **f** 2745
Stravianos ---- **f** 5956
Stravinsky ---- **cj** 137
Strawberry, Joe ---- **a** 5783
Strawn, Arthur ---- **A** 1748, 1750; **e** 1592, 2053–2059 (testimony); **eh** 54; **f** 941, 4984; **fb** 51
Strazdas ---- **I**, 918
Strba, Julius J ---- **d** 2385, 2631
Strebel, Gustave A ---- **a** 652
Streckenbach, Jean ---- **eb** 134
Strecker ---- **a** 2961, 3066; **aa** 89; **cl** 431, 465; **cw** 139, 143
Strecker, Joseph ---- **cj** 102–104, 117, 118, 176
Strecker, Joseph George ---- **a** 1910–1912, 1915, 1916, 1919–1921, 1932, 1937–1939, 1945–1947, 1950, 1951, 2015, 2016, 2021, 2022, 2026–2028, 2075, 2080–2082, 4520, 5940, 5955, 5969, 5978.
Strecker, Sofie ---- **a** 2027, 2079
Stredwick, Herbert ---- **f** 4713
Street, Adelaide ---- **a** 1352
Street, Calvin ---- **A** 2081
Street, Jessie ---- **dd** 18; **eb** 164
Street, M ---- **e** opp. 4470
Street, Philander D ---- **ai** 98, 99; **A** 1230, 1251, 1253, 1256–1260
Streich, Paul ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxiv
Streich, Paul H ---- **f** 3708
Streicher ---- **d** 440

[1] Spelled incorrectly Strassbourg.

Page
Streicher, Julius ---- **a** 27, 87, 1085, 3904, 3905, 3928, 3943, 3980; **ab** 17; **IV,** 1466
Streisand, Joseph ---- **a** 572
Streit, Clarence K ---- **II,** 1027
Strekal, Jacob ---- **db** 121
Strelbitzky, Russell ---- **a** 7016
Strelec, Andrew ---- **db** 129
Strelien ---- **a** 5196
Strelow, Edward F ---- **ai** 58
Stremer ---- **I,** 214
Streur, Alan F. "Dutch" ---- **A** 1432–1435 (testimony), 1906, 1908, 1915, 1916, 1923–1927 (testimony), 1957, 1968
Strickler ---- **a** 8325, 8326, 8328, 8329
Strikov, Joseph (alias Joe Scoff) ---- **a** 1051, 1054
Stringer, Mamie B ---- **a** 3070, 3071
Stringfellow, Ralph ---- **a** 9367, 9378–9389 (testimony), 9644
Stripling, Robert E ---- **a** 766, 977, 978, 1924, 3080, 3084, 8645–8646 (testimony), 10209, 10211–10234 (testimony), 10350, 10351 (testimony); **aa** 5; **co** 1380, 1381 (testimony); **cy** 4; **d** 2846; **e** 3874.
Stritch, Samuel A ---- **ah** 6
Striz, A ---- **I,** 911
Strizich, Ivan (John) ---- **d** 1311, 1319, 1334
Strizich, John ---- **d** 2567; **db** 129
Strmac, Mick ---- **db** 123
Strobel, Jack ---- **d** 1198, 1202, 1311
Strobell, Caro Lloyd ---- **a** 691
Strock, Hunt ---- **A** 2673
Stroebel, Howard ---- **a** 7964
Strogoff ---- **a** 7534
Strohmeyer, Charles ---- **a** 695
Strohl, C. Orville ---- **eb** 127
Strom, Elmer ---- **f** 6178, 6516–6524 (testimony), 6731, 6747, 6748, 6756, 6757
Strom, Queenie (Mrs. Elmer Strom) ---- **f** 6178
Stromberg ---- **cl** 432; **cw** 153; **d** 2182, 2219, 2239, 2279, 2338
Stromberg, Yetta ---- **f** 4526
Stromko, Matej ---- **db** 114
Strong, (Mrs.) ---- **d** 3357
Strong, Albert ---- **a** 694
Strong, Allan ---- **a** 1557
Strong, Anna Louise ---- **a** 519, 579, 1297, 1507, 1508, 1560, 2510, 5777, 6438, 6924, 6942, 8436; **ai** 141; **A** 1243, 2347, 2359, 2388, 3273, 3274; **V,** 1675; **ch** 38, 43, 63, 83; **cp** 42; **cw** 95, 128; **d** 642, 2729, 2730, 3439; **dd** 81, 105; **e** 1217, 1220, 1230, 1244, 1912, 1976, 2032, 2033, 2170, 4466; **f** 1943, 2105, 2250, 2251, 3195, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3667, 4239, 4241, 4681; **fb** 74.
Strong, Ben ---- **e** 1919
Strong, E. K ---- **a** 9221

Page

Strong, Edward E. (Ed) ---- **a** 612, 615, 617, 626, 627, 894, 5593, 5605, 5656, 6278, 7039; 10291; Vol. 10, App. xxiv; **A** 3379; **ch** 37, 49, 92, 93, 137, 138; **cq** 14; **cr** 4, 5, 15; **de** 48; **e** 4305, 4310, 4316, 4338; **eh** 39; **f** 1213,[1] 1225, 2678, 2684, 2689, 2716, 2720, 2745, 2754, 2777, opp. 2783, 2940, 2965; **fb** 74
Strong, Mrs. Eric (*see* Altschuler, Lydia)
Strong, G. V ---- **cm** 628, 854, 868, 872, 875
Strong, Jack ---- **A** 519
Strong, Jack (alias for Jack Sapphire) (*see also* Sapphire, Isador) ---- **a** 315; **d** 190, 217; **f** 7308
Strong, Josiah ---- **f** 2250
Strong, Leonard ---- **A** 1946, 1947
Strong, Martha ---- **a** 2333; **aa** 59; **ai** 57
Strong, Phil ---- **a** 2746
Strong, Sidney ---- **f** 2077
Strongewski, J ---- **db** 127
Stronk, N ---- **A** 2107, 2109
Stroud, Lloyd ---- **a** Vol. 10 App. xviii
Strousse, Irving ---- **f** 7243
Struary, John ---- **a** 375
Strudel, E ---- **db** 121
Struik, Dirk Jung ---- **A** 3190; **V**, 1681; **ch** 39, 43, 47, 49, 51, 52, 65, 132; **cs** 12, 17, 24; **d** 2492, 2654; **da** 9, 18, 21–25, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 53, 55–57, 60; **db** 107; **e** 1297, 1298, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1319, 1321–1352 (testimony), 1401–1404, 1406, 1407, 1411, 1412, 3335, 3501; **eb** 58, 106, 107, 112, 117, 128; **ef** 15–17; **f** 1016–1018, 1022, 1023, 1048, 1077, 1523, 1525, 1550, 1551, 1567, 1569, 2090, 2745, opp. 2783, 2793, 3565, 3600–3602, 3607, 3667, 4993, 5359; **fb** 21.
Strulovich, Max ---- **eb** 158
Strum, Oscar ---- **eb** 126, 151
Strum, Paul ---- **a** 7729; **V**, 1682
Strunk, Arthur Paul ---- **f** 6802, 6803–6842 (testimony), 6845, 6847, 6854, 6855, 6856–6860 (testimony), 6871, 6873, 6874, 6876–6878 (testimony), 6923, 6929, 6933, 6946, 6947, 6951, 7007, 7008, 7011, 7013, 7014, 7017, 7083, 7084, 7092–7095, 7100, 7101; **fg** 7.
Strunsky, Ross ---- **a** 501
Strunsky, Mrs. W. English ---- **f** 3667
Struolwitch ---- **A** 217
Strutts, Milton ---- **f** 5554
Struve, Peter ---- **l**, 76, 77
Strypko, D ---- **a** 1315
Strzelecki, Edward ---- **cb** 31
Stuart ---- **a** 4662
Stuart, David Hunt ---- **A** 129–138 (testimony)

[1] Incorrectly shown as Strong, Everett

Page
Stuart, Gloria ---- **A** 1717, 1752; **ck** 534, 535
Stuart, Helen ---- **ch** 11
Stuart, John ---- **a** 1724, 1805, 1820, 1916; **ai** 73, 91; **ch** 32, 34, 44; **I,** 809; **cw** 128; **f** 3667, 7249
Stuart, Yale (Communist Party name of Yale Skolnik) ---- **f** 1394; **fb** 73, 74
Stubbe, Ernst ---- **A** 781
Stubbe, Gerhard ---- **A** 775, 776, 786, 799, 849, 882, 914, 1063, 1064, 1068–1072, 1074, 1085–1096 (testimony)
Stubbo, Edward ---- **a** 1548, 1550
Stubbs, John C ---- **a** 9963–9965, 10103, 10104
Stuber, Stanley I ---- **eb** 151; **f** 3680
Stuciu, Mary ---- **db** 116
Stucker, Vivian ---- **f** 6177
Studebaker ---- **A** 3534, 3535
Studenberg, Irving ---- **d** 3226; **e** 776; **f** 4477, 4479, 4482
Studensky ---- **f** 1721
Studer, Joan ---- **eb** 79; **f** 5771, 5832
Studt, Ray ---- **a** 314
Studt, Roy N ---- **A** 1620
Stuglin, Joe ---- **db** 117
Stulberg, Louis ---- **f** 1401
Stumpf, William A ---- **f** opp. 2673
Sturdevant ---- **VI,** 1995
Sturges, Catherine Vesta ---- **a** 2496, 2497
Sturgis, Warren S ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Sturmer ---- **I,** 183
Sturmer, Julius ---- **a** 3980
Sturn, Erna ---- **VII,** 69
Sturror, Henry ---- **a** 238
Sturtevant, Edgar H ---- **d** 2492
Stutchka ---- **I,** 214, 292
Stuth, Herald ---- **a** 10243, 10244
Stutschka ---- **cp** 21
Stuyvulaer, H ---- **a** 1749, 1795, 1823, 1857
Styles ---- **a** 6977
Styles, Harold ---- **a** 10225, 10226
Styron, Charles M ---- **eb** 128
Swarez, Amalio Moya ---- **a** 2580
Subacz, John ---- **a** 1313
Subasic, Ivan ---- **db** 124
Subasitch, Ivan ---- **be** 29
Suchman, Edward A ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106
Suckawa, Akio ---- **VIII,** 164, 172
Suckow, Ruth ---- **a** 377
Suckow, Samuel ---- **f** 4345, 4366
Sudan, E. E ---- **eb** 162
Sudo, Kameno ---- **VIII,** 211
Sudo, Keimon ---- **VIII,** 117
Sudo, Sakuichi ---- **VIII,** 211
Sudo, Yonezaburo ---- **VIII,** 211
Suechi ---- **VI,** 1897
Suehiro, Hagiya ---- **VIII,** 125
Suetake, Wakataro ---- **VI,** 1873

Page
Suetsugu, Nobumasa ..... **VI,** 2002
Suffer, J ..... **cj** 88
Suffern (Captain) ..... **a** 1913
Suffrin (Sufferin), Herb ..... **e** 3318; **eh** 73
Suffron, Alex ..... **db** 131
Sug (Sugs) ..... **f** 7435
Suga, Kenichiro ..... **VIII,** 118
Suga, Yositaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Sugahara, Kay ..... **VI,** 1908
Sugano, Chuichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Sugano, Ikujiro ..... **VI,** 1944
Sugano, Iwajiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Sugano, Kikuyo ..... **VI,** 1912
Sugano, Sue ..... **VIII,** 160
Sugano, Takeo ..... **VIII,** 160
Sugar, Charlotte ..... **a** 126
Sugar, Ed ..... **a** 8034
Sugar, Maurice ..... **a** 115, 255, 504, 543, 575, 1297, 1298, 1342, 1344, 1351, 1353, 1354, 1445, 1463, 1468, 1496, 1498, 2185, 2283, 2308, 2314, 2315, 3104, 3262, 4714, 6221, 6233, 7013, 7016; **ai** 52, 54; **A** 463, 1421, 3563; **dh** 12, 18, 19, 44; **e** 3210; **f** 3667.
Sugar, Mrs. Maurice ..... **a** 1498
Sugar, Morris ..... **a** 1505–1507, 1510, 1553, 1557, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1596, 1606, 1656, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679
Sugar, Victor ..... **a** 1506
Sugarman, Helen ..... **a** 580
Sugasawara, Shinnosuke ..... **VIII,** 160
Sugawara, Magotaro ..... **VIII,** 166
Sugawara, Midori ..... **VIII,** 166
Sugawara, S ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Sugaya, Kiyosi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Sugi, L ..... **f** 3078
Sugihara, Junichi ..... **VI,** 1908
Sugihara, Masichi ..... **VI,** 1737
Sugihara, Utaro ..... **VIII,** 141
Sugimachi, Miyoshi ..... **VI,** 1872
Sugimachi, Yayemitsu ..... **VI,** 1909
Sugimoto ..... **a** 10208
Sugimoto, Andrew ..... **a** 9119, 9121, 9123, 9132–9134
Sugimoto, Isamu ..... **a** 9784
Sugimoto, Kyoiti ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Sugino, Masami ..... **VI,** 1945
Sugino, Taichiro ..... **VIII,** 137
Sugita, Yoshinori ..... **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 177
Sugita, Yutaka, J ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 79
Sugitachi, Seisho ..... **VIII,** 119
Sugiwara, Utaro ..... **VIII,** 164
Sugiyama ..... **VI,** 1889, 1919
Sugiyama, Franklyn ..... **a** 9132
Sugiyama, Hideki ..... **VIII,** 117
Sugiyama, Keijiro ..... **VIII,** 161

Page
Suglick, Mary ---- **db** 116
Suglick, Vinko ---- **db** 116
Suhar, Katherine ---- **db** 113
Suhe-bator, Yanzhima ---- **dd** 24
Suhl, Yuri ---- **da** 5; **eb** 9
Suhr ---- **I,** 393
Suidema ---- **a** 7915
Sujano, Kikuyo ---- **VI,** 1914
Suk, Joseph ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Suk, Joseph J ---- **db** 104, 105
Sukekane, Hayato ---- **VIII,** 141, 142, 146, 147, 153, 163
Sukeshiro, Ono ---- **VIII,** 126
Sukhomlinoff ---- **I,** 183
Sulaj, D ---- **ch** 165
Suleiman, Ben ---- **eb** 166
Suller, Chaim ---- **ch** 50
Sullivan ---- **a** 749, 750, 763, 773
Sullivan, C. R ---- **a** 1233
Sullivan, Charles S ---- **cl** 368–379 (testimony); **cz** 18
Sullivan, Charles S., Jr ---- **cd** 336
Sullivan, Ed ---- **e** 573, 660
Sullivan, Edward ---- **a** 284, 766, 7593, 7594
Sullivan, Elliott (Elliot; also known as Ely Sullivan) ---- **e** 1583; **eh** 54; **f** 1323, 2349, 7265; **fb** 51, 74
Sullivan, Frank ---- **eb** 155
Sullivan, Frank Walter ---- **d** 3504
Sullivan, George Edward ---- **a** 3032–3057 (testimony), 3703, 4046, 4047, 4073–4075 (testimony)
Sullivan, Glenda ---- **f** 1494; **fb** 74
Sullivan, J. A. Pat ---- **f** 2378, 2385
Sullivan, J. B ---- **a** 6463
Sullivan, John ---- **a** 565, 702
Sullivan, John T ---- **f** 5984
Sullivan, Margaret ---- **e** 674
Sullivan, Mark B ---- **a** 2377
Sullivan, Pauline ---- **f** 4785, 4787
Sullivan, Richard ---- **a** 8628; **f** 3168
Sullivan, T. R ---- **cp** 39; **I,** 333
Sullivan, Walter ---- **d** 3045, 3048
Sullivan, William Wallace ---- **f** 2264, 2810–2812
Sulovsky, Michael ---- **d** 2382, 2385, 2585, 2588–2594, 2631; **db** 104, 111
Sultan, J ---- **a** 580
Sultan-Sade ---- **I,** 214
Sulton, J ---- **e** 2442; **eh** 66
Sulzberger, Cyrus L ---- **cw** 28, 93, 100
Sumida, Daizo ---- **VI,** 1999
Sumida, Hobi ---- **VIII,** 153
Sumida, Kakuji ---- **VIII,** 152
Sumida, Saburo ---- **VIII,** 119
Sumiyama, Ito ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Sumler, Kater ---- **f** 6172

Page
Summerfield, Jack ..... **cs** 30
Summerfield, Martin ..... **d** 359, 375
Summers ..... **a** 7732
Summers, A ..... **cs** 35
Summers, Lillian ..... **a** 569
Summers, Morris. (*See* Childs, Morris.)
Summerskill, Edith ..... **dd** 11
Summervell (General) ..... **e** 194
Summerville (Mrs.) ..... **a** 7321
Summerville, Robert C ..... **a** 1226, 1227, 4190, 4194, 4196–4198, 4215, 7226–7228, 7255, 7314–7319, 7323, 7326, 7327, 7530, 7532–7534, 7536, 7630, 7632–7635, 7637, 7643, 7645, 7648–7650, 7659
Sumner, B. H ..... **d** 2097
Sumner, Cater ..... **f** 6432, 6434
Sumner, Don ..... **f** 4748, 4749, 4762–4764
Sumner, Helen ..... **f** 4748, 4749, 4764
Sumner, Jessie ..... **bc** 57
Sumner, Merton D ..... **f** 4623–4645 (testimony), **fg** 6, 14
Sumners, Hatton ..... **cl** 308
Sumrak, Margaret ..... **d** 1311
Sumrak, Mary (Mrs. Mark Sumrak) ..... **d** 1220, 1270, 1319, 1332, 1340, 2561, 2582; **db** 53
Sun, Mrs. Lee Kum ..... **dd** 92
Sunaga, K ..... **VIII,** 193
Sunamoto, Yozo ..... **VIII,** 165
Sunarin ..... **I,** 411
Sunawara, Magotaro ..... **VIII,** 163
Sunday, Adolph. (*See* Adolph Nedela.)
Sundin, Andy ..... **f** 6220
Sundsten, Arvid ..... **a** 1282
Sundsten, Tauno ..... **a** 1256, 1264, 1282, 1300
Sundwall, John ..... **a** 1278, 1331; **f** 3639, 3669, 3670
Sun-Fo ..... **a** 5122, 5123; **be** 92, 93
Sunoo, Harold ..... **f** 6210
Sunoo, Harold W. (*see also* Sonu Hak Won) ..... **f** 6489–6509 (testimony); **fg** 21
Sun Yat-sen ..... **f** 476
Sun Yat-sen (Mme.) ..... **a** 575; **dj** 12; **e** 1236, 1246–1250, 1973, 1992, 1999, 2002, 2038, 2185, 2267, 2270, 2283, 2299; **eb** 164.
Supich, Obrad ..... **db** 82
Supple, Rosalie ..... **A** 2352
Surer, Marcel ..... **ck** 428
Suresko, Igor ..... **ck** 429
Surina, Ivan ..... **db** 121
Surkov, A. A ..... **eb** 27, 99
Surlis ..... **cl** 243
Surovelle, Sam ..... **a** 6416
Surto, Samuel ..... **a** 10233
Surtz, Frank M ..... **db** 103
Suruki, Keiji ..... **VIII,** 130
Susanj, Anton ..... **cs** 33
Suscomlin ..... **f** 1714

Page
Sushko ---- **a** 5279
Suski, Louise A ---- **VIII,** 198
Suski, Peter M ---- **VIII,** 203
Suski, Sakae ---- **VI,** 1908
Susloff, Anna ---- **db** 105
Suslov, M ---- **eb** 5, 6, 101
Susnjar, Mane ---- **d** 1209, 1218, 1220, 1229, 1239, 1327, 1331, 1333, 2563, 3011, 3022
Susnjar, Zora ---- **db** 82
Susnjar, Zora Trbovich ---- **d** 3022
Sustarsic, Joseph ---- **db** 121
Susterich, Louis ---- **d** 3009
Susterstich, Louis ---- **d** 2581
Susuik, Bunji ---- **e** 1193
Susuki ---- **a** 10171
Susuki, Hiroshi ---- **VIII,** 198
Susuki, Kaname A ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Susuki, Takeji ---- **VI,** 1873
Susuki, Tei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Susuki, Tokitaro ---- **VI,** 1999
Susukida, Shigeru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Sutcliffe, C. V ---- **a** 2416–2426 (testimony), 2427–2430 (testimony)
Sutcliffe, E. Lenton ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3667
Sutera, Mary ---- **eb** 119
Sutherland, Arthur ---- **a** 6416
Sutherland, Clarence ---- **A** 314
Sutherland, Mary ---- **f** 6181
Sutherland, Milford ---- **f** 6023, 6146
Sutherland, William A ---- **A** 3558
Sutherlin, Calvin J ---- **ai** 52; **f** 3667
Sutka, Terra ---- **a** 109
Suto, Steve ---- **d** 1328
Sutterly, George H ---- **A** 1908, 1909
Suttles, Tessie ---- **e** 3216; **f** 5308
Sutton, Mrs. Cora ---- **d** 2445
Sutton, Henry J ---- **ch** 153, 154
Sutton, Olive (Mrs. Alex Leith) ---- **ch** 42, 43
Sutton, Richard M ---- **f** 3667
Sutton, Wilbur ---- **A** 2727
Sutton, Winnie (*see also* Thompson, Winnie) ---- **f** 6090
Suvorov, Alexander ---- **db** 20
Suyama, Yasugoro ---- **VI,** 1873
Suyeda, Shuso ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Suyemasa, Takeo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Suyenaga, Sawa ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Suyvellar, Herman ---- **a** 122
Suzukawa ---- **VI,** 1910
Suzuke, Hiroshi ---- **VI,** 1915
Suzuki ---- **a** 10201; **ag** 10
Suzuki, Aiko ---- **VI,** 1873
Suzuki, D. T ---- **VIII,** 193
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro ---- **VI,** 1943
Suzuki, George V ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Suzuki, Harvey ---- **a** 9132

Page
Suzuki, Hazime ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Suzuki, Hiroshi ---- **VI,** 1811, 1907; **VIII,** 177
Suzuki, Isamu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Suzuki, Iwao Lewis ---- **VIII,** 116
Suzuki, Kanezo ---- **VIII,** 160
Suzuki, Katsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Suzuki, Kazuko ---- **VI,** 1912
Suzuki, Ken I ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Suzuki, Masami ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Suzuki, Nobuzo ---- **VI,** 1911
Suzuki, Satoshi ---- **VIII,** 128, 129
Suzuki, Seizo ---- **VIII,** 158
Suzuki, Shuji ---- **VI,** 1911
Suzuki, Soroku ---- **VIII,** 144, 147, 152
Suzuki, Thomas ---- **df** 34
Suzuki, Yohei ---- **VIII,** 158
Suzuki, Yoshiro ---- **VIII,** 128
Suzuki, Yutaka ---- **VI,** 1911
Svanum, Kristen ---- **a** 1371
Svatlov, S ---- **a** 1896
Svec, Anton (*see also* Anton Svelc) ---- **d** 1342
Svec, Miroslav ---- **db** 104
Svehla, Antonine ---- **cl** 326
Svelc, Anton (*see also* Anton Svec) ---- **d** 3017
Sverdlov ---- **f** 1733, 2042
Sverdlove, Leon ---- **ch** 158; **eb** 156
Sverdlow, Irving ---- **ch** 77
Sverdrup-Lunden, Mimi ---- **eb** 115
Svetina, Paul ---- **db** 121
Svetlick, Matt ---- **db** 120
Svilar, Nick ---- **db** 123
Svirac, Frank Muza ---- **db** 123
Sviridov ---- **cl** 358
Svirsky, Leon ---- **eb** 151
Svoboda ---- **f** 1714, 1728
Svoboda, S ---- **db** 109
Swaback ---- **a** 4562, 4694
Swabeck, Arne ---- **a** 602, 631, 8149; **I,** 333, 341, 366
Swabeck, Arne (alias Lansing) ---- **cp** 39
Swagel, Charles ---- **a** 10379, 10384
Swain, Doris C ---- **eh** 75
Swallow, Oliver W ---- **a** 2482
Swan, Alfred W ---- **eb** 145, 151; **f** 2730, 3708
Swann, Key ---- **a** 7599
Swanson, Arthur A ---- **eb** 133
Swanson, Carl ---- **f** 891; **fb** 51
Swanson, Carl. (*See* Hall, Ralph.)
Swanson, Claude ---- **VI,** 1982
Swanson, Fred ---- **f** 6762
Swanson, Lucien ---- **e** 318
Swanson, Martha ---- **f** 6090
Swanson, Pauline ---- **ck** 511; **e** 343
Swanson, Sam ---- **a** 1388

Page
Swanson, Sam A ai 52, 56; f 3667
Swanstrom (Monsignor) f 1763
Swart, H. Vincent II, 1081
Swartz, Adam d 2550
Sweat, Joseph f 3678
Swede, Ingeborg VII, 7
Sweeden, Odis a 1973
Sweeney. (*See* Lecker, Harry.)
Sweeney, Henry S dh 18, 19
Sweeney, John M a 1026–1037 (testimony); VII, 60
Sweeney, Samuel H eg 80, 85, 87; f 3762
Sweeney, William S e 324
Sweeny, Vincent ch 165, 166
Sweet, Fred ai 65
Sweet, Frederick B f 2812
Sweet, Sam f 5312
Sweet, Samuel a 1544, 7020; A 355, 358, 448
Sweet, Sidney E a 530; A 2082; f 3667
Sweet, W. F A 2681
Sweeting, Howard Edwin da 60; eb 106, 117, 125
Sweetland, Monroe a 475, 582, 679, 682, 9532, 9539; ai 52
Sweets, William M da 9, 20, 41, 54, 55, 60; eb 106, 109, 117
Sweezey, Alan a 10300, 10302, 10306, 10344, 10349
Sweezy, Alan a 569
Sweezy, Paul f 1075
Sweezy, Paul M da 9, 14, 20, 46, 51, 60, 61; eb 14, 106, 109, 110, 112
Sweig, Stefan cj 37, 38
Sweinhart f 5148
Swenson, Elaine ch 49
Swenson, May a 1008
Swerdloff, Sam f 4060, 4089, 4092, 4127, 4143–4146, 4151, 4152, 4153–4156 (testimony)
Swerdlow, Irwin a 540
Sweres, Mary A a 505, 5955, 5989; V, 1683
Swerken, Jacob a 2140
Swetnich, Nick ch 131
Swetnick, Nick db 14; e 2941, 2944; eh 25; f 5324
Swick, Fred d 216
Swidler, Joseph C A 685, 735, 743
Swiecki A 3167
Swierczewski (alias Walter) ch 25
Swierczewski, Karol ck 390; d 7, 15, 17, 18, 48, 49, 51; db 24, 95
Swift ch 165
Swift (Mrs.) a 7192, 7196; II, 998
Swift, Charles Bruce a 2238–2240, 2287, 2288
Swift, Charles H VII, 50
Swift, Mrs. Charles H VII, 46, 50
Swift, Duane a 529
Swift, Ernest J a 5206
Swift, Harold e 185
Swift, John. (*See* Pepper, John.)
Swift, L. E cj 21, 22, 189

Page
Swift, Wesley A. — **bc** 54
Swifts, Charles H. — **a** 7196
Switz — **e** 1210
Swimmer, Sally — **a** 2473
Swinder, Eric — **A** 791
Swindle, Chester — **A** 2081
Swinehart, Pim — **a** 1454
Swinehaut, Henry A. — **a** 6692
Swing, F. M. — **f** 3680
Swing, Raymond Gram — **ch** 41; **cj** 134, 192; **d** 3325; **f** 3609, 3771, 3777
Swinn — **a** 7277
Swinton, Edna — **a** 1314
Swiss, Harold — **cs** 41
Switz, Gordon — **d** 187
Switz, Robert — **cc** 72
Switz, Robert Gordon — **A** 3431
Swoboda, Emil — **A** 2081
Swoeff, Nicolas A. — **db** 133
Swogell, Gertrude — **e** 1014, 1017
Swomley, John M., Jr. — **ah** 13
Swope, E. M. — **ai** 57
Swope, Gerard — **a** 2374; **f** 3609
Swope, Howard Bayard — **A** 3575
Sworkin, V. K. — **e** 3885
Sydney, Sylvia — **a** 569
Sydnor, Earl — **da** 20, 60; **eb** 106, 109, 112
Sykes, Artie — **f** 4956–4959 (testimony); **fg** 6
Sykes, Frank — **a** 7012; **e** 2836, 2844, 2849, 2948; **eh** 25; **f** 5307
Sylva, Edward — **df** 41, 42
Sylva, Joe — **a** 8034, 8035
Sylvan, George — **ai** 57
Sylver, S. — **ch** 81
Sylvestrowicz, William — **a** 1530, 1543, 1547
Sylvia — **d** 1769
Sylvis — **fa** 122
Symes, Lillian — **a** 6840
Symington, Stuart — **ai** 177
Symonds, Myer C. — **d** 1472, 1509, 1537, 1573, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1657, 1671, 1954–1956, 1964, 1986, 1987, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2031, 2039–2042, 2044, 2045, 2047, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2081; **df** 10, 30, 41, 56; **e** 35, 36, 40, 41, 50.
Symonds, Mrs. Myer C. — **df** 10
Symons, Mary — **a** 475, 583
Syrjila, S. — **a** 540
Syski, A. — **d** 2629; **db** 14
Sytz, Florence — **da** 60; **eb** 106
Syverson, Ernie — **f** 5321
Syverson, Harold — **f** 5104
Syzanen, Carl — **f** 6648
Szabo — **cj** 35
Szabo, M. (alias for Coleman Taylor) — **a** 105
Szczechowski, Clarence Francis. (*See* Hiskey, Clarence.)

Page
Szebelly, Isadore ---- **a** 321
Szigetti, Joseph ---- **cj** 187
Szilard, Leo ---- **eb** 85
Szlachtowski, Walter J ---- **eb** 159
Szold, Zip F ---- **a** 10233
Szopek, F ---- **a** 1315
Szoznesniak, Joseph ---- **ch** 165
Szpokas, Ksavier Augustus. (*See* Feierabend, Albert.)
Szsymanski, William ---- A 449
Sztachelska, Irena ---- **dd** 33; **eb** 115
Szten, N ---- **a** 1315
Szygula ---- **cw** 124
Szyk, Arthur ---- **ch** 108; **d** 2498; **da** 9, 20–22, 28, 32, 47, 60; **db** 107; **eb** 106, 109, 110, 112
Szymanska, Helen ---- **db** 105
Szymanski, Adam ---- **a** 7016
Szymanski, Eustachy ---- **db** 117
Szyska, John ---- A 2870
Szyszkin (Colonel) ---- **f** 1704

T

Taback, William ---- **a** 694
Tabackman. (*See* Phillips, Ed.)
Tabak, Israel ---- **eb** 54
Tabaka, Mike ---- **a** 1313
Tabata, Sokichi (Sukichi) ---- **VI,** 1907, 1916; **VIII,** 177
Tabbe, Dave (Tabowitz) ---- **d** 2727
Taber ---- **a** 3279, 3497
Taber, (Congressman) ---- **a** 481
Taber (or Tafer), John ---- **f** 4482
Tabet, Antoine ---- **eb** 114, 165
Tabor, George ---- **da** 60
Taborda, Damonte, Sr ---- **af** 3
Tabori, George ---- **da** 33; **e** 2413; **eb** 106, 110, 112; **f** 3876
Tabouis, Genevieve ---- A 3372; **db** 122; **f** 3609
Tachibana ---- **a** 8905, 9118
Tachihana, Ryuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Tachin ---- **d** 2317
Tackett, Ira ---- A 1675
Tada, Kinichi ---- **VI,** 1904, 1908, 1909
Tada, Takeo ---- **VI,** 1908
Tadana, Frank T ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 70
Tadej, Frank (*see also* Tadey; Tady; Tradej) ---- **d** 1330, 1333, 1334, 2579
Tadey, F ---- **d** 2567
Tadey, Frank (*see also* Tadej; Tady; Tradej) ---- **d** 1311, 2563
Tadich, John ---- **cs** 33
Tadokoro, Benzo ---- **VI,** 1909
Tadokoro, Mimasaku ---- **VIII,** 152
Tady, F ---- **d** 2561
Tady, Frank (*see also* Tadej; Tadey; Tradej) ---- **d** 1299, 1330, 1332, 1333, 2455, 2501, 2562
Taffees ---- **a** 5572

Page
Taffel, Bess ---- **e** 1525, 1560, 1561 (testimony), 1601; **eh** 54; **f** 269, 350, 914, 940, 4981; **fb** 51
Taft, Ada B ---- **f** 3667
Taft, Anna ---- **f** 1394; **fb** 74
Taft, Charles ---- **a** 8469–8471
Taft, Clinton I ---- **f** 3755
Taft, Clinton J ---- **a** 528–530, 8585, 9329, 9331, 9349–9357 (testimony); **bc** 53
Taft, Howard ---- **cd** 235
Taft, Jessie ---- **a** 530, 590, 600, 5680, 5689; **V,** 1674
Taft, Lois (Mrs. Arthur Wright) ---- **f** 1812, 5429
Taft, Lynn ---- **f** 884
Taft, M ---- **V,** 1669
Taft, Sigmund C ---- **f** opp. 2736
Taft, William Howard ---- **a** 3028, 8227
Tagami, Suezo ---- **VI,** 1911
Tagawa, Mitsuo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Tagawa, Thomas (Tom) ---- **d** 1947, 2048–2053 (testimony)
Taggard, Genevieve ---- **a** 375, 559, 561, 562, 876, 4928; **I,** 809; **V,** 1625, 1657; **ch** 83; **d** 3325; **f** 2786–2788, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650, 3680.
Taguchi, Hikotaro ---- **VI,** 1919
Tagumi, Fusao ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Tagza, Mike ---- **a** 1313
Tahara, Shunji ---- **e** 1193
Tahsin, Said ---- **eb** 166
Tahton, Corvy ---- **a** 125
Taihoku, Nipposha ---- **VIII,** 163
Taile, Alfred ---- **cj** 169
Taine, Wayne ---- **a** 7807
Taira, Chiyama ---- **VIII,** 137
Tait, Dorothy F ---- **A** 1232, 1235, 1251, 1255
Taiz, Malvina ---- **ch** 51
Tajima, Gunjiro ---- **VIII,** 127
Tajiri ---- **a** 9431
Tajiri, Daizo ---- **VI,** 1911
Tajiri, Larry ---- **a** 9441, 9459, 9462, 9463, 9470, 9578, 9581, 9667, 9736
Takaci, Takeshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Takada, Hijino ---- **a** 9784, 9824
Takada, Yoshiyama ---- **a** 9824–9835
Takada, Zenjuro ---- **VIII,** 161
Takagawa, Eizo (Kizo) ---- **VI,** 1873
Takagi, Fumio ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Takagi, Hiroichi ---- **VIII,** 116
Takagi, Uekichi ---- **VI,** 1907
Takagi, Umekichi ---- **VI,** 1916; **VIII,** 178
Takagi, Yeshitaka ---- **a** 9469
Takahama ---- **VI,** 1910
Takahara, Yasuwata ---- **VIII,** 211
Takahas ---- **a** 9132. 9134
Takahashi ---- **e** 1191

Page
Takahashi, Frank ---- **d** 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1947, 1949–1951, 2013, 2041, 2042 (testimony), 2049; **dk** 31
Takahashi, Gentaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Takahashi, Hachiro ---- **VIII,** 163
Takahashi, Kyohei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Takahashi, Ruka ---- **VI,** 1908
Takahashi, Sakai ---- **e** 52
Takahashi, Shigeru ---- **VIII,** 116
Takahashi, Takeo ---- **VIII,** 153
Takahashi, Terumi ---- **VI,** 1909
Takahasi, Kengo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Takahide, Arimasa ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Takahiro, Tatuji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Takaki, Fujino ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Takaki, Morito ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Takakuwa, Shujiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Takamatsu ---- **VIII,** 184
Takamatsu, Suckichi ---- **VIII,** 211
Takami, Motoi ---- **VIII,** 118
Takanashi ---- **a** 9132
Takanashi, Chiyo ---- **VIII,** 118
Takano, Masanori ---- **VI,** 1909
Takano, Nobuko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Takano, Sasaburo (Sazaburo) ---- **VIII,** 152, 167
Takano, Shigeyoshi ---- **VIII,** 153
Takano, Takayuki ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Takao, Masaru ---- **VIII,** 118
Takarabe, Takeshia ---- **VIII,** 152
Takase, Hisako ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Takashima, Hachiro ---- **VIII,** 141, 164, 171
Takashima, Yaokichi ---- **VIII,** 166
Takashima, Yaozo ---- **VIII,** 166
Takasu, Utako ---- **a** 9513
Takasugi, Shingoro ---- **VIII,** 129, 130
Takasugi, Wakamatsu ---- **VI,** 1911
Takat ---- **a** 10203
Takata, Giichi (Geichi) ---- **VI,** 1905, 1908; **VIII,** 212
Takata, Kicchigor ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Takata, Masajiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Takata, Tokujiro ---- **VI,** 1911, 1945
Takata, Yoshihara ---- **VIII,** 147, 153
Takatori, Itaru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Takayama, Hichitaro ---- **VI,** 1909
Takayama, Kenshei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Takayanagi, Goro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Takebe, Sukeyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Takeda, Heikichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Takeda, Jisaburo ---- **VI,** 1873
Takeda, Jukichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Takeda, Kumataro ---- **VIII,** 146
Takeda, Samonji ---- **VIII,** 137
Takeda, Seichro ---- **VI,** 1908
Takeda, Shiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 80

Page
Takeda, Yoichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Takeguchi, Kizo ---- **VI,** 1912
Takemoto, Hiroshi ---- **VI,** 1912, 1914
Takemoto, Seizo ---- **VI,** 1906
Takemoto, Shigeo ---- **d** 1947, 1948, 2040 (testimony); **dk** 31; **e** 32
Takenchi, Yudzuru ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Takeno, Makoto ---- **VI,** 1908
Takeo, Matsui ---- **a** 10203
Takeshige, Osaku ---- **VIII,** 129, 130
Takeshita, Byohei ---- **VI,** 1908
Takeshita, Katsuyo L ---- **e** 1134
Takeshita, Seikan ---- **VIII,** 137
Takeshita, Yoshiaki ---- **VI,** 1946
Takesian, Douglas ---- **d** opp. 2452
Taketomo, Kiyohei ---- **VIII,** 127
Takeuchi, Chas. K ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Takeuchi, Jingo ---- **VIII,** 144, 146, 150
Takeuchi, Jinkichi ---- **VIII,** 150
Takeuchi, Kenro ---- **VIII,** 153
Takeuchi, Makoto ---- **VIII,** 159
Takeuchi, Masakado ---- **VI,** 1946
Takeuchi, Shinkichi ---- **VIII,** 141
Takeuchi, Sumako ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Takeuchi, Tsuneo ---- **VI,** 1909
Takeuchi, Yuichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Takeyasu, Shigematsu ---- **VI,** 1946
Takigawa, Ikutaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Takiguchi, Kizo ---- **VI,** 1873; **VIII,** 126
Takiguchi, Yoshizo ---- **VIII,** 126, 127
Takizaki, Kichigoro ---- **VI,** 1909
Takorcik, Albert ---- **db** 117
Taku, Kamekichi ---- **VI,** 1911
Tal, Stefa ---- **db** 114
Talansky, Tanya ---- **a** 819
Talas, Christina ---- **db** 115
Talbot, Blanche ---- **ba** 76
Talbot, Ellen ---- **a** 377
Talbot, Ellen B ---- **d** 2498
Talbot, Glen ---- **eb** 151
Talbot, Wallace ---- **ch** 14; **d** 3072; **ed** 25
Talbott, Glenn J ---- **ch** 154; **cs** 12, 24; **f** 3667
Taleff, Sam ---- **db** 119
Taleff, Mrs. Sam ---- **db** 119
Talkington, Lester ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 73
Talla, Eugene S ---- **A** 2675
Tallarico, Tony ---- **a** 10251
Tallentire, Norman ---- **a** 1312, 1460, 4618, 6009, 6985, 8418, 8420; **A** 463, 3314; **I,** 333, 923, 924; **d** 663
Talley, Cecil D ---- **A** 2369
Talley, Kenneth B ---- **d** 1765
Talley, Kenneth S ---- **A** 658–660, 660–672 (testimony), 1015, 1020, 1025, 1273
Talley, Luther ---- **e** 3638, 3648; **eh** 33

Page
Tallus, Delaney ai 57
Talmadge, Eugene a 129, 2039
Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Y cd 268–272 (testimony); cz 17
Talpey, Alfred H a 2382, 4052, 4063, 4205, 4222, 4252, 4256, 4264, 4265, 4267, 7297, 7329
Tamamoto, Kinjiro VIII, 127
Tamaoki, Yoshio VI, 1911
Tamargo, Jose f 7407, 7408, 7420
Tamargo, Jose Dominuez, Jr f 7386–7396 (testimony)
Tamari, Shinosuke VI, 1945
Tamauchi, Shuntoku VIII, 127
Tamayose, Chibu d 1485, 1486, 1488
Tamazawa e 1136, 1144
Tamborini ch 148
Tamiris V, 1657
Tamiris, Helen da 9, 20, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 54, 60, 61; eb 106, 109, 110, 112
Tamiya, Katsujiro T VI, Exhibit No. 75
Tamm, E. F cm 648, 937, 1133, 1134
Tams, Gustav A 1139
Tamura, Hisamatsu VIII, 128, 129
Tamura, Kenichi VIII, 141
Tamura, Kennosuke VIII, 166
Tamura, Kuraichi VI, 1909
Tamura, Sohichi VI, Exhibit No. 73
Tamura, T VIII, 193
Tan Shao-ling e 2137
Tanabe, Bunichiro VI, Exhibit No. 82
Tanabe, Eiji VI, 1907, 1908, 1912, 1914; VIII, 186
Tanabe, Masato VIII, 130
Tanabe, Usaburo VIII, 211
Tanabe, Y a 9317
Tanabe, Yorimune VIII, 172
Tanaka VI, 1910; VIII, 120, 124; f 3428; fb 106
Tanaka, Chikashi VI, 1912
Tanaka, Chyosarut VI, Exhibit No. 71
Tanaka, Baron Giichi VI, 1733, 1735, 1959, 1994, 1995
Tanaka, Frank a 9132
Tanaka, Henry R VI, Exhibit No. 82
Tanaka, Hideji VI, Exhibit No. 84
Tanaka, Hikozo VIII, 126
Tanaka, Hiroto VIII, 118
Tanaka, Ichijiro VI, Exhibit No. 70
Tanaka, Jubei VIII, 125
Tanaka, Junzo VI, Exhibit No. 72
Tanaka, Kakuo VI, 1908, 1945; VIII, 130
Tanaka, Kanematsu VI, Exhibit No. 80
Tanaka, Kichijiro VI, Exhibit No. 75
Tanaka, Kiyotaro VI, 1911
Tanaka, Koemon VI, Exhibit No. 70
Tanaka, Kogu VIII, 153
Tanaka, Kojin VIII, 186
Tanaka, Kunihiko VIII, 165

Page
Tanaka, Misao ---- VI, Exhibit No. 72
Tanaka, S ---- VI, 1811
Tanaka, Saburo ---- VI, 1910
Tanaka, Sadamatsu ---- VI, 1907, 1916; VIII, 177
Tanaka, Sato ---- VI, Exhibit No. 71
Tanaka, Shichiro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 73
Tanaka, Togo ---- ag 6; VI, 1824, 1908; VIII, 198, 199, 215
Tanaka, Tojo ---- a 9427, 9428
Tanaka, Tsunezo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 82
Tanaka, Wasaji ---- VI, 1879
Tanaka, Yasutaro ---- VI, 1910
Tanaka, Yozo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 87
Tanaka, Yukio ---- a 10152
Tanamachi, Haruko ---- VIII, 154
Tanamachi, Inazo ---- VI, 1910
Tanamachi, Shigeru ---- VIII, 154
Tanamachi, Torazo ---- VIII, 154
Tanase, Shiro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 81
Tanbunyuen, Snoh ---- ch 81
Tandaric, Steve ---- cw 151; d 3066
Tandler, Randolph ---- A 2083
Tandy, Frances ---- f 3199; fb 124
Taneguchi, Takeo ---- VIII, 153
Taney, James ---- a 480
Tangen, E. M ---- cs 35
Tangen, Eddie ---- df 19, 20
Tangen, Eddie E ---- f 5970
Tangredi, Caroline ---- V, 154
Tanguy ---- ch 25
Tani, George M ---- VI, Exhibit No. 80
Tani, Jiro ---- VI, 1946
Tanigawa, Yuki ---- VI, Exhibit No. 87
Tanigoshi, Katsutaro ---- VI, 1873; VIII, 128
Taniguchi, Fred ---- d 1952
Taniguchi, Haruo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 74
Taniguchi, Kuninosuk ---- VI, Exhibit No. 73
Taniguchi, Manabu ---- VIII, 166, 167
Taniguchi, Tosuke ---- VI, 1911
Tanijiri, Toshimi ---- VIII, 119
Tanikawa, Tamazo ---- VIII, 141
Tanikoshi, Katsutaro ---- VIII, 125, 128
Tanimoto ---- a 10197
Tanimoto, Masaaki ---- VIII, 126–129
Tanimoto, Seimei ---- VIII, 211, 212
Tanino, Seiichiro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 84
Tank, Herbert ---- ch 32, 43; e 2722
Tann, A. J ---- f 1792
Tannebaum, Frank ---- a 636
Tannebaum, Gerald ---- di 22, 25
Tannen, Harold ---- d 214; dh 18
Tannenberg, (Vice Consul) ---- a 1142
Tannenberg, Grte ---- II, 998, 1106, 1108
Tannenberg, Wilhelm ---- VII, 6

Page
Tannenhaus, Max ---- **a** 1282
Tanner ---- **I,** 427
Tanner, Bud ---- **a** 7473
Tanner, Harlan ---- **A** 1863, 1864
Tanner, Harry ---- **f** 2341, 2342; **fb** 51
Tanner, Jack ---- **ch** 162, 165
Tanner, Kneland Clark ---- **f** 6698–6701, 6711–6713
Tanscher, Noah ---- **ai** 57
Tantilla, Raino ---- **f** 7062
Tanx, Alfred L ---- **cs** 44
Tanz, Alfred ---- **a** 493
Tanz, Channa ---- **f** opp. 2783
Taoka, Yahei ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Taparata, Frank ---- **db** 112, 130
Tapp, Jesse W ---- **cm** 641
Tappes, Shelton ---- **db** 16; **e** 3117–3144 (testimony); **eh** 12, 14–16, 18–20, 22–24, 26; **fe** 7
Taraba, William ---- **db** 118
Tarabic, Aleska ---- **db** 117
Tarail, Mark ---- **ch** 50
Tarasaki, Masayimon ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
Tarasevich, J ---- **db** 105
Tarasov, M ---- **ch** 165
Tarasov, M. P ---- **f** opp. 3649
Tarbutton, Elizabeth ---- **ai** 57
Tarcai, Elsie ---- **dh** 18, 19
Tarcai, Mary ---- **a** 540
Tarcai, Violet J ---- **cs** 44
Tardiff, Leonard ---- **ai** 58
Tardos, Alexander S ---- **a** 2897
Tarelka, F ---- **db** 131
Targ, Bernice ---- **ch** 52
Targetti, Lodovico ---- **eb** 165
Targo, Evelyn ---- **e** 2101, 2102
Tarida, Agnes ---- **a** 3080
Tarin, Ben ---- **ch** 51
Tarle, Eugene ---- **ch** 32; **eb** 9
Tarloff, Frank ---- **f** 350, 816–818 (testimony), 961, 4980; **fb** 51
Tarlow, Milton ---- **ai** 58
Tarmon, Doretta ---- **ch** 34; **e** 335
Tarnoff, Harry ---- **A** 1240, 1245; **f** 887; **fb** 51
Tarnopol, Milton ---- **d** 2728
Tarnowsky, Nicholas ---- **ch** 131; **db** 15, 105, 107, 112, 114
Taro-Hara ---- **cj** 27
Tarpeshev, Dobre ---- **cl** 364
Tarrentola, Joe ---- **e** 3285, 3318; **eh** 73
Tarrentola, Selma (Mrs. Joe Tarrentola) ---- **e** 3318; **eh** 73
Tartaglia (Colonel) ---- **db** 95
Tartak, Elias L ---- **a** 566
Tashimi, Roy ---- **ag** 6
Tashiro, Sawaji ---- **VIII,** 212
Tashjian ---- **e** 1422, 1426, 1475, 1480, 2483
Tashjian, V. A. K ---- **f** 4741, 4742, 4774, 4777

Page
Tashjian, Vaughan A. K. (also known as Dr. Parker) **A** 948, 949, 1130, 1131, 1156, 1213, 1228, 1229, 1237, 1239, 1258–1260; **f** 869, 895; **fb** 51.
Tashma, Frederick **ch** 93
Tashoff, Pete **V,** 1639
Tasker, Robert **A** 965, 969, 980, 1122, 1171, 1391, 1396, 1402, 1405, 1406, 1409, 1411, 1417, 1748, 1750, 3190; **V,** 1681; **e** 601, 636, 1723; **f** 2328.
Tasman, Eric M **f** opp. 2783, 3708
Tasugi, Kongo **VI,** 1912, 1914
Tatarescu, George **bc** 10
Tate, Dorothy **ai** 58; **eb** 155
Tate, James **cs** 30; **e** 3638, 3648; **eh** 33
Tate, James A **f** 5102
Tate, Stephen **A** 2363
Tate, U. Simpson **a** 626
Tateishi, Kay **VI,** 1894
Tatemono, Teiichi **e** 1191
Tatibana, Itaru **VIII,** 114
Tatsui, M **VIII,** 192
Tatsuno, Ryuji **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 186
Tatsutani, Gerijin **VI,** 1999
Taub, Allen **a** 879, 8390, 8711
Taub, Belle **a** 6221, 6233, 8711
Taub, Leo **cj** 116, 187
Taub, Max **d** 3309
Tauben, Sylvia **a** 8823
Tauber, Fred G **H,** 1105
Tauber, Joseph **a** 360, 500, 505, 882; **ai** 168; **V,** 1687
Tauberten, Fred G **A** 2473
Taubin, Harold **f** opp. 2783
Taubman, Mrs. Henry G **eb** 142
Taubman, Howard **e** 654; **f** opp. 3624
Taucher, Noah **a** 8551, 8552
Tauras, V **I,** 918
Taussig, Albert **f** opp. 2783
Taussig, Mrs. Albert **A** 2088
Taussig, Albert E **a** 530; **A** 2083
Taussig, F. W **f** opp. 3598
Taussig, Frank **cm** 840
Taussig, Mary **A** 2086
Taussig, William C **a** 529
Tavernite, Helen **f** 6092
Tavetkov (Colonel) **d** 1170
Tawa, Inota **VIII,** 125
Tawa, Masaichi **VI,** 1945
Tawney, R. H **f** 2181
Tax, Jeremiah **a** 3134–3138 (testimony); **aa** 38
Taxo **a** 3125
Tayama, Fred **a** 9321, 9428, 9440; **VI,** 1908, 1912, 1914
Tayama, Katsu **VI,** 1912
Tayback, Jack **a** 118.

Page
Taylor ---- **A** 1117; **cc** 64, 65; **d** 186, 2178, 2182
Taylor, Alva W ---- **a** 531; **ch** 91, 138, 139; **cr** 1, 15; **d** 2498; **dj** 12; **eb** 117, 151; **f** 2132, 2133, 2264, 2810–2812, 3644, 3667, 3680.
Taylor, B. C ---- **eb** 137
Taylor, Bill (*see also* Taylor, William C.) ---- **d** 3192; **e** 769, 815
Taylor, Bob ---- **f** 5311
Taylor, Burton ---- **f** 687
Taylor, C ---- **a** 7696–7698, 7819
Taylor, C. Fayette ---- **A** 3190; **V,** 1681; **f** 2729, 2730
Taylor, C. O ---- **f** 4970
Taylor, Charles ---- **a** 314
Taylor, Coleman (alias for M. Szabo) ---- **a** 105, 129, 1548, 1550; **ai** 104
Taylor, Dan ---- **d** 3509; **f** 4583, 4826
Taylor, Dan Forrest (*see also* Taylor, Daniel Pomeroy) ---- **f** 4698, 4701
Taylor, Daniel ---- **f** 3762
Taylor, Daniel E ---- **eg** 80, 85
Taylor, Daniel P ---- **f** 4932–4934, 4936, 4939, 4940, 4956
Taylor, Daniel Pomeroy ---- **f** 4680–4726 (testimony), 4727, 4730, 4731, 4736, 4743; **fg** 6
Taylor, Deems ---- **f** opp. 3624, 3625
Taylor, Dwight ---- **e** 1848
Taylor, Ed ---- **f** 2716
Taylor, Edward ---- **eb** 160
Taylor, Ethel C ---- **f** 3639
Taylor, Euclid ---- **e** 3771
Taylor, Euclid L ---- **dh** 18, 19
Taylor, Fair. (*See* Egroth, Fair Taylor.)
Taylor, Fayette ---- **f** opp. 2736
Taylor, Frank ---- **A** 1240, 1250
Taylor, Frank E ---- **f** 3680
Taylor, Frank J ---- **a** 6501
Taylor, G. W ---- **f** 2271
Taylor, Glen ---- **d** 438; **f** 6905
Taylor, Glen H ---- **ch** 142; **cs** 24
Taylor, Glenn ---- **f** 6750
Taylor, Grace ---- **a** 1257, 1300
Taylor, Graham R ---- **a** 2897
Taylor, Harold ---- **a** 7959, 7991
Taylor, Horace Juan ---- **VIII,** 117
Taylor, Isabel ---- **a** 3107
Taylor, J. Will ---- **a** 8179
Taylor, Jack ---- **cl** 164; **f** 3168
Taylor, James (Jim) ---- **ai** 56; **f** 4413, 6085, 6174
Taylor, Jeannette ---- **d** 2445
Taylor, John H ---- **f** opp. 2783, 3667, 3708
Taylor, John Thomas ---- **cd** 3–20 (testimony); **cz** 17; **d** 2149, 2150
Taylor, Kilen ---- **ch** 43
Taylor, Larry ---- **a** 4808, 4836, 4850, 4851
Taylor, Lauren ---- **ch** 76; **e** 4309, 4316, 4349; **eh** 35, 39
Taylor, Leila ---- **a** 581
Taylor, Leland H ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106, 112, 117, 134, 135, 137
Taylor, Leon (alias for Will Thompson) ---- **a** 1650

Page
Taylor, Lloyd W. ---- f 3667
Taylor, Marshall W., 3d ---- f 6769
Taylor, Myron ---- eg 22
Taylor, Nat ---- A 2088
Taylor, Norman W. ---- a 9217, 9226, 9244–9249 (testimony)
Taylor, O. B. ---- dj 12
Taylor, Price A., Jr. ---- eb 151
Taylor, Ralph H. ---- a 1964
Taylor, Richard ---- ch 82
Taylor, Robert ---- a 537, 572, 918, 1246, 1249, 1253, 1256–1258, 1260, 1262, 1264, 1266, 1270, 1283–1285, 1291–1293, 1300, 1306, 1308, 1331, 1602; aa 7; A 1377; V, 1682; ck 57, 71, 75, 80, 81, 83, 164–171 (testimony), 530; e 238, 493, 609, 1607, 1854.
Taylor, Samuel ---- e 1755
Taylor, Shirley ---- d 3203, 3241, 3249; dk 20, 21; f 1215; 5933
Taylor, Shirley (Mrs. William Taylor) ---- f 4491; fb 74
Taylor, Sid ---- a 588; d 3072; ed 24
Taylor, Sidney S. ---- ch 13
Taylor, T. C. ---- eb 131
Taylor, Thomas ---- cl 162
Taylor, Toni ---- a 7576
Taylor, Valerie ---- f 6620, 6648
Taylor, Victor V. ---- d 1043
Taylor, W. R. ---- d 1763
Taylor, William ---- f 4487, 4491, 4496, 6909; fb 74
Taylor, William (Bill) ---- f 1209, 1210, 1213, 1215–1217; fb 74
Taylor, Mrs. William. (*See* Taylor, Shirley)
Taylor, William C. (*see also* Bill Taylor) ---- a 315, 7454, 7455; ch 9, 35, 111; cm 1218, 1219, 1345; d 753, 3173, 3174, 3192, 3193, 3197–3199, 3203, 3207, 3210, 3225, 3230, 3239–3243, 3249, 3259; dk 20, 22; e 765, 767, 769, 779, 782, 3444; ee 59.
Taylor, William H. ---- cm 510, 656, 683, 838, 861, 880, 900, 901, 910, 919, 923, 1273, 1350, 1358–1360; d 2918
Taylor, William Henry ---- d 1736; dk 10, 12
Taylor, William S. ---- a 10217
Taylor, Wirt R. (A) ---- a 7843, 7844, 7859, 7860, 7867
Taylor, Zachary ---- a 3117
Tazawa ---- a 9134
Tchaikovsky ---- I, 531
Tchang, Tsai ---- dd 96
Tchkheidze ---- I, 211
Tcho, En ---- dd 50
Tcholakov, Stancho ---- cl 351
Tead, Ordway ---- f 2676
Teague, Emmett ---- f 3212, 3213; fb 124
Teague, George ---- eb 129
Teare, J. Thomas ---- A 3167
Techicherin ---- a 594
Tedcastle, Arthur T. ---- f 3708
Tedesche, Sidney S. ---- da 60; eb 106

Page
Teed, Kenneth R. — **eb** 125
Teeple, George — **f** 4251, 4278
Teeple, Ray — **e** 3740; **eh** 33; **f** 4251, 4278
Teffer, John J — **ch** 50
Teffeteller, Robert — **A** 1048
Teh Wang (Prince Teh) — **e** 1970, 1980, 1989, 2035, 2036
Teich, Victor — **ai** 104; **d** 678
Teigan, Henry G — **a** 570, 1365, 1376; **V,** 1657
Teigland, Donald — **e** 3742 [1]; **eh** 33; **f** 4251, 4252, 4278
Teigland, Donald C — **cs** 24
Teipher — **A** 106
Teitelbaum (Rabbi) — **f** 2258, 2259
Teitelbaum, (Sr.) — **f** 4491
Teitelbaum, Dave — **f** 3472; **fb** 124
Teitelbaum, Irving — **f** 4488
Teitelbaum, Mrs. Irving — **f** 4488
Teitelbaum, Joseph — **A** 103
Teitelbaum, Samuel — **eb** 57, 117, 127
Telesman, Ivan — **db** 123
Telfer, John H — **eb** 151
Telford, Jack — **eb** 58
Telford, Kate (Mrs. Sam Telford; also known as Kate Bell) — **f** 6003, 6004
Telford, Sam — **a** 1722–1724, 1804, 1813, 1816, 1818, 1819; **f** 3472, 6004; **fb** 124
Telgan, Henry G — **a** opp. 5966
Telle, Fred — **A** 2083
Teller, Sidney A — **a** 530
Teller, William — **a** 568
Teller, Woolsey — **a** 695
Tempchin, Ester — **d** 2782
Tempest, Edward V — **db** 90
Templar, T. Nagle — **a** 1981
Temple, Lila C — **a** 1005, 1020, 2434
Temple, Shirley — **a** 918, 1926, 2019, 2998, 3011, 5713; **aa** 7; **A** 1377; **f** 1373
Templeton, Max A — **a** 1699
Tenayuca, Emma (Mrs. Homer Brooks) — **a** 269, 5552, 5553, **A** 1108, 1114
Ten Broeck, William D — **f** 3755
Tenchosetsu — **VI,** 1905
Teneicken — **a** 6167, 6172
Ten Eicken, Ernest A — **VII,** 79, 83, 89–91, 93–96; **A** 1572, 1598, 1601, 2111, 2138–2141 (testimony)
Ten Eyck, Barent — **cs** 44
Ten Eyck, Mills — **f** 3609
Tenenbaum, Joseph — **db** 107
Tenenbaum, Rebecca — **a** 630
Tenenhòltz, Mollie — **d** 2674, 2693, 2730, 2817
Tener, Mary — **dd** 113
Tenerowicz, Rudolph — **db** 16

[1] Incorrectly spelled Tieglan.

Page
Tenesy, George ---- **db** 103, 105
Tenet, Kay (or Tennent) ---- **f** 4638–4640
Teng, F. A ---- **ch** 165
Tenhunen, Matti ---- **I**, 333
Tennant, Calla E ---- **ed** 43; **f** 2811, 2812
Tennenbaum ---- **e** 2477
Tennenbaum, Saul A ---- **f** opp. 2783
Tenner, Jack ---- **e** 2507, 2575, 2601, 2602, 2608, 2628, 3998, 4013–4018 (testimony), 4035; **eh** 66
Tennessen, Herman ---- **eb** 165
Tenney ---- **a** 9842; **f** 3622
Tenney, Helen ---- **d** 2958; **e** 2206, 2207, 2299, 3349–3351, 3554; **ee** 60; **eh** 69
Tenney, Helen B ---- **cm** 530, 656, 861, 919, 1273, 1350
Tenney, Jack ---- **a** 2084, 2085, 6278, 7729; **A** 1248; **e** 262, 1164, 1231, 1457, 1500
Tenney, Jack B ---- **cd** 241–267 (testimony); **ck** 422; **cz** 17; **d** 2094; **df** 50; **e** 4164
Tennyson ---- **e** 2279
Tennyson, Scott ---- **ch** 111
Tenpas, Norman J ---- **eb** 133
Tenzer, Herbert ---- **d** 3312
Tepletzky, Hyman ---- **d** 2710
Tepletsky, Morris (also known as Morris Tepping) ---- **A** 2405
Tepping, Herbert ---- **d** 2710
Tepping, Morris (also known as Morris Tepletsky) ---- **a** 8410, 8411; **A** 2405
Terai, Yoshimori ---- **VIII**, 116
Teranishi, Goroh ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Terao, Ichiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Terao, Setsuko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Terasaki ---- **a** 9405
Terasaki, Hidenari ---- **VIII**, 116
Terasaki, Sadasuke ---- **d** 2034
Terata, Ryotaro ---- **VIII**, 157
Terata, Yoshiji ---- **VIII**, 159
Terauchi ---- **II**, 1017; **VI**, 1900
Teraya ---- **e** 1193
Terentieff ---- **a** 5071
Tereschenko ---- **I**, 168
Tereshtenko, V. J ---- **db** 112
Tereshtenko, Valery J ---- **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Teresman, Al ---- **a** 590
Teresova, Alle ---- **V**, 1681
Terkel, Ida (Mrs. Louis Terkel) ---- **e** 4074; **eh** 54
Terkel, Louis ---- **e** 4074, 4080; **eh** 54
Terkel, Studs ---- **da** 9, 28, 60; **eb** 106, 112
Terleski, John ---- **cs** 39
Terlin, Rose ---- **a** 893, 5605, 5610, 5611, 5616, 5617; **A** 1653; **cq** 15
Terlin, Ross ---- **ch** 132
Terman, Lewis M ---- **f** 3667
Termineillo, Arthur W ---- **bc** 32, 41
Terminiello ---- **d** 2217, 2279, 2317

Page
Terpeshev, Dobri ---- **cl** 347, 348, 350
Terracini ---- **I**, 292
Terracini, Umberto ---- **eb** 165
Terrandales ---- **a** 2583
Terrazas, Joaquin ---- **a** 1956
Terrell, (Captain) ---- **a** 8472
Terrell, C. Clayton ---- **ah** 2
Terrell, James ---- **f** 5773, 5832
Terrell, Katherine (*see also* Terrill, Katherine) ---- **f** opp. 2783
Terrell, Mary Church ---- **d** 2360 (statement), 2536; **dj** 12; **eb** 57, 112, 126, 135, 137, 151
Terrell, Richard ---- **d** 2698
Terrelo, James R ---- **f** 5443, 5444
Terrill, Haidee ---- **eb** 142
Terrill, Joe ---- **A** 181, 211–213
Terrill, Katharine (Katherine) ---- **a** 568, 679, 876, 9469, 9491; **ch** 83, 139; **f** 2677, opp. 2736, 2745, 2837, 3626, 3667
Terris, Milton ---- **da** 60; **eb** 106
Terry, Ben ---- **e** 3765, 3766; **eh** 33
Terry, Mrs. D. D ---- **cr** 4
Terry, Jessie (Mrs.) ---- **a** 8585
Terry, Joe ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 124
Terry, M. C ---- **f** 3667
Terry, Opal (Mrs. Joe Terry) ---- **f** 3285; **fb** 124
Terry, Prentiss M ---- **cr** 4
Terry, Sonny ---- **ch** 106
Terzani, Athos ---- **ai** 168
Terzich, Marko ---- **d** 2563
Teshera, Robert W ---- **f** 6740
Teshima ---- **a** 9124
Tesny, Frances ---- **d** 2629
Tessier ---- **cn** 44
Testa, Maria ---- **a** 8396, 8398
Testraet, Mary ---- **eb** 158
Teuer, Elsie (alias Susan Sterling) ---- **a** 1224
Tezuka, K ---- **VIII**, 192
Thacher, (Judge) ---- **a** 5127
Thacher, John Boyd ---- **f** opp. 2673
Thacher, Molly Day ---- **a** 540
Thacker, William ---- **a** 7696–7698
Thackery, T. O. (Theodore) ---- **da** 9, 20, 44, 61; **eb** 109, 110
Thaelman, Ernst ---- **ai** 116; **ca** 25
Thaelmann ---- **a** 5384, 8411
Thaelmann, Ernest ---- **f** 3113
Thaelmann, Ernst ---- **a** 619, 620, 1571, 1579, 5946, 6961; **A** 485; **I**, 541, 606, 615, 617, 635, 656, 805, 810; **V**, 1623, 1637.
Thaiss, Frederick ---- **A** 2003, 2004
Thaiss, Herman ---- **A** 2002
Thaiss, Richard ---- **A** 1433, 1845, 1881–1883, 1886, 1889, 1909, 1988–1991, 1998–2008 (testimony), 2029, 2031, 2189, 2242.
Thaler, Ernest ---- **a** 6942

Page
Thaler, Ronna ---- **eb** 153
Thaler, Rose ---- **dd** 61, 81
Thalheimer ---- **a** 2186, 2601
Thalheimer, August ---- **I,** 387, 461, 520, 882, 927
Thalheimer, Ross ---- **a** 7729
Thalonger, Charles ---- **A** 2083
Thaman, Francis H ---- **A** 2734
Thamel, Irene (Mrs. William Thamel) ---- **f** 6839, 6858
Thamel, William ---- **f** 6839, 6858
Thatch, Michael ---- **d** 2383, 2597
Thatcher, Herbert S ---- **dh** 18–20
Thatcher, Maurice H ---- **ch** 3
Thatcher, Tom ---- **A** 3548
Thayer, Donald ---- **a** 6815–6817, 6819, 6916, 6929–6931; **ch** 53, 54
Thayer, Dorothy ---- **f** 4712
Thayer, Harriet ---- **a** 6815, 6945
Thayer, Harry P ---- **A** 1435, 1853–1855, 1867, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1927, 1989, 1991, 2026, 2188, 2192–2194, 2219, 2236, 2249, 2251, 2259, 2260, 2262–2265, 2268, 2294.
Thayer, Robert ---- **f** 4712
Thayer, Russell ---- **f** 2186
Thayer, V. T ---- **a** 531, 876
Theilman, W. H ---- **ai** 65
Theobald, John J ---- **cq** 17
Theodore, F ---- **f** opp. 2783
Theodore, Theodore ---- **f** 4639
Theuer ---- **a** 2371
Thibault, Frank ---- **f** 4583
Thibault, George ---- **f** 2415
Thibodreaux, Al ---- **e** 992
Thiel, John ---- **d** opp. 2452
Thieman ---- **e** 434
Thieme, Albert ---- **eb** 117
Thienes, Margaret ---- **II,** 987
Thier, Oscar ---- **a** 4265
Thierman, Sheppard ---- **eb** 78
Thierry, James F ---- **A** 1193
Thiese, Henry ---- **A** 2029
Thiesen, H. J ---- **f** 6763
Thieson, George ---- **a** 4210
Thirkield, W. P ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Thistleton, Frank ---- **a** 7908; **V,** 1714
Tholfsen, Erling ---- **a** 206
Thoman ---- **I,** 214
Thomas ---- **a** 2086, 6636, 6709, 6710, 8751; **cl** 432; **d** 13, 450, 2177, 2183, 2198, 2235, 2237, 2286, 2288, 2752, 2753; **e** 2474, 2730, 3164, 4007.
Thomas (Colonel). (*See* Kournakoff, Sergei N.)
Thomas (Mrs) ---- **d** 3260
Thomas, Mrs. A ---- **A** 2108
Thomas, Albert ---- **I,** 42, 211, 281

Page
Thomas, Alene (Mrs. Will Thompson) ---- **a** 1650
Thomas, Allen ---- **d** 1288, 1322, 2558
Thomas, Arthur (also known as Bertie Thomas) ---- **A** 183, 186, 187, 193, 194, 204–207 (testimony), 212–214
Thomas, Arthur (alias Haslop) ---- **a** 6488, 6489, 6492, 6507, 6611, 6615, 6682, 8678
Thomas, Arthur C ---- **eb** 158
Thomas, Ben ---- **A** 3221; **V**, 1684; **e** 4323; **eh** 39
Thomas, Bertha ---- **d** 2677, 2682, 2686, 2691, 2693, 2694, 2697
Thomas, Betty. (*See* Mayen, Betty Thomas.)
Thomas, Clara ---- **A** 3221
Thomas, E. S ---- **eb** 125
Thomas, Edna ---- **f** 3065
Thomas, Elbert D ---- **a** 4251; **d** 3324; **f** 3609
Thomas, Elmer ---- **a** 2439, 2443, 2444, 2449, 2463, 2485, 2504, 5115, 5116, 5620
Thomas, Estelle Naomi ---- **f** 2923–2926 (testimony); **fb** 102
Thomas, Evelyn ---- **d** 2682, 2693, 2694, 2719
Thomas, Everett (Teak) ---- **ch** 76; **e** 3318; **eh** 73
Thomas, Everett C ---- **cq** 1, 4
Thomas, Flora ---- **f** 4866
Thomas, Florence ---- **d** 2682, 2693, 2694, 2701, 2719
Thomas, Frank ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 270, 271, 278
Thomas, Frederick W ---- **A** 2835–2837, 2842, 2843, 2850, 2851, 2854, 2861, 2862, 2866–2868, 2881
Thomas, George, Jr ---- **e** 2473
Thomas, Gladys (*see also* Gladys G. R.) ---- **d** 3192, 3194, 3240, 3258, 3271; **f** 4484
Thomas, Gladys G. R. (*see also* Gladys) ---- **d** 3171, 3240; **dk** 20–22
Thomas, H ---- **ai** 56
Thomas, H. Gregory ---- **f** 2586, 2587
Thomas, Harold ---- **d** 3509
Thomas, Henry ---- **a** 8411, 8447, 8448; **d** 3169–3235 (testimony), 3238–3243, 3245, 3246, 3248, 3249, 3254, 3255, 3258, 3260–3262, 3268, 3271, 3272, 3274, 3275, 3278, 3279, 3290, 3291, 3293; **dk** 20–23; **e** 740, 760, 765, 769, 785, 825, 826, 843, 888; **f** 1217, 4479, 4480, 4484, 4485, 4504, 4505, 4508, 5942, 5947.
Thomas, Herbert R ---- **eb** 127
Thomas, Herman ---- **cs** 37
Thomas, Herman E ---- **f** 7278, 7281
Thomas, J. Parnell ---- **a** 646, 775, 807, 884, 915, 3179, 3285, 3334, 3393, 3453, 3545, 3619, 3643, 3672; **I**, 831, 835, 849; **cd** 227; **cz** 10; **e** 564, 570, 1663, 1750, 2412, 2419, 3848, 3871–3874; **eg** 23; **f** 729, 6884.
Thomas, J. W ---- **A** 2835
Thomas, James Henry ---- **I**, 118, 281
Thomas, Jerry ---- **f** 4310, 4320
Thomas, Joe ---- **a** 7992
Thomas, John ---- **d** 842, 2738, 2752, 2753, 3531, 3537; **f** 5538, 6844, 6845, 6856

Page
Thomas, Josephine ---- **d** 2445
Thomas, June. (*See* Garvin, June.)
Thomas, L. E ---- **f** 6733
Thomas, Lane ---- **e** 3764, 3768; **eh** 33
Thomas, Ligett ---- **ba** 15
Thomas, Lowell ---- **a** 2353
Thomas, Martin Luther ---- **a** 2368, 3523, 3524, 3668, 3698, 3983, 3984, 3994, 4094, 4096, 4144, 4147
Thomas, Mary ---- **ch** 43
Thomas, Molly ---- **f** 4976
Thomas, Norman ---- **a** 161, 184, 304, 388, 475, 480, 488, 521, 524, 528, 537, 582, 628, 668, 679, 683–687, 689, 690, 694, 924, 1891, 1966, 1967, 2148, 2184, 2455, 2549, 2550, 2568, 2591, 2596, 2613, 2625, 2660, 2664, 2665, 2673, 2897, 2979, 5402, 5406, 5635, 5689, 5979, 6144, 6237, 6359, 6361, 6842, 6855, 6886, 7068, 7105, 7456, 8767, 8769; **ai** 75; **A** 2815, 3251, 3252, 3457, 3460, 3502; **I**, 498, 617, 618, 739, 863, 867; **V**, 1660, 1666, 1699; **bb** 67, 111, 123, 124; **cd** 164; **d** 449, 2189, 2291–2296 (testimony); **dl** vi; **ee** 46; **eg** 47; **f** 384, 3543, 3577, 3691, 7330.
Thomas, P ---- **db** 133
Thomas, P. J ---- **a** 2314
Thomas, Pasqual (*see also* Pascual Tomas) ---- **a** 2554, 2610
Thomas, R. J ---- **a** 251, 7018, 10298, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10340, 10341, 10343, 10345, 10349; **ai** 10, 33; **cb** 20, 48; **cd** 310, 311; **ch** 145; **d** 2492, 3325; **e** 3122; **f** 3609, 3688.
Thomas, Richard ---- **e** 1018
Thomas, Robert F ---- **f** opp. 2783
Thomas, Seth ---- **cm** 641
Thomas, Steve ---- **d** 2579
Thomas, Walter S ---- **f** 589
Thome, O. R ---- **eb** 134
Thompson ---- **a** 5573, 5576, 5690, 6660, 6691, 6695, 6696, 9782, 10011, 10039, 10171; **ch** 140; **d** 1403, 1461; **e** 3046, 3059, 4020.
Thompson, (Miss) ---- **a** 5831; **f** 3065
Thompson, (General) ---- **a** 3250
Thompson, A. Marshall ---- **d** 3029
Thompson, Anna ---- **A** 2088
Thompson, Asa ---- **a** 10168
Thompson, Bernard W ---- **A** 103
Thompson, Bob ---- **bb** 42; **ch** 68; **d** 2715, 2720; **e** 155; **f** 3134
Thompson, Mrs. C ---- **d** 2445
Thompson, Craig ---- **e** 1187, 1188, 1230, 1251
Thompson, D ---- **cm** 627
Thompson, D. C ---- **eb** 166
Thompson, Dave (David) ---- **d** 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1431, 1953, 2060, 2084; **df** 21, 34; **e** 35, 44
Thompson, Dolphin ---- **ch** 28
Thompson, Donald ---- **a** 996, 2758, 2901

Page
Thompson, Dorothy ---- **a** 1222, 4482; **A** 2548; **II,** 1066; **ca** 71; **cj** 93, 94, 96, 104, 105, 107–109, 117, 192; **ck** 441; **d** 3302, 3304, 3323, 3326; **e** 539, 651, 2422.
Thompson, Edward ---- **ai** 52; **f** 3667
Thompson, Ernest ---- **d** 678, opp. 2452, 2536
Thompson, Mrs. Forrest G ---- **d** 3509
Thompson, Francis ---- **da** 45
Thompson, Francis M ---- **a** 2650
Thompson, Frank ---- **d** 1402, 1404, 1409, 1411, 1415, 1416, 1461, 1478–1480, 1958, 2060
Thompson, Frank E ---- **ai** 55
Thompson, Frederick ---- **ai** 42; **ck** 517; **f** opp. 2783, 3667
Thompson, G. D. Carlisle ---- **a** 9802
Thompson, George ---- **A** 2892
Thompson, George E. Bradley ---- **A** 1193
Thompson, George H ---- **d** 2445
Thompson, George L ---- **f** 3667
Thompson, H. Keith, Jr ---- **fd** 9
Thompson, Harry H ---- **d** 3271
Thompson, Helen ---- **a** 540
Thompson, Howard ---- **f** 4313
Thompson, Hugh ---- **ai** 79; **f** opp. 2673
Thompson, J. L ---- **a** 109
Thompson, J. Walter ---- **ba** 4, 13–15
Thompson, Jack ---- **a** 120; **ck** 422
Thompson, Jim ---- **e** 1578; **eh** 54; **f** 3393
Thompson, Joan ---- **f** 4222
Thompson, John ---- **a** 605, 8472
Thompson, John B ---- **ch** 137, 139; **cr** 1, 15; **eb** 21, 56–60, 143–145; **f** 2264, 2623, 2624, 2657, 2671, 2672, 2744, 2745, 2754, 2756, 2759, 2810, 2812, 2836, 3708.
Thompson, John F ---- **cd** 241
Thompson, John R ---- **f** 3688
Thompson, Joseph W ---- **eg** 80, 85, 87; **f** 3708, 3762
Thompson, Kenneth ---- **e** 287
Thompson, L ---- **f** 3076, 3079
Thompson, Leila ---- **f** 3216, 3317, 3382, 3408; **fb** 124
Thompson, Leo ---- **I,** 937; **cp** 41; **f** 3078
Thompson, Leona ---- **dd** 62
Thompson, Louis ---- **ch** 121
Thompson, Louise (Mrs. William L. Patterson) ---- **a** 148, 312, 499, 505, 575, 580, 624, 625, 881, 894, 1594, 5955, 5989, 6237, Vol. 10, App. xxvi, 7014, 10291; **ad** 19; **ai** 181; **ch** 35, 125; **f** 2173, 2174, 3065, 3066; **fb** 74, 124.
Thompson, M. H ---- **a** 4981–4983, 4985, 5008
Thompson, M. I ---- **f** 3667
Thompson, Mark ---- **eb** 158; **f** 3667
Thompson, Mary ---- **d** 2445
Thompson, Mary Gordon ---- **a** 529
Thompson, Mattie Lou ---- **f** 4312
Thompson, Norma S ---- **cj** 86, 191

Page
Thompson, Norman ..... **cm** 763
Thompson, Perry C ..... **A** 3119, 3174
Thompson, R. H ..... **a** 9375
Thompson, Randall ..... **da** 20, 21, 29, 43, 60; **eb** 106, 109
Thompson, Ray ..... **ch** 12; **f** 3218, 3382, 3406; **fb** 124
Thompson, Raymond E ..... **a** 7843, 7844, 7846
Thompson, Raymond F ..... **ch** 95
Thompson, Rex ..... **A** 1168
Thompson, Robert (Bobbie) ..... **a** 1728, 1772, 1807, 1819, 1839, 1882; **ch** 7, 8, 10, 11, 68, 70, 152; **cp** 25; **cq** 1, 4; **cw** 103, 104; **d** 2461, 2504, 3071; **dd** 62, 100; **e** 1267, 1578; **ed** 22; **f** 1988, 2090, 2131, 2481, 2620, 2621, 2670, 2814, 2815, 2817, 2824, 2843, 2844, 2845, 3393, 5161; **fa** 121.
Thompson, Robert E ..... **A** 2892
Thompson, Robert G ..... **f** 84
Thompson, Robert S ..... **A** 1188
Thompson, Roger E ..... **f** 3708
Thompson, Ronald ..... **a** 313
Thompson, Roy ..... **a** 4249, 4251, 4266; **e** 3753–3772 (testimony), 3774, 3777, 3811; **eh** 28–34
Thompson, T. K ..... **da** 60; **eb** 106; **f** 2273
Thompson, Tommy ..... **e** 3060
Thompson, Vance ..... **a** 1817
Thompson, W. O ..... **a** 5946
Thompson, W. Stuart ..... **A** 2503
Thompson, Will (alias Leon Taylor) ..... **a** 1650
Thompson, Mrs. Will. (*See* Thomas, Alene.)
Thompson, William ..... **ai** 57
Thompson, William C ..... **a** 529
Thompson, William H ..... **eh** 75
Thompson, Winnie (*see also* Sutton, Winnie) ..... **d** 2452; **f** 6090
Thomsen, Hans ..... **a** 1165–1167, 4027; **ac** 5; **II**, 971, 973, 975, 976, 984, 989, 990, 995; **VII**, 2, 6, 21
Thomski ..... **a** 2890
Thomson, Mildred ..... **eg** 80, 83, 87; **f** 3759
Thoreau, Henry ..... **f** 1106
Thoreau, Henry D ..... **eb** 13
Thorek, Max ..... **f** 3609
Thores ..... **a** 5724
Thorez ..... **f** 3113
Thorez, Maurice ..... **a** 4314; **I**, 627, 632, 810; **ce** 4, 11; **ch** 32; **cp** 20; **da** 6; **db** 4; **dd** 2, 7, 43, 46, 48, 87, 96; **e** 3056; **f** 701, 2370, 6101, 6483.
Thorkelson ..... **a** 3703
Thorkelson, Jacob ..... **a** 4262, 7263, 7290, 7291, 7301
Thorley, George ..... **ai** 57
Thorme, James (Jim; James Thorm; *see also* Thorne, James; Tourney, Jim) ..... **A** 1126, 1139, 1172, 1177, 1390; **e** 70, 1432, 1468, 1476; **f** 896; **fb** 51
Thorn, Harvey B ..... **A** 3016

Page
Thorn, Robert ---- **A** 950
Thornburgh, Lucille ---- **A** 715, 734–736, 739, 740, 743, 744, 1035
Thornburgh, Ruth ---- **A** 687, 735
Thorne, Frank ---- **f** 3667
Thorne, James (Jim; *see also* Thorme, James; Tourney, Jim) ---- **e** 1468; **fb** 51
Thorner, Blanche ---- **ch** 106
Thorner, Heinz ---- **II,** 1038
Thorner, Heinz K ---- **VII,** 8
Thorner, Molly ---- **f** 3402; **fb** 124
Thornhill ---- **cl** 103
Thornton, Ernie ---- **ch** 165
Thornton, Henry ---- **A** 699, 701, 710, 711, 714, 724, 725, 728, 730, 738, 741, 990, 995, 1014, 1016, 1024, 1030, 1269, 1274, 1290.
Thornton, Henry C ---- **d** 1765, 1799
Thornton, J. C ---- **eb** 137
Thornton, J. L ---- **eb** 124
Thornton, Oliver ---- **a** 7729; **A** 1158, 1169, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1181, 1227, 1240
Thornton, William F ---- **d** 2492
Thorp, Margaret ---- **a** 8702
Thorp, Mrs. Willard ---- **a** 8702, 8703
Thorpe, Mrs. Vern ---- **cb** 30
Thrasher, Elmer ---- **f** 6173, 6539–6541 (testimony)
Thrasher, Pearl (Mrs. Elmer Thrasher) ---- **f** 6165, 6173, 6209, 6216
Thrasher, T. R ---- **f** 3708
Thristie ---- **a** 1373
Throckmorton, D. R ---- **f** opp. 2783
Throckmorton, Dillon, Sr ---- **eb** 151
Throckmorton, Dillon W ---- **a** 2033; **eg** 85, 87
Throckmorton, Dillon Wesley ---- **f** 3667, 3708, 3762
Throckmorton, Robert B ---- **a** 9277
Thrower, Alfred ---- **e** opp. 4470
Thur, Ann ---- **A** 2129
Thuransky, Stephen T ---- **cw** 113, 114
Thurau, Maria Albertine ---- **VII,** 7
Thurber, James ---- **A** 3189; **V,** 1681; **ch** 115
Thurlow, Paul E ---- **a** 537
Thurman, Anna V. (Mrs.) ---- **d** 2445
Thurn, Ernest ---- **da** 20, 39, 60; **eb** 106, 109
Thurow, Willis C ---- **eb** 151
Thurston, Henry W ---- **a** 530
Thurston, L. L ---- **a** 531
Thurston, S. A ---- **d** 2445
Thwing, Bob ---- **a** 261
Thye, Ed ---- **f** 3314
Thyssen, Fritz ---- **a** 6802
Tiala, Alfred ---- **a** 625, Vol. 10 App. ii
"Tiba" ---- **e** 376
Tibbett, Lawrence ---- **db** 122; **f** 3657
Tibby, Worth M ---- **eg** 66
Tice, Esther ---- **d** 854, 855

Page
Tice, Esther M. ---- **d** 2747, 2769, 2774, 2787–2790, 2796–2802 (testimony); **dh** 4; **dk** 15, 16, 31
Tichabasov, Nahum (*see also* Nahum Tschabasov) ---- **I**, 809
Tichinin, Vladimir A. ---- **f** 3077, 3080
Tiedeman, Ben ---- **eb** 155, 161
Tiedman, Ben ---- **cs** 40
Tieland, George ---- **a** 619
Tierney, Gene ---- **e** 534
Tietjens, Eunice ---- **a** 559
Tietow, Olov E. ---- **a** 2350
Tietz, J. B. ---- **f** 599–601, 3508–3510
Tift, Katharine ---- **a** 10129, 10150, 10152, 10203, 10205
Tiger, Abraham ---- **ai** 65
Tighe ---- **a** 1907
Tighe, Mike ---- **a** 118
Tihany, Leslie Charles ---- **cl** 85
Tikhonov, Nicolai ---- **eb** 166
Tildy, Elizabeth ---- **ch** 89
Tilkin, Anita ---- **a** 555
Tillem, (*See* Crome, Sara T.)
Tillem, Joe ---- **eb** 152
Tiller, D. ---- **ai** 65
Tillich, Paul ---- **f** 2025, 3641, 3642, 3644, 3667, 3681
Tillinghast ---- **cl** 456; **cw** 139
Tillingsworth, Charles ---- **a** 10365, 10366
Tillman, Carl ---- **a** 1747, 1753, 1820, 1822, 1826
Tillman, George. (*See* Gerlach, Anthony.)
Tillman, Grace ---- **ch** 96; **f** 7363 [1]
Tillman, John ---- **a** 1818, 1819
Tillman, Raymond ---- **ch** 93, 94
Tillman, Raymond R. ---- **cs** 38; **d** 2536
Tillotson, Rose ---- **a** 1371; **ch** 9, 87; **dd** 85
Tilly, Mrs. M. E. ---- **a** 10300, 10347, 10349; **eb** 56, 151; **eg** 42, 74, 83, 87; **f** 3688, 3757, 3759
Tilton,[2] Alfred (aliases: Joseph Paquett; Alfred Martin) ---- **a** 5742; **A** 569–577, 583, 592, 595, 596, 607, 616–618, 625–628, 636; **d** 3540, 3541, 3549; **de** 2; **ee** 8, 9, 11.
Tilton, Maria (Mrs. Alfred Tilton: aliases: Mrs. Joseph Paquett; Maria Martin) ---- **A** 571, 627, 628
Tilton, McLane ---- **A** 2959
Timbres, Rebecca Janney ---- **A** 3190; **V**, 1681
Timko, George ---- **db** 106
Timms, Josephine ---- **a** 8476; **ai** 41, 52, 72, 154; **ch** 35, 83, 85, 87; **dd** 4, 5, 81, 105, 113; **f** 2689, 2698–2701, 2703, 2793, 3667.
Timofeeuk, H. ---- **db** 113
Timonson, Helen ---- **a** 540
Timoshenko (General) ---- **db** 15
Timoshenko, Semyon ---- **f** 2245, 2246
Timotijevic, Dusan ---- **db** 40

[1] According to affidavit of Ralph V. Long, dated September 24, 1955, individual referred to in testimony as Grace Livingston should have been Grace Tillman.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Tiltin or Tilden in some references.

Timpson, Ann Burlak (Mrs. Arthur Timpson.) (*See* Burlak, Ann.)
Page
Timpson, Arthur ---- **e** 1278, 1304
Timpson, Arthur E ---- **ch** 8
Tincher, David ---- **cs** 32
Ting, Fong Yue ---- **a** 1939
Ting Hsiao-ping ---- **e** 1224
Ting Ling ---- **e** 1224
Tingler, B. J ---- **eb** 133
Tinker, Wellington H ---- **f** 3691
Tinkham ---- **f** 2713
Tinsley, Frank ---- **a** 2527, 2533, 2534, 2536
Tinsley, Ted ---- **e** 1094
Tinton, Ernest ---- **a** 5652
Tioli, George ---- **a** 2591, 2607, 2609
Tippett ---- **f** 2097
Tippett, Donald E ---- **eg** 80, 86
Tippett, Donald H ---- **a** 9220, 9245
Tippett, Tom ---- **a** 564, 690, 701, 702, 4697, 4698; **af** 5; **cm** 626, 627, 630; **fb** 74
Tippett, Thomas H. (Tom) ---- **A** 3214, 3230, 3233, 3339–3366 (testimony)
Tipple, Ezra Squier ---- **f** 3591
Tippy, Worth M ---- **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Tisa, John (*see also* John Tiza) ---- **ai** 57; **cb** 74; **e** 4358–4363 (testimony); **eh** 39
Tischler, Harold ---- **f** 4470, 4476, 4488
Tischler, Joseph ---- **f** 4308
Tischler, May (Mrs. Harold Tischler) ---- **f** 4470, 4476, 4488
Tishman, Paul ---- **ch** 148
Tiso ---- **VII,** 33
Tissen, Heintz ---- **a** 8345, 8349, 8367; **A** 1817, 1820
Tisso, John ---- **e** 4359
Titayna, (Madame) ---- **VII,** 15
Titcas, Sotir ---- **eb** 155
Titelman, Leonard ---- **e** 2120
Titelman, Leonard R ---- **f** 3667
Titelman, Lory ---- **ck** 260, 264; **e** 2120
Title, Sam ---- **f** 3060
Titley, Allen ---- **a** 2433
Tito (alias for Josip Brozovich; also known as Josip Broz) ---- **cd** 17; **cl** 331; **cw** 98, 118, 119, 129–132; **d** 2376; **dd** 73; **e** 155, 749; **eb** 5; **f** 2251, 2252, 4616, 6204, 6205.
Tittle, Ernest Fremont (E. F.) ---- **a** 537; **eg** 1, 2, 5, 80, 85; **f** 2117, 3691, 3734, 3756, 3762, 3764
Tittle, Pearl D ---- **f** 3667
Tittmann, Edward ---- **a** 525, 528, 529, 531
Titus, Bill ---- **a** 7744
Titus, Joseph ---- **a** 2811; **f** 3708
Titus, Joseph H ---- **eb** 131; **f** 3667
Tiza, John (*see also* Tisa John) ---- **d** opp. 2452
Tjoa Sik Yen ---- **eb** 165
Tkach, Michael ---- **ch** 123; **d** 1209, 1222; **db** 83, 99, 101, 105, 107, 128

Page
Tkach, Olga ---------- **db** 112
Toal, Paul A ---------- **a** 4190, 7534, 7630
Toal, Paul von Lillienfeld ---------- **a** 7328, 7534
Toba, Kotaro ---------- **VI,** 1905, 1907, 1908; **VIII,** 186
Toba, M ---------- **VIII,** 192
Toback, James ---------- **A** 1216–1218; **f** 4683, 4687–4690, 4877, 4885, 4886, 4964
Toback, James E ---------- **f** 4583, 4604, 4613, 4818–4819 (testimony)
Tobey, Clarence ---------- **ch** 12; **f** 3212, 3217, 3220, 3225, 3408, 3409; **fb** 125
Tobey, Florence (Mrs. Clarence Tobey) ---------- **f** 3220, 3408, 3409; **fb** 125
Tobias, Channing ---------- **a** 6278–6280; **ch** 115, 135; **f** 6390, 6443, **fe** 13
Tobias, Channing H ---------- **a** 10300, 10302, 10304, 10306, 10340–10345; **ch** 139, 141; **cr** 1, 15; **db** 122; **f** 2264, 2730, 2810, 3638, 3644, 3667, 3688.
Tobin ---------- **I,** 863; **f** 3621
Tobin, Daniel J ---------- **f** 3607, 3688
Tobin, John P ---------- **f** 641
Tobin, Pat ---------- **f** 3440; **fb** 125
Tobin, Richard L ---------- **f** 6764
Toboada, John ---------- **ai** 56
Tobriner, Mathew O ---------- **f** 3667 [1]
Toda, Ken ---------- **VIII,** 127
Toda, Tasaku ---------- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Todd ---------- **a** 9297; **d** 401; **e** 2019
Todd, A. J ---------- **a** 531, 537
Todd, Alden ---------- **f** 4492, 4493
Todd, A. M ---------- **a** 683, 686
Todd, Arthur J ---------- **f** opp. 2736
Todd, Dorothy ---------- **d** 223
Todd, Elizabeth Winston (Mrs. Merwin Scott "Pat" Todd; formerly Mrs. Kenneth McConnell; also known as Mrs. Kenneth Malcombre; Mrs. Kenneth Malcolm) ---------- **A** 658, 659, 662–665, 676, 684, 734, 999, 1000, 1017, 1027, 1271; **d** 1703–1705, 1718 (testimony), 1722, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1762, 1774, 1775, 1788, 1791–1793, 1799, 1807, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1845, 1848; **dk** 6, 7.
Todd, Jean (Mrs. Alden Todd) ---------- **f** 4493
Todd, Larry ---------- **a** 422
Todd, Lawrence ---------- **a** 522; **d** 223; **e** 2016–2019; **ef** 20
Todd, Louise ---------- **a** 314, 2034, 2043; **A** 928, 940, 961, 1127, 1131, 1139, 1390; **ch** 12; **d** 146, 406, 1376, 1377, 1384, 2073, 2091, 2092, 3072, 3481; **e** 18, 1431, 1432, 1468, 1470–1472; **ed** 24; **eh** 66; **f** 894, 3076, 3080, 3120, 3303, 3305; **fb** 51, 125.
Todd, Mabel Ellsworth ---------- **a** 530
Todd, Mervin Scott (Pat) ---------- **d** 1699, 1701, 1703, 1704, 1707–1718 (testimony), 1722, 1723, 1755, 1756, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1775, 1784, 1785, 1788, 1793, 1795, 1798, 1799, 1802, 1803, 1805–1807, 1810, 1811, 1817, 1818, 1824, 1845, 1848, 1905; **dk** 6, 7; **ee** 62.

[1] Spelled Mathrew O. Tobriner.

Page
Todd, Merwin ..... **A** 659
Todd, Mrs. Merwin. (*See* Todd, Elizabeth Winston.)
Todd, Oliver J ..... **e** 2016–2018; **ef** 20
Todd, Pat ..... **A** 676, 984, 1000, 1017, 1027, 1277, 1290
Todd, Rosalie ..... **d** 3510
Todd, T. Wingate ..... **a** 1278; **A** 3260; **f** 3639, 3669
Todes, C ..... **ch** 32
Todes, Charlotte. (*See* Stern, Charlotte.)
Todorovich, Alex ..... **db** 123
Todorovich, Mrs. Alex ..... **db** 123
Todryk, Anthony ..... **cb** 30
Toener, Rudolf ..... **VII,** 69
Tofte, Haus ..... **e** 155
Togasaki, Nobuo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Togio, Mitsumasa ..... **VIII,** 118
Togliatti, Palmiro [1] (also known as Alfred or M. Ercoli) ..... **a** 4315, 4316, 5578, 8753, 8767; **I,** 504, 626, 643, 827, 937; **ci** 19; **cp** 20, 21; **cw** 54, 133, 135, 136; **d** 750, 3500; **dd** 2, 52, 59; **e** 290, 695; **eb** 92; **f** 3161, 6151; **fa** 136.
Togo ..... **ag** 10; **VI,** 1808, 1920, 1995
Tohi, Setsugo ..... **VIII,** 136
Tojima, Isao ..... **VI,** 1907, 1909; **VIII,** 130. 131
Tojo ..... **e** 1141, 1142, 1198
Tojo, Hideki ..... **VIII,** 121
Tokairin, Kazuo ..... **VIII,** 165
Tokata, Tokujiro ..... **VI,** 1909
Tokemasa, Nami ..... **di** 25
Tokimasa, Nami ..... **di** 22
Tokiwa, Morie ..... **VIII,** 152
Tokugawa, Yorisada ..... **VIII,** 184
Tokunaga, Masakichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Tokunaga, Ralph ..... **di** 5; **dk** 31
Tokunaga, Ralph Masaka ..... **d** 1402, 1404, 1411, 1472–1475 (testimony), 1476–1492, 1494, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1502, 1510, 1514, 1515, 1518, 1541
Tokunaga, Richard ..... **d** 1522
Tokunaga, Shigeko (Mrs. Ralph Tokunaga) ..... **d** 1477
Tokuyama, Jitsutaro ..... **VI,** 1911; **VIII,** 136, 137, 174, 212
Tolan, Ed ..... **ch** 94
Tolan, Edward ..... **d** 2536; **f** 3667
Tolan, John H ..... **cm** 806
Toland. (*See* Crome, Sarah T.)
Tolans, I. Bibb ..... **A** 1208
Tolans, Mrs. I. Bibb. (*See* Golden, Nan.)
Tolans, Nan. (*See* Golden, Nan.)
Tolbert, J. L ..... **eb** 129
Tolbokhin (Marshal) ..... **db** 6; **dd** 41
Toledano ..... **f** 3113
Toledano, Ralph ..... **cd** 171
Toledano, V. Lombardo ..... **A** 3363, 3364

[1] Spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **a** 700, 6552, 6554; **V,** 1626, 1659; **ch** 166; **eb** 22, 115, 165; **ed** 86; **f** 2379, 2400
Toledano, Vincente Lombardo (Vincent) **ai** 153, 174; **ch** 32, 55, 162, 165; **ck** 543; **d** 3605; **e** 518, 520, 663, 693, 710; **eb** 66; **ee** 41.
Tolelson, I **ch** 165
Tolentire **a** 221
Tolins **a** 2084
Toliver, Aaron **a** 5672
Tolkach, Wura **db** 131
Tolkow, Bernard **eb** 152
Toll **a** 7540, 7542
Toller, Ernst **a** 569, 700, 3475, 3528, 4928; **cj** 38; **f** 3639
Tolley, Howard R **cm** 641, 909
Tollinson, Eustace **A** 2424, 2425
Tolmach, Jesse A **bd** 83–90 (testimony); **f** 2777
Tolman, Edward Chace (Edward C.) **f** 3640, 3667
Tolotrav **cm** 506
Tolstoi, Alexei **ch** 129; **db** 3, 4, 21
Tolstoi, Alexis **a** 617
Tolstoy **e** 598
Tom, (Judge) **a** 1582, 1586
Toma, Ryuhei **VIII,** 156
Toma, Sumiichi **VIII,** 158
Toma, Sumikazu **VIII,** 156
Toma, Tsuramatsu **VIII,** 156
Tomac, A **d** 2561
Toman, John **de** 66
Tomanovich, Miloslav **db** 82
Tomargo, Jose D., Jr **fg** 14
Tomarkin (Dr.) **d** 3559
Tomas, Belarmino **ch** 165
Tomas, Jesus Hernandez **ck** 336
Tomas, Pascual (*see also* Pasqual Thomas) **ch** 165
Tomashek, W **db** 126
Tomasic, Anton **db** 103, 129
Tomasin, Marie **db** 108
Tomassetti,[1] Nicholas **d** 678, 843; **f** opp. 2783, 2821, 4426
Tomaszewski, Bol **de** 73
Tombach, Irving **a** 539
Tomberg, Ernest **ai** 56
Tomelic, Nick **db** 118
Tomic, Hugo **db** 122
Tomii, Shu **VIII,** 152
Tomio, Tomozo (Tomoyo) (Tomazo) **VI,** 1905, 1908, 1945; **VIII,** 127–129, 211, 212
Tomita **a** 10203
Tomlinson, A. J **d** opp. 2452
Tomlinson, Allen U **ah** 7
Tomlinson, W. F **eb** 134; **f** 3708
Tommler, Clara **a** 589

[1] Misspelled Tomasetti in some references.

Page
Tomokazu, Hori ..... **VIII,** 114
Tomooka, Toyokichi ..... **VIII,** 127
Tomori, Sunao ..... **VIII,** 165
Tomoto, Aki ..... **VIII,** 211
Tompkins, Dick ..... **e** 711
Tompkins, Joan ..... **ch** 111
Tompkins, Warwick (Ward Miller Tompkins) ..... **e** 128, 129, 132–135, 137, 138, 140, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 164, 166, 167, 459; **eh** 54.
Tompshaw, Allan ..... **ai** 65
Tomsic, Vida ..... **dd** 24
Tomsky ..... **a** 4655, 5751; **cw** 81
Tonaken, A ..... **a** 501
Tone, Franchot ..... **a** 569; **A** 969, 974, 975, 1123, 1718, 1753–1757 (testimony); **e** 338
Toner, Robert ..... **a** 2296, 2297, 2300, 2309
Tones ..... **cw** 154
Toney, Charles E ..... **f** 3667
Toney, James ..... **a** 624
Tong, Chu ..... **a** 470
Tonice ..... **A** 181
Tonkonogy, Sadie ..... **e** 948
Tonkonogy, Samuel ..... **e** 948
Tonn ..... **af** 3, 13
Tonn, Guenther ..... **II,** 973, 981, 983, 988, 989, 992, 1002, 1015, 1022–1026, 1028, 1032, 1040; **VII,** 19, 20, 58.
Tony ..... **a** 5677; **d** 1489; **e** 2942
Toobi, Toofik ..... **eb** 165
Toohey, Michael ..... **A** 1529–1533 (testimony)
Toohey, Pat ..... **a** 97, 115, 147, 149, 192, 194–196, 199, 215–217, 220, 312, 313, 595, 600, 1902, 4281, 4695, 4724, 4834, 5468, 5794, 5807, 8725; **I,** 862; **ch** 7; **d** 626; **de** 9; **e** 2755, 2791, 2836–2839, 2841, 2888, 2890, 3056, 3231, 3232, 3234, opp. 4470; **eh** 25; **f** 1838, 3161, 5112, 5113; **fa** 114.
Tooke ..... **a** 8792
Toole, H. M ..... **e** 2722
Toopeekoff, Eugene Alexander (Eugene) ..... **f** 3197, 3198, 3245, 3246–3251 (testimony); **fb** 125
Toothaker, Frank ..... **f** 3762
Toothaker, Frank Morey ..... **eb** 151; **eg** 80, 85, 87
Topalovich, John ..... **db** 123
Topchevsky, M ..... **a** 360, 561
Topchevsky, Morris ..... **ch** 52
Topkins ..... **II,** 1107
Topolovac, Robert ..... **db** 123
Topoly, Stephen ..... **db** 132
Topper, Joseph L ..... **a** 528
Topper, Roy ..... **d** 3333, 3334
Topping, Nicholas ..... **eb** 117
Torchin, Max ..... **f** 3680
Torchniuk, Torchy ..... **f** 2412

Page
Toredo, Carlos ---- f 3477
Torg ---- f 418
Torg, Artie ---- e 3318; eh 73
Torgler ---- a 1571
Torgsin ---- f 3506
Torii, Mei ---- VI, 1890
Torinus, Gracia ---- a 5658, 5659
Torizawa, Rinzo ---- VIII, 212
Torkelson, E. G ---- a 1392
Tormey, Betty. (*See* Gannett, Betty.)
Tormey, Donald ---- e 1284, 1359, 1371–1390 (testimony), 1392, 1413; ef 15; f 4426
Tormey, James ---- ch 11; f 4580
Tormino, Anna M ---- ch 87
Torok, Al. (*See* Newald, Al.)
Toros, Janos ---- ch 165
Torr, Ray ---- a 6691–6693, 6737
Torre, Louis ---- ai 58; e 3637
Torre, Mauricio ---- cs 39
Torrecillas ---- a 2545, 2577, 2578
Torres ---- ck 104
Torres, Joseph ---- A 196–201 (testimony), 203
Torres, Vincent ---- a 1750, 1824
Torrey (Rev.) ---- f 2811
Torriente, Lola de la ---- a 2006
Torti, G ---- A 1438
Toscanini ---- e 654
Tosh, Chu ---- f 3113
Tosney, Mike ---- f 4583
Totomyantz ---- I, 62
Tot ---- cl 494
Totka, Vincent ---- db 104
Totten, Ashley L ---- a 679
Totten, Ashley P ---- ad 12, 16
Totten, Edward P ---- d 2498; f 3667
Toucy, Frank ---- a 2715
Toughey, Joe ---- e 493
Touhy, Joe ---- ck 57
Tour, Mrs. Harry B ---- f 3688
Tourian, Andru ---- a 1314
Tournemaine, Rymond ---- ch 165
Tourney, Jim (*see also* James Thorm; Jim Thorne) ---- e 1432; eh 66; fb 51
Tourosunian, Helen ---- f 4302
Toussaint, Bernard John ---- e 3686
Toussaint, Joseph (Mattei) ---- e 3686, 3687
Toussaint, Mary (Mattei) ---- e 3686, 3687
Tout, Lewis ---- eb 119
Tovaleski, V ---- db 113
Toveri ---- I, 918
Towbin, Cyril ---- f 6009
Tower, Ralph B ---- da 60; eb 106
Towle, Charlotte ---- da 60; eb 106

Page
Towner, E. A ---- **a** 4216
Towner, Leslie ---- **a** 1679, 1680
Towney, D. O ---- **a** 4210
Townsend ---- **a** 5612, 5613, 9845, 9955, 9965, 10067; **f** 5984
Townsend, (Judge) ---- **a** 2113
Townsend, Betty ---- **d** 2666, 2667, 2669, 2718
Townsend, Francis E ---- **f** 2744, 2754–2757, 2836, 3688
Townsend, Harold H ---- **a** 8902–8904, 8937–8944, 8949–8951, 8955, 8959, 8960, 8964, 8986, 8987, 9020, 9027, 9029, 9044–9070, 9097, 9125, 9646, 9700, 9714, 9731, 9966, 9969
Townsend, Mrs. Harold H ---- **a** 8987, 9125
Townsend, John ---- **cm** 1164
Townsend, Leo ---- **e** 1508–1542 (testimony), 1549, 1561, 1610, 1756, 1828, 2438, 2471–2473, 2487, 2494, 4505, 4509; **eh** 41–43, 45–56, 58; **f** 452, 817, 953, 958, 967, 1154, 1155, 1262, 1263, 1266, 1374, 1480, 1907, 3883–3885, 3895, 4980, 4984, 4986, 7247.
Townsend, Mrs. Leo ---- **e** 1510; **eh** 54 [1]; **f** 1155
Townsend, Pauline Swanson ---- **f** 381, 452, 601, 903, 953–963 (testimony), 967, 4980, 4984; **fb** 28–34, 36, 38–43, 46–54, 68.
Townsend, Ralph ---- **a** 4130; **af** 13; **VIII,** 214
Townsend, Ruth ---- **d** 2669, 2698
Townsend, V. M ---- **eb** 151; **f** 3667
Townsend, Willard ---- **a** 10300, 10302, 10305, 10306, 10343, 10349
Townsend, Willard S ---- **ai** 52
Toy, Harry ---- **d** 2500
Toyama, Mitsuru ---- **ag** 9, 11; **VIII,** 121, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 151, 152, 166.
Toyama, Noriyoshi ---- **VIII,** 155
Toyama, Noriyuki ---- **VIII,** 125–128
Toyama, Seikichi ---- **VIII,** 212
Tozer, Jeanne ---- **f** 5767, 5831
Tozer, Ray ---- **a** 3507
Trabusis, Paul ---- **f** 343; **fb** 51
Tracey, Vera ---- **a** 588
Trachgin, Frieda ---- **f** 569; **fb** 51
Trachtenberg, Alexander ---- **a** 150, 160, 312, 320, 343, 509, 514, 516, 547, 561, 562, 568, 579, 683, 4281, 4352, 4558, 4559, 4617, 4618, 4676, 4863–4936 (testimony), 5232, 5602, 5682, 5775, 5777, 5809, 7015, 10287; **aa** 79; **ab** 5, 8; **A** 2816, 3096, 3097, 3107; **I,** 100, 334, 813, 814, 822, 834, 835; **V,** 1691; **ch** 7, 32, 47, 59, 116; **ck** 175, 177, 180, 239, 372; **cp** 39; **d** 207, 225, 563, 2654, 2687; **da** 6, 11; **dc** 15; **de** 3, 64, 65; **e** 73, 74, 264, 337, 523, 1076, 1808, 2222, 2228, 2295, 2349, 3487; **eb** 12; **ed** 18; **ee** 64; **eh** 69; **f** 1771, 2008, 3161, 7268; **fa** 121.
Trachtenberg, Joy (Mrs. Max Trachtenberg) ---- **f** 7169, 7170
Trachtenberg, Joyzelle (Mrs. Max Trachtenberg) ---- **f** 5495, 5508
Trachtenberg, M ---- **a** 602

[1] Shown as Mrs. Lee Townsend.

Page
Trachtenberg, Martin ---------- **f** 5494, 5496, 5510, 5541, 5668–5678 (testimony), 5685–5687, 5690, 7166, 7167, 7169
Trachtenberg, Max ---------- **f** 5105, 5198, 5495, 5508, 5541, 5690, 5713, 7165–7172 (testimony), 7230
Trachtenberg, Phyllis (Mrs. Martin Trachtenberg) ---------- **f** 5494, 5496, 5508, 5509, 5541, 5545, 5550, 7169
Track, Silas ---------- **a** 1582
Tracy, E. F ---------- **f** 3667
Tracy, George ---------- **a** 238
Tracy, James ---------- **a** 2031, 2032; **A** 954; **e** 1432, 1445, 1446; **eh** 66
Tracy, Joseph ---------- **e** 1445
Tracz, Wladyslaw ---------- **db** 120
Tradej, Frank (*see also* Tadej; Tadey; Tady) ---------- **d** 1220
Trafford ---------- **d** 1311
Trager, Frank N ---------- **a** 567
Tragin, Rosabelle ---------- **ch** 77
Traguba, Nina ---------- **db** 131
Traicoff, George ---------- **V,** 1639
Traicoff, Nick ---------- **db** 117
Train, Harold ---------- **cm** 1164
Trainor, Alex ---------- **f** 7438
Trainor, Alex W ---------- **ch** 14
Trainor, Alexander ---------- **a** 148–150, 312, 315, 469
Trainor, Alexander W ---------- **A** 480–483, 496, 521, 524, 530, 538, 541
Trainor, E. P ---------- **a** 6529
Trainor, Jack ---------- **a** 6713, 6771
Tran Tan ---------- **eb** 166
Transue, Loran ---------- **d** 2359 (statement)
Trapp, Jacob ---------- **f** 3667, 3708
Trasher, Carl ---------- **a** 2712
Traub, Shirley ---------- **eb** 155
Traube, Mildred ---------- **ck** 534, 535
Traube, Shepherd ---------- **e** 1597; **eh** 54
Trauber, Jerry ---------- **a** 580
Trauer, Bernard ---------- **VII,** 9
Trauernicht, (Captain) ---------- **a** 1155
Traumeni, Tony ---------- **a** 111
Traven, Anne ---------- **d** 1212, 1214
Traven, Anne S ---------- **db** 118, 124, 125
Travis ---------- **a** 1496
Travis, Bob ---------- **a** 2220, 8425, 8432; **ch** 41; **f** 5554, 5555
Travis, Helen Simon (Mrs. Robert Travis; nee Levi; also known as Maxine Levi) ---------- **d** 3391–3398 (testimony), 3400; **dh** 4; **dl** xii; **ee** 52, 53; **f** 7215
Travis, Hy ---------- **a** 580
Travis, Maurice ---------- **d** 204; **e** 983; **ea** 1; **eb** 51, 135, 137; **f** 1121
Travis, Maurice E ---------- **cs** 36; **f** 5878; **ff** 17, 19
Trav s, Robert ---------- **e** 3744; **eh** 33
Travis, Robert C ---------- **a** 1528, 1529, 1645, 1646, 1656, 1671, 1679, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1691, 1708; **ai** 42, 52; **f** 3667
Travis, Sweet Pea ---------- **A** 209, 211–213
Travitan, Marian (*see* Klapan, Marian) ---------- **a** 1347
Travnik, Raymond ---------- **db** 103, 108

Page
Traynor, Nicholas ---- **a** 1079, 1080
Trease, Geoffrey ---- **ch** 32
Tree, Dorothy (Mrs. Michael Uris) (*see also* Uris Dorothy Tree) ---- **ck** 246, 534, 535; **e** 1583, 1592, 3532, 4254; **f** 364, 366, 2303, 2349; **fb** 52
Trees, Daniel ---- **db** 23, 24, 107, 109; **e** 2944–2946; **eh** 25
Treint ---- **I,** 387, 397
Treloar, Ray ---- **cb** 30
Tremaine ---- **a** 8751
Tremble ---- **a** 5516
Tren, James ---- **ai** 104
Trencher, George ---- **f** 7310
Trencher, Ruth (Mrs. George Trencher) ---- **f** 7310
Trenckmann, W ---- **A** 901
Trent, Lucia ---- **f** 3667
Treppe, Roman ---- **II,** 1100
Tresca, Carlo ---- **a** 535, 559, 2568, 5781
Treskin, Alex ---- **ch** 43; **f** 3463, 3464, 3467, 3470, 3473–3475, 3478, 3481, 3483, 3487, 3488; **fb** 125.
Tretyakov, Sergei (Tretiakov) ---- **a** 540, 561
Tretyakov, Sergi ---- **cj** 44; **ck** 497, 549
Treuhaft, Decca (Mrs. Robert Treuhaft) ---- **f** 3227; **fb** 125
Treuhaft, Robert E ---- **f** 3227, 3253, 3254, 3301–3303, 3305, 3308, 3329–3341 (testimony), 3367–3371, 3384; **fb** 125
Trevelyan, Charles (Sir) ---- **f** 2116
Treves ---- **I,** 249
Trevethan, Marian. (*See* Gilpin, Marian.)
Trevillar, Marian. (*See* Gilpin, Marian.)
Trevor, John B ---- **ch** 2; **d** 1933
Treworgy, Everett S ---- **f** 3667, 3708
Trexler, Francis ---- **a** 1528
Trexler, Samuel ---- **db** 96
Triano, Rose ---- **A** 1653
Tribbite, LeRoy ---- **e** 3711; **eh** 33
Trice (Miss) ---- **a** 8429
Tricker, Mrs. Albert B ---- **f** 2734, opp. 2736, 2741
Tricker, Lilian ---- **f** 3667
Trijillo, Tito ---- **e** 3318
Trilesky, Ben ---- **a** 388
Triller, Minka ---- **d** 2562
Trillisser ---- **ee** 6
Trimble ---- **cl** 143
Trimble, Bruce R ---- **f** opp. 2783
Trimble, South ---- **a** 5981
Trinanovich, Vaso ---- **db** 42
Triner, Joseph ---- **de** 58
Trinkaus, Charles ---- **eb** 106, 109, 112
Trinkhaus, Charles ---- **db** 20, 28, 37, 60
Trion ---- **a** 7845
Tripode, Dominic ---- **ai** 65
Tripp, Carroll D ---- **eb** 151
Trivas, Victor ---- **ck** 75

Page
Trivelli, Louise ---- **eb** 153
Trivers, Barry ---- **f** 469, 470
Trivers, Harry ---- **ck** 475
Trivers, Jane (Mrs. Paul Trivers) ---- **e** 3533, 4254; **eh** 54
Trivers, Paul ---- **ck** 198; **e** 417, 424, 637, 1600, 3531, 3532, 4254, 4257, 4258; **eh** 55; **f** 348,[1] 349, 469, 470, 927, 929, 1480, 2325; **fb** 33,[1] 52
Trkulja, Ljubomir ---- **db** 82
Trnovsky, Helen ---- **db** 115
Troelstra, Pieter Jelles ---- **I**, 211
Trohan, Walter ---- **eg** 61
Troiana, Rose ---- **a** 5610, 5616, 5617, 7039; **cq** 15; **f** 2618, opp. 2783
Troitskava, Zneida ---- **ch**85
Troitskaya (Major General) ---- **dd** 13
Trojanova, Maria ---- **dd** 24
Troka, Albert ---- **db** 117
Trombetta, Guida ---- **eb** 160
Trone, S. A ---- **f** 3609
Tronenfeld, Sandra ---- **ai** 65
Tronsell, Stanley ---- **a** 47
Tronzo, Al ---- **a** 7360
Trotsky ---- **f** 6077; **fa** 69, 128, 140–143
Trotsky (Mrs.) ---- **ee** 54
Trotsky, Leon (alias for Leon Bronstein) ---- **a** 501, 526, 564, 594, 631, 649, 681, 700, 701, 1451, 2531–2533, 2574, 2590, 2591, 2616, 2673, 3215, 3615, 4328, 4366, 4432, 4588, 4623, 4735, 4927, 5085, 5148, 5717, 5736, 5757, 5777, 8794–8797; **I**, 109, 214, 292, 293, 397, 419, 460, 461, 516, 533, 547, 780, 783, 797, 806, 878, 880, 904, 921; **II**, 14, 15; **cd** 254, 282; **ck** 409, 484, 485; **cp** 4, 6, 20, 21; **cw** 81, 141; **d** 3352, 3357, 3363, 3366, 3376, 3378, 3382, 3387, 3402, 3404, 3406–3409, 3413, 3414; **dl** v, vii, viii, ix, xiii, xiv, xv; **e** 3080; **eb** 22; **ec** 104; **ee** 45–50, 53–55; **f** 2037, 5556.
Trotta, Tony ---- **d** 2682
Trout ---- **a** 2938, 2939
Troutman, Leonard ---- **f** 2709
Trovanowsky, (Ambassador) ---- **a** 422, 518, 623
Trowbridge, Jean ---- **f** 2812
Trowell, James ---- **ai** 56
Troyan, Steve (Troyanovitch) ---- **d** 2690
Troyanova ---- **ch** 89
Troyanovsky ---- **a** 5029, 5062–5064, 5100, 5107, 5150, 5164
Troyer, James W ---- **f** 3667
Truax, William R ---- **a** 6237
Truchman, Jennie ---- **ch** 50
Truchman, Jenny ---- **a** 630
True ---- **f** 3659
True, Brinley ---- **d** 3018

[1] Subsequently corrected by witness to read Trivers instead of Curtis or Curtiss.

Page

True, James ---- **a** 1175, 1176, 2342, 2343, 2385, 3243, 3244, 3390, 3466, 3470, 3485, 3524, 3535, 3537, 3538, 3560, 3562, 3563, 3565, 3589, 3606, 3621, 3625, 3696, 3767, 3782, 3792, 3801, 3981, 3993, 3995, 3997, 4028, 4039, 4099, 4131–4133, 4139–4141, 4177, 4220, 4250, 4260, 4272, 4273, 6206–6208, 6769, 7267, 7268; **ab** 18, 22; **A** 1617, 1618, 2538, 2567, 2593, 2594, 2610, 2625, 2642, 2652, 2677, 2681, 2682, 2742–2760 (testimony), 2780, 2886, 2887; **IV**, 1468.

True, Sadie ---- **d** 3018

Truesdale ---- **a** 8586

Truesdale, Horace ---- **A** 2379–2381, 2386

Truesdale, Tom ---- **a** 624; **ch** 92

Truhill, Mana ---- **fd** 5, 9

Truitt, H. W ---- **d** 2562

Truitt, Harry, Jr ---- **d** 2582

Truitt, Harry W., Jr ---- **d** 2550

Truman, Harry ---- **cd** 227; **ce** 5, 26, 28; **cm** 502, 638; **cq** 7, 8; **cs** 11, 29; **cw** 96, 102, 103, 109, 124, 163; **d** 33; **e** 1403, 3004, 3103, 3110; **eg** 14; **f** 292, 1976, 2023, 2025, 2118, 2131, 2132, 2134, 2252, 2270, 2273, 2662, 3008, 3333, 3340, 3388, 3724, 5225, 5881, 5882, 6309, 6524, 6565.

Trumbo, Dalton ---- **ai** 96; **cd** 112, 113; **ch** 35, 54, 101, 113, 118; **ck** 14, 15, 43, 44, 58, 72, 73, 112–114, 117, 118, 120, 125, 178, 179, 193, 198, 199, 329–334 (testimony), 335–342, 354, 357, 359, 360, 402, 444–446, 451, 475, 486, 525, 539, 540, 542; **cz** 9, 10; **d** 2504, 2941, 3331; **da** 2, 9, 20, 23, 24, 27–29, 32, 33, 36, 39, 42–44, 47, 48, 51, 56, 57, 60; **dh** 3, 4; **dk** 25, 33; **e** 205, 294, 350, 447, 467, 512, 614, 638, 639, 1526, 1599, 1829, 1840, 2073, 2111, 2357, 2404, 2421, 2426, 2470, 2486, 2671, 3533, 4251, 4253, 4259; **eb** 12, 44, 58, 86, 106, 107, 109, 117; **eg** 32; **eh** 55; **f** 343, 348, 359, 814, 920, 948, 1291, 1471, 2330, 7346, 7347; **fb** 52, 74.

Trumbo, Mrs. Dalton ---- **ck** 484; **f** 904

Trumbull ---- **e** 4242

Trumbull, R ---- **a** 528, 535

Trumbell, Walter (*see also* Trunbull, Walter) ---- **a** 1402, 4627, 8626; **d** 151, 186, 187, 203; **de** 4; **ec** 44

Trunbull, Walter (*see also* Trumbull, Walter) ---- **a** 602

Trunino, Tony ---- **A** 450

Truombetta ---- **A** 2311

Truscott, Frank ---- **f** 3020

Trushinsky, P. D ---- **db** 151

Truslow, Mrs. Walter ---- **dd** 113

Tsai, Chang ---- **dd** 35, 44, 45, 47, 77

Tsai Tinggai ---- **eb** 164

Tsai Yuan-pei ---- **e** 1248

Tsaldaris ---- **dd** 110

Tsankov ---- **cl** 362

Tsanoff, Radoslav ---- **db** 124

Page
Tschabasov, Nahum (*see also* Tichasabov, Nahum) **a** 375
Tschernischevsky **I,** 88
Tschilbum **I,** 292
Tseretelli, I **I,** 530, 758, 763, 764
Tse-tung, Mao (*see also* Mao Tse-tung) **ch** 32; **dd** 53
Tshemodanov **a** 616
Tsinis, James **f** 5325
Tso Chuan **e** 1224
Tso, Hostin **a** 2488
Tsoetkova **ch** 165
Tsubota, Hyosaku **VI,** 1910
Tsuchiba, Moto **VIII,** 126
Tsuchiba, Sen **VIII,** 126
Tsuchibashi, Sen **VIII,** 126, 127
Tsuchibashi, Tokutaro **VIII,** 128
Tsuchikane, Kotaro **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Tsuchimi, Satomi **VI,** 1910
Tsuchitani, Ryuji **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Tsuchiya, Hideo **VI,** 1912, 1914
Tsuchiya, Kenro **VIII,** 118
Tsuchiya, Rimbei **VIII,** 126
Tsuchiya, Rinpei **VI,** 1944
Tsuda **a** 10208
Tsuda, Frank S **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Tsuda, Noburo **VIII,** 135, 136, 212
Tsuda, Shoichi **VIII,** 141
Tsuda, Takeji **VIII,** 127
Tsui, Lu **dd** 28, 98
Tsuida, Mato Suke **VI,** 1831
Tsuji, Kiyoji **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Tsuji, Seijiro **VI,** Exhibit No. 80
Tsuji, Tadatoshi **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Tsujii **VI,** 1910
Tsujita, Yaozo **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Tsukamoto, Ken **VI,** 1824
Tsukamoto, Matsunosuke **VI,** 1918; **VIII,** 140, 141, 172
Tsukamoto, Walter **VI,** 2008
Tsukamoto, Walter T **a** 9359, 9419, 9421
Tsukikawa, Samon **VIII,** 119
Tsukino, Katsumi **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Tsukiyama, Tadao **VIII,** 117
Tsukiyama, Wilfred C **VI,** 1999
Tsuk-oto, Walter **VI,** 1913
Tsukui, Nanao **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Tsumagari, Takaji (Takeji) **VI,** 1911; **VIII,** 128
Tsumura, Atsushi **VI,** 1912
Tsumura, Takeo **VI,** 1909
Tsunekawa, Senemon **VI,** 1905, 1909, 1944
Tsunetaro, Kurakane **VI,** 1947
Tsuno, Minoru **VIII,** 144, 146
Tsunoda, Chimata **VI,** 1908
Tsunota, Keyoshi **VI,** 1947
Tsurumi, Ken **VIII,** 152

Page
Tsuruoka, Matsunoso O ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Tsuruta, Yozen ---- **VIII,** 212
Tsushima, Nimpo ---- **VI,** 1909
Tsushima, Yoshitake ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Tsutsumida, Tamaye ---- **VI,** 1894
Tsuyu, Pei ---- **d** 1747
Tsuyuki, Daiichi ---- **VIII,** 211
Tsuyuki, Kiyoshi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Tubb, H. G ---- **ch** 165
Tubby, Rober W ---- **eb** 21
Tubman, Harriet ---- **a** 8762; **d** 3280; **f** 3225
Tucci, Frank ---- **a** 251
Tuchachevsky ---- **f** 2039
Tuchock, Wanda ---- **e** 1848
Tuck, Albert E ---- **eg** 87
Tucker, Del ---- **eb** 157
Tucker, George ---- **eg** 4
Tucker, H ---- **eb** 153
Tucker, Henry St. George ---- **ah** 6; **f** opp. 3598, 3609
Tucker, Irwin St. John ---- **f** 2077
Tucker, James ---- **A** 1491, 1495
Tucker, Leonard ---- **f** 2118
Tucker, Neil ---- **a** 1524, 1525, 1651, 7016; **A** 449
Tucker, Mrs. Neil ---- **a** 1651
Tucker, Robt. L ---- **f** 3756, 3764
Tucker, Robt. Leonard ---- **eg** 2, 71
Tucker, W. E ---- **cs** 24
Tuckman, Louis ---- **f** 4479, 4488
Tudesco, Ted ---- **cs** 37
Tudisco, Ted ---- **eb** 153
Tuens, Ben ---- **A** 1433
Tuffs, Joseph ---- **A** 3347
Tugend, Harry ---- **e** 690, 1848
Tughaus, Carl ---- **cj** 88
Tugwell ---- **a** 2345, 3597, 3621; **d** 2848, 2860
Tugwell, R. G ---- **a** 531, 687, 689, 4700
Tugwell, Rexford Guy ---- **cm** 567, 638, 640–643, 1025
Tuhy, Bohuslav ---- **db** 104
Tukachevsky (Marshal) ---- **d** 186
Tulchinsky, Sarah. (*See* Crome, Sarah T.)
Tulin (Judge) ---- **d** 624, 626
Tulin, Justin Wise ---- **a** 3071
Tulipan, Minnie ---- **A** 2975
Tullen. (*See* Crome, Sarah T.)
Tullis, Edward ---- **f** opp. 2736
Tully, Jim ---- **a** 377, 559; **A** 452; **f** 2745, 2754, 3667
Tuma, Lillian ---- **cm** 1247
Tumbelty, John ---- **d** 2550
Tumin, Benjamin H ---- **ch** 50
Tuna, Ralph ---- **ai** 56
Tunberg ---- **A** 2472
Tunberg, Karl ---- **e** 1596, 1758, 1759, 1834–1856 (testimony)
Tune, Ella. (*See* Eisler, Ella.)

Page
Tung, Mao Tse ---- f 3113
Tung Pi Wu ---- e 2299
Tunis, John R ---- a 5605; A 3379
Tunney, Gene ---- f 2086, 2089, 2686, 2692, 2693, 2712, 2716
Tunstall, Carolyn ---- A 3072
Tuome, Fanny ---- a 7729
Tuoni, Gilberto M ---- A 1462
Tupica, A ---- db 131
Turan, Ester ---- A 1371
Turan, Jack ---- a 5955
Turansky, Jack (also known as Jack Turran) ---- A 193
Turanski, N ---- db 128
Turati ---- fa 130
Turati, Filippo ---- I, 118, 123, 130, 249
Turatti ---- a 1874, 4669
Turbane, Albert R ---- cs 37
Turchin, Jacob ---- db 133
Turchin, Maia ---- f 2701–2703, opp. 2783
Turck, Charles J ---- eb 143, 145
Turco, Renzo ---- A 1443
Ture, Rosemond ---- f 3668
Turets, Dave ---- a 7595
Turets, Leah ---- a 7595
Turetsky, Murray ---- e 3318; eh 73
Turetsky, Tzvia (Mrs. Murray Turetsky) ---- e 3318; eh 73
Turin, Joseph ---- d 3540; de 2; ee 8
Turkovich, Ana (Mrs.) ---- d 2561
Turnage, Elliott ---- ch 113
Turnball, James P ---- A 2083
Turnbull, James ---- ch 34
Turnbull, William ---- cb 214
Turner ---- a 1938, 1943; cw 142, 143
Turner (Miss) ---- ba 79, 83
Turner, Asbury ---- f 6839
Turner, Bill ---- ch 53
Turner, Carl J ---- e 2791, 3063, 3091, 3092 (testimony); eh 75
Turner, Dundalk ---- d 3183
Turner, E E ---- A 2081
Turner, Edith ---- a Vol. 10 App. xxiv
Turner, Edward N ---- e 2746, 2811–2817 (testimony), 2820, 2866; eh 25
Turner, Ethel ---- a 375; I, 809
Turner, Farrant L ---- a 9752
Turner, Jacob ---- f 2812
Turner, Jeanette (Jeannette) ---- a 470; V, 1674; eb 112
Turner, Jeanette Stern ---- ch 85, 87, 167; dd 5, 81, 105, 112, 113; eb 57, 116
Turner, Jerry ---- ai 56
Turner, John I ---- a 694
Turner, Leo ---- a 588, 590; ai 58, 68; d 841, 1248; e 3637; eh 33
Turner, Leon F ---- f 2811, 2812
Turner, Nat ---- d 3280
Turner, Ralph H ---- da 20, 37, 60; eb 106, 109, 132

Page
Turner, Rudolph ---------- **a** 1314
Turner, Theresa (Mrs. Andrew Onda) ---------- **d** 1231
1296, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1304, 1326, 2378–2380, 2453, 2455, 2456, 2471, 2472, 2480, 2483, 2501, 2525, 2528, 2545, 2547, 2549.
Turney ---------- **d** 2317
Turnipseed, Andrew S ---------- **eg** 75, 83, 87; **f** 3759
Turovetz, P ---------- **db** 131
Turran, Jack. (*See* Jack Turansky.)
Turrett, Leon ---------- **e** 2513,
2577, 3998, 4022, 4173–4176 (testimony); **eh** 66
Tursun-Zade, M ---------- **eb** 18
Tursun-Zadeh, Mirzo ---------- **eb** 9
Turza, Joseph ---------- **db** 114
Turznik, Louis ---------- **cb** 31
Tuskan, John ---------- **db** 117
Tutens, Ben ---------- **db** 104, 106
Tuthill, Ernest C ---------- **f** 3708
Tutin, Edward ---------- **db** 114
Tuttle ---------- **a** 1354
Tuttle, Charlotte ---------- **a** 690
Tuttle, Frank (Wright) ---------- **A** 966–968,
980, 1208, 1377, 1382, 1394, 1401–1404, 1409, 1411, 1416–1418, 1467, 1482, 1485, 1714, 1715, 1718, 1747, 1748, 1750; **ch** 55; **ck** 55, 109, 242, 243, 259, 264, 267, 271, 354; **e** 72, 247, 286, 336, 413, 422, 429, 454, 512, 625–646 (testimony), 722, 691, 1435, 1483–1485, 1580, 1581, 1686, 1825, 2421, 2444, 4254; **eh** 41–49, 51–56; **f** 275, 307, 311, 314, 930, 1360, 1361, 1480, 2301, 2329, 3667.
Tuttle, Mrs. Frank (Wright; *see also* Tania Tuttle; Tatiana Tuttle) ---------- **e** 2191, 2444
Tuttle, Sonia ---------- **e** 1580
Tuttle, Sonja ---------- **A** 967, 968, 978, 1208, 1401, 1403
Tuttle, Tania (Tanya) (Mrs. Frank Tuttle) ---------- **e** 286, 605,
1435, 4254, 4257; **eh** 55; **f** 275, 287, 903, 956; **fb** 52
Tuttle, Tatiana (Tatina) ---------- **ck** 534, 535
Tutumi, Yoshiharu ---------- **VIII**, 116
Tutun ---------- **cl** 460
Tuysuzian, Michael ---------- **a** 313
Tuzar ---------- **I**, 211
Tvardovsky, Alexander ---------- **eb** 4
Twain, Mark ---------- **a** 5705
Twee, Alfred ---------- **A** 2081
Twichell, Allan A ---------- **da** 61; **eb** 110
Twiddy, William ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Twigg, William ---------- **A** 3182
Twiggs, R. W ---------- **d** 2479
Twining ---------- **f** 3388
Twist, John ---------- **e** 1848
Twist, Norman ---------- **A** 2083
Twitchell, Alice (formerly Mrs. Lionel Stander; *see also* Alice Stander) ---------- **e** 1581; **f** 1361

Page
Two Crow, Rufus ---- **a** 2506
Tyaher, Mrs. Ralph ---- **A** 2083
Tydings ---- **a** 2205, 3097, 3098
Tyler, Alcott ---- **cs** 34; **d** 2657; **eb** 161
Tyler, Alcott L ---- **eb** 156
Tyler, Charles A ---- **eb** 127
Tyler, Charles E ---- **eb** 135, 137
Tyler, Gus ---- **a** 6237
Tyler, Hamilton ---- **a** 475, 582
Tyler, Helen ---- **f** opp. 2783
Tyler, Jeremiah William ---- **f** 6123
Tyler, Jerry ---- **eb** 162; **f** 6214
Tyler, Jerry William ---- **f** 6291–6295 (testimony)
Tyler, William A ---- **f** opp. 2736, 3668, 3708
Tymeson, Marie. (*See* Himoff, Mary.)
Tymoschuk, Nick ---- **db** 119
Tymous, Bill ---- **d** 3226
Tyndall, Evelyn ---- **a** 2810
Tyne, George (Buddy) (also known as Martin (Buddy) Yarus) ---- **f** 2349, 4980; **fb** 52, 54
Tynes, Harcourt A. (Hercourt A. Tynes) ---- **ch** 41; **f** 3668
Tyomics ---- **ch** 40
Tyre, Milton ---- **ch** 56; **ck** 242, 246, 268, 278
Tyre, Milton S ---- **e** 2507, 2530, 2574, 2575, 2587–2607 (testimony), 2621, 2623; **eh** 58, 60–66
Tyre, Norman ---- **e** 2606
Tyree, Harold ---- **e** 860
Tyrna, Gertrude ---- **d** 1720
Tyroler, Louis ---- **f** 3668
Tyrosowsky (alias "Stepan," "Wallace") ---- **a** 160
Tyson, Michael ---- **ai** 58; **cs** 34
Tywerousky, Oscar (alias Baldwin) ---- **I**, 292; **cp** 39
Tzertelli ---- **I**, 168, 183, 198
Tzwird, A ---- **db** 121

U

Uasuhara, Kinzo ---- **VIII**, 126
Uccello, Anthony C ---- **a** 145, 146
Uchida, Isamu ---- **a** 8913, 8951, 9087, 9089, 9094, 9110, 9115, 9122, 9128, 9129, 9131
Uchida, Mitsunori ---- **VIII**, 117
Uchida, Rychei ---- **VIII**, 134, 153
Uchida, Senkichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Uchimiya, Zensuke ---- **VI**, 1909
Uchisa, Kanji ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Uchisa, Sosaku ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Uchiua, Dwight T ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 70
Uchiumi. Shinsuke ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 78
Ucih, W ---- **db** 131
Udchitz, Paul ---- **db** 131
Udell, Alvin ---- **a** 10234
Udell, Jerome ---- **a** 10234
Udell, Murray ---- **a** 10234

Page
Udill, Alvin ---- **V**, 1667
Ueda, Eio ---- **VIII**, 159
Ueda, Kokichi ---- **VIII**, 153
Uegaki, Massachiyo ---- **VIII**, 163
Ueji, Hisataro ---- **VIII**, 126
Uenaka, Taroji ---- **VI**, 1855, 1911; **VIII**, 128
Ueno, Harry ---- **a** 9321, 9430, 9431
Ueno, Jumio ---- **VIII**, 119
Ueno, Shintaro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 77
Uerkvitz, Herta ---- **ck** 517; **cm** 621; **e** 1586, 1699–1702 (testimony), 1718, 1719, 1748; **eh** 55; **f** 7265
Uesato ---- **d** 1423
Ueshima, Taigaku ---- **VI**, 1947
Uesugi, Donald ---- **d** 1365, 1405, 1479, 1483, 1484, 1512–1520 (testimony), 1522, 1523; **df** 2, 4–9, 12; **di** 3, 10
Uesugi, Peggy (Mrs. Donald Uesugi) ---- **d** 1362, 1365, 1405, 1409, 1431, 1468, 1483, 1513, 1515; **df** 8, 9, 18; **e** 36
Uffre, Peter ---- **a** 624
Ufheil, Edwin F ---- **ch** 43
Ugajin, Jiukichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 77
Ugaki, Issei ---- **VIII**, 152
Ugelsich, Nick ---- **db** 121
Uhl ---- **a** 1943; **cw** 142
Ujcich, Vincent ---- **ch** 130; **db** 13, 112, 124
Ujeck, John ---- **a** 574, 912
Ujie, Imasaji ---- **VI**, 1909
Ukai, Nobushige ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Ukashima, Mituko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Ukorka, Adolph ---- **db** 116
Ukorka, Mrs. Adolph ---- **db** 116
Ukrainec, M ---- **a** 1314
Ulanovski, Alexander Petrovich ---- **d** 3581, 3596
Uldrain, Joseph ---- **db** 122
Ulio, (General) ---- **e** 3688
Ulio, U. A ---- **cd** 132
Ullman, James ---- **a** 796, 839, 2794, 2805
Ullmann ---- **e** 3875
Ullmann, William Ludwig ---- **cm** 509, 510, 523, 525, 552, 553, 556, 560, 593, 605–610, 616, 656, 685, 702, 703, 761–778 (testimony), 784, 789, 790, 821, 837, 857, 858, 861, 862, 865, 868–870, 880, 882–884, 901, 903–905, 910, 911, 914, 919, 923, 1040, 1042, 1273, 1350, 1351, 1472; **d** 223, 256, 274, 756, 1730–1732, 1739, 1748, 1751, 1931, 2915, 2918, 2922; **de** 3; **dh** 4; **dk** 10, 12; **e** 1062, 2300, 3404, 3406, 3412, 3445; **ee** 59, 61, 64; **f** 1669, 1670; **fb** 55.
Ullrich, Reinhart ---- **VII**, 69
Ullrich, Werner ---- **a** 8346, 8350
Ulmer, Mrs. Herbert D ---- **ch** 66
Ulmer, Marion ---- **eb** 116
Ulperts, M ---- **A** 2108
Ulrich ---- **d** 3575, 3581, 3588, 3596
Ultz, Frank ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxiv

Page

Ulyanov, Vladimir I. (*See* Lenin, Nikolai.)
Umbekubo, Koshiro ..... **VIII**, 131
Umbles, Idell M ..... **eb** 137
Umeda, Chiyoko ..... **VI**, 1875
Umeda, Nakazo ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Umeda, Sumi ..... **VI**, 1875
Umehara, Shinryu ..... **VI**, 1997
Umekubo, Koshiro ..... **VI**, 1907, 1908, 1947
Umemoto, Toshiichi ..... **VI**, 1875
Umemrua, Ryoko ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Umezawa, Kiyokichi ..... **VIII**, 128
Umhey, Fred ..... **A** 3531
Umhey, Frederick F ..... **a** 652; **V**, 1666
Umstead, J ..... **A** 2088
Underhill, Carl C ..... **a** 1233
Underminer, Samuel ..... **a** 2353
Under the Baggage, Charles ..... **a** 2479, 2482
Underwood, Al ..... **f** 4476, 4479, 4489
Underwood, Albert ..... **d** 3170, 3259; **dk** 20, 22
Underwood, Gil ..... **a** 1480
Underwood, Jean ..... **e** 1111
Undjus, Margaret (Mrs. Charles Krumbein; alias Margaret Cowl) ..... **a** 147, 150, 218, 312, 462, 470, 578, 4281, 4282, 4595, 5777;[1] Vol. 10, App. xvi; **V**, 1674; **ch** 11; **cp** 8; **d** 501, 559;[1] **dd** 1, 80, 86, 93; **de** 15; **e** 444, 1189, 1225, 1227, 1233, 1241, 1244, 1245; **ef** 23; **f** 2106, 3161, 3426; **fb** 66, 74, 106.
Ungar ..... **a** 1943, 1946; **cw** 139
Ungarelli, G ..... **a** 1191
Ungarelli, Giacomo ..... **a** 2679, 3102
Unger, Abraham ..... **a** 568; **ai** 168; **V**, 1687; **ch** 48; **d** 2633; **dh** 18, 19
Unger, Helen ..... **a** 593
Unger, Menashe ..... **ch** 50
Unger, Mildred ..... **a** 529
Unger, Morris ..... **a** 8823
Uno ..... **a** 9283
Uno, Hachiro ..... **VI**, 1911
Uno, Masao ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 78
Uno, Matao ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 84
Unsinger, Harold F ..... **f** 3078, 3081, 3083
Unterman, Milton (Mickey) ..... **e** 1011–1022 (testimony)
Unterman, Senah (Mrs. Milton Unterman) ..... **e** 1013
Untermeyer ..... **a** 8297
Untermeyer, Jean Starr ..... **a** 563; **V**, 1681; **f** 3668
Untermeyer, Louis ..... **a** 377, 557, 559, 694; **A** 3189; **V**, 1681; **ch** 102, 105; **da** 9, 11, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35–37, 44, 47, 48, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61; **dj** 12; **eb** 17, 106, 109, 110, 112, 151
Untermeyer, Samuel ..... **a** 2375, 3107, 3852, 4251, 7217; **A** 2765; **d** 2981
Unwin ..... **cp** 11

[1] Incorrectly spelled.

Page
Upatschwisky, H ..... **a** 622
Uphaus, Willard E ..... **a** 569; **A** 3086; **eb** 38, 56, 61, 118, 151, 166; **eg** 80, 83, 87; **f** 2092, 2093, 2107, 2133, 2264, 2810, 3668, 3759.
Uplinger, Ralph S ..... **a** 10385, 10386 (testimony)
Uppleger, Walter ..... **a** 1530
Upton, Charles L ..... **a** 7729
Uradnicek, Michael ..... **f** 5538
Urales, Federico ..... **a** 2565–2567
Uralova, Evdokia I ..... **dd** 106
Uranic, Marko, Jr ..... **d** 2576
Urankar, Alexander ..... **db** 124
Urano, Mie ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Urano, Shigeo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Urashibata ..... **VI,** 1900
Urashima, Hideo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Urban ..... **db** 121
Urban (Mrs.) ..... **db** 121
Urban, Hugh W ..... **A** 685, 687, 737, 744, 1006, 1018, 1028, 1040–1047 (testimony); **d** 1720, 1762
Urban, Joseph (alias for Joseph Stone) ..... **a** 1530, 2326
Urban, Leigh R ..... **f** 3708
Urban, Ralph ..... **a** 1528, 7016; **d** opp. 2452
Urbancic, Frank ..... **db** 112
Urbancich, Frank ..... **d** 1206
Urbaniak, Henry ..... **cb** 31
Urbas, Mieth ..... **db** 131
Uren, William S ..... **a** 525, 531
Uretsky, Ely ..... **a** 1282
Urey (Professor) ..... **d** 1036
Urey, H. C ..... **e** 3838
Urey, Harold ..... **cx** 168; **ee** 35
Urey, Harold C ..... **A** 3190; **f** 2273, 2274
Urgama, Bob ..... **a** 9181
Urice, Jay A ..... **f** 2677
Urick, John ..... **db** 120
Uris (Mrs.) ..... **e** 321
Uris, Dorothy Tree (*see also* Tree, Dorothy) ..... **e** 246, 286, 637; **eh** 54, 55; **f** 7265; **fb** 52
Uris, Michael ..... **ch** 28; **ck** 118, 246, 258, 264; **e** 286, 321, 322, 325, 326, 1592, 3532, 4254, 4257, 4258; **eh** 55; **f** 350, 364, 366, 1461, 2303, 7265; **fb** 52, 74.
Uris, Mrs. Michael (Dorothy Tree) ..... **e** 3532; **fb** 52
Uris, Mickey ..... **e** 422, 445, 637; **f** 927, 929
Uritsky (Colonel) ..... **d** 3579, 3594, 3595
Urlon, Frank ..... **a** 1314
Urmey, Ralph B ..... **eg** 48
Urmy, Ralph B ..... **a** 530; **eg** 2, 39, 41, 42, 71–73, 80; **f** 3756, 3757, 3764
Urozhenko ..... **I,** 805, 806, 808; **cl** 440
Urpress, Alex ..... **a** 1340, 7011

Page
Urquhart (Mrs.) f 3712
Urquhart, Cecil J f 6766
Urujima, Seizo VI, 1911
Urushibata, Kohjiro (Koujiro) VI, 1905, 1910, 1945
Urushibata, Kojiro VIII, 130
Urushino, Juichi VI, Exhibit No. 85
Usaburo, Yamasaki VIII, 127
Usami, Nobuo VI, Exhibit No. 85
Usami, R e 1170
Usher a 8070, 8071
Ushijima, Sadao VIII, 152
Ushizuka, Torataro VIII, 152
Usinger, L. E a 1819
Usovich, Dan db 131
Usovich, Deonisi db 121
Usquiano, Phillip (Phil) f 4766, 4905–4908 (testimony), 4915
Usuda, Edward a 9395
Usuda, Karl a 9395
Usui, Mitsuo VI, Exhibit No. 86
Usui, Sada VI, Exhibit No. 86
Usui, Senzo VI, Exhibit No. 85
Usuki, Harumi VI, Exhibit No. 73
Utley, Clifton M a 6066, 7190, 7192; VII, 44–46
Utley, Freda a 8481; ck 99; cw 89, 90; e 1442
Utrich, Harry f 3125; fb 125
Utsuki, Harukichi VI, 1875, 1946
Utsumi, Takeshi VI, Exhibit No. 84
Utsurosi, Fusao a 10207
Uttenweiler, John B a 691
Uveda, Matsutaro VI, Exhibit No. 79
Uychara, Hiroshi VI, 1783
Uyeda, Kentaro VI, 1909
Uyeda, Komataro VI, 1875
Uyeda, Kuichi VI, 1945
Uyeda, Toshiro VI, 1875
Uyeda, Yaozo VIII, 212
Uyeda, Yutaro VI, 1944
Uyehara, Hiroshi a 9001
Uyemoto, Juichi a 9583
Uyemura, Hiroji VI, 1910
Uyeno, Kaoru VI, Exhibit No. 84
Uyeno, Kosaki (Kosaku) VI, 1875, 1908
Uyeno, Sakujiro VIII, 212
Uyenyra, Katsuji VIII, 212
Uyeyama, Sanzo VI, 1909
Uzelac, Mila d 2571
Uzell, Mrs. Rudyard (Uzzell) a 3293, 3295, 3321, 3324, 3553–3558, 3560–3562, 3579, 3656, 3675, 3676, 3804, 3825, 3826
Uzin, Shirley f opp. 2673
Uznanszky a 4039, 4086, 4087
Uzzell, Mrs. Rudyard A 2545

Page

V

Vaculik, John ---- **db** 129
Vadalis ---- **ch** 25
Vaer ---- **VII,** 81
Vaer (Dr.) ---- **A** 1664
Vaerenewyck, John Van ---- **a** 529
Vafiades, John ---- **ai** 117
Vafiades, Markos (General Markos) ---- **cw** 98–100, 102, 103; **dd** 52
Vago, Oscar J ---- **A** 2387
Vahlberg, G ---- **ch** 165
Vaidialingam, A ---- **ch** 165
Vail, R. W. G ---- **a** 2747
Vail, Rena (*see also* Rena Vale) ---- **d** 3505; **e** 497, 3584, 3585
Vail, Richard B ---- **cz** 10
Vail, Saul ---- **e** 1278
Vail, Sol ---- **a** 399; **ch** 37, 51; **e** 1299, 1412
Vaillant-Couturier, Marie-Claude ---- **ch** 83–85, 89; **dd** 4, 21, 22, 25, 28, 46, 53, 55, 58, 63, 77; **eb** 112; 62
Vajtauer ---- **a** 1922, 1923, 1952
Vakar, Nicholas ---- **e** 1412; **f** 3607
Vakman ---- **f,** 214
Valcourt, Oscar ---- **f** 2413
Valda, Lila ---- **a** 991, 1003, 1020, 2434
Valden, Eleanora ---- **f** 4345
Valdez, Pablo S ---- **cs** 33
Vale, Rena M. (*see also* Rena Vail) ---- **ai** 98, 131; **A** 1172, 1205–1251 (testimony), 1252, 1253, 1255, 1257–1259, 1376, 1482, 1929–1933 (testimony); **ck** 297, 406; **e** 1440; **f** 897, 2565, 2573.
Vale, Sonny ---- **ch** 104; **f** 2839
Valenta, M ---- **V,** 1639
Valente ---- **A** 1535
Valenti, Girolamo ---- **a** 470, 629, 1181–1201 (testimony), 2897
Valentine ---- **a** 8398
Valentine, Alan ---- **d** 3325
Valentine, Lewis J ---- **a** 788, 789, 2818
Valentini, Ernesto ---- **a** 2897
Valentino, Anthony ---- **ai** 52; **cs** 33; **d** opp. 2452; **f** 3668
Valentovich, Gregory ---- **db** 131
Valeri, Umberto Barbani ---- **a** 1193, 1194
Valerio ---- **a** 1185
Valesco, Leoncio ---- **d** 1982, 2061
Valetie, John ---- **db** 117
Valetski, G ---- **cp** 32
Valetzky ---- **a** 4589
Valez, Jose. (*See* Chase, Ezra F.)
Valher ---- **I,** 214
Validzie, Violet ---- **db** 117
Valinski ---- **a** 7601
Valinsky, R. H ---- **a** 6278; **f** 2180
Valinsky, Ray ---- **d** 1335
Valitzsky ---- **a** 5481
Valkov, Anatole. (*See* Volkov, Anatole.)

Page
Valladares, Manuel ..... **eb** 166
Valle ..... **a** 5564
Valle, F ..... **a** 1528, 1533
Valledor ..... **a** 7786
Vallee, Rudy ..... **e** 4472
Vallejo, Baltasar ..... **a** 2584
Vallens, Fay ..... **df** 47, 50
Vallesca, Lluhi ..... **a** 2580
Valtin, Jan. (*See* Krebs, Richard Julius.)
Valuchek ..... **de** 52
Valusek, Andrew J ..... **de** 58, 63, 66
Van Antwerp ..... **e** 2899
Van Antwerp, Eugene I ..... **a** 2963–2974 (testimony)
Van Antwerpen, A. E ..... **a** 1233
Van Ardsdale, Harry ..... **a** 112, 8400
Van Arkel, Gerhard ..... **f** 4153–4156
Van Arsdale, Alvin ..... **ai** 104
Van Auken, Clara ..... **ai** 33
Van Bittner ..... **a** 120
Van Black, J. H ..... **f** 73
Van Brunt ..... **ba** 62, 63, 78, 79
Van Buskirk ..... **a** 9959, 10128; **d** 1091
Van Camp ..... **VI,** 1825
Van Camp, Gilbert ..... **VI,** 1829
Vance, Helen ..... **a** 5543, 5544, 5548, 5549, 5551–5553
Vance, Peggy ..... **a** 5543–5545, 5552–5554, 5581
Van Chan, Dao ..... **dd** 28
Van Cleave ..... **a** 858, 859
Van Clief, Jeffrey ..... **cb** 195; **d** 678
Vandaveer, George ..... **a** 524
Van de Kar, Catherine ..... **f** 2342
Vandeleur, E ..... **a** 1933
Vandeleur, Ed ..... **f** 4536, 4555, 4556
Vandelore, Edward ..... **a** 2935
Van Deman (General) ..... **a** 3582, 3667, 3669
Vandenberg ..... **a** 7182; **e** 2749-2751
Vandenberg, Arthur ..... **bc** 12; **cm** 1163
Vandenberg, Arthur H ..... **a** 6351
Vandenberg, Frederick ..... **a** 3903, 3907, 3909, 3911, 3913–3915, 3926–3928, 3942, 3947, 3953–3955; **VII,** 69
Vandenberg, Hoyt S ..... **e** 3835
Vandenberg, Vincent ..... **a** 1701
Van den Bergh, Bertha ..... **VII,** 69
Vandenbergh, Frank ..... **VII,** 69
Van Den Branden ..... **f** 2378, 2394; **fb** 81
Vandendreschd, Jacques Mornard. (*See* Mornard, Jacques.)
VandenLende, C ..... **ch** 165
Vandenverg, Harriet ..... **a** 7350
Vanderbeek, Betty ..... **d** 2724
Vanderberg, Vera ..... **e** 3140, 3141
Vanderbergh, Fred ..... **a** 6094
Vanderbrink, Glenn ..... **f** 6757

Page
Vandercar, Catherine ---------- **fb** 52
Vandercruysen, Ferdinand. (*See* Ruegg, Paul.)
Vandercruysen, Fred. (*See* Ruegg, Paul.)
Vandercruysen, Madame. (*See* Ruegg, Gertrude.)
Van der Does, Lola (Mrs. William C. Van der Does) ---------- **f** 5494, 5508, 5691
Van der Does, Nadine ---------- **f** 7169
Van der Does, William C ---------- **f** 5494, 5495, 5542, 5690, 5691, 5723–5731 (testimony), 5734–5736, 5739, 5740, 7150
Van der Gugten ---------- **a** 109
Vanderlaan, Justin ---------- **d** 3493, 3502
Vanderlip ---------- **a** 6802
Vanderlip, Mrs. Frank ---------- **a** 8703
Van der Lubbe ---------- **I,** 754
Vander Lugt ---------- **d** 1166
Van der Schelling, Bart ---------- **ck** 390
Vandervelde, Emile ---------- **a** 570; **I,** 42, 211, 547, 673, 762, 763
Van Doren, Carl ---------- **a** 4928; **A** 3190; **ch** 147
Van Doren, Cary ---------- **a** 557, 558
Van Doren, Mark ---------- **dj** 12; **eb** 151; **f** opp. 3624, 3680
Van Dorn, Carl ---------- **f** 3639, 3657
Van Dusen, Henry P ---------- **f** 3691
Van Dusen, L. J ---------- **f** 1787
Van Dusen, Mabel ---------- **f** 1787
Van Dyne, A. I ---------- **a** 8683
Van Eckhardt ---------- **cm** 1239
Van Eckhardt (Mrs.) ---------- **cm** 1250
Vanek ---------- **I,** 214
Van Erman ---------- **a** 6613, 6615
Van Erman, T. J ---------- **a** 7967, 7975, 7990, 7993, 7996
Van Essen, William J ---------- **a** 530
Van Fleet (General) ---------- **e** 4282
Van Frederick, George. (*See* Frederick, Van George.)
Van Frederick, Jean. (*See* Frederick, Jean.)
Van Gelder, Philip H ---------- **a** 10356; **ai** 52; **A** 3085; **cs** 32; **d** 678, 679, 842,[1] opp. 2452[2]
Van Gelder, Philip H ---------- **f** 3609
Van Gerbig, Howell ---------- **a** 3071
Van Ghent, Dorothy ---------- **A** 1493, 1494
Van Gogh ---------- **V,** 1678
Van Homier ---------- **II,** 979
Vangor, Emrich ---------- **db** 106
Vangor, I ---------- **db** 120
Van Horn, Edith ---------- **d** opp. 2452; **e** 2941; **eb** 159; **eh** 25; **f** 5106, 5206, 5320, 5321. 5323
Van Horn, Olive ---------- **a** 530; **da** 20, 24, 60; **eb** 106, 109, 155
Van Horn, R. E ---------- **f** 3609
Van Hosean, Adelaide ---------- **f** 4308, 4322
Van Hosean, Lenora ---------- **f** 4306, 4308, 4322
Van Hosean, Lester ---------- **f** 4308, 4322
Van Hosean, Mary ---------- **f** 4308

[1] Appears as Philip V. Gelder.
[2] Appears as Van Gelden.

Page
Van Hosean, Raymond ---- **f** 4308
Van Hosean, Raymond, Jr ---- **f** 4308
Van Hyning, Lyrl Clark ---- **fd** 15, 29
Vanier, Barbara Jackson (Mrs. Kingsley Vanier) ---- **f** 6614
Vanier, Kingsley ---- **f** 6609, 6614, 6688
Vanier, Mrs. Kingsley. (*See* Vanier, Barbara Jackson.)
Vanier, Leon ---- **ch** 159
Van Kellenbach, Max ---- **VII,** 9
Van Kirk, Walter W ---- **f** 3691
Van Kleeck, Mary [1] ---- **a** 344, 518, 528, 536, 537, 569, 570, 876, 1655, 1656, 1993, 1994, 4928, 10300, 10302, 10304–10306, 10340, 10342–10347, 10349; **A** 1419, 3190; **V,** 1681; **ch** 85; **d** 3325; **da** 9, 11, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 36, 39, 43, 46–49, 51, 52, 54, 60; **db** 107, 122; **dd** 85, 93, 97, 105, 112, 113; **dj** 12; **eb** 17, 71, 106, 107, 109, 110,[1] 112; **f** 2730, 2787, 3609, 3639.
Van Leuven ---- **I,** 214
Van Love, Robert ---- **ai** 57
Van Lydegraf ---- **f** 6069
Van Lydegraf, C ---- **ed** 24
Van Lydegraf, Clayton ---- **f** 6005, 6150, 6209, 6222, 6225, 6232, 6233, 6493, 6494, 6582, 6587, 6596, 6642, 6643
Van Lydegraf, Mary ---- **f** 6217
Van Lydergraf, C ---- **d** 3071
Van Megan, Frieda ---- **VII,** 7
Van Metre, C. T ---- **eb** 129
Van Metre, Thurman W ---- **da** 20, 37, 60
Van Metre, Thurman William ---- **eb** 106
Vann, Earl ---- **a** 313; **e** opp. 4470
Vann, Robert L ---- **a** 2340, 2341; **aa** 117
Van Norman, H. A ---- **VI,** 1781, 1786–1791
Van Norstrand, Joe (alias John Moreland) ---- **a** 1377; **e** 3715, 3716; **eh** 33
Van Nostrand, Walter ---- **a** 695
Van Oeverstraetten ---- **I,** 214, 292
Van Olinda ---- **a** 2416, 2423,[2] 2429
Van Olinda, Walter K ---- **A** 1188, 1200
Van Orman, J. H ---- **f** 6017, 6021, 6057, 6076, 6184, 6206, 6213
Van Orman, Ruth (Mrs. J. H. Van Orman) ---- **f** 6021, 6184, 6206
Vanotti, Ambrose ---- **A** 2088
Van Paassen, Pierre ---- **db** 122; **eb** 151; **f** 3641, 3644, 3680, 3681
Vansittard ---- **VII,** 34
Van Taine ---- **a** 7982, 7983, 8003
Van Tassel ---- **A** 1918, 1919
Van Tassell, Morgan W ---- **f** 3668, 3708
Van Tyne, C. H ---- **a** 8472
Van Upp, Virginia ---- **e** 159
Van Veen, Sadie (*see also* Amter, Mrs. Israel) ---- **a** 313; **d** 656
Van Veen, Stuyvesant ---- **A** 3190; **V,** 1681; **f** 3639
Van Waters, Miriam ---- **a** 530
Van Webber, H ---- **a** 556

[1] Incorrectly printed Mray Van Kleeck.
[2] Appears as Van Alinda.

Page
Van Weigand, Charmion ---- **a** 543
Van Zandt, P. G ---- **eb** 127, 151
Van Zant, John ---- **a** 561
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo ---- **a** 135, 3110, 5404; **I,** 393, 399, 444, 455; **cl** 283; **e** 3667
Varat, Peter ---- **e** 1527
Varga ---- **I,** 214; **cp** 21
Varga, E ---- **ch** 32; **cw** 7
Varga, Eugene ---- **cd** 154; **cw** 81; **d** 2097
Vargas ---- **e** 2614
Vargas, Getulio ---- **dh** 41
Vargas, Juan ---- **ch** 165
Vargo, Mike ---- **cs** 35
Varhol, Joseph ---- **db** 129
Varnadsky, George ---- **f** 3609
Varney ---- **ba** 27
Varney, Harold Lord ---- **a** 955
Vartainian, Ann. (*See* Boatin, Ann Vartainian.)
Vartainian, Bagrad ---- **e** 3070; **eh** 25; **f** 5100
Varvado, Antonio ---- **eb** 165
Varzaly, Stephen ---- **d** 2580; **db** 62, 106, 111
Vasco, Nick ---- **db** 119
Vasilenko ---- **ci** 20
Vasilenko, Semen ---- **dk** 5, 6
Vasiliev ---- **d** 563; **e** 1204
Vasilouskas, Joseph ---- **V,** 1639
Vasnit, Arthur ---- **a** 399
Vassilenko, Semen ---- **d** 1141, 1164, 1183–1185, 1194; **ee** 22, 23
Vassiliev, B ---- **a** 169
Vassiliyev, Pavel ---- **e** 598
Vassos, John ---- **ch** 133
Vast, Fred ---- **ch** 42, 43; **d** 3502
Vastlik, Francis ---- **db** 113
Vatcher, Bert ---- **a** 8875, 9053
Vaudo, Salvatore ---- **eb** 159
Vaughan, Blackie ---- **A** 1076, 1091
Vaughan, Eleanor T ---- **ch** 35, 84, 85, 87; **dd** 112, 113
Vaughn (General) ---- **f** 3142
Vaughn, George C ---- **fa** 9
Vaughn, Hilda ---- **da** 54, 60; **eb** 106, 112, 117
Vaughn, Jesse ---- **a** 10268
Vaughn, Maxine ---- **a** 2500
Vaughn, Theodore ---- **a** 238
Vaught, W. L ---- **cs** 37
Vaupsas, John A ---- **V,** 1639
Vavilkin, Vassili ---- **f** 2373, 2394, 2395
Vavilov, Mikhail ---- **cx** 183; **d** 158
Vavilov, N. I ---- **da** 16
Vavra, Julia ---- **db** 116
Vazquez ---- **a** 2596, 2598, 2599
Vdovin, Fedor V ---- **d** 1183, 1188
Veall, Norman ---- **f** 1025
Veatch, Roy ---- **A** 2369–2371

Page
Veatch, Mrs. Roy ---- **A** 2369, 2370
Veblen, Oswald ---- **d** 2498; **da** 9, 15, 18, 21, 23, 26, 32, 50, 60; **eb** 15, 59, 106, 107, 143; **f** 3668
Veblen, Thorstein ---- **a** 522
Vecchietti, Tullio ---- **eb** 165
Vecchione, Pasquale J ---- **f** opp. 2783
Vecchiotti, Gaetano ---- **a** 1183, 1193; **A** 2310, 2317
Vechnikov, A ---- **ch** 165
Veda, Bernardo ---- **ch** 39
Vedovi ---- **A** 1586, 2317
Vedro, Carl ---- **a** 313; **ch** 8, 11
Vedro, Fay Caller ---- **ch** 71; **cq** 3; **f** 4416
Vega, Anthony ---- **e** 818
Vehr, Urban J ---- **ah** 7
Veis ---- **cj** 27, 28
Veitch ---- **cm** 1043, 1050
Veitch, Roy ---- **e** 3347
Vejlupek, Joseph ---- **d** 2732, 2734, 2747–2749, 3530
Velarde, Cleo C ---- **ai** 52; **f** 3668
Velardi, Leo ---- **eb** 161
Velardi, Leonard ---- **d** opp. 2452
Velasquez, Elisa ---- **a** 10129, 10150
Velchev, Damian ---- **cl** 348–350
Velicevich, Joseph A ---- **d** 2581
Velich, Petar ---- **d** 2579
Veljacic, Ivan ---- **db** 121
Veljacic, Walter ---- **db** 129
Veljacich, Vladimir ---- **db** 117
Vell, Floyd ---- **a** 8703
Velliver, George ---- **A** 3221
Veloski, Frank ---- **db** 104
Velson, Charles ---- **e** 3777, 3790, 3792, 3793, 3802, 3803
Velson, Irving Charles (Charles; Charley; Shavey; *see also* Charles Wilson) ---- **a** 10359, 10360; **e** 3340; **f** 1385, 1386, 1395, 1396, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1417–1422 (testimony), 5878; **fb** 63, 74, 75; **ff** 17
Velson, Mrs. Irving C ---- **d** 680
Velte, Henry P ---- **A** 2449
Venne, Leon E ---- **cb** 19, 22, 25, 31–49, 60
Vennekohl ---- **a** 3858, 3860
Vennekohl, E. A ---- **a** 40, 64
Vennekohl, N ---- **VII**, 22
Venti, Carlo ---- **A** 473
Veontief ---- **e** 4318
Verano, Sam ---- **d** 2654
Verardini ---- **a** 2544, 2576
Verbal, Barker. (*See* Burke, Ray.)
Verbanek, Charles ---- **db** 86
Vercek, Rose ---- **d** 1305, 2531
Vercors ---- **eb** 165
Verdi ---- **a** 2775
Verdi, Francis M ---- **a** 833–839 (testimony)
Verhulst, Grant I ---- **f** 3610

Page
Verlin, Hilda ---- **eb** 114
Vermeche ---- **ch** 89
Vermeersch, Jeannette ---- **dd** 16, 21, 25, 27, 35, 43, 45, 48, 77, 87, 89, 92, 110
Vermeulen, A ---- **ch** 165
Vernadsky, George ---- **ch** 65; **d** 2098
Vernay ---- **f** 6853
Vernberg, Peggy ---- **A** 355
Vernberg, Sid ---- **A** 355
Verne, Lily ---- **a** 543
Verne, Magnon ---- **a** 551
Verrando ---- **A** 2303
Verri, Al ---- **e** 3633
Verri, Betty (Mrs. Al Verri) ---- **e** 3633; **eh** 33
Verry, Della ---- **a** 1523
Versteeg, John M ---- **f** 3668
Vertanes, Charles A ---- **ch** 131
Vertoff ---- **a** 541
Vesely, Josephine ---- **db** 111
Vessey, Alvin L ---- **eb** 158
Vest, Roosevelt ---- **a** 112
Vestad, Peder ---- **eb** 115
Vetch, M ---- **f** 3169
Vetick, Sandra ---- **A** 473
Vettari, Al. (*See* Lannon, Al.)
Vetter, George B ---- **a** 566
Vetter, Herbert ---- **eb** 55
Viana, Marcelino Recuero ---- **a** 2579, 2580
Viana (Marquise of) ---- **a** 2576
Vickland, O. M ---- **ai** 58
Viconovic, Mary ---- **d** 2581
Vicoski, Mary ---- **db** 119
Victor ---- **a** 5556; **f** 2389
Victor, Frank ---- **db** 121
Victory, James ---- **a** 1351
Vidakis, Anna ---- **f** 5314
Vidal, Raul ---- **f** 7310, 7324, 7379, 7401; **fg** 14
Vidal, Ruth ---- **f** 7372, 7373–7378 (testimony)
Vidaver, Lois (Mrs. Matthew Vidaver) ---- **f** 4765
Vidaver, Matthew (Matthew S.; Matt) ---- **f** 420, 421, 424, 4631, 4713, 4752, 4753, 4765, 4766, 4830; **fb** 52
Videla, Gonzalez ---- **eb** 75
Vider (Vidar), Fred A ---- **db** 88, 89, 107, 124, 125, 128
Vidiella ---- **a** 2586, 2595
Vidmar, Jean ---- **d** 1286, 1311, 1327, 1334, 2439, 2580
Vidmar, John ---- **d** 1201, 1236, 1243, 1273, 1311, 1336
Vidmar, Josip ---- **eb** 115
Vidolin, J ---- **db** 127
Vidoloff, Zaprian D ---- **db** 116
Vidor, Ben ---- **a** 942
Vidor, Mildred. (*See* Morley, Karen.)
Vieg, Nora C ---- **cd** 287; **cg** 4

Page
Viera, M. A. — f 3488, 3489
Viereck — cl 478; f 3659
Viereck, George Sylvester — VII, 11, 13, 28, 39–41, 57
Vierick, George Sylvester — a 7544, 8167, 8168, 8174, 8176, 8178, 8179, 8184, 8186–8189, 8191, 8192, 8194, 8196–8198, 8204, 8206–8208, 8219, 8222; A 2434, 2450, 2540; II, 1022, 1023, 1031, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1065, 1066, 1072, 1073, 1079.
Vierling — II, 989
Vierra, Edward M — dj 11
Viert, Doris — A 470, 473
Viert, Marion — A 473
Viertel, Salha — d 3309
Viertel, Virginia (Mrs. Peter Viertel; formerly Mrs. Budd Schulberg, also known as Joan Benton) — e 1590, 1726, 2073[1]; eh 52, 55
Vietig, Robert — A 2904, 2905
Vigerie, Emmanuel d'Astier de la — eb 112, 165
Vigil, Agapito — a 131
Vigne, Fernand — eb 165
Vignola, Caesar — ai 58
Vijar, (General) — a 7836
Vila, William — e 3306; eh 73
Vilalba — a 2588
Vilarino — a 1923, 1946
Vilkelis, A — V, 1639
Villa, Bill — ch 76
Villamil, Domingo — eb 23, 164
Villancova, Elizabeth — a 801, 802
Villaneuva, Vicente (alias Facote) — a 2543, 2544, 2579
Villaplana, Francisco Rodrigo — a 2580
Villard, Mariquita — a 574
Villard, Oswald Garrison (Oswald G.) — a 161, 520, 528, 566, 569, 703, 2455, 2485, 2651, 2654, 2897, 2979, 5605; A 3190; e 1236, 1247, 1994, 2012; ef 20; f 2183, 2676, opp. 2736, 2745, 3688, 3691.
Villavaso, Henry — f 6220
Villere, Pierre — A 194–196 (testimony)
Vilner, Meir — ch 44
Vilone, Mamel — a 580
Vina, Joseph — a 470
Vincent, Clara — eb 117
Vincent, Clara M — eb 138;[2] ed 43; f 2811, 2812
Vincent, Craig — e 3296, 3306; eh 73; f 3608
Vincent, Craig S — a 6416; A 3532
Vincent, F. W — d 3309
Vincent, H. J — a 1820
Vincent, Jennie Wells — e 3295, 3296; eh 73
Vincent, John Carter — d 1741, 1746; e 2031, 2153, 2158–2171 (testimony), 2268
Vincent, Matt — eb 154, 161
Vincent, Merle D — A 3527–3548 (testimony); f 2728, 2730, 2731
Vincent, Merle D., Jr — A 3532

[1] Misspelled Vertel.
[2] Appears as Clara M. Mincent.

Page
Vincent, Penny ---- **a** 600
Vincent, William C ---- **A** 3532
Vincina, Vinko ---- **db** 121
Viner, Jacob ---- **a** 2374; **d** 1727
Vinitsky, Ruth ---- **ch** 49
Vinograd, Jerome Rubin ---- **d** 209
Vinogradoff, Demetry I ---- **ct** 4, 5
Vinogradoff, Dmitri (Dempsey) ---- **e** 3850, 3851, 3876
Vinogradsky ---- **a** 5766
Vinogradsky (Sergeant) ---- **d** 1163
Vinson (Justice) ---- **e** 3004; **f** 707
Vinson (Mrs.) ---- **e** 4176
Vinson, Owen ---- **e** 4071, 4072–4089 (testimony), 4091, 4099, 4177, 4180, 4182, 4188, 4199, 4200, 4202, 4209, 4211, 4215, 4216, 4221, 4473, 4475–4477, 4479, 4481, 4485–4487, 4489–4491, 4498, 4500; **eh** 41–43, 45, 46, 48–56; **f** 425, 632, 639, 670, 671, 702, 703, 1336, 3545, 4983, 4984.
Vinson, Mrs. Owen. (*See* Hopkins, Pauline.)
Vinski, Mark ---- **db** 42
Vinti, Carlo ---- **a** 1187
Vinton, Margaret ---- **f** 3668
Vintro ---- **a** 2581
Vionova, Lydia ---- **db** 24
Viosnet, Amos ---- **a** 112
Virgil, Harry ---- **ai** 58; **cs** 33
Virgin, A ---- **a** 1753, 1826
Virginis, Mike ---- **db** 117
Virginis, Mrs. Mike ---- **db** 117
Virginsky, Gene (also known as Gene Gergen) ---- **a** 1153
Vishin, Christ ---- **db** 66
Vishin, Philip ---- **db** 109, 134
Vishinsky ---- **ca** 34; **e** 2563; **f** 2252, 2253
Vishinsky, Andrei ---- **ck** 246; **dd** 42
Vishinsky, Andrei Y ---- **cl** 8, 151, 344, 345, 365; **cw** 101, 117
Vishnevsky, Vsevolod ---- **eb** 4
Viskochil ---- **db** 109
Viskovich, Gregory ---- **db** 115
Visman, Mrs. A. H ---- **a** 6278–6280
Visscher, Maurice ---- **eb** 151
Vitos, Vincenti ---- **cl** 327
Vittorio, Giusseppe Di ---- **ch** 166
Vivian (*see also* Mary Woods) ---- **f** 4372
Vivo ---- **a** 4618
Vixman, Mrs. A. H ---- **f** 3638
Vixman, Rachel ---- **f** 2730
Vladeck, B. Charney ---- **a** 525, 528, 536, 648, 686, 690, 2897, 2979
Vladimirov ---- **da** 17; **eb** 15
Vlah, Ivan ---- **db** 121
Vlah, Milka ---- **db** 123
Vlahov, Ilene ---- **db** 93
Vlakhov, Dmitri ---- **db** 21
Vlastos, Gregory ---- **f** 2264, 2810, 2812, 3641, 3644, 3681
Vlod, Kuzma ---- **db** 121

Page
Voagland, Leonard ..... **a** 1395
Voch, Matthias ..... **VIII,** 69
Vocila, George ..... **a** 580; **ch** 122
Vodal, Fred ..... **db** 134
Voden, John ..... **f** 5186, 5199
Vodery, Will ..... **f** 3065
Vodicka, Samuel ..... **db** 118
Voge, Vera ..... **a** 3934
Voge, Walter ..... **a** 3934
Vogel ..... **A** 2137, 2412
Vogel, Ethel ..... **d** 3363, 3368, 3373, 3376, 3379–3384 (testimony), 3386, 3398; **dl** xii, xiii; **ee** 52
Vogel, H ..... **II,** 1037, 1040, 1042
Vogel, Hans ..... **VII,** 9
Vogel, Joseph ..... **a** 559
Vogel, Sidney ..... **d** 3381
Vogel, Sidney Leon ..... **d** 3383
Vogeler, Robert ..... **e** 2675
Vogelman, Joseph ..... **a** 1233
Vogt ..... **a** 1212
Voich, John ..... **db** 127
Voight, Hans ..... **A** 1726
Voight, Irma E ..... **f** 2676
Voight, Ralph ..... **a** 1233
Voigt ..... **a** 8199
Voigt, Mrs. A. L ..... **eg** 87
Voikov ..... **I,** 655
Voisick, Elio ..... **a** 7019
Vojewic ..... **a** 1944; **cl** 465
Vojnovic ..... **cl** 465; **cw** 139
Vokinen ..... **cw** 139
Volan, Elias ..... **ch** 165
Volberg, Mary ..... **e** 1003
Voldeck, Mick ..... **a** 10387 (testimony)
Volfstein ..... **I,** 214
Volgin, V ..... **eb** 18
Volka, Frank ..... **cb** 34
Volker, Wilhelm ..... **A** 849
Volkmann, Arthur ..... **A** 2131
Volkov,[1] Anatole ..... **e** 1922; **f** 7362
Volmer, Rose ..... **f** 4583
Volpe, Michael ..... **a** 10233
Volpe, Stefan ..... **cj** 17, 35
Voltaire ..... **a** 2799; **e** 346
Voltero, Joseph ..... **a** 1820
Voltz ..... **II,** 1021
Volz, John M ..... **eb** 158
Von Albertson, Fritz (alias Fritz Allen) ..... **A** 1146, 1150
Von Alpen, Fritz Franz ..... **VII,** 9
Von Bernstoff ..... **VII,** 56
Von Bismarck, Hasso ..... **II,** 969, 971, 1041
Von Blankenhagen, Eberhard ..... **a** 1131; **aa** 102; **IV,** 1456
Von Blanckenhager, Eberhard Johann Feinrich ..... **VII,** 7

[1] Misspelled in both references.

Page
Von Blatt ..... e 606
Von Boetticher, Friedrich ..... **II,** 1031; **VII,** 6
Von Bose, Helmuth ..... **A** 775, 791, 837, 848, 882, 884, 1097; **VII,** 77
Von Bothmer, Freiherr H ..... **II,** 971, 972, 1032
Von Bothmer, Heinrich W ..... **A** 2442
Von Bothmer, Heinrich W. G. M. Freiherr ..... **VII,** 20, 26–28
Von Buelow, Hans Daschan ..... **A** 590,[1] 591; **d** 3557, 3558, 3560
Von Bulow ..... **a** 5518, 5520, 5528, 5530
von Colsenan, Vieth. (*See* Renn, Ludwig.)
Von de Boor, Olga ..... **a** 1726, 1806
Von Der Goltz, George ..... **A** 837, 848, 859, 860, 882, 883, 1062, 1064; **VII,** 77
Von Echardt, Henrick (*see also* Heinrick Von Eckhardt) ..... **II,** 1032, 1033
Von Eckardt, H ..... **VII,** 20
Von Eckhardt, Heinrich (*see also* Henrick Von Echardt) ..... **II,** 982, 983, 1000
Von Epp, Franz Ritter ..... **a** 8202
Von Erman, Jack. (*See* Allen, J. W.)
Von Gienanth ..... **II,** 974, 979, 994, 1021
Von Gienanth, Ulrich ..... **A** 2130–2132, 2137
Von Gienanth, Ulrich Freiherr ..... **VII,** 6
Von Guinan (Baron) ..... **A** 2744, 2745
Von Hauenschild, Manfred ..... **II,** 979
Von Herbulis ..... **a** 2650
Von Heyden, Wilhelm Guenther ..... **VII,** 6
Von Hienow ..... **a** 3530, 3531
Von Hindenburg ..... **a** 5194
Von Hindenburg, Paul ..... **a** 192, 502, 532, 533, 547, 601
Von Holt, Henry ..... **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Von Homeyer ..... **II,** 1008
Von Johnson ..... **VII,** 48
Von Johnson, Elsie ..... **a** 1133, 7194; **aa** 104; **IV,** 1458
Von Kaltenborn-Stachau ..... **II,** 1020
Von Kanute ..... **A** 2471
Von Kellanbach, Max ..... **A** 2131, 2132
Von Killinger (Baron) ..... **a** 3529, 3530, 4042, 4043, 4119
Von Killinger, Manfred ..... **a** 1149, 1150, 1153, 1229; **aa** 105, 106; **A** 1444 **IV,** 1460
Von Klemm ..... **II,** 1106
Von Knoop ..... **A** 2472; **II,** 1030, 1108
Von Knopp, Theodor ..... **VII,** 6
Von Kretchner ..... **e** 1140, 1146
Von Likenz ..... **a** 7194; **VII,** 48
Von Likenz (Mrs.) ..... **VII,** 48
Von Lippe (Prince) ..... **a** 5520, 5521
Von Luft, Harry ..... **d** 2784
Von Luft, Mrs. Harry ..... **d** 2784, 2818
Von Mach, Edmund ..... **cd** 11, 12
Von Maurer, George Ludwig ..... **I,** 20n
Von Meister, Frederich W ..... **a** 3292, 3293

[1] Appears as Buelow and Beulow.

Page
Von Meister, Willi ---- **a** 8207
Von Mirbach ---- **I,** 98
Von Muenchhausen, Rembert ---- **A** 2090, 2091–2096 (testimony)
Von Nasse, Eberhard ---- **VII,** 69
Von Neurath ---- **a** 3005
Von Neurath, Konstantin ---- **A** 823
Von Oelhoifen, Anna ---- **df** 39, 44
Von Papen, Franz ---- **a** 8188, 8193
Von Passen, Pierre ---- **A** 891–894
Von Rath ---- **a** 8207
Von Reitzenstein, Rolf. (*See* Reitzenstein, Rolf von.)
Von Roll, Ubald ---- **a** 4126
Von Rosen, Albert ---- **A** 2079
Von Roth, Ernst Ostermann ---- **VII,** 6
Von Rurnour ---- **II,** 1107
Von Schacht ---- **A** 2472
Von Schirach, Balden ---- **a** 3900, 3901
Von Schmidt, Harold ---- **a** 531
Von Schroeder, Eric ---- **a** 6161
Von Schroetter, Eric ---- **A** 1558
Von Schroetter, Erich ---- **a** 470, 569, 620
Von Shirach ---- **V,** 1706
Vonsiatsky, Anastasi Andre ---- **a** 661, 662, 2381, 3708, 4153
Von Simon, Walter ---- **II,** 1006
Von Stilli, A. E ---- **f** 3667
Von Strempel, Heribert ---- **II,** 980, 981, 983, 986, 988–992, 998, 1000, 1008, 1025, 1026, 1030; **VII,** 6, 21
Von Stuelpnagel, Benno ---- **a** 654
Von Tobel, Clifford A ---- **ai** 52
Voorhis ---- **eh** 82
Voorhis, Jerry ---- **a** 3179, 3285, 3393, 3481, 3524, 3545, 3643, 3663, 10225; **I,** 894; **VII,** 36, 42
Voorhis, Max ---- **A** 2081
Vooros, Helen ---- **a** 3891–3942 (testimony), 3946–3960 (testimony); **ab** 14; **VII,** 60
Vorhaus, Bernard ---- **e** 413, 629, 1484, 3534, 4254; **eh** 55; **f** 929, 1477; **fb** 52, 74
Vorhaus, Hetty ---- **e** 4254; **eh** 55
Vorhees, Frederick F ---- **f** 3708
Vorhous, Bernard ---- **e** 1601
Vororosky ---- **a** 5151
Voroshilov ---- **cl** 418
Voroshilov, K ---- **cw** 9
Vorse, Mary Heaton ---- **a** 121, 561, 2439, 2449, 2450, 2487
Vosiatsky (Count) ---- **a** 657
Vosicka, Antonin ---- **de** 67
Vosk, Theodore ---- **f** 1641, 1642
Voska, Emanual Victor ---- **cm** 1042
Vosmik ---- **db** 109
Vosniak ---- **a** 5314
Voss ---- **e** 1197
Voss, Anton B ---- **f** 711
Voss, E. N ---- **A** 2873
Vossbrink, Mrs. Ralph ---- **d** 1495, 1963, 1964; **df** 7

Page

Vossbrink, Ralph Vernon (Ralph) ---- **d** 1402, 1404, 1408, 1414, 1416, 1429, 1478, 1480–1482, 1498, 1514–1516, 1539, 1540, 1553, 1554, 1960–1963 (testimony), 2030; **df** 7, 39; **di** 4, 5; **dk** 31; **e** 38–40, 44, 51; **f** 4602, 4617.
Votah, Peggy J ---- **f** 6768
Vottis, Pasquale ---- **cb** 220
Vottis, Salvatore M. (Sal) (alias John Cabell) ---- **cb** 211–228 (testimony), 231; **d** 643, 658, 668, 670, 844, 856; **f** 4379, 4381, 4383, 4429, 4446, 4449, 4459, 4460, 4464.
Voukelitch ---- **e** 1158, 1190, 1202, 1206
Voukelitch, Branko ---- **e** 1137, 1138, 1144, 1145, 1150, 1158
Vowell, Mary (Mrs.) ---- **f** 6760
Voydanoff, Smeale ---- **d** 1222; **db** 45, 66, 103, 105, 107, 124, 125, 133, 134
Voydanova, Karamfila ---- **db** 134
Voynow, Andrew ---- **ch** 34
Vozzo, Larry ---- **a** 1233
Vrabel, Helen (*see also* Mrs. Mike Saunders) ---- **ch** 123; **d** 1218, 1229; **db** 106, 127; **f** 2180
Vrabel, Stephen ---- **db** 132
Vrable, Helen ---- **a** 589
Vrabol, Helen ---- **a** 5680–5682
Vranes, Mike ---- **d** 2579
Vranesevich, Peter ---- **d** 3021
Vratarich, Joseph ---- **d** 2579
Vratarick ---- **I**, 916
Vrateric, Frank ---- **a** 631
Vrban, Joseph (Joe) ---- **d** 1311, 1327, 1330, 1333, 1334, 2563, 2567
Vrcek, E ---- **db** 121
Vrcek, I ---- **d** 2561
Vrchek, Rose ---- **d** 2563
Vries, M. J. de. (*See* de Vries, M. J.)
Vrkejan, Mathew ---- **d** 2576
Vrklan, Matt ---- **d** 2563
Vrkljan, John ---- **db** 115
Vrkljan, Mato ---- **d** 2579
Vrtarich, Joseph ---- **d** 2579
Vuagniaux, W. W ---- **f** 3668
Vucelich, Theodore ---- **db** 104
Vuich, Charles ---- **db** 57, 82, 104, 107, 111
Vucich, Louis ---- **d** 1334
Vuich, Charles (*see also* Vuick, Charles) ---- **d** 2580
Vuich, Mary ---- **d** 2582
Vuick, Charles (*see also* Charles Vuich) ---- **d** 1220, 1239, 1320, 1326, 1334, 1336
Vuk, Vinko ---- **a** 578; **d** 2384, 2626, 2627, 2629; **db** 14, 42
Vukcevich, Agnes (Mrs. Peter Vukcevich) ---- **d** 1218; **db** 107; **dd** 61, 65, 81
Vukcevich, Peter (Pete) ---- **d** 165, 1209, 1210, 1212; **db** 107, 112
Vukelich ---- **db** 74
Vukelich, Branko ---- **dc** 92
Vukelich, Philip (also spelled Filip) ---- **d** 1213, 2384, 2563, 2580, 2624; **db** 72, 73, 87, 88, 107, 123–125, 134

Page
Vukota, Anton ---- **db** 115
Vukovich, Jerry ---- **db** 115, 127
Vukovich, Matthew ---- **d** 1321
Vukovich, Violet ---- **db** 125
Vulcan, William ---- **ch** 50
Vuletich, Michael ---- **ch** 122
Vuorela, Toivo ---- **V,** 1675
Vurek, George ---- **ch** 54
Vurgun, Samod ---- **eb** 9
Vydra, L. V ---- **de** 62

W

Waagen, Ludwig ---- **a** 7194; **VII,** 48
Waagen, Mrs. Ludwig ---- **VII,** 48
Wabur, Miriam ---- **eb** 134
Wachowiak, A ---- **A** 3167
Wachs, Henry ---- **ch** 54
Wachsman, Robert ---- **ch** 37; **e** 2470; **f** 800, 810, 812–815 (testimony); **fb** 52
Wachtel, Phillip ---- **eb** 152
Wachter, Billie ---- **f** 3229, 3409; **fb** 125
Wachter, Saul ---- **f** 3409; **fb** 125
Wacker, Charlotte ---- **f** 1202; **fb** 75
Wacker, Verna ---- **ah** 3
Wada, Kamekichi ---- **VI,** 1875
Wada, Kenzo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Wada, Shinojo ---- **VI,** 1945
Wada, Yaozo ---- **VI,** 1945
Wada, Yoshitaro ---- **VI,** 1877
Wada, Ziro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Waddell, Sam ---- **a** 111
Wade, G. E ---- **d** 1641
Wade, Howard ---- **a** 3251
Wadleigh, Beatrice ---- **f** 3668
Wadleigh, Henry Julian ---- **co** 1429–1450 (testimony), 1464; **e** 1061; **ed** 18
Waegell, Margaret F ---- **d** 3508
Waehlth, Saul ---- **cs** 30
Wagener, Christel ---- **VII,** 9
Wagener, William S ---- **cn** 23, 25, 27; **d** 798 (testimony); **dc** 10, 11
Wagenknecht ---- **a** 7125
Wagenknecht, Alfred D ---- **a** 2169, 4369, 4370, 4551, 4680, 5385, 5548, 5551, 6010, 6139, 6237, Vol. 10, App. xxvii; **A** 1709, 2078, 3314, 3509; **I,** 333, 889; **ch** 10; **cp** 14; **d** 664; **e** 3638, 3679; **eh** 33; **f** 2173, 2174, 3169; **fa** 10, 42, 121; **fb** 75.
Wager, Ralph E ---- **cs** 24
Wagler, Vic ---- **A** 1178
Wagman, Reva ---- **e** 1014, 1018
Wagner ---- **a** 384; **d** 2980
Wagner (Senator) ---- **a** 220, 4068; **f** 3150
Wagner, Anton ---- **VII,** 9

Page
Wagner, C. Everett ..... **V,** 1653
Wagner, Carl ..... **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Wagner, Edwin Robert .. **f** 4326, 4369, 4371, 4397–4402 (testimony)
Wagner, Ervin ..... **eb** 154, 161
Wagner, Erwin ..... **f** 3680
Wagner, Esther Jerry ..... **f** 2343; **fb** 52
Wagner, Frank ..... **eb** 153
Wagner, Fritz ..... **VII,** 7
Wagner, Gertrude ..... **a** 581
Wagner, Henry ..... **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Wagner, Martin ..... **ed** 125, 126
Wagner, Murry (Murray) ..... **f** 633, 797–800 (testimony); **fb** 52
Wagner, O. Walter ..... **ai** 57; **f** 3708
Wagner, Oscar ..... **cj** 136, 192
Wagner, Robert F ..... **e** 1997; **f** 2677
Wagner, S. T ..... **cs** 40
Wagner, William S. (*See* Wagener, William S.)
Wagnerin, H ..... **a** 639
Wagonknecht, Alfred ..... **a** 148, 218, 312, 315, 439, 457, 459
Wagshal, Jacob W ..... **ee** 17
Wagshal, Norman ..... **ee** 17
Wagshol, Bob ..... **ch** 37
Wahl, Albert E ..... **f** 1041, 1042
Wahl, David ..... **a** 8683; **cm** 703;
d 1933, 2940–2942, 2962–2967, 2982, 2985; **dk** 12
Wahl, David R ..... **A** 2404, 2405, 3438–3453 (testimony)
Wahlander, Frank Hjalmer ..... **d** 3502
Wahlberg, Edgar M ..... **a** 529;
eb 145, 151; **eg** 41, 42, 72, 73, 80, 85, 86; **f** 3757, 3762
Wahlenmaier, Clarence Vernon ..... **f** 4582, 4703, 4704
Wainger ..... **a** 3129
Wainger, Morris ..... **dh** 19
Wainhouse, David W ..... **a** 529
Waitchapou, Pi ..... **a** 5123
Waity ..... **a** 6661–6663
Waitzman, Samuel ..... **cs** 35
Wakabayashi, Genichiro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Wakabayashi, Kesami ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Wakabayashi, Kiyoshi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 83
Wakabayashi, Shinsuke ..... **VI,** 1908
Wakaomi, Tuneo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Wakasuga, Mamaro (*see also* Mamora Wakusagi) ..... **a** 9529
Wakasugi, Kaname ..... **VIII,** 116
Wakasugi, Sueyuki ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 85
Wakatsuki, Reijiro ..... **VIII,** 152
Wakayama, Torao ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Wakayama, Toshiko ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Wakefield ..... **e** 2178
Wakefield, Edna J ..... **a** 5206
Wakefield, Mrs. J. A ..... **a** 2386
Wakefield, Lowell ..... **A** 3389; **f** 5982, 5987, 6004, 6220
Wakefield, R. J ..... **a** 2046–2048, 2050, 2052
Wakefield, Wilfred ..... **eb** 57

Page
Wakely, Jimmy ---------- e 1740
Wakeman ---------- a 5013, 5048, 5050, 5051, 5074
Waki, Motozane ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 87
Wakimura, Reijiro ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 85
Wakimura, Yuko ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 85
Wakukawa, Katsuzo ---------- VIII, 116
Wakusagi, Mamora (*see also* Wakasuga, Mamaro) ---------- a 9590
Wakymoto, Seichi ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 75
Walch, H ---------- A 2088
Walcher ---------- I, 520
Walchuk, George ---------- db 121
Wald ---------- a 6661
Wald, Helen ---------- a 1288
Wald, Lillian ---------- a 520, 569, 570, 876, 2898
Wald, Lillian D ---------- f 2677, 3639, 3670
Wald, Nat (alias Nat Young) ---------- f 1381, 5147, 5313, 5324; fb 75
Wald, Nathan ---------- a 1288
Wald, Richard ---------- a 1288
Waldbaum, Saul ---------- ai 104; ch 51
Waldbaum, Saul C ---------- a 125, 505, 568, 882, 5989; d 2492; dh 18, 19; f 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 3668.
Walden, Clara (Mrs. Mischa Walden) ---------- f 956; fb 52
Walden, Eleanor ---------- f 4358, 4362, 4366
Walden, Joseph (alias Maxim Rivosh) ---------- e 1210, 1220, 1221
Walden, Mischa ---------- f 956
Walden, Mrs. Mischa (Clara Walden) ---------- fb 52
Waldman, Elsa ---------- e 3463
Waldman, J. Henry ---------- a 8665, 8671, 8682
Waldman, Herman (David Wolfe) (*see also* Herman Waldreen) ---------- e 4083, 4098, 4100, 4207–4214 (testimony); eh 55, 56; f 697, 703; fb 52
Waldman, Louis ---------- a 178, 648, 690; V, 1663, 1665; cl 102–145 (testimony), 218; cv 4; cz 18; f 3639
Waldman, Seymour ---------- a Vol. 10 App. xx, xxviii
Waldorf, Ernest L ---------- f 2836
Waldreen, Herman (*see also* Waldman, Herman; Wolfe David) ---------- f 697, 703; fb 52
Waldron ---------- a 2148
Waldron (Miss) ---------- a 10130, 10146, 10153
Waldron, Francis Xavier; Francis Eugene or Frank Waldron. (*See* Dennis, Eugene.)
Waldron, Francis Xavier, Sr ---------- cd 287; cg 4
Waldron, J. Clark ---------- A 2084
Waldron, R ---------- A 2082
Waldron, Regina. (*See* Dennis, Peggy.)
Waldron, Timothy ---------- cg 5
Waldrop, Frank ---------- a 2503
Walecki ---------- a 7173; fa 70
Walen, Georg J. M ---------- f 3668
Wales, Beulah ---------- f 871; fb 52

Page
Wales, Nym (Mrs. Edgar Snow) **da** 9, 24, 60; **dd** 97; **e** 1220, 2193; **eb** 71, 106, 110, 112, 117; **f** 3680
Wales, Tony **cm** 628
Walgreen (Mr.) **A** 3506
Walgren (Governor) **f** 5976
Waliszka, Ronnie **db** 118
Walkenstein, Jack **e** 3319; **eh** 73
Walker **a** 6662, 6735; **d** 241, 324; **e** 1573
Walker (Major) **A** 3529
Walker (Mrs.) **a** 1544
Walker, A. J **A** 2088
Walker, Adelaide **a** 2601
Walker, Alexander **eb** 142
Walker, Alice H **f** 3668
Walker, Casey **cb** 4
Walker, Casimir **cb** 31
Walker, Charles **a** 111, 380, 2601
Walker, Charles R **A** 3148, 3163
Walker, Charles Rumford **f** 3065
Walker, Christine **cs** 36; **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 68
Walker, Donald **A** 2088
Walker, Doris Brin. (*See* Roberson, Doris Brin Walker.)
Walker, Elmer **A** 3007
Walker, Emma **d** 2445
Walker, Flora A **ch** 3
Walker, Francis (also known as Francis Pryor; Francis Puzio **a** 1494, 1564, 6964, 6969, 7016; **e** 2808
Walker, Frank **cm** 1164
Walker, Fred **A** 864
Walker, Freddie **f** 3382; **fb** 125
Walker, George **ch** 82
Walker, Gurley (Mrs. James Walker) **e** 2943; **eh** 25
Walker, Henry **cb** 154, 158
Walker, Herbert **d** 1279, 1280, 1289, 1318, 1321, 2554
Walker, Herman B **f** 3668
Walker, Hudson **ch** 66; **e** 654; **f** 3608
Walker, James **ch** 94; **e** 2943, 2944; **eh** 25; **f** 5323
Walker, James H **eb** 142
Walker, James J **a** 669; **I**, 482, 499, 502
Walker, John H **a** 564, 701
Walker, John Moore **eb** 118
Walker, Kenneth C **f** opp. 2783, 3668, 3708
Walker, Mary **f** 5301, 5302
Walker, Preacher **a** 238
Walker, Roscoe C **ch** 3
Walker, Rose **f** 4477
Walker, Stanley **e** 304
Walker, Thelma **f** 4988
Walker, Virginia **a** 1981
Walker, Wallace M **a** 112
Walker, William **A** 1858, 1859, 2082
Wall **cw** 152
Wall, Flora **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 161

Page
Wallace **d** 1238; **e** 347, 530, 2030, 2559, 3087, 3439; **f** 2707
"Wallace" (alias Tyrosowsky; "Stepan") **a** 160
Wallace, A. J **f** 3712
Wallace, Allan **a** 801
Wallace, Ann **e** 1748
Wallace, Benjamin B **A** 2992
Wallace, Don **d** 1868
Wallace, Dorothy **db** 131
Wallace, Ernest **f** 6021, 6185
Wallace, George **a** 1742, 1743, 1821
Wallace, Hal **ck** 132; **e** 3542
Wallace, Henry **d** 2502, 3334; **e** 609, 610, 727, 977, 979, 1094, 1095, 1101, 1102, 2412, 2847, 3296, 3536, 3846, 3847; **ec** 31, 60; **f** 394, 1890, 2344, 2353, 2354, 3290, 3301, 3869, 3870, 5140, 6441, 6905, 7026, 7027, 7364.
Wallace, Henry A **a** 2204, 2615, 4483, 4484, 10224–10356; **af** 6; **bb** 119; **bc** 40; **be** 47; **ca** 71, 72; **cd** 15; **ch** 139, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154; **cl** 233, 250, 279, 387, 388, 448; **cm** 514, 518, 567, 623, 638, 642, 652, 653, 699, 700, 759, 833, 838, 839; **cr** 1, 10, 15; **cs** 11; **ct** 2; **d** 32, 33, 462, 666, 670, 955, 1069–1099 (testimony), 1557, 1746, 2381, 2461, 2501, 2516, 2517, 2559, 2849, 2860, 2928, 2954, 2974, 2993; **da** 8, 20–22, 24–26, 28, 33–35, 38, 39, 42, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54, 60, 61; **db** 7, 16, 29, 30, 35, 37, 39, 46, 47, 50, 56, 63, 69, 73; **dd** 56, 59; **de** 12; **eb** 23, 43, 66, 106, 109, 110, 117; **f** 453, 585, 962, 1734, 2118, 2134, 2437, 2438, 4028, 5496, 5502, 5503, 5760, 5825, 5863–5865, 6329, 6331, 6610, 6623, 6626, 6686.
Wallace, Isaac T. A **ch** 165
Wallace, J. K **d** 3301, 3329
Wallace, Jack **a** 8426
Wallace, Jane (*See also* Jane Wilson) **f** 506, 886; **fb** 52
Wallace, M. W **d** 3309
Wallace, Mac E **cs** 30
Wallace, Margaret **a** 1678
Wallace, Marian **d** 1291
Wallace, Michael **db** 121
Wallace, Mirna **a** 2811
Wallace, Morgan **e** 339
Wallace, Paris A **eb** 151
Wallace, Peter (alias for Peter Wolowicz) **a** 1650
Wallace, R. T **f** 3668
Wallace, William **a** 1820; **cb** 31; **cs** 38; **d** opp. 2452
Wallace, William Aloysius **e** 3802
Wallace, William (Red) W **f** 6180, 6185, 6186
Wallace, Mrs. William W **f** 6180
Wallach **a** 6719; **f** 2480
Wallach, Albert M **a** 7730, 7732, 7751, 7803, 7804, 7807, 7826, 7828, 7829
Wallach, Alex **db** 112
Wallach, Glenn **cj** 88

Page
Wallach, Ira ---- **a** 7499
Wallach, Maxwell M ---- **a** 7730–7736 (testimony)
Wallach, Samuel ---- **d** 2503
Wallance, Eda (also known as Leah Kriloff; Eda Olulsky) ---- **ee** 14, 16
Wallander, Arthur W ---- **cs** 8
Wallas, Graham ---- **a** 692
Wallcave, Frances ---- **ch** 53
Walldow, Clara ---- **a** 7039; **f** 2679
Wallenstein, Alfred ---- **f** 3640
Waller ---- **d** 3271
Waller, Delores ---- **f** 7006
Waller, Edward N ---- **d** 213, 214
Waller, Edwin C ---- **cs** 33
Waller, Edwin E. (Edwin) ---- **f** 7289–7315 (testimony), 7319, 7375, 7401, 7407, 7415, 7416, 7434, 7435, 7449, 7450, 7453, 7455; **fg** 14.
Waller, Joseph Mack ---- **A** 1110, 1114
Waller, Thomas ---- **d** 3194, 3197, 3240, 3244, 3258, 3261, 3275; **dk** 20–22
Wallerstein, David ---- **a** 527, 530
Walling, Metcalf ---- **A** 3530
Wallis ---- **a** 1944; **cw** 140, 141
Wallis, A ---- **cj** 87
Wallis, Hal ---- **e** 1854
Wallis, Keene ---- **a** 375, 559; **I**, 809
Wallisch, Koloman ---- **I**, 655
Wallman, Henry ---- **f** 1022
Walls, Lucille ---- **f** 6759
Walls, W. J ---- **eb** 55–57, 106, 118, 127, 143–145; **f** 3609
Walls, William J ---- **eb** 58, 118
Wals, W. J ---- **da** 60
Walser, Kenneth ---- **f** 3691
Walsh ---- **a** 938; **cd** 13; **ck** 216
Walsh, Mrs. A. (*See* Dennis, Peggy.)
Walsh, David I ---- **VI**, 1729
Walsh, Edmund ---- **a** 140, 624
Walsh, Edmund A ---- **f** 3787
Walsh, Edward A ---- **f** 4898
Walsh, Eugene ---- **cm** 1257
Walsh, Frank ---- **a** 526, 531, 4035, 4735, 5791, 5796
Walsh, Frank P ---- **A** 1398, 3560; **cd** 166; **ec** 85; **f** 3335
Walsh, J. Raymond ---- **a** 10231–10233, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10340, 10343, 10345, 10346, 10349; **A** 3190; **V**, 1681; **ch** 135, 148, 149; **cr** 10, 15; **da** 8, 9, 18, 22, 24, 31, 33, 34, 36, 49, 60; **db** 78, 106, 107; **eb** 106, 107; **f** 3680.
Walsh, Jerome ---- **a** 126, 531
Walsh, Julia ---- **A** 1212; **e** 1433; **eh** 66
Walsh, Liam D ---- **a** 6201
Walsh, Maud ---- **a** 2504
Walsh, Mike ---- **a** 501
Walsh, Pat ---- **f** 2488

Page
Walsh, Patrick ..... **f** 2362, 2363–2416 (testimony), 4298, 4832; **fb** 3, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 105.
Walsh, Paul Eugene. (*See* Dennis, Eugene.)
Walsh, Richard F ..... **ck** 541
Walsh, Rose ..... **ch** 12
Walsh, Sarah T. (Sarah) ..... **f** 3952, 3996, 6790
Walsh, Thomas J ..... **a** 2652; **ah** 6
Walsh, W. J ..... **da** 20
Walsh, William Henry ..... **a** 1278, 2919; **A** 3190; **V**, 1681
Walter ..... **a** 8336; **cw** 155; **d** 2851, 3581, 3596; **e** 1086; **eh** 81
Walter (real name Swierczewski) ..... **ch** 25, 27
Walter, Albert ..... **a** 8499–8501, 8511, 8512, 8514, 8515, 8519, 8520
Walter, Bruno ..... **cj** 187
Walter, Earl L ..... **eb** 119
Walter, Felic ..... **f** 2183
Walter, James ..... **d** 209
Walter, Reinhold ..... **a** 3875, 3880, 8182
Walterhoefer, Karl August ..... **A** 1433, 1848, 1950, 1986–1992 (testimony), 2185–2187, 2195
Walters ..... **a** 6573, 6606
Walters, Albert ..... **e** 2181
Walters, Alexander John ..... **f** 6216
Walters, Alice ..... **A** 2518, 2519, 2521
Walters, Charles ..... **e** 2940; **eh** 25; **f** 5322
Walters, Chuck ..... **a** 2333; **aa** 59
Walters, H ..... **a** 1233
Walters, H. E ..... **f** 2821
Walters, Herb ..... **f** 6220
Walters, Mrs. Peter ..... **eb** 134
Walters, Polly ..... **e** 709
Walther, Carl ..... **A** 2042
Walther, John K ..... **A** 2042
Walther, Otto K ..... **eb** 131
Walthew, John F ..... **f** 6418–6425, 6578
Waltman ..... **a** 3390
Waltman, Frederick ..... **bb** 31
Waltmire, W. B. (Walthmire) ..... **a** 537, Vol. 10, App. xv, xvi; **eg** 4, 5, 80, 87; **f** 2180, 2185, 3668, 3708
Walton ..... **cm** 1174
Walton, Charles ..... **a** 839–845 (testimony)
Walton, Eda Lou (*see also* Edna Lou Walton) ..... **da** 8, 18, 21, 27–29, 31, 32, 38, 44, 45, 52, 55, 57, 60; **eb** 106, 107, 112, 131; **f** 2745, 2754, 2777, opp. 2783, 2793, 3668
Walton, Edna Lou (*see also* Eda Lou Walton) ..... **ai** 71
Walton, Hal ..... **a** 3524, 3699
Walton, J. Barnard ..... **a** 530
Walton, Kermit ..... **f** 5099
Walton, Walt ..... **a** 1984; **A** 1180
Walts, Frank ..... **a** 559
Walzer, C ..... **ai** 57
Wanamaker, Sam ..... **ch** 102, 105; **da** 9, 20, 22, 32–34, 36, 55, 60, 61; **eb** 57, 106, 109, 110

Page
Wanderman, Marian ---- e 1111
Wang, Blanche. (*See* Northwood, Blanche.)
Wang, C. T ---- a 2513
Wang, I ---- a 518
Wangemann, T. D ---- f 2745
Wangenheim, Gustav ---- a 540
Wanger, Walter --- cj 87; ck 57, 172, 173; db 122; e 620, 626; f 414, 1157
Wangerin, Otto ---- a 4281; ch 43; f 3161
Wangoner ---- a 4694
Wank, Roland A ---- A 687, 734, 738, 743, 1000, 1001
Wanko, William ---- d opp. 2452
Wantman, Max C ---- eb 152
Warame, Sophie Wyda ---- db 131
Warbasse, C. W ---- f 2676
Warbasse, James P ---- a 521
Warbio, Rose ---- a 4837
Warburg, Mrs. E. M. M ---- e 344
Warburg, Mrs. Edward ---- d 3301, 3330
Warburg, Mrs. Edward M. M ---- db 122
Warburg, Felix ---- a 2891; A 3576
Warburg, Ingrid ---- A 2807
Warburg, James ---- a 10233
Warburg, James P ---- db 122; e 344
Warburton, Amber ---- a 6416
Warburton, C. W ---- f 2677
Warburton, Clark ---- a 531
Ward ---- cl 465, 936; cw 139
Ward. (*See* Browder, Earl Russell.)
Ward, Angela ---- ai 56; cs 38; f 6044
Ward, Astov ---- a 2084
Ward, Bill ---- e 1423, 1475; eh 66
Ward, Clara ---- e 1423, 1475; eh 66
Ward, Courtney ---- a 8432
Ward, Courtney D ---- ch 36; ck 542; cs 12, 17, 24, 40; f 3668
Ward, Daisy ---- eb 130
Ward, Daisy Kendall ---- eb 116
Ward, Doug ---- f 3288
Ward, Douglas ---- a 7959, 7991; ch 12, 34
Ward, Douglas Whitney ---- f 3374–3377 (testimony); fb 125
Ward, Eleanor B ---- f opp. 2783
Ward, Estolv E ---- ai 68, 93, 95
Ward, Francis Xavier ---- e 2161, 2166, 2168, 2169
Ward, Frank ---- a 549; f 7245
Ward, Frederick ---- A 1229
Ward, Gladys ---- d 1480
Ward, Gordon ---- A 3086
Ward, H. H ---- a 4196
Ward, Harold ---- a 4928; e 3675; eb 158
Ward, Harry C ---- VI, 1829
Ward, Harry F ---- a 161, 162, 368, 377, 388, 436, 441, 449, 450, 456, 460, 462–464, 472, 524, 527, 531, 533, 537, 562, 566, 622, 626, 684, 687, 689, 690, 694, 703, 881, 910, 911, 1317, 1582, 1584–1586, 1588–1590, 2178, 2196, 2260, 2261, 2450,

Ward, Harry F.—Continued Page
2642, 2662, 2978, 2986, 3009, 3014, 3072, 3074, 3077, 4386, 5636, 5717, 5787, 6213–6330 (testimony), 6332, 6335, 6339–6341, 6343–6345, 6348, 6350, 6356. 6359, 6380, 6382, 6388, 6391, Vol. 10, App. i, ii, vi, viii, x, xii, xiii, xv–xvii, xxv–xxvii, 7596, 10281, 10291; **aa** 70, 71, 83, 87, 88; **ab** 11; **ai** 38, 48, 75, 102; **A** 1005, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1619, 1621, 1623, 1625–1630, 2347, 2359, 3125, 3190, 3262, 3271, 3272, 3371, 3519; **V,** 1681; **ch** 32, 48, 63, 76, 117, 133, 140, 141, 143; **cl** 226, 228; **cq** 10; **cs** 1, 12, 13, 18, 24, 25, 29, 44; **d** 217, 2471–2473, 2499, 2514, 2524, 2528, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2549; **da** 7–9, 18, 21–29, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40–45, 47–51, 54, 55, 57, 60; **dj** 12; **eb** 57, 106, 107, 117, 130; **eg** 1–3, 6, 8, 11, 14–16, 19, 20, 30, 40, 41, 46–49, 54, 56, 60, 71–73, 80, 85, 87; **f** 1949, 1950, 2049–2052, 2057, 2058, 2075–2077, 2079–2082, 2084, 2086–2090, 2092, 2093, 2097, 2102–2105, 2107–2109, 2111, 2113, 2114, 2118, 2132, 2133, 2138, 2140–2143, 2169, 2171–2174, 2176–2178, 2180–2183, 2186, 2189, 2192, 2193, 2198, 2201, 2202, 2207–2209, 2211, 2212 2228–2230, 2233, 2239, 2264–2266, 2278, 2666, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 2810, 3596, 3597, opp. 3598, 3609, 3622, 3626, 3627, 3638, opp. 3649, 3668, 3708, 3725–3729, 3733, 3734, 3736, 3738–3740, 3742, 3746–3748, 3750, 3751, 3753, 3755, 3756, 3762, 3764, 4060, 4061, 4070, 4100, 4138, 4139, 4142; **fb** 75.
Ward, Mrs. Harry F ..... **ck** 537
Ward, Herbert ..... **a** 4191, 7320–7322
Ward, I. J ..... **a** 1231
Ward, James ..... **e** 2124
Ward, L ..... **a** 314
Ward, Lem ..... **A** 3257
Ward, Lew ..... **a** 848
Ward, Lynd ..... **a** 6305, 6306; **A** 1627, 3190; **V,** 1681, 1685; **eb** 117; **f** 2264, opp. 2783, 2810–2812, 3668
Ward, Melvin L ..... **eb** 142
Ward, Oscar ..... **eb** 154
Ward, Robert A ..... **e** 992
Ward, Roosevelt ..... **e** 3285
Ward, Roosevelt, Jr ..... **e** 3319; **eh** 73; **f** 5765, 5770, 5832
Ward, Rudy ..... **a** 589
Ward, Theodore ..... **ch** 35, 113; **da** 9, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 32, 33, 42, 44, 48, 49, 54, 55, 60, 61; **eb** 23, 106, 109, 110, 117.
Ward, Toni ..... **ch** 115
Ward, V. O ..... **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Wardell ..... **a** 111
Wardell, Allen ..... **d** 3323
Wardell, Clarence ..... **a** 126
Wardin, Paul ..... **cb** 30
Wardwell, Allen ..... **db** 122
Ware ..... **cw** 152

Page
Ware, Alice Holdship ---- **f** 3668
Ware, Caroline ---- **A** 1283
Ware, Clarissa S ---- **I,** 354
Ware, Dave ---- **ck** 126
Ware, Hal ---- **I,** 354; **d** 1740; **f** 4234–4237, 4241
Ware, Hamilton ---- **a** 124, 8696, 8811; **A** 3038, 3039
Ware, Harold ---- **ai** 76; **cm** 511, 538, 539, 565, 566, 568, 575, 580, 638, 646, 651, 652, 685, 930, 997, 998, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1145, 1147, 1157, 1159, 1169, 1170, 1178, 1180, 1272, 1279, 1351, 1353; **co** 1381, 1473; **d** 2850, 2852, 2860, 2868, 2898, 2929, 2930, 2934, 2939, 2944, 2953, 2954, 2956, 2987, 2988, 2995, 2996; **dk** 10; **e** 1886, 1889, 1893, 1897, 1911–1913, 3361, 3362, 3410; **ec** 100; **ee** 55–57; **f** 3785.
Ware, Mrs. Harold. (*See* Smith, Jessica.)
Ware, Helen ---- **cm** 569, 930; **d** 2859, 2860, 2996
Ware, Herta ---- **a** 8696, 8710; **A** 3031, 3033, 3037–3040; **e** 183
Ware, Hertha ---- **ch** 111
Ware, Howard ---- **e** 183
Ware, Jessica Smith. (*See* Smith, Jessica.)
Warfield, Frank ---- **A** 2088
Warfield, Richard ---- **a** 2047–2049, 2052, 2053
Warholt, Peter ---- **a** 1393
Warin, Scott ---- **a** 9929, 9956, 9957, 10062
Waring, Arthur Fleming ---- **a** 8206; **VII,** 57
Waring, Dorothy ---- **a** 7524, 7538–7553 (testimony)
Waring, J. Phillips ---- **a** 8467
Waring, P. Alston ---- **a** 10300
Warlick (Judge) ---- **a** 7207
Warlick, Wilson ---- **a** 4199
Warmath, Reece ---- **ai** 52
Warmell, John A ---- **f** 6733
Warmer, Mrs. George A., Jr ---- **ck** 534, 535
Warming, Sophia ---- **a** 3934
Warmsley ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xx
Warne, Clore ---- **a** 8585; **dh** 18, 19
Warne, Colston ---- **a** 531, 536, 690, 6278; **V,** 1661; **ch** 52
Warne, Colston E ---- **da** 5, 7, 9, 14, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38, 42, 49, 60, 61; **eb** 9, 14, 23, 57, 59, 106, 107, 110, 117, 145; **f** 2173, 2730, opp. 2783, 3784.
Warneke (Miss) ---- **A** 1709
Warner ---- **e** 1605
Warner, Charles ---- **A** 2088
Warner, Florence M ---- **f** 3668
Warner, George A ---- **f** 3708
Warner, H ---- **ai** 56
Warner, Henry B ---- **ck** 432
Warner, J. F ---- **V,** 1684
Warner, Jack ---- **d** 3315; **e** 510
Warner, Jack L ---- **cd** 300; **ck** 7–54 (testimony), 58, 132, 140, 361, 421, 523, 524

Page
Warner, K. O. ---- e 3440
Warner, Peter ---- e 1799
Warner, Walter ---- d opp. 2452; f 5322
Warner, Walter R ---- f 3708
Warnholtz, Paul A ---- VII, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89–97
Warnholtz, Paul A. F. (Warnholts) ---- A 1599, 1601, 2110–2117 (testimony)
Warnick, Jack ---- a 1994, 2011, 2012
Warren ---- d 2316
Warren, Alvin ---- ch 11; d 1871
Warren, Avery M ---- cj 92, 117, 124, 125, 134–136, 192, 193
Warren, Brett ---- ch 114
Warren, C ---- ai 58
Warren, Clair ---- e 2477
Warren, Curtis E ---- ch 54
Warren, E. L ---- a 6416
Warren, Earl ---- a 1796, 1857, 2926, 2928, 9855; cd 162
Warren, Edgar L ---- d 657
Warren, Eugene ---- a 5267
Warren, Fletcher ---- cj 66, 114, 191, 192
Warren, Franklin E. N ---- e 1170
Warren, Lucy ---- f 569; fb 53
Warren, Robert ---- a 126; f 4911
Warren, Sue ---- ch 48, 49
Warren, Tom J ---- cs 34
Warren, Vera (Mrs. Robert Warren) ---- f 4911
Warren, Ward F ---- f 6313, 6375
Warrin ---- a 10104
Warrior, Johnson Little ---- a 2482
Warsar, W. (*See* Weiner, William.)
Warsarger, Hy ---- a 543
Warshall, Beulah ---- ch 131
Warshawsky, Sam ---- ck 178, 179
Warshow, I ---- a 387
Warski ---- I, 292
Wartchow, Robert ---- cb 6, 13, 30
Warthom, Herman ---- A 1834
Warto, George. (*See* Dasho, George.)
Warwick, Gertrude ---- f 3317, 3382, 3409; fb 125
Warwick, Spencer J ---- a 1224, 1225, 4251, 4254
Warzower, Welwel. (*See* Weiner, William.)
Waser, Raymond A ---- eb 125
Washabauch, I. Edgar ---- f 3610
Washburn, Alfred H ---- da 60; eb 106, 117, 138
Washburn, Mrs. Alfred H ---- eb 117
Washburn, Carleton ---- a 2438, 2452, 2498, 2505, 2506
Washburn, Lester ---- a 251, 1522, 1695, 1696, 1699, 1702, 2065–2067, 2069, 2071, 2072
Washburn, Mrs. Lester ---- a 2067, 2358, 2359
Washburn, Lois de Lafayette ---- a 1231, 2348, 2349, 2378, 2379, 2382, 3539, 3697
Washburn, Neva ---- a 1696
Washburne, Carlton ---- a 539, 4700
Washburne, Lois de Lafayette ---- A 1561, 1665

Page
Washburne, H. R. ---- **VI,** 1822, 1823
Washimi, Shokichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 81
Washington ---- **d** 2316; **fa** 115
Washington, Alex ---- **f** 5135, 5136
Washington, Chester ---- **d** 1291
Washington, Edward ---- **d** 679
Washington, Edward N ---- **cs** 32
Washington, F. B ---- **ch** 96
Washington, Fredi ---- **da** 20, 33, 35, 41, 45, 54, 57, 60; **eb** 106, 109, 112
Washington, George ---- **a** 604–606, 699, 785, 2181, 2182, 2413, 2650, 3052–3054, 3056, 3057, 3633, 3639, 5715; **I,** 682; **e** 1730, 1795.
Washington, Geraldine ---- **d** 2451
Washington, Larry ---- **ch** 11
Washington, Robert (Bob) ---- **a** 121; **e** 2842, 2843, 3230; **eh** 25; **f** 5114, 5169
Washington, Shirley ---- **d** 2449
Washington, Symanthia ---- **e** 3757; **eh** 33
Washington, Vivian ---- **eb** 119
Washum, Jim ---- **a** 9372–9378 (testimony), 9388
Wasilkoff, Nick ---- **db** 131
Wassell, John ---- **d** 1342
Wassell, Mary (Mrs. John Wassell) ---- **d** 1342
Wassenda John ---- **db** 126
Wasser, Ernest ---- **ch** 52
Wasser, William Campbell ---- **eb** 125, 138; **eg** 87
Wasserman ---- **e** 2342; **ee** 64
Wasserman, Jack ---- **e** 2978
Wasserman, Joe ---- **cm** 1231, 1242
Wasserman, Lou ---- **e** 645
Wasserman, Ursula ---- **d** 208, 225, 254
Wasserman, William ---- **eb** 154
Wasshwold (Judge) ---- **a** 5130
Wassilewska,[1] Wanda (Mrs. Alexander Korneichuk) ---- **ch** 63, 130; **db** 3, 4, 21; **eb** 4, 18, 113, 166
Watabe, Akira ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Watabe, Michiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Watanabe, Chifuyu ---- **VIII,** 152
Watanabe, Chiyozaburo ---- **VI,** 1905, 1909
Watanabe, Chozo ---- **VI,** 1909
Watanabe, G ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 77
Watanabe, Hajime ---- **di** 22, 25
Watanabe, Hisakatsu ---- **VIII,** 125
Watanabe, Ichiro ---- **VI,** 1898
Watanabe, Isamu ---- **VIII,** 117
Watanabe, Katsuhiko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Watanabe, Kazuichi ---- **VI,** 1875, 1945
Watanabe, Kempei ---- **VI,** 1908
Watanabe, Kuniji ---- **VI,** 1909, 1946
Watanabe, Masao ---- **VIII,** 153

[1] Incorrectly spelled Wasilewska or Wasilevska in some references.

Page
Watanabe, Naomi ..... **VI,** 1911
Watanabe, Okunosuke ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 78
Watanabe, Rokuroku ..... **VI,** 1947
Watanabe, Seiroku ..... **VIII,** 211
Watanabe, Shinzo ..... **VIII,** 125
Watanabe, Shogo ..... **VI,** 1882
Watanabe, Walter ..... **ag** 6
Watanabe, Yasuko ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Watanabe, Yasushi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Watanabe, Yuu ..... **VIII,** 117
Watel, Luis ..... **cs** 30
Waterman, Buddy ..... **e** 3078
Waterman, Esther ..... **a** 2434
Waterman, Leroy (Le Roy E.) ..... **ch** 143; **cs** 25, 29; **f** 2730, opp. 2736, 3609, 3668
Waters (Mrs.) ..... **A** 2650, 2651
Waters, Alex ..... **a** 1860
Waters, Charles ..... **a** 588
Waters, Gertrude ..... **eb** 142
Waters, Rose ..... **a** 8678
Waters, Rynaldo ..... **a** 488, 493
Waters, Walter W ..... **e** 1938–1941
Waters, Wilbur ..... **eb** 142
Watkins ..... **II,** 992
Watkins, Bessie ..... **d** 2445
Watkins, Catherine (Kate) Hall (Mrs. John Watkins) ..... **e** 3741, 3747, 3749; **eh** 30, 33; **f** 4248, 4267, 4268
Watkins, Don ..... **A** 704
Watkins, Frank ..... **e** 4445
Watkins, John ..... **e** 3738, 3740, 3741, 3745, 3747; **eh** 33
Watkins, John T. (alias Sam Brown) ..... **f** 4244, 4246–4248, 4265–4278 (testimony), 4270, 4274; **fg** 6
Watkins, Mrs. John. (*See* Hall, Catherine.)
Watkins, Joseph H ..... **cs** 32
Watkins, Louis T ..... **eg** 11
Watkins, Louise Ward ..... **VI,** 1907; **VIII,** 187, 213
Watkins, Morris ..... **a** 8389, 8458
Watkins, Sidney ..... **a** 125
Watkins, W. F ..... **cw** 151
Watkins, William ..... **a** 1356
Watkins, William T ..... **eg** 42, 75, 82; **f** 3757, 3758
Watman, Helen ..... **f** 4483, 4484, 4502
Watrous, Robert D. (Bob) ..... **f** 4610, 4873, 4898
Watson, Albert G ..... **eb** 57
Watson, Chester ..... **a** 493, 1374, 1375, 1379, 1380, 1392, 8429
Watson, Clifton H ..... **a** 2914
Watson, E ..... **a** 6735
Watson, Elizabeth ..... **a** 1380
Watson, Frank D ..... **a** 530
Watson, George H ..... **eb** 151
Watson, Goldie Ervin [1] ..... **d** 2536; **f** 2951, 3976, 3990, 3991–3994 (testimony); **fg** 22

[1] Incorrectly shown as Goldie Irvin or Irving Watson in some instances.

Page
Watson, Goodwin ---------- **a** 475, 530, 581, 582, 1655; **af** 5, 6; **ai** 166; **A** 3091, 3092, 3236–3297 (testimony), 3373; **ch** 149; **cl** 103; **eb** 143, 145; **f** 2106, opp. 2783, 3640.
Watson, Hubert G ---------- **f** opp. 2673
Watson, John W ---------- **f** 6165, 6217
Watson, Lowell ---------- **d** 2683, 2689
Watson, Morris ---------- **a** 5764, 6278–6280, 8398, 8418, 8432, 8434, 8436, 8458, 8460, 8472; **ai** 40, 41, 48, 52, 54, 135; **A** 1188, 1235, 2323, 3190, 3248; **V**, 1667, 1676, 1681; **ch** 114; **f** 2729, 2730, 2733, 2741, 2745, 2754, 3638, 3668.
Watson, Pearl ---------- **a** 10156, 10194
Watson, Rex ---------- **a** 1705–1707 (testimony)
Watson, Russell ---------- **a** 313; **e** 4448, 4464, opp. 4470
Watson, Thomas J ---------- **a** 8470
Watt, George ---------- **a** 583; **ch** 8, 11; **d** 163
Watt, Richard F ---------- **dh** 18, 19
Watt, Ruth ---------- **a** 589
Wattenberg ---------- **a** 7714
Wattenberg, Elias ---------- **ch** 120
Wattenberg, Judah ---------- **a** 3107
Watterson, Richard ---------- **a** 109
Wattles, William ---------- **a** 3248, 3249
Wattras, Joseph A ---------- **db** 14, 103, 106
Watts, Charles ---------- **eb** 142
Watts, Clyde ---------- **cb** 74
Watts, Ewart ---------- **eg** 76
Watts, Ewart G ---------- **eb** 151
Watts, Harvey ---------- **A** 3221
Watts, James ---------- **e** 2926, 3068, 3069, 3102–3104 (testimony), 3139, 3147, 3150; **eh** 25
Watts, L. T ---------- **e** 4464
Watts, Richard ---------- **a** 540, 2803
Watts, Richard, Jr ---------- **f** 2355, 3640
Watts, Robert ---------- **e** 3428
Watts, William ---------- **eb** 142
Waugaman, Charles ---------- **a** 1860
Wax, Elliott ---------- **ai** 56; **ck** 423
Wax, Hyman Elliott ---------- **A** 1232, 1236, 1237, 1259, 1260, 1931
Wax, M ---------- **a** 6094; **VII**, 69
Waxman, Al ---------- **ck** 431
Waxman, Stanley ---------- **e** 4078, 4098, 4099, 4201–4207 (testimony), 4489; **eh** 55; **f** 3523, 4984
Waxwell, R. E ---------- **a** 559
Waybur, Bruce ---------- **dj** 10, 14; **e** 2682, 3400, 3401, 3404; **eb** 126; **f** 1664
Waybur, Miriam ---------- **eb** 138
Wayman, Charlie ---------- **A** 699–701, 705, 707–712 (testimony), 715, 1035, 1277, 1278
Wayman, Edna ---------- **A** 709, 1278
Waymouth, Mary ---------- **f** 3668
Wayne, Edward R ---------- **A** 2406
Wayne, Ida ---------- **d** 2476
Wayne, John ---------- **e** 491, 493, 575, 576; **f** 463

Page
Wayne, Stephen ---- **f** 4302
Ways, Mary ---- **a** 7667
Weams, Parson ---- **a** 2898
Weary, Gerald F ---- **f** 3668
Weatherly, Arthur L ---- **f** 3668
Weatherwax, Clara ---- **a** 7729; **A** 1169, 1172, 1240, 1750, 3190; **V**, 1681; **f** opp. 2783, 3668
Weatherwax, John ---- **f** 4580
Weatherwax, Tom ---- **A** 1166, 1168
Weaver ---- **cl** 105; **e** opp. 4470
Weaver, Harry, Jr ---- **ai** 42
Weaver, Jeanette ---- **d** 209
Weaver, Jim ---- **d** 191, 208
Weaver, John ---- **a** 8233, 8235–8238, 8241, 8248
Weaver, Joseph ---- **a** 1781, 1846
Weaver, Robert C ---- **a** 10298, 10300, 10302, 10306, 10340, 10344, 10347, 10349
Weaver, Rufus W ---- **f** 3644, 3681
Weaver, Mrs. Walter ---- **A** 2818
Webb, Beatrice ---- **I**, 62; **ch** 38, 63; **d** 2098
Webb, Clifton ---- **e** 294
Webb, E. Yates ---- **a** 4200, 7323, 7324
Webb, Earl T ---- **d** 2446
Webb, Edwin Y., Jr ---- **eh** 75
Webb, J ---- **A** 184–186 (testimony)
Webb, J. R., Jr ---- **eg** 76
Webb, James ---- **e** 4288
Webb, Leonard I ---- **eb** 154
Webb, Mike. (*See* Krassavin, Mike.)
Webb, Mitchell ---- **f** 3670
Webb, Robert J ---- **d** 2151
Webb, Ruth ---- **e** 2746; **eh** 26
Webb, S. B ---- **f** 2097
Webb, Sidney ---- **a** 692; **I**, 62, 279; **ch** 38, 63; **d** 2098; **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Webb, U. S ---- **a** 9036, 9332, 9333; **f** opp. 2736
Webber, C. C ---- **a** 559, 566, 679, 680, 703, 876, 911; **eg** 75
Webber, Charles ---- **a** 1548, 1587, 3010; **ch** 139, 140; **cr** 1, 15; **f** 2191
Webber, Charles C ---- **ai** 48; **ch** 134; **eg** 5, 39, 41, 71–73, 83; **f** 2085, 2086, 2088, 2092, 2104, 2107, 2132, 2135, 2136, 2191, 2677, 3668, 3708, 3759.
Webber, Denny ---- **f** 6753
Webber, Ella ---- **a** 10129, 10141
Webber, Eric ---- **ch** 43
Webber, John ---- **a** 313; **e** 342
Webber, Kenneth ---- **A** 2880
Webber, Melvin ---- **cs** 30
Webber, P. A ---- **a** 9784, 10005, 10006, 10119, 10141
Webbink, Paul ---- **e** 3369
Weber ---- **a** 7634, 7658; **I**, 628
Weber, David ---- **cj** 190, 191
Weber, Dorothy ---- **eg** 87
Weber, E. P ---- **a** 2386

Page

Weber, Harold ---------- **a** 7530–7533, 7644–7646, 7663
Weber, John ---------- **ck** 126, 127, 526–527 (statement); **e** 1513, 1587, 2084; **eh** 55; **f** 601, 930, 950, 958, 967, 1848, 1853, 1863, 4981;[1] **fb** 21, 53.
Weber, Mrs. John. (*See* Weber, Ruth.)
Weber, Joseph (also known as Joseph Ruic[2]) ---------- **a** 117, 118, 120, 219, 238,[3] 250; **A** 272, 276, 280–282, 1515; **d** 3066, 3067; **e** 3827; **f** 4250, 4277, 4278.[4]
Weber, Joseph G ---------- **a** 4261
Weber, Max ---------- **a** 375; **A** 3190; **I,** 809; **V,** 1681; **ch** 142, 143; **cs** 12, 13, 18, 24–26, 28, 29; **d** 2465, 2498; **da** 2, 9, 11, 18, 20, 21, 23–25, 27–29, 32, 33, 37–48, 50–52, 54, 55, 57, 60; **eb** 12, 17, 23, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 117; **f** opp. 2736, 3609, 3668.
Weber, Palmer ---------- **ch** 102, 139; **cr** 1; **cs** 20
Weber, Paulmax ---------- **II,** 1012
Weber, Ruth (Mrs. John Weber) ---------- **f** 930, 950; **fb** 53
Weber, S. A. (*See* Wereb, Stephen A.)
Weber, Tom ---------- **ch** 54
Webster ---------- **a** 10018, 10019
Webster, A ---------- **a** 8193
Webster, Bradford G ---------- **eb** 131; **eg** 80, 85, 87; **f** 3668, 3708, 3762
Webster, Britt ---------- **A** 954
Webster, Burt ---------- **A** 2082
Webster, Daniel ---------- **a** 5615
Webster, Flora ---------- **f** 1823–1828 (testimony), 1831, 1833, 1837
Webster, Flora (Mrs. Willard Parker "Ben" Webster) ---------- **fb** 78, 79
Webster, M. Coates ---------- **e** 1848
Webster, Margaret ---------- **ch** 66, 99, 108, 110; **d** 3325; **e** 573, 653, 654; **f** 7243
Webster, Mrs. Nestor ---------- **a** 7244
Webster, Phyllis ---------- **d** 3533
Webster, Williard Parker (Ben) ---------- **f** 1824, 1827
Wechler, Herbert ---------- **e** 3440
Wechsler, Herbert T ---------- **a** 505, 882
Wechsler, James (James A.) ---------- **a** 5605, Vol. 10, App. xxiv, xxvii, 7075, 7076, 7158; **ai** 119; **A** 3359, 3360, 3379; **f** 2173, 2174, 2187, 2229.
Wechsler, Judith L ---------- **a** 6416
Wechsler, Maurice ---------- **eb** 161
Weckruf ---------- **VII,** 37, 42, 45
Wedding, Alex ---------- **ch** 32
Wedemeyer ---------- **cz** 6
Wedemeyer, Joseph ---------- **d** 2275
Wedl, Frank ---------- **a** 271, 8435;[5] **eb** 117, 156, 161
Weebe, Robert ---------- **A** 1899
Weed, Florence ---------- **f** 3668
Weed, Verne ---------- **eb** 125

---

[1] Appears as Webber.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Ruick in hearing references.
[3] Appears as Joseph R. Weber.
[4] Incorrectly spelled Webber.
[5] Appears as Weddell.

Page
Weedin ---------- **a** 1919; **cw** 139
Weeks ---------- **a** 4229
Weeks, C. B ---------- **a** 1962
Weeks, Harry ---------- **a** 7015, 7023
Weeks, Mrs. Harvey ---------- **eb** 117, 125
Weeks, J. W ---------- **f** 3078, 3082
Weeks, T. W ---------- **a** 388
Weems, P. V. H ---------- **d** 31, 32
Wegener, Otto ---------- **VII,** 69
Wegman, Samuel J ---------- **cx** 166, 167, 184; **cz** 19; **ee** 33
Wegner ---------- **a** 3746, 3928; **VII,** 96
Wegner, Charles E ---------- **eg** 75; **f** 3762
Weida, Ernst ---------- **a** 3907
Weideling, George H ---------- **a** 1147
Weideman, Carl ---------- **a** 8179, 8181
Weideman, Fritz ---------- **A** 876b
Weidemann, Otto ---------- **a** 3836, 3837, 4042
Weidemeyer, Irene ---------- **e** 2185; **f** 3426; **fb** 106
Weidemeyer (Weitemeyer), Irene E. I ---------- **e** 1238, 1249
Weider, Ernest ---------- **VII,** 69
Weider, Ernst ---------- **a** 3906, 3907
Weidman, Charles ---------- **V,** 1657;
da 9, 20, 24, 27, 28, 34, 53, 60; **eb** 106, 109; **f** 3680
Weigel ---------- **A** 805
Weigel-Brecht, Helen ---------- **eb** 165
Weigelt, Kurt ---------- **II,** 1003
Weigert, Edith Louise ---------- **VII,** 9
Weigert, Helga (Mrs. George Lohr) ---------- **f** 4864, 4865, 7069, 7071
Weigle, Luther A ---------- **f** 3691
Weihe, Amy ---------- **f** 4776
Weihe, Henry ---------- **f** 4719, 4730, 4731, 4737,
4739–4742, 4774–4777, 4847, 4932, 4933, 4935–4943
Weihofen, Henry ---------- **dh** 19
Weil, Everett ---------- **f** 961; **fb** 53
Weil, F. Taylor ---------- **f** 2022
Weil, Kurt ---------- **e** 2413
Weil, Richard ---------- **e** 1599; **eh** 55
Weil, Robert ---------- **f** 584, 585
Weil, Ruby ---------- **d** 3401,
3402, 3404–3409 (testimony), 3413; **ee** 47–50, 54;
dl vii–ix, xiii, xiv.
Weiler ---------- **a** 1088, 3784
Weiler, Karl ---------- **a** 6094; **VII,** 69
Weill, Kurt ---------- **f** 3680
Weinbaum, Sidney ---------- **f** 521; **fb** 53
Weinbaum, Sidney (alias Sydney Empson) ---------- **d** 320, 350, 359; **eb** 86
Weinberg ---------- **a** 344, 851; **d** 1648, 3431, 3432, 3449, 3487
Weinberg. (*See* Komar, W.)
Weinberg, Joseph ---------- **a** 691;
f 133, 134, 150, 6468–6482, 6485, 6489
Weinberg, Mrs. Joseph. (*See* Weinberg, Muriel.)

Page

Weinberg, Joseph Woodrow ---------- **d** 149, 150, 283, 286, 298, 302, 303, 306, 308, 309, 316, 317 (appearance), 321–323, 338, 340, 349, 361, 365, 369, 376, 797, 798, 800–806, 809, 810, 819, 820, 823–832, 2650, 2658, 2659, 3430–3432, 3449, 3458, 3465, 3468, 3485–3487; **dc** 1, 5, 6, 9–13; **de** 5; **e** 3852–3855, 3857, 3893; **eb** 82; **ee** 31, 32.
Weinberg, Muriel (Mrs. Joseph Weinberg) ---------- **d** 376, 805, 819
Weinberg, Sam ---------- **eb** 154
Weinberger, Andrew D ---------- **f** 1150–1194
Weinberger, Harry ---------- **a** 501, 530
Weinberger, Pauline ---------- **a** 3107
Weinbold, W. I ---------- **A** 2082
Weineguth, Fritz ---------- **A** 2108
Weiner ---------- **a** 6273; **e** 2236–2240
Weiner, A ---------- **a** 7696–7698
Weiner, Carl ---------- **a** 315
Weiner, Dan ---------- **da** 60; **eb** 106
Weiner, Herman ---------- **f** 2923–2926
Weiner, Leon ---------- **ch** 76
Weiner, Muriel ---------- **d** 3503
Weiner, Peggy ---------- **ba** 30
Weiner, Mrs. Ray ---------- **ch** 51
Weiner, Robert William (*see also* Weiner, William) ---------- **I**, 486, 487, 826; **e** 2235; **eh** 69
Weiner, Tex Herman ---------- **ba** 2, 3, 6, 8–12, 24–29, 32, 38, 41–43, 48, 51, 52, 54–57, 59, 60, 67, 68, 70–72, 75–80, 82
Weiner, William ---------- **A** 38, 3176; **f** 157, 3161
Weiner, William (Robert William Weiner; born Welwel Warzower; aliases: Black; A. Blake; William Reider; also known as W. Warsar) ---------- **a** 150, 311, 312, 580, 622, 3086, 4281, 4282, 4304, 4387, 4524, 4525, 4747–4810 (testimony), 4824, 4831–4833, 4851, 4852, 4859, 4890, 4896, 4899, 4901, 4908, 4930, 5770, 5787, 5830, 5993, 6598, 6599, 7014, 7015, 7356, 7391, 7461, 7479, 7493, 7494, 7496, 7622; **ab** 5, 11, 24; **ad** 19; **ai** 102, 181; **V**, 1625; **be** 18; **cc** 50; **ch** 120, 121, 127; **cg** 13; **ck** 417; **cr** 3; **d** 2641–2643; **e** 1888, 2442; **ec** 66; **eh** 66.
Weinert, Eric ---------- **ch** 112
Weingart ---------- **e** 1209, 1240
Weingarten, Seber ---------- **e** 1178
Weingarten, Victor ---------- **ch** 37
Weinheimer, Frank ---------- **eb** 155
Weinman, Moses C ---------- **cs** 47
Weinman, S ---------- **d** 2005–2008, 2087
Weinman, Samuel ---------- **cp** 41
Weinper, Z ---------- **ch** 50; **d** 439
Weinreb, Joseph ---------- **ch** 52
Weinrib ---------- **d** 3367
Weinrib, Frances (Silverman) ---------- **d** 3367
Weinroth, Judith ---------- **a** 2433
Weinstack, Harry ---------- **a** 112

Page
Weinstein, Mrs. Bobby K. **bd** 90–96 (testimony)
Weinstein, Carmelia **ch** 34, 43
Weinstein, Evelyn **f** 2499; **fb** 91
Weinstein, Gregory **a** 5138; **cp** 15
Weinstein, Jacob **ad** 12, 13, 16
Weinstein, Jacob J **f** 2812, 3657, 3668, 3708
Weinstein, Joel **a** 7466
Weinstein, Joseph **ch** 108
Weinstein, Murray **a** 648; **ai** 79; **V**, 1663
Weinstock **a** 1482; **ch** 155, 159; **d** 3224
Weinstock, Eleanor **V**, 1685
Weinstock, John (Johnnie) **e** 3279, 3319; **eh** 73
Weinstock, Louis **a** 271, 623–625, 651, 1589, 1594, 2167, 2184, 4714, 4715, 4928, 5459, 5463, 5805, Vol. 10 App. xvii; 7696–7698, 7702, 8473; **ai** 153, 154; **A** 3231, 3353, 3354; **V**, 1626, 1661; **ch** 7, 50, 108, 158; **ck** 542, 544; **cs** 12, 18, 21, 40; **cw** 116; **d** 672, 675, 679, 3355, 3356; **e** 2894; **eb** 112, 117, 156; **ec** 44, 45; **f** 2173, 2174, 2821, 3680, 3783; **fa** 121.
Weinstock, Max (Mordecai Weinstock) **cs** 34; **e** 805, 821, 880, 1014, 1062–1066 (testimony)
Weinstock, Rose **dd** 61, 81
Weinstodt, Eleanor **A** 1705
Weinstone **a** 2692, 2693; **eh** 26
Weinstone, Louis **a** 3262
Weinstone, Will **d** 2642
Weinstone, William W. (alias Lewis; Randolph) **a** 114, 147–149, 160, 192, 194, 196, 215–217, 220, 248–250, 252–254, 312, 314, 321, 639, 1259, 1282, 1288, 1290–1292, 1298, 1336, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1351–1353, 1456, 1457, 1463, 1482, 1494–1496, 1505, 1506, 1519, 1544, 1561, 1563, 1564, 1585, 1596, 1599, 1656, 1658, 1682, 1900, 2062, 2213–2215, 2217, 2219–2221, 2227, 2231, 2232, 2282, 2327, 4281, 4513, 4551, 4590, 4597, 4619, 4633, 4634, 4640–4642, 5565, 5632, 5744, 5745, 5754, 5784, 6031, 6032, 6034, 6035, 6130, 6148, 6149, 6597, 6598, 6948, 6957, 6960, 6962–6964, 6967, 6968, 6972, 7016, 7029, 7032, 7126, 7675; **aa** 50–53, 62, 64, 65; **A** 462–464, 531, 3550, 3551; **I**, 334, 891, 927, 937; **ch** 10, 44; **cp** 39, 40, 50; **cw** 6, 36; **d** 569, 2642, 3224; **db** 49; **e** 1929, 1942–1945, 3028, 3029, 3031, 3034; **f** 3161, 5139, 5140.
Weintraub, David **A** 3348; **d** 2906, 2907; **e** 3372, 3373, 3385, 3386, 3409, 3414
Weintraub, F **a** 387
Weinzirl, Louis **f** 1593–1595, 1607
Weir **e** 4157
Weir, Ernest T **e** 470
Weir, Forrest C **f** 2271
Weir, Roy W **f** 5641, 5642
Weis, (Lord) **I**, 206
Weis, August **VII**, 69

Page
Weis, P. ---- **cj** 23–25, 189
Weisbarth, Maxie ---- **e** 7, 8, 11; **f** 6732
Weisberg, Brenda ---- **e** 1848
Weisberg, Isadore ---- **f** 3168
Weisboard, Alfred ---- **a** 6010, 6013
Weisbord, Albert ---- **A** 3310, 3311, 3314; **fa** 142
Weise, Myer ---- **ch** 47–49
Weisel, Meyer ---- **a** 360
Weisgal, Meyor W. ---- **ch** 50
Weiskopf ---- **a** 344
Weiskopf, Victor ---- **da** 15; **eb** 14
Weisman, Len ---- **d** 3314
Weisman, Maxwell N. ---- **d** 3394; **f** opp. 2783
Weisman, Sam ---- **a** 269, 5792
Weisman, Steven ---- **f** 440–461
Weisner, Louis ---- **f** opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 2793, 3668
Weiss ---- **a** 1130; **aa** 101; **IV**, 1455; **ch** 69; **e** 1188
Weiss, Ad ---- **cj** 88
Weiss, Al ---- **a** 6416
Weiss, Arthur ---- **f** opp. 2783
Weiss, Ben (Benjamin) ---- **ch** 9; **f** 2928, 2940, 2965
Weiss, Billy ---- **a** 1258, 1259
Weiss, David ---- **a** 4855
Weiss, Donald ---- **ch** 77
Weiss, Frederick Charles F. ---- **fd** 5, 9, 14
Weiss, George ---- **a** 954; **ai** 117
Weiss, Helen M. ---- **e** opp. 4470
Weiss, Hilda ---- **ch** 43
Weiss, Irving ---- **d** 1140, 1142, 1143
Weiss, Louis ---- **A** 3348
Weiss, Mac ---- **a** 587, 600
Weiss, Max ---- **ch** 7, 8, 32, 34, 44, 50, 68, 70, 74; **ck** 396; **cq** 2–4, 8, 9; **cw** 5, 29; **d** 1200, 1204, 1208, 1220, 1324, 1346, 3223; **e** 483, 525, 1265, 1268, 3633, 3637; **eh** 33; **f** 2684, 2685, 5110, 6211; **fa** 121.
Weiss, Selma ---- **ch** 77; **cq** 4; **d** 3277; **e** 756, 806, 844, 1014; **f** 4503
Weiss, Sid ---- **da** 20, 57, 60; **eb** 106, 109
Weiss, W. A. ---- **A** 2976
Weiss, William ---- **a** 2433
Weissbrodt ---- **f** 1035
Weissburg, Morris ---- **a** 540
Weissflog, Bert ---- **a** 2124, 2126
Weissman ---- **cn** 44
Weissman, Bessie ---- **ch** 41
Weissman, Irving (*see also* Irving Weitzman) ---- **ch** 12
Weissman, Raphael H. ---- **f** 2503–2510
Weissman, Saul ---- **eb** 157
Weissman, Solomon ---- **cs** 31
Weithimer, Richard ---- **f** 4218, 4219, 4221
Weitling, Wilhelm ---- **I**, 2, 19n
Weitzman, Irving (*see also* Irving Weissman) ---- **e** 957, 958
Weitzman, J. Daniel ---- **ch** 139; **cr** 1

Page
Weitzman, Max ..... **e** 1276, 1291; **f** 1061; **fb** 22
Weitzner, Max ..... **ai** 56
Weizman ..... **ce** 21
Welanko, Abraham ..... **eb** 130, 138
Welburn, Nelson G ..... **A** 1490 (testimony)
Welch, Clifford F ..... **f** 2787
Welch, Daniel M ..... **f** 3668, 3708
Welch, Earl A ..... **a** 148, 312, 315; **A** 1048, 1053
Welch, Frederick ..... **ch** 54
Welch, Herbert ..... **eg** 2; **f** 2677, 3708, 3756, 3764
Welch, Lew ..... **f** 6614, 6615
Welch, Louis ..... **d** 1443–1445
Welch, Mary ..... **d** 2502; **da** 60; **eb** 106
Welcl, Emilie ..... **db** 104
Welday, H. A ..... **f** 3708
Welden, Ralph Allen ..... **d** 3510
Weldon, Wilson ..... **eg** 85; **f** 3762
Weldy, J. C ..... **A** 2608
Welke, Melvin Louis ..... **f** 3668
Welles ..... **a** 3193
Welles, Colin ..... **a** 5657, 5658
Welles, Orson ..... **a** 790, 10300, 10302, 10305, 10306, 10340, 10343–10347, 10349; **bc** 15, 46, 47, 49; **ch** 55, 56, 79; **db** 122; **eb** 98; **f** 3512, 3541, 3640, 3688.
Welles, Sumner ..... **a** 5635, 8199; **I,** 858, 862, 868; **II,** 1010, 1024; **VII,** 2, 10, 14, 42; **cj** 62–73 (testimony), 92, 111, 112, 191; **cl** 482; **cm** 860; **co** 1386–1392 (testimony); **cy** 6; **d** 1092;[1] **e** 2152, 2153, 2166.
Wellin, Marty (Martin) ..... **f** 5104, 5127, 5138, 5139
Welling, Richard ..... **f** 2676, 3691
Wellman, Bill ..... **f** 944
Wellman, Charles P. (Charles Phelps Wellman) ..... **f** opp. 2783, 3668
Wellman, Peggy (Mrs. Saul Wellman) ..... **e** 2955, 3214; **eh** 26
Wellman, Ruth H ..... **f** 575; **fb** 53
Wellman, Saul ..... **ch** 7, 8, 26; **cp** 41; **d** 3071; **e** 2933, 2941, 2953, 2955, 3214; **ed** 23; **eh** 26; **f** 5127, 5130, 5181, 5323, 5324; **fa** 121.
Wellman, Theodore F. (Ted; alias Sid (Sidney) Benson) ..... **a** 315, 1032, 7859, 7860; **A** 702, 706, 986, 988, 993, 994, 1014, 1015, 1023, 1025, 1032, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1055, 1056, 1276, 1285, 1310; **ch** 137; **cr** 4; **d** 190, 191, 199, 403, 1759, 1760, 1793–1797; **dk** 7; **e** 333, 401, 677, 1517, 1532, 2409, 3457, 3459–3462, 3504, 3505; **eh** 42, 55; **f** 962; **fb** 30, 53.
Wellmar, G. S ..... **A** 2991
Wells ..... **a** 467
Wells, Carveth ..... **a** 518, 2949
Wells, Charles ..... **cs** 37
Wells, Charles A ..... **II,** 977, 978

[1] Shows incorrect spelling, Sumner Wells.

Wells, Mrs. Charles A. (*See* Boykin, Elizabeth MacRae.) Page
Wells, Dan (alias for Harry K. Wells) **e** 3306; **eh** 73
Wells, Edward N **a** 251
Wells, Galvin **ck** 132
Wells, H. G **I**, 750; **ch** 32
Wells, Halstead **a** 796
Wells, Harold **e** 2942; **eh** 26; **f** 5320, 5518, 5519, 5556
Wells, Harry K. (alias Dan Wells) **e** 3295, 3306, 3335; **eh** 73
Wells, Hildegarde B **f** 3668
Wells, Hudson **a** 8412, 8473
Wells, J. Bernard **ac** 14
Wells, Jeff **cb** 13
Wells, Jennie (*see also* Vincent, Jennie Wells) **e** 3295, 3296
Wells, Josephine (Mrs. Harold Wells) **f** 5519, 5553
Wells, Milton K **a** 2618, 2619, 2625
Wells, Robert M **a** 4203, 7326
Wells, Roy Hudson **f** 4479, 4480
Wells, Susan **e** 1591; **eh** 55
Wells, Walter **A** 1422
Welsh, Edward **a** 593, 7145; **ad** 12, 18; **cp** 40
Welsh, Walter N **eb** 131
Weltfish, Gene **ch** 35, 41, 84, 85, 87, 89, 117, 132, 135, 142; **ck** 486; **cs** 18, 21; **d** 2492; **da** 9, 11, 20–22, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 40–42, 45, 46, 51, 54, 60, 61; **db** 107; **dd** 4, 5, 8, 10, 23, 45, 58, 61, 64, 65, 70, 82, 96–98, 112, 113; **de** 15; **eb** 17, 20, 21, 57, 71, 106, 109, 110, 112, 131, 138; **f** 5882.
Weltzien **II**, 1095
Wenchel **d** 2953
Wendell, C. A **f** 3668
Wendell, H. D **V**, 1684
Wendell, Richard G **f** opp. 2783, 3668
Wendler **VII**, 76, 77
Wendler, E **A** 764–770, 773, 780, 785, 802–805, 808–810, 826–828, 844, 899, 908, 909, 912–914, 925, 1103; **VII**, 3, 6.
Wendt, Bruce B **f** 3708, 3762
Wendt, Bruce J **f** opp. 2783
Wendt, Gerald **A** 3190; **V**, 1681
Wendt, Wilson **eg** 85
Wenekoll **a** 59
Wengert, Eugene **a** 3098
Wengert, Paul **eg** 80, 85; **f** 3762
Wengryn, H **db** 114, 118, 128
Wengut, Paul **f** opp. 2783
Wenkam, Bessie (Mrs. Robert Wenkam) **d** 1430, 1431, 1581; **df** 22, 56
Wenkam, Robert **d** 1360, 1361, 1363, 1430, 1431, 1581, 2030; **df** 22, 56
Wenrich,[1] Delta **f** 3060
Went, F. W **d** 2492; **eb** 107, 109, 151
Went, Frits W **da** 9, 20, 33, 46, 60
Wentworth, Edward C **a** 5931, 5953, 5954, 5983; **A** 3314

[1] Appears as Delda Wennrick.

Page
Wenz, Lillian ---------- **VIII**, 116
Wenzel, H. (Miss) ---------- **II**, 1047, 1049; **VII**, 12
Wepman, Sarah Walsh ---------- **f** 2926, 2927–2930 (testimony), 2960, 2961; **fb** 102
Werb, Freda ---------- **ai** 58
Werber ---------- **a** 1589
Werber, Paul ---------- **a** 1589
Werbich, John ---------- **a** Vol. 10 App. ii
Wereb, Stephen A. (also known as S. A. Weber) ---------- **f** 4779–4797 (testimony), 4801, 4802, 4804; **fg** 6
Werfel, Franz ---------- **db** 122
Werle, Harold ---------- **a** 3934
Werley, Lee ---------- **f** 5382
Werlick, John ---------- **a** Vol. 10 App. xxvi; **f** 2173
Werlinich, Samuel ---------- **db** 82, 99, 101, 106
Werlinich, Zare ---------- **d** 1321, 1330, 1333
Wernecke, William ---------- **A** 1511, 1525, 1578, 1592, 1617, 1669
Werner ---------- **a** 2455
Werner, Charles ---------- **a** 4552
Werner, Hajen F ---------- **f** 3668
Werner, Kurt ---------- **VII**, 9
Werner, Mac ---------- **a** 589
Werner, Max ---------- **f** opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650
Werner, Richard W ---------- **a** 8331–8388 (testimony); **A** 1805–1831 (testimony); **VII**, 60
Werner, Theodore ---------- **a** 2485
Wernich, Clara ---------- **a** 130, 590; **A** 2082, 2088
Werth, Horst Eugen ---------- **VII**, 7
Wertheim, Maurice ---------- **a** 344
Wertheimer, Gunther ---------- **e** 805, 919, 935, 936, 941, 942, 946–954 (testimony), 1352; **eb** 138; **ef** 11
Wertheimer, Joan (Mrs. Gunther Wertheimer) ---------- **e** 916, 919, 942
Wertheimer, Nancy ---------- **d** 2504
Wertheimer, Mrs. Ralph ---------- **a** 1584
Werthimer, Jean ---------- **ch** 53
Werthley, James A ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Wertz, L. W ---------- **cs** 44
Wertz, Rose ---------- **d** 503
Weschler, Herbert ---------- **A** 3566
Wescott, Gerrard ---------- **a** 8283
Wesley, Carter ---------- **a** 10300, 10344, 10349
Wesley, Charles ---------- **eg** 49
Wesley, Charles H ---------- **f** 3688
Wesley, John ---------- **eg** 21, 49, 67
Wesley, Paul ---------- **cb** 31
Wesolawski, Antoni ---------- **db** 116
Wesolowski, John ---------- **eb** 158
Wesranek, Maximillan F ---------- **a** 321
Wessel, William ---------- **a** 360
Wesselhoeft, Mary F ---------- **f** 3668
Wesseling, Harold V ---------- **f** 6738
Wesson, Anthony ---------- **ee** 10, 11
Wesson, Anton ---------- **A** 640, 641

Page
Wesson, Charles M ---- **d** 903, 940, 942, 945, 948–950, 975, 1023, 1091, 1101, 1105, 1107–1111
West ---- **cl** 174; **cw** 152
West, Alice Tucker ---- **a** 1224
West, Ann ---- **eb** 127
West, Charles ---- **a** 2144, 2156
West, Charles F., Jr ---- **ai** 134; **A** 1421–1423, 1850, 1856–1866 (testimony), 1872–1873 (testimony), 1956
West, D. L ---- **a** 314
West, Don ---- **a** 128, 625; **ch** 139; **cr** 5; **d** 191, 193, 208, 209, 2716, 2726
West, Donald L ---- **f** 2264, 2810–2812
West, Dorothy ---- **f** 3065
West, Elmer Reed ---- **eb** 131
West, Fred ---- **a** 131
West, George P ---- **a** 377, 522, 524, 528, 2979
West, James ---- **a** 3066, 5679, 5690; **ch** 77; **cq** 4; **f** 6005, 6027, 6028, 6220
West, Jean ---- **f** 6028
West, Jim ---- **a** 588
West, Joe ---- **a** 7622
West, John (alias for John Lightner) ---- **a** 1314, 7739, 7740
West, Lawrence ---- **f** 878, 882; **fb** 53
West, Leo ---- **eb** 159
West, Max ---- **e** 4354
West, Molly ---- **eb** 156
West, Nathaniel ---- **a** 561
West, Orville ---- **a** 727–730, 733
West, T ---- **A** 2088
West, Tommy ---- **A** 474
West, Walter ---- **f** 3639
Westberg, Esther ---- **ai** 56
Westbrook, William ---- **cs** 39
Westchester, W. F ---- **a** 387
Westermeier, Frederick ---- **A** 1884, 1885, 1889, 1952, 2021–2027 (testimony)
Western, W. E ---- **a** 4211
Westervelt, George N ---- **a** 1233
Westfall, Frank ---- **f** 7015
Westfall, W ---- **ai** 58
Westgaard, Margo ---- **ch** 54
Westlake, Lloyd ---- **a** 6221, 6233
Westland, Jack ---- **f** 6771
Westman, Lenus ---- **f** 6171, 6172
Weston, Aaron ---- **f** 5588
Weston, Chandler ---- **A** 1217; **d** 3501
Weston, Charlotte ---- **d** 2792
Weston, E. M. (Ed) ---- **f** 5969, 6741
Weston, Edward ---- **da** 9, 24, 60; **eb** 107, 117
Weston, John ---- **A** 2088
Weston, Lawrence ---- **a** 6611, 6613
Weston, Layton ---- **A** 2083
Weston, Moran ---- **a** 470
Weston, Neal ---- **f** 5311

Page
Weston, Robert ---- **f** 3708
Weston, Robert T ---- **f** opp. 2673
Westphal, Edmund V ---- **A** 1505–1507, 1510
Westphal, Edmund Viktor ---- **VII,** 9
Westphal, Edwin ---- **a** 3888
Westphal, Walter ---- **a** 8034, 8035
Westrick ---- **A** 1733, 1734; **II,** 1098
Westrick, Gerhard ---- **a** 8193, 8195, 8196; **ac** 11
Wesworley, John W ---- **a** 1589
Wetback, Leona ---- **a** 1582
Wetherwax, Jack ---- **f** 886; **fb** 53
Wetzer, Wilhelm Robert ---- **VII,** 7
Wexler, Abraham. (*See* Mink, George.)
Wexler, Lillian ---- **ch** 49
Wexley, John ---- **a** 540, 549, 560; **V,** 1685; **ck** 14, 15, 43, 44, 120, 198, 354, 511; **e** 416, 417, 512, 1511, 1597, 1822, 1827, 2377, 2379; **eh** 55; **f** 350, 450, 959, 967, 1477, 4981; **fb** 53, 75.
Wexley, Mrs. John "Cookie" ---- **f** 959, 4981; **fb** 53
Weyand, Ruth ---- **a** 500, 505, 882; **A** 3541; **d** 2983; **dh** 20
Weyl, Bertha Poole ---- **a** 690
Weyl, Herman ---- **e** 1340
Weyl, Nathaniel ---- **A** 3134, 3178, 3179, 3399–3405 (testimony)
Weyl, Walter E ---- **a** 522
Weymouth, Frank W (F. W.) ---- **da** 9, 20, 21, 23–25, 28. 32, 33, 37, 44, 45, 47, 55, 60; **eb** 107, 109, 112, 125; **f** 2793, 3668.
Whacker, Bill ---- **ch** 43
Whalen, Grover ---- **a** 610
Whalen, Jack ---- **A** 2197, 2198, 2204–2207, 2209, 2211, 2225
Whalen, Patrick ---- **a** 112, 124, 6662, 6663, 6730, 6777, 8041, 8058, 8070, 8074
Whaley, Leroy ---- **cs** 40
Wharton ---- **a** 3077–3079
Wharton, A. O ---- **a** 1411, 7930, 7932
Wharton, Ann ---- **a** 8403; **dd** 57, 85, 105, 113, 114
Wharton, Edward ---- **eb** 154
Whearty, Raymond ---- **d** 2234, 2240
Whearty, Raymond P ---- **d** 3068
"Wheat". (*See* Lovestone, Jay.)
Wheatcraft, Donald ---- **A** 743, 1277
Wheatley, Melvin E., Jr ---- **f** opp. 2783
Wheatman, Phil ---- **a** 10267
Wheeldin, Don ---- **f** 4887
Wheeldin, Herbert ---- **ch** 8, 12
Wheeler ---- **a** 2205, 8759; **cy** 5; **e** 1881
Wheeler, Bill ---- **a** 571
Wheeler, Burton K ---- **a** 220, 2442, 2459, 2463, 2486, 2487, 2652; **d** 2959, 2973, 2980; **f** 5992
Wheeler, Charles Enoch ---- **eb** 127
Wheeler, David Niven ---- **d** 2919, 2957; **dk** 12
Wheeler, Donald ---- **d** 1741, 1742; **dk** 10

Page

Wheeler, Mrs. Donald ---------- **A** 2387
Wheeler, Donald N ---------- **A** 2387, 2404, 3440
Wheeler, Donald Niven ---------- **cm** 513, 525, 538, 630, 656, 683, 686, 687, 756, 757, 821, 838, 861, 910, 919, 923, 1273, 1350, 1351; **e** 3410, 3432, 3443, 4066; **ee** 60, 61; **f** 3138–3152 (testimony), 6507; **fb** 104, 125.
Wheeler, Elmer ---------- **a** 1752
Wheeler, George ---------- **e** 506, 528
Wheeler, George S ---------- **a** 6416; **A** 2387; **f** 6506
Wheeler, George Shaw ---------- **d** 2919, 2972, 2973, 2996; **dk** 12
Wheeler, Helen ---------- **f** 2709, 3129; **fb** 126
Wheeler, Irene ---------- **e** 3319; **eh** 73
Wheeler, Jack ---------- **f** 6553
Wheeler, Juanita ---------- **f** 3288; **fb** 126
Wheeler, Lyman G ---------- **a** 2130–2132
Wheeler, Mabel ---------- **f** 6018
Wheeler, Margaret L ---------- **f** opp. 2783
Wheeler, Mary ---------- **A** 2367, 2371, 2387
Wheeler, Maybelle ---------- **f** 6182, 6208, 6553
Wheeler, Oscar ---------- **ac** 13, 14; **cr** 5
Wheeler, William A ---------- **co** 1381–1385 (testimony), 1387, 1393; **d** 1474, 1475–1492 (testimony), 1575, 1576 (testimony), 1620–1637 (testimony), 1644 (testimony), 1645, 2058–2065 (testimony), 2371; **e** 321–326 (testimony), 2319, 2532, 2546, 2589–2595, 2597, 2600–2602, 2604–2615 (testimony), 3387, 3582, 4508; **f** 2636–2639, 4867 (testimony).
Wheeler-Hill, J ---------- **a** 654, 655, 6094, 6208
Wheeler-Hill, James ---------- **a** 1091, 1217, 3707, 3712, 3782, 3825, 3871, 4271, 8280, 8281, 8337; **ac** 21; **A** 1617, 1771, 1809, 2541, 2619, 2625, 2747, 2780, 3394, 3395; **IV**, 1469, 1504; **VII**. 69.
Wheelock, Rex (*see also* Wielock, Rex) ---------- **e** 3742; **eh** 33
Wheelwright, Ellen Du Pont ---------- **a** 10300
Wheelwright, Philip ---------- **f** 3668
Whelan, J. Edward ---------- **A** 1496
Whelan, Pat ---------- **f** 4146, 4147, 4151
Whelan, Thomas ---------- **a** 1230, 4100–4102
Wheless, Joseph ---------- **a** 695
Wherry (Senator) ---------- **f** 3675
Whipple, Ida (Mrs. Jess Whipple) ---------- **e** 2840, 2844, 2851; **eh** 26
Whipple, Jess ---------- **e** 2835, 2840, 2844, 2851; **eh** 26
Whipple, T. K ---------- **a** 1988
Whisart, Robert ---------- **d** 679
Whisner, Robert ---------- **de** 8; **e** 1888
Whisner, Robert C ---------- **d** 580, 581, 583, 584, 601, 611–631 (testimony); **dh** 4
Whisner, Robert R ---------- **d** 621
Whitacre, Lois ---------- **eb** 127
Whitaker, Robert ---------- **a** 380, 518, 5931, 5954, 5983; **A** 3148, 3163, 3190; **V**, 1681; **f** opp. 2783, 3642, 3643, 3708

Page
Whitchurch, Earl ---- **eg** 5
Whitcomb, Ruth P ---- **eb** 132
White ---- **a** 5416, 10043, 10078
White (alias for Barney Cohen). (*See* Cohen, Barney.)
White, Al ---- **f** 3240; **fb** 126
White, Ann ---- **f** 568; **fb** 53
White, Arthur ---- **a** 7068
White, Booker ---- **e** 3725, 3727, 3733; **eh** 33
White, Cary ---- **a** 7368, 7409
White, Charles ---- **ch** 34, 50; **e** 3342
White, Charlie ---- **f** 2140; **fb** 75
White, Constance ---- **f** 3065
White, D. Fedotoff ---- **e** 2721
White, David (Dave) ---- **f** 1838, 5112
White, David McKelvey ---- **A** 3436
White, David McKelvy ---- **a** 572, 5989, 7729; **V**, 1676, 1682, 1683; **ch** 27, 36, 37; **e** 2746, 2836, 2838, 2840, 2927, 2930, 3055; **f** 2777.
White, Doug ---- **a** 3232
White, E. W ---- **eb** 142
White, Earl ---- **A** 2082
White, Eliot (Elliott) ---- **eb** 58, 131, 138; **ed** 41; **f** 2011, 2012, 2015, 2022, 2230, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3668, 3708
White, Elizabeth Catlett ---- **ch** 50
White, Elsie ---- **f** 5508, 7169
White, Errol ---- **a** 505, 5955
White, Frances ---- **A** 1261, 1262
White, Francis J ---- **ch** 51
White, Frank C ---- **d** 1765
White, Frank C. "Red" ---- **A** 656–660 (testimony), 664, 671, 1015, 1020
White, George ---- **a** 1749, 1823, 2923
White, Glen Frank ---- **f** 2812
White, Harry Dexter ---- **cm** 511, 512, 538, 553, 574, 576, 577, 579, 580, 582, 591, 600, 606, 616, 619, 654, 656, 681, 703, 762, 834, 838, 861, 873, 877–906 (testimony), 910, 914, 919, 923, 925, 930, 976, 1350, 1351; **co** 1381; **d** 1728, 1730, 1740, 1748, 1932, 2906, 2933, 2943; **dk** 10, 12; **e** 1061, 3389, 3390, 3392, 3393, 3398, 3399, 3404–3406, 3412; **ee** 57, 60; **f** 1669, 1671, 3143, 3147, 3388, 3871, 3872, 7074; **fb** 55
White, Henry ---- **a** 1801
White, Herb ---- **f** 1158, 1162–1164, 1168, 1170, 1172
White, Horace ---- **f** 2745
White, Hugh W ---- **a** 4155–4157
White, Irving ---- **e** 4094; **f** 929; **fb** 53
White, Irving J ---- **e** 1601; **eh** 55; **f** 269, 273–277, 285–287, 289, 364
White, J. D ---- **a** 1803
White, J. G ---- **a** 1726, 1806
White, J. R ---- **a** 110
White, Jack (radio newscaster) ---- **f** 5243, 5300, 5327, 5522
White, James R ---- **fd** 9

Page

White, John (Jack) ---------- **e** 2735, 2782, 2835, 2838, 2848, 2876, 2938, 2939; **eh** 26; **f** 5191, 5243, 5300–5302, 5304, 5324, 5325, 5496, 5497, 5504, 5505, 5509, 5520–5522, 5524, 5534, 5535, 5556, 5558, 5584, 5601, 5611, 5612, 5682, 5685, 5687, 5702, 5713, 7170, 7182.
White, John ---------- **ch** 11
White, Josh ---------- **ch** 102, 105; **e** 542; **eb** 18
White, Joshua Daniel ---------- **d** 2835–2841 (testimony)
White, Leigh ---------- **cw** 98; **dl** ix; **ee** 49
White, Leslie ---------- **e** 2342
White, Leslie A ---------- **a** 696
White, Lloyd D ---------- **eg** 42; **f** 3757
White, Luke M ---------- **f** 3708
White, Lulu ---------- **d** 2492
White, Lulu B ---------- **cs** 24; **eb** 138
White, M. Kenneth ---------- **cj** 88
White, Mable R ---------- **f** opp. 2783
White, Mark ---------- **a** 3985
White, Maude ---------- **ch** 11, 92; **d** 500; **e** opp. 4470; **f** 3161
White, Maude Mae ---------- **a** 114, 148, 312, 313, 505, 624, 625, 4281, 5955, 8762; **I,** 856
White, Naomi ---------- **f** 3240; **fb** 126
White, Park ---------- **A** 2083
White, Paul (also known as John Quincy Adams or Johnnie Adams) ---------- **a** 7762, 7782, 7789, 7804, 7805, 7808, 7818–7820, 7894, 7899
White, Paul C ---------- **f** opp. 2673
White, Philip R ---------- **da** 20, 50, 60; **eb** 107, 109, 133
White, Richard ---------- **e** 3487
White, Robert (Bob). (*See* Anguis, Robert Samuel.)
White, Roland A ---------- **f** 3668
White, Sam ---------- **a** 1966, 1967
White, Stewart Edward ---------- **a** 530
White, Thomas, Sr ---------- **ai** 55, 58
White, Thomas P ---------- **ck** 429, 430
White, V. N ---------- **a** 2140
White, W ---------- **I,** 333
White, W. J ---------- **a** 631, 7145
White, Walter ---------- **a** 2444, 2503; **V,** 1652; **cl** 230, 287; **d** 449, 450, 2067, 2068, 3256; **eb** 18, 45; **f** 3118; **fe** 9.
White, Wayne ---------- **cs** 12, 21; **eb** 56; **eg** 39, 42, 75, 83; **f** 2812, opp. 2783, 3668, 3708, 3757, 3759
White, Wilbur ---------- **d** 1342
White, William ---------- **ck** 99; **cp** 40
White, William Allen ---------- **a** 531, 876, 2450, 2456, 2507, 2508, 2748, 3275–3277, 3281, 3351, 3398, 3400, 3440, 3480; **A** 1476, 1477; **d** 3302, 3303, 3326; **e** 539, 651, 2422; **f** 3691.
White, William L ---------- **eb** 127
Whitehall, M ---------- **a** 10234

Page
Whitehead ---------- **a** 1780, 1844
Whitehead, Julia. (*See* Berquist, Julia.)
Whitehead, Ray. (*See* Berquist, Ray.)
Whitehorn ---------- **a** 1578
Whitehouse, James ---------- **ch**5 2
Whitehouse, James L ---------- **cs** 36
Whitehouse, Mrs. Norman de R ---------- **ch** 83
Whitehurst, D. W ---------- **A** 475–484 (testimony)
Whitelaw, Elaine ---------- **a** 540
Whitely, Paul L ---------- **eb** 107
Whiteman, Herb ---------- **ch** 11
Whiteman, Lovett ---------- **f** 3064
Whiteside, A ---------- **f** 6182
Whiteside, A. D ---------- **A** 3528
Whiteside, Clarence ---------- **cb** 75
"Whitey" ---------- **e** 1285, 1286
Whitfield, O. H ---------- **a** 1973; **A** 2088
Whitfield, Owen ---------- **ai** 42; **da** 60; **eb** 107
Whitfield, Owen H ---------- **ed** 43; **f** 2264, 2810–2812
Whitfield, Zella ---------- **f** 2811
Whitford, Gerald O ---------- **f** 5422
Whithorn, D ---------- **a** 546
Whiting, Mrs. George ---------- **f** opp. 2736
Whiting, L. C ---------- **ai** 56
Whiting, Lee ---------- **a** 8411
Whiting, Mrs. Royal G ---------- **f** 3668
Whitlach, C. B ---------- **eb** 132
Whitley ---------- **VII,** 36, 37
Whitley, Addie ---------- **f** 4487
Whitley, Paul L ---------- **da** 60
Whitley, Rhea ---------- **a** 3179, 3190, 3191, 3237, 3249, 3266, 3285, 3286, 3316, 3317, 3327, 3329, 3330, 3337, 3340, 3383, 3393, 3474, 3495, 3496, 3537, 3543, 3544, 3564, 3598, 3643, 3644, 3650, 3654, 3673, 3700, 3704; **I,** 825–828, 830–834, 848, 897, 898; **d** 147; **f** 3160.
Whitlock ---------- **a** 2474
Whitlock, B. J ---------- **a** 1679, 1680
Whitlow, B ---------- **f** 5312
Whitman, Alden ---------- **ch** 32
Whitman, Lovett Fort ---------- **a** 5931, 5954
Whitman, Milton ---------- **a** 589
Whitman, Walt ---------- **a** 2181
Whitman, Willson ---------- **f** 3668
Whitney ---------- **cl** 103, 105, 373, 430–432; **d** 2228
Whitney, A. F ---------- **a** 2979, 5705, 6278, 6281, 10298, 10300, 10302, 10304–10306, 10341, 10343–10347, 10349; **A** 744, 745; **ch** 43, 148; **d** 3301, 3302, 3324, 3330; **db** 107; **f** 2677, 3607, 3638, 3688.
Whitney, A. J ---------- **d** 3302, 3330

Page

Whitney, Anita ---- **a** 310, 314, 382, 500, 505, 509, 535, 1789, 1851, 2032, 2043, 2044, 3134, 4281, 5955; **ch** 12; **d** 205, 360, 376, 2492, 3476, 3481; **f** 3078, 3083, 3112, 3113, 3161, 3222, 3309, 3316, 3317, 3382, 3383, 3408, 4630; **fa** 121; **fb** 116, 117, 121, 122, 126.
Whitney, Anita C ---- **A** 1243, 3314
Whitney, Anna ---- **ch** 116
Whitney, Armeta ---- **a** 2053, 2054
Whitney, Caroline ---- **a** 913, 3106, 3108
Whitney, Mrs. Casper ---- **a** 5542
Whitney, Edson L ---- **ch** 3
Whitney, H. F ---- **a** 529
Whitney, Hassler ---- **f** opp. 2736
Whitney, Lynn ---- **e** 4078, 4098, 4181, 4187, 4188–4192 (testimony), 4489; **ch** 56; **f** 425, 633, 697, 702, 703, 1336, 3523, 4980; **fb** 53, 75.
Whitney, Mary T ---- **f** opp. 2783
Whitney, Paul ---- **a** 1589
Whitney, R. M ---- **a** 3055
Whitney, Ralph ---- **a** 1230
Whitsett, D. C ---- **eg** 75
Whittaker, Gladys ---- **e** 816; **f** 4477
Whitten, Richard Babb ---- **A** 3024, 3025, 3034; **f** 2173
Whittier, John Greenleaf ---- **a** 2181
Whitworth, Perry V ---- **A** 1500
Whyte, John ---- **a** 971
Wiandt, John T ---- **A** 2689–2705 (testimony), 2770, 2870
Wice, David H ---- **f** 3668
Wicherley, Margaret ---- **a** 782
Wichmann, Ernst Krause ---- **a** 3292; **H**, 993
Wickard ---- **a** 9560, 9562
Wickberg, Ben ---- **A** 846
Wicker, C. V ---- **a** 7340, 7409, 7414, 7416
Wickersham ---- **a** 2143
Wickersham, Ernest S ---- **a** 8874, 8875, 8961, 8985, 9009–9032 (testimony)
Wickersham, George W ---- **d** 2960
Wickman, Henry ---- **a** 625
Wickman, Morris H ---- **e** 4445
Wickremasinghe, A ---- **ch** 166
Wicks ---- **a** 6009
Wicks, H. M ---- **a** 4590, 4591, 4695; **ac** 17; **I**, 334, 343, 402, 404, 599, 891; **cw** 70
Wicks, Harry ---- **a** 7010, 7126
Wicks, Mrs. Harry. (*See* Paransky, Celia.)
Wicks, Harry M ---- **cp** 39, 40, 42; **fa** 29, 143
Wideroff, Emmanuel ---- **a** 480
Widman, Bill ---- **e** 3146
Widmark, Bruce ---- **f** 5508, 5524, 7169
Widmark, Eleanor (Elinor) (Mrs. James Widmark) ---- **f** 5301, 5302, 5523, 5556

Page
Widmark, James (Jim) e 2836, 2838, 2840, 2842, 2843, 3230; eh 26; f 5523, 5524, 5536, 5556, 5682, 5683
Widmark, Pauline f 5508, 7169
Wieck, Agnes A 3349
Wieck, Edwin A 3349
Wieczorek, J. K de 73
Wieda, A VII, 69
Wiedeman, Otto a 1151
Wiedemann A 2575
Wiedemann, Fritz ac 5; VII, 8
Wiedemeyer e 1181, 1233
Wiedemeyer (Mrs.) e 1211
Wiedemeyer, Irene (Weitemeyer) e 1220, 1221, 1223, 1225–1227, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1241, 1247, 1249
Wiegand, Guenther II, 1001, 1032, 1033; VII, 20
Wiel, Theodore A A 2156, 2157, 2160, 2165
Wiellund, A d opp. 2452
Wielock, Rex (*see also* Wheelock, Rex) f 4252, 4278
Wieman, Harry N ch 143
Wieman, Henry Nelson [1] cs 25; eb 117, 138, 151; f 2180, opp. 2736, opp. 2783, 3609, 3641, 3644, 3668, 3680, 3681
Wiena, Lena f 575; fb 53
Wiener, Evelyn ch 11
Wiener, Max ch 50
Wiener, Norbert da 9, 28, 60; eb 107
Wieners, John J cs 30; eb 155
Wier, Henry ai 54
Wiese a 10177
Wiese, Ernst II, 1038
Wiese, Hildegard Gretchen Hedwig VII, 7
Wiesel I, 281
Wiesner, Mrs. H. B ch 66
Wiessmor, S V, 1640, 1698
Wiest cd 317, 318
Wiggins, Ella May a 6039, 8762
Wiggins, Lee Manning ad 12, 16
Wiggins, Walter f 4344, 4345, 4347
Wiggins, Mrs. Walter f 4347
Wiggins, William A 1675
Wiggs, Isaac Cecil A 703, 715, 729, 983–991 (testimony), 1035
Wightman, Bessie Sidonie VIII, 116
Wijnkoop I, 214
Wilberth, Herbert F ai 57
Wilbur, Gene a 9211
Wilbur, George a 5693; A 1655
Wilbur, Ray Lyman a 9358
Wilby, Celia ch 160; f 422, 424; fb 53
Wilchynsky, S db 114
Wilcox a 1448, 1449, 7019
Wilcox, Clair a 568
Wilcox, Edward B f 1945, 1946

[1] Also shown as Henry M. Wieman.

Page
Wilcox, Elsie ---- **d** 1437
Wilcox, Fred ---- **V,** 1639
Wilcox, M. J ---- **eg** 76, 87
Wild, John ---- **eb** 128
Wilde, Cornel ---- **ck** 527
Wilde, Ed ---- **a** 8823
Wilde, Oscar ---- **a** 2870
Wilder, Alec ---- **ch** 102
Wilder, Alvin ---- **ck** 256, 264
Wilder, Thornton ---- **a** 6233; **cm** 668; **e** 2413
Wildermann, Rudolph ---- **a** 3293
Wildermuth, Wilhelm ---- **VII,** 7
Wildman, Harlow ---- **f** 6016, 6022, 6183, 6219
Wildman, Harold ---- **f** 6206
Wildman, Leonard Basil (Leonard) ---- **f** 6013–6036 (testimony), 6206, 6245, 6546, 6547; **fg** 21
Wildman, Muriel ---- **ch** 76; **f** 6030
Wildman, Ralph ---- **f** 6183
Wildoski, C. H ---- **a** 10265
Wilds ---- **a** 5557, 5558
Wile, Ira S ---- **a** 530, 2810
Wilenchick, Clement ---- **f** 815–816 (testimony); **fb** 53
Wilensky, Frances ---- **f** 2702, 2703
Wiles, E. E ---- **di** 22, 25
Wiley, Alberta ---- **d** 2445
Wiley, Alexander ---- **d** 1291, 1292, 2377, 2378, 2527
Wiley, Clarence A ---- **cs** 30
Wiley, Howard G ---- **eb** 151
Wiley, R. H ---- **d** 3333
Wilk, Katherine ---- **a** 1530
Wilke, Harold ---- **f** 3708
Wilkerson ---- **ck** 426, 445
Wilkerson, Alice ---- **a** 1671
Wilkerson, Doxey A. (Doxie) ---- **a** 5989; **ai** 40, 71, 154; **A** 2402; **cf** 41; **ch** 32, 34, 36, 47–49, 94, 132, 135; **cs** 12; **d** 2492, 2654; **dd** 75; **e** 3280, 3306, 3308, 3501; **eb** 5, **ed** 98; **eh** 73; **f** 21, 1216, 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2745, opp. 2783, 2793, 4473, 4475, 5507; **fa** 121.
Wilkerson, James N ---- **a** 2376, 3562, 3565, 3567, 3588
Wilkerson, William ---- **ck** 490
Wilkes, Jack (alias Jack Wilson; Fred Williams) ---- **a** 1563
Wilkie ---- **II,** 1098; **f** 279
Wilkie, J. E ---- **cj** 98–100
Wilkins ---- **a** 7068
Wilkins, Howell O ---- **eb** 151
Wilkins, John P ---- **f** 3708
Wilkins, Laura ---- **f** 6090, 6091, 6142, 6440, 6593–6595 (testimony)
Wilkins, LeRoy ---- **d** 3256
Wilkins, Martin ---- **a** 2422
Wilkins, Nicholas ---- **cb** 30
Wilkins, Paul ---- **e** 178, 191
Wilkins, Roy ---- **a** 463; **d** 2067, 2069, 2088

Page
Wilkins, Roy H ---- **f** 3626
Wilkinson, Ellen ---- **a** 570; **e** 1248
Wilkinson, Jean Benson ---- **f** 620
Wilkinson, Noble C ---- **a** 9817, 9848, 9873, 9983, 9984, 10061, 10062, 10065, 10104, 10158, 10181, 10206.
Wilkinson, Vivian ---- **A** 3308, 3309
Wilkison, M. F ---- **f** 3668
Wilks, Eugene ---- **f** 6141
Wilks, Jack ---- **e** 2853
Will, Harper S ---- **eb** 151
Will, Herman ---- **eg** 5
Willard, Bertha. (*See* Burke, Frances.)
Willard, C. Lawson, Jr ---- **f** 3708
Willard, E. F ---- **A** 2097
Willard, Howard ---- **ch** 112
Willard, Josephine (Jo) Senese ---- **cb** 146–148, 154, 157, 158, 161, 166, 179, 180, 182, 231
Willard, Oswald Garrison ---- **a** 524
Willcox, Henry ---- **da** 9, 20, 33, 37, 46, 57, 60, 61; **eb** 107, 109, 110, 112, 117
Willems, Elenor ---- **A** 1619
Willens, Sam ---- **eb** 157
Willet, George ---- **a** 8565, 8567, 8568
Willets, Dean V ---- **a** 1233
Willets, George LeRoy ---- **f** 3668
Willett, Betty (Naomi) ---- **dd** 85; **e** 401
Willia, Nelson ---- **dh** 18
William Fills Pipe. (*See* Fills Pipe, William.)
Williams ---- **a** 63, 224, 2782, 3888, 5660; **cw** 142, 143; **d** 2317; **e** 3838
Williams (Miss) ---- **a** 7050
Williams (Professor) ---- **f** 136
Williams, A. C ---- **ch** 93; **d** 2359
Williams, A. E ---- **a** 315
Williams, Aaron ---- **ch** 28
Williams, Al ---- **f** 5102
Williams, Albert R ---- **d** 2098
Williams, Albert Rhys ---- **A** 3190; **V,** 1681; **ch** 63; **d** 3325; **f** 2075, 2076, 2079, 2105, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650; **fb** 75.
Williams, Mrs. Albert Rhys ---- **ch** 83
Williams, Anna ---- **a** 625, 7012
Williams, Aubrey ---- **a** 493, 776, 777, 837, 989, 2427, 2428, 3118, 4483, 4617–4619, 5619, 5628, 5679, 10300, 10302, 10305, 10306, 10342, 10343, 10346, 10349; **aa** 74; **A** 2818, 3372, 3412; **ch** 57, 139, 141, 149; **cm** 575, 576; **cr** 1; **d** 2472, 2499, 2514, 2528, 2539, 2544, 2549; **e** 1902; **eb** 56, 124, 151; **f** opp. 2673, 2714, 2723, 3787.
Williams, Benjamin H ---- **a** 530
Williams, Bill ---- **f** 3402; **fb** 126
Williams, Bob ---- **a** 4203, 5544, 7323
Williams, Bonita ---- **a** 624, 625; **V,** 1674; **ch** 11, 92, 167; **d** 675, 679

Page
Williams, C. C. ---- **f** 3609
Williams, C. D ---- **V,** 1660
Williams, Carl ---- **ch** 43; **f** 3441; **fb** 126
Williams, Charles ---- **a** 110, 7729
Williams, Mrs. Chester ---- **d** 2672, 2690
Williams, Clarence ---- **cb** 154, 158; **e** 4464
Williams, Calude C. (alias John Galey) ---- **A** 3005, 3021, 3022, 3047–3050, 3075; **bc** 15, 43, 44; **ch** 139, 140; **ck** 382; **cr** 7; **cs** 24; **db** 96; **eb** 59, 151; **ed** 41, 43; **eg** 73; **f** 1289, 2052, 2053, 2107, 2256–2260, 2263–2265, 2745, opp. 2783, 2810–2812, 2834, 3680; **fb** 75.
Williams, Claudia ---- **a** 1981, 2670; **A** 1160, 1166, 1178, 1249, 1251; **f** 3125
Williams, Daniel C ---- **f** 2264, 2810
Williams, Dave ---- **cs** 40
Williams, David R ---- **f** opp. 2673
Williams, David Rhys ---- **a** 569, 691, 5931, 5954, 6237; **eb** 131; **f** 3708
Williams, Dock ---- **a** 10263–10276 (testimony)
Williams, Dudley ---- **f** 1781, 1782
Williams, E. W ---- **eb** 142
Williams, Ed ---- **a** 1334, 1350, 1565, 1596, 7007, 7018, 7029, 7031
Williams, Edward Bennett ---- **e** 1575, 1576, 1609; **f** 293–317, 355–361
Williams, Edward R ---- **A** 1054–1055 (testimony)
Williams, Ellis ---- **a** 1008
Williams, Emma (Mrs. Fred Williams) ---- **a** 7016; **e** 2945; **eh** 26
Williams, Esther ---- **e** 2396
Williams, Eugene ---- **a** 108; **f** 3460, 3461
Williams, Foster, Jr. (Foster) ---- **f** 6078, 6390, 6391, 6427–6444 (testimony); **fe** 12, 13; **fg** 21
Williams, Frances ---- **a** 615, 7039
Williams, Frances M ---- **f** opp. 2673, 2679, 2683, 2684, 2689, 2710, 2733, 2741, opp. 2783
Williams, Frank ---- **A** 2088
Williams, Frankwood ---- **a** 581
Williams, Fred ---- **f** 1838, 3382, 5112, 5192, 5303, 5323; **fb** 126
Williams, Fred (alias Jack Wilson; Jack Wilkes) ---- **a** 1515, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1553, 1554, 1558, 1606, 2694, 7016; **ai** 57, 65; **A** 355, 449, 450; **ch** 10; **cs** 31; **d** opp. 2452; **e** 2794, 2802, 2841, 2845, 2847–2849, 2851–2855 (testimony), 2941, 2945, 3240; **eb** 159; **eh** 26.
Williams, Mrs. Fred. (*See* Wilson Emma.)
Williams, G ---- **f** 3077, 3080
Williams, George. (*See* Mikhailov, B.)
Williams, George C ---- **f** 4166, 4167–4170 (testimony), 4183–4184 (testimony), 4201, 4212, 4214 (testimony)
Williams, George W ---- **f** 2757, 2836
Williams, Gordon ---- **ch** 53, 54; **f** 3230, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3305–3307, 3314; **fb** 126
Williams, Mrs. Gordon ---- **f** 3307, 3313–3316
Williams, H ---- **f** opp. 2783
Williams, Harold ---- **a** 360, 624; **I,** 914; **ch** 92; **f** 3065
Williams, Harold C ---- **eb** 117
Williams, Harry ---- **f** 3057, 3130, 3255; **fb** 126

Page
Williams, Henry Smith ---- a 696
Williams, Herbert ---- A 1059; ch 81; eb 77
Williams, Homer L ---- f 3668
Williams, Mrs. Homer L ---- f 3668
Williams, Howard Y ---- a 690, 693, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1369, 1377, 1403, 3107; ad 12, 16
Williams, J ---- e 4464
Williams, J. H ---- A 1700
Williams, J. K ---- a 798
Williams, J. Paul ---- f 3668
Williams, James ---- a 6957; eb 160
Williams, Jay ---- da 9, 20, 28, 34, 35, 44, 57, 60; eb 107, 109, 112
Williams, Jean M ---- f 6751
Williams, Joe ---- ck 542
Williams, John ---- e opp. 4470; f 4584, 5316
Williams, John Clark ---- eg 80, 85; f 3762
Williams, John H ---- cm 840
Williams, Joseph C ---- e 4464
Williams, Joseph M ---- A 2593
Williams, Joy (Mrs. Gordon Williams) ---- f 3299, 3372–3374 (testimony); fb 126
Williams, Joyce ---- f 2257–2259, 2812
Williams, Kemper ---- a 3225
Williams, Kenneth R ---- ch 28
Williams, Laurence D ---- eb 133
Williams, Leah B ---- f 3668
Williams, Leon ---- A 103
Williams, Lonnis ---- a 7018, 7029
Williams, Morgan ---- eg 80, 85; f 3762
Williams, Muriel (Mrs.) (nee Muriel Speare; formerly Mrs. Bernard Borah) ---- A 684–686, 699–702, 704–706, 708–710, 715, 718, 719, 721, 724, 728–730, 735, 736, 738–741, 743, 988, 994, 995, 999, 1008, 1014, 1016, 1018, 1023–1025, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1042, 1043, 1266–1307 (testimony) d 1700, 1712, 1721, 1722, 1756, 1764, 1770, 1793, 1798, 1803, 1806, 1809, 1813; dk 7.
Williams, Oliver E ---- a 2386
Williams, Oscar ---- e 3180
Williams, Paul ---- ch 27; f 3060
Williams, Piere ---- d 2476
Williams, Robert (Bob) ---- f 5135, 5137
Williams, Robert H ---- fd 14
Williams, Ruth ---- d 1288
Williams, Ruth Gilbert ---- f 4639,[1] 5316
Williams, Sidney (Sidney R. Williams) ---- A 2088; f 2264, 2745, 2810, 2812
Williams, Stillman P ---- A 702, 1307–1310 (testimony)
Williams, Tennessee ---- e 331, 2413
Williams, Tyrell ---- a 531
Williams, Walter ---- a 2925

[1] Reference subsequently corrected to read "married" name Williams.

Page
Williams, William Carlos ..... **A** 3190; **V**, 1681; **f** opp. 2783
Williamson .... **a** 4617, 4618, 4651, 4694, 8633, 8722; **d** 3038; **e** 3089
Williamson, Dwight .. **f** 6839, 6858, 7016–7019 (testimony); **fg** 12, 13
Williamson, Ernest H ..... **A** 3119, 3174
Williamson, J ..... **a** 1344
Williamson, Jack. (*See* Davis, Jack)
Williamson, John ..... **a** 147, 192, 194–196, 215, 216, 252, 254, 312–314, 595, 600, 2088–2090, 2092, 2095, 2107, 2251, 2918, 4281, 6515, 6624, 6658, 6746, 6747; **ai** 38; **A** 3119, 3174; **I**, 333; **bb** 42; **be** 26; **ch** 4, 7, 32, 43, 44; **cq** 10; **cs** 13; **d** 2461, 2504, 2686, 2810, 2811, 3250; **db** 50; **dd** 62; **e** 998, 2842, 4398; **eb** 68; **ed** 22; **eh** 26, 39; **f** 2131, 3161, 3981, 4290; **fa** 114, 121; **fc** 5; **ff** 2, 8, 17.
Williamson, John B ..... **f** 84
Williamson, Johnny ..... **cl** 451
Williamson, Levy ... **e** 770, 799, 834, 841–846 (testimony), 888, 1023
Williamson, Mae ..... **dd** 62
Williamson, Mel ..... **d** 2418; **e** 3319; **eb** 80; **eh** 73
Williamson, Roy ..... **e** 3123
Williamson, William ..... **f** 1378
Williamston, H. W ..... **f** 3668
Williar, F. E ..... **eb** 142
Willis ..... **A** 79
Willis, Gwendolyn B ..... **a** 530
Willis, Nelson ..... **dh** 19
Willis, Nelson M ..... **d** 2536
Willis, Robert ..... **a** 7019
Willison, George T ..... **a** 375, 559; **I**, 809
Williston ..... **f** 5925
Williston, Tom ..... **f** 4477, 4486
Willits, Will ..... **f** 3708
Willkie, Wendell (Wendell L. Willkie) ..... **bb** 73, 74, 91, 119; **d** 1904, 2462, 2683, 2981; **e** 179, 189, 428, 611, 2550; **f** 2701, 2712, 2718, 3272, 3274, 3314, 3655, 3673, 4028, 5996.
Willman, L. K ..... **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Willmott, Don ..... **eb** 119
Willmovski, Albert ..... **VII**, 69
Willnecker, John ..... **a** 314
Willner ..... **e** 353
Willner,[1] George ..... **e** 196, 289, 336, 376–389 (testimony), 1526, 1595–1597, 1824, 2079, 2081–2084, 2088, 2317, 3518, 3520; **eh** 56; **f** 312, 314, 350, 428, 936–939, 943, 951, 2339, 4983, 7256, 7257; **fb** 53.
Willner, Tiba (Mrs. George Willner) ..... **e** 1597, 3518; **eh** 56; **f** 428, 2339, 4983;[2] **fb** 53
Willoughby, Charles ..... **f** 3425, 3426

[1] Incorrectly shown as George Wilmer and George Wilner in some instances.
[2] Incorrectly spelled Wilner.

Page

Willoughby, Charles Andrew ..... e 1161–1194 (testimony), 1195–1197, 1198–1255 (testimony), 1424, 2130, 4282; ef 3, 22–24.
Willoughby, Charles E ..... fb 106
Willoughby, James O. (James) ..... f 6274, 6731, 6734
Willoughby, Mary ..... ch 76; f 1217, 4497
Wills, Arnold ..... d 2066
Wills, James V ..... a 1656, 1686
Wills, John ..... A 3167
Wills, Mary ..... A 1335, 1344
Wills, Willie ..... a 1313
Willsey, C. T ..... ai 52
Willumeit, Otto ..... a 32, 42, 1143, 1144, 1172, 6078–6080, 6094, 6113, 6114, 6154, 6158, 6159, 6161, 6162, 8377; aa 94; A 1553–1583 (testimony), 1606, 1617, 2679; IV, 1448.
Willumeit, Otto Albert ..... VII, 69, 79, 85
Wilman, George ..... a 3224
Wilmer, John A ..... cs 37
Wilms ..... VII, 94, 96
Wiln, Frank ..... cs 37
Wilson ..... a 3645; d 1836; db 59; e 1097, 3838; f 5100
Wilson (Mrs.) ..... a 3669; A 1181; d 189
Wilson (Colonel) ..... d 1166
Wilson (General) ..... a 7650, 7651
Wilson (Major) ..... a 6216
Wilson (Mayor) ..... a 196, 216
Wilson (President) ..... d 2960; e 1218; f 2155, 2204
Wilson (Secretary of Labor) ..... a 5126
Wilson, A. J ..... eb 63
Wilson, Albert J ..... eb 138
W lson, Alice. (*See* Gordon, Alice Wilson.)
Wilson, Aristides P ..... ch 166
Wilson, B. J ..... eb 132
Wilson, Barbara ..... e 2790; eh 26
Wilson, Barton W ..... A 351
Wilson, Bertha ..... f 4584
Wilson, Bessie ..... a 10320
Wilson, Bob ..... f 4903
Wilson, Byron H ..... f 3722
Wilson, C ..... a 5619, 5660
Wilson, Calvert S ..... ai 56
Wilson, Charles ..... a 588, 1051, 1054; cl 284; d 1887; e 983; eb 158
Wilson, Charles (Charley; Shavey; *see also* Irving Charles Velson) ..... f 1380, 1385, 1395, 1412, 1420, 5878; fb 74, 75
Wilson, Charles C ..... f 2264, 2810, 2812, 3668, 3708
Wilson, Charles E ..... A 2083; d 542
Wilson, Charlotte ..... a 692
Wilson, Cullen B ..... eb 124
Wilson, David Gilbert ..... VIII, 116
Wilson, Dewey ..... e opp. 4470
Wilson, Don ..... a 2304
Wilson, Dorothy ..... ck 534, 535

Page
Wilson, Dow ch 77
Wilson, Dyer a 5611
Wilson, E. Raymond d 2355
Wilson, Earl a 2819
Wilson, Edmund a 380, 509, 557, 559, 566, 703; A 3148, 3163
Wilson, Edwin cm 1164
Wilson, Edwin H f 2734, 2741, 2745
Wilson, Elizabeth (Betty) (Mrs. Richard Wilson; nee Anderson) e 1716–1733 (testimony), 1822, 2319, 3515, 3518; eh 41–55, 58, 65; f 311, 930, 941, 1265, 1266, 2325.
Wilson, Elwin eg 87
Wilson, Elwin L eg 80, 83; f 3668, 3708, 3759
Wilson, Emma (also known as Mrs. Fred Williams) A 450
Wilson, Esther H ch 52
Wilson, Frank a 2482; ch 115
Wilson, Fred D d 2445
Wilson, George ai 16, 33, 42, 56, 95; f 3688
Wilson, Hampden a 6827–6838 (testimony); VII, 32
Wilson, Harry Leon a 530
Wilson, Helen W f 3668
Wilson, Henry Maitland d 3304
Wilson, Herb a 8582
Wilson, Homer A 741–743, 990, 991, 1269
Wilson, Howard ch 65; e 1412
Wilson, Hugh ai 42; f 2745
Wilson, J. Finley f 3668, 3688
Wilson, J. Stitt A 740, 1178
Wilson, Jack (alias for Fred Williams; also Jack Wilkes) a 1346, 1482, 1515, 1528, 1545, 1553, 1554, 1558, 1563, 1586, 1606; e 2853, 2945; eh 26.
Wilson, Jack. (*See* Broman, John.)
Wilson, James eg 87; f 4477
Wilson, Jane eh 66, 67; f 506, 886
Wilson, Jane (alias for Jane Wallace) A 1171, 1233, 1247, 1468; e 1430; fb 52, 53
Wilson, Joe a 6676; A 1146, 1150
Wilson, John e 3740, 3741; eh 33, 67; f 4252, 4278
Wilson, Mrs. John f 4278
Wilson, John Jack. (*See* Broman, John.)
Wilson, Karl M ch 13
Wilson, Libby ch 13
Wilson, Lucy a 568
Wilson, Mrs. Luke I a 10300, 10302, 10306, 10341, 10347, 10349; dj 8
Wilson, Luke W ch 149; d 752
Wilson, Mrs. Luke W d 700
Wilson, Luther ai 56
Wilson, M. L f 2677
Wilson, Mabel (Mrs. John Wilson) e 3741; eh 34
Wilson, Margaret f 894; fb 53
Wilson, Marie f 4252, 4278

Page
Wilson, Michael ---- e 1674–1680 (testimony), 1716, 4254, 4258; eh 56; f 339, 929, 2338; fb 53.
Wilson, Mike ---- e 1517, 1840
Wilson, Mitchell ---- da 28, 60; eb 107; f 913, 914
Wilson, Nathan ---- f 2812
Wilson, Norman ---- f 2387
Wilson, Oscar ---- A 227, 242, 249
Wilson, Robert ---- ch 96
Wilson, Roy ---- e 3038, 3123, 3124, 3159, 3166; eh 26; f 5135
Wilson, Ruth Beverly. (*See* Epstein, Ruth Wilson.)
Wilson, Sam ---- a 6735
Wilson, Theodore E ---- f 2812
Wilson, Thomas (Tom) ---- ch 36; d 1825, 1829
Wilson, Vernia L ---- e 3216; f 5308
Wilson, Victor E ---- A 1171
Wilson, W. A ---- A 139–146, 146–152 (testimony), 154, 159, 168, 172, 175–177 (testimony), 196.
Wilson, W. C ---- d 2476
Wilson, W. E ---- cs 37
Wilson, W. H ---- I, 333
Wilson, Walter ---- V, 1681
Wilson, Walter A ---- II, 1054, 1057
Wilson, Walter T ---- eb 159
Wilson, William B ---- a 1801; d 2960
Wilson, William H., Jr ---- eg 80
Wilson, William S ---- V, 1714
Wilson, Woodrow ---- a 242, 2035, 2653, 3028, 5396, 7407; I, 89, 90, 98, 104, 174, 200, 206, 207, 382, 608, 609, 621, 780, 785, 799, 854, 855, 858, 866, 868; cp 5; f 2763; fa 32.
Wilton, Mark ---- a 2599
Wimberley, R. S ---- eg 80, 85, 87; f 3762
Wimmer ---- a 1587
Winans, Richard ---- a 1020, 2434
Winant (Governor) ---- A 3549
Winant, John ---- cm 916
Winberg ---- I, 214
Winberg, Eric T ---- II, 1028
Winburn, Joe ---- f 6020, 6184
Winchell, Walter ---- a 2622, 3194, 3297, 4049, 6075; A 1705, 2742, 2767, 2768, 2897, 2918, 2919, 2929; bc 16, 17, 28, 47, 48, 54, 59; co 1410, 1416; f 356, 2229, 4506.
Winchester, Joseph R ---- a 9268, 9277
Winclair, Donald ---- ch 106
Wincott, Len ---- a 8825
Wind, Charles ---- a 2216
Windels, Erich ---- II, 1030; VII, 8
Winder, Ch (Miss) ---- II, 1047, 1049; VII, 12
Winders, George ---- d 2682
Windspear, A. D ---- a 5716

Page
Windt, H. D ---- f 6766
Windt, Mrs. H. D ---- f 6766
Wine, John D ---- a 7864
Wineberg, Meyer ---- f 892
Winebrenner, Dolph ---- A 1227, 1231, 1232, 1248, 1254; e 2467, 2635, 2638, 2643, 3562, 3578, 3580; eh 67; f 881; fb 54.
Wines, Harry ---- a 238
Winestone, Gregon ---- a 5151
Winetsky, Harry ---- fa 78
Wing, Hugh ---- a 470
Wing, Paul ---- a 2811
Wingate ---- d 1420
Wingate, Glenn ---- a 2306
Wingate, M ---- eb 129
Wingate, Roy M ---- eb 138
Wingfield, Marshall ---- f 3668
Wingo, Otis ---- VI, 1985
Winibish, Jacqueline ---- ch 76
Winick, Emil ---- eb 153
Winicka, Mary ---- a 1313
Winicky, J ---- db 131
Winiewicz, Josef ---- d 2
Winiewize, Mrs. Joseph ---- ct 4
Winik, Helen (Mrs. Irving Winik) ---- f 4477, 4486, 5922, 5923, 5925
Winik, Irving Wolfe (Irving) ---- eb 126; f 4477, 4486, 5896, 5920–5925 (testimony)
Winiton, Paul ---- ck 99
Winitsky, Harry ---- I, 355, 393
Winkelnkemper, Peter ---- II, 1041
Winkelstein, Warren ---- f 3668
Winkler, Irving (Irvin) ---- e 771, 803, 877, 901–903 (testimony); f 4503
Winkler, Mayer ---- d 3314
Winkler, R. H ---- f 6734
Winkler, Sally (Mrs. Irving (Irvin) Winkler) ---- e 771, 817; f 4503
Winn, Emanuel ---- a 936
Winn, Samuel ---- eb 156
Winne, A. Everett ---- f 2684
Winner, Harry Eugene ---- ch 52; e 1296, 1301, 1307–1321 (testimony), 1343, 1345
Winner, Hawthorne ---- a 4272
Winner, Irene (Mrs. Harry Winner) ---- e 1296, 1310, 1343
Winner, Percy ---- a Vol. 10, App. xxvii
Winnocur ---- a 7975
Wino, Murrey ---- a 109
Winocur, Jack ---- ai 41; cs 30
Winocur, Sam ---- a 595
Winocur, Murray ---- ai 172, 173; cs 30
Winogradsky, Joseph ---- ai 117; ch 158; d 679; eb 112
Winona ---- VII, 96
Winrod ---- a 447–449; f 3659

Page

Winrod, Gerald B (Gerald) ---- **a** 1175, 2373, 2375, 2385, 2387, 3279, 3281, 3390, 3468, 3504, 3517, 3523, 3524, 3622, 3625, 3698, 3980, 3981, 3994 3997, 4033–4035, 4131, 4132, 4141, 4273, 6206, 7267 7268, 7524, 8193; **ab** 18, 22; **A** 2703, 2869, 2870, 2890; **IV**, 1468; **VII**, 37, 38; **cd** 18.
Winslow, Andrew ---- **e** 1412
Winslow, Mrs. Andrew N ---- **f** 3607
Winslow, C. E. A ---- **f** 3639, 3668, 3669
Winslow, Charles E. A ---- **a** 1278; **A** 3260
Winslow, Gertrude L ---- **a** 529
Winsor (Miss) ---- **V**, 1684
Winsor, Iris ---- **ck** 536
Winspear, A. D ---- **a** 568
Winspear, Alban ---- **d** 894
Winstead, Marcia ---- **f** 4497, 4508
Winstead, Mary ---- **d** 2708
Winstead, Ralph ---- **ck** 257, 264, 266
Winston ---- **a** 6996; **d** 3039, 3041
Winston, Alexander ---- **f** 3668
Winston, Edna ---- **dd** 62
Winston, Harry ---- **a** 148, 312, 590; **f** 84
Winston, Henry ---- **a** 587, 600, 626, 4281, 4282, 4837, 5590, 5592, 5596, 5646, 5669, 5673, 5676, 5677, 5681, 5686–5688, 5690, 5696; **ch** 7, 8, 35, 44, 50, 94, 137; **cq** 15, 16; **cw** 5; **d** 190, 1242, 2461, 2504, 3137, 3164, 3190; **dd** 62; **dj** 5; **dk** 14, 26, 27; **e** 2515, 2848; **ed** 22; **eh** 26; **f** 2024, 2272, 3134, 3161, 6211, 6220; **fa** 121; **fc** 6.
Winston, Leon ---- **e** 3319; **eh** 73
Winston, Pauline ---- **f** 4582
Winston, William ---- **f** 2552; **fb** 91
Winston, Woodward Little ---- **f** 1135
Winter ---- **f** 1832
Winter, Carl (*see also* Winters, Carl) ---- **a** 314, 420; **ch** 7, 10, 36, 44; **ck** 302, 375, 464; **d** 2461, 2504; **dd** 62; **e** 73, 201, 226, 263, 292, 631, 1516, 1642, 1860, 2723, 2733, 2738, 2746, 2755, 2761, 2787, 2825, 2831, 2843, 2845, 2847, 2848, 2933, 2936, 2941, 2953, 2976, 3004, 3039, 3060, 4494, 4495; **ed** 22; **eh** 26, 56; **f** 84, 890, 891, 955, 3168, 5055, 5056, 5091, 5113–5115, 5162, 5181, 5194, 5260, 5262, 5280, 5324, 5540, 5583, **fa** 121; **fb** 54.
Winter, Mrs. Carl. (*See* Allison, Helen.)
Winter, Ella (*see also* Steffens, Mrs. Lincoln) ---- **a** 345, 380, 518, 561, 1965, 1989, 1996, 2045, 6233, Vol. 10, App. xxvii, 7873, 7875; **ai** 48; **A** 1172, 1227, 1483, 1484, 1488, 3148, 3163, 3190, 3471; **V**, 1681, 1685; **ch** 83; **ck** 348; **cw** 95, 104, 131; **da** 5, 7–9, 18, 20, 22–25, 27–33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 60; **dd** 82, 97, 105; **e** 478, 1808, 3487; **eb** 9, 71, 107, 109, 112, 116; **ec** 145; **f** 349, 2173, 2174, 2730, 2734, 2741, 3078, 3083, 3639, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3650; **fb** 54, 75.

Page
Winter, Elsie ---- c 1014, 1018
Winter, Helen Allison (Mrs. Carl Winter). (*See* Allison, Helen.)
Winters ---- a 8189, 8722; d 2175, 2181, 2183, 2239, 2315
Winters (Miss) ---- d 2686, 2688, 2691
Winters, Bea (Bernadette) ---- e 139, 145, 150, 151, 153, 159–161, 167, 293, 458–461 (testimony), 486; eh 56.
Winters, Carl (*see also* Winter, Carl) ---- a 4808, 4836, 8633
Winters, Earl ---- eg 76
Winters, Fritz ---- a 6180
Winters, Helen ---- dd 62
Winters, Morton ---- a 313; e opp. 4470
Winters, Sally ---- a 119
Winterscheidt, Clara ---- VII, 69
Winterscheidt, Severin ---- a 654, 1085, 3911–3913, 3917, 3926, 3949, 3959; A 860
Wintershield ---- a 5196
Winthers, Robert ---- f 6745
Wintner, Frances ---- f 3060
Wintner, Lee ---- f 4984 [1]
Winton, Alex ---- cs 31
Wintringham, T. H ---- a 8814, 8815
Winwar, Frances ---- a 375; I, 809
Wiolenty, William ---- db 131
Wippel, Joseph ---- a 2140
Wirin, A. L ---- a 500, 505, 530, 764, 765, 882, 8547, 8548, 8563, 9328–9349 (testimony); e 1482–1484, 1486, 1560, 1622, 1625, 1627, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1733, 1735, 1866, 1867; f opp. 2783.
Wirin, Abraham Lincoln -- a 1958, 2043, 9328–9349, 9357–9366, 9558
Wirin, Al ---- e 2606, 2610
Wirin, Baranett ---- a 9329
Wirsic ---- e 606
Wirt ---- a 2377
Wirth, Louis ---- a 539
Wirth, Nicholas (alias for Nick Moscowitz) -- a 995, 997, 1003, 1004, 1016, 2402; A 1187–1189, 1192, 1196–1198; f 2812
Wirth, Mrs. Nicholas. (*See* Moscowitz, Mrs. Nick.)
Wirtz, H ---- a 2433
Wirtz, Rob ---- a 5989
Wirtz, Robert ---- f 2730
Wischnewetsky, Florence Kelley. (*See* Kelley, Florence.)
Wischnitzer, Rachel ---- ch 50
Wise ---- a 1234, 6059
Wise, Bob ---- A 477, 484, 503, 510, 515
Wise, Carl A ---- eb 153
Wise, Effie ---- f 3668
Wise, G. E ---- f 3668
Wise, Herbert A ---- f 3678

[1] Incorrectly spelled Witner.

Page
Wise, James W ---- **d** 652; **da** 9, 18, 22, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 37, 43, 50, 60
Wise, James Waterman ---- **a** 377, 440, 441, 461, 463, 470, 491, 505, 518, 519, 562, 574, 694, 876, 1342, 2515, 4928, 5955, 10301, 10302, 10304–10306, 10340, 10341, 10343–10347, 10349; **A** 2784, 3190; **V**, 1662; **ch** 42; **eb** 23, 58, 107, 117; **f** 2186, 2192, 2193, opp. 3624, 3680.
Wise, John S., Jr ---- **a** 2386
Wise, Louis Waterman ---- **f** opp. 3624
Wise, Louise E ---- **A** 2976
Wise, Otis ---- **a** 7576
Wise, Raymond L ---- **a** 528, 536
Wise, Robert D ---- **a** 4069
Wise, Stephen ---- **a** 2375
Wise, Stephen S ---- **a** 521, 530, 566, 569, 703, 5667; **A** 2784, 3329; **f** 2077, 2186, 3626, 3627, 3688, 3691
Wise, Mrs. Stephen ---- **a** 2379
Wise, Mrs. Stephen S ---- **ch** 85; **ck** 536, 537; **dd** 105, 112; **f** 3680
Wiseberger ---- **a** 1054
Wiseman ---- **V**, 1646
Wiseman, Beatrice ---- **ch** 49
Wiseman, S ---- **a** 8103
Wiseman, Sam ---- **a** 488, 493, 2399
Wiseman, William ---- **a** 3265
Wisemann ---- **II**, 974, 979
Wishart, Charles F ---- **f** 3609
Wishart, James ---- **eb** 65
Wishart, James H ---- **eb** 157
Wishart, R. I ---- **a** 1411
Wishart, Robert ---- **ai** 52, 57, 65; **f** 3668
Wisherman ---- **a** 2326
Wishnak, G ---- **a** 341
Wishnefsky, J ---- **cb** 30
Wishnefsky, Walter. (*See* Barry, Walter.)
Wisnieski, Stanley ---- **A** 473
Wisniewski, Joseph ---- **db** 109, 117
Wisniewsky, R. R ---- **db** 131
Wissmann ---- **II**, 1041
Wistrand, Bruce ---- **f** 5617, 5618, 5628, 5635, 5636, 5652, 7131–7137, 7139–7144, 7146, 7147, 7149–7160, 7163, 7175, 7176, 7178, 7179, 7184–7189, 7197–7201.
Witaszewski, Casimir ---- **ch** 166
Witczak ---- **e** 2111
Witczak, Bunia ---- **e** 2109; **ee** 25, 26
Witczak, Ignacy Samuel ---- **ee** 25–28
Witczak, Sam ---- **e** 2104–2110; **eh** 67
Witherow, Alice ---- **a** 8703
Withers, John ---- **d** 2446
Witkin, H. A ---- **da** 60; **eb** 107
Witkovich, Barbara ---- **d** 2382, 2595
Witkovich, George ---- **a** 578, 632; **ch** 123; **d** 1204–1206, 2562; **db** 106

Page
Witkowicz, George ---- **a** 238
Witkowski, Anne ---- **f** 570; **fb** 54
Witkowski, Bert ---- **f** 570; **fb** 54
Witkus, Frank ---- **eb** 130, 138
Witman, Edwin H ---- **eb** 133, 151
Witmer, Charles ---- **cs** 39
Witmer, Edward ---- **db** 119
Witness X ---- **f** 5487–5511 (testimony); **fg** 17
Witt ---- **a** 6351; **e** 2391
Witt, Cornelius H ---- **eb** 133
Witt, Eli ---- **A** 487
Witt, Herbert (Bert) ---- **a** 475, 583; **f** opp. 2673, 2684, 2713, 2721, 2777, opp. 2783
Witt, John L ---- **f** 3668
Witt, Nathan (Witkowsky) ---- **a** 8646: **ai** 84, 143; **A** 3562, 3564; **cm** 565–567, 575, 580, 619, 638, 643, 646, 651, 928–931, 939, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1028–1033 (testimony), 1036–1038, 1040, 1145, 1146, 1159, 1180, 1202, 1273, 1284, 1292–1294, 1351–1353; **co** 1381, 1472; **cs** 26; **cy** 3; **d** 752, 753, 1730, 1739, 1933, 2492, 2654, 2853, 2869, 2871, 2876, 2879, 2881, 2886, 2892, 2899, 2923–2937 (testimony), 2939, 2940, 2945, 2949, 2982, 2984, 2995, 2996; **dh** 4, 16; **dk** 10–13; **e** 500, 2392, 2393, 3410, 3432; **ee** 57, 61; **f** 2741, 3668.
Witt, Peter ---- **a** 528, 2979
Witt-Diamant, Ruth ---- **ch** 54
Witte, Clementine D ---- **A** 2974
Witte, Clyde V ---- **f** 6752
Witte, Edwin E ---- **d** 866
Witte, Helen Petrova (*see also* Mrs. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster) ---- **cm** 588
Witten, Richard Babb ---- **a** Vol. 10, App. xx, xxiv, xxvi
Wittenber (or Wittenberg), Jan ---- **a** 504, 505, 561, 881, 5955, 6290; **A** 3137, 3182
Wittenberg, Phillip ---- **f** 5801
Wittfogel, Karl August ---- **e** 2043–2047, 2050–2052; **ef** 21
Witthoeft-Emden, Robert ---- **VII**, 6
Wittig ---- **II**, 1099
Witwicka, Mrs. L ---- **db** 121
Witwicki, D ---- **db** 116, 121
Witwicki, Daniel ---- **db** 132
Wixman, Myrtle (Mrs. Sam Wixman) ---- **f** 875; **fb** 54
Wixman, Sam ---- **f** 870, 872, 875, 876; **fb** 54
Wixman, Samuel ---- **A** 1152, 1178
Wixon ---- **cl** 168, 169, 432; **cw** 138; **d** 2167, 2177, 2184
Wlodarczyk, J. D ---- **de** 73
Wlodarzyck, Sigmund ---- **A** 218, 219, 221, 224, 239, 249, 250, 252, 257, 261
Wnorowski, Peter ---- **db** 115
Wodarczyk, Rose ---- **db** 121
Wodarczyk, Stanley ---- **db** 121
Wodin, Irving ---- **eb** 152
Wodjeska, George ---- **A** 2892

Page
Wodvarka, Joe ---- a 5659
Woedicke, Max ---- A 1599
Woehlke, Walter V ---- a 2480
Woerk, Virginia ---- ct 4
Woerner, Hal ---- f 232, 1129
Woerner, Harold T ---- f 1001, 1039, 1503–1510 (testimony)
Woerner, Harold T., Jr ---- fb 13, 22
Wofford, Harris ---- eb 144
Wofsey, I ---- a 315
Wofsey, Leon ---- fb 75
Wofsy, I ---- ch 50
Wofsy, Leon [1] ---- a 476, 583; ch 73, 76; cq 1, 2, 4, 9; d 675, 679; e 3284, 3291, 3319, 3329; eb 80, 81, 119; eh 73; f 2091
Wogg, Pauline ---- cm 588
Wohl ---- e 1197
Wohl, Eugene A ---- d 1528
Wohl, Harry ---- a 131
Wohlford, Robert ---- cm 987, 1021, 1091, 1092
Wohlforth, Robert ---- a 4251; e 3419, 3428
Wohlman, Fred ---- ai 57
Wohlman, Leo ---- cm 840
Woidt ---- e 1240
Wojik, Walenty ---- cs 37
Wojkowski, Maria ---- db 104, 106
Wojsowski, Anthony ---- de 73
Wojtovich, H ---- db 113
Wokack, Nathaniel ---- A 2083
Wolack, Ludwik ---- db 117
Wolbarst, Abraham L ---- f 3668
Wolberg, Betty ---- f 4319
Wolberg, Norman ---- f 4309, 4318, 4319
Wolchok, Sam ---- a 462, 470, 5467
Wolchok, Samuel ---- ai 54
Wolck ---- cw 139
Wolcott, Harold ---- a 561
Wolcott, Ruth F ---- eg 42, 73, 75, 83, 87; f 3757, 3759
Wolcott, Thomas ---- a 1644, 1680
Wold, Conrad ---- VII, 96
Wolen ---- a 344
Wolf ---- a 4682; A 2082; VII, 97; e 1438, 2391, 2393
Wolf, Adolf ---- a 559
Wolf, Alexander ---- eb 131
Wolf, Ann Landy ---- A 3541
Wolf, Arthur ---- ee 14
Wolf, Ben ---- a 1515, 1516, 1526
Wolf, Benedict ---- bd 5, 12, 17, 22, 24, 25, 29, 34, 40, 47, 54, 56, 66, 67, 73, 77, 81, 86, 88, 95, 99, 101; dh 18, 19; e 3428–3430; f 3668.
Wolf, Ed ---- f 5307
Wolf, Felix ---- a 5742, 7175
Wolf, Frederich ---- ch 130

[1] Various spellings appear.

Page
Wolf, Friedrich ---- **a** 2796–2798, 2800; **db** 3
Wolf, George ---- **a** 2931; **A** 954
Wolf, Harriet ---- **f** 4312
Wolf, Hilton ---- **f** 569; **fb** 54
Wolf, Hy ---- **a** 589; **e** 1003
Wolf, Ilsa ---- **a** 2569
Wolf, Jackson ---- **a** 2500
Wolf, Mrs. Jackson ---- **a** 2500
Wolf, James H ---- **a** 691; **e** 3507
Wolf, John B ---- **a** 1133
Wolf, Morris ---- **a** 4941, 4943, 4971, 4980, 4982–4984, 4990, 4991, 4997, 4998, 5001, 5002, 5006, 5007, 5012–5014, 5033–5035, 5038, 5046, 5048–5050, 5052, 5056, 5066, 5072, 5078, 5085, 5095, 5102, 5110–5112, 5114, 5130; **A** 6, 7.
Wolf, Mortimer B ---- **cs** 44
Wolf, Nat ---- **a** 263, 344
Wolf, Paul ---- **e** 380
Wolf. S. J ---- **a** 4943. 5001, 5078
Wolf, Sam ---- **A** 1423
Wolf, Sara ---- **dl** ix; **ee** 49
Wolf, Walter L ---- **a** 2027, 2078
Wolf, William M ---- **a** 5001
Wolfe, B. D ---- **I**, 460, 463, 464, 891, 893
Wolfe, Bert ---- **d** 569
Wolfe, Bertram D ---- **a** 630, 631, 2613, 4745, 6867, 6873, 6874, 6880, 7127, 7129, 7145; **A** 3309; **cp** 39, 40; **fa** 9, 10, 78.
Wolfe, Bob ---- **e** 3319; **eh** 73
Wolfe, David (*see also* Herman Waldman; Herman Waldreen) ---- **e** 4083, 4098, 4100, 4207, 4208 (testimony); **f** 697, 703, 3795; **fb** 52, 54.
Wolfe, E. A ---- **eb** 134
Wolfe, Ernest J ---- **A** 2387
Wolfe, Frederich ---- **a** 540, 551, 562
Wolfe, Hazel ---- **f** 6005
Wolfe, Irvin ---- **a** 2591, 2607, 2609, 2616
Wolfe, James A ---- **eb** 151
Wolfe, James H ---- **A** 2392; **cs** 24; **da** 20, 60; **ea** 2; **eb** 107, 109, 133; **f** 3609
Wolfe, James N ---- **eb** 135, 137
Wolfe, Janet ---- **a** 8823, 8827; **eb** 156
Wolfe, Joseph ---- **d** 1342
Wolfe, Morley S ---- **f** 2812
Wolfe, Phil ---- **ch** 34
Wolfe, Philip ---- **db** 108
Wolfe, Rolland E ---- **eb** 117, 151; **f** 2271
Wolfe, Thomas ---- **e** 1676
Wolfe, William ---- **ch** 55; **ck** 241, 242, 266
Wolfert, Ira ---- **da** 20, 40, 48, 60, 61; **eb** 107, 109, 110
Wolfert, Seymour ---- **a** 588
Wolff ---- **cl** 276
Wolff, A. H ---- **ai** 56

Page
Wolff, Ann ---- **f** 3542
Wolff, Bill. (*See* William Wolff.)
Wolff, Dorothy ---- **d** 2550
Wolff, George ---- **a** 1743, 1750, 1751, 1789, 1819, 1821, 1824, 1851, 1973, 1979, 1983, 2044
Wolff, Milton ---- **a** 7719, 7785–7794 (testimony), 7808, 7821, 7837; **A** 2816; **V**, 1675; **d** 159; **e** 3280, 3308, 4454; **eb** 112; **eh** 73.
Wolff, Milton ---- **cd** 126; **ch** 26, 27, 131, 134
Wolff, Thomas ---- **e** 2331
Wolff, William (Bill Wolff) ---- **ch** 38, 102, 104; **e** 4077, 4098,[1] 4099, 4218–4223 (testimony); 4489; **eh** 56; **f** 1337, 3526, 4984; **fb** 75.
Wolff, William ---- **ck** 266
Wolfgang, Henry ---- **a** 657
Wolfman, Martin ---- **eb** 117
Wolfsohn, J. D ---- **a** 2369
Wolfson, A ---- **f** 2812
Wolfson, Abraham ---- **f** 3668
Wolfson, Martin ---- **a** 375; **I**, 809; **ch** 111; **da** 20, 23, 32, 34, 47, 50, 57, 60; **eb** 107, 112
Wolfson, Paul ---- **a** 361
Wolin, Simon ---- **d** 1175
Wolkiser, Manfred ---- **d** 1004
Wolkov, John ---- **db** 119
Woll ---- **a** 367, 564, 8736; **aa** 48
Woll, Matthew ---- **a** 564, 565, 624, 643, 701, 910, 1458, 1890, 2022, 2440, 2451, 4640, 4720, 4735, 5402; 6358, 6796, 8819; **ai** 115; **I**, 377, 867; **cw** 109; **e** 2431; **f** 3787.
Wollam, Donald M ---- **f** 6675, 6676, 6715–6720 (testimony); **fg** 19
Wollam, Mrs. Don ---- **f** 6623
Wollbrecht, Fritz ---- **A** 782
Wollffer, Harry ---- **A** 1846, 1952, 2016–2020 (testimony)
Wollman ---- **e** 3895
Wollman, Fred ---- **eb** 162
Wolman, Leo ---- **a** 2369, 2374
Woloshyn (Premier) ---- **a** 5297, 5298
Wolosin, Isidore ---- **d** 2673, 2674, 2693, 2701
Wolosin, Mrs. Isidore ---- **d** 2673, 2674
Woloszynowich, W ---- **a** 1315
Wolowicz, Peter (alias Peter Wallace) ---- **a** 1650
Wolpert (Mrs.) ---- **a** 630
Wolstenholme, Art ---- **f** 3317; **fb** 126
Wolstenholme, Beckie (Mrs. Art Wolstenholme) ---- **f** 3317; **fb** 126
Wolter, A. H ---- **VII**, 69
Woltman, Frederick ---- **a** 8652, 8669, 8682, 8692; **cd** 194; **eg** 6, 7, 9, 10, 12–17, 19–21; **f** 2139, 3749
Wolverson, Ray ---- **ch** 76
Wolverton, George R ---- **eb** 129
Wolynec, P ---- **db** 113

[1] Shown as William Wolfe.

Page
Womack, Arthur W. ---- **f** 2271
Wonder, Jean ---- **A** 2088
Wong, Hung T. ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 78
Wong, Sam ---- **di** 22, 25
Wong, Wesley G. ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Wong, Willis (*see also* Leong, Willis) ---- **d** 1403, 1495, 1496; **df** 9
Wonsowic, Helen ---- **db** 120
Wood (*see also* Hartle, Barbara) ---- **f** 6582
Wood (*see also* Larsen, Karley) ---- **f** 6109
Wood, Alonzo L. ---- **f** 3668
Wood, Barry. (*See* Kibre, Jeff.)
Wood, Ben ---- **a** 1515, 1516, 1526, 1527
Wood, Bill ---- **e** 750, 761; **f** 4503
Wood, Charles ---- **a** 2898, 2899, 2906
Wood, Charles A. ---- **a** 2191, 2194
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott (Charles E. S.) ---- **a** 559; **V**, 1685; **f** 2730, 2734, opp. 2736, 2741, 2745, 2754, 3668
Wood, Clement ---- **da** 60; **eb** 107, 112, 117, 131
Wood, Clifford ---- **A** 2082
Wood, Dave ---- **f** 6736
Wood, E. S. Scott ---- **a** 1996
Wood, Hallie. (*See* Gordon, Hallie Wood.)
Wood, Harold ---- **A** 2088
Wood, Harry ---- **ca** 25; **f** 3120
Wood, Helen ---- **a** 6416; **A** 2387
Wood, Henry Shelton ---- **da** 20
Wood, Herbert S. ---- **ch** 110
Wood, Ida ---- **f** 3203, 3208, 3224, 3409; **fb** 126
Wood, Ina (Mrs. Robert Wood) ---- **e** 3603, 3605
Wood, Inez ---- **e** 3319; **eh** 73
Wood, James Fenton (Jim) (James) ---- **f** 3201, 3206, 3242–3245 (testimony), 3409; **fb** 126
Wood, Jasper C. ---- **f** 6750
Wood, John ---- **eb** 113
Wood, John S. ---- **f** 660, 1346, 1347, 6884
Wood, Junius B. ---- **VII**, 57
Wood, L. Hollingsworth ---- **a** 520, 521, 524, 528, 574, 2979; **A** 3190; **f** 3691
Wood, L. P. ---- **A** 1197
Wood, Leonard ---- **a** 1444; **I**, 383
Wood, Martin ---- **a** 1313
Wood, Maxine (also known as Maxine Finsterwald) ---- **a** 6411; **da** 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 36, 44, 50, 55, 60; **eb** 22, 107, 109, 131; **f** 3668.
Wood, Michael ---- **eb** 135, 137
Wood, Norris, Jr. ---- **e** 4317, opp. 4470; **eh** 39
Wood, Norris, Sr. ---- **e** 4317, 4394; **eh** 39
Wood, Peggy ---- **a** 3071
Wood, Randy ---- **e** 3319; **eh** 73
Wood, Robert ---- **a** 148, 312, 315, 501, 10290; **ch** 35; **ck** 337, 375, 416; **cs** 3; **d** 161, 3508, 3510; **dh** 2; **dk** 25; **e** 2995, 3602–3606, 3616, 3617; **ec** 83, 93; **f** 2732, 3652.

Page
Wood, Robert E ---------- **bc** 23
Wood, Roy ---------- **f** 4484, 4485, 4490, 4504–4506, 5947, 5948
Wood, Mrs. Roy ---------- **f** 4490
Wood, Roy H ---------- **d** 3071, 3194, 3195, 3197, 3198, 3241, 3244–3247, 3260, 3262–3269 (testimony), 3272, 3274 (testimony), 3277; **dk** 20–22; **e** 750, 751, 760, 761, 779, 832, 845; **ed** 22
Wood, Sadie ---------- **A** 2088
Wood Sam ---------- **e** 530, 675, 1854
Wood, Samuel G ---------- **e** 103
Wood, Samuel Grosvenor ---------- **ck** 52, 54–69 (testimony), 164, 461, 524, 529
Wood, Thomas ---------- **e** 3764, 3768; **eh** 34
Wood, William ---------- **a** 997, 1019, 2433, 3130; **e** 845
Wood, William H ---------- **e** 751, 831–840, 873, 888, 907
Woodard, Allen ---------- **A** 1237
Woodbrook, W. W ---------- **a** 530
Woodburn, John ---------- **A** 1493
Woodburn, Royer ---------- **eb** 132
Woodbury, Frank ---------- **a** 568
Woodbury, Helen Sumner ---------- **a** 691
Woodford, Michael ---------- **A** 3029
Woodhouse ---------- **a** 9064
Woodhurst, Nora Cecel ---------- **d** 3508
Woodin ---------- **a** 165
Wooding, Sam ---------- **e** 4464
Woodley, James ---------- **f** 5309
Woodring, Harry H ---------- **a** 3276, 3354; **I**, 610
Woodrow, A ---------- **A** 2088
Woodrow, Ollie ---------- **A** 2088
Woodruff ---------- **II**, 991
Woodruff, John ---------- **f** 2730
Woodruff, Susan ---------- **a** 3071, 8652
Woodrum, Clifton ---------- **A** 1199, 3562, 3566
Woods ---------- **a** 2284
Woods, A. H ---------- **e** 1737
Woods, Baldwin ---------- **ch** 54
Woods, Carl E ---------- **A** 2872
Woods, Dorothy ---------- **f** 3229; **fb** 126
Woods, H. H ---------- **ai** 56
Woods, Harold ---------- **eb** 64
Woods, Harrie ---------- **f** 3206, 3228, 3229; **fb** 126
Woods, Hilda (Mrs. Harrie Woods) ---------- **f** 3206, 3228, 3229; **fb** 126
Woods, Jessie ---------- **A** 2088
Woods, John J ---------- **V**, 1630
Woods, Josephine. (*See* Eidenoff, Josephine Woods.)
Woods, Leonard ---------- **e** 1931, 1932, 1936
Woods, Leonard E ---------- **d** 1138
Woods, Mary Elizabeth (Mary) (also known as Vivian) ---------- **f** 4345, 4366, 4372, 4393–4395 (testimony)
Woods, Prenea (Prenza) L. S ---------- **eg** 42; **f** 3757
Woods, Robert ---------- **a** 4281; **f** 3161
Woods, Sylvia ---------- **ch** 10

Page
Woods, W. H ---- **a** 4216
Woodson (Colonel) ---- **a** 5117
Woodson, Carter ---- **a** 606
Woodson, Donald ---- **f** 5196
Woodson, Mattie (Mattie Lee) (Mrs. Arthur Hawkins) ---- **e** 2746, 2842, 2843, 3230; **eh** 26; **f** 5196
Woodward (Mrs.) ---- **aa** 32, 37
Woodward, C. R ---- **eb** 165
Woodward, Claude ---- **f** 1739, 1799, 1836
Woodward, Edward ---- **f** 6767
Woodward, Ellen S ---- **a** 807, 808, 811, 817, 818, 820, 827, 837, 1714, 2430, 2729–2830 (testimony), 2837–2838 (testimony), 2842, 2843, 2865, 2905, 2987–2989, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3016, 3071, 3109, 3116, 3118, 3119, 3127, 3138, 3139; **A** 1226, 1241; **ch** 83.
Woodward, George ---- **ch** 48
Woodward, Jimmy ---- **a** 7039
Woodward, Jimmy (Miss) ---- **f** 2679
Woodward, Mabel ---- **a** 807
Woodward, W. Dow ---- **A** 485
Woodward, W. E ---- **a** 607
Woodward, W. Thoe ---- **A** 485
Woodward, William C., III ---- **A** 1259
Woody, Thomas ---- **A** 3179; **da** 9, 20, 41, 50, 60; **eb** 107, 109, 112, 117, 151; **f** opp. 2736, 3668
Wooley ---- **f** 960
Wooley (Mrs.) ---- **f** 960
Wooley, Angers ---- **f** 4985
Wooley, Angus ---- **f** 959; **fb** 54
Wooley, Barbara ---- **f** 959; **fb** 54
Wooley, Jeanette ---- **d** 2784
Wooley, Mary E. (*see also* Mary E. Woolley) ---- **a** 501, 529, 531, 536, 615, 669, 876, 2978; **aa** 83; **A** 3190; **ch** 134; **ck** 537; **e** 1412; **f** 3607, 3609, 3657, 3668, 3691
Woolf, Barnett ---- **a** 691
Woolf, George ---- **a** 99, 125; **A** 1142
Woolfson, J ---- **a** 125
Woolis, Bernard ---- **ai** 56
Woolley, Daniel R ---- **ba** 5–8, 11–14, 27, 32, 34, 37, 38, 41, 45–60 (testimony), 62, 71, 80, 81, 86
Woolley, Mary E. (*see also* Mary E. Wooley) ---- **ck** 536; **ci** 228; **f** 2676
Woolman, James ---- **a** 8753
Woolston, W. J ---- **f** 3013–3018
Wooster, June ---- **f** 2684, 2745
Wooster, Nora ---- **dd** 45, 50, 96; **eb** 113
Wooster, W. G ---- **a** 4216
Worcester, Daisy Lee ---- **f** 4534, 4538, 4542, 4583
Worden, Walter ---- **A** 1240
Work, Harold C ---- **a** 488
Work, M. C ---- **a** 269, 314, 493, 624
Work, Merle ---- **e** 2843–2846, 2848; **eh** 26

Page
Work, Merril (Merrill) C. a 1334; A 357; ch 92; d opp. 2452; e 2808; f 5311, 5321, 5322, 5325
Work, Myrell a 7007, 7018
Workman, James a 2045
Workman, Mary J eb 50
Workman, Naomi f 1411; fb 75
Worley, A. C a 529
Worley, Lloyd F. (Loyd) eg 75, 85, 87
Worley, Loyd I. (Lloyd) f opp. 2783, 3763
Wornstaff, Leothar (Oakie) f 6828, 6841–6856 (testimony), 6923, 7095, 7096; fg 9
Worobec, Nick db 119
Woroniuk, L a 1315
Worozcyt cw 139
Worster, James F f 6799
Worth, Evans A da 60
Worthin, Rose a 5759
Worthington, Jane f 3668
Worthley, Evans A da 20, 38; eb 107, 109
Wortis V, 1646
Wortis (Dr.) f 38
Wortis, Helen d 2451; dd 61
Wortis, Joseph ch 48–50
Wortis, Rose a 148, 214, 220, 312, 313, 1081, 4281, 4282, 4640, 7913, 7914, 7916, 7919, 7926, 7944, 7947; V, 1674; d 565; f 3161, 3168, 4382, 4446, 4447; fa 121.
Wosk, David f 4534, 4538, 4583
Wotherspoon, William e 1218
Wourman, John f 5102
Wowchyna, N a 1315
Woyewidka, A a 1315
Woyt, Walter db 131
Woytowich, James db 131
Woznuk, William db 119
Wozny, Harry A a 1313
Wrangel, P I, 201, 205, 208, 260
Wray, Arthur eb 164
Wright a 1947
Wright, Ada a 625, 1578, 5955, 5989, 6590, 6631, 8499, 8502, 8520; V 1683; f 4239
Wright, Alec cs 38
Wright, Alex V f 2173
Wright, Alexander (Alex) a 580, 581, Vol. 10, App. xxvi; A 3071, 3072; d 1236, 1253, 1300, 1307, 1311, 1312, 1317, 1320, 1322, 2456, 2476, 2550, 2557; dj 5; eb 133, 138.
Wright, Andy f 4239
Wright, Archie a 7948; e 1923; eb 131; f 3668
Wright, Arthur (Art) f 1811, 1812, 1819, 1820, 1823, 2546, 2547, 5191, 5419, 5425, 5426, 5429; fb 91.
Wright, Arthur Orville fb 79

Page
Wright, Benjamin F ---- **cl** 430
Wright, Clyde J ---- **a** 2385, 4265
Wright, Dorothy ---- **f** 5421
Wright, E. Roos ---- **a** 9592
Wright, Ernest ---- **ch** 95
Wright, Eva Mae ---- **a** 1006, 2420, 2423
Wright, Frances ---- **a** 8762
Wright, Frank Lloyd ---- **da** 20, 21, 50, 53, 60; **eb** 107, 109; **eg** 87
Wright, Fred ---- **di** 9, 13
Wright, Harley O ---- **ai** 58
Wright, Harold H ---- **eb** 125, 138
Wright, Harry Noble ---- **cq** 17
Wright, Henry ---- **a** 501; **f** opp. 3624
Wright, Herb ---- **f** 1158, 1162–1164, 1168, 1170, 1172
Wright, Herman ---- **dh** 18, 19; **f** 3668
Wright, Ida ---- **a** 505
Wright, Isabel S. C ---- **e** 184
Wright, James T ---- **e** 891, 1129–1131
Wright, James W ---- **A** 2088
Wright, Jay ---- **a** 6305; **f** 2183
Wright, Joe ---- **a** 126; **ai** 54
Wright, John ---- **a** 631, 1271, 1272; **cb** 76, 223; **f** 2427, 2428, 2445, 2484, 2496, 2515–2520 (testimony), 2546, 2547, 4313, 4315, 4316; **fb** 91.
Wright, John J ---- **eb** 50
Wright, Leander ---- **d** 2445
Wright, Lois (formerly Lois Taft) ---- **f** 1812, 1820, 1823
Wright, Louise ---- **ck** 542
Wright, Malcolm ---- **e** 2940; **eh** 26; **f** 5325
Wright, Paul D ---- **f** opp. 2783
Wright, Paul S ---- **f** opp. 2736, 2741
Wright, Quincy ---- **A** 3096; **f** opp. 3598, 3668
Wright, R. R ---- **ch** 148
Wright, R. R., Jr ---- **a** 10301; **cs** 24; **d** 2492; **eb** 143, 145
Wright, Ralph B ---- **V**, 1714
Wright, Raymond ---- **cs** 39
Wright, Richard ---- **a** 375, 560 [1]–562, 1006, 1008, 1010, 4595; **ai** 101, 152; **A** 2360, 2378, 3190, 3261, 3451, 3452; **I**, 809; **V**, 1625, 1657, 1681; **ch** 32; **ck** 391; **e** 1808; **f** 2730, 2793, 2795.
Wright, Roscoe ---- **a** 2515
Wright, Roy ---- **f** 4239
Wright, Theodore ---- **a** 129, 130; **ai** 104; **d** 1328
Wright, Thomas ---- **a** 470, 1587, 6298, 6305, 6351; **A** 3262, 3263, 3271, 3272
Wright, Thomas H ---- **A** 1619–1643 (testimony)
Wright, Tom ---- **d** 679
Wright, Virginia ---- **ck** 391
Wright, William ---- **a** 1242–1244, 1282
Wroton, Elizabeth ---- **d** 2451
Wrzatek, Joseph ---- **a** 1314

[1] Appears as Right.

Page
Wu, Ching ---- **dd** 98
Wu Lanfu ---- **eb** 164
Wu Shao-kuo ---- **e** 1238, 1249
Wu, Y. T ---- **a** 470
Wuchinich, George (George S.) ---- **ci** 26; **cm** 1274; **d** 1220, 1223, 1224, 1235–1238, 1244, 1245, 1247, 1253, 1265, 1266, 1271, 1299, 1300, 1308, 1311, 1317, 1321–1323, 1327, 1333, 1338, 2381, 2383, 2384, 2455, 2456, 2501, 2550, 2553–2556, 2560, 2562, 2580, 3010; **db** 29, 30, 53–57, 62, 81, 88, 107, 108, 111; **e** 155.
Wuerthele, Virginia ---- **ck** 537
Wuest, Karl ---- **VII**, 69
Wuic, Stana ---- **d** 2571
Wujick, Sylvia ---- **A** 474
Wunderle ---- **a** 8328
Wunderlich, John C ---- **A** 1433, 1881–1883, 1886, 1889, 1948, 1949, 1952, 1988, 1990, 2029, 2040–2051 (testimony)
Wunderlich, Mrs. John C ---- **A** 1948
Wunderlich, Roger ---- **a** 5617
Wunsch, O ---- **ck** 166
Wurgler, Nelson ---- **eg** 85, 87; **f** 3763
Wurster ---- **II**, 1099
Wust, Peter ---- **f** 3641
Wyatt, Marie ---- **e** 4464
Wygal, Winifred ---- **f** 2745
Wygant, Ed ---- **eb** 158
Wygel, Winnifred ---- **a** 876
Wyker, James D ---- **eb** 132; **f** 3668, 3708
Wyland, Ray O ---- **a** 2811
Wyler, William ---- **da** 9, 20, 29, 60; **e** 1507; **eb** 107, 109
Wylie, Grace ---- **a** 543
Wylie, Harold Worden ---- **f** opp. 2736
Wyman, Arthur H ---- **a** 6416; **A** 2387
Wymer, John P ---- **a** 6416
Wynich ---- **a** 4740
Wynn, Frank ---- **e** 3161
Wynne, Cyril ---- **VIII**, 228
Wynnick, N. S ---- **a** 1315
Wynters, Fred C ---- **cs** 35
Wyrick, Warren ---- **eb** 151
Wyser ---- **a** 1226, 1227
Wyshynsky, J ---- **db** 118
Wyzanski, C. E ---- **a** 2369, 2374

X

"X" ---- **f** 199, 204
Xoxe, Koci ---- **dd** 30

Y

Y. T. Wu ---- **eb** 164
Yabe, Giichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 86
Yabe, Noritsugu ---- **e** 1190
Yablon, Morris ---- **a** 593

Page
Yabumoto, Kyoemon ---- **a** 10203
Yabuno, Tsukasa ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Yacyna, J ---- **db** 128
Yachyshyn, Sam ---- **db** 119
Yada ---- **e** 1191
Yadao, Emilio C ---- **di** 25, 27
Yader, Fred R ---- **f** 3668
Yaffee, Richard ---- **cs** 47
Yager, Ascher M ---- **d** 434
Yager, Fred ---- **d** 3014
Yager, Margaret. (*See* Nelson, Margaret Yager.)
Yagi, Masao ---- **VIII,** 116
Yagi, Takeo ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Yagi, Thomas S. (Tom) ---- **d** 1941–1947, 1949, 1954, 2041, 2042 (testimony), 2046–2049, 2051, 2052, 2084; **df** 34; **dk** 31; **e** 32, 36, 44, 45.
Yagi, Tohu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Yagoda, Origorievich ---- **ee** 6
Yahiro, James ---- **a** 9094, 9132–9134
Yajima, Kiichi ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Yajima, Mitsu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Yakaltis, A ---- **V,** 1639
Yakhontoff, Victor A ---- **a** 375, 376, 518, 6243; Vol. 10, App. ii, vi; **I,** 809; **V,** 1675; **ch** 63, 131; **cw** 78; **d** 2097; **db** 15, 107; **f** 3789.
Yakihnetz, Wasyl ---- **db** 129
Yakiv (Colonel) ---- **d** 915
Yakoviev ---- **cl** 343
Yakovlev, Anatoli Antonovich ---- **ee** 69
Yalsik, George ---- **f** 4488
Yamada, Daizyu ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Yamada, Eijiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 75
Yamada, Fukeichi ---- **VI,** 1877
Yamada, Hatsumi ---- **a** 9085, 9086, 9090
Yamada, Hiroshi ---- **VIII,** 118
Yamada, Kenichi ---- **VI,** 1944
Yamada, Magojiro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Yamada, Sakuji ---- **VI,** 1944
Yamada, Samuro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Yamada, Suetezo ---- **VI,** 1909
Yamada, Tadao ---- **e** 1151, 1152, 1191
Yamada, Teruko ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Yamada, Tsuneichi ---- **VI,** 1911
Yamada, Ze ---- **VI,** 1944
Yamade, Kay K ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 87
Yamagami, Y ---- **VIII,** 193
Yamagata, Clarence Shinsaku ---- **VIII,** 193
Yamagata, Kan ---- **VIII,** 152
Yamagata, Sansho ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Yamaguchi, Giichi ---- **VIII,** 153
Yamaguchi, Heiji ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Yamaguchi, Hidetaro ---- **VI,** Exhibit No. 74

Page
Yamaguchi, Jisavuro ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 82
Yamaguchi, Kaneji ---------- VI, 1910
Yamaguchi, Koma ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 84
Yamaguchi, Kyuichiro ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 80
Yamaguchi, Masagi ---------- VIII, 137
Yamaguchi, Miyako ---------- VIII, 195
Yamaguchi, Rake ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 82
Yamaguchi, Seiji ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 80; VIII, 194, 195
Yamaguchi, Sueo ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 71
Yamaguchi, Toyokichi ---------- VI, 1877, 1946
Yamaguti, Susumu ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 76
Yamamoto ---------- VI, 1838, 1910
Yamamoto, Akira ---------- VIII, 116
Yamamoto, Eddie ---------- a 8948–8950
Yamamoto, Etsuo ---------- VIII, 136
Yamamoto, Fumiko ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 86
Yamamoto, Goichi ---------- VI, 1910
Yamamoto, Hidesuke ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 82
Yamamoto, Hiromu ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 76
Yamamoto, Hiroshi ---------- VIII, 158
Yamamoto, Kanekichi ---------- VIII, 163, 167
Yamamoto, Kazuyuki ---------- VI, 2000
Yamamoto, Kiachi ---------- a 9784, 9824
Yamamoto, Kintaro ---------- VIII, 127
Yamamoto, Kusutaro ---------- VIII, 163, 171
Yamamoto, Masamichi ---------- VI, 1908
Yamamoto, Masao ---------- VI, Exhibits No. 78, No. 86
Yamamoto, Masayoshi ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 77
Yamamoto, R. M ---------- di 22, 25
Yamamoto, Sashichi ---------- VIII, 158
Yamamoto, Shigeru ---------- VIII, 171
Yamamoto, Shinichi ---------- VIII, 127
Yamamoto, Sukesahur ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 74
Yamamoto, Takashi ---------- VIII, 153, 163
Yamamoto, Tazo ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 84
Yamamoto, Y ---------- VIII, 193
Yamamoto, Yoshikiyo ---------- VIII, 128
Yamamoto, Yoshio ---------- VIII, 116
Yamamoto, Yoshizuke ---------- VI, 1911
Yamanaka, Eitaro ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 84
Yamanaka, Toyojiro ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 76
Yamanaka, Yoshihisa ---------- VI, 1909, 1947
Yamanaka, Yuzaburo ---------- VI, 1909
Yamanashi, Hanzo ---------- VIII, 144
Yamanchi, Takeshi ---------- e 8, 11, 12
Yamane ---------- a 10192
Yamane, Tokio ---------- a 10190
Yamano, Itaro ---------- VI, 1908
Yamanouchi, Hideo ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 76
Yamaoka, Un ---------- VI, 1877
Yamasaki, Heisaku ---------- VI, 1946
Yamasaki, Meniichi ---------- a 10203
Yamasaki, Murasarur ---------- VI, Exhibit No. 80

Page
Yamasaki, Zenichiro ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Yamashiro, Matsutaro ..... **VI**, 1999
Yamashita, Harold E ..... **d** 1527–1533 (testimony)
Yamashita, Hidekichi ..... **VIII**, 163
Yamashita, Sachiko ..... **VIII**, 119
Yamashita, Shuntaro ..... **VI**, 1907, 1911; **VIII**, 130, 131
Yamashita, Tomomi ..... **VI**, 1908
Yamashita, Toshimi ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Yamatani, Jirozo ..... **VIII**, 125
Yamatoda, Hiduchi ..... **VIII**, 135, 136
Yamauchi, Chotaro ..... **VI**, 1911; **VIII**, 211
Yamauchi, Keiji ..... **VI**, 1944
Yamauchi, Shigeo ..... **VIII**, 119
Yamauchi, Tamasaburo ..... **VI**, 1877, 1907, 1916; **VIII**, 178
Yamazaki, Den ..... **VI**, 1877
Yamazaki, Masato ..... **VIII**, 163, 171
Yamazaki, Ruth ..... **VI**, 1912, 1914
Yamazaki, Seiji ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Yana ..... **a** 9134
Yanagisawa, Tomotaro ..... **VIII**, 154
Yanai, Kumakichi ..... **VI**, 1879
Yanase, Tosaku ..... **VI**, 1879
Yanca, John ..... **d** 2563
Yaneff, Sotir ..... **db** 112
Yang Kang ..... **e** 1073
Yanish, Ann (Mrs. Nat Yanish) ..... **f** 3230, 3316, 3317, 3382, 3408; **fb** 126
Yanish, Nat ..... **f** 3230, 3317, 3382, 3408; **fb** 126
Yankanich, John ..... **db** 126
Yankwich (Judge) ..... **f** 379
Yankwich, Leon Rene ..... **ck** 256, 264
Yano ..... **VI**, 1961; **e** 1153, 1191, 1192, 1206
Yano, Eiki ..... **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Yano, Fujizo ..... **VI**, 1877, 1945
Yano, Katsumi ..... **VIII**, 145
Yano, Murazi ..... **VIII**, 116
Yanoff, Morris ..... **a** 2670; **ai** 58; **cs** 36; **f** 888
Yanover, Jules ..... **e** 2746, 3175, 3178 (testimony); **eh** 26; **f** 5303
Yanover, Ruth (Mrs. Jules Yanover) ..... **e** 2746, 3178; **eh** 27
Yarboro, M. A ..... **f** 6739
Yarbrough, S ..... **d** 2708
Yard, Florence ..... **a** 476, 583
Yard, James ..... **a** 537, 539, 569, 691; Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Yard, James M ..... **A** 3137, 3182; **eg** 2; **f** 3756, 3764
Yard, Molly ..... **a** 475, 476, 583, 7075, 7076; **A** 2818
Yardish ..... **d** 1211, 1216
Yardley ..... **a** 1781, 1845, 1846
Yarman, Mike ..... **f** 2432; **fb** 91
Yarmo, John S ..... **eb** 159
Yarmolinsky, Avrahm ..... **a** 559
Yarnall, Anna B ..... **eb** 133
Yarnall, Elizabeth ..... **ah** 2
Yaros, Betty. (*See* Gannett, Betty.)
Yaroshefsky, Rebeka or Rifka. (*See* Gannett, Betty.)

Page
Yaroshuk, Nestor ..... **db** 119
Yaroshuk, Nick ..... **db** 119
Yaroslavsky, Emil (Yaroslawsky) ..... **f** 2043, 2050, 2147
Yaroszewska, Rebeka or Rifka. (*See* Gannett, Betty.)
Yarros, Rochelle S ..... **a** 518
Yarros, Victor S ..... **a** 537
Yarrow ..... **f** 2595
Yarrow, Walter J ..... **f** 3614
Yarus, Buddy. (*See* Tyne, George.)
Yary, Anthony ..... **db** 104, 111
Yary, Riko ..... **a** 5275
Yasha ..... **f** 1280–1282
Yasinczuk ..... **a** 5312, 5313
Yasuda, Frank ..... **ag** 6
Yasuda, Renzo ..... **VI,** 1946
Yasuda, Saro ji ..... **VIII,** 152
Yasuda, Tadao ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 86
Yasuda, Toshizo ..... **VI,** 1910
Yasuda, Yosikazu ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 84
Yasueda, Masakatsu ..... **VIII,** 118
Yasui ..... **a** 9486
Yasui, Minoru ..... **a** 9333, 9334; **VIII,** 117
Yasumatsu, Shigeo ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 71
Yasumoto, Itsuji ..... **VI,** 1912, 1914
Yasuo, Hoda ..... **a** 10139
Yasutake, Kiichiro ..... **VIII,** 156
Yata, Heijiro ..... **VI,** 1877
Yata, Manichi ..... **VI,** 1946
Yata, Sokichi ..... **VIII,** 152
Yatabe ..... **a** 9461, 9462
Yatape ..... **a** 9419
Yater, Clark H ..... **a** 695
Yates ..... **ck** 58; **e** 198; **f** 3474, 4587
Yates, A. T ..... **d** 2094
Yates, Al ..... **a** 111, 6667, 6676, 8039, 8040; **f** 3112
Yates, Allan ..... **e** 18
Yates, Allan T ..... **A** 1499; **d** 2094, 3510; **e** 18
Yates, Allen ..... **f** 894; **fb** 54, 126
Yates, Charlotte (alias Lucille Martin) ..... **f** 4372
Yates, Herbert ..... **e** 530
Yates, Oleta O'Connor ..... **a** 314, 1996; [1] **A** 1499, 1501; **ch** 13, 44; [2] **d** 406, 1378, 1978, 1979, 2073, 2093, 2094, 3510; [3] **e** 18, 1463, 1468; **eh** 63, 67; **f** 349, 894, 3064, 3112, 3113, 3255, 3258, 4579, 4586, 4587; **fb** 44, 54, 127.
Yates, Samuel H ..... **d** 2445
Yatich, D. K ..... **db** 103, 106, 109, 110
Yatsuhashi, Shogoro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 74
"Yavki." (*See* Katayama, Sen.)
Yawata, Katsumi ..... **VI,** 1944

---

[1] Misspelled Cleta O'Connor.
[2] Misspelled Gates.
[3] Misspelled Oleta Conner.

Page
Yawata, Tomizo ..... **VIII,** 137, 174
Yazaki, Kimiyo (Kimizo) ..... **VI,** 1945; **VIII,** 212
Yeager (alias for Barbara Stern) ..... **e** 2745
Yeager, Arthur (alias for Arthur Stern) ..... **e** 2745, 2752; **eh** 27
Yeager, Harry ..... **a** 1303
Yeamen, Rushti ..... **f** 5189
Yeargan, James ..... **a** 625
Yee, Charlie ..... **A** 453
Yeh Chien Ying ..... **e** 2033
Yeh, Nan ..... **ch** 85
Yehuda, Bar ..... **eb** 165
Yeiker, Miss J. C ..... **a** 1031
Yellen, Dave ..... **e** 3275, 3276; **eh** 73
Yellin, Eddie ..... **f** 5765, 5769, 5832
Yellin, Edward ..... **f** 5397
Yelta, Pesal ..... **bg** 51
Yenikidze ..... **be** 19
Yenokida, Utaro ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Yenukidze ..... **a** 5219
Yerex, Jack ..... **e** 2717
Yergan, Max ..... **a** 441, 462, 463, 470, 626, 2512, 2515, 5682, 6278–6280, 8432, 8472; **ai** 40, 48, 71, 72, 102; **A** 3190, 3291; **V,** 1677; **ch** 36–38, 47, 62, 91, 93, 95, 108, 110, 117, 125, 132–136, 145; **ck** 517; **cs** 12, 13, 18, 21, 24; **d** 511, 1338; **dh** 28; **f** 1213, 2088, 2263, 2265, 2666, 2676, 2729–2731, 2733, 2741, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2777, opp. 2783, 2793, 2810, 2812, 2837, 3609, 3638, 3668, 3688.
Yergan, Rudolph ..... **a** 627
Yergunov, Alexander ..... **db** 24
Yerkes, A. Marburg ..... **e** 2506, 2508, 2529–2531, 2547–2586 (testimony), 2621, 2663, 2665, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3931, 3943, 3949, 3975, 3983, 3984, 3988, 4002, 4005, 4022–4024, 4027, 4034, 4036, 4173; **eh** 54, 57–66; **f** 2506.
Yerkes, Martha (Mrs. A. Marburg Yerkes) ..... **e** 2508, 2526, 2531, 2551, 2567, 2568, 2574, 2621
Yerkovich, George ..... **db** 116
Yermalenko, (Lieutenant) ..... **I,** 530n
Yerris, Harry ..... **e** 180
Yeto, Yoshio ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 76
Yeuda, Jimmie ..... **a** 9303
Yezhov ..... **be** 19
Yin, Fu Tso ..... **d** 1749
Yo, Wun-hyong [1] ..... **d** 3046
Yochum, H. L ..... **ah** 5
Yochum, James Kenneth. (*See* Young, William.)
Yocupicio, Roman ..... **a** 4158, 4159
Yoda, Kunio ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Yoda, Yukii ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 73
Yodan, Paul ..... **a** 1230
Yoden, Sato ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82
Yoden, Shinkichi ..... **VI,** Exhibit No. 82

[1] Incorrectly spelled Lyun Woon Hyung.

Page
Yoder, T. Dayton ---- **f** opp. 2783
Yoeman, Wilfred ---- **a** 9904, 9905
Yogi, Lewis K ---- **di** 1, 17, 19, 20, 22
Yogun, Nick ---- **db** 109
Yohairo, Jimmie ---- **a** 9310–9312
Yohan, Anna ---- **db** 119
Yohan, Michael ---- **db** 119
Yoida, Miyo ---- **a** 10203
Yokinen ---- **a** 5944
Yokogawa (Mrs.) ---- **VI**, 1912
Yokoi, Toramatsu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 78
Yokomiyo, Moriyo ---- **VI**, 1945
Yokomizo, Frank ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Yokomizo, Morizo ---- **VI**, 1908
Yokoseki, Hirosaburo ---- **VIII**, 125
Yokota, Daiichiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 83
Yokota, Juichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Yokota, Kimi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 71
Yokota, Toyokazu ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 80
Yokota, Yujl ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Yokotoka ---- **a** 10203
Yokouchi, Hachiro ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 84
Yokoyama, Ichiro ---- **VIII**, 116
Yokoyama, Jutaro ---- **VIII**, 152
Yokoyama, Kenichi ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 74
Yokoyama, Naoji ---- **e** 8, 11
Yokoyama, Rokusaemon ---- **VIII**, 141
Yokoyama, Shigeji ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 73
Yokoyama, Yaeko ---- **VI**, Exhibit No. 82
Yokoziki, Hirosaburo ---- **VIII**, 125
Yoman, Ben ---- **di** 13
Yomen, Ben ---- **di** 9
Yone ---- **cj** 27
Yoneda, Carl (or Karl) ---- **a** 9319, 9427, 9582, 9583; **e** 18, 31
Yoneda, Elaine Black (Mrs. Carl Yoneda). (*See* Black, Elaine.)
Yonemoto ---- **VI**, 1917
Yonemura, Tameyoshi ---- **VI**, 1910
Yoneyama, Sadae ---- **VIII**, 116
Yongjeung, Kim ---- **d** 3046
Yonik, Alice ---- **d** 2451
Yonoff ---- **a** 5219, 5231
York, Joe ---- **A** 355
York, Mrs. Joe ---- **A** 355
York, Lee ---- **e** 3314
York, M. Jessie ---- **f** 3613
York, Norman J ---- **A** 1061–1072 (testimony)
York, Tess ---- **A** 351
York, Wilson ---- **ch** 96
Yorty, Sam ---- **a** 2084, 2085; **A** 1156, 1178, 1182, 1183, 1248, 1261
Yorty, Samuel ---- **ai** 108
Yoshi ---- **a** 10203
Yoshida ---- **a** 9448, 9824; **VI**, 1898, 1910

Page
Yoshida, Akira G ---- a 9001; VI, 1783
Yoshida, Bungo R ---- VI, Exhibit No. 70
Yoshida, Gihei ---- VI, 1919
Yoshida, Hachiro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 85
Yoshida, Jihei ---- VI, Exhibit No. 73
Yoshida, Juichi ---- VIII, 116, 118
Yoshida, K ---- VIII, 193
Yoshida, Kazuji ---- VIII, 159
Yoshida, Kohei ---- VI, 1910
Yoshida, Komazo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 84
Yoshida, Kunihira ---- VIII, 166
Yoshida, Masayuki ---- VIII, 160
Yoshida, Matsuo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 72
Yoshida, Riichi ---- VIII, 164
Yoshida, Shingto ---- a 8951
Yoshida, Sukeo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 85
Yoshida, Susumu ---- VIII, 212
Yoshida, Tokuichi ---- VIII, 157
Yoshida, Zengo ---- VI, 1918
Yoshido ---- a 10203
Yoshihara, Masakazu ---- VI, Exhibit No. 71
Yoshihara, Sahichi ---- VI, 1879
Yoshihara, Shohzoh ---- VI, Exhibit No. 84
Yoshii, Mataji ---- VI, 1909
Yoshikawa, Haruhisa ---- VI, Exhibit No. 74
Yoshikawa, Mitsusada ---- e 1134–1159 (testimony), 1168, 1169, 1171, 1174, 1181, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1207; ef 3, 22–24.
Yoshikawa, Toyokichi ---- VI, 1879, 1946; VIII, 130
Yoshimatsu, Mitsuo ---- VIII, 157
Yoshimine, Chikara ---- VIII, 148
Yoshimoto, Bunji ---- VI, 1879
Yoshimoto, Tomonoshin ---- VI, 1879
Yoshimoto, Umezo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 82
Yoshimura, Kazuichi ---- VI, 1944
Yoshimura, Keiichi ---- VI, 1879
Yoshimura, Kichigoro ---- VI, 1907, 1916; VIII, 178
Yoshimura, Tatsuji ---- VIII, 152
Yoshimura, Yoshitaro ---- VI, 1911
Yoshinaga ---- VI, 1897
Yoshinaga, Zenji ---- VIII, 125, 126
Yoshino, Chiaki ---- VI, Exhibit No. 81
Yoshino, Naonosu ---- VI, Exhibit No. 87
Yoshino, Saiichi ---- VI, 1877; VIII, 128
Yoshino, Yoshitada ---- VI, Exhibit No. 80
Yoshioka ---- e 1153, 1193
Yoshita, Hito ---- VI, 1910
Yoshitomi, Junichi ---- VIII, 163, 164
Yoshitomi, Teiichi ---- VIII, 163
Yoshitomi, Uichi ---- VIII, 164, 166, 167
Yoshitoshi, Ikoma ---- e 1151
Yoshiwara, Saichiro ---- VIII, 141
Yoshiyama, Satoshi ---- a 9784, 9824

Page
Yoshizawa, Kenkichi ---------- **VIII**, 152
Yoshizawa, Seijiro ---------- **VIII**, 227
Yosida, Mitiko ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 85
Yosida, Tadasi ---------- **VI**, Exhibit No. 76
Yost ---------- **a** 5100
Yost, Charles W ---------- **II**, 976, 1056; **e** 2215
Yost, Mary ---------- **f** 3609
Yotoku, Miyagi ---------- **ef** 23
Younce, Richard (Dick) ---------- **f** 3316, 3317, 3382; **fb** 127
Young ---------- **a** 160, 8291–8294, 8900, 9096, 9123
Young, A. M ---------- **a** 8313–8318; **VII**, 60
Young, Adele ---------- **a** 8566–8568; **f** 3060, 3061; **fb** 126
Young, Mrs. Adele R ---------- **d** 3509
Young, Albert ---------- **d** opp. 2452
Young, Art ---------- **a** 377, 554, 559, 569; **ai** 127; **A** 3190, 3291; **V**, 1681; **ch** 134; **f** 2261, 2262, 2730, 2734, 2741, opp. 2783, 2793, 3594, 3639.
Young, Barney ---------- **d** 819; **f** 3305
Young, Bernard ---------- **cs** 36; **f** 3297; **fb** 127
Young, Bill ---------- **f** 420, 424; **fb** 54
Young, Mrs. Bill (Molly Young) ---------- **fb** 54
Young, Bradford ---------- **f** 3708
Young, C ---------- **a** 575
Young, Carl E ---------- **eb** 142
Young, Charles ---------- **d** 1342; **e** 1471; **eh** 67
Young, Charles, Mrs. (*See* Ruth Young.)
Young, Charlotte. (*See* Oram, Charlotte.)
Young, Chester ---------- **cs** 35
Young, Clarence U ---------- **e** 1848
Young, Coleman ---------- **f** 5878; **ff** 17
Young, Coleman A ---------- **ch** 28; **d** 2536; **e** 2878–2893 (testimony), 2952; **eh** 11, 27; **fe** 11
Young, Collier ---------- **e** 621
Young, Cone C ---------- **fb** 127
Young, Coyne ---------- **f** 3125, 3129
Young, Doone ---------- **f** 3065
Young, Eddie (*see also* Edward Young) ---------- **d** 3015
Young, Edward (*see also* Eddie Young) ---------- **d** 684, 686, 3015; **da** 36, 60, 61; **eb** 110
Young, Mrs. Edward. (*See* Oram, Charlotte.)
Young, Edward L ---------- **da** 20, 60; **ea** 2; **eb** 107, 109, 112, 117, 128, 135, 137
Young, Evangeline W ---------- **a** 530
Young, Fred ---------- **a** 3236
Young, George ---------- **a** 2333
Young, Gladys Castle ---------- **f** 6172
Young, Harold ---------- **db** 16
Young, Howard ---------- **f** 7243
Young, Irene. (*See* Marinovich, Irene.)
Young, J. Russell ---------- **f** 2733
Young, Jack ---------- **ai** 58; **ch** 43; **d** 680
Young, Jack B ---------- **ai** 52; **f** 3668

Page
Young, James K ---- a 1282
Young, James W ---- a 2457–2458
Young, Jasper ---- A 135
Young, Joe. (*See* Gladstone, Charles.)
Young, John H ---- eb 159
Young, L. A ---- a 1528
Young, Louise ---- f 3688
Young, Manoog S ---- f 3668
Young, Marion (Mrs. Coleman Young) -- e 2952; ch 27; f 5324, 5326
Young, Martin (alias for Leon Platt) ---- a 118, 130, 147, 221–223, 275, 276, 311, 313, 4427, 4428, 4617, 4618, 7395, 7411, 7417, 7442, 7444, 7483, 7515; ac 16; I, 458, 465.
Young, Mary C ---- f 2625, 2672, 2841, 2849
Young, Max ---- A 947; f 4160
Young, Milton ---- a 572
Young, Mollie (Mrs. Bill Young) ---- f 420, 424; fb 54
Young, Nat (*see also* Wald, Nat) ---- f 1381
Young, Ned (Nedrick) ---- f 820, 821–826 (testimony); fb 54
Young, Owen D ---- a 1890, 6635; I, 384; f opp. 3598
Young, P. B ---- a 10301
Young, Philip ---- f 3041, 3043–3045 (testimony), 7271–7272 (testimony)
Young, Ralph J ---- eb 142
Young, Raye ---- a 112
Young, Reuben S ---- a 519, 624; ch 92
Young, Robert A ---- ch 153
Young, Ruth (Mrs. Charles Young) ---- ai 5, 34, 104, 183; cb 196; ch 47, 83, 85, 87; cs 31; d 673, 680, 1342, 2452, 2503, 2654, 2749.
Young, Sam ---- f 3113
Young, Sandra ---- f 568; fb 54
Young, Spencer ---- cs 26
Young, Stark ---- a 559; e 3477
Young, Thomas W ---- d 452–457 (testimony); de 12
Young, W. A ---- eb 151
Young, Walter ---- f 2812
Young, William ---- ch 94
Young, William (alias James Kenneth Yochum) ---- a 1244
Young, William Lindsay ---- f 3668
Young, Y. T ---- a 463
Youngblood, Doris E ---- eb 117
Youngblood, Raleigh ---- ck 154, 162
Youngblood, Tracy F ---- eb 117
Youngdahl (Judge) ---- f 1367, 1374
Youngdahl, Benjamin E ---- f 3668
Youngelman, Lillian ---- a 589
Younger, John T ---- f 3668, 3708
Youngman, Al ---- f 4486
Youngman, Albert ---- ch 110
Youngman, Albert Stanley ---- A 2404, 3439
Youngman, Ruth (Mrs. Al Youngman) ---- A 29; f 4486
Yousef, Mohamed ---- ch 166

Page
Youtz, Philip N ---- a 2791
Yrovich, Paulina ---- db 131
Yu Tsune-chi ---- f 3627
Yuasa, Ginnasuke ---- VIII, 125–127
Yuchnyk, Grace ---- cb 154
Yudenitch (General) ---- a 5147; I, 208
Yudin ---- cd 92
Yudin, P ---- cw 9
Yugawa ---- VI, 1897
Yugawa, Genji ---- VIII, 126, 131
Yugawa, Motoji ---- VIII, 126
Yuge, Kyonosuke ---- VIII, 119
Yugov, Anton ---- cl 342, 357
Yukawa, Kentaro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 73
Yukawa, Yuwako ---- VI, Exhibit No. 81
Yukel, Anton ---- db 117
Yukishima, Shigeo ---- VI, Exhibit No. 74
Yukl, James ---- db 116
Yumane, Shig ---- a 10162
Yun Chi Yong ---- d 3048
Yunek, Tony ---- db 116
Yu-Pin, H. E. Paul ---- cw 89, 92
Yurasek, Frank ---- f 5538
Yuravel, Alexander ---- db 131
Yurich, John ---- db 127
Yuriga, R ---- V, 1639
Yurinch, Steve ---- V, 1639
Yurka, Blanche ---- a 538
Yurkiwski, Steve ---- db 109
Yurko, Anton ---- db 131
Yurotovich, Gus ---- a 238
Yusa, Magoichi ---- VI, 1909
Yusaku, Hibino ---- a 10203
Yusem, Morris. (*See* Morris, George.)
Yutang, Lin ---- d 3325
Yutani, Yujiro ---- VI, Exhibit No. 73
Yu, Yong-Jun. (*See* Noo, Young Choon.)
Yuzawa, Genji ---- VI, 1911
Yuzawa, Zuizaburo ---- VI, 1908
Yvon, M ---- cp 12

Z

Zabotin ---- ca 41
Zabudsky, F ---- db 125
Zachariah, William ---- bb 159
Zacharias ---- VI, 1822
Zacharoff, Lucian ---- f 2793
Zachary ---- a 6210
Zachary, Fred ---- a 4250
Zachary, Roy ---- a 1208, 1232, 2240–2242, 2357, 3244, 3782, 4065–4067, 4071, 4072, 4216, 4249, 4250, 4252, 4254, 4264–4266, 5516, 5517, 7251, 7281, 7301, 7304, 7307; A 313–315, 1528, 1556, 1595, 1596.

Page
Zachary, Mrs. Roy ---- **a** 4261
Zachary, Ruth ---- **a** 4267
Zachary, William ---- **a** 43, 3791, 3792
Zachery ---- **a** 9216
Zack, Joseph. (*See* Kornfeder, Joseph.)
Zacker, Jack ---- **d** opp. 2452
Zackler, Michael (Zoukereskwi) ---- **a** 1303
Zackler, Mike ---- **f** 5312
Zackman, Sam ---- **ai** 65
Zackrie, Fred ---- **a** 1498
Zadow, Dorothy ---- **a** 1981; **f** 894; **fb** 54
Zadow, Joseph ---- **A** 2088; **f** 884; **fb** 54
Zagar, Ivan ---- **db** 123
Zagodzifiski,[1] Cornell Z ---- **ch** 35
Zagoron, Perez ---- **ai** 65; **d** 680, 842
Zahalsky, Nathan ---- **f** 4826–4828 (testimony), 4873
Zahari, Daniel ---- **e** 3166; **eh** 27
Zaharis, Dujmitru ---- **ch** 166
Zahn, Lillian ---- **I**, 868
Zaholotsky ---- **e** 598
Zahradnik, John ---- **db** 104, 106, 111
Zaic, Mats ---- **db** 116
Zaikoff, Nicholas I. (or George). (*See* Pirinsky, George.)
Zaima, Masataka ---- **VI**, 1908
Zaitz, Frank ---- **db** 124, 125
Zakin, A ---- **cj** 87
Zakin, Gabriel ---- **a** 1008
Zakon, Robert ---- **ch** 77
Zakow, Bob ---- **ch** 76
Zakrajsek, Josephine ---- **db** 106, 113, 115, 124; **dd** 82
Zakula, Todor ---- **db** 117
Zakutonsky, Peter ---- **db** 120, 121
Zalar, Joseph ---- **a** 6825; **db** 43, 44, 124
Zaleski, Zigmund ---- **db** 131
Zaliski. (*See* Morton, Miles.)
Zalnik, Bluma ---- **e** 1218
Zalopany, H ---- **a** 1315
Zam, Herberg ---- **a** 593, 594, 631
Zambrano ---- **A** 1167
Zampan, Mary ---- **d** 3017
Zamora Martinez, Dionisio ---- **a** 2580
Zander, Arnold ---- **f** 3668
Zanderi ---- **a** 732
Zanet, John ---- **A** 351
Zanick, Darryl ---- **ck** 432
Zaninovich, Joseph J ---- **db** 124
Zannis, Pauline ---- **e** 1111
Zanuck, Daryl ---- **e** 238, 294, 421, 1605
Zanyuk, Mike ---- **f** 2374
Zao, Lih Ts ---- **e** 2137
Zapel, Irving ---- **a** 7466
Zapotocky, A ---- **ch** 166

[1] Incorrectly spelled Zagodzinski.

Page

Zapp, Manfred ac 5; af 3, 13; A 2117, 2643; II, 969–991, 993, 994, 996–1007, 1009–1017, 1019–1023, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1032–1044, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1056–1058, 1062; III, 1394; VII, 3, 14, 19–21, 26–28, 39, 58.
Zapp, Norbert II, 975
Zappolo, Fred e 3385
Zaranko, H db 113
Zaremba, John db 104, 106, 109
Zarenko db 125
Zarichney, Jack e 2951; eh 27
Zarichney, James (Jimmy) f 5489, 5495, 5496, 5543, 5696, 7186, 7187, 7188
Zarick, Sam db 121
Zaritsky, Max a 644, 648; V, 1661
Zarnawcky, D db 125
Zarniack, Grace e 3709, 3712, 3713, 3715; eh 34
Zaromba, John a 2062, 2702
Zarrivy, Paul cs 34
Zartarian, A I, 333, 910
Zarubin, V. (alias for Vassili Mikhailovich Zubilin) ee 28
Zarubinski, H db 119
Zary, Joseph db 104, 111
Zasada, Eugenia A 473
Zasada, John A 470, 471, 473
Zaslavsky, David ck 374; eb 9
Zasuliak, John a 1314
Zasulich, Vera I, 2, 19n, 76
Zatecky, Alois db 112
Zatkovich, Gregory db 103
Zatt, Sol a 2433
Zautke, William ai 57
Zavartkaj, Frank db 114
Zavertnik, Joseph d 163; db 104, 107, 112, 122
Zaviniagin, Abram ci 10
Zavodny db 116
Zawoda, Julia db 131
Zaxulisk, W a 1314
Zazuliack, A a 1315
Zazuliak, John a 1314
Zdenek ch 129
Zdenek, (Professor) db 3
Zdvoracek, Rudolph db 114
Zdvoracek, Mrs. Rudolph db 106
Zebarth, Herbert E eb 151
Zebbs, Arthur eb 138
Zebrazke, A db 131
Zeglin, Fritz II, 1041
Zeglin, Fritz Ferdinand VII, 9
Zegura, Stephen L db 115
Zeider, Frank a 1673, 1674 (testimony)
Zeidman, Frank a 572

Page
Zeidman, Irving ---- **eb** 153
Zeiger, Irving ---- **d** opp. 2452
Zeigler, A ---- **A** 2088
Zeigner ---- **I,** 519, 680
Zeilberneister, N. (*see also* Nathan Gregory Silvermaster) ---- **cm** 615
Zeise, Curt ---- **A** 1069, 1075, 1076, 1090
Zeisler, Christine ---- **VII,** 7
Zeiss, Carl ---- **II,** 1003, 1009
Zeitlin, Joseph ---- **V,** 1662; **eb** 125
Zeitlin, Morris ---- **f** opp. 3646
Zeitz ---- **I,** 211
Zelazo, Julius ---- **f** 4487
Zele, Joe ---- **db** 123
Zeleniak, Mary ---- **db** 120
Zelenka, Karel ---- **db** 129
Zeleznak, John ---- **db** 110, 117
Zeleznak, Joseph ---- **db** 129
Zeleznick, Sol ---- **d** opp. 2452; **eb** 157
Zelinka, Paul ---- **db** 118
Zelinski, Bruno ---- **ai** 65
Zelinsky, Corvely ---- **e** 597
Zelipsky, John ---- **cs** 39
Zeller, Jack ---- **cs** 24
Zellers, John R ---- **A** 2474, 2509; **II,** 1105
Zelman, Benjamin ---- **ch** 85
Zelman, Mary ---- **a** 1315
Zelms, Robert (alias Elmston; Robert Elmholm) ---- **A** 584, 585, 611, 618, 620; **I,** 388, 911; **d** 3541; **de** 2
Zelze, Karp ---- **db** 131
Zemaitis, Olga ---- **dd** 85
Zeman, J. J ---- **ch** 130
Zeman, John ---- **d** 2629; **db** 103
Zeman, Stephan, Jr ---- **d** 2384, 2626, 2627, 2629; **db** 12, 14, 20, 22, 99, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111
Zeman, Stephen ---- **a** 578
Zeman, Stephen, Jr ---- **a** 10301, 10334, 10340, 10349
Zemansky, Nick ---- **db** 127
Zemavasky, Nick ---- **db** 115
Zemavasky, Mrs. Nick ---- **db** 115
Zemmestroem, Olaf ---- **eb** 166
Zenara, Pete ---- **a** 131
Zenchuk, Olga ---- **d** opp. 2452; **e** 2956, 3049; **eh** 27; **f** 5111, 5197, 5322
Zenker, Fred ---- **A** 2108
Zenkevich, Joseph ---- **db** 120
Zenkl, Peter ---- **de** 52, 60, 63
Zenneiji, Gosan ---- **VIII,** 137
Zenzinov ---- **I,** 763
Zepelin, Harry ---- **ch** 77
Zeppatalo, Danny ---- **f** 4326, 4327
Zeppatalo, Mrs. Danny ---- **f** 4326
Zeppatalo, Mary Jane (Mrs. Nate Zeppatalo) ---- **f** 4326, 4327
Zeppatalo, Nate ---- **f** 4325, 4326
Zeppetello, Nate ---- **f** 4368

Page
Zepnick, Walter B ---- **cb** 31
Zeserson, Fred ---- **di** 9
Zetkin, Clara ---- **a** 344, 496, 8762; **aa** 75; **I**, 85, 96, 387, 397, 469, 477; **ch** 83; **cw** 9; **dd** 89, 92, 111; **e** 1246, 2722, 3309.
Zeuch, William Edward -- **A** 3010, 3017, 3018, 3051, 3052, 3065, 3077
Zeyev ---- **cl** 367
Zhakaia, Lita ---- **I**, 214
Zhdanov, Andrei A ---- **a** 5219; **cl** 7, 388; **cw** 84; **dd** 41; **eb** 4; **fa** 135, 137
Zhukov ---- **f** 1720, 1731, 1732
Zhukov, Yuri ---- **ck** 51
Zhukovitsky ---- **a** 5134, 5135, 5217, 5218
Zhukovsky, Herman ---- **e** 432
Ziade, Cesar ---- **ch** 166
Ziartides, A ---- **ch** 166
Zibit, Samuel (alias Samuel Goodman) --- **a** 6406, 8411; **A** 2406; **f** 4487
Zide, Abraham ---- **ai** 58
Ziegler, James N ---- **f** opp. 2783
Ziegler, Phil E ---- **a** 564, 566, 691, 702, 703; **A** 3496, 3497
Ziegner, William ---- **a** 5605
Ziemer, Thelma ---- **A** 1215
Zien, Burton J ---- **A** 685, 687, 728, 741, 1269
Zien, Mrs. Burton J. (also known as Jeanne Pinairre) ---- **A** 685, 728, 733, 741
Ziffren, Phyllis ---- **d** 439
Zilbert, Mark. (*See* Stern, Moische.)
Zilboorg, Gregory (Zilborg) ---- **da** 9, 20, 52, 60; **eb** 107, 109; **f** 3680
Zilborg, Mrs. Gregory ---- **f** 3680
Zilch, Paul ---- **f** 1129
Zilinek, Joseph ---- **db** 114
Zilliacus, K ---- **eb** 113
Zilliacus, Konni ---- **db** 67
Zilsel, Paul ---- **f** 7336
Zilsel, Paul Rudolph ---- **f** 132, 133, 1002, 1035, 1036–1045 (testimony), 1129, 1506, 1869; **fb** 13, 22
Zilzel, Howard ---- **f** 7368
Zimbalist, Efrem ---- **f** 3640, 3670
Zimet, Julian ---- **f** 350, 959, 4986; **fb** 54
Zimmer ---- **a** 9797, 9848, 9963, 9984, 10016, 10032, 10034, 10058, 10062, 10149, 10157, 10179, 10183, 10190, 10191, 10193.
Zimmer (Mrs.) ---- **a** 10187, 10189
Zimmer, A ---- **A** 2088
Zimmer, Albert ---- **a** 1167; **VII**, 69
Zimmer, C. E ---- **a** 9784–9798, 9824, 9925, 10031, 10129, 10206, 10210
Zimmer, F ---- **II**, 1047, 1049, 1107; **VII**, 12
Zimmer, Jack ---- **a** 10158
Zimmer, Mack (also known as Butch Goldstein) ---- **f** 4792
Zimmer, Norbert ---- **A** 780, 861, 862, 902, 910, 911
Zimmer, Pete ---- **a** 10178, 10179, 10198
Zimmerman ---- **a** 4640, 4695; **I**, 889; **cl** 104

Page
Zimmerman, A ---- **a** 561
Zimmerman, Charles ---- **d** 441; **f** 2173
Zimmerman, Charles S ---- **A** 3190
Zimmerman, Claire ---- **ai** 104
Zimmerman, Clara ---- **f** 3668
Zimmerman, David (David Carpenter) ---- **e** 1047–1054, 1056–1062; **fa** 121
Zimmerman, Giles ---- **cr** 8841, 8844
Zimmerman, Hans ---- **a** 8360; **VII**, 69
Zimmerman, Mrs. Hans ---- **a** 8347
Zimmerman, Heinz. (*See* Bowman, Ralph.)
Zimmerman, J. F ---- **f** 3609
Zimmerman, Perry ---- **cs** 36
Zimmerman, Ralph W ---- **A** 2872
Zimmerman, Sascha ---- **cc** 6
Zimmerman, William, Jr ---- **a** 2449, 2462, 2472
Zimmermann, Charles ---- **a** 250, 470, 574, 631, 652, 1589, 1593, 2197, 6884, 6886, 7125; Vol. 10, App. xxvii
Zimmers, Michael ---- **cd** 337
Zinberg, Len ---- **ch** 28
Zindle ---- **cn** 23, 24
Zindle, Harold ---- **d** 802, 831; **dc** 9, 10
Zing, R. A ---- **ch** 166
Zingelmann, Walter Hermann ---- **VII**, 8
Zing, Yang Kuo. (*See* Kuo, Zing Yang.)
Zini, Z ---- **A** 2088
Zinich, Stephen ---- **ec** 165
Zinovieff ---- **a** 5988
Zinoviev ---- **a** 594, 2890, 4432, 4558, 4610, 4622, 4623, 4927, 5722, 5732; **aa** 15, 47; **cw** 81
Zinoviev, Gregory ---- **a** 697, 5147, 5150; **ai** 59; **I**, 107, 109, 214, 292, 293, 296, 300, 387, 388, 396, 397, 402, 406, 416, 435, 436, 470, 806, 878, 880; **cp** 14, 15, 20–22, 35, 46–48.
Zion, Ben ---- **da** 20, 57, 60; **eb** 107, 109, 112, 117
Zipser, Samuel S ---- **a** 3072
Zirin, Lester ---- **ch** 50
Zirko, Ignatz ---- **db** 116
Zirpoli, A ---- **A** 1438
Zirpoli, Andrew ---- **ch** 53, 54
Zitex, Carmela ---- **a** 2033
Zitkey, Clarence ---- **a** 4912, 4913
Zitman ---- **a** 2949
Zito, C ---- **A** 1439, 1441
Zitron, Abraham ---- **a** 6867
Zittel, Ted ---- **a** 134, 135, 8117, 8118, 8121
Zivcich, Frank ---- **db** 117
Zivko, Tony ---- **db** 123
Zizka, Ernest ---- **db** 103, 106, 116
Zladi, S. R ---- **db** 115, 127
Zlamal, Oldrich ---- **db** 104
Zlepko, Michael ---- **db** 106
Zloczomer, Uscher ---- **ee** 20
Zlotowski, Ignace ---- **ct** 4; **d** 44, 45, 48, 49; **de** 2

Page
Zmeskal, Helen ..... **db** 115
Zmeskal, Otto ..... **db** 115
Zmrhal, J ..... **db** 14
Zmrhal, J. J ..... **d** 3325; **db** 99, 105, 107, 108; **de** 57; **f** 3609
Zmrhal, Jaroslav J ..... **a** 10301, 10334, 10345, 10349; **db** 101, 110, 114
Zoboski, Philip ..... **db** 113, 117
Zobrist, A ..... **f** 6755
Zobrist, Herb E ..... **f** 6728
Zobrist, John ..... **f** 6164, 6209, 6728
Zoch, John ..... **db** 107
Zoglin, Rosalind A ..... **V**, 1684
Zoll, Allen ..... **a** 3210, 3245
3271, 3273, 3363, 3574, 3676, 3677, 3684, 3686, 3695
Zolna, Anne ..... **a** 850
Zolotarev ..... **ca** 17, 18
Zolott, Esther ..... **ch** 50
Zomkowich, Mary ..... **db** 117
Zon, Henry ..... **a** 2260–2262; **A** 2402
Zona, Emanuel ..... **d** opp. 2452
Zonarich, N ..... **a** 470
Zonarich, N. A ..... **ai** 54
Zonnis, Marian E. (Mrs. James Montgomery) ..... **f** 5075, 5076
Zook (Mrs.) ..... **a** 2308
Zook, Emily ..... **a** 6959
Zorach, Margaret ..... **eb** 116
Zorach, William ..... **a** 559; **ch** 143;
cs 25, 26, 28, 29; **eb** 23, 117; **f** opp. 3624, 3680
Zorbaugh, Harvey ..... **a** 611
Zore, Slavko ..... **d** 167, 1211, 1212, 1214–1216, 3026
Zorich, Danica ..... **db** 115
Zorich, Gregory ..... **db** 115, 127
Zorich, Martin ..... **db** 115
Zorin, V. A ..... **cw** 107–109
Zork, Joseph ..... **a** 1314
Zorkin, Mladen Guino ..... **db** 89
Zornik, Anthony ..... **d** 2580
Zornik, Anton ..... **db** 111
Zoukereskwi (Michael Zackler) ..... **a** 1303
Zowodoc, George ..... **db** 131
Zrischny, Jimmie ..... **f** 7150
Zubatov ..... **I**, 530, 534
Zuber, Jovan ..... **db** 115, 125
Zuberman, Jack ..... **a** 691
Zubilin, Elizabeta Yurevna (alias Helen; Mrs. Vassili Zubilin) ..... **ee** 18,
28, 29
Zubilin,[1] Vassili Mikhailovich (alias: V. Zarubin; Vassili Luchenko; "Peter"; "Cooper") ..... **ck** 515,
519; **cx** 180, 183; **cz** 20; **d** 2988; **dc** 4, 5; **dl** viii, ix, x,
xv; **e** 2265, 2266, 3876; **ee** 18, 28–31, 38, 39, 43, 50, 59
Zuboff, Charles ..... **db** 118
Zucca, E. Sarni ..... **d** opp. 2452

[1] In some instances, incorrectly spelled Zublin.

Page
Zuck, Mary ---------- **e** 3033
Zucker, Ann (Mrs. Jack Zucker) ---------- **f** 4503
Zucker, Anne (Mrs. Jack Zucker) ---------- **e** 774
Zucker, Dora (*see also* Dora Zukor) ---------- **A** 3179; **e** 3463
Zucker, Edith ---------- **f** 3169
Zucker, Jack ---------- **a** 8411–8413, 8447, 8473; **ai** 42, 52, 124; **A** 83, 88, 92, 98, 2402; **cs** 31; **e** 751, 752, 774, 821, 980, 1131; **ef** 12; **f** 1215, 4414, 4426.
Zucker, Jack S ---------- **d** 681; **e** 4363–4373 (testimony); **eh** 39; **f** 3668; **fb** 75
Zucker, James ---------- **A** 119
Zucker, Sam ---------- **A** 83
Zuckerman. (*See* Merlin, Milton.)
Zuckerman, Ruben ---------- **a** 462, 470
Zuckerman, William (*see also* William Zukerman) -- **a** 470, 501; **f** 7311
Zuckman, Morris ---------- **f** 1955, 2453–2455 (testimony), 2484, 2487, 2488, 2490–2493, 2497, 2501, 2502, 2508, 2543, 2547, 4310, 4315; **fb** 91
Zugazagoitia ---------- **a** 2571, 2590, 2596–2598, 2603, 2607, 2609
Zugravu, Misu ---------- **ch** 166
Zugsmith, Leane ---------- **a** 501, 7997; **ai** 40, 152; **A** 3190, 3363; **VI**, 1657, 1681, 1685; **ch** 83; **f** opp. 2783,[1] 3609, opp. 3624.
Zuiderna, William ---------- **a** 1045, 1046, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1067; **VI**, 1632
Zuk, Andrew ---------- **db** 131
Zuk, H ---------- **db** 128
Zuk, Mary ---------- **a** 1297, 7010
Zukas, B. J ---------- **ai** 57
Zukas, B. Joseph ---------- **ck** 409
Zukas, Branislaus ---------- **e** 3558; **eh** 67
Zukerman, William (*see also* William Zuckerman) ---------- **ch** 50
Zukowski, Walter ---------- **f** 4290
Zukor, Dora (*see also* Dora Zucker) ---------- **a** 7696–7698
Zulawsky ---------- **I**, 281
Zu Lowenstein, Helga ---------- **ch** 134
Zuniga, Domingo J ---------- **a** 8822
Zunis, Paul ---------- **f** 5151
Zunkel, Charles E ---------- **eb** 127
Zunzer, Helen ---------- **f** 2156
Zupan, Zlatko ---------- **A** 2088
Zupka, F ---------- **ch** 166
Zuracielli, M ---------- **db** 113
Zurak, Sam ---------- **db** 131
Zurakowski, John ---------- **d** 2582
Zurlin, Joseph ---------- **db** 121
Zurovich, Mike ---------- **f** 5308
Zurovich, William ---------- **db** 121
Zurrell, Mike ---------- **a** 7019
Zuskar, John ---------- **d** 1220, 1229, 1311, 1326, 1337, 2580; **db** 62
Zuster, Bernard. (*See* Schuster, Bernard.)

[1] Incorrectly spelled Leano.

Page
Zuyeva, Tatyana ..... **db** 22
Zuza, John ..... **db** 132
Zuzuki, Takashi ..... **VI,** 1889
Zvara, Peter ..... **ai** 54
Zveno ..... **cl** 354, 365
Zverev, A. G ..... **dd** 52
Zvolensky, Andy ..... **V,** 1639
Zweig, Arnold ..... **eb** 165
Zwick, Mike ..... **db** 131
Zwintscher, Fritz ..... **A** 2108
Zwolinski, E ..... **db** 121
Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma ..... **d** 3325; **f** 3609
Zybko, Paul ..... **db** 121
Zydok, John ..... **e** 3239
Zykoff (or Zycoff), George. (*See* Pirinsky, George.)
Zykowsky, Stephan ..... **db** 115
Zymierski, Michal (also Mikhail Rola-Zymierski) ..... **d** 2, 3, 5–7, 18, 22, 48–50; **db** 26, 32, 95
Zmierski, S ..... **d** 17
Zysman, Dale (alias Jack Hardy) ..... **a** 205, 4462, 6129, 6905, 7624; **ch** 49; **cp** 41; **d** 671; **f** 3668
Zyzka, Jan ..... **db** 20

PUBLICATIONS [1]

Page

A. B. C. Paper Worker ..... a 347
A. C. A. News ..... a 7980, 7990
A. O. P. News ..... a 347
A. O. P. Projects ..... a 347
A. S. U. Courier ..... a 347
AYD in Action ..... ch 37, 74; ec 128
AYD News ..... ch 74
AYD News Letter ..... ch 74
Abe Burrows Show (radio program) ..... e 4472
Abe Lincoln in Illinois (play) ..... e 115
Abendpost ..... a 30, 33; VII, 91, 96
Academy of Architecture ..... a 355
Acheson Graphite ..... a 4981, 4982
Acord ..... a 347
Act of Murder, An (movie) ..... e 1483
Act of Violence (movie) ..... e 1643
Acta Physicochimica URSS ..... a 355
Action ..... a 347; ch 36; ec 127
Action (California) ..... a 347
Action (England) ..... A 2571; VII, 37
Action Bulletin ..... ch 38; ec 127
Action for Human Welfare ..... ch 153, 154
Action for Today ..... ch 36; ec 127
Action Francaise ..... a 3853
Action Now ..... cs 6; ec 127
Actor Prepares, An (book) ..... e 2345
Acute Triangle (movie) ..... e 1859
Advance, The ..... a 347, 10319, 10325; f 2676
Adventure in Manhattan (movie) ..... e 1857
Affairs of Geraldine (movie script) ..... e 2055
African, The ..... a 346
Air Cadet (movie) ..... e 1643
Air Force (movie) ..... e 329
Aircraft Mechanic ..... A 1934
Alarm (Swedish semi-annual) ..... a 346, 347
All Brave Sailors ..... cr 12
All My Sons (movie) ..... e 2413
All the King's Men (movie) ..... e 674
Allied Intrigue in the Low Countries (periodical) ..... VII, 13
Altro Worker (periodical) ..... a 347
Ambush (movie) ..... e 1667, 1671
Amepnkahckar Tenhnka I Promishlenost (Russian monthly) ..... a 355
Amerasia ..... a 2516; A 2380, 2382; cd 127; ch 37, 132; co 1416, 1417; e 1980, 2189, 2239; ec 128; ef 21; eg 40; f 3626.

[1] The index to publications includes titles of motion pictures, plays, radio and television programs, and songs.

Page
America (Russian language propaganda magazine) ci 27; eb 50; e 4463
America and National Socialism A 781
America at the Crossroads (pamphlet) e 2721
America in Danger (bulletin) a 2344, 3524, 3563, 3696, 3802, 3992
American, The VII, 95
American Aviation Daily f 1646
American Czechoslovak Flashes de 57
American Daily News (Japanese) VIII, 200
American Defender a 3994, 4128
American Federationist d 548
American Free Press (newspaper) e 4354
American Guardian eg 46; f 2744, 2754, 2757, 2836
American Holiday, An (pamphlet) d 498
American Key (magazine) A 2098, 2104
American Magazine cm 969, 993, 994, 1092; e 3873; f 2250
American Medicine e 4466
American Mercury II 1020; e 2056; f 1295, 1388, 3167
American Negro, The e 2709
American Observer VII, 57
American Policy Toward Russia Since 1917 (book) A 3095, 3145
American Political Science Review A 283
American Quarterly (magazine) f 1897
American Quarterly on the Soviet Union a 347; ec 128
American Ranger a 3802, 3993
American Review of Soviet Medicine ch 40; da 52
American Review on the Soviet Union ch 40, 123; ec 128
American Teacher a 6897
American Trade-Unionism (pamphlet) e 2721
American Tragedy, An (book) e 1676
American Views ac 19; VII, 54, 55
American Vigilante a 3563
American Way (pamphlet) f 6402, 6404
American Weekly d 3381
American Yugoslav Observer (*See* Obzor.)
Amerika Deutsche Post, New York (newspaper) VII, 56, 57
Amerika Wacht, New York a 88; A 778, 861
Amerikos Zihna a 346
Amherst Press (newspaper) e 1394
Among Friends a 347; ch 37; ec 128
Amplifier a 347
Amrakai Magyr Vilag a 346
Amsterdam News (newspaper) f 3065
Anchors Aweigh (movie) e 3513
Ann Arbor News (newspaper) e 729
Anna Karenina (movie and book) e 2122
Annals of the American Academy of Social and Political Science A 3469
Another Part of the Forest (movie) e 1483, 3542
Answer for Anne (movie) f 3854, 3855
Anthology of Proletarian Literature (book) A 680
Anti Imperialist Review a 347, 575
Anti-Nazi News ec 128, 144, 145

Page
Anvil ---- **a** 347, 560, 10346; **ci** 109
Arbeiter, Der ---- **a** 346; **ch** 39; **ec** 128
Arbeiter Illustrierte Zeitung ---- **a** 346
Arbeiter Saengenchor ---- **a** 333, 574
Architecture of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics ---- **a** 355
Arizona Daily Star (newspaper) ---- **f** 2664
Arlington Naborhood Worker ---- **a** 347
Armenian Herald ---- **ch** 39
Armory News ---- **III**, 1397
Armour Worker ---- **a** 347
Armour Young Worker ---- **a** 347
Army-Navy Screen Magazine ---- **e** 1757
Around the World ---- **dd** 59
Arsene Lupin (movie) ---- **e** 4504
Arsenic and Old Lace (movie) ---- **e** 104
Art ---- **a** 355
Art Front ---- **a** 347, 543
Art of the Cinema ---- **a** 355
Art Work ---- **a** 347
As Thousands Cheer (movie) ---- **e** 218
As We See It ---- **III**, 1397
Asahi (newspaper) ---- **e** 1155
Asia (magazine) ---- **e** 2185
Asphalt Jungle (movie) ---- **e** 159, 1733
Assignment in Utopia (book) ---- **d** 1896
Atomic Energy and Society (pamphlet) ---- **eb** 88
At Present ---- **cm** 1245, 1363
Auto Worker ---- **a** 347
Auto Worker News ---- **a** 347
Autolite Worker ---- **a** 1316
Autumn Garden, The (play) ---- **e** 3542
Avanguardia ---- **a** 346
Awake and Sing (play) ---- **e** 724, 728, 2334, 3455, 3475, 3479–3481

B

Back to Bataan (movie) ---- **e** 409
Bad Men of Tombstone (movie) ---- **e** 2055, 2058
Bahama Passage (movie) ---- **e** 129, 159
Balkan Amerikas, Der (book) ---- **VII**, 51, 52
Ballad for Americans (musical composition) ---- **e** 3282, 3296
Ballot for Peace (petition) ---- **eb** 75
Baltic Riddle, The (book) ---- **ch** 63
Baltimore C. I. O. News (newspaper) ---- **ai** 50
Baltimore News-Post (newspaper) ---- **cm** 1256
Baltimore Sun (newspaper) ---- **cm** 800; **e** 807, 949, 1092
Bandit of Sherwood Forest (movie) ---- **e** 2310
Banner (magazine) ---- **a** 355
Barefoot Mailman (movie) ---- **e** 178, 191
Barkers, The (play) ---- **e** 708
Barley Worker (newspaper) ---- **a** 347
Bases and Empire (book) ---- **db** 46
Battle Hymn (play) ---- **e** 2343

Page
Beacon (magazine) ---- **a** 347
Beacon Light (magazine, California) ---- **a** 347, 3689, 3983, 3992, 4142, 4273
Bear, The (play; movie) ---- **e** 352
Behind Soviet Power (book) ---- **eg** 55, 57
Behind the Iron Curtain (movie) ---- **e** 1605
Behind the Rising Sun (movie) ---- **e** 409
Behind the Silken Curtain (book) ---- **d** 2989; **e** 426, 2418
Beikoku Jiho Sha (newspaper) ---- **VIII,** 196
Beikoku Sangyo Nippo (newspaper) ---- **VIII,** 196
Belvedere (book) ---- **e** 294
Bergen (N. J.) Beacon (newspaper) ---- **III,** 1396
Berlin Weekly ---- **a** 1175
Berliner Boersenzeitung (newspaper) ---- **II,** 970
Berner Tagwacht ---- **cp** 5
Best Years of Our Lives, The (movie) ---- **e** 1507
Better Times (publication of Communist unit on New York Times) ---- **a** 4465
Better Times (publication of New York City Welfare Council) ---- **d** 3355; **ee** 51
Beverly Hills Citizen News ---- **f** 909
Bewitched World (book) ---- **e** 1410
Bezbozhnik (Russian Weekly) ---- **a** 355
Bhma (Greek American Tribune) (*See* Greek American Tribune.)
Big Knife, The (play) ---- **e** 3454, 3455
Big Town (radio program) ---- **d** 3303
Big Yankee, The (book) ---- **e** 2242, 2328, 2351
Birmingham (Ala.) Age-Herald ---- **f** 3660
Bishop's Wife (movie) ---- **e** 442
Black & White ---- **a** 10346; **A** 1231, 1232, 1478; **d** 262, 268, 269; **dd** 107; **ec** 128; **f** 1291, 1292.
Black Diamond ---- **a** 347
Black Dispatch (newspaper) ---- **d** 2298
Black Fury (movie) ---- **e** 4504
Black Gang News ---- **a** 8055
Black Hand, The (movie) ---- **e** 1509
Black News ---- **a** 347
Black Room, The (movie) ---- **e** 2054
Blast ---- **a** 347, 560
Blind Alley (movie) ---- **e** 2328
Blockade (movie) ---- **e** 1436, 1533, 1602
Bloomer Girl (play) ---- **e** 1597, 1623, 1631, 1632, 1634
Bloomingdale Worker ---- **a** 347
Blossoms for Effie (movie script) ---- **e** 2055
B'nai B'rith Messenger ---- **f** 407
Bodley Head Literature ---- **f** 701
Body and Soul (movie) ---- **e** 329, 396, 397, 464, 465, 673–675
Body Beautiful, The (play) ---- **e** 672, 709
Boeing Worker ---- **a** 348
Bollettino di Informazione (Italian monthly) ---- **a** 328, 346
Bolshevik (organ of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union) ---- **a** 355; **I,** 20

Page

Bolshevism, Fascism, and the Liberal Democratic State (book) A 3092
Bonus March and the New Deal, The (book) e 1927
Book-Cadillac Hotel Bulletin a 348
Book-Cadillac Hotel Worker (newspaper) a 1316
Book Union Bulletin ec 129
Bookshopper f 5905, 5925, 5938, 5940
Boomerang (movie) e 2413
Boots Malone (movie) e 1858
Borba (Struggle) db 9, 57
Boricua, El, Puerto Rico ch 39
Boro Hall News (newspaper) III, 1397
Boston Blackie Goes Hollywood (movie) e 1483
Boston Chronicle (newspaper) ch 37
Boston Globe (newspaper) e 1363; f 4029
Boston Herald (newspaper) II, 988; f 3699
Boston Post (newspaper) e 1328, 1350, 1401; f 246, 247
Boston Record (newspaper) e 1363
Boston Shoe Worker a 348
Boston Traveler (newspaper) e 1281, 1387
Both Your Houses (play) e 720
Bowery Boys (musical comedy) e 1796
Boy Comics (magazine) bd 45
Boy With Green Hair (movie) e 1558
Braisky Vestnik, Nebraska cp 43
Brave and the Blind, The (book) e 2328
Brave Bulls, The (movie) e 240, 674, 699, 711
Brave New World, The (book) e 2489
Breakfast Club (radio and TV production) e 1136, 1172
Bremerton Worker a 348, 394
Bride, The (movie) e 1667
Britain in the World Front e 2721
British Daily Worker (See Daily Worker (London).)
Broken Arrow (movie) e 2328
Brooklyn Navy Yard Voice a 348
Brooklyn Tablet a 2639, 3206, 3211, 3216, 3290, 3296, 3297, 3698
Brooklyn Yard Worker a 394
Broom, The a 348
Brother Rat (movie) e 534
Brotherhood. (*See* Zajednicar.)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Journal f 5855, 5865, 5869
Brotherhood of Man (movie) e 4512
Buffalo Union Leader V, 1667
Building America (book) ch 63
Bulletin (of Congress of American Women) ch 36
Bulletin (of German American National Alliance) VII, 90, 96
Bulletin (of League of American Writers) ck 379
Bulletin (of United Committee of South-Slavic Americans) db 55
Bulletin (of Workmen's Circles) a 691
Bulletin of Legislative News (published by Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences & Professions) ch 146
Bulletin of the Soviet Union a 348
Bulletin on Education (published by Communist Party in California) ch 39

Page
Bunevestnik ---- **a** 346
Bureau County Republican (newspaper) ---- **eg** 5, 50; **f** 3596, **opp.** 3598, 3728, 3730–3732
Bury the Dead (play) ---- **e** 2342
Business Week (magazine) ---- **d** 761

C

CIO Aircraft News ---- **f** 4702
CIO Industrial Unionist (Los Angeles) ---- **e** 2464, 2466
CIO News ---- **d** 3138; **e** 23; **f** 1210, 4499, 5495, 5856, 5865, 5869, 5879, 5881; **fb** 66; **ff** 11, 12
CIO Sun ---- **d** 2782, 2788
Cafe Crown (play) ---- **e** 2396, 2412
Caged (movie) ---- **c** 4250
Cahiers du Communisme, Les ---- **fa** 119; **cp** 31, 35
California Democrat ---- **II,** 975, 980, 984, 1029
California Eagle ---- **ch** 38; **ck** 339, 374; **ec** 129; **f** 1293, 3065, 3118; **fe** 9
California Labor Herald ---- **cp** 43
California Staatszeitung, Los Angeles (newspaper) ---- **II,** 975, 1029
California Weckruf (*see also* Weckruf und Beobachter) -- **a** 5494, 5495
California Weckruf ---- **a** 5494, 5495
Call ---- **aa** 91
Call to Unity ---- **a** 348
Calumet Worker ---- **a** 348
Cambridge People's Voice ---- **ec** 129
Camp Spark ---- **a** 348
Campus Problems ---- **a** 348
Canadian Tribune ---- **eb** 63
Canadian UE News ---- **d** 596
Candy Comics (magazine) ---- **bd** 45
Capital, Das (Kapital) (book) - **e** 2721, 2337, 4304, 4318, 4389; **f** 1059
Capitale, La ---- **A** 1450
Capitalism (book) ---- **e** 1277
Capitalism or Communism (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2721
Cardinal's Mistress, The (novel) ---- **a** 10333
Carnegie Worker ---- **a** 348
Carpenter ---- **a** 129
Case Against Archbishop Stepinac, The (book) ---- **d** 2944
Casey Jones (movie) ---- **c** 2412
Catholic Crisis, The ---- **e** 2721
Catholic Digest ---- **f** 3631
Cauldron ---- **a** 560
Cause for Alarm (movie) ---- **e** 1637
Cavalcade of America (radio program) ---- **e** 4091
Cave, The (movie) ---- **e** 1717
Cell Mates (book) ---- **e** 1218
Ce Soir (newspaper) ---- **aa** 7; **di** 9
Chain Lightning (movie) ---- **e** 490
Challenge (publication of Labor Youth League) ---- **d** 1280, 2376, 2377, **opp.** 2412; **eb** 81; **ec** 129; **f** 4357, 4358
Challenge (anarchist paper, New York and San Francisco) ---- **a** 259
Champion (movie) ---- **e** 1599, 1754
Champion Labor Monthly ---- **ai** 102; **ec** 129

Page
Change ---- **a** 355
Changing Man (book) ---- **ch** 63
Chaplain's Story, The (movie) ---- **ba** 43
Charlie Chan (movie) ---- **e** 721
Charlie's Aunt (play) ---- **e** 534, 652
Chart, The ---- **a** 348; **ec** 130
Chattanooga News ---- **cm** 781, 782, 800
Chemistry Society Journal (manual) ---- **cn** 29
Cherry Orchard (play) ---- **e** 720
Chess in the U. S. S. R ---- **a** 355
Chevrolet Worker ---- **a** 348
Chicago and Northwestern Headlight ---- **a** 348
Chicago Daily News ---- **VII**, 57, 61; **cm** 1400; **eg** 34
Chicago Daily Times ---- **a** 3, 21
Chicago Daily Tribune ---- **a** 380, 10240, 10326; **e** 712, 1349, 1504, 1562, 3563; **eg** 33, 35, 36, 61
Chicago Defender ---- **A** 2145, 3119, 3174; **f** 2745, 2754, 2821
Chicago Herald-American ---- **d** 3332, 3333
Chicago Herald-Examiner ---- **eg** 4
Chicago Maroon ---- **e** 3337, 3343
Chicago Review ---- **A** 3119, 3174
Chicago Star (newspaper) (now Illinois Standard) ---- **ch** 26, 35; **d** 653, 654, 664–667, 670; **db** 55; **dd** 26, 107; **e** 3638, 3652, 3663, 3675, 3735; **ec** 130; **eh** 32.
Chicago Sun ---- **ci** 29
Chicago Sun Times ---- **e** 2828
Children's Hour, The (play) ---- **e** 319, 3542, 3543
China Aid News ---- **A** 2365, 2380; **ec** 130
China Daily News ---- **eg** 7
China Digest ---- **e** 1163,1222
China Fights Back (book) ---- **e** 1217
China Forum (periodical) ---- **e** 1220, 1223; **ef** 21
China Fundamentalist ---- **a** 4155, 4156
China Monthly ---- **cw** 91
China Press (newspaper) ---- **e** 2034
China Today (magazine) ---- **a** 348, 2512–2516, 6251; **A** 3474, 3475; **e** 1237, 1248, 2129, 2187, 2188, 2254, 2273, 2275, 2281, 2284; **ec** 130; **eg** 40; **f** 2274, 3622.
China Weekly Review ---- **e** 1220, 1246
China's Red Army Marches (book) ---- **e** 1220, 1221
Chinese Destinies (book) ---- **e** 1997, 2005
Christ in Concrete or Salt to the Devil (book and movie) ---- **e** 439
Christian Advocate (The Voice of Methodism) ---- **eg** 36, 56, 57; **f** 2139, 3610, 3611
Christian Defender ---- **A** 2727
Christian Free Press ---- **a** 1175, 1176, 3498, 3525, 3668, 3803, 3989, 4013, 4127, 4273, 5522; **aa** 108; **IV**, 1462.
Christian Herald ---- **f** 2019, 2025, 3771
Christian Register ---- **cs** 14; **f** 1940, 1948, 2812, 3790
Christian Science Monitor (newspaper) ---- **cw** 129; **e** 335
Christian World Faith ---- **f** 3626
Chuck-a-luck (movie) ---- **e** 464

Page
Church and State (pamphlet) ..... **VII,** 57
Churchman, The ..... **eg** 8; **f opp.** 3598
Cincinnati Enquirer ..... **f** 519
Cincinnati Frei Presse (newspaper) ..... **A** 778; **II,** 995–997
Cincinnati Post (newspaper) ..... **d** 2674
Cisco Kid (radio and TV production) ..... **e** 1740
Citizen Kane (movie) ..... **e** 4224
Citizen Patriot (newspaper) ..... **e** 2833
Citizens Friend ..... **VIII,** 196
Citrus Worker ..... **a** 348
City College Spark ..... **a** 348
City College Teacher ..... **a** 354
City College Teacher Worker ..... **a** 1396
City Without Men (movie script) ..... **e** 620
Civil Rights Bulletin ..... **a** 1466
Civil Rights News ..... **ec** 130
Civil Rights Review ..... **A** 3568
Clarity ..... **ec** 130
Clash by Night (play) ..... **e** 3455
Class Mark ..... **A** 3446, 3447; **III,** 1396
Class of 29, The (movie script) ..... **ed** 99
Class Struggle ..... **a** 4687; **cp** 15; **e** 1191; **fa** 3
Classmate (magazine) ..... **f** 3590
Cleveland Plain-Dealer ..... **f** 3660
Cleveland Unemployed Worker ..... **a** 348
Clinical Medicine ..... **a** 355
Clipper ..... **ck** 337, 338, 417; **e** 59, 65, 66, 594, 1808; **ec** 130
Close-Up ..... **III,** 1396
Coal Digger ..... **a** 348
Coastwise Unity ..... **a** 348
Columbia Graduate Scholar ..... **III,** 1396
Columbia Spark ..... **III,** 1396
Columbus Citizen (newspaper) ..... **d** 2668
Cominform Bulletin ..... **e** 3299
Coming Struggle for Power, The (book) ..... **e** 2093
Command Performance (show) ..... **d** 3304
Commentary ..... **f** 38, 111
Common Sense ..... **a** 532, 563, 701, 2543; **A** 1619, 3275, 3280; **ch** 29
Common Sense (Pennsylvania Progressive Party newspaper) ..... **d** 2550
Common Sense, San Diego, Calif ..... **f** 4701, 4702
Common Sense, Union, N. J ..... **fd** 10–19, 29
Commoner ..... **A** 3086
Commonwealth College Fortnightly ..... **A** 3032–3037, 3039, 3041, 3043, 3044, 3046, 3058–3060, 3067, 3074, 3075, 3081.
Communique (Hollywood Writers' Mobilization) ..... **ck** 484; **e** 307
Communism and American Youth (pamphlet) ..... **e** 2721
Communist, The ..... **a** 348, 497, 1731, 4345, 4797, 4804, 5827, 6263, 6989, 7364, 8459; **ac** 12, 17, 18; **ai** 8, 118; **A** 106, 107, 489, 509, 516, 692, 723, 1125, 1148, 1187, 3361; **I** 458, 494, 495, 557, 600, 608, 619, 820–822, 937; **bg** 7; **bh** 7; **cd** 255; **cm** 620; **cn** 60; **cp** 15, 19, 43; **cr** 2–4; **cw** 5, 43;

Communist, The—Continued Page
d 547–549, 623, 2092, 2093, 3543; **da** 55; **dh** 26, 45, 46; **e** 58, 1265, 1523; **ec** 131, 147; **ed** 55; **f** 507, 522, 723, 1223, 1224, 1542, 1774, 1775, 2165, 2167, 2227, 2948, 3099, 4541; **fa** 29, 51, 69, 114; **ff** 8, 9.
Communist Action versus Catholic Action (pamphlet) **e** 2722
Communist International **a** 409; **A** 509, 516, 692, 2672, 3422, 3423; **cw** 72; **da** 56; **f** 2225; **fa** 98
Communist Manifesto (1848) **aa** 13; **ac** 15; **A** 516, 3429, 3435; **I,** 1, 3–22, 26, 331, 480, 779; **d** 1462, 1481, 1490, 2413, 3077; **e** 1407, 1409–1411, 2340, 2722, 3017, 3605, 3610, 3611, 4094, 4304, 4390; **eg** 64, 69
Communist Party—A Manual on Organization (book) (*see also* Manual on Organization (a Communist Party publication) **ee** 55; **fc** 1, 2
Communist Party and You, The (pamphlet) **e** 2721
Communist Party of the USA, Its History, Role, and Organization (pamphlet) **f** 702
Communist Party Weekly Legislative Bulletin **a** 348
Communist Pioneer Song Book **ec** 52
Communist Replacement **a** 355
Communist Review **a** 348; **e** 3281, 3299
Communist Strategy and Tactics (pamphlet) **e** 2722, 4305, 4390
Communist Tactics Among Veterans Groups **ef** 7
Company Unions (pamphlet) **bb** 65
Compass. (*See* Daily Compass.)
Comptes Rendus De L'Academie Des Sciences de L'URSS (monthly) **a** 355
Confessions of a Nazi Spy (movie) **e** 2432
Congress **ec** 131
Congress View **ch** 37; **ec** 131
Constitution Legion Herald **a** 3699
Consumer Reports **fb** 127
Consumers Digest **a** 868
Consumers Research **a** 566
Consumers Voice **a** 348
Contact **ch** 21, 22, 39
Contempo **a** 346, 348
Cooperatives **a** 348
Cornell Bulletin **cq** 4
Corner Pocket (play) **e** 672
Cornered (movie) **e** 391, 409, 416, 419, 429, 431, 584
Corriere d'America (newspaper) **A** 288, 2310
Corriere del Popolo, Il **A** 1439
Corriere della Sera (newspaper) **A** 2310
Counsel **III** 1396
Counselor at Law (play) **e** 329
Counter Spy (radio script) **ba** 43
Counter-Attack (movie) **e** 1859
Counterattack (magazine) **d** 3612, 3617, 3618, 3620, 3624, 3625; **e** 231, 1242, 2421
Country Girl, The (play) **e** 3454, 3455
Country Press (newspaper) **f** 381, 392
Courage is Contagious (pamphlet) **f** 454
Cover Girl (movie) **e** 1858

Page
Crack in the Kremlin, The (book) e 1880
Cradle of Conflict (book) e 2036
Cradle Will Rock, The (play) e 726
Crane Worker a 348
Creative Art a 355
Crime Doctor, The (movie) e 1483
Crime Does Not Pay Comics (magazine) bd 45
Crime Doesn't Pay (movie) e 194
Crimson Canary (movie) e 1499, 1500
Crises in Capitalism e 1300
Crises in Capitalist Economy e 1281
Crisis (organ of East Pittsburgh section, Communist Party) ch 35
Crisis, The (play) e 2410
Crisis, The (movie) e 534, 535
Crisis in Palestine (pamphlet) e 2721
Crisis in the Socialist Party, The (pamphlet) bb 65
Crisis Leaflets f 2098–2101, 2127
Croatian ch 40
Croatian Voice db 37, 92
Crocodile (Russian monthly) a 355
Crocodile Tears (Russian weekly) a 355
Cross and the Arrow (book) e 4488
Cross and the Flag, The (magazine) bc 6, 11, 38, 51–54
Crossfire (movie) e 409, 584
Crucifixion (of Uncle Sam) A 2603, 2604, 2667, 2668
Cultura Proletaria a 346; ch 40
Culture and the Crisis (pamphlet) A 3094, 3104, 3106, 3108–3112, 3114, 3141, 3163
Cummington Story, The (movie) e 265
Current History a 4837; e 1885
Curtis Weekly American Bulletin (newsletter) A 2683
Cyrano de Bergerac (play and movie) e 391, 534, 535, 547, 557, 562, 1483, 1599, 1754
Czechoslovak Woman, The dd 32
Czechoslovakia and the World's Crisis A 692

D

DZZ (German Proletariat central newspaper) a 355
Daily Campus a 3012
Daily Compass d 2994; e 1099, 3281, 3567, 3568, 3573; eb 44, 96
Daily Dartmouth d 1904
Daily People's World a 122, 123, 150, 313, 341, 410, 437, 769, 770, 977, 1899, 1981, 2032, 2036, 2037, 2202, 4346, 4351, 4440, 4797, 4798, 4835, 7567, 8561, 10336; ai 6, 95; A 388, 1131, 1157, 1178, 1216, 1224, 1231, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1243, 1417, 1475, 1500, 1501, 1857, 1930, 1931; I 817; ch 34, 43, 45, 54, 55, 100, 104, 123, 124, 138, 150, 160; ck 242, 250, 515; d 223, 360, 1481, 1560, 1561, 1563, 2988, 3501, 3502, 3505; dd 99, 110; df 20; dh 29; di 8, 9, 11, 30, 31, 36; e 33, 134, 147, 378, 479, 507–509, 591–595, 631, 633, 635, 678, 990–992, 1425, 1427, 1430, 1453, 1510, 1516, 1659, 1706, 1873, 1904, 2468, 2479,

Daily People's World—Continued Page
2609, 2614, 2642, 2643, 3562, 3564, 3583, 4094, 4243; **eb** 41, 44, 52, 66, 93; **ec** 85, 94, 95, 131, 156; **ed** 14; **eh** 6; **f** 513, 568, 700, 895, 897, 1291, 1381, 1408, 1463, 1465, 1911, 2022, 3120, 3122, 3124, 3136, 3217, 3230, 3283, 3286–3290, 3292–3296, 3298, 3303, 3308, 3313, 3317, 3318, 3321, 3376, 3403, 3407, 3427, 3433, 3555, 3788, 4518–4520, 4542, 4554, 4569–4571, 4579, 4584–4586, 4591–4593, 4604, 4610, 4612, 4630, 4635, 4698, 4699, 4701, 4705, 4733, 4734, 4736, 4744, 4751, 4752, 4756, 4772, 4780, 4781, 4784–4786, 4842, 4843, 4848, 4856, 4858, 4865, 4880, 4881, 4918, 4940, 4941, 4943, 5045, 5046, 5067, 5883, 5973, 5974, 5981, 5982, 6041, 6043, 6044, 6046, 6071, 6074, 6075, 6118, 6141, 6144, 6172, 6177, 6194, 6197, 6209, 6212, 6214, 6250–6253, 6344, 6356, 6402–6404, 6414, 6435, 7338, 7346, 7347; **fa** 98; **fb** 35, 36, 51, 104, 108, 111, 113, 115–118, 120–122, 126.
Daily Topics ---------- **f** 3534
Daily Variety ---------- **ck** 119, 340, 545; **e** 1488
Daily Worker (London) - **a** 5478; **be** 29, 36; **e** 615, 2811; **eb** 25; **f** 69
Daily Worker (U. S. A.) ---------- **a** 220, 256, 320, 321, 337–341, 348, 381, 384, 389, 410, 411, 419, 437, 441, 450, 500, 546–548, 559, 602, 770, 864, 911, 923, 941, 977, 1000, 1005, 1065, 1287, 1288, 1336–1339, 1496, 1498, 1596, 1599, 1725, 2177, 2195, 2198, 2199, 2202–2204, 2279, 2303, 2404, 2421, 2538, 3538, 4302, 4345, 4348, 4351, 4407–4412, 4426, 4468, 4557, 4563, 4568, 4618, 4671, 4731, 4795, 4801, 4803, 4821, 4822, 4845, 4850, 4858, 4875, 4893, 4895, 5338, 5339, 5475, 5478, 5746, 5788, 5789, 5815, 5855, 5856, 5858, 6243, 6435, 6560, 6561, 6563, 6599, 6656, 6658, 6747, 6762, 6809, 7014, 7023, 7098, 7147, 7152, 7350, 7497–7499, 7680, 7850, 7886, 7909, 7977, 7980, 7981, 7990, 8056, 8062, 8089, 8467, 8480–8482, 8649, 8652, 8709, 8821, 8825, 10279, 10287, 10295, 10301, 10346; **aa** 30; **ab** 7; **ac** 14; **ad** 4; **ai** 6, 38–40, 59–61, 75, 119; **A** 59, 68, 73, 90–93, 95, 96, 109, 115, 117, 122, 123, 126, 329, 347, 348, 388, 514, 515, 520, 533, 534, 536, 537, 544, 545, 667, 717, 745, 963, 989, 1004, 1032, 1033, 1124, 1148, 1240, 1297, 1354, 1706, 1738–1743, 2388, 2390, 3022, 3042, 3046, 3059, 3070, 3071, 3104, 3291, 3314, 3319–3323, 3341, 3360, 3361, 3363, 3388–3392, 3396, 3398, 3399, 3401, 3422, 3423, 3425, 3446, 3452, 3459; **I**, 325, 326, 354, 386–390, 395, 396, 408, 464, 465, 487, 502, 504, 539, 723, 725, 728, 817, 828; **III**, 1395, 1396, 1409, 1411, 1412; **V**, 1717; **bb** 4, 5; **cc** 12; **cd** 165, 184; **ch** 33, 34, 100; **cm** 524, 572, 634, 1003, 1004, 1036, 1176, 1197, 1351; **cp** 44, 48; **cs** 45; **cw** 68; **cz** 6; **d** 140, 182, 192, 209, 546, 1226, 1243, 1768, 2633, 2638, 2683, 2701, 2807, 2991, 3021, 3041, 3138–3141, 3165, 3220, 3221, 3249; **da** 55; **db** 16, 52, 61, 83, 89; **di** 34, 38; **dk** 8, 16; **dl** v, vi, xii; **e** 136, 360, 362, 595, 665, 741, 1094, 1228, 1233, 1242, 1453, 1873, 1890, 2130, 2175–2177, 2179–2181, 2193, 2209–2223, 2225–2228, 2231–

Daily Worker (U. S. A.)—Continued Page
2237, 2242, 2243, 2245, 2249, 2264, 2265, 2332, 2333, 2335, 2338, 2340, 2344, 2441, 2719, 2720, 2724, 2734, 2737–2739, 2824, 2847, 2928, 3042, 3060, 3125, 3180, 3280, 3281, 3290, 3302–3305, 3315, 3317, 3461, 3481–3486, 3500, 3616, 3617, 3716, 3820–3822, 4030, 4269, 4273, 4305, 4310, 4386, 4396, 4460, 4497, 4515; **ea** 1; **eb** 12, 39, 41, 55, 58, 61, 63, 66, 68, 95, 96, 120; **ec** 14, 18, 21, 26, 42, 48, 71, 77, 85, 92, 94, 100, 111, 124, 125, 131, 139, 150, 152; **ed** 14; **ee** 43–47, 52, 63; **eh** 6, 13, 33, 36, 38, 67, 68; **f** 35, 82, 86, 108, 383, 384, 389, 417, 565, 688, 1213, 1217, 1465–1467, 1559, 1560, 1751, 1756, 1851, 2032, 2033, 2115, 2260–2262, 2266, 2474, 2475, 2483, 2492, 2947, 3178, 3288–3291, 3563, 3690, 3857, 3859, 4245, 4311, 4383, 4469, 4471, 4492, 4493, 4507, 4638, 4698, 4699, 4999, 5010, 5090, 5113, 5123, 5124, 5161, 5757, 5982, 6004, 6072, 6118, 6167, 6184, 6211, 6402–6404, 6618, 6809–6813, 6821, 6830, 7215, 7346; **fa** 98, 136; **fb** 11, 70, 73, 104; **fc** 3, 4, 6; **ff** 2, 3, 6.
Advisory Council ..... **e** 2295
Medical Advisory Board ..... **A** 1740, 1741; **ec** 135
Michigan edition (of The Worker) ..... **a** 350; **d** 3393; **e** 2752, 2759, 2947, 3042, 3059, 3060, 3062, 3074, 3082, 3180, 3214; **eh** 17; **f** 3289, 5009, 5010, 5119, 5121, 5123, 5124, 5163, 5183, 5184, 5189, 5191, 5195–5197, 5272, 5321, 5324, 5527, 5554, 5555, 5612, 5616, 5617, 7002, 7004, 7005, 7237; **fc** 8, 11, 12.
Pennsylvania edition (of The Worker) ..... **d** 3110
Press Club ..... **e** 4432; **ec** 46, 162; **f** 2934, 2964, 2983, 3012, 3014
Up-State New York edition (of The Worker) ..... **f** 4311
Dangerous Woman (movie) ..... **e** 1796
Darbeninkio Balsas ..... **a** 346
Dark Angel, The (movie) ..... **e** 3542
Dark Corner (movie) ..... **e** 4250
Darkness at Noon (movie) ..... **e** 2417
Dartmouth Newspaper ..... **d** 1918
Daswort ..... **a** 355
Daughter of the Earth (book) ..... **e** 1219
Davey Steel Worker ..... **a** 348
Day in the Life of a Detective, A (movie) ..... **e** 2087
Day They Gave the Babies Away, The (play) ..... **e** 272
Dayton Daily News ..... **e** 3302; **f** 6850, 6922, 7007
Dayton Journal-Herald ..... **d** 2662; **f** 2845, 6850, 6922, 7007
Dayton Union News ..... **d** 2710
Dead End (movie) ..... **e** 3543
Deadline for Action (movie) ..... **d** 853
Death of a Salesman (play) ..... **e** 2413
Decker Worker ..... **a** 348
Declaration (play) ..... **e** 728
Decline of American Capitalism, The (book) ..... **ad** 6
Deep are the Roots (play) ..... **e** 2413
Deering Worker ..... **a** 348
Defend America by Smashing Hitlerism (pamphlet) ..... **bb** 65
Defender ..... **a** 447; **VII,** 37; **cd** 18

Page
Defects in Party Work and Measures for Liquidating Trotskyite and other Double-Dealers (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2722
Dejur Flash ---- **a** 348
Democracy Peiping, China ---- **e** 1220
Democracy and Social Change (book) ---- **eg** 73
Democratic Front, The ---- **a** 4357; **A** 692, 723
Dennik Rovnost Ludu ---- **a** 6447
Dentile Algemeine Zeitung (newspaper) ---- **A** 849
Depeschenbureau Europapress ---- **II,** 1240
Desert Fury (movie) ---- **e** 673
Desire Me (movie) ---- **e** 1667
Destepterca ---- **a** 346, 574; **ec** 132
Destination Tokyo (movie) ---- **e** 329
Destiny ---- **a** 3373, 3469
Destry Rides Again (movie) ---- **e** 1818
Detroit Free Press ---- **e** 2753, 2780, 2799, 2956; **eh** 20; **f** 5206, 5713
Detroit News ---- **db** 15; **e** 1927, 2758, 2984, 3100, 3196; **f** 5148, 5225, 5397
Detroit Times ---- **e** 2716, 2742, 2947, 3147, 3179, 3182, 3214; **eh** 17, 20
Detroiter Abendpost ---- **II,** 1029
Deutsche Allegemeine ---- **II,** 979
Deutsche Arbeit ---- **a** 1123; **aa** 95; **IV,** 1449
Deutsche Blatter ---- **a** 355
Deutsche Kurswellensender ---- **II,** 988
Deutsche Volks Zeitung ---- **a** 346
Deutsche Zeitung (newspaper) ---- **a** 6190; **VII,** 52
Deutsche Zeitung fur Canada ---- **II,** 975
Deutschen Volksblatt ---- **A** 922
Deutscher Weckruf und Boebachter ---- **a** 654, 1016, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1109, 3761, 3811, 3839, 3870, 3872, 3905, 4411, 5184, 5188, 5195, 5196, 7195, 8279, 8280, 8380; **ab** 15; **A** 860; **III,** 1395; **VII,** 22, 57, 60, 63, 64, 68, 69.
Deutsches Nachrichtenbuero (New York City) ---- **II,** 1029; **VII,** 58
Deutsches Volksecho ---- **a** 346, 574, 618
Deutschtum im Ausland (book) ---- **A** 777
Dialectical and Historical Materialism (book) ---- **d** 2413
Dimitroff (play) ---- **e** 723, 724
Direction (magazine) ---- **A** 3577; **ec** 132
Discipline ---- **eg** 67
Discussion Outline for the Fight Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill (document) ---- **dk** 26
Disenchanted, The (book) ---- **e** 583
Dispatch (magazine) ---- **A** 2663, 2677, 2678, 2682, 2688, 2699
District Champion ---- **ch** s35; **ec** 132
District Eight Organizer ---- **a** 348
District No. 12 Monthly Guide ---- **a** 348
District Recruiter ---- **a** 348
Dixie Comes to New York (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2722
Dock Worker ---- **a** 348
Dr. Christian (radio show) ---- **e** 4091
Dr. Gillespie (movie) ---- **e** 1577
Dr. Kildaire (movie) ---- **e** 1577

Page
Dodge Worker ---- a 348
Dog House News ---- a 6516, 6633
Do-Ho ---- e 18
Don Juan Quilligan (movie) ---- e 627
Don Renegade (movie) ---- e 1637
Don't Gamble with Love (movie) ---- e 2054
Door to Revelation, The (book) ---- aa 20
Double Door (play) ---- e 319
Double Indemnity (movie) ---- e 294
Dragon Seed (movie) ---- e 1667
Drapeau Rouge (Red Flag) ---- f 2370
Dream Girl (movie) ---- e 1637
Dream That Was Ours, The (book) ---- e 1442
Dream Wife (movie) ---- e 1558
Duffy's Tavern (radio program) ---- e 4472, 4473, 4490, 4494, 4497
Dunnigan's Daughter (movie) ---- e 2413
Duquesne Eye Opener ---- a 348
Durango Kid (movie) ---- e 1740
Dynamite ---- db 41
Dynamo ---- a 348, 10346

E

East Harlem Reporter ---- a 346
East River (book) ---- e 294
East River Power Worker ---- a 348; III, 1396
East Side-West Side (movie) ---- e 3513
Eastern Market Worker ---- a 348
Easton Express (Pa.) ---- f 7280, 7283
Eastside Journal ---- ec 132
Eastside Worker ---- a 348
Easy to Look At (movie) ---- e 1499
Echo ---- a 579
Economic Justice ---- f 3594
Economic News ---- ch 42
Economic Notes ---- a 348; ch 36; ec 132
Economic Review ---- a 355
Economic Review of the Soviet Union ---- a 348
Economics ---- VII, 54, 55
Edge of Darkness (movie) ---- e 390, 673
Education Worker ---- a 6863–6865
Educational System of the U. S. S. R., The (book) ---- ch 63
Educational Vanguard ---- a 348
Electrical Union News ---- d 673; f 4449
Elore (*See* Uj Elore).
Emancipator, San Antonio (newspaper) ---- f 3706
Ember, Az (The Man) ---- ch 39; cp 43
Emes (U. S. S. R.) ---- cp 41
Employment News (newspaper) ---- e 3347, 3350, 3359, 3360
Empreco ---- a 346
Empros ---- a 346; ec 132
Enakopravnost (Equality) ---- db 74; ec 133
Enemies of the Peace (pamphlet) ---- e 2721
Enemy Meets Ellery Queen, The (movie) ---- e 2054
Enemy of the People (play) ---- e 391
Engineer's Journal ---- A 3340, 3341

Page
Epworth Herald ---------- **a** 5683; **eg** 37, 49, 56; **f** 3743, 3744, 3766
Equal Justice ------- **a** 1459, 5930, 5937; **ck** 375, 408; **ec** 133; **f** 3780
Equality ---------- **a** 10346; **ai** 49; **A** 3388, 3390, 3391, 3394, 3396, 3398; **bg** 17; **ck** 374; **da** 26; **ec** 133; **f** 2093, 2722, 2723, 2834.
Erie Dispatch (newspaper) ---------- **f** 4562
Erie Times ---------- **f** 4562
Escape (radio program) ---------- **f** 4669
Escape (movie) ---------- **e** 1667
Esquire (magazine) ---------- **e** 2056
Eteenpain ---------- **a** 346, 4346; **ch** 38, 124; **ec** 133
Ethics of Evolution ---------- **e** 2721
Evansville Press (newspaper) ---------- **d** 3410
Evening Flash ---------- **a** 348
Evening Moscow ---------- **a** 355
Everybody's Doing It (movie) ---------- **e** 1818
Examiner (Nelwon, New Zealand) (newspaper) ---------- **a** 1175
Exile, The (movie) ---------- **f** 3881
Eyes of the Underworld (movie) ---------- **e** 2054

F

Fabulous Suzanne (movie) ---------- **e** 456
Fackel, Die (paper) ---------- **cp** 3
Factories in the Field (book) ---------- **d** 3601
Facts and Fascism ---------- **cr** 12
Facts and Figures about Germany ---------- **II** 1045, 1048; **VII,** 13
Facts for Farmers ---------- **a** 1971; **ch** 36; **e** 1891, 1892; **ec** 133
Facts for Women ---------- **ch** 36; **ec** 133
Facts in Review ---------- **a** 8179, 8194; **A** 1724, 1732, 1733, 2170, 2540; **II,** 1045–1048, 1050; **III,** 1394; **VII,** 11, 13, 40, 57.
Failures, The (movie) ---------- **e** 390
Fair Play (magazine) ---------- **A** 2311
Fairchild Yardbird ---------- **a** 10353; **e** 860–864
Fairchilds Bulletin ---------- **a** 348
Faith That Works (movie) ---------- **f** 3854
Faith to Free the People, A (book) ---------- **bc** 43
Falls Worker ---------- **a** 348
Fantasia (movie) ---------- **e** 2062
Far East Spotlight ---------- **d** 2994; **di** 2, 8, 9; **dj** 12; **e** 1163, 1222, 1338; **f** 3786
Far Eastern Survey ---------- **e** 2032; **eg** 40
Farm Journal ---------- **e** 1902
Farmer Labor Leader ---------- **I,** 354
Farmer National News ---------- **a** 348
Farmers National Weekly ---------- **a** 348
Farmers Weekly ---------- **a** 348, 653
Fascist ---------- **a** 602
Feeding a City (book) ---------- **A** 1191, 1192
Fellowship ---------- **a** 664
Fiery Cross ---------- **A** 2914
Fifth Crusade (book) ---------- **A** 2538
Fight ---------- **a** 336, 348, 442, 499, 892, 2260, 2515, 2538, 5124, 6280, 6357, 6358; **aa** 43, 45; **ad** 15; **ai** 113, 128; **A** 108, 3393, 3394.

Fight—Continued Page
3398; **cc** 69; **ck** 300, 377, 389; **dd** 107; **di** 8; **ec** 134; **f** 2085, 2088, 2094, 2169, 2173–2175, 2177–2193, 2195–2197, 2202, 2203, 2207, 2209, 2210, 2213, 2616, 2618, 3638, 3733, 3784, 5880, 5881.
Fight Against Hunger (pamphlet) **bb** 65
Fight for Victory and Peace **db** 23
Fighting German **a** 3810
Fighting Milliner **a** 348
Fighting Miner **a** 348
Film Front **a** 348, 541
Film News **ec** 134
Film Survey **ck** 417
Firestone Worker **a** 348
First American **a** 2477
First American Revolution (book) **d** 671
Fischer Naborhood Worker **a** 348
Fisher Body Worker **a** 348
Five Fingers (movie) **e** 1676
Flame and the Arrow, The (movie) **e** 260, 297
Flash **a** 1496
Flight into Egypt (movie) **e** 2413
Flight to Mars (movie) **e** 2055
Flint News Advertiser **f** 7106
Florida Party Builder **A** 520
Florida Party Guide **A** 477, 478, 530, 534, 537, 538, 542
Focus on Youth **ec** 134
Food Worker **a** 348
For a Lasting Peace, For a People's Democracy! **cw** 84, 85, 100; **d** 2376, 3042; **da** 10; **dd** 41, 42, 63, 91, 97; **dg** 2; **dk** 27; **e** 1300, 2231, 2912, 3281, 3341; **eb** 5, 7, 17, 19, 20, 48, 73, 85, 99–103; **ec** 134; **f** 2380, 7219; **fa** 98; **fb** 82.
For a Second Front This Year (pamphlet) **e** 538
For a Speedy Victory—The Second Front Now (pamphlet) **bb** 65
Force of Evil (movie) **e** 329, 396
Ford Body Worker **a** 349
Ford Facts **e** 3048, 3059, 3082, 3106, 3109, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3160–3165, 3167–3169, 3192, 3197, 3200; **f** 5097, 5102, 5123, 5126, 5274.
Ford Worker **a** 349
Foreign Affairs Yearbook, 1942 **e** 1196, 1205, 1207, 1241
Foreign Commerce **a** 355
Foreign News (Germany) **ac** 19; **VII** 54, 55
Foreign Outlook **II**, 981
Foresters Voice **a** 349
Forever Amber **e** 1683
Fortnightly **a** 349; **A** 3032, 3036, 3037, 3041, 3074, 3081
Fort Snelling Rapid Fire **d** 188
Fortune Magazine **a** 329
Forum Observer **A** 2158, 2164, 2167, 2433, 2441, 2451, 2510, 2514; **II**, 1069–1074, 1078.
Foundations of Leninism (book) **d** 3084; **e** 2246, 4304, 4305, 4389
Fountainhead, The (book) **ck** 82; **e** 1854

Page
Four Daughters (movie) e 329
France d'Aujourd'hui, La a 346
France Nouvelle cp 31
Frankfurter Rundschau (newspaper) f 1287, 1290
Frankfurter Zeitung (newspaper) A 3318; II, 969; e 1173, 1177, 1178, 1211, 1219, 1220, 1227, 1241, 1996, 1997, 2005, 2006, 2038, 2049.
Fraternal News a 7602
Fraternal Outlook a 5837, 5838, 7485, 10336; bg 36; ch 34, 38, 39, 121, 124; db 71; ec 134.
Free American a 3761, 8279; A 1571, 2579
Freie Arbeiter Stimme a 346, 694
Freie Presse Fuer Texas (newspaper) ac 8
Freie Jugen a 346
Freiheit. (*See* Morning Freiheit.)
French Radio News Service (newspaper) e 1563
Frente Popular Espanole a 329, 346
Friday a 8095, 8098, 8103; ai 143; A 2380, 3448, 3450; V, 1622; bg 37; ch 54; ec 134.
Friendly Persuasion, The (screenplay) e 1676
Friends of Unita eb 25
Friends of the Soviet Union Magazine a 498
From All Our Hearts (opera) e 432
Full of Life (movie) e 1755
Fuller Brush Man (movie) e 4265
Fundamentals of Marxism d 3085, 3146
Funk a 346, 578
Furniture Worker a 349

G

G and E Live Wire a 349
GE Worker f 4452, 4454, 4455
GGG Clothing a 349
GI Joe (movie) e 1615
G. P. O. Worker III, 1397
Galilean Magazine A 2709, 2710, 2906
Galley Wireless a 349
Gary Steel Worker a 349
Gary Tin Mill Worker a 349
Gazette and Daily, York, Pa f 988, 995
Gear Grind e 2800
Gegen Angriff a 346
General Dies at Dawn, The (film) e 3509
Genocide (book) e 2875
Gentlemen of the Press (play) e 2396
Gentlemen's Agreement (movie) e 294, 329, 1605, 2413
German-American cs 13; d 3288; ec 135
German-American Commerce Bulletin A 1733
German Forests, Treasures of a Nation VII, 13
German Statistical Yearbook e 1143
German White Book II, 1005, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1104; VII, 13
German White Paper II, 1054, 1055–1059
Germans Abroad a 89

Page
Germans of the Volga ---- **VII,** 84, 96
Germantown Progressive ---- **III,** 1397
Germany Calling (weekly bulletin) ---- **VII,** 13
Germany Today ---- **cb** 28; **ch** 39
Gettysburg (movie) ---- **e** 3454, 3509
Gimbelites ---- **a** 349
Give Us This Day (movie) ---- **e** 439
Giviagda Poperna ---- **cp** 43
Glas Narodna (The People's Voice) ---- **ch** 39; **cp** 43; **db** 74; **ec** 135
Glos Ludowy (People's Voice) ---- **a** 1564; **ch** 35, 36, 124; **cp** 42, 43; **cw** 128; **d** 518, 521; **db** 68–72; **e** 2741, 2827, 2948, 2990, 3225, 3233–3235, 3239; **ec** 135, 146; **eh** 16, 19; **f** 1789, 1790.
Glos Robotniczy (Workers Voice) (newspaper) ---- **e** 2963
Goal ---- **a** 349
Going My Way (book) ---- **a** 10311, 10314
Gold Eagle Guy (play) ---- **e** 2310, 2315, 2316, 2320
Golden Boy (movie) ---- **e** 329, 3455
Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union ---- **a** 5965, 5966; **ai** 102; **da** 52
Golden Earrings (movie) ---- **e** 396
Goliath of Modern Fascism, The (book) ---- **A** 1657
Good-by Christ (poem) ---- **e** 1231; **ed** 41
Good Earth, The ---- **e** 2184
Good Humor Man (movie) ---- **e** 4265
Good Neighbor ---- **III,** 1396; **e** 3232–3234, 3237, 3238
Goodrich Worker ---- **a** 349
Good Night Irene (song) ---- **e** 3289
Grand Crossing (book) ---- **d** 3460
Grand Rapids Herald (newspaper) ---- **e** 3188
Great Companions (movie) ---- **e** 1577
Great Conspiracy—the Secret War Against Soviet Russia, The (book) ---- **cd** 60; **ch** 63, 114; **da** 5, 2722; **eb** 9
Great Falls Leader (newspaper) ---- **d** 923
Great Gildersleeve, The (radio program) ---- **e** 304
Great Globe Itself, The (book) ---- **ce** 2
Great Midland, The (book) ---- **d** 3460
Great Sit-Down Strike, The (book) ---- **aa** 50, 65
Greater German Press (newspaper) ---- **A** 823
Greek American Tribune (Bhma) (newspaper) ---- **ch** 40, 124
Green Grass of Wyoming (movie) ---- **e** 1577
Green Horn ---- **a** 349
Grido della Stirpe, Il ---- **A** 288, 1545, 2311, 2313
Growth of the Red Army, The (book) ---- **e** 2721
Guaranteed Wages the Year Round (film) ---- **ch** 126
Guide to Readings on Communism (pamphlet) ---- **e** 3510
Guild Bulletin ---- **ck** 380
Guild Lawyer ---- **ch** 39; **dh** 9, 13, 30; **ec** 135
Guys and Dolls (play) ---- **e** 4472

H

H and H Worker ---- **a** 349
H. R. B. Workers (Home Relief Bureau) ---- **a** 1102
Half Slave, Half Free (book) ---- **eg** 65
Halls of Montezuma (movie) ---- **e** 2328

Page
Halt the Railroad Wage Cut (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 64
Hammer, Der ---- **a** 346
Hand Book on the Soviet Trade Unions for Workers Delegations (book) ---- **bb** 34
Handbook of Marxism (book) ---- **e** 2721, 4304, 4390
Hands Off Korea and Formosa (pamphlet) ---- **eb** 121
Happy Birthday, Dear Earth Star (radio program) ---- **e** 234
Happy Time, The (movie) ---- **e** 1755
Harbor Workers Voice ---- **a** 8088
Harder They Fall, The (book) ---- **e** 583
Hardy in Mexico (movie) ---- **e** 3513
Harem Girl (show) ---- **e** 4091
Harlem Lesson Plan ---- **III,** 1397
Harlem Liberator ---- **a** 552
Harlem Organizer ---- **a** 349
Harlem Worker ---- **a** 349
Harriet (movie) ---- **e** 2413
Harvard Communist ---- **a** 349, 423, 974
Harvard Law Review ---- **d** 2974; **de** 47; **f** 2781, 2782
Harvard Progressive ---- **a** 7079
Harvester Worker ---- **a** 349
Hasten the Day (radio program) ---- **ba** 79
Having a Wonderful Time (play) ---- **e** 329
Hawaii Hochi (newspaper) ---- **VIII,** 145; **d** 2034
Hawaii Star, The (newspaper) ---- **d** 2037; **df** 27; **di** 2; **e** 31–33
He Ran All the Way (movie) ---- **e** 329, 334, 358, 710
Headlight ---- **a** 349
Health and Hygiene ---- **a** 349, 386; **A** 1739–1742, 3293; **bg** 40; **ch** 38; **ec** 135
Hear That Trumpet Talk (movie) ---- **e** 1499
Hearst Workers ---- **a** 349
Heart of Spain (movie) ---- **e** 1434
Heimatbote ---- **a** 34
Hellgate Flash ---- **a** 349
Hemisphere ---- **A** 3455
Here Comes Mr. Jordan (movie) ---- **e** 1857
Here Come the Girls (movie) ---- **e** 2054
Hermann Sons of Texas, The ---- **A** 774
Hero (movie) ---- **e** 1858
Heroes of the War (book) ---- **ch** 63
Hiawatha (movie) ---- **e** 2055
Hidden Room, The (movie) ---- **e** 439
High Noon (movie) ---- **e** 1755
High School Leader ---- **a** 349
High School Outpost ---- **a** 349
High Time ---- **a** 4466
Hired Wife (movie) ---- **e** 1818
Historical Magazine ---- **a** 355
History of Labour, A (book) ---- **e** 2721
History of the Communist Movement of the Soviet Union (book) ---- **f** 707
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (book) ---- **ab** 5; **A** 531, 532, 534, 537, 547; **ch** 63; **cw** 35–42; **dk** 15; **e** 1227, 4304, 4389; **f** 690, 691, 695, 5006.
History of the Communist Party of the U. S. A. (book) ---- **A** 547

Page
Hitch Your Wagon (play) e 4250
Hitler's Children (movie) e 409
Hitler's Hangman (movie) e 2310
Hochi Shimbun VIII, 149
Hold That Ghost (movie) e 195
Holiday (magazine) ck 42
Holiday (movie) e 1857
Holiday News e 1393, 1894
Hollywood Cavalcade (movie) e 721
Hollywood Citizens-News (newspaper) cc 39; e 1581, 2645, 3563; f 487, 877, 878, 1361
Hollywood Comics (magazine) bd 45
Hollywood Independent ch 37, 146; ec 135
Hollywood Nite Life bc 46
Hollywood Now A 1166, 1231; ck 410; e 3494, 3576, 3577
Hollywood Quarterly ck 302; e 62, 75, 309, 310, 312, 523, 524, 529, 1690, 1796, 3534; ec 136; f 1450.
Hollywood Reporter ck 119, 232, 335, 483, 490; di 8; e 728, 1642, 1644, 1760, 2355, 2420, 4514.
Home Front News f 4631, 4632
Home of the Brave (movie) e 1754
Honolulu Advertiser (newspaper) d 1427, 1431, 1567, 1588, 1589; di 6
Honolulu Record (newspaper) d 1657, 2084; df 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 22, 26, 27, 35; di 1–38; e 30, 31, 33; ec 136.
Honolulu Star-Bulletin (newspaper) d 184, 1421, 1427, 1431, 1567, 1577, 1578, 1587, 1672, 2076, 2080, 2082–2085; df 2, 23, 28, 30, 33, 37; e 31.
Hook and Anchor a 349
Hootenanny (play) ch 104
Hopalong Cassidy (movie) e 1675
Horizon, The (newspaper) f 3476, 3477, 3487–3489
Hot Billet a 349
Hot Cha (musical show) e 2396
Hot Wire a 349
Hour A 3385; cs 15; ec 136
House Confabs ch 39
How Is Your Health (pamphlet) cr 12
How Man Became a Giant (Evolution) (book) ch 63
How to Fight High Prices (pamphlet) e 2721
Howard Clothing a 349
Howards of Virginia (movie) e 1857
Hoy (magazine) f 4572
Hudson Worker a 349, 1316
Humanite, L' cw 99; dd 53; e 250, 1223, 1248; eb 25; f 422, 2370
Humanity Guild a 4837
Hunger Fighter a 349, 8627, 8628; e 1425

I

ICOR ch 38
IJA Monthly Bulletin. (*See* International Juridical Association (IJA) Monthly Bulletin.)

Page
IWO Booster News ---- **a** 349
I Believe (book) ---- **e** 615
I Can Get It for You Wholesale (movie) ---- **e** 396, 1483
I Changed Worlds (book) ---- **e** 4466
I Chose Freedom (book) ---- **ce** 2; **ci** 4; **ed** 73
I Confess (book) ---- **e** 1930
I Led Three Lives: Citizen, Communist, Counterspy ---- **f** 1065, 1112
I Love You Always (movie) ---- **e** 1857
I Met a Man (book) ---- **e** 2328
I Saw the Russian People (book) ---- **ch** 63
I Was a Communist for the FBI (book) ---- **e** 436
I Was A Soviet Worker (book) ---- **cm** 620; **db** 92
I Was There (radio program) ---- **f** 4669
Iainte (newspaper) ---- **cp** 3
If Winter Comes (movie) ---- **e** 1667
Illinois Miner ---- **f** 5855, 5865
Illinois Standard ---- **d** 653, 664
Illustration Nouvelle, L' ---- **II,** 1034–1037
Imperialism (Lenin) (book) ---- **d** 3080
Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism (book) ---- **e** 1277
Imprecorr. (*See* International Press Correspondence.)
In Fact ---- **a** 10336; **ai** 48; **A** 1852, 1905, 1908; **cd** 165, 222; **ch** 37; **cm** 1245; **cr** 12; **cs** 13; **cx** 168; **d** 885, 895; **ec** 137; **ee** 34; **f** 2109, 2135, 2840, 7338, 7346.
Incredible Tito, Man of the Hour, The (pamphlet) ---- **db** 76
In Defense of Peace ---- **eb** 16, 20, 62, 63, 84, 85, 92; **ec** 136
Independence News (newspaper) ---- **f** 6500, 6501
Independent, The ---- **ch** 37, 146; **ck** 381, 392; **e** 1706; **ec** 136
Independent News Service (newspaper) ---- **A** 2712
Indianapolis Star (newspaper) ---- **f** 3793
Indianapolis Times (newspaper) ---- **d** 3410
Indonesian Review ---- **ch** 39; **ec** 136
Industrial Control Reports ---- **a** 1175, 1468, 2342, 3243, 3390, 3470, 3981, 4273, 6769; **ab** 18; **A** 2594, 2756
Industrial Journal ---- **ch** 38; **ec** 136
Industrial Solidarity ---- **a** 695
Industrial Unionism (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 64
Industrial Unionist ---- **a** 349; **A** 1178, 1231; **e** 2480
Industrial Workers Voice ---- **a** 349, 695
Information Bulletin. (*See* U. S. S. R. Information Bulletin.)
Inland Spark ---- **a** 349
Inprecor. (*See* International Press Correspondence.)
Insanity of George III, The (book) ---- **e** 1077
Inside Job (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2722
Inspector ---- **a** 349
Inspector General, The (movie) ---- **e** 720
Inspiration (movie) ---- **e** 4504
Intellectuals in the Fight for Peace (book) ---- **d** 2413
Inter Camp Olympics (magazine) ---- **f** 3875, 3876
Internacional, El (newspaper, Tampa, Fla.) ---- **d** 216
International Correspondence ---- **f** 3428; **fb** 111
International Harvester Worker ---- **a** 349
International Information Bulletin ---- **A** 3069
International Juridical Association (IJA) Monthly Bulletin ---- **A** 3561; **dh** 13; **ec** 136

Page
International Juridical Journal ---------- A 1638
International Labor News ---------- a 564, 701
International Literature ---------- a 349, 355, 538, 560; A 3431; ck 303, 409; e 1220, 1230, 1243, 1244, 1249, 3486; ec 137.
International Magazine ---------- A 3429
International of Youth ---------- a 349; f 2214, 2216, 2219, 2221, 2222
International Press Correspondence (Inprecorr) ---------- a 349, 467, 507, 976, 1317; aa 73, 75, 79; A 509, 516, 3470; cp 23, 41, 43; cw 90; d 1393, 2376; e 1929; ec 137, 144; f 2130; fa 98.
International Theater ---------- a 349, 548; ck 505
International Union of Revolutionary Writers Bulletin ---------- a 349
International Women's Federation, A Great Force (pamphlet) ---------- dd 16
Internationale (song) ---------- d 1394; e 4463; ed 11
Interracial Review ---------- d 447
Irish Storm Trooper ---------- a 3540
Irish Weekly ---------- A 1615
Irish Workers Voice ---------- a 349
Is Communism Un-American? (pamphlet) ---------- e 2721
Iskra ---------- A 515; ff 9
Isle of the Dead, The (movie) ---------- e 1796
It Started With Eve (movie) ---------- e 1509
It's a Secret (pamphlet) ---------- e 2721
It's a Wonderful Life (movie) ---------- e 1676
Italia, L' (newspaper) ---------- a 1194; A 289, 1443, 1444, 1450, 1455, 1545–1548, 1583
Ithaca Journal ---------- f 4406, 4408
Ivanhoe (movie) ---------- e 1667, 2279
Izvestia ---------- a 355; be 36; db 7, 62, 70; e 598, 1220; eb 27

J

Jackson Citizen Patriot (newspaper) ---------- e 2849
Jacobowsky and the Colonel (movie) ---------- e 2413
Japan Advertiser (newspaper) ---------- e 1206
Japan-American Courier (newspaper) ---------- a 9468
Japanese-American News. (*See* Nichibei Shimbun.)
Japanese-American Review ---------- a 9470
Japanese Courier (newspaper) ---------- a 9466
Japanese in California (book) ---------- a 9221
Jew and Gentile (booklet) ---------- A 1723, 1730
Jewish Affairs ---------- f 7, 11, 1899
Jewish Chronicle ---------- d 441
Jewish Citizen ---------- d 438
Jewish Daily Forward ---------- a 532, 2528, 4732, 5753; d 443
Jewish Fraternalist ---------- d 442
Jewish Life ---------- a 349, 618; ch 35; cs 15; d 444, 445; ec 137; f 1902–1907, 1910; fb 20.
Jewish People's Voice ---------- a 349; ec 137
Jewish Sentinel ---------- bc 55
Jewish Survey ---------- bg 17; ck 374; ec 137; f 1907
Jewish Voice ---------- ec 137
Jewish Workers Voice ---------- a 349, 693
Joan of Arc (movie) ---------- e 534, 535, 570

Johannes Steel Report on World Affairs (monthly newsletter) Page
(*see also* Report on World Affairs) ch 39; d 2384, 2622; eb 91, 93, 94
John Henry (play) d 2837
Johnny Got His Gun (book) e 350
Johnny O'Clock (movie) e 673
Johnny Stoolpigeon (movie) e 1643
Jolson Sings Again (movie) e 1857
Jolson Story, The (movie) e 1859
Joseph Time (book) d 3523
Journal and Guide d 452; de 12
Journal de Moscow, Le a 355
Journal of Chemical Physics cn 35
Journal of Philosophy f 1897
Journey Together (movie) d 3304
Jroduccion a 346
Junges Volk aa 96, 103; A 778; IV, 1450
Justice Takes a Holiday (movie) e 1406

K

KNHO a 355
Kagoshima Daily News VIII, 196
Kangaroo (movie) e 1577
Kansas City Star co 1400
Kansas Raiders (movie) e 1643
Karpatska Rus ch 40, 124; cp 43
Kashu Mainichi VIII, 195, 196, 199
Keep America Free (radio program) d 1265, 2565; db 53, 57, 61; e 74
Keishono-hibiki VIII, 196
Ken A 1664; VII, 81
Key, The A 1615, 1618
Keys to Prosperity, The (pamphlet) e 2721
Kid Boots (movie) e 627
King Steps Out (movie) e 1857
Kiss and Tell (play) e 104
Kiss the Blood Off My Hands (movie) e 442
Kissing Bandit (movie) e 3513
Klien Workers Voice a 349
Knickerbocker News f 2456, 2497, 4313
Knock on Any Door (movie) e 675
Knoxville Journal d 1715; f 3603, 3611, opp. 3610, 3689
Knoxville News-Sentinel eg 30; f opp. 3610, 3611
Koelnischen Zeitung II, 970
Kokumin Shimbun (newspaper) A 856, 858
Korean Toiling Masses a 346
Krasnaja-Zvezda f 1734
Krieger Zeitung A 843, 1102

L

Labor Action a 2183, 3023; aa 43, 44; A 1344, 1360, 3228, 3230; ec 138
Labor Age a 531, 563, 650, 701, 2183, 2337, 3024; aa 40–43; A 3214, 3216, 3229, 3350–3352, 3488, 3490–3493; be 13; eg 46

Page
Labor and War (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 64
Labor Challenge ---- **a** 349
Labor Defender ---- **a** 349, 437, 494–496, 498, 499, 501, 502, 504, 508, 532, 543, 1579, 6146, 6377, 6536, 7441, 7442, 10280, 10305, 10346; **aa** 76; **ad** 18; **A** 611, 3319, 3435; **ch** 29, 109; **ck** 299; **d** 655; **e** 2708, 2709; **ec** 138.
Labor Front ---- **a** 349
Labor Herald ---- **a** 122, 1981, 4695, 5327, 5365, 10226; **A** 1501, 3204, 3205, 3207, 3208, 3228; **I** 379–381; **ck** 375; **cp** 42; **d** 546; **e** 2076; **ec** 138; **fa** 79.
Labor Leader (newspaper) ---- **f** 4691, 4848
Labor Monthly (newspaper) ---- **a** 349; **e** 3281, 3299
Labor News. (*See* Rodo Shimbun.)
Labor News Bulletin ---- **ec** 138
Labor Notes ---- **a** 349; **ec** 138
Labor Sports Magazine ---- **a** 336, 349
Labor Unity ---- **a** 349, 5745, 5746; **ai** 104; **db** 52; **ec** 138; **f** 5889; **ff** 9
Labor's News ---- **ec** 138
Lady Dances, The (movie) ---- **e** 2122
Lady Gambles, The (movie) ---- **e** 1483, 4265
Lady in Distress (movie) ---- **e** 2054
Laisve ---- **a** 346, 4366; **ec** 139
Lakeview Worker ---- **a** 349
Lamp, The ---- **ch** 36
Land of the Soviets ---- **cd** 247, 248, 265; **ch** 63
Lansing State Journal ---- **f** 1813, 5449, 5483, 5531, 5532
Last Days of Sevastopol (book) ---- **ch** 63
Last Mile, The (movie) ---- **e** 1511
Last Pioneers, The (book) ---- **e** 2315
Las Vegas Story, The (movie) ---- **e** 275
Law of the Soviet State, The (book) ---- **e** 2563
Lawyers Guild Review ---- **dh** 13, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 43, 46–50; **e** 2670, 2677; **ec** 136, 139.
Leaders Handbook ---- **f** 2095–2097
League, Lantern, The ---- **f** 3061–3063
Left ---- **a** 349
Left Front ---- **a** 350, 557
Left Review ---- **a** 350, 560
Left Wing Communism ---- **A** 516; **e** 3606, 4304, 4390
Leftward ---- **a** 350, 557, 571
Legislative Conference News ---- **a** 2035
Lemon Drop Kid, The (movie) ---- **e** 297
Lenin (book) ---- **ac** 15, 16, 18; **ch** 63; **d** 3080; **eb** 2
Lenin on Organization ---- **I**, 150
Lenin on the Historic Significance of the Third International ---- **I**, 89
Lenin on the Woman Question (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2722
Lenin—The Great Strategist of the Class War ---- **I**, 73
Leone, IL (newspaper) ---- **A** 1439, 1440, 1444, 1450
Leselust ---- **A** 871; **VII**, 25
Lesson of Germany, The (book) ---- **e** 2721
Let George Do It (play) ---- **e** 1637, 4072, 4084
Let Me Hear the Melody (play) ---- **e** 391

Page
Let the People Know (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2721
Letter ---- **ec** 139
Lettres Francaise, Les ---- **dh** 15
Liberacion ---- **ch** 39
Liberal Press ---- **a** 8234, 8241, 8242
Liberation ---- **a** 26, 1216, 1227, 2359, 3973, 3978, 4053, 4055–4057, 4061, 4062, 4066, 4185, 4207, 4208, 4268, 4269, 7202, 7203, 7207, 7217, 7219, 7227, 7254, 7299, 7303, 7306, 7540, 7638, 7645, 7653, 7655, 7658; **ab** 16, 17, 20; **A** 2452, 2567, 2594, 2652, 2699, 2709, 2748.
Liberator ---- **a** 330, 336, 350, 706, 8156; **ad** 18; **A** 1508, 1556; **cp** 42; **d** 511, 518; **e** 2345; **ec** 139; **fe** 12.
Liberty (magazine) ---- **e** 585, 3873; **f** 3704
Library Journal ---- **d** 254
Life Magazine ---- **cm** 1188; **d** 1162; **e** 654, 2197; **f** 2597
Life of Emile Zola, The (movie) ---- **e** 390
Life of George Gershwin, The (movie) ---- **e** 3454
Life of Her Own, A ---- **e** 3513
Life of Riley (radio program) ---- **e** 1772
Light ---- **A** 1232, 1248
Lights Out (movie) ---- **e** 178, 191, 1424
Link, The ---- **f** 2494
Listen ---- **a** 350
Literary Critic ---- **a** 355
Literary Digest ---- **eg** 49
Literary Gazette ---- **da** 17; **eb** 15
Literary Newspaper ---- **a** 355
Literary Service ---- **e** 1231
Literature and Arts (book) ---- **e** 4478
Literature Manual ---- **a** 350
Literature of the Graveyard (book) ---- **d** 2413
Litterature Internationale, La ---- **a** 355
Little Brothers of the Big Labor Fakers (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 64
Little Foxes, The (play) ---- **e** 3542
Little Kremlin, The ---- **e** 1242
Little Old Boy (play) ---- **e** 329
Little Red Library, The (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 65
Live Wire ---- **a** 350
Lock Shop ---- **a** 350
Lockport Union Sun and Journal ---- **f** 4519
Locomotive Engineers' Journal ---- **ag** 12
Lodi Dye Worker ---- **a** 350
London Daily and Sunday Express ---- **f** 1275
London Daily Guardian ---- **cm** 779, 800
London Daily Worker. (*See* Daily Worker, London.)
London News Chronicle ---- **II**, 974; **d** 761
London Observer ---- **d** 762
London Times ---- **e** 2036; **f** 2241
London Worker. (*See* Daily Worker, London.)
Lone Hand (movie) ---- **f** 4674
Lone Ranger (movie) ---- **e** 1740
Long Beach Independent ---- **e** 3908

Page
Long Island Daily Press ---- f 4518–4520
Longshore Unity ---- a 350
Longshoreman, The ---- a 350
Look (magazine) ---- A 1503, 1505; e 2197; f 3590
Look Homeward, Angel (book and movie) ---- e 1676
Los Angeles Against Gerald L. K. Smith (brochure) ---- bc 39; d 815, 816
Los Angeles Citizen ---- ck 350
Los Angeles Daily News (also Los Angeles Evening News) ---- e 1428, 1488, 1563, 2467, 2468, 2636, 2643–2645, 3563–3569, 3581–3583, 3585, 3592; f 848, 849, 851, 3795.
Los Angeles Examiner ---- e 325, 1488, 2467, 2643, 3575, 3576, 3906, 3920, 4057; eb 86; eg 48; f 328, 407, 4726, 4809.
Los Angeles Herald Express ---- e 1768, 1854, 2644, 2648, 3563, 3564, 3583; f 407, 467, 774, 776
Los Angeles Jewish Voice ---- d 439, 485
Los Angeles Post Record ---- e 3567
Los Angeles Record ---- e 1488, 2634, 2643
Los Angeles Times ---- e 1429, 1488, 1510, 2628, 3931, 4136; f 328, 407, 1398, 3142, 3544, 3604, 3605, 3612–3615, 3618, 3710, 3712, 3722, 3723.
Lost Angel (movie) ---- e 3513
Lost Moment (movie) ---- e 442
Lost Weekend (movie) ---- e 294
Louisville Courier-Journal ---- ee 18
Love Me Forever (movie) ---- e 1857
Love Thy Neighbor (radio program) ---- a 10226
Lovelife (movie) ---- e 2413
Lraper ---- cp 43
Lucha ---- A 1117
Lucha Obrera ---- a 346; f 4572
Ludove Noviny (Peoples News, Slovak) ---- d 1209, 1240, 3012; db 61–63; ec 139
Ludovy Dennik (Peoples Daily, Slovak) ---- a 346; ch 40; cp 43; d 1240; db 13, 51, 56, 60, 61, 83; ec 139
Lust for Life (play) ---- e 728
Lynching and Frame-Up in Tennessee (booklet) ---- ch 91
Lynn Telegram-News ---- e 1363

M

M (movie) ---- e 4504
Macao (movie) ---- e 4250
Machete, El (magazine) ---- f 4572
Machine Construction (Russian monthly) ---- a 355
Machinists Journal ---- A 3232
Macy Worker ---- a 350
Mademoiselle Fifi (movie) ---- e 1796
Madhouse News ---- a 350
Magic Face, The (movie) ---- e 645
Magnet, The ---- a 350
Magnificent Yankee, The (movie) ---- e 1683
Magyar Herald ---- ch 40, 124
Magyar Jovo ---- ch 39; cp 43; cw 116

Page
Mainstream ch 35, 113; ck 298, 336, 338, 340, 374, 390, 392; cm 1245; da 56; e 59, 2412; ec 140, 143.
Mopr's (I. L. D.) Banners Abroad (pamphlet) e 2709
Main Street (quarterly) cd 245
Majestic Worker a 350
Majorca Sun (newspaper) a 10312
Make Mine Freedom (pamphlet) e 2721
Man and Medicine e 4466
Man and Wife (play) e 329
Man on the Train (movie) e 1424
Man Who Lived Twice, The (movie) e 2054
Managerial Revolution, The (book) ad 2
Manchester Guardian II, 974; cm 779, 800; e 1996, 1997, 2038
Manchuria (book) e 2036
Manhattan Municipal Employee a 350
Manifesto of the Communist Party (1848). (*See* Communist Manifesto (1848).)
Manley Rebel a 350
Manual of Industrial Unionism, Organizational Structure and Policies (pamphlet) bb 65
Manual of Organization, A (Communist Party publication) (*see also* Communist Party—A Manual on Organization I, 690; e 1461, 1695, 3498
Manual of the Storm Troopers of the German-American Bund ac 21
March of Labor e 4313, 4314; eh 36; f 5862, 5867, 5868, 5870–5873, 5875, 5876, 5878, 5879, 5883, 5884, 5890, 7215, 7216; ff 1–23; fg 3.
March of Time (radio program) e 1641
Marine Workers Voice a 350, 6516, 6533, 6534, 6536, 6537, 6545, 6571, 6582, 6592, 6595, 6601, 6605, 6621, 6622, 6627, 6629, 6631, 6639, 6783, 8516, 8517; f 3164, 3165, 3172, 3176.
Maritime Worker a 1788, 1792, 1854
Mark of Zorro (movie) e 721
Marked Woman (movie) e 673
Market Worker a 350
Martillo, El (Venezuelan) a 346
Martin Events a 350
Martin Luther (movie) f 3853–3855
Marx Against Myth e 1406
Marx and the Trade-unions (book) ac 12; e 2721
Maryland CIO News ai 69
Mascots a 350
Masses and Mainstream d 2377; da 55; dd 75, 107; e 1341, 1349, 3281, 3299, 3301, 3304, 3305; eb 5, 23, 44, 45; ec 140; ed 14; f 22, 700, 1909, 2024, 5795, 7249; fa 98; fb 21.
Mastering Bolshevism (pamphlet) e 2722
Matin (newspaper) ee 6
Matrix (book) e 2310
Mattio d'Italia (newspaper) cw 135
Maxim Litvinoff (book) ch 63
May Day, 1947 (pamphlet) e 2721
Medical Center Worker a 350; III, 1396
Medicine Experimentale de L'URSS a 355

Page
Meet Corliss Archer (radio program) e 2071
Meet Frankenstein (movie) e 195
Meet the Invisible Man (movie) e 195, 207
Meet the People e 1600
Meet the Press (broadcast) d 1850; e 1215, 1499
Mein Kampf ab 16; A 815, 851, 901; VII, 15, 16
Memphis Belle, The (movie) e 1805
Men, The (movie) e 1754, 1770
Men In Her Life, The (movie) e 1675
Men in White (play) e 724
Men Without Faces (book) e 523
Mercury A 3348; e 1220, 2034
Mesa Voice a 350
Message. (*See* Visnyk.)
Messenger. (*See* Vistnik.)
Messenger of the Air Fleet a 355
Messenger of Engineers and Technicians a 355
Messengers Voice a 350
Methodist Federation for Social Service Bulletin a 6218; ec 75
Methodist Reds (booklet) eg 49
Methodist World eg 20
Miami Daily News d 217
Michigan Herald ch 26, 36; db 65, 69; e 2744, 2752, 2847, 2848, 2944, 2947, 2954, 3042, 3074, 7192, 7238; ec 140; eh 23, 24; f 5184, 5526, 5555, 7192, 7238.
Michigan Organizer a 350
Michigan Slav (bulletin) db 16
Michigan Worker. (*See* Daily Worker.)
Midland Worker a 350
Midwest Daily Record a 44, 98, 341, 410, 432, 437, 977, 1364, 1365, 1375, 1379, 1595, 1604, 2183, 2298, 2299, 2301, 2305, 4346, 4370, 4796–4799, 4801, 6289, 6290, 6296, 7014, 7711, 10346; ab 11, 12; ai 82, 146, 177; A 225, 226, 232, 254–258, 261, 266, 267, 314, 318, 319, 322, 329, 348, 353, 388, 455, 456, 3138; be 2, 19; cs 18; d 2642, 2643; da 56; dl vii; e 2236; ec 140; ee 47.
Midwest Frontier (document) a 9929, 9934
Midwest Labor a 1375
Milestones in the History of the Communist Party of the United States of America aa 22, 24
Militant a 350; f 5821
Milwaukee Deutschzeitung (newspaper) II, 1029
Milwaukee Headlight a 350
Minami Engan Jiho (or Gihosha) (South Coast Review) VIII, 156, 157
Miners Call a 350
Miners News a 350
Minneapolis Worker a 350
Minnesota Daily f 3276
Minnesota Leader a 1393, 1394
Mission to Moscow (book) ck 32–34, 45
Mr. Smith Goes To Washington (movie) e 1857, 1879
Mr. Winkle Goes To War (movie) e 206, 1859

Page
Mrs. Mike (movie) ---- **e** 1558
Mistress of the Inn, The (play) ---- **e** 720
Modern Quarterly (magazine) ---- **e** 2330
Monde, Le ---- **e** 1223, 1248
Montag, Der ---- **a** 1204; **aa** 108; **IV,** 1463
Montgomery (Ala.) Advertiser ---- **II,** 1028
Monthly Literary Service ---- **a** 350
Monthly Review ---- **a** 350
Montreal Star (newspaper) ---- **f** 2385
Montvirea ---- **dd** 40
Morgenpost ---- **II,** 997
Morning Freiheit ---- **a** 346, 410, 553, 1257, 1330, 4345, 4728, 4732, 4733, 4803, 4804, 4807, 5872, 5874, 10280, 10287, 10301, 10305, 10346; **ai** 75, 76; **A** 1743, 3349, 3391; **I,** 353; **bg** 17; **ca** 35, 36, 39; **cc** 4, 5, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 30, 31; **ch** 34, 40, 124, 158; **ck** 338, 409; **cp** 14, 41; **cw** 72; **cz** 6; **d** 436–441, 443, 444, 485, 2383, 2608, 2820; **db** 83; **e** 1228, 1242, 1278, 2212, 2222, 2226, 2227, 2441–2443, 2445, 2446, 3474; **eb** 41; **ec** 134, 141; **ed** 14; **f** 1467.
Morning Oregonian ---- **f** 6638
Morning Sun (leaflet) ---- **f** 4358
Morris Park Red Rail ---- **a** 350
Moscow Bolshevik (newspaper) ---- **cp** 25
Moscow Daily News ---- **a** 355; **cm** 781, 783, 795, 796, 800; **cw** 95; **e** 1220, 1230, 1243, 1244
Moscow News (weekly) ---- **a** 355, 408; **eg** 46; **f** 2250, 4681
Moscow Over Methodism (book) ---- **eg** 60
Mother Russia (book) ---- **ch** 63
Mother Wore Tights (movie) ---- **e** 456
Motorman, Conductor, and Motor Coach Operator ---- **a** 129, 7921
Mt. Clare's Shop News ---- **a** 350
Movement Syndical Mondial, Le (The World Trade Union Movement) ---- **f** 2397, 2399, 2400
Mucker, The ---- **a** 350
Mundo Obrero ---- **a** 346
Murder, My Sweet (movie) ---- **e** 409
Murray Body ---- **a** 350
Murzilka ---- **a** 355
Music At Midnight (book) ---- **dd** 67
Music Goes 'Round (movie) ---- **e** 1857
Must the Killing Go On? (pamphlet) ---- **ah** 2
My Native Land (book) ---- **db** 41, 42, 44, 45, 54, 78
My Own True Love (movie) ---- **e** 1796
My Sister Eileen (book) ---- **be** 46; **e** 1600, 1668, 2398, 4466
Myagat ---- **a** 346
Mysterious Stranger, A (pamphlet) ---- **d** 1439

N

Nabor Worker ---- **a** 350
Nabor's Voice ---- **a** 350
Naborhood Spokesman ---- **a** 350
Naborhood Voice ---- **a** 350
Nachrichten ---- **a** 355

Page
Nachrichten fur den Nordwestern ---------- **A** 778
Naileben (ICOR) -------- **a** 330, 346, 591, 623; **ch** 40; **d** 442; **ec** 141
Naisten Viiri ---------- **a** 346
Namm Worker ---------- **a** 350
Naprej (newspaper) ---------- **d** 1205
Narodna Volya (People's Will) ---------- **a** 5275; **ch** 39; **cl** 324, 325, 334, 335; **cp** 43; **db** 28–30, 63–68, 94; **ec** 141.
Narodni Glasnik (People's Voice) ---------- **A** 3387; **ch** 38; **cp** 43; **d** 1209, 1240, 1269, 1270, 3012; **db** 6, 12, 15, 45, 51–54, 56, 60, 62, 83, 8995; **ec** 141.
Narodny Noviny ---------- **d** 1240, 2382
Nasz Swiah ---------- **cp** 43
Nation ---------- **a** 2512, 2553, 10319; **A** 388, 483, 1473, 1657, 3192, 3247, 3348, 3521; **cd** 107, 161; **cj** 132; **e** 634, 1994, 2185, 2346, 2357; **eg** 31; **f** 111, 3561, 3612, 3613, 5642.
Nation and Race ---------- **a** 3699; **A** 483
Nation Arise ---------- **a** 3496
Nation Builds, A ---------- **VII**, 13
Nation of Nations (book) ---------- **be** 31
National American Bulletin -------- **a** 657, 2352, 2353; **A** 1615, 2527
National American Patriot, The ---------- **VII**, 32
National and Social Security (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 4460
National Baptist ---------- **f** 3631
National Defense (Moscow) ---------- **ck** x 376
National Guardian ---------- **eb** 87, 89; **f** 1275–1277, 1290, 1293–1295, 1299, 1301, 3383, 3874, 3875, 5628, 5629, 5645, 5646, 5786; **fb** 64.
National Issues ---------- **a** 4351, 4797, 4800, 4801, 4804; **A** 28, 29, 2815; **ec** 142
National Lawyers Guild Quarterly ---------- **dh** 24, 43–46; **ec** 142
National Maritime Union Pilot ---------- **e** 15
National Question, The (Stalin) (book) ---------- **e** 4097
National Renaissance Bulletin ---------- **fd** 3, 5, 9, 10, 14, 23
National Republic --- **a** 145, 146, 278; **ch** 1, 2, 5; **d** 648; **eg** 45, 60, 63
National Student League Bulletin ---------- **a** 350
National Student Mirror ---------- **a** 350
National Textile Worker ---------- **a** 350
National Weeklies ---------- **II**, 1029
National Workers League Newsletter ---------- **A** 2824
Nationalist ---------- **a** 5273, 5315, 5318, 5319, 5321
Nationalist News Letter ---------- **A** 2862–2865, 2869, 2871, 2873–2875, 2880, 2881, 2883, 2886, 2901.
Native Land (movie) ---------- **d** 1310, 2526, 2533
Native Son (book) ---------- **A** 3451
Natives Return, The (book) ---------- **a** 10338
Nativity ---------- **a** 350
Nature ---------- **a** 355
Nature of Capitalism, The (book) ---------- **d** 3080
Navy News ---------- **f** 2787
Navy Yard Bulletin ---------- **A** 19
Navy Yard Helmsman, Steer a True Course, The (pamphlet) -- **a** 7670

Page
Navy Yard Worker ---------- **a** 350, 519; **A** 78, 79, 83, 89, 93–96, 109, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126, 131.
Needle Worker ---------- **a** 350
Needle Workers Voice ---------- **a** 350
Negro Affairs ---------- **ch** 39
Negro and the Democratic Front, The (book) ---------- **e** 4460
Negro Champion ---------- **a** 350; **d** 518; **ec** 142
Negro Digest ---------- **ch** 36; **ec** 142
Negro Foreign Born Unity (document) ---------- **e** 3000
Negro Liberation ---------- **d** 520, 3216; **e** 3301
Negro Liberator ---------- **a** 350, 500, 625; **A** 3059
Negro People and the Soviet Union, The (book) ---------- **d** 2413
Negro Quarterly ---------- **bg** 17; **ch** 39; **da** 5, 6; **ec** 142
Negro Worker ---------- **a** 350
Negroes in a Soviet America, The (book) ---------- **ac** 18; **ch** 91
Neighborhood Szomszed ---------- **a** 346
Nemzetkesi Szocializta (Hungarian) ---------- **cp** 3
Neu Braunfels Deutsche Zeitung (newspaper) ---------- **A** 861
Neu Braunfels Serceitung ---------- **A** 774
Neue Deutsche Blatter ---------- **a** 346
Neue Fiebel (book) ---------- **A** 871; **VII,** 25
Neue Zeit Wochenschrift fur Politik ---------- **a** 34
Neues Deutschland (New Germany) ---------- **ck** 374
New Africa ---------- **ch** 38; **d** 518; **ec** 46, 142
New Challenge (newspaper) ---------- **e** 3337
New China ---------- **a** 591
New Currents ---------- **bg** 17, 36; **ck** 373, 381, 390, 392; **cs** 15; **d** 442, 671; **dd** 108; **ec** 142.
New Dealer. (*See* Washington (State) New Dealer.)
New Dynamo ---------- **a** 350
New Federalist ---------- **a** 1175
New Force ---------- **a** 557
New Foundations ---------- **e** 3311; **eh** 70; **f** 7128, 7152
New Frontiers ---------- **a** 350, 1983, 1984, 2013; **f** 3058
New Germany Under Hitler ---------- **a** 88
New International ---------- **a** 350; **A** 1344; **fa** 3
New Internationalism, The (book) ---------- **cr** 7
New Jersey Record ---------- **d** 432
New Leader ---------- **a** 532, 2540, 2590, 2661; **A** 3420; **bg** 35, 46; **cc** 69, 75; **cp** 12; **d** 669, 1176; **e** 351, 1101; **eb** 59; **eg** 29, 46; **f** 38, 111, 1290.
New Life. (*See* Novaya Zhizn.)
New Majority ---------- **A** 3341
New Masses ---------- **a** 343, 345, 366, 374, 383, 389, 415, 437, 498, 499, 532, 546, 559, 591, 612, 688, 690, 778, 780, 781, 785, 890, 1372, 1724, 1725, 1805, 2177, 2190, 2194, 2203, 2431, 2617, 2808, 2853, 2897, 2902, 3117, 4797, 4798, 4801, 4804, 4811, 4821, 4829, 4837, 4891, 4928, 5788, 5966, 5967, 6146, 6289, 6844, 7095, 7096, 7365, 7366, 8089, 8548, 8561, 8709, 8814, 10280, 10292, 10301, 10306, 10313, 10314, 10328, 10329, 10336–10338, 10346; **aa** 37, 45, 80;

New Masses—Continued Page
ad 4, 21; **ai** 8, 22, 23, 48, 75, 96, 119, 127, 139, 146, 159, 166, 169; **A** 86, 112, 123, 126, 132, 514, 995, 997, 1021, 1032, 1033, 1038, 1292, 1316, 1317, 1742, 1743, 1940, 2355, 2389, 2804, 2815, 2902, 3042, 3137, 3142, 3182, 3256, 3291, 3324–3327, 3330, 3331, 3338, 3360, 3361, 3363, 3411, 3428, 3436, 3437, 3452, 3483, 3515, 3519, 3520, 3557; **V**, 1622; **bc** 33; **bg** 4, 17, 29, 35, **cb** 6, 8, 28; **ch** 28, 29, 34, 40, 43, 45, 51, 56, 100, 101, 104, 108, 109, 112–114; **cj** 79, 98, 168; **ck** 52, 115, 141, 152, 178, 180, 240, 298, 299, 301, 335, 336, 372, 373, 376, 379, 389, 409, 411, 416, 450, 501, 506, 515; **cl** 6, 288; **cm** 506, 531, 613, 616, 1004, 1176, 1177, 1188, 1197, 1245, 1351; **cn** 60, 74; **cp** 41–43; **cr** 10; **cs** 14–19; **cw** 128; **cx** 177; **cz** 24; **d** 221, 653, 654, 674, 676, 678, 884, 895, 1797, 1830, 1853, 1855, 2987, 2989, 2993, 3473; **da** 56; **db** 15, 36, 41, 45, 46; **dd** 54, 69, 73, 75, 108; **dh** 1; **di** 11; **dk** 7, 24; **e** 58, 132, 225, 292, 335, 377, 378, 418, 539, 595, 609, 633–636, 639, 682, 683, 694, 711, 725, 1077, 1106, 1211, 1220, 1331, 1333, 1401, 1406, 1407, 1411, 1453, 1536, 1563, 1564, 1578, 1788, 1789, 1824, 1825, 1873, 1968, 1969, 1974, 1977–1979, 1986, 1989–1994, 1998, 1999, 2007–2009, 2013–2015, 2017, 2022–2030, 2049, 2066, 2069, 2074, 2079, 2323, 2331, 2333–2336, 2338, 2345, 2346, 2401, 2402, 2411, 2493, 2619, 3461, 3471, 3472, 3476, 3478–3482, 3488, 3489, 3491, 4476, 4480, 4491; **eb** 22; **ec** 18, 140, 142, 143; **ee** 37, 40, 41, 63; **ef** 4, 19, 40; **eg** 40, 56; **f** 96, 97, 99, 100, 349, 389, 513, 933, 945, 966, 1089, 1099, 1102, 1280, 1288, 1318, 1463, 1465, 1543, 1908, 1909, 2087, 2089, 2093, 2130, 2301, 2690, 3393, 3399, 3594, 3598, 3649, 3690, 3857, 3889, 4492, 4986, 4987, 7249, 7256, 7347; **ff** 15.

New Master ---------- **a** 7210

New Militant ---------- **A** 3069

New Order ---------- **a** 350, 498, 499, 576–578, 580, 5854, 7770, 7771; **d** 643, 674; **ec** 143

New Pioneer ---------- **a** 336, 350, 437, 498–500, 502, 532, 580, 607, 615, 2397, 2405, 2412–2414, 10346; **ai** 121, 181; **A** 3042; **V** 1627; **ch** 29, 109; **dd** 108; **e** 58; **ec** 143; **f** 2149–2158, 2160, 2162, 2164.

New Poland (book) ---------- **ch** 63

New Red Billet ---------- **a** 350

New Republic ---------- **a** 532, 917, 1996, 2073, 4836, 5379. 7709, 10319; **ad** 3, 4; **A** 514, 1473, 1641, 3113, 3158, 3164, 3192, 3247, 3348, 3459, 3503, 3520; **II**, 1027; **cd** 17, 107, 161; **ch** 151, 152; **cj** 127, 128; **d** 437, 2383, 2610, 2941; **e** 634, 1313, 1975, 1979, 1994, 2009, 2012, 2013, 2066, 2185, 2346, 2357, 3477; **f** 111, 1916, 2242, 3561, 3562, 3612, 3613, 3783, 3857, 4681, 4683.

New Silverlake ---------- **A** 1166

New Social Diagnosis ---------- **a** 350

New South ---------- **a** 351, 498, 626, 2202, 2204, 4345, 4396, 4798, 7860; **A** 1039; **ch** 137; **cr** 5, 11; **d** 182, 189–191, 199; **e** 76

Page
New Sports and Play ---------- **a** 351, 362 538–541, 549, 551, 8434; **ai** 121; **A** 1742, 2389; **ch** 99, 100, 104, 117; **ck** 302–304, 380, 417; **e** 1428, 1429, 1579, 2342, 3482–3484; **ec** 143; **f** 390, 475.
New Theatre ---------- **a** 351; **ai** 121; **ec** 143
New Tide ---------- **a** 351
New Time ---------- **a** 4465
New Times (Novoye Vremia) ---------- **be** 31, 32, 36, 45; **ch** 38; **cl** 315, 324, 337; **cp** 23, 25, 43, 54; **d** 543; **da** 5; **db** 22; **dd** 43; **e** 2231, 3281, 3299; **eb** 9, 68, 85, 95, 96; **ec** 144, 157; **f** 3629; **fa** 98.
New World ---------- **a** 347; **ch** 38; **ec** 144; **f** 5981, 6088, 6128, 6201
New World, The (U. S. S. R.) ---------- **a** 355
New World, The. (*See* Uus Ilm.)
New World Review (*see also* Soviet Russia Today) ---------- **ec** 144; **f** 2228
New World Sun ---------- **VI,** 1905, 1917; **VIII,** 196
New Writers ---------- **a** 1565
New York Call ---------- **a** 4883
New York Communist ---------- **fa** 9
New York Daily Mirror ---------- **II,** 976, 977; **e** 556
New York Daily News ---------- **II,** 1005, 1028
New York Day ---------- **d** 437, 441, 485
New York Evening Post ---------- **cx** 178; **e** 3470, 3471
New York Globe ---------- **co** 1400
New York Herald Tribune ---------- **I,** 855; **db** 79; **dd** 12; **e** 304, 1183, 2056, 2655, 3281, 3492; **f** 701, 1091, 1171, 1303, 1931, 2007, 2013, 2027, 2029, 2891, 2904, 3064; **fa** 135.
New York Herald Tribune's 23 Questions About the Communist Party, The, Answered by William Z. Foster (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 2721
New York Journal ---------- **e** 2316
New York Journal-American ---------- **bb** 28, 30; **cx** 178; **d** 3358; **e** 1022, 3445–3447
New York Listy ---------- **ch** 39; **cp** 43
New York Metal Worker ---------- **a** 351
New York Municipal Employee ---------- **a** 351
New York Party Builder ---------- **a** 351
New York Post ---------- **f** 2229
New York Star ---------- **db** 40; **e** 1222, 3567
New York Sun ---------- **II,** 1020; **dd** 67; **e** 2331
New York Teacher News ---------- **f** 1246
New York Times ---------- **a** 507, 534; **II,** 1002, 1006, 1027; **VII,** 51, 52; **d** 570, 1929; **db** 38, 46, 80; **e** 329, 330, 345–347, 698, 1096, 1097, 1183, 1337, 2005, 2020, 2331, 2334, 2346, 2465, 2997, 3245, 3281, 3457, 3477, 3933, 4003, 4210, 4268; **eb** 64, 110; **eg** 22, 24, 53, 59, 60; **f** 38, 827, 1096, 1097, 1171, 1303, 1866, 1881, 1916, 1931, 1932, 2033, 2073, 2241, 2274, 2664, 2668, 2685, 2688, 2690, 2891, 3101, 3597, 3622, 3627, 3786, 3855, 3891, 4029, 4058, 4175, 4205, 5844, 5991; **fa** 133, 136.
New York Tribune ---------- **co** 1400

Page
New York World Telegram--- **II,** 989; **VII,** 51; **db** 46; **eg** 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 57; **f** 2138, 2139, 2657, 3660
New Yorker (magazine)--- **e** 1630, 2056
New Yorker Staatszeitung--- **II,** 975
New Yorkers (play)--- **e** 2396
News (12th Assembly District, Manhattan, Communist Party organ)--- **a** 350
News Flashes from Germany (newsletter)- **A** 1725; **II,** 1061; **III,** 1394
News from Germany-- **a** 4273; **ac** 19; **A** 1723, 2672, 2674; **VII,** 54, 55
News Letter (of German-American National Alliance)--- **VII,** 79, 83, 91, 92
News Letter (of Local 28, United Federal Workers of America)--- **A** 3447, 3448, 3450–3452
News of the World--- **ec** 128, 144, 145
News of World Labor--- **ch** 36; **ec** 144
News on Spain--- **a** 351; **ch** 36; **ec** 144
News Scope (magazine)--- **f** 3869
Newsweek--- **cz** 18; **d** 3299; **e** 1162
Next Voice You Hear, The (movie)--- **e** 1683
Nichibei Shimbun (newspaper)--- **VIII,** 149, 150, 163; **e** 1191
Nichi-Fu--- **VIII,** 145
Night and Day (movie)--- **e** 1509
Night Music (play)--- **e** 3455, 3503
Night Riders in Sunny Florida (pamphlet)--- **A** 516
Night Without Stars (movie)--- **e** 297
Nippon & America--- **VIII,** 196, 200
No Compromise (book)--- **e** 1410
No Sad Songs For Me (movie)--- **e** 674
No Time for Love (movie)--- **e** 194
Nobleman (newspaper, Chicago)--- **A** 1542
None But the Lonely Heart (movie)--- **e** 3503
Non-Stop--- **a** 351
Nor Askor--- **a** 346
Norfolk Labor Journal--- **A** 3072
North American Times--- **VIII,** 200
North Side News--- **a** 351
Northwest Communist--- **a** 1375
Notes from the Gallows (pamphlet)--- **d** 2413; **e** 3338
Notzia, La--- **a** 1194
Nova Doba--- **cp** 43
Novaya Zhizn (New Life)--- **cw** 38
Novosti (Toronto)--- **db** 91
Novoye Russkoye Slovo--- **db** 13
Novoye Vremia. (*See* New Times.)
Novy Mir (Workers of the World Unite)--- **a** 331, 346, 355, 384, 5138, 5872, 5874; **ai** 76; **ch** 40; **cp** 14, 15; **ec** 144; **fa** 10, 25.
Now--- **ec** 128, 144, 145
Nowy Swiat--- **db** 14
Nuerteva--- **a** 5138, 5151
Ny Tid--- **a** 346; **ch** 38; **cp** 34; **ec** 145

O

Page
Oakland Tribune ---- **f** 3381, 3382, 5974, 6041
Obrana ---- **a** 346; **ec** 145
Obzor (also known as: American Yugoslav Observer, The Yugoslav Observer, Yugoslav Review, Yugoslavenski, Yugoslavenski Obzor) ---- **cp** 43; **db** 5; **de** 68, 70, 72
October ---- **a** 355
Of Thee I Sing (play) ---- **e** 2010
Office Worker ---- **a** 351
Ogonek ---- **a** 355
Ohio Foundry Worker ---- **a** 351
Ohio State News ---- **f** 2821
Oil Worker ---- **a** 351
Old Timers ---- **e** 3059
Omaha Taegliche Tribune ---- **II,** 975, 1029
On Organization (book) ---- **e** 4390
On Top of Old Smokey (song) ---- **e** 3289
On-the-Beam ---- **cb** 161, 166
Once Upon a Time (movie) ---- **e** 1858
One Dangerous Night (movie) ---- **e** 1483
One Fifth of Mankind (book) ---- **e** 4466
100 Votes ---- **A** 1158, 1178
One Sunday Afternoon (movie) ---- **e** 1643
One Touch of Venus (movie) ---- **e** 2413
Open Forum ---- **a** 500
Open Road ---- **a** 532; **A** 2813, 3240, 3571, 3572; **e** 2342, 2343; **ec** 93; **f** 2812
Operation Mind (pamphlet) ---- **f** 5359, 5360, 5398
Opinion, L' ---- **f** 407
Oracle ---- **a** 351
Order (IWO monthly) ---- **a** 351
Organizational (publication, Italian) ---- **a** 346, 578
Organize the Unorganized (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 65
Organized Labor and the Fascist Danger (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2721
Organized Methods in the Steel Industry (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 64
Organizer, The (newspaper) ---- **f** 4702
Organizer, The (Omaha Packing House section) ---- **a** 351
Original Statement of the Committee for the First Amendment, The (document) ---- **e** 1485
Osservatore Romano ---- **II,** 1002
Othello (play) ---- **e** 534, 535, 541, 547, 555, 556, 573, 652, 654, 662, 663, 665
Otis Worker ---- **a** 351
Ottawa Journal ---- **db** 92
Our Aim ---- **a** 650
Our America (book) ---- **A** 774, 911
Our Country ---- **a** 355
Our Country Needs a Strong Communist Party (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2721
Our Economic Morality (book) ---- **eg** 46
Our Good Neighbors in Soviet Russia (book) ---- **cr** 12
Our Path in War and Peace (book) ---- **e** 4469
Our School and Friend ---- **a** 691
Our Vines Have Tender Grapes (movie) ---- **e** 390, 391
Our World ---- **ch** 36; **ec** 145
Out of the Night (book) ---- **e** 2197

Page
Out of This World (play) e 2126
Out of Your Pocket (pamphlet) e 2721
Outline for the Study of the Economic System, Political Structure and Foreign Policy of the Soviet Union, and American-Soviet Friendship, An (pamphlet) e 4390
Outline for the Study of the Nature of the War and Problems of the War Economy (pamphlet) e 2721
Outline of Russian Literature, An (book) ch 63
Outline of the Political History of America (book) e 4371
Outrageous Story (movie) e 283
Outriders (movie) f 4674
Ouvrier, L' a 346
Oven a 351
Over 21 (movie) e 1857, 1858

P

PCA News Release ch 149
PM ad 3; ai 119; A 3345, 3348, 3359, 3360, 3363, 3364, 3386, 3521; cd 107, 161; ci 29; cm 1360; cw 111; d 1836, 1842, 1845, 1872, 1873, 1881, 1882; e 1563, 3567; f 2109.
Pace Setter a 1375
Pacific Citizen a 9441, 9462, 9499, 9584, 9585, 9592, 9661, 9669, 9671, 9736
Pacific Coast Longshoremen a 1726, 1772, 1839, 2004
Pacific Coast Shipyard Worker e 4511
Pacific Digest a 351
Pacific Maritime Worker a 351
Pacific Weekly a 1753, 2005; A 1227; ec 145
Pacific Worker f 3425; fb 105
Pacifik, Der (der Ozean der Entscheidungen) (book) VII, 51
Packard Worker a 351
Packing House Worker a 351
Packing House Workers Voice a 351
Pageant e 1502
Paid in Full (movie) f 4674
Painters a 351
Palo Alto Times eb 141
Pan Pacific (weekly) a 351; e 1206
Pan Pacific Monthly ec 145
Pan-Pacific Worker a 1456; cp 40
Panic in the Streets (movie) e 2413
Panvor a 346, 351; ec 146
Parade Magazine f 3590, 3751, 3754, opp. 3766, 3856, 3860, 3868
Paradise Lost (play) e 2334, 3455, 3481, 3482
Paris Commune, The e 2709
Park Builder a 1103
Parola, La A 1534, 1535, 2312
Parola degli Italiani, La A 1450
Partisan a 351, 560, 10346
Partisan Review a 351; A 3423–3425, 3427, 3437; f 38, 111, 429, 1927
Partisan Review and Anvil a 351; e 3482

Page
Party Builder ---------- **a** 103, 351; **A** 520, 534
Party Building and Political Leadership (pamphlet) ---------- **bb** 65
Party News ---------- **A** 1148
Party Organization, The ---------- **I,** 295
Party Organizer ---------- **a** 186, 271, 339, 351, 358, 409, 466, 553, 582, 622, 1363, 1472, 2024, 4609, 6623, 6672, 7896–7898, 7943; **ai** 181; **A** 509, 516; **I,** 727, 772; **V,** 1628, 1629, 1693; **cp** 19; **d** 139, 498, 667, 1768, 2639; **db** 48; **dc** 3; **dd** 86, 89; **ec** 146; **f** 2224, 3174, 3177, 3180
Party Voice (bulletin) ---------- **f** 7219
Pasadena Star-News (newspaper) ---------- **f** 4518, 4520
Pastor's Journal ---------- **eg** 55, 70
Path of Negro Liberation, The ---------- **ch** 91; **d** 1285
Patriot ---------- **a** 1175
Pattern for American Fascism (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 2722
Pattern for Revolution (brochure) ---------- **bc** 16, 48
Peace News (magazine) ---------- **f** 2133
Peace to the World (pamphlet) ---------- **eb** 16
Peaceways Forum ---------- **a** 667
Pedagogy ---------- **ed** 51
Peekskill U. S. A. (book) ---------- **eq** 32
Peer Gynt (play) ---------- **e** 362
Pen and Hammer ---------- **a** 351
Penn Worker ---------- **a** 351
People Against the Trusts, The (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 2721
People and the Congress, The (pamphlet) ---------- **bb** 64
People of the Cumberlands, The (movie) ---------- **e** 2410
People of Russia, The (book) ---------- **ch** 63
People, Yes, The (song) ---------- **ch** 152
People's China (magazine) ---------- **f** 3875
People's Daily. (*See* Ludovy Dennik.)
People's Herald (Croatian) ---------- **ch** 40
Peoples Lobby Bulletin ---------- **f** 3782
Peoples Lobby News ---------- **a** 2033
Peoples News ---------- **a** 351; **III,** 1397
Peoples News. (*See* Ludove Noviny.)
People's Paper ---------- **A** 455
Peoples Press ---------- **a** 135, 532, 1410; **A** 266, 267, 282, 1741, 1742; **d** 674, 3410; **dl** viii; **ec** 146; **ee** 49; **f** 2191
People's Songs Bulletin ---------- **e** 3311, 3315
People's Voice. (*See* Glas Narodna.)
People's Voice. (*See* Glos Ludowy.)
People's Voice (Harlem) ---------- **ch** 36, 48
People's Will. (*See* Narodna Volya.)
People's World. (*See* Daily People's World.)
Phantom Lady (movie) ---------- **e** 4250
Philadelphia Evening Bulletin ---------- **e** 4336; **f** 3920, 3923, 3924, 3935
Philadelphia Herold ---------- **A** 778
Philadelphia Inquirer ---------- **f** 2997
Philadelphia Record ---------- **IV,** 1452
Philco Broadcast ---------- **a** 351
Philosophical Review ---------- **f** 1897
Photo-History ---------- **ec** 146

Page
Physical Abstracts, Manual of ---- **cn** 28, 29
Physical Review ---- **f** 143
Physikalsche Zeitschrift Der Sowjetunion ---- **a** 355
Pickup (movie) ---- **e** 1507
Picture Digest ---- **ec** 147
Picture Scoop ---- **ec** 147
Picnikki ---- **a** 347
Pilot ---- **a** 647, 6480, 6487, 6498, 6500, 6502–6504, 6510, 6516, 6726, 6729, 6744, 6806, 6807, 7980; **ai** 100; **A** 2414.
Pink Buffalo ---- **d** 3446
Pinky (movie) ---- **e** 2413
Pins and Needles (play) ---- **e** 1423
Pioneer Herald ---- **a** 3486
Pioneer Woman ---- **a** 693
Pittsburgh Courier ---- **d** 591, 1318, 2529
Pittsburgh Post-Gazette ---- **d** 636
Pittsburgh Press ---- **a** 422; **d** 2366; **db** 56, 61, 72
Place in the Sun, A (movie) ---- **e** 1676
Plain Dealer (newspaper, Hamtramck) ---- **e** 3232
Plain Talk ---- **cm** 580, 1005; **co** 1400, 1417; **dd** 109; **e** 1216
Planned Economy ---- **a** 356
Plattsburg Voice ---- **a** 351
Plotters, The (book) ---- **ch** 125
Plymouth Beacon ---- **a** 2303
Plymouth Gladiator ---- **a** 351
Plymouth Union Beacon ---- **a** 1316
Poland Today (bulletin, Polish Embassy) ---- **eb** 85
Polish Acts of Atrocity against the German Minority in Poland ---- **VII,** 13
Political Affairs ---- **bb** 170, 172; **be** 6, 32, 46; **bh** 7; **ca** 11; **cd** 184, 185; **ch** 34, 44, 45, 68, 74, 150; **ck** 298; **cl** 7, 8; **cm** 1246; **cp** 8, 9, 25, 43; **cq** 10; **cw** 5–7, 36, 78, 80, 94, 127; **d** 1217, 1285, 1481, 1498, 2094, 2377, 3217, 3543; **da** 56; **db** 22; **dd** 11, 89, 90, 105, 108; **dh** 27, 29–31, 33, 35–37, 39, 42, 43, 46–49; **e** 59, 1282, 1300, 1523, 1524, 2231–2233, 2515, 2532, 2583, 2609, 2613, 2619, 2724, 3281, 3284, 3299–3301, 3304, 3325, 3904, 3905, 4269; **eb** 39–41, 81; **ec** 89, 131, 147; **ed** 14; **ee** 43; **f** 565, 700, 2110, 2115, 2118, 2128, 3209, 4360, 5115, 5118, 6072, 6141, 6208, 6618, 6832, 7003, 7215, 7346, 7347; **fa** 98; **fc** 9, 12; **fe** 7; **ff** 3, 18, 22.
Political Economy (textbook) ---- **d** 3215; **e** 2552, 4304
Polnischen Greueltaten an den Volksdeutschen in Polen, Die (book) ---- **A** 1723, 1730, 1731; **III,** 1393
Poppa (play) ---- **e** 2396
Popolo di Italia ---- **A** 2310
Port Light ---- **III,** 1397
Port of New York (movie) ---- **e** 1509
Portland Worker ---- **a** 351
Portrait of Jenny (movie) ---- **e** 442
Porvenir, El (book) ---- **A** 973
Post Script (published at Wright Patterson Air Base) ---- **d** 2714

Page
Postal Worker ..... **III,** 1396
Poston (Ariz.) Chronicle ..... **a** 8882, 9056, 9075
Poston News ..... **a** 9056
Postwar Problems and Communist Policy (pamphlet) ..... **e** 2721
Power Worker ..... **a** 351
Prague News Letter ..... **d** 2996
Pravda (Truth) ..... **a** 139, 270, 356, 381, 503, 2532, 4326, 5435; **I,** 884; **be** 36, 45; **ck** 246, 374; **cl** 8; **cp** 43; **d** 440, 485, 2992; **da** 3; **db** 7, 60, 62; **dd** 91; **de** 14; **e** 432; **eb** 18, 33, 61, 96; **fa** 138.
Prelude to Night (movie) ..... **e** 675
Preparedness versus Pacifism ..... **cd** 17
Presto Voice ..... **a** 351
Pride of the Marines (movie) ..... **e** 329
Primary School ..... **a** 356
Princess Turandot (play) ..... **e** 720
Private Snafu (movie) ..... **e** 1757
Probe ..... **III,** 1396
Problems of Leninism ..... **ce** 5; **e** 2722, 4304, 4305
Probtariche Derzing ..... **a** 347
Processional (play) ..... **e** 1605
Producers News ..... **a** 351
Professor Mamloch (movie) ..... **e** 1820
Profits of the "Hate Russia" Gang (pamphlet) ..... **e** 2721
Programme of the World Revolution (booklet) ..... **I,** 155
Progressive Citizen ..... **ch** 149; **ec** 147
Progressive News ..... **a** 351; **A** 1227
Progressive Weekly ..... **A** 1742
Progresso Italo-Americano, Il ..... **a** 1193, 1194; **A** 287, 288
Project Musician ..... **a** 351
Project News ..... **a** 351
Projectile ..... **a** 351
Proletarec (Proletarian, Slovene) ..... **db** 74; **ec** 147
Proletarian ..... **a** 351; **db** 50; **e** 3024–3026
Proletarian News ..... **e** 3025–3027
Proletarian Revolution and Renegade Kautsky ..... **d** 1481
Prompter ..... **a** 810
Propaganda Als Waffe (propaganda as a weapon) ..... **eb** 3
Prophet ..... **a** 351
Prosveta ..... **db** 74
Protestant (Protestant Digest) ..... **ai** 40, 48; **be** 32; **bf** 2; **ch** 39, 140; **cx** 177; **d** 443, 451; **dd** 108; **e** 1222; **ec** 147; **ed** 44; **eg** 64; **f** 1281, 2058, 2094, 2115, 2132, 2230, 2231, 2233–2237, 2239, 2242, 2243, 2245–2251, 2255, 2256, 2260, 2266, 2270, 2274, 2745, 2754, 2834, 3595, 3598, opp. 3610, 3629–3632, 3634–3638, 3641–3644, 3650, 3655, 3673, 3680, 3682, 3781.
Public Affairs ..... **e** 3304
Public Opinion Quarterly ..... **A** 283
Publicity ..... **A** 2730, 2731, 2738
Puerto Rico Libre ..... **ch** 39
Pullman Worker ..... **a** 351
Pulse ..... **a** 351

Q

Page
Quarantine the Warmongers (pamphlet) ---- e 2721
Queensboro Voice ---- a 351
Quick (magazine) ---- e 1804
Quick Fact (series of animated cartoons) ---- e 1757
Quiet City, The (play) ---- e 724
Quo Vadis (movie) ---- e 1854

R

RCA Broadcast ---- a 351
Rabotnicesko Delo ---- cl 340
Races of Mankind, The (book) ---- cr 12; e 4512
Rachel and the Stranger (movie) ---- e 260
Racket Busters (movie) ---- e 442
Radical Religion ---- a 700
Radio Call ---- a 351
Radio Daily ---- II, 977
Radnicki Glasnik ---- a 347; ch 39; ec 148
Radnik ---- db 86; ec 148
Rafu Shimpo ---- a 9467, 9468; VI, 1889, 1906, 1938; VIII, 155, 194, 196–199, 215
Railroad Unity News ---- a 351
Railroad Worker ---- a 351
Railroad Workers' Daily ---- f 4313
Railroad Workers Forward (pamphlet) ---- bb 65
Railroad Workers' Link ---- ch 35; ec 148
Railroaders Next Step Amalgamation (pamphlet) ---- bb 65
Railway Clerk's Journal ---- A 3232
Railworkers and the War (pamphlet) ---- bb 65
Rank and File Coal Diggers ---- a 351
Rassengna, La ---- A 1448, 1450, 1455
Readers Digest ---- II, 1020; eg 53, 56, 57, 59; f 3702, 3776, 3779
Readers Scope ---- bc 49; bd 45; bg 36; ch 39; dd 108; ec 148; f 3590, opp. 3598
Real McCoy, The (movie) ---- e 195
Reason ---- fd 9
Rebel Guard, The ---- a 336, 351
Rebel Post ---- a 351
Rebuilding Yugoslavia (booklet) ---- db 91
Record. (*See* Midwest Daily Record.)
Recreational Leader ---- a 351
Red ---- a 351
Red Archives ---- a 356
Red Army (book) ---- ch 63
Red-Baiting Racket and How It Works, The (pamphlet) ---- e 2721
Red Beacon ---- a 351
Red Billet ---- a 351
Red Bolt ---- a 350
Red Broadcast ---- a 351
Red Bullet ---- a 351
Red Button ---- a 352

Page
Red Channels ---- **d** 3299–3302, 3306, 3612, 3615–3617, 3620–3625; **e** 648, 651, 2421, 2423, 2425, 2431; **f** 2334, 3872, 3873, 3876.
Red Chart ---- **III,** 1396
Red Decade, The (book) ---- **A** 3500
Red Driver ---- **a** 352
Red Dynamo ---- **a** 352
Red Eagle ---- **a** 352
Red Express ---- **a** 352
Red Fleet, Moscow ---- **eb** 89
Red Flower ---- **a** 352
Red Front, The ---- **a** 331, 337, 352
Red Hackle ---- **a** 352
Red House, The (movie) ---- **d** 3331
Red International and Labor Union ---- **a** 352
Red Memo ---- **a** 352
Red Motor ---- **a** 352; **III,** 1408
Red Network (book) ---- **A** 3092, 3127
Red Opera Pump ---- **a** 352
Red Paint ---- **a** 352; **III,** 1397
Red Pen ---- **a** 352, 988, 999, 2421, 2431; **III,** 1396
Red Piper ---- **a** 352
Red Reporter ---- **a** 352
Red Roller ---- **a** 352
Red Rubber Worker ---- **a** 352
Red Salute (movie) ---- **e** 224
Red Signal ---- **a** 352
Red Sparks ---- **a** 352
Red Sport ---- **a** 352
Red Sports Clubs ---- **a** 352
Red Spot Light ---- **a** 352, 808, 812, 823, 824, 843, 848
Red Star ---- **III,** 1408; **db** 3
Red Star Press ---- **a** 352
Red Survey ---- **a** 1103
Red Tape ---- **III,** 1396
Red Thread ---- **a** 352
Red Virgin Soil ---- **a** 356
Red Watch ---- **a** 352
Red Worker ---- **a** 1104
Red Write-up ---- **III,** 1397
Reflections on the End of an Era (book) ---- **ad** 6
Religion in the U. S. S. R. (book) ---- **ch** 63
Renegades (movie) ---- **e** 2310
Report from Washington ---- **ch** 37, 146, 147; **ec** 148
Report of the Canadian Royal Commission (pamphlet) ---- **cd** 91; **ed** 102
Report on World Affairs (*see also* Johannes Steel Report on World Affairs) ---- **ec** 148
Reporter ---- **be** 42; **ch** 36; **e** 2431; **ec** 148
Reporter on American Soviet Relations ---- **cr** 10
Republic Worker ---- **a** 352
Resist ---- **db** 46, 47
Return to Life (movie) ---- **e** 4467
Review (*see also* Young Communist Review) ---- **bg** 18; **f** 1993
Revolt ---- **a** 352, 686, 688
Revolutionary Age ---- **a** 352, 652; **cp** 14; **ec** 148; **fa** 3, 13

Page
Revolutionary Crises of 1918–1921 in Germany, England, Italy and France (pamphlet) bb 65
Revolutionary Socialist Review a 2187
Revue de Moscow a 356
Rhapsody in Blue (movie) e 390, 391
Rhinehart Bulletin a 352
Ride A Pink Horse (movie) e 1854
Rifle Rule in Cuba (pamphlet) e 3470
River Is Blue, The (movie) e 3454, 3509
Rivoli (movie) e 464
Road Agent (movie) e 2054
Road of Life (radio program) e 4072
Roaring Twenties, The (movie) e 673
Robins Worker Voice a 352
Rochester Abendpost (newspaper) II, 1029
Rocket to the Moon, A (play) e 3455, 3475
Rodo Shimbun a 347;[1] e 1191; eg 46
Rodo Sinibo a 347
Role and Aim of the Communist Party, The (book) e 3498
Role of the Cultural Worker (pamphlet) e 4258
Roll Call A 2709
Roman Scandals (movie) e 627
Romanul American ch 40; f 5113
Room Service (play) e 1600, 1668, 2398
Roosevelt Heads for War (pamphlet) bb 64
Rote Fahne (Red Flag) A 3427; e 1220
Rovnost Ludu a 347
Roxbury Voice ch 40
Royal Family, The (play) e 731, 737
Rude Pravo de 63, 67
Rumanian American ch 124
Rumanian News fb 149
Run For Cover (movie) f 4674
Russia is no Riddle (book) ch 63
Russian Technical Research News ch 40
Russians, The (book) ch 63
Russia's New Primer (book) ch 63
Russia's Story (book) ch 63
Russky Golos ch 39, 107, 124; cp 43

S

S. S. Utah (book) e 2176, 2177, 2180, 2183, 2185
Sahara (movie) e 1858
Sailors' Voice f 1385, 1386
St. Joan (play) e 390
St. Louis Post-Dispatch e 2054; f 3781
Salt of the Earth (movie) f 480–498
Salute (magazine) bd 45; ch 37, 104, 109; ck 518; da 34; e 1904; ec 149
San Antonio Express A 775, 911
San Diego Daily Journal f 4848, 4875
San Diego Evening Tribune f 4931, 7052
San Diego Labor Leader f 4535

[1] Incorrectly spelled Shinbum.

Page
San Diego Sun ---- **f** 4518, 4520, 4521, 4535, 4586
San Diego Union ---- **f** 7032
San Francisco Call-Bulletin ---- **e** 1563; **f** 3142, 3143
San Francisco Chronicle ---- **f** 3240, 3388, 3620, 3621, 3625, 6490
San Francisco Examiner ---- **e** 2643; **f** 848, 3336, 3386
San Francisco 1945 (movie) ---- **e** 265
Sand (movie) ---- **e** 1577
Santa Ana Register ---- **f** 865
Santa Barbara News Press ---- **f** 4648
Santa Cruz Sentinel News ---- **f** 4519, 4593
Santa Monica Outlook ---- **f** 3533
Saturday Evening Post ---- **cm** 1005, 1006, 1265; **co** 1403, 1406, 1410, 1412; **d** 952; **e** 1187, 1230, 1251, 2056, 4264, 4477; **ef** 9; **f** 3787, 6184.
Saturday Review of Literature ---- **a** 2746; **da** 13; **e** 1527, 2005
Saturday's Hero (movie) ---- **e** 1858
Saznanie ---- **ch** 39, 130; **db** 13, 30, 31; **ec** 149
Scarf, The (movie) ---- **e** 464
Scarface (movie) ---- **e** 4504
Scholastic Magazine ---- **A** 3379
Science and Religion (book) ---- **d** 2413
Science and Society ---- **a** 10346; **ai** 96; **A** 3428, 3430, 3435; **bg** 18; **ch** 39; **cs** 17; **d** 659, 671, 680; **da** 56; **dd** 108; **e** 1339–1341; **ec** 149; **f** 28, 37, 700, 966, 1906, 1911.
Science News Letter ---- **e** 4048
Scoop (Chehalis, Wash.) ---- **f** 6767
Scoop (New York, N. Y.) ---- **ec** 149
Scope ---- **a** 10319
Scorched Earth (movie) ---- **e** 235
Screen Writer ---- **cd** 113; **ck** 187, 191–193, 198, 199, 339, 444, 446; **e** 2056
Screen Writers' Guild Bulletin ---- **e** 65
Screen Writers Magazine ---- **e** 3533
Sea of Grass (movie) ---- **e** 1667, 2413
Sea Wolf (movie) ---- **e** 673
Sealed Cargo (movie) ---- **e** 4265
Seamen's Friend ---- **a** 6603
Searching Wind, The (movie) ---- **e** 3542
Searchlight ---- **f** 5548–5550, 5561
Seattle Post-Intelligencer ---- **e** 2465, 2471, 2474; **f** 6072, 6307, 6312
Seattle Star ---- **e** 1428, 1488, 2465
Secret Life of Walter Mitty, The (movie) ---- **e** 1683
Secret of Convict Lake (movie) ---- **e** 1483
Secret of Soviet Strength, The (book) ---- **ch** 63
See No Evil (play) ---- **e** 2055
Seven Soviet Plans (book) ---- **ch** 63
Seven Sweethearts (movie) ---- **e** 1509
Seventy-fourth Street Power Worker ---- **III,** 1397
Shakedown (movie) ---- **e** 1558
Shanghai Evening Post ---- **e** 1220, 2034
She Married an Artist (movie) ---- **e** 1857
She Married Her Boss (movie) ---- **e** 1857
She's a Soldier, Too (movie) ---- **e** 2310
Shipmates' Voice ---- **a** 352, 394; **A** 951, 952; **e** 1455; **f** 1385; **fb** 63

Page
Shipyard Worker ---- **a** 8242, 10319, 10364
Shock (movie) ---- **e** 1577
Shooting Star (play) ---- **e** 4250
Shop Paper Editor ---- **a** 352
Shop Paper Guide ---- **a** 352
Shop Paper Manual ---- **III,** 1396–1399
Shopworkers' Bulletin ---- **f** 4449–4452, 4454, 4455
Shopworn Angel (movie) ---- **e** 260
Short History of Russia (book) ---- **ch** 63
Sign of the Cross (movie) ---- **e** 1857
Signal ---- **a** 347
Silent Partner (play) ---- **e** 3455
Silk Shop Bulletin ---- **a** 352
Silver Legion Ranger ---- **a** 7263
Silver Shirt Weekly (*see also* Liberation) ---- **a** 7255
Silver Whistle, The (play) ---- **e** 534, 573, 574, 650, 652
Sing Democracy ---- **a** 352
Sing Out ---- **e** 3288, 3313
Sing Out Sweet Land (musical) ---- **e** 2413
Sioux City Tribune ---- **e** 3598
Sisco Voice ---- **a** 352
Sitting Pretty (movie) ---- **e** 294
Six Seamen (short story) ---- **e** 2181
Skin of Our Teeth, The (play) ---- **e** 2413
Skipper Next to God (play) ---- **e** 346
Slave Labor in the Soviet World (book) ---- **e** 2817
Slavianie (or Slavyanye; the Slavs) ---- **db** 5, 7, 8, 22
Slavic American -- **ch** 39; **da** 22; **db** 1, 24, 26, 28, 30, 36, 39, 49, 58, 62, 66, 90, 94, 96; **di** 8; **e** 2982, 2983; **ec** 149, 166
Sleep No More (play) ---- **e** 2055
Slobodna Rec[1] (Free Expression) ---- **ch** 40, 124; **cp** 43; **cw** 132; **d** 1198, 1209, 1240, 3012, 3022; **db** 5, 42, 44, 45, 51, 56–60, 62, 79, 81–83, 91; **ec** 149, 150.
Slovak Herald ---- **db** 75
Smash Hitler's Spring Offensive Now (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 65
Smokey (movie) ---- **e** 1577, 1683
Soap Box ---- **a** 6981
Social and National Security (book) ---- **A** 530, 692, 723
Social Diagnosis ---- **a** 352
Social Frontier ---- **a** 532, 6839, 7156, 7157, 7177; **A** 3272, 3282, 3283
Social Justice ---- **a** 3206; **ab** 17; **A** 1508, 1509, 1561, 1615, 2716, 2723, 2725; **IV,** 1466; **VII,** 28, 37; **f** 3660
Social Questions Bulletin ---- **eq** 3, 8, 16, 29–31, 49, 53, 54, 67–69, 70, 72–74; **f** 2090, 2093, 2102, 2104–2115, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2122, 2123, 2127, 2130, 2132–2134, 2136, 2660–2662, 3759.
Social Service Bulletin ---- **eq** 1, 3, 45, 46, 67
Social Welfare ---- **a** 352
Social Work Today ---- **a** 10346; **ai** 112, 119, 129; **A** 3188, 3243; **cr** 7; **ec** 150
Socialism of Our Times (book) ---- **a** 648
Socialism, Scientific and Utopian ---- **d** 3077

[1] Spelled Rech in English transliteration.

Page
Socialism, Utopian and Scientific (book) d 2413
Socialism—What's in It For You? (book) d 3082; f 694
Socialist Call, The a 532, 680, 2525, 2526, 2530, 2559, 2560, 2564, 2568, 2572, 2588, 2610, 2625, 2634, 2670; ai 162
Socialist Review a 6925
Socialized Medicine (book) ch 63; e 4466
Solaridad (Hungarian newspaper) e 2212
Soldiers Three (movie) e 1671
Soldiers Voice a 352, 394, 395
Soldiers with Wings (show) d 3304
Solidarity a 347, 352, 506, 510
So Long, It's Been Good To Know You (song) e 3288, 3289, 3313
Somewhere I'll Find You (movie) e 1667
Song in the Wind (movie) e 721
Song is Born, A (movie) e 721
Song of Bernadette (movie) d 3464
Song of Russia (movie) ck 80, 83; e 218, 235, 236, 238, 1607, 1608
Songs of Tom Paine (show) ch 152
Song to Remember (movie) e 1857, 1859
Sonntagsbote A 778
South Coast Review VIII, 156, 157
South End Voice a 352
South Slavs Today—Tomorrow db 65
South Today a 10339
Southern Farmer ch 57
Southern Labor in Wartime cr 11
Southern News Almanac A 1148; f 2745, 2754
Southern Patriot ch 138; cr 6, 9, 10, 12; ec 150
Southern Progress A 2522
Southern Textile Bulletin a 352
Southern Worker a 437; A 667; ch 137; cr 4; ec 150
Southerner Looks at Negro Discrimination, A (booklet) ch 91
Southside 1–1000 (movie) e 1509
Soveritar a 347
Soviet a 356
Soviet Arctic a 356
Soviet Bulletin d 725, 732
Soviet Culture ch 37; ec 150
Soviet Culture Review a 352
Soviet Democracy and the War (pamphlet) bb 65
Soviet Economy and the War (book) ch 63
Soviet Health Care ch 40
Soviet Literature e 3281; eb 5, 17,–19
Soviet Medicine a 356
Soviet Music a 356; cj 26, 33, 41; cz 7; ec 64
Soviet News a 356
Soviet Photo a 356
Soviet Pictorial a 5829; ec 150
Soviet Power (book) a 10284; ch 63; d 2690; e 2721
Soviet Russia Today a 501, 514, 518, 532, 541, 591, 2299, 2538, 5254, 6328, 6329, 8458, 8474, 10337, 10344; aa 70, 79; ad 21; ai 3, 96, 121, 167, 174; A 353, 1742, 1752, 1862, 3138, 3140, 3141, 3145, 3182, 3185, 3186, 3452, 3469, 3470, 3479, 3510, 3511, 3514, 3520; V, 1627, 1684; bg 18, 60;

Soviet Russia Today--Continued Page
cc 69; **cd** 265; **ch** 34, 42, 62, 109; **cj** 55, 168, 169; **ck** 299, 377, 389, 409, 485; **cm** 1020, 1021; **cp** 42; **cr** 6; **cs** 16–18; **d** 485, 499, 626, 631, 650, 656, 670, 672, 673, 895, 896, 2647, 2648, 2987, 3300, 3304, 3324–3326, 3328; **da** 54; **db** 34, 37, 47, 79; **dd** 9, 69–72, 108; **de** 9; **di** 3, 8; **e** 726, 1618, 3492, 3500, 3502; **eb** 44, 56, 91; **ec** 55, 150; **ee** 56; **eg** 19; **f** 415, 416, 966, 1905, 1906, 1911, 2088, 2092, 2106, 2116, 3645–3647, opp. 3649, 3781, 3784, 3785, 3789, 4365, 4541, 6552; **fa** 98; **fb** 71.
Soviet Spirit (book) **ch** 63
Soviet Sports **ch** 37; **ec** 151
Soviet State **a** 356
Soviet Trade Unions and Allied Labor Unity, The (pamphlet) **bb** 65
Soviet Union—Friend and Ally of the American People (pamphlet) **bb** 65
Soviet Union Review **a** 352, 5214
Soviet Union Today **ch** 40; **d** opp. 2444
Soviet Woman **ch** 88; **dd** 9, 13, 15, 24–26, 33, 34
Sovietland **a** 356
Sovposol **cp** 43
Sovruday **cp** 43
So Well Remembered (movie) **e** 409
Spanish Times (newspaper) **a** 10312
Spark **a** 352, 603
Spark Plug **a** 352
Sparrow Point Worker **a** 352
Sparrows Pointer **a** 10355
Speed the Second Front (pamphlet) **bb** 65
Spokane Woman **f** 6056, 6630
Spooks Run Wild (movie) **e** 1754
Sports and Play **a** 555
Spot Light (Iowa) **a** 352
Spotlight (organ of American Youth for Democracy) **a** 10336; **ch** 70, 71, 74; **ck** 302; **cq** 3, 10; **ec** 151; **f** 2090
Spotlight (published by Stage for Action, New York City) **ch** 39
Spotlight on the Far East **di** 2; **dj** 14; **e** 1337; **ec** 151
Spring Worker **a** 352
Springfield (Mass.) Daily News **eb** 74
Springtime for Henry (play) **e** 175
Spying on Workers (pamphlet) **e** 2709
Srbobran (Serbian newspaper) A3387
Staff, The **a** 944, 949, 951, 958; **III,** 1397
Staff News (of local 17, United Public Workers of America) **e** 1036
Stalag 17 (movie) **e** 557
Stamford Worker **III,** 1397
Star, The (U. S. S. R.) **a** 356
State and Revolution (book) **aa** 29; **e** 1277, 1297, 1325, 1326, 2246, 2556, 2722, 3605, 3606, 3611, 4304, 4390; **f** 4852
State of Affairs **a** 352, 4820; **ec** 151
Steel (play) **e** 681
Steel and Metal Worker **a** 353
Steelton Worker **a** 353
Stepchildren of Czechoslovakia **a** 1178
Steps to Peace, The (pamphlet) **e** 1096, 1098

Page
Stevedore, The (play) e 2338, 2339
Stewart-Warner Worker a 353
Stock Yards Worker a 353
Stone and Fruit (play) e 1737
Stone Shoe Worker a 353
Storm, The A 1615
Storm Song (movie) e 1859
Stormy Weather (movie) e 2396
Story of Dr. Wassel, The (movie) e 294
Strange Fruit (book; play) a 10339; e 534, 542, 547, 562
Strange Love of Martha Ivers, The (movie) e 673
Stranger in Town (movie) e 3513
Streamliner III, 1397
Street, The (monthly) a 353
Street Car Named Desire, A (play) d 2502; e 2413, 3542
Strike Situation and Organized Labor's Wage and Job Strategy (pamphlet) e 2721
Strike Strategy (pamphlet) bb 65; ff 7
Strikers News a 353
Strings, My Lord, Are False, The (play) e 2413
Struggle (pamphlet) db 41
Struggle Against War a 353, 6233, 6234
Struggle Against Imperialist War and the Tasks of the Communists, The (booklet) d 194
Studebaker Worker a 353
Student Advocate a 353, 450, 474, 582, 612; ec 151; f 2702
Student Alcove a 353
Student Herald a 353
Student Offensive f 3273
Student Outlook a 686, 6237, 6238, 7066; ch 36; ec 151
Student Outpost a 353
Student Review a 336, 353; A 3399, 3402–3404; ec 152
Student Soap Box a 353
Studio Voice e 1588, 1589
Stuermer a 87, 1178
Substitution and Conversion (movie) e 194
Sunday Dinner for a Soldier (movie) e 2310
Sunday Worker. (*See* Daily Worker.)
Sundown Beach (play) e 2413
Sunnyside Red Rail a 353
Support the Tito-Togliatti Proposals for Trieste (flier) ch 136
Surge, The. (*See* Vilnis.)
Survey (magazine) a 689
Survey Graphic A 3348; ch 62; f 2076
Suspense (radio show) e 627
Svoboda a 5259, 5267, 5278, 5299, 5302, 5315; ab 14; A 1646
Svoboden Narod (Free Peoples) cl 339, 340
Svornost cp 43; db 75
Swell Guy (movie) e 627
Swift Workers Blade a 353
Sword in the Desert, The (show) e 4091
Syndicalism (book) bb 45, 127–158

T

Page

T and C Blast ---- **a** 353
T and T—Trend and Time ---- **ch** 38; **ec** 152
Tag, Der (pamphlet) ---- **f** 7338
Tailors Voice ---- **a** 353
Takung Pao (Chinese newspaper) ---- **e** 1073
Talk of the Town (movie) ---- **e** 1857
Tall Target or the Man on the Train (movie) -- **e** 178, 190, 297, 1424
Tangiers (movie) ---- **e** 721
Tannery (periodical) ---- **a** 353
Tar Heel ---- **f** 7330
Task for Liberal Catholics (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2721
Tasks and Activities of the Friends of the Soviet Union (pamphlet) ---- **aa** 78
Tasks of the Youth (book) ---- **d** 2413
Taxi Worker ---- **a** 353
Taylor Herald ---- **A** 782, 815, 892, 912, 915, 921
Teacher-Worker ---- **ec** 152
Technical Physics of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics -- **a** 356
Technocracy and Marxism Together with the Technical Intelligentsia and Socialist Construction by V. M. Molotov (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 65
Teen Ager ---- **ch** 74
Teen Life ---- **ch** 35
Teeners' Topics ---- **ch** 35; **ec** 152
Teheran (movie) ---- **e** 2488, 2489, 2494, 4391
Teheran, Our Path in War and Peace (pamphlet) ---- **db** 45; **f** 1089
Teheran and After (pamphlet) ---- **e** 3055
Ten Classics of Marxism (book) ---- **f** 701
Ten Tall Men (show) ---- **e** 4091
Ten Years of the Communist International (book) ---- **ac** 16
Tender Comrade (movie) ---- **e** 409
Tennessee Johnson (movie) ---- **e** 237
Tenth Ward News ---- **a** 353
Terminal Jack ---- **a** 353
Ternstedt Flash ---- **e** 3028
Ternstedt Worker ---- **a** 347
Teutonia ---- **a** 8168; **VII** 61, 68
Texas Free Press -- **A** 762, 764, 854, 860, 861, 904, 908, 918, 922–924
Texas Herald ---- **a** 8279; **ac** 7; **A** 774–779, 782–784, 786, 787, 802, 810, 814, 815, 823, 828, 849, 860, 872, 874, 875, 877, 879, 884, 887, 889, 891–893, 897, 899, 901, 902, 904, 912–916, 921, 924, 1104; **VII**, 75–77.
Texas Jewish Press ---- **A** 917, 922, 923
Texas L'il Darlin' (play) ---- **e** 304
Textile News ---- **a** 353
That Boy Nikolka (book) ---- **ch** 63
That Brewster Boy (movie) ---- **e** 4072
Theater ---- **a** 356
Theater Arts Monthly ---- **a** 2849, 2853, 2857
Theater Work Shop ---- **a** 353
Theodora Goes Wild (movie) ---- **e** 1857
Theory and Practice of the Communist Party (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2722

Page
Theory of Leninism (book) e 1277
There Goes My Girl (movie) e 1818
These Many Years (movie) e 381, 387
These Three (movie) e 3542
They Won't Forget (movie) e 673, 675
They Shall Not Die (play) e 1511
Think fd 11
Think, The fd 11
Think Weekly fd 11
Thirty-third Ward Beacon III, 1397
This Deception (book) e 1187
This Gun for Hire (movie) e 627
This is My Story (book) cm 1041; dl viii; ee 49
This One Man (movie) e 1859
Thousands Cheer (movie) e 235
Three Men on a Horse (play) e 104
Three Sisters (play) e 720
Three Wishes for Jamie (movie) e 4472
Threshold A 2804
Thunder Below (movie) e 1857
Thunder Rock (movie) e 2412
Thunderbolt (movie) e 1806
Till the Day I Die (play) e 3455, 3510
Till the End of Time (movie) e 409
Tim Holmes Brigade News a 353
Timber Worker f 6002
Time Magazine ad 2, 3; cm 575, 576, 646, 647, 1004, 1176, 1186, 1188, 1197, 1292, 1351; co 1405, 1457, 1458, 1460, 1461, 1464; e 335, 1179, 1226, 1242, 4267; ee 55, 56.
Time To Live, A (novel) e 2328
Times Square Shuttle a 353
Title Worker a 353
Tobacco Road (movie) e 193
Today's Challenge A 2154, 2155, 2158, 2164, 2168, 2433–2436, 2442, 2445, 2450, 2510, 2511, 2514; II, 1065, 1071–1074, 1079; VII, 28–30, 40.
Toiler A 2345, 2383; ec 152; fa 70
Toledo Blade f 3771–3777
Toledo News-Bee d 2662
Tom Paine (book) cs 11
Tonight We Raid Calais (movie) e 260
Too Late for Tears (movie) e 4265
Top Banana (play) e 2397, 2399
To Secure Jewish Rights—The Communist Position (pamphlet) d 436, 444
To the Ends of the Earth (movie) e 1857, 1858
Toveri (Finnish) a 347; ec 152
Toward Singing Tomorrows (book) d 2413
Toward Soviet America (book) e 2516; f 506, 507, 722
Toward the Seizure of Power (book) e 2517

Page
Towards Tomorrow ch 39
Town Crier f 2703, 2706, 2707
Trade Union News (San Diego) f 4547, 4581, 4583, 4684, 4686, 4687, 4691, 4699, 4701
Trade Unions and the War (pamphlet) bb 65; e 2721
Transport Workers' Bulletin a 7903, 7906, 7907, 7910, 7929, 7931, 7950, 8099, 8104, 8105; V, 1622, 1629, 1704; cd 279; ff 13, 14
Tree, The (play) e 672, 708, 709
Tree Grows in Brooklyn, A (movie) e 2413
Tree of Liberty (movie) e 1857
Trend and Time. (*See* T and T—Trend and Time.)
Trends and Tides ch 38; db 4, 6; f 2251
Tribuna, La A 1542, 1583, 1587
Tribuno A 287
Trio (play) e 669, 670
Triple A Plowed Under (play) ed 98
Trocadero (movie) e 455
Trotskyite Fifth Column in the Labor Movement, The (pamphlet) e 2721
Trud (magazine) be 40; d 543; dd 43; e 1223, 1230, 1244, 2231
True Glory, A (television film) e 1100
Truth A 287
Truth About Communism in Hawaii, The (pamphlet) d 1438; di 4
Truth About Korea, The (pamphlet) e 3537, 4242–4244
Truth About Russia, The (book) ch 63
Truth About Soviet Russia (monthly, Canada) ch 38
Truth About Yugoslavia, The (pamphlet) db 42, 58
Truth To Your Eyes (poem) e 4463
Truthseeker a 353
Trybuna Robotnicza a 698; ec 152
Tube City News III, 1397
Tulean Dispatch, The a 9787
Turn in the Road (movie) f 3854
Turning Point, The (movie) e 687
Twelve Months That Changed the World (book) ch 63
Twentieth Century (play) e 534, 557
Twentieth Century Philosophy (book) ch 63
Twenty Years of Growth and Progress of the Communist Party in U. S. A. (pamphlet) e 2450
Twenty-one Conditions of Admission Into the Communist International aa 25
Twilight of World Capitalism (book) e 3301
Two Decades of Progress (book) A 944; f 3058
Two Decades of Progress, Communist Party L. A. County 1919–39 (pamphlet) f 880–883, 877
Two Kingdoms, The (movie) f 3854
Two Tactics (book) aa 29
Tyolaisnainen (The Working Woman) a 347; ec 153
Tyomies (The Workman) a 347, 4346; ch 40, 124; ec 153

U

Page

U. A. W. News ..... e 1573
U. E. News .. a 10239, 10240, 10251, 10252, 10261; d 652, 656, 658, 662, 665, 674, 679, 837, 845, 846, 848–850, 853
U. R. S. S., en construction L' ..... a 355
U. S. News and World Report ... e 776, 1162; f 4482, 4492, 5911,5912
U. S. Veterans ..... a 353
U. S. Week ..... ai 148; ec 153
U. S. Worker ..... a 353
U. S. A. and the U. S. S. R.—War Allies and Friends, The (pamphlet) ..... bb 65
U. S. A. Bulletin ..... a 353
U. S. S. R. (book) ..... ch 63
U. S. S. R. in Construction, The (bulletin) ..... a 356; ch 40; f 4541
U. S. S. R. Information Bulletin ..... ch 37; d 2384, 2617, 2625; e 2232, 3249
Uj Elore ..... a 346, [1] 347, 574, 5872, 5874; I, 353; ch 39; cm 1278; cw 116; d 639; e 2212 [2]; ec 153; ee 55
Uj Hang ..... a 356
Ukrainian Daily News .. a 347, 4345, 5872, 5874; ch 40, 131; cp 43; db 14–16; ec 153
Ukrainian Visty ..... a 5277
Ukrainian Prolitariai Writers and Correspondence Bulletin ... a 347
Uncle Sam's Crusade ..... a 2383
Under Arrest (pamphlet) .. aa 76; e 2513, 2514, 2691, 2692, 2709, 3693
Under the Banner of Marxism ..... a 356; cp 33
Under Cover (book) ..... bc 39; ch 125
Under the Ford Hood ..... a 353
Undercover Man (movie) ..... e 674
Underground Agent (movie) ..... e 1483
Underneath New York ..... A 1184, 1186–1189, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1203
Unemployed News (biweekly newspaper, San Diego) ..... f 4686
Unemployed Leader ..... a 353
Unemployed Teachers ..... a 353
Unemployment Insurance Review ..... a 353
Unemployment Review ..... a 353
Unione, L' ..... A 1442, 1450
Union Generator (of UE Local 601) ..... d 583
Union Iron Workers ..... a 353
Union Leader ..... a 353
Union Record (Miami) ..... d 217; f 7290, 7291
Unionizing Steel (pamphlet) ..... bb 65
Unirea (Romania) ..... dd 40
Unison ..... a 353
Unita, L' (Italy) ..... cw 135
Unita del Popolo, L' (New York) ..... a 8396, 8435; ch 38, 124; cq 9; d 656; db 75; dd 107; ec 140
Unita Operaia, L' ..... a 346; ch 40; ec 140; f 2178
United Action ..... a 353, 1362, 1375, 1380
United Electrical News. (*See* UE News.)

---

[1] Appears as Ej Elore.
[2] Appears as El Elore.

Page
United Farmer ---------- **a** 353, 372, 653; **I**, 354; **cj** 169; **ec** 154
United Front Against Fascism (book) ---------- **d** 3080
United Mine Workers Journal ---------- **a** 97, 162
United Nations World ---------- **dk** 4,5
United States and the Soviet Union, The (pamphlet) ---------- **bb** 65
United Workers Press ---------- **a** 353
Unity ---------- **a** 532, 6637
Unser Amerika (book) ---------- **VII**, 51, 52
Unsere Zeit ---------- **a** 347
Unter dem Banner des Marxismus ---------- **a** 347
Up in Central Park (movie) ---------- **f** 3881
Upsurge ---------- **a** 353, 575
Utopian News (newspaper) ---------- **f** 848
Uus Ilm (The New World) ---------- **a** 347; **ch** 39; **ec** 154

V

Valentino (movie) ---------- **e** 464
Valley Isle Chronicle (newspaper) ---------- **df** 23
Valley Jewish News ---------- **f** 407
Value, Price, and Profit (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 1277, 2721; **f** 694
Vanguarda ---------- **ec** 154
Vardid (newspaper) ---------- **e** 3290
Variety ---------- **d** 3625; **e** 649, 688, 1488
Vassar College Student News ---------- **f** 4977
Vatican and the War (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 2721
Vendetta (movie) ---------- **e** 4091
Vengeance Valley (movie) ---------- **f** 4674
Veteran News ---------- **ec** 154
Veterans on the March (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 1945
Victorious Socialist Construction in the Soviet Union (pamphlet) ---------- **bb** 65
Victory and After (book) ---------- **d** 805; **e** 1518, 2721, 2836
Vida Obrera (Workers' Life) ---------- **ec** 154
Vienna Morgenpost ---------- **II**, 997
Vilnis (The Surge) ---------- **a** 347; **ch** 39; **ec** 154
Virginia (movie) ---------- **e** 129, 159
Visnyk (Message) ---------- **a** 5267
Vistnik (Messenger) ---------- **db** 62, 63; **ec** 155
Viva Zapata (movie) ---------- **e** 2413
Voce del Popolo, La ---------- **A** 1443, 1450, 1455
Voelkische Beobachter (Berlin) ---------- **II**, 1041
Voice in the Wind (movie) ---------- **e** 721
Voice of Action ---------- **a** 353, 437, 495, 1754, 1826; **aa** 75; **ec** 155; **f** 6004, 6220
Voice of Building ---------- **a** 353
Voice of China ---------- **a** 353; **e** 1237, 1248, 1250, 2127, 2129–2139, 2141, 2143–2146, 2148–2150, 2155, 2159, 2161–2167, 2186, 2196, 2239, 2240, 2261, 2262, 2281, 2284, 2291, 2293; **eh** 67, 68.
Voice of Council ---------- **a** 353
Voice of 1885 ---------- **a** 353
Voice of Ethiopa ---------- **a** 347
Voice of the Federation ---------- **a** 1726, 1753, 1754, 1775, 1791, 1794, 1806, 1825, 1826, 1841, 1853, 1856, 8075; **A** 1232, 1501.

Page
Voice of 500 ch 39
Voice of Freedom ch 37, 113; ck 486; cx 177; ec 155
Voice of Labor a 8144, 8157; A 636, 651; I, 353, 364; cp 41; d 1428; e 14, 15, 1929, ec 155; fa 25
Voice of Mexico d 361
Voice of N. B. C a 353
Voice of the People a 353
Voice of Working Women a 353; ec 155
Voice of Youth a 353, 437, 612
Voina i Rabochii Klass. (*See* War and the Working Class.)
Volkefront a 347, 691
Volkerfriede (newspaper) cp 3
Volksdeutsche A868, 870, 871, 901
Volks Illustrierte, Die a 346
Volks Zeitung a 347
Volksdeutscher Ruf a 38
Volksecho a 347; f 2130
Volpone (play) e 373
Volunteer, The (Knoxville, Tenn.) a 7860; A 1036
Volunteers for Liberty ch 26, 38; ck 390; d 3321, 3326; e 4360, 4437; ec 155
Voz, La a 346

W

Waco Messenger f 2745
Waco Post A, 774–779, 782–784, 786, 787, 802, 810, 814, 815, 823, 828, 849, 860, 872, 874, 875, 877, 879, 884, 887, 889, 891–893, 897, 899, 901, 902, 904, 912–916, 921, 924.
Waechter und Anzeiger, Cleveland (newspaper) II, 975, 1029
Wahkiu Yatpao (newspaper) cw 92
Waiting for Lefty (play) e 2342, 3455, 3462, 3474, 3475, 3477–3481, 3483–3485, 3510; ec 90
Wake Island (movie) e 294
Walk in the Sun (movie) e 673
Wall Street Journal d 570; f 778, 2239
Wall Street Worker a 353
Walnut Hills News a 354
Wanamaker Worker a 354
War and Fascism Bulletin a 354
War and Post-War (bulletin) db 41
War and the Working Class (Voina i Rabochii Klass) be 36; cl 315; cp 23, 25, 43, 54; e 2231; ec 144, 155, 157; fa 98
War Crisis, Questions and Answers, The (pamphlet) bb 64
War in Maps, The VII, 13
War of Liberation, The (book) ch 63
War Resistance (pamphlet) a 667
Washington Daily News a 422; e 1018; eg 3, 32, 36, 40, 53; f 3595
Washington Evening Star db 94; dj 9; e 696, 744, 1095, 3677, 4174; eg 59, 66; f 1983, 2711, 2712, 3594, 3597, opp. 3598, 3793, 3794, 5844.
Washington Interim Commonwealth f 5981
Washington Masquerade (movie) e 4504
Washington New Dealer f 5981, 5982, 6004, 6172, 6214

Page

Washington Post ..... **d** 3293; **db** 38; **e** 1156, 1206, 1927, 2677, 2678, 3780; **eg** 22, 58, 59; **f** 1431, 1437, 1440, 3597, opp. 3598, 3620, 3624, 3695, 3729, 5941, 5942.
Washington Post and Times Herald ..... **f** 5818
Washington Staatzeitung, Portland, Oreg. (newspaper) ..... **II,** 1029
Washington Times ..... **a** 422, 541
Washington Times-Herald ..... **II,** 993, 1008; **d** 3267, 3293; **f** 2717, 2718
Watch on the Rhine (play) ..... **e** 225, 3542
Watch Tower ..... **a** 354
Water Supply of New York (book) ..... **A** 1192
Waterfront News ..... **a** 354
Waterfront Worker ..... **a** 254, 1721, 1722, 1724–1726, 1728, 1731, 1732, 1756, 1757, 1764, 1772, 1788, 1803, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1809, 1827, 1839, 1851, 1915, 6641; **ai** 94; **ec** 155; **f** 3172
Wave, The (movie) ..... **d** 1898
Wayne Collegian (Wayne University, Detroit) ..... **f** 5031, 5033
We Are Building (monthly, U. S. S. R.) ..... **a** 356
We Are Many (book) ..... **e** 2721
We, The Living (book) ..... **ck** 82
We the People (newspaper) ..... **III,** 1396
We Were Strangers (movie) ..... **e** 329
Web, The (movie) ..... **e** 1483
Weckruf und Beobachter (*see also* California Weckruf) (newspaper) ..... **a** 5196; **aa** 16, 104; **A** 1508, 1571, 1618, 3296; **IV,** 1465
Weekly Legislative Service ..... **a** 354
Weekly Review, The (of the Young Communist League; *see also* Young Communist Review) ..... **ch** 70, 71; **ck** 389
Weekly Review of Official Foreign Broadcasts ..... **A** 3090
Weekly Truth ..... **db** 61
Weekly Worker ..... **a** 8155
Welcome News ..... **a** 354
Weld Der Arbeit (newspaper) ..... **e** 2917
Weltwoche (Swiss weekly) ..... **dd** 40
West Coast Sailor ..... **f** 6616
West End Voice ..... **a** 354
West Front ..... **a** 354
Westdeutschen Beobachter (newspaper) ..... **II,** 1041
Western Worker ..... **a** 354, 769, 1721, 1728, 1737, 1741, 1743, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1764, 1788, 1791–1793, 1803, 1807, 1812–1814, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1830, 1851, 1854, 1859, 1899, 1935, 1955, 1965, 1968, 1980, 1994, 1996, 1997, 2011, 2032, 2034, 2037, 2044, 2921, 2937, 6478, 6643, 8088, 8121; **ai** 91, 94; **A** 963, 1124, 1127, 1396, 1474, 1501, 1715, 1748, 1750, 1752, 1755; **ck** 373, 409; **d** 359; **e** 526, 1425–1427, 1432, 1584, 2468; **ec** 156; **f** 966, 3083, 3164, 4518, 4544, 4548, 4553, 4554, 4584, 4586, 4587, 4592, 4698, 4699, 4744; **fb** 120.
Westinghouse Worker ..... **a** 354
What a Woman (movie) ..... **e** 1858
What I Saw in the Slavic Countries (pamphlet) ..... **db** 32

Page
What Is Communism? (book) ---- **aa** 65
What Is Philosophy? (book) ---- **e** 2721
What Is the I. L. D.? (pamphlet) ---- **aa** 75
What Makes Sammy Run? (book) ---- **e** 223, 583, 585, 591–593, 1107
What Means a Strike in Steel (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 65
What's Wrong about the War, Questions and Answers (pamphlet) ---- **bb** 64
Whip ---- **a** 354
Whirlpool (movie) ---- **e** 534, 535, 1683
Whistler, The (radio program) ---- **e** 4091; **f** 4669
White Book ---- **VII,** 24
White Collar ---- **A** 734, 1007, 1045
White Knight (magazine) ---- **a** 2369, 3486
Who Owns America (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2721
Who's Who In Defense of Democracy (pamphlet) ---- **e** 1651
Whom the Gods Destroy (movie) ---- **e** 1857
Why Communism? (book) ---- **ac** 18; **e** 1217; **eg** 49
Why Fascism Leads to War (pamphlet) ---- **A** 692
Why Work for Nothing (pamphlet) ---- **e** 2722
Why You Should Join the Communist Party (pamphlet) ---- **e** 4449
Widow Makers, The (book) ---- **e** 2328
Widow of Wagon's Gap (movie) ---- **e** 195
Wild Country (movie) ---- **e** 1558
Wild Man of Borneo (movie) ---- **e** 260
Wille und Macht (magazine) ---- **II,** 978
Williams Intelligence Summary ---- **fd** 14
Winchester '73 (movie) ---- **e** 1643
Wings ---- **a** 354
Winner (magazine) ---- **a** 354, 10286; **ec** 156
Winter Carnival (movie) ---- **e** 620
Winter Soldiers (play) ---- **e** 1623
Wisconsin C. I. O. News ---- **ai** 51, 63
Wisconsin Party Builder ---- **a** 354
Wisconsin Steel Torch ---- **a** 354
Wisteria Cottage (book) ---- **d** 3601
Witness, The (magazine) ---- **a** 532; **d** 2707; **f** 2236, 2271, 2812, 3634
Wochenblatt, Das ---- **A** 901
Woman in Hiding (movie) ---- **e** 1483, 4265
Woman in White (radio program) ---- **e** 4072
Woman Power ---- **ch** 35; **ec** 156
Woman Today. (*See* Zhenata Dnes.)
Woman Today ---- **a** 498, 501, 503, 10346; **ai** 129, 180, 181; **dd** 108; **ec** 156; **f** 2106 [1]
Women Against Myth (pamphlet) ---- **dd** 54
Women of Soviet Russia (book) ---- **ch** 63
Women on the March (monthly) ---- **a** 354
Women's Strike Bulletin ---- **a** 354
Women's Voice ---- **fd** 15, 29
Wonder News ---- **A** 470
Wonderful Urge, That (movie) ---- **e** 464
Worcester Worker ---- **ec** 156
Word ---- **a** 354
Work ---- **a** 354, 493, 776; **ec** 157

[1] Incorrectly appears as Women Today.

Page

Worker, The (Sunday edition of Daily Worker). (*See* Daily Worker.)
Worker, The (weekly; predecessor of Daily Worker) ---------- **d** 546
Workers Age ---------- **a** 354, 630, 6883, 7177
Workers Alliance ---------- **a** 354
Workers and Farmers ---------- **a** 354
Workers Blade ---------- **III,** 1408
Workers Challenge ---------- **fa** 143
Workers Child ---------- **a** 336, 354; **f** 2151
Workers Club Review ---------- **a** 354
Workers Dance League Bulletin ---------- **a** 354
Workers, Defend Your Unions (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 2721
Workers Defense ---------- **a** 354
Workers Ex-Servicemen's National News Bulletin ---------- **a** 354, 394
Workers Library ---------- **a** 354
Workers' Life. (*See* Vida Obrera.)
Workers Monthly ---------- **a** 5361, 10346; **ca** 156; **cw** 68; **da** 56; **dd** 108; **ec** 157
Workers News ---------- **a** 354
Workers Reference Bulletin ---------- **a** 354
Workers Republic ---------- **a** 354; **A** 3222
Workers School Bulletin ---------- **a** 354
Workers School Bulletin of Los Angeles ---------- **a** 350
Worker's Theater ---------- **a** 549, 551
Workers Theatre Magazine ---------- **a** 354, 538, 539, 549, 551
Workers Voice (Chicago, Ill.) ---------- **a** 354; **A** 3173
Workers Voice (published by Local 22, Food, Tobacco and Agricultural Workers) ---------- **cb** 102
Workers Voice. (*See* Glos Robotniczy.)
Working Class Bulwark Against Fascism (pamphlet) ---------- **aa** 23, 24
Working Woman ---------- **a** 354, 356, 372; **ai** 181; **dd** 86, 108; **ec** 157
Working Woman, The. (*See* Tyolaisnainen.)
Workman, The. (*See* Tyomies.)
World and Africa, The (book) ---------- **eb** 45
World Builders Service ---------- **a** 354
World Economy and World Policy (monthly, USSR) ---------- **a** 356
World for Peace & Democracy, The (magazine) ---------- **A** 3394; **ec** 157
World Guardian of Germans ---------- **VII,** 25
World Monopoly and Peace (book) ---------- **e** 2721
World News and Views ---------- **ch** 36; **cp** 23, 43; **ec** 144, 157; **fa** 98
World Revolutionary Propaganda (book) ---------- **A** 3128, 3130
World Student News ---------- **e** 3342; **eb** 79
World Survey (magazine) ---------- **be** 36
World Tomorrow ---------- **a** 532, 563, 668, 690, 701, 703, 9226, 9228, 9229
World Trade Union Movement, The (*See* Movement Syndical Mondial, Le.)
World Youth (magazine) ---------- **ch** 82
World's News ---------- **A** 2540
Wrangell (Alaska) Sentinel (newspaper) ---------- **f** 1643
Wright Flyer (newspaper) ---------- **d** 2713
Wright Propeller ---------- **a** 354
Write-Up ---------- **III,** 1397

X

Page
X-Ray ---------- **a** 354; **A** 2707, 2708, 2715, 2723, 2725

Y

Yaletown Worker ---------- **a** 354
Yank (magazine) ---------- **e** 1905
Yankee Organizer ---------- **a** 354; **ec** 158
Yard Voice ---------- **III,** 1396
Yard Worker ---------- **a** 354, 394
Yardbird ---------- **a** 10353, 10371, 10376
Yiddisher Arbeiter, Der ---------- **a** 693
Yiddisher Kultur Farband ---------- **ec** 158, 162
Young America Looks At Russia (book) ---------- **ch** 63
Young Communist ---------- **a** 354
Young Communist League Beacon ---------- **a** 354, 8630
Young Communist League Builder ---------- **a** 354, 8630
Young Communist League, New York Yearbook (1938) ---------- **d** 661, 665, 666, 670; **f** 1991
Young Communist League Pilot ---------- **a** 354
Young Communist League Star ---------- **a** 354
Young Communist Review (*see also* Weekly Review) ---------- **a** 354, 499, 590, 4367, 7557, 7565; **A** 3360; **bg** 18; **d** 2092; **ec** 158; **f** 2266, 2267, 2680, 2684, 2685, 2687, 2688, 2691, 2692, 2694, 2695, 2713, 2714.
Young Communist Yell ---------- **a** 354
Young Comrade ---------- **a** 337, 354, 595
Young Fighter ---------- **a** 354
Young Fraternalist ---------- **ch** 37
Young Generation, The (book) ---------- **d** 2413; **e** 2721
Young Go First, The (play) ---------- **e** 2410
Young Guard ---------- **a** 356
Young Guardsman (book) ---------- **da** 3
Young Man With a Horn (book) ---------- **e** 1754
Young Pioneer ---------- **a** 354, 372, 4595
Young Spark ---------- **a** 354
Young Spartacus ---------- **a** 354
Young Worker, The ---------- **a** 337, 372, 437, 590, 595; **A** 652, 1738; **ch** 72; **d** 181; **ec** 158; **f** 1391, 2680
Younger Generation (book) ---------- **e** 3281
Youngstown Worker ---------- **a** 354
Youngville, U. S. A. (pamphlet) ---------- **e** 3500
Your World ---------- **ch** 40
Youth ---------- **a** 354, 693; **ch** 37, 74; **ec** 158
Yugoslav Herald ---------- **cp** 43
Yugoslav Observer, The. (*See* Obzor.)
Yugoslav Review. (*See* Obzor.)
Yugoslavenski Obzor. (*See* Obzor.)
Yugoslavia ---------- **db** 42

Z

Zajednicar (Brotherhood) --- **cw** 132; **db** 72–74, 84, 86–89, 91; **ec** 159
Zhenata Dnes (Woman Today) ---------- **dd** 31
Ziegfield Girl (movie) ---------- **e** 1667
Zions Herald ---------- **bg** 30; **eg** 32, 36, 66; **f** 2139, 3760

ORGANIZATIONS

Communist Parties of foreign countries as well as the Communist Party of the United States of America including its political subdivisions, and state, county, and municipal setup, will be found indexed under *Communist Party*. This, however, does not include all predecessor groups of the Communist Party, U. S. A. and Communist Party splinter groups. These are indexed under their proper names.

Trade unions are indexed under their key words; for example: Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, United.

Official government agencies of the United States are indexed under, United States Government. Official government agencies of the USSR are indexed under, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.

This section of the index contains, in addition to organizations, various projects such as, World Peace Appeal.

A

A. F. of L. (*See* American Federation of Labor)

AFRA (*See* American Federation of Radio Artists) Page

AOMS (Russian organization) **a** 8699

ASCAP (*See* American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers)

AV Development Corp. (*See* Amerikadeutscher Volksbund Development Corp.)

A V Publishing Corp. (*See* Amerikadeutscher Volksbund Publishing Corp.)

Aavau **II,** 1095

Abolish Peonage Committee **a** 10342; **cs** 10; **d** 516; **ec** 9; **f** 3643

Abraham Lincoln Battalion (also referred to as Abraham Lincoln Brigade) (*see also* International Brigade) **a** 98, 129, 300, 372, 409, 443, 446, 567, 571, 742, 744–746, 754, 772, 774, 941, 1266, 1274, 1284, 1300, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1600, 1981, 2311, 2332, 2619, 4449, 5135, 5668, 5693, 5846, 5847, 6700, 6701, 6724, 6823, 6835, 6909, 6917, 6925, 7415, 7732, 7733, 7736, 7746, 7755, 7757–7759, 7763, 7764, 7770, 7773, 7777, 7780–7782, 7786, 7789, 7795, 7805, 7809, 7813, 7815, 7816, 7822, 7823, 7830, 7834, 7840, 8393, 8396, 8426, 8476, 8517, 10229, 10344; **ai** 146; **A** 58, 60, 353, 448, 451, 452, 476, 484, 485, 727, 1111, 1168, 1169, 1180, 1399, 1486, 2126, 2388, 2389, 2811, 2816, 3261, 3455, 3456, 3459, 3460; **cb** 34, 128, 129; **V,** 1675, 1682; **cd** 312; **ch** 24, 25, 27, 38, 109, 115, 134; **ck** 216, 390, 391, 410; **cm** 631, 633, 797; **cp** 41; **cz** 20; **d** 156, 159, 162, 164, 173, 657, 661, 663, 668, 669, 1871, 1894, 1917, 2675, 2745, 2805, 3346, 3348; **da** 20; **db** 14; **dd** 73; **e** 602, 636, 1579, 2902, 4319, 4360, 4437, 4442, 4445; **ec** 9, 155, 162; **ee** 50; **f** 513, 568, 1392, 1394, 3178, 3398, 3399, 3471, 3865, 3866, 4247, 4249, 4377, 4383, 4384, 4389, 4792, 4883, 5379, 5381, 5385, 5763, 6647, 7305, 7306, 7309; **fb** 63, 74.

Page
Abraham Lincoln Brigade Rehabilitation Fund, Inc. **a** 975, 4858
Abraham Lincoln School **a** 10229, 10240, 10241, 10244, 10246, 10247, 10251, 10253, 10257, 10258, 10274, 10346; **ai** 17, 82; **cb** 34; **ch** 52; **ck** 374, 375; **d** 654, 657, 677, 886, 894, 895, 2890; **di** 11; **e** 2875, 2986, 3638, 3678, 3689, 3811, 3822, 3823; **ec** 9, 162; **ed** 59; **f** 4995–4998; **fb** 9.
Abraham Lincoln Club **A** 292
Abraham Lincoln Cooperative Society **cd** 312
Abraham Lincoln High School (New York) **f** opp. 2673
Abraham Lincoln High School (Philadelphia) **f** 2986, 4002; **fb** 102
Abraham Lincoln Slovak Political Club **db** 129
Academic and Civil Rights Committee **ec** 10
Academic and Civil Rights Council of California **ck** 338; **ec** 10
Academy of Art (Soviet Union) **eb** 14
Academy of Political and Social Science **eb** 13
Academy of Red Professors **d** 558
Academy of Sciences (Soviet Union) **A** 3432; **cm** 796; **d** 1187; **e** 3843, 3844
Academy of Television Arts and Sciences **f** 919
Ace Manufacturing Corp **d** 811
Acme Die Casting Co **e** 2804
Acme News Pictures **f** 995, 1003
Acme Photo Co **a** 768
Acorn Press **db** 42
Acros-American, Inc **d** 3544; **ee** 6
AC Spark Plug. (*See* General Motors Corp., AC Spark Plug Division.)
Action Committee of German Progressive Societies **a** 620
Action Committee To Free Spain Now **ch** 133, 134; **ec** 10, 162; **f** 3653, 3671
Action Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) **ch** 75
Actors, American Federation of **a** 2988; **e** 664
Actors and Artistes of America, AFL **a** 4700
Actors' Equity Association **a** 818, 820, 834–837, 2734, 2987–2990; **A** 1226, 1239, 1245, 1482, 1744; **bg** 11, 44, 45; **ck** 176, 349; **d** 3613, 3625; **e** 188, 466, 481, 543–545, 647, 662–664, 1634, 2093, 2409, 2427, 3458; **f** 2347.
Actors' Fund of America **e** 664
Actors' Guild **a** 1126, 1482; **e** 71, 337, 2470
Actors' Laboratory, Inc. (also referred to as Actors' Laboratory Theater and Actors' Laboratory School) **a** 544; **ch** 115; **ck** 381, 411; **e** 67, 79–82, 96, 104, 116, 205, 262, 319, 337, 362, 368–370, 373, 397, 466, 470, 687, 728, 1485, 1551, 1594, 1620, 1734, 2400, 2412, 4490, 4510; **ec** 10, 58; **f** 285–288, 427, 2354, 4990.
Actors Union, Italian **a** 5770
Adair County Peace Council (Kirksville, Mo.) **a** 676
Adams County Peace Fellowship (Gettysburg, Pa.) **a** 677
Adria Printing Co **a** 4837
Adrian College (Michigan) **f** 3763, 4406
Adult Educational Student League **V**, 1710

Page
Advertiser Publishing Co ---- **d** 2082; **df** 30
Advertising Guild ---- **V,** 1710
Advertising War Council, The ---- **ba** 40
Aero-Jet Engineers Corp ---- **d** 360
Aero Mechanics Union ---- **f** 6160
Lodge 751 ---- **f** 6241, 6735
Aeronautical Association of America, Inc ---- **a** 278
Aeronautical Industrial District Lodge No. 751 ---- **f** 6093
Aeroproducts Division of General Motors. (*See* General Motors Corp.)
Affiliated Schools for Workers ---- **a** 682; **A** 3005, 3008, 3009, 3344, 3351; **d** 1772
African Blood Brotherhood ---- **d** 516; **ec** 10, 21
African Metals Corp ---- **d** 962, 983, 1009
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church ---- **eb** 58
Afro-American League ---- **a** 333
Agence France-Monde ---- **e** 2215
Agrarian League (Bulgaria) ---- **I,** 665
Agrarian League (Greece) ---- **I,** 665
Agricultural Industrial League ---- **a** 2007
Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America ---- **a** 5455
Agricultural Produce Association ---- **VI,** 1901
Agricultural Workers Industrial Union ---- **a** 99
Agricultural Workers Union (*see also* Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America, United, CIO) ---- **a** 128, 131, 1965, 5674, 7027; **A** 1108, 1124, 1154
Aichi Prefectural Society ---- **VI,** 1859, 1877
Air Defense League ---- **A** 2599
Aircraft Federated Union, AFL ---- **a** 5532
Akron Central Labor Union, AFL ---- **a** 224, 225
Akron Council for Peace Action (Ohio) ---- **a** 676
Akron Council of American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship) ---- **db** 43
Akron Typographical Union ---- **a** 224
Alabama Farmers Union ---- **a** 8430, 8730, 8811; **A** 3086; **f** 2684, 2745, 2754, 2758
Alabama Methodist Federation for Social Action ---- **f** 3759
Alabama Peoples Educational Association ---- **ec** 10, 165
Alameda Buddhist Society ---- **VII,** 173
Alameda County Industrial Union Council, CIO (California) **f** 3297–3299, 3433, 3434
Alameda County Joint Labor Committee ---- **f** 3299, 3300, 3318
Alameda Taiku Kai ---- **VII,** 183
Albanian Anti-Fascist Women's Council ---- **dd** 31
Albanian Women, Second Congress of (1946) ---- **dd** 30
Albanian Women's League ---- **dd** 31
Albany Teachers College ---- **f** 4308
Alberg Bearing ---- **e** 3634
Albright, J E & Co ---- **a** 4844
Aldon Rug Mills ---- **d** 3350
A. Leo Weil School ---- **d** 1311, 2377, 2441
Aleutian, S S ---- **f** 6738
Aleutsche Sudamericanische Bank of Hamburg ---- **II,** 1031

Page
Alexander & Baldwin Co ---------- e 46
Alexander Bittelman Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for Alexander Bittelman.)
Alexander Bros., Ltd -------- **d** 1662–1665, 1690, 1692, 2084; **df** 35
Aliaena Italian Club ---------- **A** 1544
Alice H. Rice, S S ---------- **f** 3472; **fb** 123, 124
Alku Athletic Club ---------- **a** 556
All America[1] Anti-Imperialist League ---------- **a** 337, 404, 498, 500, 531, 664, 681, 10345; **ai** 76; **cp** 22, 35; **cr** 14–16; **e** 3463; **eb** 43; **ec** 10; **f** 2077.
All American Cooperative Commission ---------- **a** 4700
All American Slav Congress. (*See* American Slav Congress.)
All Arts Stop Censorship (*see also* Stop Censorship) ------ **e** 570, 654
All California Conference for Defense of Civil Rights and Aid to Labor's Prisoners ---------- **a** 10342; **ai** 166; **ca** 16; **ec** 11
All China Labor Federation ---------- **e** 1177, 1219, 1227, 1229, 1241, 1243, 1246; **eb** 67
All China Women's Congress ---------- **dd** 97
All Eastern Workers Theatre Conference ---------- **a** 550
All Guild Committee ---------- **e** 1596, 1609, 1610, 1836–1838, 1840
All Harlem Youth Conference ---------- **a** 10340; **d** 516; **ec** 11
All India National Congress ---------- **a** 6226
All India Trade Union Congress ---------- **ch** 94
All Nations Fellowship of Community Church ---------- **a** 1584
All Russian Central Executive Committee of the Famine Relief - **a** 5206
All Russian Fascist Party ---------- **a** 661, 662
All Slav Committee (Bulgaria) ---------- **db** 24, 25
All Slav Committee (Czechoslovakia) ---------- **db** 24
All Slav Committee (Moscow) ---------- **db** 1, 5, 6, 9, 14–17, 21, 22, 24, 33; **eb** 26
All Slav Congress (Belgrade) ---------- **db** 6, 52, 87
All Slav Congress (Moscow) ---------- **a** 10335; **ch** 124, 129, 130; **db** 3, 7, 12, 14; **dd** 21
All Slav Congress (United States) ---------- **ch** 124, 129, 130; **db** 12–14; **dd** 1
All Southern Conference of the Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, USA Southern District.)
All Southern Negro Youth Conference (April 1938, Chattanooga) ---------- **a** 627; **aa** 81; **ch** 95
See also:
National Negro Congress
Southern Negro Youth Congress
All Southern Negro Youth Congress. (*See* Southern Negro Youth Congress.)
All Stars Athletic Club ---------- **a** 556
All Union Central Council of Trade Unions (U S S R) ------- **a** 517; **d** 566, 2895, 3129; **dd** 13, 17, 48, 72; **e** 1230, 1244; **eb** 67; **f opp.** 3649, 3780.
All Union Committee of Fine Arts ---------- **e** 432
All Union Communist Party of Bolsheviks. (*See* Communist Party, Soviet Union.)
All Union Conference for Partisans of Peace (August 25–29, 1949, Moscow) ---------- **eb** 21, 43, 84

[1] Referred to in some instances as All American Anti-Imperialist League.

Page

All Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries, Moscow (VOKS) ---- **a** 5206; **ch** 99; **e** 1229, 1230, 1243, 1797–1799
All Union Western Chamber of Commerce ---- **a** 300
All World Gandhi Movement ---- **a** 532
Allaben Acres Camp (New York) ---- **a** 362
Allegheny College (Meadville, Pa.) ---- **f** 3760
Allegheny County Negro Youth Congress (Pennsylvania) ---- **a** 5702, 5703
Allen Industries Co ---- **eh** 18, 19, 25
Allentown Council for Prevention of War ---- **a** 677
Allerton Temple Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---- **ch** 75
Alliance Francaise ---- **A** 1579, 1582
Alliance of German Nationals. (*See* German Citizens League.)
Allied Artists ---- **e** 1509
Allied Commission on Reparations ---- **d** 222, 259, 2991; **ee** 64
Allied Industrial Co ---- **e** 3634
Allied Labor News Service ---- **ch** 41, 42; **cp** 43; **db** 67; **dd** 107; **di** 8, 31, 36; **ec** 11, 22, 128
Allied Military Government (Germany) ---- **d** 2751
Allied Patriotic Societies, Inc ---- **a** 278
Allied Printing Trades Council ---- **V**, 1629; **a** 7908
Allied Purchasing Commission ---- **d** 3403
Allied Voters Against Coudert ---- **a** 10347; **ec** 11
Allied World War Veterans Council ---- **A** 1584
Allis-Chalmers Co ---- **af** 9; **ai** 13; **cd** 177; **ck** 380; **cs** 3; **cz** 14; **d** 2511–2513; **dh** 45; **e** 3051; **ed** 82; **fc** 4
Allis-Chalmers Federal Union ---- **a** 5672, 5705
Allis-Chalmers Workers Union ---- **d** 2511
Almanac Singers ---- **ai** 97; **ch** 105; **e** 2716, 3297; **ec** 11; **f** 3857–3859, 3870, 4178
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority ---- **f** 3688
Alpha Phi Alpha ---- **f** 3688
Aluminum Company of America ---- **ai** 14; **ed** 82
Aluminum Company of Canada (*see also* Shipshaw Powerhouse) ---- **f** 2364
Aluminum Manufacturing Corp ---- **d** 1699
Aluminum Workers of America ---- **ai** 54, 70
Alvarado Japanese School ---- **VIII**, 150
Amalgamated Bank (New York) ---- **cs** 43; **d** 557, 1632; **f** 4407
Amalgamated Travel Bureau ---- **cs** 43
Amasia Sales Co ---- **d** 3541; **ee** 10
Amateur Athletic Union ---- **a** 875
Ambijan. (*See* American Birobidjan Committee.)
Ambijan Committee for Emergency Aid to the Soviet Union (affiliate of American Birobidjan Committee) ---- **ai** 174; **bg** 24
Amdernea (transport organization) ---- **a** 5819
Amdeurotra (Amtorg affiliate) ---- **a** 5820
America Awake ---- **a** 3992; **ab** 18; **IV**, 1467
America First Committee [1] ---- **af** 16; **A** 2667, 2668, 2718–2720, 2769, 2778, 2826, 2871, 2889, 2893, 2902, 2905, 2906, 2919, 2927, 2928; **VII**, 82, 84, 92, 94; **bc** 22; **cd** 256; **f** 427, 4643.

[1] Referred to as America First and America First Society in some instances.

Page
America First, Inc. (Washington, D. C.) **a** 2342, 3621, 3696
America First Party **bc** 4, 5, 9–11, 16, 22, 25, 26
American Academy for Political and Social Science **a** 4750, 5683
American Action Committee **bc** 41
American Advisory Board for the Organization of Progress **a** 680
American All Slav Congress **db** 10
American All Slav Congress Committee **db** 22
American All Slav Congress of Michigan and New York **db** 5
American Alliance **a** 414
American Analine Products Co **II**, 1077
American Anti-Bible Society **a** 696
American Antiquarian Society **a** 2747
American Arbitration Board **e** 967; **f** 6851
American Artists and Writers Committee, Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy. (*See* American Friends of Spanish Democracy.)
American Artists Congress **a** 463, 474, 554, 574, 575, 8098; **A** 1241, 1242, 1245, 2084; **ch** 109, 124; **cs** 18; **ec** 11
American Artists Schools **a** 328, 591; **ch** 109; **cs** 16
American Artists Union **ck** 506
American Aryan Folk Association **a** 2344, 2345
American Association Against Communism **a** 86
American Association for Economic Freedom **a** 6356
American Association for Labor Legislation **a** 1994
American Association for Old Age Security **a** 531, 692
American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia **ch** 124; **d** 162, 1216; **db** 39, 40, 74, 87, 90–92; **dk** 13; **ec** 11, 162
American Association for the Advancement of Atheism **a** 594, 695, 2982; **aa** 85; **A** 2631
American Association for the Advancement of Science **e** 4048, 4070, 4153; **f** 63, 65, 66, 2763
American Association for the United Nations **cm** 533
American Association of Advertising Agencies, The **ba** 40
American Association of Hudson County **a** 654
American Association of International Law **cm** 929
American Association of Schools of Social Work **f** 2745, 2754
American Association of Scientific Workers **ch** 145; **d** 3446, 3447; **eb** 84; **ec** 12; **f** 63, 65, 66, 68, 982–984, 1025, 1029, 1030, 1051, 1103, 1580, 3566.
American Association of University Professors **d** 2355; **f** 30, 507, 731, 1757, 1867, 3784, 6650
American Association of University Women **a** 532, 616, 672–674; **dd** 3, 63, 64; **f** 2676
American Association of Writers and Artists **f** 2040
American Authors' Authority **cd** 112; **ck** 129, 133, 339, 439, 440, 443, 483; **ch** 101
American Automobile Manufacturers Association **II**, 1064, 1066
American Baptist Publication Society **a** 613, 616, 7039; **f** 2673
American Bar Association **a** 651, 5208; **A** 307, 3565, 3566, 3568; **cl** 47; **cz** 18; **d** 2136, 2153, 2311, 2969, 2979; **dh** 5, 20, 21; **e** 2517, 2548, 2549, 2566, 2578, 2602, 2669, 3936, 4245, 4246, **f** 3331, 3333, 3334, 3340, 5663, 6100, 6106, 6119, 6151, 6562, 6564.

Page
American Biological Chemists ---------- **cn** 37
American Birobidjan Committee (also known as American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan and Ambijan) (*see also* Ambijan Committee for Emergency Aid to the Soviet Union) ---------- **a** 5241, 5247, 5667; **cm** 1054; 1058, 1061, 1064, 1225, 1228, 1237; **d** 442, 698; **da** 53
American Birth Control League ---------- **a** 531, 681, 690; **d** 3355
American Board of Guardians for Basque Refugee Children ---------- **a** 568
American Bolshevik Party ---------- **I**, 622
American Book & Supply Co ---------- **e** 1238, 1249
American Book Shop (Shanghai) ---------- **e** 2184
American Branch of Federation of Greek Maritime Unions ---------- **ec** 12, 51, 162
American Brass Co ---------- **ai** 164
American Bridge Co ---------- **ai** 84; **eb** 69
American Buddhist Federation ---------- **VIII**, 183
American Bureau for Medical Aid to China, Inc ---------- **A** 2988
American Cafe ---------- **co** 1383
American Carpatho-Russian Congress ---------- **db** 19
American Catholic Trade Union ---------- **e** 45, 46
American Chemical Society ---------- **cn** 35, 37; **d** 887, 889–891; **eb** 21, 85
American Christian Conference ---------- **a** 3808, 3818
American Christian Defenders ---------- **a** 2345, 3560, 3668, 3696
American Christian Nationalist Party ---------- **ec** 164
American Civil Liberties Union ---------- **a** 125, 154, 161, 337, 371, 377, 379, 383, 389, 433, 436, 442, 457, 460, 462, 490, 491, 493, 497, 498, 500–506, 510, 519–537, 559, 562, 563, 573, 574, 576, 628, 639, 649–651, 664, 667, 668, 672, 680–682, 686–688, 694, 701, 764, 765, 875, 882, 895, 896, 910, 1007, 1277, 1293, 1317, 1346, 1351, 1397, 1462, 1463, 1467, 1468, 1582, 1586, 1588, 1655, 1656, 1675, 1678, 1957–1959, 1973, 1993, 1994, 1999, 2004, 2012, 2039–2044, 2106, 2107, 2177, 2178, 2261, 2410, 2437, 2438, 2440–2442, 2448–2450, 2452–2457, 2459–2464, 2467, 2468, 2478, 2483, 2485, 2487, 2495, 2506, 2641, 2642, 2660–2662, 2665, 2950, 2977–2982, 2984–2986; 3007, 3009, 3018–3020, 3051, 3061, 3064, 3081–3085, 3087, 4483, 4484, 4495, 5749, 5750, 5940, 5942, 5975, 6015, 6017, 6021, 6035–6037, 6041, 6126, 6134, 6143, 6147, 6236, 6308, 6309, 6857, 6902, 9234, 9255, 9328, 9330–9334, 9347, 9349, 9353, 9359–9365, 9555, 9557, 9558, 9569, 9851, 9870, 10289, 10366; **aa** 76, 82–88, 122; **ai** 82; **A** 1010, 1013, 1023, 1034, 1041, 1048, 1293, 1303, 1309, 1467, 1472, 3063, 3292, 3314, 3318, 3334, 3520, 3567–3569, 3571; **bc** 37, 53, 54; **ca** 36; **cd** 218; **ch** 29; **ck** 183; **cl** 208, 220, 223, 225–229; **cm** 634; **cs** 8–10; **cz** 18; **d** 221, 2167, 2180, 2355; **da** 38; **df** 23; **e** 1867, 2353, 2667; **eg** 3, 4, 11, 17, 20, 46, 47, 49, 57, 58; **f** 731, 1079, 1948, 2179, 2182, 2228, 3184, 3246, 3258, 3390, 3595, 3596, 3598, 3603, 3604, opp. 3610, 3626, 3632, 3688, 3689, 3723–3725, 3755, 3761; **f** 6086, 6562, 6565, 6636, 6676.
Committee on Academic Freedom ---------- **a** 529

American Civil Liberties Union—Continued Page
Northern California ..... **f** 3351, 3371, 3422, 3446
Southern California ..... **f** 3610
See also:
Chicago Civil Liberties Committee
Committee on Labor Injunctions
American Coalition Committee on National Security ..... **a** 278, 279
American Coalition of Patriotic, Civic, and Fraternal Societies (*see also* American Coalition Committee on National Security) ..... **a** 2446; **ch** 1, 2, 5; **d** 648
American Commission To Investigate Labor and Social Conditions in Cuba (*see also* Provisional Committee for Cuba) .. **e** 3462, 3473
American Committee for a Democratic Greece ..... **e** 3301
American Committee for a Free Indonesia ..... **ch** 39, 132; **d** 516; **ee** 12, 13, 136
American Committee for a Free Yugoslavia ..... **a** 10345; **cw** 132; **db** 40, 89; **ec** 13
American Committee for a Korean People's Party ..... **ch** 132; **d** 516; **ec** 12
American Committee for Anti-Nazi German Seamen .. **a** 10340; **ck** 299
American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature ..... **a** 10346; **ec** 12
American Committee for Armenian Rights ..... **ch** 133
American Committee for Chinese War Orphans ..... **cm** 736
American Committee for Defense of Puerto Rican Political Prisoners ..... **d** 654
American Committee for Defense of the Chinese People ..... **a** 871
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom ..... **a** 8434, 8458, 8460, 10346; **ad** 13; **ai** 47, 49, 87; **A** 2389, 3243, 3245–3247, 3297, 3332, 3338, 3363; **bg** 17; **cr** 6, 14–16; **cs** 16, 17; **d** 673, 678, 2992; **da** 21; **dd** 107; **e** 1331; **ec** 12; **f** 1762, 2093, 2103, 2729, 2744, 2754, 3782.
American Committee for European Workers' Relief (*see also* Socialist Workers' Party) ..... **ec** 12, 162; **ed** 71
American Committee for Friendship With the Soviet Union .. **V**, 1627, 1675; **da** 53; **ec** 13
American Committee for Greek Democracy ..... **dd** 56, 106
American Committee for Indonesian Independence ..... **ch** 132; **d** 516; **e** 1326, 1327, 1401; **ec** 13; **f** 2094
American Committee for Intellectual Freedom ..... **f** 112
American Committee for International Information ..... **ch** 135
American Committee for International Student Cooperation. (*See* Committee for International Student Cooperation.)
American Committee for Nonparticipation in Japanese Aggression ..... **a** 2509, 2510, 2512, 2516, 2519; **A** 2388, 2988; **eg** 40
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ..... **a** 328, 329, 377, 494, 495, 497, 500, 506, 508, 531, 573, 574, 681, 694, 912, 2985, 5938, 7824–7826, 9491, 9492, 9585, 10340; **aa** 75, 87; **ad** 13; **ai** 40, 47–49, 87, 97, 112, 120, 129, 155, 167, 174; **A** 2129, 3141–3144, 3190, 3331, 3332, 3338, 3514, 3517, 3518; **bb** 73, 74; **bg** 11, 17, 28, 32; **cc** 77; **ch** 36, 108, 123, 128; **ck** 179, 299, 376; **cr** 6, 14–16; **cs** 13, 14, 16–18, 28; **cw** 151; **d** 158, 159, 589,

American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born—Con. Page
654, 657, 660, 663, 665, 666, 668–670, 673, 1209, 1218, 1219, 1225, 1227–1229, 1233, 1234, 2091, 2379, 2497, 2987, 2992, 3010, 3066, 3302, 3315, 3316, 3326–3328, 3330, 3331, 3617, 3621; **da** 21, 42; **db** 32, 34, 38, 42, 46, 50, 65, 68, 87; **dd** 74, 107; **dh** 16, 17; **dj** 10; **dk** 13; **e** 538, 539, 619, 642, 655, 662, 1183, 1188, 1335, 2422, 2894, 2895, 2968–2973, 2975, 2977, 2981, 2985, 2987, 3003, 3081, 3141, 3203–3207, 3211, 3221, 3240, 3242, 3246, 3280, 3301, 3825, 3909–3911; **eb** 22, 44, 56, 87, 89; **ec** 13, 22, 81, 162; **ed** 15; **eh** 10; **f** 85–87, 1946, 1973, 1974, 1982, 2020, 2054, 2094, 2729, 2744, 3959, 3960, 4130, 4291, 4292, 6900, 7218.
National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born (October 25, 26, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio) **e** 1335
National Conference on the Foreign Born in Postwar America (October 20, 21, 1945, New York City) **e** 2972
National Legislative Conference on Naturalization and Deportation (1948, Washington) **d** 673
See also:
Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
Councils for Protection of Foreign Born
Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
Michigan Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
National Council for Protection of Foreign Born
New England Council for Protection of Foreign Born
New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
American Committee for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia **d** 3013
American Committee for Russian Famine Relief **ec** 14
American Committee for Spanish Freedom **a** 2639, 5772; **bg** 11, 27–29, 31, 35, 37, 46, 51; **ch** 133, 134; **ck** 340, 378, 390, 392; **d** 653, 2990, 2995; **db** 46; **dh** 16, 17; **e** 547, 656; **ec** 14, 162; **eg** 74; **f** 1946, 3596, opp. 3598, 3653, 3656, 3671, 3672, 3677–3679.
American Committee for Struggle Against War (*see also* International Committee for Struggle Against War) **a** 99, 497, 517, 665, 870, 895, 897, 907, 908, 2169, 2175, 2176, 6217, 6218, 6231–6233, 6236, 6237, 6356, 6357, 10345; **ai** 47, 48, 119; **A** 3134; **d** 661, 2988; **eb** 43; **ec** 14, 122.
American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture **fd** 9
American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky **a** 532, 649, 680, 681; **ck** 409, 483; **cm** 627
American Committee for the Outlawry of War **a** 673
American Committee for the Peace and Friendship of the Soviet People **a** 1990
American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan. (*See* American Birobidjan Committee.)
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief **ch** 133; **ck** 378; **cw** 132; **d** 160, 1196, 1216, 1225, 1269, 2992, 3013, 3023, 3300, 3305; **db** 39, 40, 77–81; **dd** 107; **dk** 13; **e** 344, 2421, 2422; **eb** 91; **ec** 14, 25, 116, 162.
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief of the War Relief Fund of Americans of South Slavic Descent **db** 77–79

Page

American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists, and Scientists_ **bg** 11, 17; **ck** 381, 392; **d** 442, 668, 671, 677, 2990; **db** 34; **ec** 15, 142.
American Committee of Liberals for the Freedom of Mooney and Billings_____ **a** 10342; **ec** 15
American Committee on Information About Russia_____ **a** 539
American Committee on Religious Rights and Minorities____ **a** 2497
American Committee Opposed to Alien Registration_____ **a** 531
American Committee To Aid Korean Federation of Trade Unions_____ **ch** 132; **ec** 15
American Committee To Aid Soviet Russia_____ **ec** 15
American Committee To Protest Against Horrors on the Rhine_ **cd** 12
American Committee To Save Refugees_____ **a** 10340; **ai** 49, 112, 129, 133 138, 167, 180; **bg** 11, 18, 22, 27; **ch** 115; **ck** 301, 416; **dd** 107; **ec** 15, 50, 68, 111; **f** 2093.
American Committee to Survey Labor Conditions in Europe. (*See* American Committee to Survey Trade Union Conditions in Europe.)
American Committee To Survey Trade Union Conditions in Europe (*see also* Provisional Trade Union Committee to Sponsor a Report From Europe)_____ **e** 3340, 3777, 3778, 3780, 3781, 3783, 3785, 3790, 3792, 3793, 3802, 3804, 3828; **ef** 17, 18.
American Committee To Welcome Soviet Flyers_____ **a** 99
American Condenser Co_____ **e** 3631
American Congress for Peace and Democracy. (*See* American League for Peace and Democracy.)
American Congress to Free Earl Browder_____ **ec** 16
American Consumers' Mutual Association_____ **a** 2354
American Continental Congress for Peace (*see also* Committee for United States Participation in the American Continental Congress for Peace)_____ **d** 2384, 2628; **da** 10; **e** 3505; **eb** 1, 21–23, 43, 66, 116; **ec** 16, 38; **f** 1434, 1437.
American Corp_____ **e** 3634
American Council Against Nazi Propaganda_____ **A** 3385; **bg** 35
American Council for a Democratic Greece_____ **cs** 17, 18; **cw** 104; **d** 677; **da** 22; **db** 46; **dd** 74, 107; **e** 3691, 3692; **eb** 45, 91; **ec** 16, 56, 162.
American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations. (*See* Institute of Pacific Relations, American Council.)
American Council of Christian Churches_____ **bc** 42; **f** 3719, 3720
American Council of Learned Societies_____ **A** 3188
American Council on Education_____ **a** 5683
American Youth Commission_____ **a** 875, 5674, 5683, 5684
American Council on Human Rights_____ **d** 2355
American Council on Soviet Relations_____ **a** 298, 376, 8393, 8423, 10279, 10292, 10301, 10304, 10344; **ai** 174; **A** 3523; **bg** 32; **ch** 65; **ck** 300, 391; **cr** 14–16; **cs** 16, 17; **da** 52; **dd** 72, 107; **e** 1247, 1799, 2996, 2997; **ec** 16, 162; **f** 955, 2115, 2132, 2783–2790, 6631.
American Country Life Association_____ **a** 616, 5674, 5684, 8732
American Croatian Congress (*see also* Croatian Congress, Second)_____ **a** 10340; **ec** 16, 162

Page
American Croatian Council ..... **de** 70
American Crusade to End Lynching ..... **ck** 338; **cs** 45
American Cyanamid Co ..... **II,** 1099; **d** 980
American Dance Association, Inc ..... **a** 333
American Defenders ..... **a** 2368, 4128, 4130
American Defense Council ..... **a** 278
American Defense Society ..... **fa** 44
American Economic Association ..... **A** 3188; **cm** 823, 826; **d** 1788, 1917
American Educational Labor Service ..... **A** 3344
American Factors, Ltd ..... **e** 46
American Farm Bureau Federation ..... **a** 616
American Fascists ..... **a** 2347, 2384, 3946
American Feature Writers' Syndicate ..... **d** 3576, 3581, 3590, 3596, 3600–3604
American Federated Russian Famine Relief Committee (*see also* Russian Famine Relief Committee) ..... **a** 5154, 5155; **ec** 17
American Federation Against Communism ..... **a** 3596
American Federation for Aid to Polish Jews ..... **d** 2307
American Federation for Political Unity ..... **ec** 17
American Federation Forum ..... **A** 2438
American Federation of Labor (AFL) ..... **a** 91, 93–95, 100, 104, 105, 113, 116, 120, 125, 126, 133, 141, 148–151, 153, 155, 159, 160, 162–166, 170, 174, 178–183, 185, 186, 193, 194, 197, 204, 206, 209, 213, 214, 216, 236, 239–241, 245–248, 251–254, 257–260, 264–266, 274–276, 303, 367, 369, 371, 378, 383, 412, 415, 418, 453, 521–524, 551, 564, 565, 624, 633, 634, 637, 639, 641–645, 650, 652, 701, 702, 761, 782, 820, 904, 905, 946, 978, 979, 1040, 1175, 1316, 1317, 1320, 1321, 1354, 1367, 1385, 1391, 1393, 1394, 1396, 1410, 1458, 1472, 1473, 1479, 1482, 1490, 1503–1506, 1513, 1514, 1545–1548, 1656, 1729, 1732, 1740, 1748, 1751, 1753, 1756, 1775, 1789, 1795, 1796, 1800–1802, 1808, 1810, 1817, 1819, 1820, 1823, 1824, 1826, 1827, 1832, 1841, 1852, 1853, 1857, 1860, 1880, 1885, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1928, 1931, 1933, 1949, 1964, 1989, 1990, 2021–2023, 2043, 2175, 2198, 2232, 2266, 2277, 2278, 2407, 2408, 2440, 2451, 2515, 2529, 2530, 2628, 2648, 2653, 2666, 2667, 2669, 2686, 2694, 2695, 2861, 2935, 3077–3079, 3085, 3090, 3095, 3099, 3101, 3158, 3279, 3497, 4389, 4391–4393, 4408, 4409, 4443, 4445, 4454, 4455, 4460, 4466, 4467, 4486, 4489, 4512, 4528, 4544, 4549, 4552, 4553, 4557, 4564, 4571, 4606, 4637, 4639–4641, 4646, 4663, 4688–4691, 4700, 4702, 4710, 4713–4715, 4719, 4720, 4729–4731, 4733–4735, 4737–4739, 4742, 4785, 4787, 5391, 5393, 5398–5400, 5429, 5436, 5438, 5439, 5441, 5455, 5458, 5459, 5461, 5462, 5471, 5472, 5532, 5558, 5568, 5570, 5571, 5578–5581, 5614, 5617, 5632, 5633, 5639, 5642, 5643, 5646, 5657, 5658, 5663, 5664, 5666, 5670, 5672, 5679, 5681, 5690, 5699, 5712, 5713, 5746, 5751, 5752, 5755, 5757–5763, 5765, 5770, 5772, 5773, 5791, 5800, 5801, 5804, 5807, 5936, 5955, 5969, 5998, 6010, 6145, 6364, 6449, App. to Vol. 10,

American Federation of Labor (AFL)—Continued Page
xii, xv, xx, xxvi, 6460, 6464, 6465, 6495, 6515, 6530, 6538, 6539, 6554, 6567, 6581, 6586–6588, 6606, 6612, 6614, 6624, 6644, 6646, 6647, 6666, 6674, 6676, 6679, 6699, 6712, 6733, 6762, 6767, 6772, 6782, 6793, 6796, 6802, 6805, 6834, 6839, 6842, 6860, 6866, 6867, 6873, 6884, 6885, 6890–6892, 6896, 6897, 6899, 6901, 6906, 6907, 6950, 6954, 6962, 6968, 7039, 7088, 7100, 7106, 7113, 7150, 7154, 7162, 7163, 7183, 7184, 7426–7428, 7434, 7450, 7460, 7509, 7594, 7612, 7695, 7696, 7740, 7757, 7893, 7920, 7923, 7927, 7929, 7930, 7932, 7933, 7936–7939, 7946, 7991, 8011, 8017, 8033, 8035, 8039, 8059–8061, 8064, 8072, 8073, 8116, 8120, 8403, 8461, 8473, 8516, 8526, 8546, 8559, 8566, 8592, 8599, 8607, 8713, 8716, 8719, 8725, 8726, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8739, 8758, 8788, 8810, 8819, 8820, 9281, 9285, 9286, 9290, 9539, 9540, 10264, 10368, 10369; **aa** 47–50, 63, 64, 74; **ab** 12, 13; **ac** 9; **A** 48–51, 79, 88, 161, 183, 185, 187, 192, 230, 232, 301, 303, 305, 306, 310, 311, 329, 330, 345, 346, 349, 471, 489, 498, 499, 501, 503, 513, 517, 518, 523, 524, 541, 544–546, 670, 707, 708, 712, 715, 716, 726, 737, 744, 937, 955, 993, 1018, 1028, 1054, 1140–1142, 1239, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1249, 1258, 1422, 1435, 1492, 1493, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1688, 1749, 1842, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1901, 1903, 1911, 1919, 1934, 1958, 1959, 2040, 2090, 2092, 2166, 2173, 2191, 2237, 2240, 2252, 2269, 2415, 2705, 2932, 3007, 3024, 3036, 3071, 3072, 3074–3076, 3171, 3173, 3196, 3197, 3204, 3206, 3232, 3234, 3342, 3485, 3487, 3495–3497, 3533, 3568; **I**, 61, 282, 356, 376, 377, 380, 424, 489, 491, 493, 494, 496, 506, 552–555, 609, 614, 615, 617, 693, 696, 697, 702, 707, 710, 782, 787, 788, 794, 795, 863, 869, 922; **V**, 1621, 1632, 1637, 1640, 1651, 1653, 1664, 1667, 1668, 1698; **VI** 1829; **bb** 41, 55, 56, 122, 126; **bc** 14; **be** 13; **cd** 15, 16, 47–77, 101, 104, 173–175, 179, 182, 184, 250, 251, 257, 265, 274; **cf** 40; **ch** 53, 89, 93, 94, 126, 155, 161, 162; **ck** 147, 174, 176, 250, 344, 352, 353, 355, 374, 375, 396; **cl** 124, 212, 224, 232, 233; **cm** 1025; **cp** 10, 12; **cr** 5, 6; **cs** 30; **cv** 3; **cw** 104; **cz** 17; **d** 215, 544, 546, 548, 549, 576, 638, 639, 647, 865, 866, 870, 1328, 1414, 1520, 1524, 1527, 1529, 1531, 1533–1535, 1547, 1548, 1719, 1720, 1785, 1788, 1793, 1796, 1798, 1803, 1823, 1965, 2053, 2095, 2163, 2338, 2655, 2656, 2748, 2884, 3170, 3221–3223, 3247, 3270, 3521, 3522, 3587; **db** 24; **df** 24; **dk** 21, 30; **e** 2, 23–26, 33, 34, 413, 415, 474, 475, 481, 485, 486, 488, 492, 493, 496, 501, 511–513, 515, 516, 561, 1106, 1439, 2313, 2716–2718, 2740, 2766, 2817, 2844, 3009, 3137, 3138, 3187, 3209, 3668, 3741, 4262; **eb** 47, 48, 66; **ec** 17, 110; **ed** 67, 85; **eg** 14, 51, 68; **f** 10, 54, 375, 589, 594, 781, 782, 1216, 1382, 1400,

American Federation of Labor (AFL)—Continued Page
1407, 1409, 1416, 1631, 1653, 1654, 1682, 1726, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1753, 1755, 1767, 1885, 1918, 1919, 2121, 2183, 2186, 2191, 2227, 2368, 2376, 2396, 2412, 2419, 2457, 2721, 2745, 2793, 2812, 2821, 2890, 2893–2895, 3027, 3039, 3045, 3047, 3078, 3083, 3092, 3100, 3127, 3129, 3140, 3285, 3299, 3305, 3318, 3460, 3607, 3688, 3787, 3893, 3919, 3920, 3961, 3990, 3995, 4449, 4481, 4484, 4485, 4497, 4501, 4532, 4535, 4536, 4542, 4547, 4566, 4569, 4573, 4574, 4626, 4687, 4689, 4690, 4691, 4693, 4694, 4695, 4696, 4697, 4699, 4766, 4832, 4833, 4835, 4837, 4838, 4853, 4970, 4971, 4972, 5021, 5601, 5673, 5969, 5977, 5981, 6015, 6052, 6083, 6173, 6185, 6187, 6191, 6257, 6258, 6259, 6274, 6291, 6578, 6725, 6731–6735, 6737, 6738, 6741, 6744, 6750, 6766, 6767, 6884, 7105, 7293, 7294, 7298, 7302, 7306–7308, 7389; **fa** 19, 20, 32, 36, 46, 79; **fb** 62, 69, 117, 140; **ff** 19, 21, 22.
Radio and Allied Trades Department ..... **e** 3668
Rank and File Committee ..... **a** 299, 328, 532
Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief .. **a** 328, 907, 2043, 6236, 6237; **ai** 94, 169; **ec** 17; **ed** 71
Weekly News Service ..... **di** 8
American Fellowship Forum ..... **ac** 6; **A** 2149, 2151–2154, 2157–2160, 2163–2168, 2171, 2432–2445, 2449, 2450, 2452, 2453, 2471, 2492, 2505, 2507, 2509–2511, 2513, 2514, 3122; **II,** 1056, 1061–1066, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1074–1081, 1092, 1108; **VII,** 18, 26–30, 40, 98.
American Folksay Group ..... **ch** 101, 104; **cq** 9; **e** 3296–3298, 3314, 3316–3318
American Fraternal Union (Slovenian organization, western Pennsylvania) ..... **d** 1204
American Free Thinkers ..... **a** 594
American Free World Association ..... **ch** 79
American Friends of China. (*See* American Friends of the Chinese People.)
American Friends of Czechoslovakia ..... **ch** 133; **ec** 17
American Friends of Danish Freedom and Democracy ..... **ch** 135
American Friends of Free India ..... **ch** 135
American Friends of Polish Democracy ..... **ch** 134
American Friends of Spanish Democracy ..... **a** 447, 497, 500, 532, 540, 568, 651, 680–682, 1296, 1330, 1333, 1345, 1994, 1995, 2513, 3009, 8459, 10344; **ai** 82, 116; **A** 36, 45, 3261, 3515; **bg** 31; **ch** 29; **ck** 485; **cq** 6; **d** 2993, 2994; **da** 29; **dd** 107; **ec** 17; **eg** 62; **f** 2093, 3598.
American artists and writers committee, medical bureau .. **a** 8459; **da** 29
Medical bureau of the American Friends of Spanish Democracy ... **a** 10344; **A** 3323, 3338; **bg** 31, 49; **da** 29; **dd** 73

Page

American Friends of the Chinese People (*see also* Friends of the Chinese People) **a** 500, 574, 591, 616, 626, 651, 912, 2169, 2509, 2512–2515, 2519, 3072, 5965, 6236, 8394, 10345; **ai** 40, 147; **A** 2388, 3474, 3475; **V,** 1710; **ch** 133; **cs** 16, 18; **dj** 12; **e** 1235, 1237, 1247, 1248, 2129, 2187, 2188, 2196, 2197, 2273, 2411; **ec** 18, 117; **eg** 40; **f** 3595, 3598, 3621–3623, 3626, 3627, opp. 2673.

American Friends of the Mexican People **ai** 153; **V,** 1659; **ec** 18

American Friends of the Soviet Union **a** 1772, 1839, 1993, 1998, 2513–2515, 10344; **A** 3375, 3377; **V,** 1710; **cn** 28; **e** 1247, 1799.

See also:
Friends of Soviet Russia
Friends of the Soviet Union

American Friends of the Spanish People **ec** 18

American Friends of Turkey **a** 532

American Friends Service Committee. (*See* Society of Friends.)

American Fund for Public Service (Garland Fund) **a** 101, 337, 383, 388, 497, 498, 503, 531, 564, 687, 688, 702, 886, 5990–5992, 6015, 6021, 6041, 9226–9228, 10347; **ai** 75, 76; **A** 3053; **ch** 71; **de** 8; **e** 1899–1901, 2008; **ec** 18, 31, 40, 55, 100, 114, 142, 144; **eg** 47; **f** 1908, 3690, 3692, 3786, 4241, 5856.

American Gentile Protective Association **a** 2348, 2349, 3697, 4272

American Gentile Youth Movement **a** 2349

American Gold Star Mothers, Inc., Washington Department **f** 6758

American Good Will Union **a** 461

American Group for Trade with Germany, Inc **II,** 1105, 1107, 1108; **VII,** 28

American Guard **a** 2350, 2351, 3524; **A** 2522, 2537

American Guild for German Cultural People **ch** 135

American Historical Association **a** 3044, 3045; **eg** 48

American Hungarian Catholic Society **db** 19

American Hungarian Federation **db** 19

American Hungarian Singing Society **a** 333

American Indian Defense Association **a** 2452, 2453, 2457, 2459–2461, 2463, 2464, 2467, 2480, 2495

American Indian Federation **a** 280, 2436, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2449, 2486, 2488, 2495, 2500, 2504, 2508, 4032, 4131

American Industrial Colony in Kuzbas **a** 700

American Institute for Iranian Art **f** 2787

American Intelligence Federation **a** 2345

American Investors Union, Inc **a** 10341; **ec** 18

American Italian Black Shirts. (*See* Black Shirt Legion.)

American Italian Union **a** 2351

American Jewish Committee **d** 436, 2355; **f** 1913, 1914, 1930, 3854

American Jewish Conference **d** 2964

American Jewish Congress **a** 532, 616, 3422, 5617, 5646, 5666–5668, 5680, 7039, 8744; **V,** 1655; **ch** 126, 145, 150; **d** 436, 2355, 3320; **e** 2361; **f** 34, opp. 2673, 2677, 2684.

American Jewish Labor Council **ch** 158, 159; **d** 436, 439, 442, 668; **dj** 14; **ec** 18, 162

Page
American Jewish League against Communism ..... **a** 3422, 3442; **d** 434, 443; **de** 14; **f** 469, 1451
Los Angeles Chapter ..... **e** 4175
American Joint Distribution Committee ..... **a** 2891; **A** 3575, 3576
American Koya Sen ..... **VIII,** 156
American Labor Alliance ..... **a** 153, 343, 516; **I,** 232, 622; **cp** 15; **ec** 19; **fa** 69, 71
See also:
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
Communist Political Association
United Communist Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America
Workers Party of America
American Labor Committee Against War ..... **ec** 19
American Labor Union ..... **fa** 32
American Labor Party ..... **a** 171, 172, 177, 178, 184, 212, 220, 311, 369, 371, 490, 497, 571, 626, 635, 638, 647–649, 651–653, 1063, 1970, 2029, 2199, 2202, 2352, 5533, 5537, 5538, 5573, 5634, 5639, 5685, 5693, 5975, 8106–8109, 8393, 8398, 8399, 8433, 8719, 8734, 8735, 8751, 8768–8770, 10335, 10337; **ai** 49, 77, 78, 153; **A** 486, 525, 2976, 3248, 3460, 3560; **V,** 1626, 1650, 1662–1667, 1720; **cb** 221, 226, 227; **cd** 108; **ch** 15, 92, 151; **cl** 250, 251; **cr** 12; **cs** 13; **d** 462, 2356, 2844, 2871, 2993, 3018; **da** 22; **db** 87; **dd** 56, 65, 106, 107; **dh** 1, 17; **dk** 10, 24; **e** 557; **eb** 93; **ec** 19, 97; **ed** 71; **f** 419, 1127, 1128, 1767, 1955, 1962, 2421, 2424, 2425, 2435–2438, 2454, 2455, 2458, 2484, 2487, 2488, 2490–2493, 2497, 2499, 2502, 2508, 2702, 2712, 3874, 4301, 4306, 4312, 4313, 4315, 4318, 4320, 4330, 4335, 4339, 4340, 4345, 4347–4349, 4352, 4360, 4361, 4372, 5757, 5774; **fb** 91.
Capital district ..... **f** 2501
New York County ..... **a** 8398
Queens ..... **e** 1003
Rensselaer County ..... **f** 2500, 4302
Syracuse ..... **f** 4325
Third Assembly District, South Club ..... **e** 3318
Troy, N. Y ..... **f** 4331
American Language Association ..... **A** 2554
American Law Students Association ..... **a** 7039, 7569
American League Against War and Fascism ..... **a** 99, 134, 162, 283, 299, 300, 306, 328, 333, 336, 367, 368, 372, 377, 387, 413, 422, 435, 438–440, 443, 444, 455–460, 464, 466–468, 471–473, 486, 488, 489, 491, 494, 495, 497–501, 512, 517, 531, 532, 539, 570, 580, 593, 594, 612, 614, 615, 617, 620, 626, 648, 649–652, 662, 666, 670, 671, 680–682, 772, 773, 803, 870, 882–884, 886, 895, 898, 900, 901, 905, 906, 908, 910, 918, 921, 946, 1103, 1317, 1342, 1347, 1364, 1396, 1397, 1402, 1420, 1450, 1462, 1463, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1582, 1584–1586, 1588–1590, 1678, 1933, 1969, 1977, 1983, 1986,

American League Against War and Fascism—Continued Page
1990, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2012, 2035, 2093, 2165, 2169–2171, 2175, 2177, 2182, 2261, 2262, 2282, 2408, 2515, 2538, 2631, 2641, 2709, 2710, 3073, 3074, 3076, 4312, 4379, 4386, 4450–4452, 4706, 4708, 5124, 5559, 5567, 5593, 5617, 5694–5696, 5699–5701, 5705, 5741, 5777, 5787, 5815, 6216–6218, 6223, 6224, 6237, 6238, 6240, 6245, 6250, 6252, 6253, 6261–6263, 6266–6268, 6273, 6277, 6284–6286, 6305, 6310, 6313–6315, 6329, 6335–6337, 6355, 6360, 6362, 6363, 6388–6390, 6396, 6399; Vol. 10, App. i–iii, v, ix, xiii, xv, xviii, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, xxviii, xxix; 6899, 6919, 6989, 6991, 7169, 7461, 7462, 7596, 7606, 7869, 7923, 7979, 7981–7983, 8007, 8117, 8432, 8633, 8667, 8685, 10279–10283, 10301, 10304, 10345; **aa** 69, 71, 75, 121; **ab** 10, 11; **ac** 69–71, 75, 121; **ad** 14, 15; **ai** 6, 16, 37, 47–49, 53, 71, 82, 94, 107, 113, 116, 119, 120, 127, 128, 135, 159, 163, 171; **A** 105, 106, 937, 980, 1005, 1041, 1048, 1517, 1610, 1653, 1716, 1719, 1744, 1750, 1755, 2814, 3100–3103, 3124, 3134, 3318, 3336, 3349, 3360, 3376, 3377, 3518, 3519; **I,** 616, 617, 773; **cc** 69, 70, 75; **cd** 15; **ce** 15; **ch** 29, 140; **ck** 182, 300, 377, 380, 389; **cl** 108, 226; **cm** 504, 539; **cn** 37; **cq** 6; **cr** 14–16; **cs** 18; **d** 498, 499, 597, 652, 654, 661, 662, 665–667, 673, 675, 678, 1854, 1927, 2096, 2805; **da** 6, 7; **db** 42, 46; **dd** 107; **dh** 17; **di** 8; **dk** 9; **e** 1237, 1248, 1545, 2129, 3463, 3491, 3492; **eb** 60, 62, 91; **ec** 19, 21, 29, 90, 113, 162; **eg** 4, 16, 40, 48, 49, 62; **f** 26, 513, 751, 869, 897, 1752, 1848, 1854, 1869, 2052, 2084–2086, 2088, 2106, 2137, 2140, 2141, 2161, 2169–2174, 2176, 2179, 2181, 2185–2188, 2190–2193, 2195–2197, 2202, 2203, 2206, 2208, 2212, 2213, 2228, 2230, 2616, 2617, 2656, opp. 2673, 3098, 3590, 3595, 3598, opp. 3610, 3621–3624, 3626, 3627, 3638, 3688, 3689, 3733, 3736, 3782, 4057, 4059–4062, 4066, 4068, 4069, 4073, 4080, 4087, 4089–4096, 4100–4102, 4104, 4108–4111, 4127, 4137, 4138, 4141, 4142, 4144, 4151, 4154, 4155, 4288, 4289, 5880, 6004, 6052; **fb** 73, 98; **fg** 5.

Bay Region Congress Against War and Fascism..... **d** 2089

United States Congress Against War (First Congress of American League Against War and Fascism, September 30 to October 1, 1933, New York City)..... **a** 99, 440, 452, 454, 455, 457, 459, 461, 464, 478, 498, 499, 531, 546, 557, 563, 612, 665–667, 670, 680–682, 701, 899, 900, 906, 908, 2170, 2175, 2185, 3074, 4449, 4450, 6217, 6233–6235, 6256, 6264, 6265; Vol. 10, App. xxii, xxvii; 6356, 6990, 6991, 7985, 10280, 10301, 10306, 10345; **aa** 69, 70; **ab** 10, 11; **ad** 14; **ai** 119, 120, 181; **cd** 15; **da** 6; **db** 49; **ec** 10, 14, 17, 19, 20, 68, 73, 80, 112–114; **f** 2193, 2617, 3688.

Second Congress Against War and Fascism (September 28–30, 1934, Chicago, Ill.)..... **a** 6240, 6244, 6247–6249, 6254, 6261, 6266, 6391, Vol. 10, App. i–xxix, 8813; **A** 3125; **db** 49; **f** 2189, 3748.

American League Against War and Fascism—Continued Page
Third Congress Against War and Fascism (January 3–5, 1936, Cleveland, Ohio) **a** 461, 966, 1295, 1297, 1342, 1510, 1581, 1582, 6256, 6261, 6268; **ai** 135; **f** 2182, 2191.
Youth Section and Youth Congress **a** 6254, Vol. 10, App. xxiv; **f** 2189
See also:
Chicago League Against War and Fascism
Children's Committee Against War and Fascism
National Organizing Committee, United States Congress Against War
New York City Conference Against War and Fascism
New York City League Against War and Fascism
Northwest Congress Against War and Fascism
People's Congress for Democracy and Peace
World Committee Against War and Fascism
American League for Good Government, Inc **ch** 3
American League for Human Rights (*see also* League for Human Rights) **a** 532
American League for India's Freedom **a** 531, 681
American League for Peace and Democracy **a** 45, 126, 134, 162, 283, 299, 300, 312, 327, 328, 336, 349, 367, 369, 414, 424, 435, 436, 438, 440–442, 445–447, 452, 455, 456, 459–464, 467, 470, 472, 476, 477, 531, 562, 568, 579, 583, 584, 591, 593, 594, 611, 613, 615, 620, 626, 627, 629, 630, 649, 666, 673, 678, 680, 682, 745, 760, 770, 771, 773, 803, 821, 828, 853, 871, 877, 881–886, 882, 898, 900, 902, 906, 909, 912, 918, 921, 946, 947, 974, 976, 1262, 1263, 1295, 1347, 1364, 1369, 1376, 1380, 1388, 1396, 1397, 1462, 1500, 1501, 1509, 1564, 1581, 1601, 1602, 1735, 1814, 1969, 1981, 1990, 1995, 1996, 1999, 2037, 2038, 2093, 2094, 2169, 2172, 2175–2178, 2202, 2206, 2225, 2261, 2286, 2408, 2410, 2438, 2510, 2514, 2515, 2517, 2518, 2547, 2610, 2631, 2639, 2660, 2662, 2709, 2710, 2953, 2986, 2990, 3043, 3072, 3073, 3075, 3076, 3084, 3091, 3506, 3835, 4262, 4272, 4304, 4378–4380, 4385, 4386, 4443, 4445, 4451, 4482, 4495, 4706, 4707, 4717, 4721–4723, 4738, 4749, 4805, 4816, 5124, 5225, 5255, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5448, 5507–5509, 5532, 5533, 5567, 5574, 5593, 5605, 5635, 5662, 5684, 5693, 5694, 5705, 5713, 5741, 5772, 5786, 5787, 5803, 5815, 5828, 5829, 5840, 5938, 5965, 6090, 6213, 6214, 6216, 6217, 6221, 6223, 6240, 6243, 6259, 6269, 6273, 6278, 6279, 6281, 6290–6292, 6315, 6319, 6320, 6330–6339, 6349, 6350, 6358, 6359, 6378–6383, 6385, 6388, 6389, 6391–6393, 6403–6405, 6432, 6434, 6453–6455, 6467, 6515, 6813, 6899, 6903–6905, 6909, 6919, 6944, 6989, 6993, 6994, 7004, 7005, 7039, 7089, 7169, 7170, 7349, 7395, 7460, 7461, 7510, 7512, 7513, 7569, 7595, 7596, 7601, 7606, 7716, 7864–7869, 7889, 7890, 7923, 7981–7983, 7986, 8003, 8004, 8109, 8117, 8120, 8121, 8372, 8392, 8432, 8433, 8443, 8458, 8460,

American League for Peace and Democracy—Continued Page
8615, 8667, 8711, 8741, 8745, 8767, 10279, 10280, 10282, 10289, 10291, 10293, 10301, 10334, 10345; **aa** 45, 69, 71, 80–82, 88, 121; **ab** 9–12; **ac** 21; **ad** 14; **af** 4, 8, 9; **ai** 6, 16, 17, 37, 47–49, 53, 81, 86, 102, 105, 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 120, 128, 137, 141, 147, 152, 153, 155, 159, 163, 169, 171, 172, 176, 181; **A** 26, 32, 35, 36, 39, 40, 81, 82, 91, 97–100, 102, 104–109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 126, 132, 137, 138, 225, 248, 249, 265, 320, 491, 514, 531, 532, 535, 689, 691, 692, 696, 744, 993, 997, 1005, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1022, 1024, 1034, 1041, 1048, 1050, 1054, 1056, 1139, 1140, 1160, 1161, 1208, 1243, 1249, 1303, 1309, 1352, 1377–1379, 1474, 1517, 1518, 1532, 1610, 1611, 1623–1626, 1629, 1653, 1744, 2078, 2079, 2082, 2083, 2086, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2343, 2359, 2365, 2366, 2381, 2383–2388, 2390, 2394, 2395, 2404, 2814, 2949, 2950, 2952, 2955–2962, 2967, 2980, 2982, 2985–2987, 2989, 2990, 2994–2996, 2998–3000, 3098, 3099, 3101, 3134, 3243, 3249–3251, 3292, 3363, 3369, 3371, 3375–3377, 3380, 3381, 3388, 3393, 3394, 3396, 3404, 3409–3414, 3476, 3477, 3479, 3481, 3483, 3499, 3514, 3526, 3535, 3538, 3583; **V**, 1625, 1626, 1654, 1655; **bg** 11, 17, 19, 31, 46, 50; **cb** 33, 123; **cc** 69; **cd** 15, 131; **ce** 15; **ch** 42, 109, 110, 116, 128, 158; **ck** 174, 182, 300, 407; **cl** 108, 127, 226, 228; **cm** 757; **cr** 3, 6; **cs** 15–18; **d** 652, 654, 676, 847, 1927, 2089, 2805, 2812, 2931, 2996, 3308; **da** 7; **dc** 3; **dd** 73, 107; **dh** 17; **di** 8; **dj** 12; **dk** 9; **dl** vii; **e** 349, 2273, 2760, 3495, 3690, 4479, 4499; **eb** 22, 55, 62, 68, 91; **ec** 15, 19–21, 32, 37, 42, 50, 83, 86, 99, 107, 117, 134, 162; **eg** 16, 40, 41; **f** 9, 26, 27, 55, 513, 751, 1950, 2084–2086, 2088, 2093, 2094, 2106, 2186, 2198, 2202, 2206, 2212, 2228, 2236, 2477, 2481, 2616, 2617, 3146, 3595, 3598, 3622, 3624, 3628, 3782, 4060, 4062.

Modern Forum (District of Columbia) **a** 2514, 2515

American Congress for Peace and Democracy (January 6–8, 1939, Washington, D. C.) **a** 10345; **ai** 105; **A** 744, 3250, 3297; **dj** 12; **ec** 15, 36

See also:
China Aid Council
People's Congress for Democracy and Peace
Refugee Scholarship and Peace Campaign
Washington League for Peace and Democracy (District of Columbia)
Wisconsin Conference for Peace and Democracy

American League for Peace and Freedom **a** 306, 312, 347, 662, 682, 1380; **V**, 1652

American League of Christian Women **a** 2351

American League of Ex-Service Men (*see also* Workers Ex-Servicemen's League) **a** 1403, 1404, 1406–1408; **e** 3463; **ec** 120

American League of Playwrights **a** 328

American League of the Friends of New Germany (Portland, Oreg.) **a** 2351

Page
American League Theatre ---------- **a** 333
American League To Abolish Capital Punishment ---------- **a** 532
American League To Limit Armaments ---------- **a** 667
American Legion ---------- **a** 232, 429, 430, 435, 448, 461, 508, 518, 526, 970, 1082, 1095, 1100, 1116, 1225, 1327–1329, 1333, 1347, 1352–1355, 1402, 1403, 1460–1463, 1487, 1585, 1592, 1598, 1653, 1655, 1658, 1674, 1678, 1680, 1690, 1717–1719, 1725, 1800, 1862, 1868, 1884, 1912, 1964, 1986, 1998, 2004, 2005, 2010, 2016, 2017, 2025, 2035, 2046, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2084, 2093, 2104, 2108, 2142, 2184, 2186, 2241, 2266, 2738, 2831, 2934, 2941–2952, 2954, 2956, 2957, 2959–2961, 2976, 2983, 2984, 3087, 3092, 3104, 3105, 3198, 3207, 3210, 3212, 3215, 3236, 3274, 3357, 3381, 3570, 3964, 4007, 4008, 4037, 4038, 4069, 4070, 5557, 5686, 6758, 9194; **aa** 8, 74, 77, 85, 87, 112; **A** 292, 535, 550, 552, 554, 556, 559, 560, 739, 837–839, 922, 923, 1062, 1097, 1437–1439, 1440, 1449, 1460, 1490, 1500, 1584, 1585, 1708, 1711, 1726, 1841, 2094, 2152, 2153, 2161, 2162, 2708, 2973, 3033; **V**, 1654; **VI**, 1829, 1913; **cd** 3–45, 81, 274; **d** 1818, 3303, 3343; **e** 837, 1930, 1947, 1948; **eb** 47; **ed** 7; **eg** 33, 34, 46; **f** 284, 807, 809, 1183, 1304, 2191, 2366, 3853, 3854, 4598, 4605, 4886, 4887, 6736, 6741, 6756.
Auxiliary ---------- **a** 1353, 8745; **dd** 3
Auxiliary, Department of Michigan ---------- **a** 1463
Auxiliary, Department of Washington State ---------- **f** 6757
Blaine, Peace Arch Post No. 86 ---------- **f** 6751
Kirkland ---------- **f** 6741
Marysville Unit No. 178 ---------- **f** 6742
Olympia ---------- **f** 6764
Olympia Unit No. 3 ---------- **f** 6753
Parkland, Post 220 ---------- **f** 6761
Seattle:
Fire Fighters Post 311 ---------- **f** 6747
Navy-Marine No. 59 ---------- **f** 6751
University Post No. 11 ---------- **f** 6737
Stanwood, Camino Island, No. 207 ---------- **f** 6760
Sumner, Unit 53 ---------- **f** 6762
West Seattle Post No. 160 ---------- **f** 6761
Department of California: Radical Research Committee ---------- **a** 1800
Department of Oregon ---------- **f** 6688
Department of Washington State:
Auburn, Post No. 78 ---------- **f** 6742
Bellingham, Albert Hamilton Post ---------- **f** 6750
Edmunds, S. Al. Wilcox Post 234 ---------- **f** 6754
Everett ---------- **f** 6730, 6752
Olympia:
Alfred William Leach, Post No. 3 ---------- **f** 6755
Queen Anne Post ---------- **f** 6764
Onalaska ---------- **f** 6762
Parkland, Post 220 ---------- **f** 6761

American Legion—Continued
Department of Washington State—Continued
Seattle: Page
Fire Fighters Post No. 311 f 6747, 6756
University Post No. 11 f 6736
South Bend, Willapa Harbor Post No. 39 f 6767
Sumner, Post 53 f 6757
Suquamish, Gen. John J. Pershing Post, No. 60 f 6768
Tacoma f 6763
Edward G. Rhodes Post f 6748
Fourth District f 6751, 6767
Post 138 f 6752
Rhodes Post, No. 2 f 6767
General Duffy Post, New York cd 33
Houston Post No. 3 A 2587
National Americanism Commission a 430; cd 20–45
Verdugo Hills Post, No. 288, Montrose, Calif e 1696
Willard Straight Post, New York cd 17
Women's Conference on National Defense cd 17
American Liberty League, The a 186, 219, 270, 461, 1583, 1592, 4411
American Liberty Party a 2347, 2348, 3698
American Library Association a 2000
American Lithuanian R. C. Women's Alliance db 19
American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association a 632
American Magyar Nepazowa, Inc a 320
American Manufacturers Export Association A 2506
American Manufacturing and Trade Associations II, 1105
American Medical Association a 8734; e 1750, 4070, 4153; eb 79
American Metal Products e 2774; eh 14
American-Mexican Youth Defense Committee a 9284
American Mothers A 2699
American Music Alliance a 333, 542, 543; cj 29
American National Action Party a 4272
American National Committee (Chicago) a 2352
American National Committee on Intellectual Cooperation a 674
American National Labor Party a 2352; ec 161
American National Political Action Clubs (ANPAC) a 1210
American National Red Cross a 1310, 5154, 5164–5166, 5206, 5214, 5242–5244, 5249; d 1926; dk 9; e 4237
American National Socialist League ec 161
American National Socialist Party (New York City) (*see also* National Socialist Party of Germany, United States) a 657, 658, 2351–2353, 2664; ec 161
American Nationalist Confederation a 1175–1178, 1231, 2346, 2386–2388, 3521–3523, 3525, 3526, 3570, 3573, 3698, 3791, 3818, 4000, 4008, 4010, 4033, 4035, 4165, 7286; aa 108, 118; ab 22; ac 22; A 2692; IV, 1462
American Nationalist Party a 2353, 2354, 3205, 3596, 5495, 5520, 5521; A 1616, 2833; ec 161
American Nationalists, Inc a 2354, 3181, 3227, 3237, 3239, 3250, 3286–3289, 3308, 3338, 3343, 3446, 3482, 3699; ab 14.

Page

American Negro Labor Congress ..... **a** 298, 328, 498, 4382, 6919, 6985, 6995, 6996, 6998, 7001, 7018, 7027, 8461; **aa** 81; **A** 466, 3100, 3305; **ca** 15; **cd** 59; **cp** 35; **d** 510, 511, 516; **ec** 21; **ed** 71; **f** 2263; **fe** 10, 12.

American Negro Theater ..... **ch** 115

American Neutral Conference Committee ..... **a** 667

American News Congress ..... **A** 266

American Patriots, Inc ..... **a** 2354, 3596, 3946; **ec** 161

American Peace Committee ..... **a** 1987

American Peace Crusade ..... **a** 10345; **ai** 47, 96; **A** 1496, 1499; **ck** 336, 408, 416; **d** 2094; **e** 885, 886, 907, 908, 910, 911, 936, 3324, 3805, 4515; **f** 1120, 1121, 3008, 3785, 3932, 3933, 4291, 5044; **ff** 22.

American People's Congress and Exposition for Peace (June 29–July 1, 1951, Chicago) ..... **e** 921, 4515; **f** 1120

Peace Ballot ..... **eb** 123, 141

Peace Pilgrimage to Washington, D. C. (March 15, 1951) ..... **e** 911; **ea** 1; **eb** 52, 53, 136, 138, 140; **f** 1121

Peace Poll ..... **eb** 52

Philadelphia Council ..... **f** 3008

Youth Sponsoring Committee ..... **eb** 53

American Peace Mobilization ..... **a** 8389, 8391, 8392, 8395, 8396, 8398–8401, 8403–8405, 8407–8411, 8413–8429, 8431–8433, 8435–8437, 8441, 8443–8447, 8449–8468, 8470–8476, 8522, 8552, 8664, 8824, 9454–9459, 9468, 10225, 10229, 10280, 10282–10284, 10287, 10292, 10294, 10301, 10304, 10307, 10308, 10332, 10339, 10345, 10361; **ad** 13; **af** 8, 10, 12; **ai** 5, 6, 13–17, 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 47–49, 81, 86, 88, 95–97, 99, 101, 105, 106, 111, 116, 117, 120, 128, 132, 135, 139, 142, 144, 145, 147, 150, 155, 156, 160, 162–164, 172, 182; **A** 2079, 2083, 2084, 2086, 2098, 2099, 2322–2325, 2327–2330, 2337, 2339, 2366, 2367, 2380, 2387–2389, 2394, 2400, 2405, 2408, 2816, 2817, 3142, 3248, 3448, 3449, 3475, 3476, 3512, 3513, 3516, 3517, 3563, 3564, 3572; **VI**, 1728; **bg** 17, 32; **cb** 35, 174, 180; **cc** 69; **cd** 256, 278; **cf** 37; **ch** 70, 102, 123–128, 139, 158; **ck** 137, 300, 335, 336, 338, 377, 393, 407, 408, 415, 416, 436, 490; **cl** 531; **cm** 823; **cr** 4, 7, 14–16; **cs** 12; **d** 645, 652, 654, 655, 657–660, 667–672, 676–679, 681, 685, 686, 847, 848, 860, 861, 2653, 2672, 2676–2678, 2680, 2682, 2687, 2688, 2691–2699, 2701, 2706, 2716, 2717, 2760, 2805, 3617, 3618, 3623; **da** 7, 8; **db** 13, 14, 87, 89; **dd** 102, 107; **e** 186, 391, 466, 612, 613, 641, 1261, 1722–1724, 2350, 2351, 2827, 2991, 3086, 3324, 3530, 3539, 3690, 3692, 3826, 4368, 4369, 4499; **ea** 1; **eb** 53, 56, 58, 62; **ec** 21–23, 27, 39, 49, 50, 88, 110, 117, 162, **ef** 10; **eg** 8, 12, 16, 17; **f** 27, 55, 1175, 1183, 1946, 1961, 1993, 2040, 2094, 2353, 2620, 2623, 2646, 2653, 2669, 2671, 2695, 2712, 2715, 2734, 2735, 2742, 2746, 2825, 2826, 3046, 3622, 3780, 3885–3887, 3889, 3960.

American Peace Mobilization—Continued Page
American Peoples Meeting (April 5–6, 1941, New York) **a** 8408, 8409, 8413, 8415, 8417–8419, 8444, 8450, 8453, 8456, 8472–8474; **ai** 106; **A** 2387, 2391, 2393, 2405; **ck** 416; **d** 647; **e** 466, 2991; **ec** 22; **f** 3960, 3961.
California Section (also known as American Peace Crusade) **ec** 21
Emergency Peace Conference (People's Rally for Peace, August 4, 1940, Randalls Island, N. Y.) **a** 8399, 8400
Labor Committee **a** 8433; **ai** 48
Los Angeles Branch **d** 757
National Council **a** 8458, 10224; **ck** 416
See also:
Philadelphia Peace Mobilization
Washington Peace Mobilization
National Labor Committee Against War
American Peace Society **a** 663, 673
American People's Chorus **e** 3313
American People's Congress and Exposition for Peace. (*See* American Peace Crusade.)
American People's Fund **bg** 28; **ec** 16, 22, 37, 46, 51, 82, 104
American Peoples Meeting. (*See* American Peace Mobilization.)
American People's Mobilization **a** 8467; **A** 10282; **cc** 69; **cf** 37; **ch** 158; **d** 2701, 2704; **e** 613, 3530, 3539; **ec** 23; **f** 2623, 2671, 2715, 2825, 2826, 3886, 3887.
American People's Party **a** 2387
American Platinum Co **e** 982
American Polish Labor Council (*see also* Polish-American Labor Council) **cx** 128; **d** 73; **db** 17, 68, 95; **de** 54, 70, 73; **ec** 23, 162; **ed** 71
American Progressive Committee To Support "Il Nuovo Mondo" (*see also* Committee for the Support of Il Nuovo Mondo) **a** 531
American Progressive Printing Co **d** 1240
American Proletkino (film-producing organization) **a** 333, 541, 542
American Protective League **a** 2354, 4047, 4068, 4069; **fa** 44
American Pushkin Committee **ec** 23
American Rangers **a** 3524, 3588, 3590, 3699; **ab** 18, 23; **IV,** 1467
American Rationalist Association **a** 696
American Reds Organization **a** 2347
American Relief Administration **a** 2887, 2891, 5153, 5234; **A** 3575
American Relief for Greek Democracy **ch** 133; **e** 561; **ec** 23
American Relief Ship for Spain **a** 10344; **ai** 82, 102, 138, 146, 160; **d** 644, 645, 654, 658, 676; **dd** 73, 107; **dj** 12; **e** 3494; **ec** 23.
American Rescue Ship Mission **a** 10344; **A** 2348, 2349, 3332, 3338; **bg** 11, 19, 27; **ec** 23, 162; **f** 2133, 2764–2766.
American Revolutionary Dancers **a** 333, 543
American Round Table on India **ec** 24; **f** 1946, **opp.** 3610
American Rumanian Film Corp **A** 587, 589, 619, 641; **d** 3541, 3556–3559; **ee** 9, 13
American Russian Chamber of Commerce **a** 300, 333
American-Russian Corp **ch** 105

Page

American-Russian Fraternal Society of International Workers Order ch 122; db 83, 116, 118–120, 125, 126; ec 24, 163
Chicagoland Lodges db 126
Lodge 3011 (Norwich, Conn.) db 116
Lodge 3025 (Hamtramck, Mich.) db 125
Lodge 3025, Russian Mothers Club of db 130
Lodge 3052, Progressive Club (Flint, Mich.) db 126
Lodge 3073 (New York City) db 118
Lodge 3088 (Dearborn, Mich.) db 126
Lodge 3161 (East Detroit) db 126
Lodge 3165 (Providence, R. I.) db 120
Lodge 3195 (North Detroit) db 126
Lodge 3202 (San Francisco) db 116
Mothers Club (Hamtramck, Mich.) db 126
American Russian Institute (for Cultural Relations With the Soviet Union) a 300, 328, 344, 532; bg 11, 28, 29; ch 37, 40, 55, 57, 62–64, 67, 108, 115, 123, 134; ck 377, 391, 515; cm 802; cr 14–16; cx 177; d 653, 667, 668, 2988, 2989, 3300, 3304, 3468, 3489, 3495; da 52; db 5; dd 106, 107; dh 17; dj 9; e 446, 687, 1789; eb 141; ec 22, 24, 128, 150, 162; ee 40; f 701, 2106, 2405, opp. 3646, opp. 3649, 3794, 3795, 3797.
San Francisco ch 37; ec 24, 162
Southern California e 1547, 4497; ec 24, 162
American-Russian Music Corp., The ch 101; ec 24
American-Russian Music Publishers da 53
American-Russian Trading Corp. (Amtorg) a 118, 299, 359, 2395, 4357, 4358, 4542, 4543, 4546, 4566–4568, 4594, 4595, 4675, 4676, 4684, 4802, 4875, 4911, 4973, 4974, 4977–4979, 4982, 4983, 4985, 4997, 5001–5003, 5010, 5029, 5037, 5039, 5065, 5071, 5078, 5079, 5081, 5083–5085, 5100, 5101, 5126, 5127, 5133–5135, 5148, 5158, 5160, 5164, 5207, 5216–5218, 5221, 5228–5230, 5235, 5238, 5247, 5251, 5276, 5732, 5752, 5786, 5798, 5799, 5803, 5808–5822, 6431, 6432, 6536, 7149, 8689, 10288, 10296; ab 8; A 3, 5, 8; II, 1082, 1083; ca 44; cc 32, 71, 72; ck 348; cw 176–178; cz 1, 14, 15; d 102, 108, 113, 114, 119, 122, 125, 126, 183, 904, 918, 937, 1026, 1159, 1181, 1216, 2894, 2899, 2983, 2994, 3357, 3567, 3568; dd 40, 90; dk 11; e 528; eb 113; ee 5–7, 10, 14–17, 19, 20, 22, 56, 69; f 3205, 3506.
American Scantic Lines e 2175
American School Citizenship League a 673
American School for Christian Democracy a 2356
American Scottsboro Committee d 448, 449
American Secular Union a 696
American Security Bank d 1656, 1658, 1676, 2080; df 4, 5, 21
American Serbian Committee for Relief of War Orphans in Yugoslavia d 3013; db 81; ec 24
American Serbian Council db 19
American Settlement League a 657
American Shore Patrol ch 169

Page
American Sick Benefit Association ..... **db** 19
American Slav Alliance for Upholding American Democracy (Slovenian Branch) ..... **de** 72
American Slav Congress ..... **a** 10334, 10335, 10340; **ch** 29, 39, 108, 129–131; **ci** 26; **ck** 378; **cl** 324, 325, 331; **cr** 14–16; **cw** 128, 132; **d** 4, 5, 17, 39, 150, 161, 169, 589, 657, 658, 660, 669, 1196, 1200, 1204, 1205, 1208–1210, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1221–1224, 1238, 1252, 1254, 1265–1267, 1271, 1272, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1304–1306, 1317, 1323, 1325–1330, 1332, 1334, 1336–1338, 1350, 2366, 2368, 2370, 2371, 2381, 2385, 2990, 2992, 3009, 3019, 3020, 3025, 3152; **da** 22; **db** 1–134; **dd** 1, 21, 61, 65, 75, 93, 106, 107, 109; **de** 14, 52, 54, 55, 68, 69, 72; **dh** 17; **di** 8; **dk** 13, 14; **e** 1335, 2227, 2229, 2230, 2234, 2683, 2980–2983, 2991, 2994, 3234; **ea** 7, 22–26, 57, 69, 95; **eb** 18, 91, 98; **ec** 13, 25, 141, 149, 162, 165, 166; **ed** 15; **f** 1947.
Western Pennsylvania ..... **d** 2381–2385, 2556, 2564, 2566–2577, 2580, 2583–2625, 2628; **db** 51
Women's Division ..... **eb** 75
First Congress, April 25–26, 1942, Detroit ..... **db** 1, 14
Second Congress, September 23–24, 1944, Pittsburgh ..... **a** 10335, **db** 17
Third Congress, September 20–22, 1946, New York ..... **d** 1222; **db** 7, 11, 24
Fourth Congress, September 24–26, 1948, Chicago ..... **db** 8, 26–29, 49
National Peace Congress ..... **e** 2981
American Slav Council of Milwaukee County (Wisconsin) ..... **de** 71
American Slav Printing Co ..... **d** 1333; **db** 62
American-Slovak Educational and Beneficial Athletic Association (McKeesport, Pa.) ..... **db** 5
American-Slovak League ..... **db** 17
American Smelting & Refining Co ..... **ai** 164; **A** 3480; **d** 2649; **e** 769, 844, 853, 854, 981, 985; **ef** 12
American Social Credit Movement ..... **A** 2871
American Social Democratic Party ..... **a** 328
American Social Hygiene Association ..... **a** 7039; **A** 2084; **d** 1937
American Society for Cultural Relations With Italy ..... **ch** 135; **d** 670, 3319
American Society for Cultural Relations With Russia (USSR) ..... **a** 299, 335, 379, 531, 1323; **ai** 129; **cr** 14–16; **ec** 25, 104
American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes ..... **a** 663
American Society for Russian Relief, Inc ..... **d** 3306, 3318; **e** 2425; **f** 3789
American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy ..... **a** 344, 568, 6812, 6813, 6815, 6817, 6818, 6916, 6928, 6930; **ai** 116; **ch** 29; **ck** 300, 301; **e** 2347; **ec** 25.
American-Soviet Medical Society ..... **e** 1743
American-Soviet Music Society ..... **ch** 100; **da** 52; **ec** 25
American-Soviet Science Society ..... **ch** 66; **cn** 27, 28, 35; **ct** 4–6; **d** 508; **da** 53; **e** 3880, 3883–3888; **ec** 25

Page
American-Soviet Summer Institute of Moscow ch 61
American Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Second World Peace Congress. (*See* World Peace Congress.)
American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace (Paris). (*See* World Peace Congress.)
American Sports Body a 654
American Stevedores, Ltd e 19
American Student Union a 128, 298, 300, 336, 344, 349, 353, 367–373, 445, 449–451, 474–477, 531, 563, 570, 582–584, 590, 594, 596, 613, 615, 617, 626, 651, 666, 671, 678–782, 689, 870, 872, 873, 912, 948, 955, 969, 972, 1966, 1967, 1977–1979, 1981, 1986, 1987, 2168, 2660, 4360, 5631, 5635, 5636, 5638, 5654, 5655, 5685, 5702, 5965, 6237, 6238, 6469, 6831–6836, 6854, 6907–6910, 6921–6924, 6942, 6945, 6971, 6972, 6976–6978, 6982, 6983, 6994, 7039, 7061, 7063, 7068, 7069, 7072, 7074–7076, 7078–7080, 7083, 7085–7093, 7170, 7171, 7475, 7569, 8055, 8075, 8400, 8423, 8434, 8473, 9453–9456, 9540, 10346; **aa** 66, 80, 121; **ab** 9; **ad** 16; **ai** 49, 71, 87, 140, 159; **A** 34, 522, 1004, 1151, 1152, 1166, 1171, 1362–1366, 1518, 1654, 1746, 2084, 2391, 2394, 2788, 2790–2792, 2794, 2795, 2798–2803, 2805, 2806, 2809–2813, 2818, 2982, 2987, 2994, 3072, 3099, 3140, 3243, 3251, 3252, 3297, 3349, 3360, 3468, 3499, 3515, 3519; **V,** 1710; **bg** 11, 17, 32, 49; **cd** 15, 256; **ch** 54, 102, 109; **ck** 411; **cq** 16; **cr** 11; **cs** 18; **d** 655, 678, 815, 1780–1783, 1898, 1899, 1911, 1917, 2677, 2692, 2698, 2717, 2718, 2728, 3508; **dh** 17; **e** 1259; **ec** 26, 87, 151; **ed** 61; **f** 1923, 1931, 2088, 2181, 2618, 2652, 2670, opp. 2673, 2679, 2684, 2701–2703, 2713, 2761, 2763, 2764, 3924, 4716, 4976, 4977, 6972.
Dartmouth Chapter. (*See* Dartmouth College.)
Harvard Chapter. (*See* Harvard University.)
American Technical Aid Society a 516; **aa** 79; **ec** 26
See also:
Society for Technical Aid to Soviet Russia
Society for Technical Aid to Russia
American Trade Union Delegation to the Soviet Union (1927) a 4699–4702; **I,** 108
American Tribunal a 3803
American Ukrainian Youth Association a 7039
American Union against Militarism a 154, 520, 521, 667
American Unitarian Association a 673, 674
American Unitarian Youth ch 78, 79, 82; **e** 1293; **f** 3688
American Unity A 2761, 2763
American University d 3177, 3178
American Veterans Association a 328
American Veterans Committee cd 80, 81, 98, 249, 250, 285, 286; **ce** 249; **ch** 125, 126, 145, 150, 151, 153, 160; **cl** 202; **cm** 1240, 1248, 1250, 1251; **d** 2211, 2213, 2355, 3318, 3319; **db** 53; **df** 3; **e** 146, 996, 997, 2358, 2361, 2363, 4094, 4095; **f** 2496, 2497, 4496, 4604–4607, 4875, 4885, 4887–4889, 5397, 5398, 5776, 6610, 6671, 6677, 6678, 6682, 6686, 7355, 7400.

Page
American Veterans Committee—Continued
Portland Chapter ---- **f** 6608
University of Michigan Chapter ---- **f** 5397
American Veterans Council ---- **a** 532; **ch** 29
American Veterans for Peace ---- **eb** 52; **ec** 26
American Veterans of World War II (AMVETS) ---- **cd** 77–82; **cl** 12, 199; **cz** 17, 18; **d** 2157, 2158; **f** 4886, 6764
American Vigilant Intelligence Federation ---- **a** 278, 2370, 2385, 2387, 6206; **ch** 3
Junior organization ---- **a** 279
American Vigilante ---- **a** 3801, 4273
American War Mothers ---- **ch** 3
General Pershing Chapter ---- **ch** 3
American Way Committee ---- **a** 8586
American West Indian Defense Committee ---- **a** 328
American White Guard ---- **a** 1229, 2357, 3698, 3985, 3987–3989, 4121, 4173; **ab** 18, 23; **IV,** 1467
American Women against Communism ---- **a** 278, 3523
American Women for Peace ---- **eb** 53, 75; **f** 1297
American Women, Inc ---- **a** 2354
American Women's League ---- **a** 278
American Women's Legion of the World War ---- **a** 278; **ch** 3
American Workers Chorus ---- **a** 553
American Workers Club ---- **a** 333
American Workers League. (*See* National Workers League.)
American Workers of Slovak Descent (Chicago) ---- **db** 5
American Workers Party (December 1933 to December 1934) ---- **a** 532, 631; **A** 3041, 3068–3070, 3225–3227, 3231; **I,** 799; **d** 3401, 3404, 3407; **fa** 141, 142.
American Writers' Association ---- **cd** 113
American Writers Congress. (*See* League of American Writers.)
American Writers' Union. (*See* Writers Union, American.)
American Youth Club ---- **a** 336
American Youth Congress ---- **a** 232, 336, 360, 367, 369, 373, 379, 452, 476, 477, 532, 579, 583, 584, 590, 594, 598, 611–615, 617, 626, 636, 649, 651, 665, 671, 680–682, 789, 870, 873, 876, 947, 955, 965, 1320, 1347, 1475–1480, 1501, 1582, 1971, 1979, 1980, 1983, 1987, 2031, 2107, 2180, 4360, 4366, 4381, 4387, 4483, 5575, 5584, 5586, 5592–5594, 5601, 5603, 5607–5610, 5614–5616, 5618–5624, 5626, 5627, 5629, 5631, 5634–5638, 5640, 5647, 5655–5657, 5659, 5660, 5674, 5679, 5680, 5687, 5693–5695, 5699–5701, 5707, 5897, 6469, 6472, 6661, 6808, 6921, 6922, 6945, 6950–6957, 6972, 6980, 7036–7039, 7041–7043, 7045–7047, 7050, 7053–7055, 7057, 7059, 7171, 7475, 7569, 7571, 7581, 7979, 8389, 8400, 8403, 8409, 8430, 8431, 8452, 8460, 8461, 8473, 8732, 10279, 10283–10286, 10292, 10301, 10305, 10346; **aa** 82; **ab** 9, 10; **ac** 21, 22; **ad** 16; **ai** 40, 47–49, 80, 102, 137, 145, 147, 155, 167; **A** 264, 1165, 1177, 1653, 1699, 2078, 2079, 2083, 2089, 2359, 2791, 2795, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2812, 2813, 2818, 2819, 3071, 3072, 3251, 3252, 3297, 3511; **I,** 752, 849,

American Youth Congress—Continued Page
850, 853, 869, 938; **bg** 11, 17, 35; **ch** 56, 72, 78, 92, 95, 102, 116, 140; **cq** 15, 19; **cs** 15, 16, 18; **d** 589, 597, 658, 666, 680, 1862, 1863, 1899, 1917, 1926–1928, 1930, 2678, 2680, 2682, 2692, 2694, 2709, 2715, 2717; **db** 18; **dd** 107; **dh** 45; **dk** 9; **e** 1260; **eb** 46; **ec** 27, 28, 156, 162; **ed** 61; **eg** 16, 17; **f** 1946, 2084–2089, 2093, 2140, 2214, 2222, 2223, 2620, 2621, 2652, 2655, 2656, 2665–2667, 2669–2671, 2682, 2687, 2694–2697, 2703, 2712–2719, 2723, 2762, 2787, 2789, 2790, 2793, 2813, 2814, 2821, 2822, 2824, 2825, 2836, 2843, 3626, 3780.
First Congress, August 15–17, 1934, New York City ..... **a** 612, 10284, 10285
Second Congress, July 5–7, 1935, Detroit, Mich ..... **a** 612, 2083, 2084, 5608, 5609, 5623
Fourth Congress, July 2–5, 1937, Milwaukee, Wis. (also known as Model United States Congress of Youth ..... **a** 955, 1971, 1980, 5621; **V**, 1650; **f** 2089, 3107, 3108
Fifth Congress, July 1–5, 1939, New York City ..... **f** 2088, 2089, 2674, 2680–2682, 3780
Sixth Congress, July 3–7, 1940, Lake Geneva, Wis ..... **a** 10286; **f** 2089, 2682, 2683, 2685, 2691, 2692
Seventh Congress, July 4–6, 1941, Philadelphia, Pa ..... **a** 10286; **d** 2718; **f** 2624, 2646, 2647, 2671, 2688, 2820, 2826, 6959, 6960, 6965, 6972.
Conference, Baldwin Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, July 2–4, 1938 ..... **a** 5643
See also:
California Model Youth Legislature
California Youth Congress
Michigan Youth Congress
New York State Model Legislature of Youth
New York Youth Congress
Ohio Youth Congress
Philadelphia Youth Congress
Southern California Council
Washington Youth Council
World Youth Congress
American Youth Federation ..... **a** 333, 594
American Youth for a Free World ..... **ch** 78, 79, 80, 82, 95; **cq** 13; **dd** 1, 7; **e** 3291, 3292; **eb** 77, 78; **ec** 28, 125; **ed** 61.
American Youth for Democracy ..... **a** 10335, 10336, 10346; **ai** 76, 102, 122; **bc** 17, 46, 49, 54; **bg** 17; **bh** 5; **cb** 6, 9, 11, 28, 174; **cd** 97, 244, 245, 264, 313, 314; **cf** 42; **ch** 18, 30, 35–37, 51, 67–78, 80, 82, 94–96, 102, 104, 108, 116, 124, 126, 145, 146, 151; **ck** 96, 110, 174, 302, 336–339, 381, 392, 463, 484, 544; **cq** 1–20; **cs** 13, 18; **cw** 177; **d** 762, 1252, 2769, 2989, 2992, 2993, 3064, 3167, 3327, 3328, 3451; **da** 22; **db** 38, 93, 94; **dd** 1, 56, 59, 106, 107; **dh** 17; **di** 11; **dk** 14; **e** 202, 309, 603, 756, 780, 997, 1258, 1265–1273, 1296, 1301, 1309, 1310, 1334, 1355, 1365, 1391, 1947–1950, 1952, 1958, 2075, 2076, 2386, 2742, 2771–2773, 2775, 2841, 2845,

American Youth for Democracy—Continued Page
2904, 3147, 3274–3277, 3282–3284, 3297, 3298, 3309–3311, 3314, 3315, 3317–3319, 3336, 3821–3823, 3944, 4102, 4337, 4377; **eb** 81; **ec** 28, 32, 33, 53, 54, 70, 88, 107, 123, 126–128, 134, 151, 152, 158, 162; **ed** 15, 61, 62; **ef** 13; **eh** 69, 70; **f** 69, 1041, 1045, 1626, 1947, 1957, 1993, 1994, 2011, 2012, 2017, 2022, 2090, 2107, 2652, 2812, 2918, 2964, 3938, 3965, 4031, 4032, 4034, 4049, 4050, 5000, 5004, 5086–5088, 5109, 5110, 5112, 5198, 5393, 5395, 5555, 5610, 5643, 5661, 5662, 5769, 5786, 5825, 5842, 6067, 6428–6433, 6439, 6441, 6614, 7349; **fe** 12.

See also:
Action Youth Club (New York)
Allerton Temple Youth Club (New York)
Art Action Youth Club (New York)
Bataan Youth Club (New York)
Challente Youth Club (New York)
Clarity Youth Club (New York)
Coronices Village AYD Club (Berkeley, Calif.)
George Washington Chapter (District of Columbia)
Hawaii Youth for Democracy
Hunts Point Youth Club (New York)
Joe Hill Club (Bronx, N. Y.)
Parkchester Youth Club (New York)
Roosevelt Youth Club (New York)
Sam Banks Youth Club (District of Columbia)
Seco Club (District of Columbia)
Spartacus Club
Teen-Age Art Club (Los Angeles)
Tompkins Square Club
Unity Club of AYD (Los Angeles)
University of California AYD Club
Wallace Youth Club (New York)
West Oakland AYD Club

American Youth Hostel Association ---------- **a** 616, 7039; **A** 2084
American Youth Social Club ---------- **a** 336
American Yugoslav Defense Committee (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) ---------- **d** 1228
American Yugoslav Progressive Association, "Sloga" -- **d** 1334, 2573
American Yugoslavian Print Co ---------- **db** 75
Americanism Defense League ---------- **ch** 3
Americans Against Communism ---------- **fd** 18
Americans Battling Communism ---------- **d** 2370
Americans for Democratic Action ---------- **ch** 167; **ck** 96; **d** 2167, 2174, 2355; **f** 112, 4635
Americans of South Slavic Descent ---------- **d** 160; **db** 77, 78
War Relief Fund ---------- **ec** 116
Amerika-Institut (Berlin) ---------- **II,** 1020; **VII,** 28
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund. (*See* German American Bund.)
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund Development Corp ---------- **a** 3707, 3709, 3812, 3813; **VII,** 63, 70
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund Publishing Corp ---------- **a** 3709, 3722, 3761, 3762, 3811–3813; **VII,** 63, 70

Page
Amkino (movie distributors) ---- a 299, 542, 2994, 5160, 5166, 5246, 5786, 5820; **ab** 8; **e** 3009
Amkniga (American Book Corp.) ---- **a** 299, 5230, 5231, 5786, 5820
Amo Motor Co. (U. S. S. R.) ---- **cx** 166; **ee** 32
Amsterdam International Federation of Trade Unions. (*See* International Federation of Trade Unions.)
Amsterdam World Congress Against War. (*See* World Congress Against War, 1932, Amsterdam.)
Amsterdamsche Bank ---- **II,** 1031
Amtorg. (*See* American-Russian Trading Corp.)
Amvets. (*See* American Veterans of World War II.)
Anaheim Japanese Language School ---- **VI,** 1849, 1901
Anarchist Federation of America ---- **a** 693
Angelo Herndon Defense Committee ---- **a** 299, 2044; **d** 517; **ec** 57
See also:
Committee To Defend Angelo Herndon
Joint Committee To Aid Herndon Defense
National Committee for Defense of Herndon
United Front for Herndon
Anglo-American Trade Union Committee ---- **cd** 61
Anglo-Prague Credit Bank ---- **II,** 1111
Anglo-Russian Unity Committee, The ---- **d** 3122
Anglo-Saxon Brigade. (*See* International Brigade.)
Anglo-Saxon Federation of America ---- **a** 3373, 3469, 3698, 4273
Anglo South American Bank, Ltd ---- **II,** 1111
Anglo South American Trust Company ---- **II,** 1111
Anglo-Soviet-American Trade-Union Committee ---- **ch** 162
Anglo-Soviet Youth Friendship Alliance, England ---- **ch** 80
Ann Arbor Federation of Labor, AFL ---- **a** 1277
Ann Arbor Peace Council (Michigan) ---- **a** 676
Annie Johnson, steamship ---- **ee** 16
Antelope Heigen Agricultural Association ---- **VI,** 1901
Anti-Communist Federation of America ---- **a** 2367, 2368; **A** 2544
Anti-Communist League ---- **a** 2356, 2357, 8240; **A** 2626, 2646, 2648, 2740, 2741; **e** 1603
Anti-Communist Society ---- **a** 2356, 2357, 3598, 8239–8241, 8249; **A** 2542–2544, 2546, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2552, 2554, 2559, 2560, 2567, 2570, 2587, 2614, 2615, 2626, 2632, 2642, 2646, 2648, 2740.
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (*see also* B'nai B'rith) ---- **a** 4099, 4100, 4102; **A** 2658, 2677; **bc** 14, 16, 17, 22, 25, 33, 36, 37, 52; **cd** 18; **d** 2355; **e** 1122.
Anti-Eviction Committee ---- **a** 328
Anti-Fascist Action ---- **a** 337
Anti-Fascist Alliance of North America ---- **a** 629, 651; **cp** 35
Anti-Fascist Bureau. (*See* International Anti-Fascist Bureau.)
Anti-Fascist Committee ---- **a** 328
Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women [1] ---- **db** 15, 21, 22; **dd** 1, 9, 13, 15, 17, 29, 30, 34, 48, 91, 95, 97; **eb** 26
Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Youth [2] ---- **ch** 71, 78, 79; **db** 15, 22, 24; **eb** 26

[1] Also referred to as Soviet Women's Anti-Fascist Committee.
[2] Also referred to as Anti-Fascist Youth Committee of Moscow and Soviet Youth Anti-Fascist Committee.

Page
Anti-Fascist German Club ---- **a** 620
Anti-Fascist League ---- **a** 328, 337; **A** 1438, 1444
Anti-Fascist Literature Committee ---- **a** 328; **f** 1746
Anti-Fascist Youth Committee of Moscow. (*See* Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Youth.)
Anti-High Cost of Living Committee ---- **a** 299
Anti-Horthy League ---- **a** 337
Anti-Imperialist Alliance ---- **f** 3169
Anti-Imperialist Congress (1929, Frankfort, Germany ---- **A** 3302, 3326
Anti-Mortgage Foreclosure Committee ---- **a** 328
Anti-Nazi Federation ---- **a** 328; **cj** 15
Anti-Nazi League. (*See* Hollywood Anti-Nazi League; Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League.)
Anti-Nazi Refugee Committee ---- **e** 524
Antioch College ---- **ch** 59, 60; **d** 2673, 2696, 2705, 2707, 2708; **f** 6978, 6979, 6984–6989, 6993, 7009–7012, 7078–7082
Anti-Religious Workers League ---- **a** 696
Anti-War Teachers Committee ---- **a** 594
Antwerp Dockers' Action Committee ---- **f** 2378; **fb** 81
Anzeiger & Post ---- **H**, 1029
Appeal for Lawrence Simpson ---- **a** 10340; **ec** 29
Appeal for Pardon of German Communist ---- **a** 10340
Approved Order of Redmen, Seattle Tribe No. 25 ---- **f** 6745
Arab League ---- **a** 4031, 4038
Arbeiter Athletic Club ---- **A** 556
Arcos ---- **a** 4554–4556, 4674, 4675, 5207, 7172; **d** 3545, 3550
Architects, Engineers, Chemists, and Technicians, International Federation of, CIO (FAECT) ---- **a** 101, 130, 591, 613, 2046, 2047, 2050, 2051, 2054, 4709, 5455, 5456, 5460,[1] 5466, 5769, 5770, 5795, 5807,[1] 7013, 7040, 8403, 8473, 10343; **ab** 13; **ai** 18, 41, 50, 53, 56, 84, 111, 170; **A** 111, 120, 1233, 1245, 1247, 1699, 2085, 2388; **cd** 247; **ce** 247; **ck** 428; **d** 293, 295, 307, 332, 334, 402, 676, 805, 829, 895, 897, 2647–2649, 2658, 3449, 3487, 3505, 3506; **eb** 69; **ef** 80, 81; **f** 1034, 2744, 2754.
Argomont, steamship ---- **f** 2388, 2393
Argus ---- **a** 5158
Arizona Japanese Association ---- **VI**, 1901
Arizona Peace Officers' Association ---- **cj** 98, 99
Arkansas Conference for Economic and Social Justice ---- **A** 3049
Arkansas Sharecroppers Union ---- **a** 1969
Arlington Peace Conference (Massachusetts) ---- **a** 675
Arma Corp ---- **d** 3564–3567, 3569; **ee** 11
Armenian National Council of America ---- **ch** 131, 133
Armenian Progressive League of America ---- **ec** 29, 162
Armenian Red Cross ---- **a** 5142
Armenian World Congress. (*See* World Armenian Congress.)
Armenian Youth of America ---- **a** 7039; **ch** 78, 79; **e** 3328
Armour & Co ---- **ai** 122; **e** 3754, 3773, 3808, 3815
Armstrong Blum ---- **e** 3634
Arrowhead Lodge ---- **a** 362; **e** 3328

[1] Incorrectly referred to in these references as Artists, Engineers, Chemists, and Technicians.

Page
Arroyo Grande Japanese Language School Mothers' Society_ **VI,** 1902
Art Action Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy)____ **ch** 75
Art Student League_____ **a** 333
Artef Players Collective_____ **a** 333
Artef Theatre_____ **a** 298, 333, 539, 552, 10343; **ec** 29
Artes and Vanguard Players_____ **a** 539
Arthur Middleton, steamship_____ **f** 3465, 3466; **fb** 107
Artists, American Federation of_____ **A** 1035
Artists and Writers Congress_____ **a** 532
See also:
American Artists' Congress.
Congress of American Writers.
Artists and Writers Guild_____ **ec** 29
Artists and Writers Workers, CIO (Minneapolis)_____ **a** 1395
Artists Committee for Protection of Negro Rights_____ **d** 516
Artists' Congress. (*See* American Artists Congress.)
Artists Fight Back (Rally)_____ **ch** 113
Artists Front To Win the War_____ **a** 10343; **ai** 96; **ck** 300, 338, 377, 389, 486; **d** 2993, 3622; **da** 23; **dd** 69, 107; **e** 537, 538, 656, 658–660, 685, 727, 2401, 2411, 4513; **ec** 29; **f** 585, 3886, 3889.
Artists Guild_____ **A** 1518
Artists League of America_____ **ch** 106
Artists Union_____ **a** 333, 463, 474, 486, 538, 543, 776; **A** 1242, 3349; **ec** 98; **ck** 506
Artists, Writers, and Professional Groups for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis_____ **f** 3894, 3895
Artkino Pictures, Inc_____ **ch** 113
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (Hollywood)_____ **f** 3528
See also:
Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council of the Progressive Citizens of America
Hollywood Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Southern California Chapter of the National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (ASP) (New York)____ **e** 3860, 3864, 3869–3972
See also:
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
National Wartime Conference of Professions, Sciences, and Arts
Arts Union Council_____ **A** 1239, 1249, 1932
Aryan Book Store_____ **a** 8541; **ai** 136
Aryan Singing Society_____ **a** 6203
Asiatic Congress Against Imperialist War_____ **e** 1248
Associacion Nacionale de Ayuda a los Victimas de la Guerra en Espana_____ **bg** 22
Associated Blind, Inc_____ **V,** 1625, 1653
Associated Farmers (California)_____ **a** 278, 3279, 3502, 3542, 4004–4009, 4120, 5429, 5430, 8731; **ch** 3

Page
Associated Film Audiences ck 506; e 3517; ec 29, 134
Associated Klans of America ec 164
Associated League for a Declared War cl 479
Associated Magazine Contributors, Inc ch 41; ec 30
Associated National Bookshops a 4357; ec 30
Associated Press a 2343, 2533, 4352; bg 1026; d 3410
Associated Workers Club a 328
Associated Workers Clubs of New York a 622
Association for Jewish Colonization in the Soviet Union. (*See* ICOR.)
Association for the Protection of Laboring Classes a 2646
Association of American Colleges a 2811; A 3577
Association of American Gentiles a 2370
Association of American Universities f 708, 1873; fb 14
Association of Bavarian Societies a 654
Association of Catholic Trades Unionists a 1054; d 600, 601
Association of Cosmopolitan Clubs a 674
Association of Democratic Youth of Hungary ch 80
Association of Foreign Press Correspondents II, 979, 1043
Association of Free Germans, Inc cl 479
Association of Friends of Germany a 8199
Association of Friends of Independent Film Criticism a 333
Association of Georgia Klans ec 164
Association of German Nationals a 6154; ec 161
Association of Graded Swordsmen VIII, 164
Association of Internes and Medical Students eb 78, 79; ec 30; f 2745
Association of Leagues (Cleveland, Ohio) a 2371
Association of Lithuanian Workers a 591, 616, 632, 7039; d 2531; ec 30
Association of Mathematics Teachers f 2897
Association of Medical Students a 616, 7040, 7569; A 2084; f 2709
Association of Motion Picture Producers ck 360; e 1416, 4263
Association of Motion Picture Producers, Inc ck 7, 17; e 1416, 4263
Association of Music Project Employees a 776
Association of Professionals and Cultural Organizations (Argentina) ch 148
Association of Revolutionists aa 75
Association of Southern Colleges and Universities a 3964, 3967
Association of Unemployed College Alumni and Professional People a 532, 612
Association of Workers in Public Relief a 491
Associazione Ex-Combattenti e Sexione Femminile Auxiliria. (*See* Italian Veterans of the World War and Womens Auxiliary.)
Astoria Workers Athletic Club a 556
Atlantic City Peace Council a 676
Auburn Peace Council (Alabama) a 674
Audubon Society cm 991
August Ahren School d 2082; df 31
Ausland Institute (Stuttgart, Germany). (*See* Foreign Institute, Stuttgart, Germany.)

Page

Ausland-Organization der NSDAP (overseas branch of Nazi Party) ec 161
Auslands Bureau (Stuttgart, Germany). (*See* Foreign Institute, Stuttgart, Germany.)
Austin Peace Council (Texas) a 677
Australian Labor Party a 1913
Austrian Action, Inc cl 479
Austrian Bund a 1093
Austrian Credit Institute II, 1109
Austrian Fighters of Fascism a 328, 385, 618
Austrian Inland Transportation Workers ec 81; f 2378
Austrian Red Aid. (*See* Osterreiche Rote Hilfe.)
Austrian Social Democratic Party a 1439
Austro-American Youth Council ch 78, 79
Authors' Guild ck 128, 129; e 4268, 4274
Authors League of America a 333, 10322; cd 113; ck 128, 129, 130, 136, 183, 184, 420, 439, 443, 457; e 220, 397; f 3535, 3546, 3547, 3555, 7261.
Auto Council. (*See* Auto Workers Council.)
Auto-lite Workers Organization Committee a 6960
Auto Workers Council a 8546, 8552, 8580, 8588; A 1935, 1938
Auto Workers Industrial Union, TUUL a 328, 330, 632, 1514
Auto Workers, United CIO. (*See* Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, CIO.)
Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, CIO [1] a 100, 103, 115–117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 130, 147, 149, 197, 205, 217, 247–250, 253, 328, 613, 626, 642, 1252, 1258, 1260, 1277, 1286–1288, 1290, 1293, 1300, 1301, 1332, 1338, 1341, 1343, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1354, 1489, 1494, 1496, 1499–1501, 1512–1514, 1517, 1523, 1525, 1531–1533, 1541–1544, 1546–1548, 1552, 1553, 1555–1557, 1561–1563, 1578, 1642, 1649, 1652, 1656, 1658, 1662, 1669, 1679, 1682, 1690, 1695–1697, 1701, 2019, 2054, 2065, 2071, 2188, 2207–2210, 2213, 2216, 2217, 2220, 2222, 2227–2229, 2231, 2232, 2278, 2280, 2290, 2296, 2297, 2299–2301, 2306, 2308, 2311, 2312, 2314, 2317, 2320, 2327, 2332, 2669, 2676, 2678, 2686, 2687, 2689, 2693, 2696, 2701–2703, 2710, 2720, 2721, 3099, 3103, 3105, 3176, 3177, 4606, 5455, 5456, 5460, 5466, 5631–5633, 5636, 5675, 5768, 5769, 5795, 5808, 6356, 6367, 6515, 6573, 6742, 6964, 6969, 6986, 6988, 7006, 7007, 7013, 7016, 7018–7020, 7040, 7147, 7183, 8034, 8423, 8430, 8449, 8534, 8536, 8543, 8546–8551, 8570, 8575, 8576, 8578, 8580, 8587–8589, 8591, 8594; aa 9, 51, 54, 57, 60; af 9, 10; ai 3, 41, 51. 52, 54, 57, 68, 130; A 249, 440, 448, 449, 452, 456, 457, 460, 464, 468–470, 1422, 1424, 1687, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1855, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1914, 1922–1924, 1932–1935, 1938, 1939, 1941–1943, 1945, 1956, 1957, 1959, 2080, 2085, 2241, 2248, 2249, 2251, 3563; I, 507;

[1] Includes references to International Union United Automobile Workers of America, the name by which it was known prior to 1941.

Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, CIO—Continued Page
V, 1667; **bg** 41, 57, 58, 60; **ca** 24, 37, 310, 326; **cb** 3, 29, 53; **cd** 218; **ch** 92, 93, 157; **cq** 11; **cs** 30, 31; **cw** 2; **cz** 14; **d** 2698, 3024; **db** 14, 16, 50; **e** 969, 1013, 1568, 1573, 2411, 2644, 2730, 2731, 2736, 2767, 2779, 2837, 2847, 2853–2855, 2861, 2863, 2893, 2896, 2897, 2917, 2964, 2965, 2967, 3028, 3033, 3036, 3042, 3044, 3046, 3051, 3052, 3064, 3078, 3083, 3086, 3088, 3092, 3097, 3105, 3106, 3117–3121, 3128, 3129, 3136, 3137, 3144, 3146, 3147, 3155, 3161, 3200, 3212, 3639, 4511, 4512; **eb** 65; **ed** 68; **eh** 8, 11–14, 17, 19, 25; **f** 891, 1206, 1208, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1824, 3123, 4256, 4266, 4267, 4271, 4573, 5118, 5124, 5125, 5136, 5182, 5192, 5200, 5206, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5254, 5256, 5265, 5267, 5270, 5324, 5325, 5526, 5633–5635, 5677, 5704, 5708, 5730, 5869, 6103, 6104, 6818, 6873, 7002, 7003; **fc** 6, 7, 9, 10, 17; **fe** 12; **ff** 12.
District Council 1 ..... **ai** 65
District Council 5 (Los Angeles) ..... **a** 8550–8552, 8578
Local 3 (Dodge) ..... **ai** 54; **f** 5206
Local 51 (Plymouth) ..... **ai** 41, 50, 52; **A** 350, 352–354, 448–450; **eh** 16
Local 76 ..... **ai** 70
Local 134 ..... **ai** 65
Local 155 ..... **ai** 62, 69; **eh** 12, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25, 35; **f** 5115, 5322, 5325
Local 164 ..... **eh** 33
Local 202 ..... **ai** 42
Local 205 ..... **eh** 14, 18, 19, 25
Local 208 ..... **ai** 65; **eh** 23
Local 228 (Los Angeles) ..... **A** 2241
Local 216 ..... **cd** 257, 259
Local 248 ..... **ai** 42, 50; **cb** 2–60
Local 259 ..... **ai** 62, 65, 67; **f** 1419
Local 453 ..... **ai** 63–65; **eh** 8, 30
Local 600 (Ford) ..... **ai** 65; **cd** 323; **db** 16; **eh** 8, 11–13, 15, 16, 18–25; **f** 5090–5092, 5094–5097, 5100, 5101, 5119, 5125, 5126, 5128–5131, 5136, 5140, 5142, 5182, 5192, 5200, 5254, 5256, 5270, 5325, 5708, 7003; **fc** 6, 7, 10, 17; **fe** 7.
Local 651 ..... **f** 5515
Local 659 ..... **f** 5542, 5549
Local 742 (Briggs) ..... **f** 5222, 5224, 5226
Local 947 ..... **ai** 51
Local 998 (Chicago) ..... **fb** 49, 51, 72
Political Action Committee ..... **e** 2736, 2749, 2840, 2844
Women's Auxiliary Council ..... **ai** 41
Women's Auxiliary 233 ..... **cd** 323
Avramenko Co ..... **a** 5313
Awakeners ..... **a** 3698

B

Page

Babcock & Wilcox ai 103
Bache, G., & Co II, 1109
Bache School (Philadelphia) f 2924; fb 102
Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council A 321, 334
Baker, Mary (Agency) e 318
Bakery and Confectionery Workers International Union, AFL a 328, 590, 8403; V, 1667, 1668; ch 158
Local 1 e 1002; f 2793
Bakery Wagon Drivers' Union a 1966, 1967
Bakery Workers, United, CIO, Local 1807 f 6746
Baldwin Locomotive Works ai 84; cc 71; e 4316; eb 69; eh 35, 39
Baldwin School (Philadelphia) f 2993, 2995, 2996
Balkan Revolutionary Socialist Federation a 594
Baltimore Bloom Machinery Co e 870
Baltimore Book Association of Baltimore, Inc. (*See* Book Shop Association of Baltimore, Inc.)
Baltimore City College cm 643; f 4135
Baltimore Council for Jobs and Relief. (*See* Council for Jobs and Relief, Baltimore.)
Baltimore Council of Applied Religion e 977
Baltimore County Committee for Peace e 803, 834, 905–954; ef 11
Baltimore Department of Public Welfare f 5911
Baltimore Industrial Union Council, CIO ai 50; e 861, 862, 864, 968–970, 972, 974, 977, 993, 994, 1002, 1018, 1117, 1118.
Baltimore Institute of Musicial Arts e 944
Baltimore Museum of Art e 1069, 1073
Baltimore Peace Congress a 675
Baltimore People's Book Forum e 977 978, 1092, 1998
Baltimore Public Forum A 3013
Baltimore Symphony Orchestra e 1069
Baltimore Workers Club a 622
Bamback Manufacturing Co e 3634
Bamberger Broadcasting Service, Inc ba 18
Banco Aleman Transatlantico II, 1032
Banco Anglo-Mexicano d 3397
Banco Commerciale Italiano II, 1111
Banco di Napoli Trust Co II, 1111
Banco di Roma II, 1111
Banco Nacional de Mexico II, 1111
Banco Nacional de Nicaragua II, 1111
Bangle Betsuin Japanese Language School VI, 1853
Bangle Bukkyo Japanese Language School VI, 1847
Bangor League for Peace and Freedom (Maine) a 675
Bank for International Settlements f 328
Bank Machine Co e 870, 871
Bank of America (San Francisco) d 1630–1633, 2077–2079; df 6; f 4733
Bank of Athens Trust Co II, 1111
Bank of Canton, Ltd II, 1111
Bank of China II, 1111

Page
Bank of Chosen ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Dresden ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Foreign Trade (Moscow) ---- **f** 4737, 4738
Bank of London & South America, Ltd ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Mexico ---- **II,** 1031
Bank of Montreal ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Nova Scotia ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Polska Kasa Opieki ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Sicily Trust Co ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of Taiwan, Ltd ---- **II,** 1111
Bank of the United States ---- **d** 557
Banque Belgue pour l'Etranger ---- **II,** 1111
Baptist Gakuen (school) ---- **VI,** 1891
Baptist Young Peoples Union (BYPU) ---- **A** 693, 1166; **bc** 43; **f** 2220, 2222
Barbers and Beauty Culturists Union of America, United, CIO ---- **a** 2568; **ai** 52, 57, 63, 64; **V,** 1710; **VIII,** 132
Barbers Association ---- **VIII,** 132
Barbers Union ---- **A** 51
Barclays Bank, Dominion, Colonial & Overseas ---- **II,** 1111
Barclays Bank of London ---- **II,** 1111
Barkley, James & Co ---- **e** 956, 957
Barnard College ---- **f** 2523
Barnes Foundation (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 2974
Barratt Junior High School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 3013
Barre Peace Council ---- **a** 677
Barrium Steel Co ---- **II,** 1093
Barry School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 3019
Bartlett-Heywood Co ---- **e** 871
Bass-Luckhoff Co ---- **e** 2715
Bataan Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---- **ch** 75
Bath Beach Workers Athletic Club ---- **a** 556, 622
Bath Iron Works ---- **a** 4962
Batory, steamship ---- **d** 1209, 1223, 2991; **de** 3, 17; **e** 1165, 1187, 1230, 2230, 2774, 2911, 3243, 3342; **eb** 19; **ee** 45; **f** 2225
Bausman-Groverman Singers ---- **a** 344
Bay and River Bargemens Union ---- **a** 1749, 1823
Bay Region Congress Against War and Fascism. (*See* American League Against War and Fascism.)
Bean, John, Corp ---- **f** 5424
Beatty & Taylor Caterers ---- **f** 6769
Beaverbrae, steamship ---- **f** 2380–2384, 2386–2388, 2393; **fb** 82–85
Becco (commercial firm) ---- **II,** 1095, 1096, 1102
Bechtel Corp ---- **f** 3241, 3243, 3245
Beem Refrigeration Co ---- **a** 388
Beethoven Singing Society (San Antonio, Tex.) ---- **A** 764, 779
Beikoku Chuo Nipponjin Kai. (*See* Central Japanese Association.)
Beikoku Nichiren Kyokai. (*See* American Buddhist Federation.)
Beikoku Shinto Kyokai (Shinto) ---- **VI,** 1857, 1861, 1863; **VIII,** 131, 132, 136, 137, 186, 188, 199
Beikoku Sumo (United States Japanese Wrestlers' Association) ---- **VI,** 1855

Page
Bell Aircraft Corp. (Buffalo, N. Y.) d 102, 111, 117–120, 124, 125; de 2; ee 42
Bell Telephone Laboratories e 3834; f 4014
Bellevue Hospital (New York City) f 1108
Bellingham Central Labor Council, AFL (Washington) f 6757
Ben Leider Memorial Fund a 568, 6378, 10340; d 654; ec 30
Bender & Ward Agency e 1507
Bendix & Co II, 1109
Bendix-Friez Corp e 870, 874, 1025, 1027
Benevolent Protective Order of Elks (BPOE) A 40, 41, 957; cd 16; ed 7
Lodge No. 92, Seattle, Wash f 6752
Lodge No. 827, Ballard, Wash f 6758
Benito Mussolini Club (Circola Benito Mussolini) A 291–293
Benjamin Electric Co. (Des Plaines, Ill.) e 3666
Benton & Bowles (advertising agency) ba 3, 4, 24, 42, 46
Berg-Allen Berg, Inc e 139, 284, 291–294, 458, 459, 461; f 4974
Berger Iron Co f 6853
Bergstrom Music Co d 1659, 1661, 1690, 2084, 2085; df 35
Berkeley Bookstore (Berkeley, Calif.) f 3456
Berkeley Peace Council a 674
Berlin Indian Revolutionary Society e 1177, 1219, 1227, 1241
Berlin Press Bureau Service a 5283
Berlin Supreme Court a 3823, 3824
Berlin Trade Association II, 1111
Bermuda Benevolent Association a 328
Berne Youth Conference. (*See* Socialist Youth International.)
Bernstein's Fish Grotto cn 16, 18, 23–25, 27, 47, 48; cx 181, 183
Berry Growers' Association VIII, 132
Berry Industries (Detroit) e 2801
Beth David Hospital (New York City) d 3378
Bethlehem Key Highway Shipyard d 881
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Co a 4948, 4963, 4980, 5012, 5013, 5048–5050, 5074, 5095; e 863; ef 12; f 3284, 3285; fb 112
Bethlehem Steel Corp a 5576; ai 84; d 1252, 1350; e 753, 770, 798, 799, 800, 802–804, 806–809, 814, 819–822, 824–826, 832–834, 842–845, 858, 860, 888, 906, 908, 1025–1027, 1354, 2752, 3108, 3175, 4316; eb 69; eh 35, 36.
Fairfield Shipyard e 859, 881, 958, 961, 1110
Ship Repair Yard e 901
Sparrow's Point d 3267; ef 10, 11; f 4859
Betriebs Rat (German factory council) I, 222; fa 58
Better America Federation of California a 278, 712, 718, 724, 725, 767
Better Chicago League a 10347; d 664
Beverly Hills Bar Association e 3936
Big Island Broadcasting Co. (Hawaii) d 1686, 1690
Biltmore Press a 7323
Biosophical Institute a 674
Birkbeck College eb 83

Page
Birmingham Council, People's Institute of Applied Religion.. **f** 2812
Birobidjan Committee. (*See* American Birobidjan Committee.)
Birtman Electric Co ..... **e** 3741; **eh** 31
Bishop National Bank (Hawaii) ..... **d** 1407, 2074
Bittelman Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for Alexander Bittelman.)
Bitterman, L. S., Co ..... **f** 6729
Black Dragon Society (Kokuryu-Kai) ..... **a** 9143, 9144, 9152, 9423, 9435, 9438, 9576, 9577; **ag** 5, 9; **VIII,** 114, 121, 134–138, 166, 177, 179, 182, 186, 204; **ec** 161.
See also:
Blood Brotherhood
Butoku-kai (Military Virtue Society)
Black Hills Treaty Council Organization ..... **a** 2476, 2481, 2482
Black Hundred Press ..... **I,** 168
Black Legion ..... **a** 210, 1328, 1329, 1342, 1345, 1349, 2358, 2682, 2685, 7524
Black Mountain College (North Carolina) ..... **d** 1926
Black Ocean Society ..... **VIII,** 134
Black Shirt Legion (also known as Italian Black Shirts, Lictor or Liktor Society) ..... **a** 12, 15, 16, 21, 69, 655, 658, 1094, 1095, 1110, 1145, 1146, 1182, 1186, 1192, 1193, 1209–1216, 1987, 2347, 2348, 2358, 2366, 2378, 2380, 2679, 2685, 3298, 3793, 3946, 4108, 5198, 7278, 7524, 8383; **aa** 91, 110, 111, 114, 116, 123; **A** 1309; **IV,** 1445, 1446; **ec** 161.
Black Society of Japan ..... **ag** 11
Blaine School (Philadelphia) ..... **f** 3013
Blood Brotherhood (or Blood Brothers) (*see also* Black Dragon Society) ..... **a** 9423, 9435–9438, 9447; **ag** 5, 6, 22; **VIII,** 135, 182
Blue Blouses Drama Studios ..... **a** 298, 333, 542
Chicago ..... **a** 333
San Francisco ..... **a** 333
Blue Book Union ..... **a** 1746, 1802
Blue Coats, Inc ..... **a** 2367
Blue Mountain Lodge (Peekskill, N. Y.) ..... **a** 362
Blue Shirts ..... **a** 3696
Blue Star Mothers (Philadelphia) ..... **bc** 52, 53
Blue Star Mothers of America, Staff Sergeant Stanley C. Ohlson Chapter No. 2 ..... **f** 6751
B'nai B'rith (*see also* Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith) ..... **a** 2000, 2266; **A** 2533, 2677, 2922, 2928, 2938; **bc** 36, 37; **cd** 16, 18; **d** 443; **e** 1122, 1647, 2332, 2361
Board of Tourist Industry of Japanese Government Railways ..... **VI,** 1739; **VIII,** 184, 187, 190–193, 210
Board of Trade for German-American Commerce ..... **A** 1726, 1727, 1734; **II,** 1105
Bocho Overseas Association Branch ..... **VI,** 1873
Bocho Seinen Kai ..... **VIII,** 203
B. O. Davis Service Forum ..... **a** 8467
Boeing Airplane Co .... **f** 1590, 6154, 6160–6163, 6165, 6166, 6171, 6218, 6219, 6230, 6231, 6428, 6433, 6735, 6738
Bohn Aluminum Brass Corp ..... **e** 2852, 2854; **eh** 21, 23, 26

Page

Bolshevist Party, Russia ---- **a** 2272, 3004; **A** 935; **I**, 109, 139, 425, 471–473, 477, 780, 785, 505, 515–518, 522, 525–528, 531, 534, 537, 538, 617, 620, 621, 624, 625, 632, 679, 688, 742, 819, 823, 908; **ed** 49.

See also:
Communist Party, Soviet Union
Russian Social Democratic Labor Party

Bolshoi Theater ---- **e** 432; **f** 1731
Bolta Co ---- **II**, 1031
Bona Fide Genesco Co ---- **e** 982
Bonus Expeditionary Forces, Rank and File of America (*see also* Veterans National Rank and File Committee) ---- **a** 907, 6236, 6237
Book and Magazine Guild ---- **a** 570, 6378; **A** 1200; **V**, 1686; **ck** 382
Book Fair (New York City) ---- **bg** 11, 41, 57, 58, 60; **ch** 33, 114; **cs** 13; **e** 3299, 3317; **eh** 72
Book Find Club ---- **ch** 33, 101; **ck** 374; **d** 2989; **db** 46; **dd** 107; **e** 3302; **ec** 30
Book Managers Corp ---- **a** 328
Book of International Fellowship ---- **a** 5647, 5680
Book of the Day Shop ---- **d** 1306; **e** 1591, 3530
Book Publishers, Inc ---- **a** 382
Book Shop Association of Baltimore, Inc ---- **e** 770, 1066–1077; **f** 5334, 5337, 5338
Book Union ---- **a** 333, 344, 359, 463, 474, 497, 498, 500, 532, 1994, 2170, 4891, 4928, 10346; **ai** 96; **A** 2816; **ch** 29, 108, 116; **ck** 302; **da** 11; **eb** 13; **ec** 30.
Bookkeepers, Stenographers, and Accountants Union ---- **a** 328, 2530, 2551, 2556
Bookkeepers, Stenographers, and Office Workers Union, AFL ---- **a** 100, 126, 2198
Bookniga Corp ---- **a** 300, 356, 591, 5230, 5231, 5247; **ab** 8, 24
Boot and Shoe Workers Union. (*See* Shoe Workers Union, Boot and.)
Boro Park Chorus (Brooklyn) ---- **a** 553
Boro Park Workers Club (New York City) ---- **a** 622
Bosch, Henry & Co ---- **II**, 1077
Boston & Maine Railroad ---- **e** 1285
Boston Central Labor School ---- **f** 1918
Boston Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo ---- **bg** 49
Boston Fellowship of Reconciliation ---- **a** 675
Boston Labor School for Marxist Studies ---- **e** 1280, 1281, 1303, 1319; **ec** 30, 162; **f** 1920, 2010, 4992–4994
Boston Machine Works ---- **e** 1374, 1375
Boston New Theatre Players ---- **a** 539
Boston School for Marxist Studies ---- **ec** 30
Boston School of Social Science ---- **ec** 31
Boston Scottsboro Defense Committee ---- **ec** 67
Boston University ---- **II**, 988; **eg** 32, 34, 36; **f** 2139, 3725, 3739
Boston University Conference on Preaching ---- **f** 3747
Boston Youth for Unity ---- **e** 1273
Boston Youth for Victory ---- **e** 1273
Bouslog & Symonds (law firm) ---- **d** 2081–2084; **df** 28, 30, 34, 35

Page
Bow Park Workers Club ---- **a** 333
Boy Scouts of America ---- **a** 674, 873, 2811, 3066, 5642, 5646, 5679; **aa** 8, 86, 87, 97, 98; **e** 1647, **f** 2155, 2160, 2161
Boycott League, German-American Bund ---- **a** 89
Boyle Heights Central Japanese Language School ---- **VI,** 1849
Brace-Harcourt Co ---- **e** 2312, 2313, 2315
Bradfoot Gear Co ---- **e** 3634
Brandon Films, Inc ---- **f** 7245, 7246, 7248, 7254
Brantwood Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Brawley Buddhist Women's Association ---- **VI,** 1902
Brawley Methodist Episcopal Church Women's Society ---- **VI,** 1902
Bremen, steamship ---- **II,** 972; **e** 10
Bret Harte Association (California) ---- **a** 3130
Brethren Service Committee ---- **eb** 59
Bretton Woods Conference. (*See* United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference.)
Brewer, C. & Co ---- **e** 46
Brewery Workers Executive Board, CIO ---- **f** 1956
Brewery Workers Joint Local Board of Greater New York, CIO ---- **f** 1956, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1965; **fb** 56
Brewery, Flour, Cereal, and Soft Drink Workers of America, International Union of United ---- **a** 1513; **d** 2069
Bricklayers, Masons, and Plasterers' International Union of America, AFL ---- **a** 328, 1589
Unit 2287 (Yorkville, N. Y.) ---- **a** 332
Bridgeman Convention. (*See* Communist Party of America, 1922 convention.)
Bridgeport Civic League ---- **cb** 156
Bridgeport Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **ai** 16, 40
Bridges, Harry, Defense Committee. (*See* Harry Bridges Defense Committee.)
Bridges, Harry, Victory Committee. (*See* Harry Bridges Victory Committee.)
Briggs Manufacturing Co ---- **e** 2765, 2768; **eh** 16, 23, 26; **f** 5103, 5224, 5251, 5252; **fb** 79
Brighton Beach Workers Club ---- **a** 622
Brighton Youth Club ---- **a** 591
Brill Car Co ---- **ai** 84; **eb** 69
Brisker, Nathan, Electric Co ---- **f** 5917
British Association for the Advancement of Science ---- **f** 72
British Association of Scientific Workers ---- **eb** 84
British Committee of Imperial Defense ---- **co** 1419
British Dock Workers Rank and File Committee ---- **fb** 81
British Dock Workers' Union ---- **f** 2378
British Esperanto Association ---- **A** 3300
British Independent Labor Party ---- **a** 178, 692, 700, 2338, 2365, 2552, 2593, 2615; **aa** 40; **A** 3317, 3491; **I,** 212, 444, 667.
British Intelligence Service ---- **II,** 1087; **f** 1280, 1285
British Labor Party ---- **A** 3489, 3495; **I,** 212, 444, 667; **dd** 53; **f** 2183; **fa** 24
British League Against War and Fascism ---- **a** 884
British League for Peace and Democracy ---- **a** 884

Page
British Ministry for Information ---- **d** 3303
British National Union of Seamen ---- **a** 6582
British Peace Committee ---- **eb** 16
British Secret Service, Army Intelligence ---- **A** 2743
British Socialist Labor Party ---- **cp** 5
British Socialist Party ---- **a** 697
British Trades-Union Congress ---- **cd** 61; **cp** 12; **dd** 7; **ed** 86
British Union ---- **VII,** 37
British War Relief ---- **f** 419
British War Veterans ---- **A** 2162
British Youth Brigade ---- **db** 94
Broadcasting Corporation of Japan ---- **VIII,** 192
Brockton League for World Peace (Massachusetts) ---- **a** 675
Bronx Busy Bees ---- **f** 2161
Bronx Council for Racial and Religious Tolerance ---- **V,** 1655
Bronx Free Fellowship ---- **a** 3107
Bronx Park Youth Club ---- **a** 556
Bronx Victory Labor Committee ---- **ai** 156; **ec** 31; **ed** 71
Bronx Workers Club ---- **a** 333, 622
Bronx Workers Dramatic Group ---- **a** 553
Brookhaven National Laboratory ---- **da** 15; **eb** 14
Brookings Institution ---- **cm** 512, 515, 571, 679, 917, 919; **d** 1732, 1734, 1739; **ee** 56
Brooklyn College ---- **a** 948; **d** 671; **dd** 28
Karl Marx Society, Brooklyn College ---- **ec** 69; **ed** 61
Brooklyn Finnish Society ---- **a** 328
Brooklyn Junior High School 227 ---- **f** 1236; **fb** 66
Brooklyn Labor Theater ---- **a** 539
Brooklyn Law School ---- **dh** 20
Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit (BMT) ---- **a** 1045, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059; **V,** 1636, 1716
Brooklyn Non-Partisan Legislative Conference ---- **d** 668
Brooklyn Peace Council ---- **a** 676
Brooklyn, Public School 3 ---- **f** 1198
Brooklyn, Public School 35 ---- **f** 1198, 1250, 1251
Brooklyn, Public School 44 ---- **f** 1198
Brooklyn, Public School 129 ---- **f** 1198
Brooklyn, Public School 174 ---- **f** 1249
Brooklyn Veterans' Organizing Committee ---- **ch** 28
Brookwood Labor College ---- **a** 531, 532, 563, 564, 566, 648–651, 664, 668, 681, 682, 690, 701–703, 973, 1520, 2106, 4700, 6237; **ai** 34, 76; **A** 3023, 3024, 3197, 3215, 3223, 3230–3234, 3342, 3343, 3354, 3355, 3358, 3485, 3486, 3493–3497; **d** 3355; **f** 2180, 5854.
Eighth Annual Conference of the Teachers and Workers Education, 1931 ---- **A** 3354, 3355
Brotherhood of the Sea ---- **a** 6499–6501, 6579, 6734, 6744
Brothman, Abraham & Associates ---- **ee** 70
Brown & Blackmar Co ---- **f** 6854
Brown School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 2990
Brown Shirts ---- **a** 1093, 1209, 3298
Brown University ---- **f** 1566, 1574

Page
Brownsville Workers Club ---- **a** 622
Brunswick Radio Co ---- **e** 3634
Buchman, Sidney, Enterprises ---- **e** 218
Buckeye Iron & Brass ---- **f** 6853
Buckeye Steel Castings Co ---- **d** 2668, 2699
Buckley Boosters Club (Washington) ---- **f** 6752
Buddhist Fujin-kai (Women's Society) ---- **VIII**, 205
Buddhist Society ---- **VIII**, 157
Buddhist Young Men's and Women's Association ---- **VIII**, 205
Buenos Aires Peace Conference ---- **f** 2182
Buffalo Economics League ---- **bc** 47
Buffalo Peace Council ---- **a** 673, 676; **f opp.** 2673
Builders of Business Brotherhood ---- **a** 2354
Building and Construction Workers Union (or League) ---- **a** 328, 1056, 5804, 5806, 5808; **f** 3168
Building Laborers' Union. (*See* Hod Carriers', Building and Common Laborers' Union of America, International.)
Building Maintenance Workers Union ---- **a** 328; **f** 3168
Building Service Employees International Union, AFL ---- **a** 7757; **cp** 344; **f** 3607, 5987, 6004; 6091, 6092, 6241
Local No. 6 ---- **f** 6094, 6148, 6732
Building Service Workers, United ---- **A** 2080
Building Trades Council of America, International ---- **A** 51
Centralia ---- **f** 6752
Detroit ---- **a** 1277
Building Trades Industrial League ---- **a** 328, 632
Building Trades Peace Council ---- **a** 8434, 8435
Bulgarian Agrarian Party ---- **cw** 120; **d** 312
Bulgarian-American Committee ---- **ch** 130; **db** 43
Bulgarian-American People's Union (or League) ---- **cl** 324, 337; **db** 65, 66, 128, 129
National Committee ---- **db** 128
Bulgarian Congress in Defense of Peace ---- **da** 10
Bulgarian Home Service ---- **db** 10
Bulgarian Legation (Washington, D. C.) ---- **d** 3287; **e** 3865
Bulgarian Macedonian People's League ---- **db** 17
Bulgarian Macedonian Victory Congress ---- **db** 45
Bulgarian Macedonian Workers Educational Club ---- **a** 333
Bulgarian National Committee of the Fatherland Front ---- **cl** 317, 340
Bulgarian National Women's Union ---- **dd** 97
Bulgarian Political Mission ---- **d** 3286; **dm** 23
Bulgarian Popular Women's Union ---- **dd** 24, 31
Bulgarian Socialist Party ---- **a** 1443; **cl** 339
Bulgarian Society ---- **II**, 1558
Bulgarian Telegraphic Agency ---- **db** 67
Bulgarian Women's Alliance ---- **dd** 31
Bund der Freunde des Neuen Deutschland. (*See* Friends of New Germany.)
Bund Deutscher Madel. (*See* League of German Girls.)
Bundes Nachrichten Stelle Bunaste (Bund Intelligence Service) ---- **a** 1090
Bunin (motion-picture organization) ---- **f** 328
Bunker Hill Pharmacy ---- **cm** 1305

Page
Burbank District Agriculture Association ..... **VI**, 1869, 1871, 1877
Bureau of National Affairs ..... **f** 5911
Bureau of University Travel ..... **f** 2248
Burlington Defense Committee ..... **d** 208
Business and Professional Women's Clubs ..... **a** 616
Business Engineering Associates, The ..... **a** 3207, 3222–3224, 3240, 3245, 3384, 3411
Business Workers Union, Local 203 ..... **f** 5954
Butchers District Council, New York and New Jersey, AFL ..... **f** 2793
Butchers, Poultry and Meat Cutters Union ..... **a** 328
Butoku-kai (Military Virtue Society) (*see also* Dai Nippon Butoku Kai) ..... **a** 8881, 9087, 9354; **ag** 8–11, 24; **VI**, 1915–1919; **VIII**, 139–174, 178, 179

C

CFU. (*See* Croatian Fraternal Union.)
CGIL. (*See* Italian General Confederation of Labor.)
CIO. (*See* Congress of Industrial Organizations.)
CIO–PAC. (*See* Congress of Industrial Organizations, Political Action Committee.)
CTK (Czechoslovak Press Bureau). (*See* Czechoslovak Press Bureau.)
Cadillac Motor Car Co ..... **e** 2836, 2966; **eh** 13, 18, 19, 21, 23
Cafe Society ..... **cc** 36, 42; **d** 3619, 3621, 3622; **e** 453, 454
Cafeteria Workers Industrial Union ..... **a** 328
Cafeteria Workers Union, CIO ..... **f** 1215, 4481, 4487, 4498; **fb** 66
Cafeteria Youth Club ..... **a** 591
California Action Conference for Civil Rights ..... **ck** 484
California Agricultural Association ..... **VI**, 1857, 1859
California Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, California.)
California Coast League of the Way of the Sword ..... **VIII**, 161
California Committee for Political Unity ..... **a** 2034, 2036, 3132, 10347; **A** 1173–1175, 1177–1179, 1181, 1182; **e** 2464; **ec** 31.
Fresno Liberal Conference (October 1937) ..... **A** 1173, 1178, 1181
See also:
California Committee of One Hundred (for Political Unity)
California Federation for Political Unity
California Committee for Social Justice ..... **a** 532
California Committee of One Hundred (for Political Unity) ..... **a** 2036; **A** 1173
See also:
California Committee for Political Unity
California Federation for Political Unity
California Committee To Win the Peace ..... **ch** 132, 133
California Conference for Democratic Action ..... **A** 1207; **ec** 31
California Conference for Repeal of the Criminal Syndicalism Act ..... **a** 328; **f** 2568, 4521
California Conference of Social Work ..... **a** 2000
California Continuation Committee for United Political Action ..... **A** 1154, 1155, 1159

Page
California Council on Oriental Relations ---------- **a** 674
California Farm Legislative Committee ---------- **d** 744, 754
California Federation for Political Unity ---------- **a** 2034, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2084, 2085; **A** 1153, 1154, 1157–1159, 1173, 1179, 1182, 1246, 1247; **ec** 51.
See also:
California Committee for Political Unity
California Committee of One Hundred (for Political Unity)
California Federation of Unemployed ---------- **a** 479, 487
California Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **a** 8538, 8555, 9345; **A** 1497; **d** 2984, 3356, 3357, 3359, 3433, 3434
California Institute of Technology ---------- **d** 320, 359, 368; **e** 231, 232, 3882; **eb** 86; **f** 517, 521, 3089, 3090, 5017, 5018; **fb** 53.
National Research Council ---------- **f** 5384
California Joint Immigration Committee ---------- **a** 9033, 9035, 9036; **VIII,** 227, 230
California Labor School ---------- **cd** 244; **ch** 47, 52–55, 57, 62, 64, 105, 117, 125, 126; **ck** 110, 251, 340, 515; **d** 2988, 2989, 2992, 3511, 3512; **da** 24; **dd** 107; **df** 19; **dh** 17; **e** 3299; **ec** 31, 162; **ed** 43, 59, 71; **f** 3188, 3189, 3279–3284, 3287, 3299, 3465, 3474, 4948, 4949, 4954; **fb** 47, 113, 117, 122, 126.
California Legislative Conference ---------- **ec** 31
See also:
California State-Wide Legislative Committee or Conference
Southern California Continuation Committee of the Statewide Legislative Conference
California Library Association ---------- **a** 2000
California Medical Association ---------- **e** 4136
California Model Legislature, Second Annual (Sacramento) -- **ec** 102
See also:
California Model Youth Legislature
California Youth Legislature
Model Youth Legislature of Northern California
California Model Youth Legislature [1] (May 6–8, 1938, San Francisco) ---------- **a** 1980, 1981, 5653; **A** 1165, 1166
See also:
American Youth Congress
California Model Legislature, Second Annual
California Youth Legislature
Model Youth Legislature of Northern California
California People's Legislative Conference (January 16, 1937, Sacramento) ---------- **a** 2032, 2033
California People's Legislature ---------- **A** 1155
California Stage for Action (*see also* Stage for Action) -------- **ch** 101
California State CIO ---------- **d** 219

[1] Referred to as California Youth Model Legislature in some instances.

California State Conference on Civil Rights, August 27, 28, 1941, San Francisco (*see also* California Statewide Civil Rights Conference) Page **e** 203, 262
California State Federation of Labor, AFL **a** 1729, 1750, 1802, 1808, 2935; **A** 1856; **ec** 31; **f** 4532, 4547, 4549, 4697.
California State Nurses' Association **a** 2000
California State Relief Administration **A** 1167, 1168, 1210–1212, 1214, 1240, 1250, 1253, 2402; **cm** 508, 589; **e** 3552, 3553, 3556–3558, 3560, 3561, 3565.
California Statewide Civil Rights Conference (*see also* California State Conference on Civil Rights) **ec** 106
California Statewide Legislative Committee (or Conference) **ch** 126; **ec** 106
See also:
California Legislative Conference
Southern California Continuations Committee of the Statewide Legislative Conference
California Teachers' Association **a** 2000
California Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) **a** 1165, 1166, 1995
California Youth Legislature **a** 7039, 10346; **A** 1165, 1497; **ec** 31; **ed** 61; **f** 2684, 3130
See also:
California Model Legislature, Second Annual
California Model Youth Legislature
Model Youth Legislature of Northern California
Cambridge Committee for Equal Opportunities **e** 1262, 1263, 1303; **f** 2022
Cambridge Youth Council **e** 1258–1262, 1303; **ef** 13; **f** 1063, 2026
Camden County Council on International Relations (New Jersey) **a** 676
Cameo Theatre (New York City) **a** 333, 590
Camera di Commercio Italiano. (*See* Italian Chamber of Commerce.)
Camouflage Committee **a** 5519, 5520
Camp Alliance **a** 361
Camp Andover (New Jersey) **a** 3759
Camp Annisquam **a** 362; **ch** 52, 113
Camp Arcadia **cq** 9; **ec** 32
Camp Aselomar **ch** 54, 113
Camp Beacon **A** 751; **ch** 112; **e** 3328, 3334, 4317; **eh** 38, 39; **f** 6211, 6633, 6635, 7362, 7363
Camp Birdland **a** 362
Camp Chi-Wan-Da **a** 361
Camp Chodikee **a** 362
Camp Conawopa **a** 563, 701
Camp Deutsch-Horst **aa** 101, 113; **A** 1809
Camp Dux (Rome, Italy) **a** 1192
Camp Efdende **a** 1205; **aa** 98; **IV**, 1452
Camp FON (West Norwood, N. J.) **a** 361
Camp Farrington **a** 361
Camp Followers of the Trail **a** 333; **ch** 112

Page
Camp Goodwill ---------- **A** 2398
Camp Haubertoschohe ---------- **a** 3909
Camp Hindenburg -- **a** 80, 1125, 1142, 6110; **aa** 97; **A** 1886; **IV,** 1451
Camp Horstswart (Pennsylvania) ---------- **a** 20
Camp Indra ---------- **a** 361
Camp Irendale ---------- **a** 361
Camp Kinderland (New York) ---------- **a** 361, 581; **ch** 112
Camp Lebedek ---------- **a** 361
Camp Liberty ---------- **a** 362, 1257, 1260, 1296, 1299, 1345, 1351, 1499, 1505, 1508, 7012
Camp Lincoln ---------- **a** 361, 362; **A** 752
Camp Luukas (Spain) ---------- **a** 7801–7803, 7805, 7828, 7829
Camp Midvale ---------- **A** 755; **ch** 112
Camp Milford ---------- **a** 362
Camp Nitgedaiget ---------- **a** 362, 365, 385, 398, 559, 4835, 6672; **A** 751; **cb** 212, 213, 216, 217
Camp Nordland ---------- **a** 5, 19, 23, 542, 619, 656, 1083, 1088, 1113, 1114, 1122, 1127, 1128, 1135, 1136, 1168, 1171, 1210, 2366, 2973, 3759, 3760, 3763–3765, 3774, 3775, 3793, 3801, 3902, 3904–3907, 3912, 3922, 3950, 3953, 5187, 5199, 6110, 6116, 8263, 8264, 8269, 8270, 8280, 8281, 8290, 8292, 8295, 8299, 8300, 8301–8306, 8309, 8311, 8315–8317, 8319, 8320, 8329, 8363; **aa** 99, 110, 113; **A** 749, 754, 1766, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1776–1778, 1781–1783, 1786, 1792–1795, 1798, 1803–1805, 1809, 1814, 1833–1835, 2588; **IV,** 1453, 1454; **VII,** 70.
Camp Richmond ---------- **a** 361
Camp Ridgedale ---------- **a** 361
Camp Robin Hood ---------- **a** 361; **ch** 125
Camp Siegfried ---------- **a** 5, 14–24, 654, 656, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1093, 1112, 1114, 1122, 1127, 1135, 1152, 1171, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1214, 2366, 3758, 3759, 3764, 3793, 3833, 3887, 3902, 3904, 3905, 3907, 6116, 8338, 8340, 8342, 8367, 8368; **aa** 98, 99, 102, 109–111; **A** 1510, 1809, 1811, 1814, 1830; **IV,** 1453, 1454, 1457, 1463; **VII,** 70.
Camp Summerdale ---------- **ch** 113
Camp Tamiment ---------- **a** 566
Camp Tel-Hai ---------- **cd** 312
Camp Tenaya (Crestline, Calif.) ---------- **f** 396, 399, 400, 403, 404, 409; **fb** 26, 50
Camp Timberline ---------- **a** 361
Camp Trumbeniks ---------- **a** 362
Camp Unity ---------- **a** 361, 4362, 6672; **ch** 112; **d** 2642, 2643; **e** 3274, 3276–3282, 3292, 3301–3303, 3306–3309, 3311–3319, 3326–3329, 3331, 3338; **eh** 69–73; **f** 1394, 4039, 5775, 6024, 7160, 7161.
Camp Unity Book Shop ---------- **e** 3280
Camp Von Steuben ---------- **a** 1171
Camp Wo-Chi (April Farms, Coopersburg, Pa.) ---------- **ch** 112
Camp Wo-Chi-Ca (New York) ---------- **a** 532, 581

Page
Camp Wo-Chi-Ca [1] (Pleasantville, N. J.) e 3334
Camp Wo-Chi-Ca (near Port Murray, N. J.) a 361
Camp Yaphank a 451
Campaign Committee for the World Peace Appeal. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
Campaign for World Government a 7040
Canadian Air Force. (*See* Royal Canadian Air Force.)
Canadian-Bulgarian People's League cl 324
Canadian Committee of Partisans of Peace eb 27
Canadian Congress of Labor f 2366
Canadian Friends of the Soviet Union f 2404, 2405
Canadian Labor Progressive Party (*see also* Communist Party, Canada) cd 53; f 2364–2367, 2369, 2387, 2404, 2406, 2407, 2410
National Trade Union Commission f 2367
Canadian League Against War and Fascism a 884, 1593; f 2183
First Canadian Congress Against War and Fascism a 6247; Vol. 10, App. xvi
Canadian League for Peace and Democracy a 884
Canadian Legion f 2366
United Veterans Branch (Quebec City) f 2366
Canadian Merchant Marine f 2392; fb 86
Canadian National Federation a 4096
Canadian National Unity Party H, 975
Canadian Peace Congress f 2404
Canadian Radium & Uranium Corp d 904, 944, 962, 963, 967, 974, 975, 976, 977, 983, 984, 987, 997–1000, 1002, 1003, 1022, 1025, 1026–1028, 1030, 1032–1034, 1038, 1041, 1049, 1059, 1061, 1066, 3558, 3559.
Canadian Royal Commission cm 1414, 1427; cz 6; da 15; f 67, 2125; fa 137
Canadian Nationalist Party a 2377
Canadian Seamen's Union. (*See* Seamen's Union, Canada.)
Canadian Socialist Party a 8420
Canadian Trade and Labor Congress f 2385
Canadian Victor, steamship fb 85
Canadian Youth Committee ch 80
Canadian Youth Congress a 7040
Canners and Field Workers Union a 328
Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America, United, (CIO) a 99, 100, 116, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 131, 457, 459, 489, 613, 616, 626, 682, 901, 1969–1972, 1998, 2648, 4708, 4709, 5455, 5466, 5769, 5770, 5794, 5955, 8035, 8473, 8730; ab 13; ac 9, 12; ai 19, 41, 42, 48, 51–54, 57, 63, 68, 69, 72, 118; A 3086; cb 62; cw 15; d 689, 744, 754, 755, 1958; dd 106; de 18; e 24, 264, 4359, 4360, 4361; ed 81; f 2793, 3784, 4518, 4542, 4546, 4566, 4586.
Cotton States Council ai 42; f 2745
First National Convention, July 9–12, 1937 (Denver) a 1969

[1] Incorrectly spelled Wochacha.

Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America, United—Continued Page
Freehold, N. J. ai 53
Local 3 (Dairy Workers Union), Los Angeles a 1972
Local 5 (Alaska Cannery Workers Union), San Francisco a 1972
Local 7 ai 63
Local 11 (Cannery Workers Union), San Jose, Calif. a 1972
Local 12 (Agricultural Workers Union), Marysville, Calif. a 1972
Local 14 (Cannery and Preserve Workers Union), San Francisco a 132, 1972
Local 15 (Cannery Workers Union), Oakland, Calif. a 1972
Local 18 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Salinas, Calif. a 1972
Local 20 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Stockton, Calif. a 1972
Local 22 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Ventura, Calif. a 1972
Local 23 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Ventura, Calif. a 1972
Local 24 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Chowchilla, Calif. a 1972
Local 26 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Yuma, Ariz. a 1972
Local 29 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Santa Ana, Calif. a 1972
Local 30 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), San Jose, Calif. a 1972
Local 32 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Watsonville, Calif. a 1972
Local 33 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Sacramento, Calif. a 1972
Local 36 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Mountain View, Calif. a 1972
Local 42 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Delano, Calif. a 1972
Local 44 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Redlands, Calif. a 1972
Local 49 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Hynes, Calif. a 1972
Local 58 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Riverbank, Calif. a 1972
Local 64 (United Fish Cannery Workers), National City, Calif. a 1972
Local 68 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Richmond, Calif. a 1973
Local 69 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Santa Maria, Calif. a 1973
Local 71 (Field Workers Union), Lompoc, Calif. a 1973
Local 72 (Field Workers Union), Pismo Beach, Calif. a 1973
Local 73 (Fish, Cannery, and Reduction Workers), Monterey, Calif. a 1973
Local 76 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), Honolulu a 1973

Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America, United—Continued Page
Local 78 (Wrap Packers and Shed Helpers of California), Santa Maria, Calif. a 1973
Local 79 (Cannery and Agricultural Union), San Diego, Calif. a 1973
Local 80 ai 52
Local 203, Lodi, Calif. a 1973
Local 233, Pittsburg, Calif. a 1973
Local 492 ai 51
National Committee a 1969
Suffolk, Va. ai 51
Tampa Local a 131
Cannery and Agricultural Workers Industrial Union, TUUL a 328, 1954–1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1965; f 4591
Cannery Workers Union (Alaska) a 100, 131, 328, 1751, 1789, 1824m, 1852, 1972
Cannery Workers Union (Baltimore) e 1002
Cannery Workers Union (California) a 131; d 814, 1940; f 1945–1949, 3224
Cape Girardeau Peace Council (Missouri) a 676
Capitol District, Industrial Union Council, CIO, New York cb 223, 224
Carleton College d 3472, 3511; f 3269–3272, 3277, 3284, 3322, 4218, 4221, 4228, 4230; fb 107, 109, 123.
Carmen of America, Brotherhood of Railway, AFL a 5455, 5646, 5705, 7040, Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Carnegie Corporation of New York (Carnegie Fund) A 3485, 3486
Carnegie Endowment [1] for International Peace a 673; cm 579, 645, 646, 1132, 1134; cy 2; e 1694; ee 56, 67
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching A 3012, 3053, 3073; cm 968
Carnegie Institute of Technology cm 967; d 3016
Carnegie Steel Corp. (Homestead, Pa.) d 1245, 1319, 3057
Carolina Political Union, University of North Carolina f 7330
Carp Export & Import Co a 4941, 4943, 4944, 4948, 4970, 4972, 4987, 5009, 5050, 5066, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5088, 5107, 5114.
Carpatho Russian-American Mutual Aid Society, IWO ch 122; db 83
Carpatho-Russian Mutual Aid Society, IWO db 119, 120
Lodge 3293 (Summit Hill, Pa.) db 120
Carpatho-Russian People's Committee (New York) db 5
Carpatho-Russian Peoples Society, IWO db 126; ec 32, 163
Carpenters and Joiners of America, United Brotherhood of, AFL (*see also* Lumber and Saw Mill Workers Union, AFL) a 6567, 7013, 9904, 9905; A 85; e 508, 4356, 4357; f 3305, 6183, 6578; fb 117.
Local 7 a 1393, 1394
Local 218 d 2380
Local 1500 a 8566

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Foundation in a number of instances.

Page
Carpenters Union, Independent ..... f 3168
Carrier Air Conditioning Co. (Syracuse, N. Y.) ..... f 4413, 4414
Carrol Club (Seattle) ..... f 6763
Cartoonists, Independent Union of ..... f 2312
Cartoonist Guild of America ..... a 776; e 499
Carver Cultural Council ..... ch 100
Carver League for Peace Action (North Carver, Mass.) ..... a 675
Casa de Puerto Rico (Harlem) ..... e 565
Casa de Puerto Rico of the International Workers Order ..... e 576
Cascade Trades and Labor Assembly ..... f 6223
Castle & Cooke Terminals, Ltd ..... d 1425, 1452, 1498, 2015, 2055; df 9; e 2, 19, 33, 46
Catholic Actors' Guild ..... e 664
Catholic Association for International Peace ..... a 667, 668, 673; f 2186
World Order Committee ..... eb 50
Catholic War Veterans, Post 1005 (Bremerton, Wash.) ..... f 6750
Catholic Welfare Council ..... a 5680
Catholic Youth Organization (CYO) ..... a 5647
Catskill Peace Group (New York) ..... a 676
Cedar Vale World Peace Commission (Kansas) ..... a 675
Celanese Corporation (Cumberland, Md.) ..... d 3249; f 4086
Celery Growers Association ..... VI, 1919
Celery Seedling Association ..... VI, 1879
Central American Navigation Co. of Panama ..... f 2766
Central Board of Overseas Association. (*See* Kaigai Kyokai Chuokai.)
Central California Japanese Association ..... VI, 1905
Central Conference of American Rabbis ..... a 673, 674
Central Council of American Croatian Women. (*See* Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent.)
Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent (also known as Central Council of American Croatian Women and National Council of Croatian Women) ..... dd 108; ec 32, 168
Central Council of Trade Unions, U. S. S. R. (*See* All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, U. S. S. R.)
Central Imperial Heigen Japanese Association ..... VI, 1901
Central Japanese Association (Beikoku Chuo Nippon-jin Kai), California ..... a 8849, 8850, 8999, 9072, 9204, 9420, 9421, 9441; VI, 1724, 1725, 1782, 1833, 1847, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867, 1886, 1895–1900, 1902–1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1914, 1917, 1925, 1943; VIII, 114, 122–133, 136, 137, 178, 184, 186–188, 193, 199, 201, 207, 215; ec 161.
Northern California ..... VI, 1895, 1905
Southern California ..... VI, 1849, 1851, 1873, 1877, 1895, 1896, 1907; VIII, 122, 123, 125, 136, 156; ec 161.
See also:
Japanese Association of America
Japanese Associations under specific areas
Central Japanese Association (Mexico) ..... VI, 1895; VIII, 132
Central Literature Distributors ..... a 328

Page

Central Organization of the German-American National Alliance. (*See* German-American National Alliance, Central Organization of.)
Central Pioneer Bureau ---- **a** 333; **f** 2151
Central Radio System ---- **a** 300
Central Trading Company ---- **d** 962
Central Yugoslav Committee ---- **db** 5
Central Youth Club ---- **a** 591
Centro Fraternal Hispano ---- **ch** 108
Century Theatre (New York City) ---- **a** 333
Cervantes Fraternal Society ---- **ch** 122; **ec** 32, 163
Chaits Farm (Camp; Accord, N. Y.) ---- **a** 362
Challenge Records ---- **ch** 101, 106
Challente Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---- **ch** 75
Chamber of Commerce of the USA ---- **cd** 234; **cz** 17
Committee on Socialism and Communism ---- **cd** 83
Charak Furniture Co ---- **ec** 14
Charity Workers Union ---- **a** 328
Charter Records ---- **ch** 101, 106
Chatham Peace Committee (New Jersey) ---- **a** 676
Chelsea Jewish Children's School ---- **d** 442; **ec** 32
Chematar, Inc. (New York City) ---- **d** 903, 937, 943, 944, 963, 965, 966, 1004, 1006, 1008, 1016, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027–1031, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1051, 1056, 1066, 1105, 1111, 1113.
Chemical Marketing Co ---- **ac** 6; **A** 2419–2427, 2453, 2462–2464, 2468, 2488–2491, 2494, 2501; **VII**, 28, 98
Chene Printing (Detroit) ---- **e** 2948, 3236, 3238, 3240, 3241–3247
Cherner Motor Co ---- **cm** 1060, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1065–1068, 1069, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1110–1116, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1158, 1160, 1212, 1213, 1223–1228, 1238, 1321, 1322, 1324, 1326, 1335, 1353.
Chernishewsky Society, Russian Branch, No. 3065, IWO (New York City) ---- **db** 127
Cherokee County Central Labor Council (or Union) ---- **A** 1677–1679, 1688
Cherry Association. (*See* Sakura Kai.)
Chester Shipbuilding & Drydock Co ---- **e** 4355, 4356
Chester's Zunbarg (Camp; Woodbourne, N. J.) ---- **a** 362
Chiba, Kenjin Kai (Los Angeles) ---- **VI**, 1924
Chiba Prefectural Society ---- **VI**, 1877
Chicago Artists Equity ---- **a** 560
Chicago Civil Liberties Committee ---- **a** 537; **cs** 10; **d** 3322; **eg** 5
Chicago Collective Theatre ---- **a** 539
Chicago Committee for Struggle Against War (*see also* American Committee for Struggle Against War) ---- **a** 665
Chicago Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ---- **dj** 11
Chicago Conference on Race Relations (July 22, 1939) ---- **a** 10340; **f** 2117
Chicago Council on Foreign Relations ---- **a** 675, 7190; **VII**, 44, 46

Page
Chicago Federation of Labor, AFL ..... **A** 230, 306, 3168, 3170, 3340, 3341; **I**, 363, 365, 366, 368
Chicago Flexible Shaft ..... **a** 10235–10237, 10254, 10258–10260
Chicago Forum of International Affairs ..... **A** 2674
Chicago Group Theatre ..... **a** 539
Chicago Industrial Union Council, CIO ..... **f** 6936
Chicago Labor Conference for Peace (*see also* National Labor Conference for Peace) ..... **e** 3808
Chicago League Against War and Fascism (*see also* American League Against War and Fascism) ..... **A** 3138
Chicago League of Nations Association ..... **a** 675
Chicago Metal Co ..... **e** 3634
Chicago Peace Congress (June 29, 1940) ..... **e** 3826
Chicago Peace Council ..... **a** 673, 675
Chicago Peace Federation ..... **f** 2757
Chicago Repertory Group ..... **a** 539; **e** 3485
Chicago Star Publishing Co., Inc ..... **ch** 35
Chicago Transformer Co ..... **e** 3632, 3656, 3657
Chicago Workers School. (*See* Workers School, Chicago.)
Chicago Workers Soccer League ..... **a** 556
Chicago Young Workers League ..... **a** 383
Chico Seinen-kai (Japanese Religious Group) ..... **VIII**, 205
Child Study Association of America ..... **a** 532, 565, 703
Children of the American Revolution ..... **f** 6742
Children's Committee Against War and Fascism (*see also* American League Against War and Fascism) ..... **f** 2161
Chilean Workers Club ..... **a** 328
China Aid Committee. (*See* China Aid Council.)
China Aid Council ..... **a** 620, 2509, 2510, 2512, 2515, 2519, 8460; **ad** 16; **A** 2079, 2083, 2348, 2365, 2366, 2370, 2372, 2380, 2381, 2389, 2390, 3371; **ch** 135; **cm** 736; **cr** 6; **cs** 16; **d** 3311; **da** 24, 107; **e** 349; **ec** 32; **f** 899, 2106, 2184.
Executive Committee ..... **eg** 40
China Aid Relief ..... **a** 6323
China and Glassware Workers Union ..... **a** 328
China Conference Arrangements Committee (San Francisco) ..... **ch** 133
China Glass Workers ..... **a** 328
China Institute in America ..... **a** 532, 674
China Information Service ..... **a** 2510
China League Against Imperialism ..... **e** 1248, 1249
China League for Civil Rights ..... **e** 1177, 1219, 1227, 1241, 1248
China League for Left Writers ..... **a** 561
China Relief Ship ..... **f** 2355
China Science Corp ..... **e** 2139
China-Soviet Friendship Association ..... **e** 1247
China War Relief ..... **f** 393
China Welfare Appeal, Inc ..... **f** 2094, 2355
Chinese Anti-Imperialist Alliance ..... **a** 328
Chinese Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, China.)
Chinese Cultural Club ..... **a** 333
Chinese League for Peace and Democracy ..... **A** 2365
Chinese Medical and War Orphan Relief ..... **A** 2375
Chinese Ministry of Judicial Administration ..... **e** 2132

Page
Chinese Musical Society ..... **f** 3626
Chinese Nationalist Party (Kuomintang) ..... **a** 666, 5408; **A** 2379, 3185; **d** 1747
Chinese Peasant League ..... **e** 1229, 1243
Chinese People's Association for Salvation of China ..... **a** 328
Chinese People's Committee for World Peace and Against American Aggression ..... **f** 3874
Chinese Press Censorship ..... **e** 2137
Chinese Revolutionary Military Council ..... **e** 1224
Chinese Seamen's Patriotic Association ..... **a** 328
Chinese Stabilization Board (Fund or Commission) ..... **d** 1726, 1729, 1747, 1748, 2906, 2907, 2916–2918; **dk** 9
Chinese Student (or Students') League ..... **a** 7040
Chinese Students Association ..... **a** 7569
Chinese Vanguard ..... **a** 328
Chinese Workers Center ..... **a** 328
Chinese Workers Club ..... **a** 328
Chinese Youth Clubs ..... **a** 336
Choro Kyokai Gakuen (Los Angeles) ..... **VI**, 1891
Chorus Group (Brooklyn, N. Y.) ..... **a** 553
Christian American Association ..... **f** 2120
Christian American Crusade ..... **a** 280, 2367, 2368, 3983, 4096, 4097
Christian American Patriots ..... **a** 2367, 2371
Christian American Scholars ..... **a** 3807
Christian Campaign Committee ..... **a** 2367, 2371
Christian Commonwealth League ..... **a** 2367, 2371
Christian Constitutional (or Constitutionalist) Party (San Francisco) (*see also* National Constitutionalist Party) ..... **a** 2367, 2371, 4105
Christian Council for Democracy ..... **ch** 131
Christian Crusaders ..... **a** 3766, 3807; **ab** 16; **A** 1310; **IV**, 1466
Christian Democrats (Democratic Corp., Dallas) ..... **a** 2367, 2370
Christian Educational Association ..... **fd** 10, 11, 19
Christian Endeavor Society ..... **A** 1166, 7040; **bc** 43; **f** 2181
Christian Front ..... **a** 3596, 3765, 3766, 3946, 6069, 7521, 7903; **ab** 16; **A** 1505, 1507–1509, 1812, 2593, 2636, 2641, 2642, 2646, 2647; **IV**, 1466; **ch** 168; **fd** 8, 9.
Christian Mobilizers ..... **a** 3766, 3807, 3888, 3946, 6069, 6070, 7521, 7524, 7550, 8369, 8383; **ab** 16; **A** 1503–1507, 1509–1513, 1812, 1822, 2452, 2593, 2646, 2759; **IV**, 1466; **f** 2120.
Christian Movement for Peace (Italy) ..... **eb** 25
Christian National Socialist Party (Canada) ..... **a** 655
Christian Party (Tacoma, Wash.) ..... **a** 1231, 2367, 2371
Christian Protective League (Mobile, Ala.) ..... **a** 2367
Christian Protestant Party ..... **a** 2367, 2371
Christian Social Justice Fund ..... **a** 532; **A** 3011–3013
Christian Veterans Organization ..... **bc** 10
Christian Youth for America ..... **bc** 10

Page
Christian Youth Conference of North America--- **a** 616, 874; **A** 2085
Christian Youth Council of North America---------- **a** 1981, 5617, 5619, 5643, 5647, 5678, 5679, 5681, 7038, 7040, 7044; **A** 1655; **f** 2089, 2681, 2684, 3115.
Christoffel (Harold) Defense Committee. (*See* Harold Christoffel Defense Committee.)
Chrysler Corp., Dodge Division. (*See* Dodge Division.)
Church Committee for China Relief---------- **a** 2509
Church Emergency Committee for the Relief of Textile Workers---------- **a** 532
Church Federation of Los Angeles---------- **a** 9218; **f** 2271
Church League for Industrial Democracy---------- **a** 463, 474, 532, 570, 571, 593, 628, 698, 699, 902, 920, 6280, 6378; **ch** 145; **f** 2126, 2184, 2236, 2745, 2754, 2812, 3626, 3688.
Church Men's Planning Commission (Denver)---------- **a** 675
Church of the Brethren---------- **a** 673, 674
Church Peace Union---------- **a** 673; **A** 3370
Church Socialist League---------- **a** 698
Church Taxation League---------- **a** 696
Church Youth Council---------- **a** 1980
Cigar Makers' International Union of America, AFL---- **f** 7302, 7393
Florida---------- **A** 487, 489, 490, 498, 499, 518; **d** 215, 216; **f** 7302, 7303, 7307, 7393
Cigar Workers, United---------- **V**, 1710
Cimarron Insurance Co---------- **f** 6768
Cinch Manufacturing Co---------- **e** 3631, 3650, 3661, 3665, 3666
Cincinnati Milling Machine Co---------- **d** 2678
Cincinnati Peace League (Ohio)---------- **a** 676
Cincinnati Victory Group---------- **d** 2710
Cincinnati Youth Victory Council---------- **d** 2729
Cine Roma---------- **A** 2310, 2311
Circola Benito Mussolini. (*See* Benito Mussolini Club.)
Circoli Italiani all' Estero (Italian Circles in Foreign Lands)-- **aa** 116
Circoli Mario Morgantini---------- **a** 1210, 3792; **aa** 110
Circuit Riders---------- **eg** 36
Citizens Civic Affairs Committee---------- **V**, 1711
Citizens Committee (Michigan)---------- **cd** 312
Citizens' Committee Against the Ober Law (Maryland)- **e** 758; **f** 5794
Citizens' Committee for Better Education (Los Angeles)- **ec** 32; **f** 620
Citizens Committee for Freedom in Education. (*See* Los Angeles Citizens Committee for Freedom in Education.)
Citizens' Committee for Harry Bridges---------- **a** 10342; **ai** 90, 94, 95; **ck** 298; **d** 654, 670; **da** 23; **e** 3501; **ec** 32, 33, 162; **f** 2093, 3595, 3693, 3890, 3891.
Citizens Committee for Israel Amter (*see also* Committee for (Israel) Amter's Candidacy)---------- **da** 39
Citizens Committee for Paul Robeson---------- **dk** 21
Citizens Committee for Robert Thompson and Benjamin J. Davis---------- **da** 41
Citizens Committee for the Appointment of a Negro to the Board of Education---------- **d** 516
Citizens' Committee for the Army and Navy---------- **a** 8470

Page

Citizens Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth ai 99; ck 299, 431; ec 33, 38
Citizens' Committee for the Motion Picture Strikers d 79, 524, 525, 687; ec 33
Citizens Committee for the Negro Committee Rally dk 21
Citizens' Committee for the Recall of Councilman McClanahan (13th Los Angeles District) ec 35
Citizens' Committee of the Upper West Side d 680, 3615; ec 33, 162
Citizens' Committee on Academic Freedom ch 78; dd 107; ec 33
Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons cm 533
Citizens Committee on Unemployment and Relief (District of Columbia) a 50
Citizens' Committee to Aid Locked-Out Hearst Employees ec 34
Citizens' Committee to Aid Strikers. (*See* Citizens' Committee for the Motion Picture Strikers.)
Citizens' Committee To Defeat the Ober Law (Maryland). (*See* Citizens' Committee Against the Ober Law.)
Citizens Committee To Defend Representative Government d 661, 675, 3607
Citizens Committee To Defend the Schools (Philadelphia) f 3923
Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder a 10229, 10279, 10290, 10296, 10301, 10305, 10339, 10340; ai 6, 16, 48, 49, 55–58, 90, 94, 95, 102, 122, 126, 177, 179; A 3290, 3291, 3297; ck 375; d 646, 654, 656, 658, 659, 667–669, 671–676, 678, 679, 681, 2096, 2988; da 40; dd 107; dh 17; dj 10; e 2827, 2828, 2996, 3822, 3823; eb 44; ec 34, 162; f 1079, 1097, 1974, 2812, 2813, 2821, 2822, 3890, 4290; ff 15.
National Free Earl Browder Congress, March 28, 29, 1942, (New York City) ai 17, 87, 132; cd 315; d 659; da 40; db 50; e 2827; ec 84; f 1946, 2813, 2821, 2822
Trade Union Committee To Free Earl Browder d 646
Youth Committee f 2813, 2822
See also:
Free Earl Browder Committee
New York Trade Union Committee To Free Earl Browder
Washington Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder
Citizens Committee To Investigate Vigilantism cr 5
Citizens Committee To Keep America Out of War A 2667, 2668
See also:
Keep America Out of War Committee
National Committee To Keep America Out of War
Citizens Committee To Preserve American Freedoms e 4262; f 454
Citizens Committee To Reelect Councilman Peter V. Cacchione d 658
Citizens Committee To Support Labor's Right ec 34
Citizens' Conference To Defend Labor ch 159
Citizens' Consultation Society VIII, 156, 158
Citizens Defense Committee (for Pickets at French Consulate) V, 1627, 1676
Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity d 667, 676, 678

Page
Citizens for Victory Committee ck 338
Citizens Inquiry Committee f 687
Citizens Legislative Conference of New York d 663; db 38
Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee To Elect Benjamin J. Davis, Jr., to the City Council (*see also* Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis) a 10340; d 671, 3615; e 656
Citizens Political Action Committee. (*See* National Citizens Political Action Committee.)
Citizens Protective League a 3803, 3804; fd 8
Citizens Public Works Committee a 2247
Citizens Union a 532
Citizens United To Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee f 1097
Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges. (*See* Harry Bridges Victory Committee.)
City Action Committee Against the High Cost of Living ec 34
City College (New York) ch 59; e 262; f 1195, 1236, 1245, 1250, 1253, 1428, 1753, 1844, 1851, 1960, 1971, 1975, 2757, 2790, 2795, 3856, 6977; fc 15–17.
Marxist Study Club ec 74; ed 61
City Projects Council. (*See* Workers Alliance.)
Civil Council of Defense a 1983
Civil Liberties Bureau (*see also* National Civil Liberties Bureau) a 521, 667
Civil Liberties Union. (*See* American Civil Liberties Union.)
Civil Rights Conference September 12, 1943 (Masonic Temple, Detroit, Mich.) e 2837
Civil Rights Conference (Chattanooga and Monteagle, Tenn.) A 993
Civil Rights Congress cb 210;[1] cc 33, 34, 77; cd 161; ch 30, 36, 38, 76, 102, 105, 126, 141–144; ck 297, 338, 340, 376, 464, 484, 485; cl 78; cr 12, 14–16; cs 1–47; d 516, 604, 634, 645, 654, 656, 657, 659, 660–662, 664, 665, 667, 669–674, 676–681, 844, 1225, 1231, 1253, 1271, 1272, 1291, 1293–1295, 1297, 1298, 1300–1304, 1306–1313, 1315, 1316, 1329, 1339, 2096, 2189, 2193, 2194, 2198, 2202, 2204, 2370, 2371, 2377–2380, 2454, 2457, 2459, 2466, 2471–2473, 2480, 2482, 2485–2489, 2491, 2494–2496, 2499, 2501, 2502, 2506, 2514–2516, 2522, 2524, 2525, 2528, 2532–2534, 2539, 2543–2545, 2548, 2549, 2891, 2892, 2987, 2992, 2993, 2995, 3010, 3152, 3230, 3245, 3253–3255, 3300, 3302, 3303, 3443, 3616, 3618, 3623; da 25, 37, 46; db 31, 38, 46, 50, 68; dd 60, 106, 107; di 9, 11; dj 7, 14; dk 11, 15, 21, 34; e 81, 114, 124, 391, 454, 562–564, 617, 696, 698, 726, 727, 763, 764, 766, 818, 821, 993, 1081, 1082, 1092, 1177, 1182, 1183, 1188, 1230, 1246, 1301, 1313, 1342, 1619, 1706, 1707, 1744, 1745, 2352–2354, 2423, 2424, 2565, 2566, 2581, 2608, 2682, 2768, 2773, 2828, 2829, 2845, 2850, 2870, 2872, 2874, 2875, 2886, 2898, 2922, 2933, 2934, 2948, 2951, 2952, 2956, 2985, 2987, 2995, 3080, 3084, 3141, 3142, 3280, 3302, 3308, 3503, 3507, 3650, 3677, 3678, 3693,

[1] Incorrectly carried in this reference as Civil Rights Conference.

Civil Rights Congress—Continued Page
3703, 3771, 3806, 3823, 3824, 3908–3911, 3966, 4174, 4337, 4349, 4370, 4371, 4378; **eb** 22, 44, 45, 55, 60, 86, 90, 91; **ec** 9, 34, 35, 49, 63, 84, 90, 127, 162; **ed** 15; **ee** 45; **ef** 23; **eg** 8, 11, 12, 17, 20, 32, 40; **eh** 10, 23, 29, 39, 72; **f** 68, 69, 79, 87, 1180, 1182, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1433, 1977, 1982, 1998, 2054, 2274, 2390, 2405, 2410, 2736, 2742, 2921, 2922, 2965, 2983, 3008, 3010, 3293, 3300, 3301, 3304, 3318, 3403, 3781, 3980, 3981, 4238, 4497; **fe** 11, 12; **ff** 15, 22.
Albany, N. Y. ---- **cs** 10
California ---- **f** 4918, 4953
Continuations Committee ---- **dj** 9
Detroit ---- **db** 23; **f** 5189
East Bay (Oakland, Calif.) ---- **d** 2379, 2380, 2518; **fb** 110
Freedom Crusade Congress ---- **dj** 12; **f** 3981
Greenwich Village ---- **cs** 10
Illinois ---- **d** 665
Los Angeles ---- **cs** 42, 43; **d** 2379, 2380; **f** 1180
Massachusetts ---- **d** 2380
Michigan ---- **db** 50; **e** 3084; **ec** 35, 76; **f** 5123, 5173, 5176, 5177, 5182, 5183, 5185, 5195, 5197, 5505, 5530.
Milwaukee ---- **ec** 35
National Civil Rights Legislative Conference, January 17, 18, 1949 (Washington, D. C.) ---- **d** 2491, 2492, 2531, 2890; **f** 3981
New York ---- **cs** 9, 10, 13, 41–47; **d** 2380; **e** 1339
Ohio (*see also* Gus Hall Defense Committee) ---- **d** 2379, 2500, 2507, 2508, 2514
Oregon ---- **f** 6675–6677
Pennsylvania ---- **f** 3010
Pennsylvania Conference To Defend the Bill of Rights, the Constitution, Your Own Civil Liberties, November 18, 1950 (Philadelphia) ---- **e** 4369
Pittsburgh ---- **d** 2378–2380, 2454–2457, 2462, 2463, 2479, 2483, 2484, 2501, 2531, 2533, 2535
San Francisco ---- **f** 4948
Seattle ---- **f** 6638
Texas ---- **cs** 10; **ec** 35
Washington State ---- **f** 6068, 6177, 6399, 6411, 6502, 6503, 6637
West Bronx ---- **cs** 10
West Philadelphia ---- **f** 3010
Western Pennsylvania ---- **d** 634, 2474, 2475, 2490; **de** 9
Wisconsin ---- **d** 2379, **de** 69
See also:
Civil Rights Division of Mobilization for Democracy
Committee for Democratic Rights
Congress on Civil Rights, April 27, 28, 1946 (Detroit)
New York Initiating Committee (for the Civil Rights Congress)
Upper West Side
Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York

Page

Civil Rights Council of Northern California (*see also* National Federation of Constitutional Liberties) ck 338; e 203; ec 35
Civil Rights Division of Mobilization for Democracy (*see also* Mobilization for Democracy) ec 35
Civil Rights Federation (Michigan) [1] a 1294, 1346, 1352, 1461, 1462, 1467, 1469, 1560, 1566, 1657, 7005, 7013, 7017, 7018, 10280, 10290, 10301, 10306, 10342; ai 83; A 456, 457; cd 313; ch 142; cr 14–16; cs 3, 10; e 2828, 2845, 3141; ec 35, 163; f 5055.
Civil Service Progressive League a 591
Civilian Conservation Corps Protective League a 328
Civilian Conservation Corps Workers League a 328
Clarity Youth Club ch 75
Claudia Jones Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for Claudia Jones.)
Cleaners and Dyers Union ch 157; f 3168
Cleaners and Dyers Union (San Diego) f 4587
Cleaners and Dyers Union (District of Columbia) d 3175
Cleaners, Dyers and Pressers Union a 329
Cleveland Federation of Labor, AFL f 2191
Cleveland Industrial Union Council, CIO a 105, 8599, 8301, 8619; ai 16, 40, 42, 50, 52, 62, 72
Cleveland Labor Committee for Peace (*see also* National Labor for Peace Conference) eb 163
Cleveland Playhouse a 539; f 670
Cleveland Workers Club a 622
Cleveland Workers Theatre Spartakaide a 333
Cloth, Hat and Cap Workers Union, United a 648, 649
Cloth Workers Industrial Union, Amalgamated a 328
Clothing Workers of America, Amalgamated a 100, 125, 128, 130, 253, 328, 516, 532, 565, 591, 629, 636, 648–652, 703, 875, 887, 928, 1386, 3022, 4691, 4727–4732, 4793, 5465, 5535, 5562, 5617, 5671, 5672, 5757, 6237, 6498, 7040, 8582, 10325; aa 43; ac 9; ai 53, 54, 56, 73, 74; A 416, 440, 442, 1267, 2081, 2963, 2966, 3053, 3071, 3072, 3168, 3173, 3340, 3341, 3485, 3529; I, 928; V, 1661, 1663; ch 78, 158; cl 102; cm 1016; d 744, 2355, 2952, 2977; e 969, 3036; ee 59; f 2135, 2228, 2436, 2445, 2676, 3614, 3759; fb 91.
  Local 239 ai 54
  Minneapolis ai 53
  Philadelphia ai 53
  Troy, N. Y f 4302, 4304
Clothing Workers Union, United a 100
Club Clover a 333
Club La Pasionari a 591
Club Obrero Espanol a 329; ch 108
Club 65 Bookshop (13 Astor Place, New York City) cs 13
Coalition of Patriotic Societies (Louisiana) a 279
College of Puget Sound f 6022, 6769
Collegiate Anti-Militarist League a 343
Colonial Order of the Acorn, New York Chapter a 278; ch 3

[1] Also referred to as Michigan Civil Rights Federation.

Page
Colorado Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ---- **dj** 11
Colored Voters League of America ---- **f** 3688
Colt Patent Fire Arms ---- **ai** 103
Columbia Boulevard Doshi-kai (Portland, Oreg.) ---- **VIII**, 205
Columbia Damen Chor ---- **A** 2108
Columbia Pictures, Inc ---- **e** 2082–2084, 2086, 2087
Columbia University ---- **cm** 504, 840; **d** 386, 391, 1726, 1779, 1861, 1862, 1890, 1930; **dh** 20; **e** 650, 1994, 1998, 3295, 3304, 3306, 3311, 3315, 3378; **ec** 35; **eg** 7, 13; **eh** 70; **f** 155, 162, 163, 170, 644, 646, 2123, 2761, 2762, 3064; **fb** 21.
American Student Union Chapter. (*See* American Student Union, Columbia University Chapter.)
New York School of Social Work. (*See* New York School of Social Work, Columbia University.)
Substitute Alloy Material (SAM) Laboratory ---- **cn** 2, 3, 52, 53, 69, 72; **cx** 168, 169, 172; **cz** 19, 20; **d** 386, 391, 882, 885–888, 894, 983; **ec** 35.
See also:
University of California, Radiation Laboratory
University of Chicago, Metallurgical Laboratory
Teachers' College ---- **d** 1926, 1929, 1937; **f** 2106
Columbians ---- **ch** 167, 168; **ec** 164
Columbus Peace Association ---- **ai** 155; **ec** 35
Columbus Peace Council (Ohio) ---- **d** 2698
Columbus Youth Council (Ohio) ---- **d** 2698
Combattants de la Liberte et de la Paix (Fighters for Liberty and Peace) ---- **eb** 25
National Council ---- **eb** 25
Combined (German-American) Singing Societies of Brooklyn ---- **a** 654
Combined German-American Societies of Brooklyn ---- **a** 654
Combined German-American Societies of New York ---- **a** 654
Combined Singing Societies of New York (German-American) ---- **a** 654
Combustion Engineering Co ---- **e** 3634
Cominform. (*See* Communist Information Bureau.)
Comintern. (*See* International, III.)
Comitato Italian Anti-Fascista ---- **a** 329
Comite Coordinador Pro Republica Espanola ---- **ec** 35, 162
Comite Pro-Democracia Espanol ---- **a** 329
Commercial Board of Los Angeles ---- **f** 3616
Commercial Ingredients Corp ---- **a** 5070
Commission on Child Care and Education. (*See* Congress of American Women, Commission of Child Care and Education.)
Commission on Peace and Democracy. (*See* Congress of American Women, Commission on Peace and Democracy.)
Commission on the Status of Women. (*See* Congress of American Women, Commission on the Status of Women.)
Commission on Trade-Union Women. (*See* Congress of American Women, Commission on Trade-Union Women.)
Commission on World Peace. (*See* Methodist Federation for Social Action, Commission on World Peace.)

Page
Committee Against Fascist Oppression ---------- **a** 594
Committee Against Jim Crow in Military Service and Training ---------- **d** 516
Committee for AFL Participation in World Federation of Trade Unions ---------- **ch** 36
Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression ------ **a** 2509, 2512, 2514, 2519, 10347; **A** 2389, **cr** 6; **e** 2411; **ec** 35
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy (*see also* Conference on China and the Far East, October 18–20, 1946, San Francisco) ---------- **ch** 132, 133; **ck** 215, 464; **cs** 17, 18; **cx** 94; **d** 516, 654, 2384, 2619, 2888, 2892, 2989, 2990, 2992, 2994, 3321, 3322; **da** 24; **db** 46, 56; **dd** 54, 56, 59, 74, 100, 106, 107; **df** 22; **dh** 16; **di** 2, 8, 9; **dj** 12; **dk** 11; **e** 1222, 1337, 1338, 3301, 3307, 3308, 3316, 3691; **eb** 45, 87, 91, 141; **ec** 36, 81, 151, 162; **eg** 19, 32; **f** 1176, 1177, 1436, 1437, 1943, 1944, 1947, 3786, 5881, 5883; **fe** 12.
National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East, January 23–25, 1948 (New York City) ------ **cw** 94; **da** 24; **dd** 59; **dj** 14; **e** 1337, 3691; **ec** 81, 163
Committee for Citizenship Rights ---------- **ai** 95, 96; **ck** 376; **cs** 3, 16, 17, 19; **d** 670, 1333; **dh** 17; **ec** 36; **f** 2094
Committee for Civil Rights for Communists -- **bg** 17; **cf** 37; **cs** 3; **ec** 36
Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts (*see also* National Youth Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts) ---- **ai** 105; **ec** 36
Committee for Constitutional Rights. (*See* Committee for Defense of Constitutional Rights.)
Committee for Cultural Freedom ---------- **A** 3187; **V**, 1679; **ck** 299, 300, 302, 303, 337, 375, 376, 378, 380, 391, 411, 417, 485.
Committee for Defense of Constitutional Rights[1] ---- **A** 2543, 2560, 2561, 2587, 2613, 2616–2618, 2620, 2621, 2632, 2642
Committee for Defense of Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee ---------- **ec** 36
Committee for Defense of Public Education (*see also* Committee for the Defense of Education) ---- **ai** 112, 127, 154; **ec** 37
Committee for Democratic Rights (also known as Provisional Committee for Democratic Rights and New York Committee for Democratic Rights) ---------- **dd** 75; **dj** 7, 8
Committee for Democratic Spain ---------- **ch** 135
Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor ---------- **bg** 29; **d** 670, 680; **dd** 75
Committee for Free Political Advocacy ---------- **da** 47; **e** 3507
Committee for Good Schools ---------- **f** 667
Committee for Industrial Organizations. (*See* Congress of Industrial Organizations.)
Committee for International Student Cooperation --------- **eb** 78–80; **ec** 37; **f** 4350
Committee for (Israel) Y. Amter's Candidacy (*see also* Citizens Committee for (Israel Amter)) ---------- **da** 39
Committee for Jewish Refugees ---------- **A** 2129, 2130
Committee for Maritime Unity ---------- **e** 38

[1] Referred to in some instances as Committee for the Defense of Constitutional Rights; Committee for Constitutional Rights; and Committee for Preservation of Constitutional Rights.

Page
Committee for National Morale---- **A** 3291, 3294; **f** 2787, 2813, 2821
Committee for Nationalist Action---------- **ec** 161
Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation-------- **a** 10345; **ai** 105; **ec** 37
Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact--- **e** 4361; **eb** 54, 56, 57, 62, 87, 141, 145; **ec** 37; **f** 3785–3786
Mid-Century Conference for Peace, May 29–30, 1950 (Chicago)---------- **e** 2896; **eb** 59, 61, 66, 80, 87, 97, 121, 145; **ec** 76; **f** 3786; **ff** 22
See also:
Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact
Continuations Committee of the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact
Northern California Committee for Peaceful Alternatives
Committee for Preservation of Constitutional Rights. (*See* Committee for Defense of Constitutional Rights.)
Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Workers) (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)- **a** 329, 5965
Committee for Southern Political Prisoners---------- **a** 532
Committee for Spanish Children---------- **ai** 96
Committee for the Aid of Political Refugees (*see also* Non-Sectarian Committee for Political Refugees)---------- **a** 6355
Committee for the Care of Young Children in Wartime------ **bg** 28; **ec** 37; **f** 960
Committee for the Continuation of WPA---------- **a** 8428
Committee for the Defense of Blisard---------- **A** 2646
Committee for the Defense of Carpathian Ukraine----- **a** 5289, 5290
Committee for the Defense of Constitutional Rights. (*See* Committee for Defense of Constitutional Rights.)
Committee for the Defense of Education (*see also* Committee for Defense of Public Education)---------- **ch** 101
Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth. (*See* Citizens Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth.)
Committee for the Defense of Paul and Gertrude Ruegg- **e** 1236, 1247
Committee for the First Amendment---------- **d** 2966, 3332, 3446, 3447; **dd** 107; **e** 145, 147, 149, 159, 170, 343, 345–347, 349, 356, 525, 1485, 1808, 2354–2357, 4259, 4509; **ec** 38; **f** 1183, 2569.
Committee for the Negro in the Arts---------- **d** 516; **fe** 12
Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis--- **da** 41; **dd** 74
See also:
Citizens Nonpartisan Committee To Elect Benjamin J. Davis, Jr. to the City Council
Youth Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis, Jr.
Committee for the Support of Il Nuovo Mondo (*see also* American Progressive Committee To Support Il Nuovo Mondo)---------- **a** 629
Committee for the Support of Simon W. Gerson------ **dd** 107; **ec** 38
Committee for United States Participation in the American Continental Congress for Peace---------- **eb** 21; **ec** 38

Page
Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural Exchange ---- **e** 3341
Committee of Action ---- **a** 2012
Committee of Five Hundred ---- **a** 2372
Committee of Forty-eight ---- **a** 532
Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists, and Scientists. (*See* American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists, and Scientists.)
Committee of One Million ---- **a** 2354; **A** 2699
Committee of One Thousand ---- **dd** 107; **e** 1342, 1620, 3506; **eb** 86; **ec** 38; **f** 2093, 2094
Committee of Philadelphia Women for Peace ---- **eb** 75; **ec** 38
Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford ---- **a** 7873, 7875, 7876, 10340; **ai** 48, 181; **ch** 29; **dd** 107; **ec** 38
Committee of Sixty ---- **A** 651
Committee of Spanish Republicans (France) ---- **bg** 22
Committee of Twenty-five ---- **A** 1182
Committee of United Lodges for Political Education and Action ---- **d** 1334, 2531, 2577; **dd** 120
Committee of Welcome for "Red" Dean of Canterbury ---- **da** 26
Committee of Witnesses ---- **a** 3524, 3699
Committee of Women of the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. (*See* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship.)
Committee of Women's Work, Foreign Missions Conference of North America. (*See* Foreign Missions Conference of North America.)
Committee on Academic Freedom (American Civil Liberties Union) ---- **a** 531
Committee on African Affairs. (*See* International Committee on African Affairs.)
Committee on American Youth Camp in Germany ---- **a** 1133; **aa** 104; **IV**, 1458
Committee on Civil Interests (Middletown, Conn.) ---- **a** 675
Committee on Cooperation in Latin America ---- **a** 674
Committee on Cultural Relations with Latin America ---- **a** 532, 674, 2455
Committee on Education in Ways of Peace (Sewickley, Pa.) ---- **a** 677
Committee on Election Rights ---- **ai** 48, 112, 166; **bg** 50; **ec** 38; **ff** 14
Committee on Fair Play in Sports ---- **a** 6355, 6371
Committee on Friendly Relations Among Foreign Students (New York City) ---- **a** 674; **f** 3762
Committee on Labor Injunctions (American Civil Liberties Union) ---- **a** 531, 563, 701
Committee on Militarism in Education ---- **a** 389, 476, 531, 563, 583, 593, 664, 666, 668, 672, 673, 681, 682, 690, 701, 907, 6236, 9227; **eg** 3; **f** 3594, 3598, opp. 3610, 3686, 3688–3692.
Committee on Workers and Farmers' Rights ---- **a** 532
Committee on World Peace (Gloucester, Mass.) ---- **a** 675
Committee Protesting Attacks Against the Abraham Lincoln Battalion ---- **ec** 39
Committee To Aid Agricultural Workers (*see also* National Council To Aid Agricultural Labor) ---- **f** 2325

Page
Committee to Aid Chinese Trade Unions ec 39
Committee To Aid Progressive Education in the South bg 17
Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy (Detroit, Mich.) a 1275, 1276, 1283, 1296, 1349, 1352, 1602; A 451, 452
Committee To Aid the Chinese People (Detroit) (*see also* Provisional Committee To Aid the Chinese People, Detroit) a 1257, 1346, 1561
Committee To Aid the Fighting South ch 141; d 517; ec 39, 162; f 12
Committee To Aid the Intellectuals in China f 3652
Committee To Aid the Lettuce Workers e 1603
Committee To Boycott the Olympics in Berlin ck 240
Committee To Defend America by Aiding the Allies A 1476' 2330, 2334, 3141
Committee To Defend America by Keeping Out of the War a 8400, 8401, 10345; ai 99, 105, 163; A 3512, 3513; bg 34; ch 139; cr 14–16; cs 14, 16, 17, 19; d 658, 3303, 3307, 3311; e 1331; eb 46, 56; ec 39; f 1946, 2742, 2744, 2745, 2749, 2750, 2753, 2755, 2756, 2759, 3782, 3783.
Committee To Defend American Freedoms (Baltimore) e 884, 1104; ef 13
Committee To Defend Angelo Herndon (*see also* Angelo Herndon Defense Committee) aa 82; d 517; ec 39; fe 12
Committee To Defend the Victims of the Pennsylvania Sedition Law e 4371
Committee To Free Tom Mooney and Warren K. Billings f 4526
Committee To Free the Trenton Six e 3301
Committee To Insist and Induce Citizenship. (*See* German-American National Alliance, Inc.)
Committee To Repeal the Callahan Act e 2998
Committee To Save Spain and China ec 39
Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (*See* National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
Committee To Sponsor the Daily Worker and the Worker, 1945 d 666, 670, 676, 680
Committee To Uphold the Bill of Rights d 673; ef 13
Committee To Uphold the Constitutional Rights of Communists ch 143
Common Council for American Unity cm 533
Commonwealth Builders (*see also* Washington Commonwealth Federation) f 5976, 5978, 5979, 5981
Commonwealth College (Mena, Ark.) a 6833; ai 76,167; A 3004, 3007, 3008, 3010, 3017–3026, 3031, 3033–3068, 3071, 3075, 3076, 3079–3083, 3086; f 4377.
Commonwealth Federation (*see also* Washington Commonwealth Federation) a 616, 651, 2036, 7096, 8719
Commonwealth Federation (New York) a 532
Commonwealth Federation (Pacific Northwest) a 1970
Commonwealth House e 1418, 1465
Commonwealth Spark Athletic Club a 556
Communication Union, United A 2090

Page

Communications Association, American (formerly CIO) **a** 104, 133–136, 328, 4713, 5455, 5459, 5767, 5795, 5807, 5998, 6000, 6463, 6489, 6490, 6607, 6608, 7040, 7958, 7959, 7961, 7965–7969, 7972, 7973, 7975, 7979–7981, 7985–7987, 7990–7993, 7997, 7998, 8042, 8043, 8050, 8051, 8114–8117, 8121, 8124, 8127, 8129, 8130, 8132, 8133, 8473, 8476; **ab** 13; **ai** 13, 18, 41, 42, 50, 52, 54, 63, 69, 72, 160, 170; **A** 941, 945, 946; **V,** 1667; **bg** 46; **ch** 78, 108, 157, 160; **cs** 30; **cw** 14, 16, 17; **d** 850; **dd** 17, 18, 106; **de** 17; **e** 2375–2377; **ed** 80–82; **f** 1208, 2040, 2280, 2689, 2701, 2793, 3440; **fb** 73, 123.
Local 2 **ai** 41
Local 9 **ai** 69
Local 34 **ai** 69
Communications Workers of America, CIO, Local 9105 **f** 6763
Communits Information Bureau (Cominform) **cl** 7, 92, 157; **cw** 83; **cx** 1, 35, 43, 83, 84, 100, 108; **d** 27, 28, 1268, 2376, 3042; **da** 10; **db** 6, 10, 29, 37, 56, 81; **dd** 91, 97; **dg** 2; **dk** 27; **e** 2226, 2231, 2233, 2246, 3341, 4272; **eb** 1, 4–8, 17, 19, 20, 34, 39, 42, 48, 49, 73, 85, 93; **ec** 40, 61; **ed** 19; **f** 2225, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2380, 2386, 2394, 2410, 3137, 4259, 4489, 4554, 4862, 6102, 6633–6635; **fa** 138–140; **fb** 81, 82.
Maritime Apparat **f** 2373, 2394
Communist International. (*See* International, III.)
Communist Labor Party, Germany (*see also* Communist Party, Germany) **I,** 121, 126, 127, 130, 248, 251, 473, 785; **fa** 9, 12, 26
Communist Labor Party of America (September 1919 to May 1920) **a** 286, 4280, 4530; **I,** 503, 619–622, 791, 793, 794; **cp** 14, 15, 17; **cw** 65; **ec** 41; **ed** 17; **fa** 42, 44, 45, 47, 141
Convention, September 1–7, 1919, Chicago **cp** 14, 17, 21
See also:
American Labor Alliance
Communist Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
Communist Political Association
United Communist Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America
Workers Party of America
Communist League, Germany. (*See* League of Communists, Germany.)
Communist League of America **a** 631; **fa** 141, 142
Founding Conference, May 17, 1929, Chicago **fa** 141
Communist League of Struggle (*see also* Young Communist League for Struggle) A 3311; **fa** 142
Communist Party, Argentina **a** 4610; **I,** 456
Communist Party, Australia **eb** 15
Communist Party, Austria **I,** 283, 471, 663, 675; **cp** 4
Communist Party, Belgium **I,** 283, 406
Communist Party, Brazil **I,** 456, 678
Communist Party, Bulgaria **I,** 258, 288, 658; **cl** 312–367; **fa** 138
Communits Party, Canada (*see also* Canadian Labor Progressive Party) **a** 4678; **I,** 462; **ee** 8
Communist Party, Chile **a** 4319

Page
Communist Party, China ---- **a** 4319; **I,** 447, 452, 455, 456, 578–579, 645, 646, 678; **dd** 44
Jim or Lehman Group (Shanghai) ---- **e** 1183, 1184
Frohlich-Feldmann Group (Shanghai) ---- **e** 1185, 1186
Communist Party, Colombia ---- **d** 546
Communist Party, Cuba (also known as Popular Socialist Party) ---- **a** 4319; **d** 215; **e** 3294
Communist Party, Czechoslovakia ---- **a** 4686; **I,** 249, 250, 283, 288, 398, 400, 454, 462, 473, 930; **d** 215; **fa** 138
Communist Party, England ---- **a** 4545, 4575, 4588, 6000; **I,** 248, 282, 462; **d** 2691; **f** 5966, 5967
Communist Party, Esthonia ---- **I,** 471
Communist Party, Finland ---- **I,** 471, 658
Communist Party, France ---- **a** 4314, 4451, 4506, 4509, 4545, 4583, 4629, 5715, 5723, 5724, 5998, 6000; **I,** 212, 249–251, 258, 282, 288, 299, 398, 399, 406, 452, 453, 462, 627, 667, 668, 839; **bb** 26; **d** 555; **fa** 119, 120, 138.
Communist Party, Germany (*see also* Communist Labor Party, Germany) ---- **a** 4314, 4319, 4338, 4387, 4545–4547, 4583, 4588, 4649, 4651, 4656, 4657, 5190, 5193, 5194, 5363, 5730, 6027, 6028, 8773; **I,** 34, 97n, 107, 398, 406, 419, 453, 454, 462, 463, 471, 475, 476, 497, 513, 519, 521, 523, 524, 541–545, 606, 615, 617, 645, 686, 881, 930.
Communist Party, Great Britain ---- **a** 5998; **A** 3139; **I,** 294, 397, 398, 400, 406, 452, 473, 663, 667; **d** 3129
Communist Party, Greece (KKE) ---- **cw** 96, 97
Communist Party, Hungary ---- **I,** 471; **fa** 138
Communist Party, India ---- **I,** 678
Communist Party, Ireland ---- **a** 4319; **V,** 1648
Communist Party, Italy ---- **I,** 247, 249, 282, 288, 406, 452, 453, 462, 473; **cw** 133; **fa** 138
Communist Party, Japan ---- **I,** 452, 455, 474, 645
Communist Party, Latvia ---- **I,** 471
Communist Party, Lithuania ---- **I,** 471
Communist Party, Manchuria Harbin Group ---- **e** 1156, 1157
Communist Party, Mexico ---- **a** 4318, 5155; **A** 1107–1118, 1336, 1337; **I,** 456; **d** 2991; **f** 4572
Juarez Division ---- **f** 401
Youth Commission ---- **a** 5603
Communist Party, Norway ---- **I,** 283, 288, 672
Communist Party of America (September 1919 to April 1923) ---- **a** 152–157, 159–161, 286, 1864, 4276, 4280, 4530, 4540, 4629, 4662, 4696, 5139, 5152, 5154, 5159, 5432; **aa** 17; **I,** 214, 248, 310, 401, 406, 410, 416, 418, 503, 619–621, 791, 793–795, 799; **cp** 14, 15, 17, 21, 29, 46, 47; **cw** 65; **ec** 41, 120, 121; **ed** 17; **fa** 25–27, 29, 31, 33, 35–41, 47, 51–70, 77–79, 131, 132, 141.
Central Executive Committee ---- **a** 155, 156; **I,** 226–231; **fa** 38–40, 62–68
Founding Convention, September 1–7, 1919, Chicago ---- **cp** 14; **fa** 25, 29

Communist Party of America—Continued
Joint Unity Convention, May 15, 1921, Woodstock, N. Y. Page **a** 159; **I,** 214, 225; **bb** 23 **fa** 51;
Bridgman Convention, August 17–21, 1922, Bridgman, Mich. **a** 317, 4277, 5432; **I,** 622; **cp** 15, 32, 33; **fa** 77, 78
See also:
American Labor Alliance
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
Communist Political Association
United Communist Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America
Workers Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America (March 1929 to May 1944; July 1945 to present) **a** 286, 323–325, 597, 1862, 4275, 4279, 4283–4293, 4299–4304, 4308–4311, 4315, 4316, 4319, 4320, 4333–4340, 4347, 4354–4356, 4363–4365, 4376–4378, 4384, 4393, 4398–4407, 4413–4421, 4424, 4425, 4428–4432, 4441–4444, 4446, 4453, 4458, 4474, 4486–4488, 4491, 4496, 4509, 4515–4518, 4520, 4534–4536, 4538–4541, 4546–4548, 4550, 4565, 4567–4571, 4573, 4574, 4581–4596, 4600, 4602, 4603, 4617, 4629–4632, 4655–4660, 4671, 4696, 4715–4717, 4739, 4744, 4748, 4751–4784, 4788, 4790–4794, 4831–4838, 5323, 5324, 5334, 5345, 5346, 5350, 5368–5371, 5413, 5419–5423, 5425–5428, 5441, 5442, 5444–5446, 5471, 5472, 5474–5477, 5482–5484, 5708–5711, 5722, 5723, 5726–5728, 5731, 5736, 5740, 5779, 5782–5784, 5788, 5799, 5800, 5814, 5822, 5823, 5844, 5845, 5868, 5869, 5928, 5996, 5997, 5999, 6027, 6136–6140, 8714–8751, 8772, 8773, 8800–8807, 10279; **aa** 16, 17, 21–26, 30, 48, 63, 72, 81, 82; **ab** 3–9; **ac** 3, 10–12, 22; **A** 215–217, 227–229, 231, 235, 279, 280, 466–469, 1701, 1702; **I,** 458–466, 482, 490, 497, 505, 539, 548, 555, 619, 690–739, 744–749, 765, 772, 774–805, 860, 876–910; **bb** 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 41, 43, 49, 66, 73, 77–112, 123; **cc** 75; **cd** 24, 25, 54; **ce** 4, 5, 7; **ch** 7; **cl** 445–454, 495; **cp** 16, 17, 29, 38; **cq** 3, 6; **cs** 43; **cu** 1, 2, 5; **cw** 1–9, 13, 29, 44, 59, 65–76, 83, 127, 138, 145; **d** 504, 505, 512, 547, 551, 553–558, 1215, 1216, 1368, 3029, 3030, 3074–3110, 3144–3146, 3164, 3473; **dc** 3; **dd** 11; **de** 10; **e** 2515, 4391; **eb** 40, 81, 120; **ec** 41, 42, 48, 120, 162, 164; **ed** 17, 22; **ee** 37, 58; **f** 3855–3862, 3864–3866, 3874, 4014–4017, 4019, 4032–4034, 4080–4117, 4122–4133, 4137, 4183–4185, 4193, 4200, 4223, 4228, 4231–4247, 4251, 4267, 4269, 4298–4316, 4325, 4336–4339, 4341, 4343, 4350, 4351, 4353, 4471, 4473, 4474, 4482, 4650, 4792, 5111, 5113–5115, 5129, 5279, 5280; **fa** 90–114, 119, 120, 122–128, 132, 134–136, 140.

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
National Structure
Agitation and Propaganda (Agitprop) Commission (or Department) ..... Page **a** 339, 4427, 4428, 4660; **I,** 465, 466, 727, 728; **ch** 3140; **e** 67; **fa** 95.
Agrarian Commission. (*See* Farm Commission.)
Central (Executive) Committee (*see also* National Committee) ..... **a** 212, 213, 215, 218, 252, 311, 4278, 4434, 4435, 4442, 4527, 4532, 4789, 4791, 4936, 5370, 5371, 5433, 5620, 5621, 5740, 5749, 5777, 5809, 5811, 5928, 5929, 5945, 6027, 8712, 8713, 8746, 8798; **aa** 63; **A** 528; **I,** 465, 539, 697, 698, 704–706, 748, 888, 899–903, 930, 935; **cp** 22–24, 29, 32, 34, 46; **d** 184, 192, 546; **ec** 53, 78, 146; **fa** 90–96
Control Commission (or Committee) ..... **a** 4415, 4416, 4418, 4677, 5755, 5774–5777, 5814, 5886, 8624, 8726–8728; **dh** 5; **dl** v; **ee** 46; **fa** 93–95, 103, 107.
Cultural Commission ..... **ck** 173, 175; **d** 3340; **e** 68, 72, 75, 1580, 2237
Defense Committee ..... **d** 3063, 3064
Education Commission (or Department) ..... **a** 312, 4427, 4876, 4907, 8793; **ch** 35; **d** 3030, 3042, 3043, 3073, 3074, 3086, 3117, 3122, 3144; **dj** 3, 6.
Educational Agitprop and Publicity Commission ..... **ch** 8
Election and Political Action Committee ..... **d** 2093
Election Campaign Committee ..... **d** 2682, 3522
Farm (or Agrarian) Commission ..... **a** 8730; **I,** 727; **ch** 8
Farm Equipment Commission ..... **e** 3729, 3730
Krumbein Training School ..... **cm** 620; **cz** 16
Language Groups:
Bulgarian ..... **ch** 39; **d** 1349
Croatian ..... **d** 1200, 1210, 1211, 1266, 3024, 3025
Estonian ..... **I,** 913
Finnish ..... **I,** 924
German ..... **a** 313
Greek ..... **a** 313; **d** 1200
Hungarian ..... **I,** 917, 922; **ch** 39
Italian ..... **a** 8396; **d** 1200
Jewish ..... **a** 302, 313; **A** 736; **I,** 918, 919; **ch** 8; **d** 435, 1200; **e** 180, 2442, 2443
Macedonian ..... **d** 1210
Polish ..... **d** 1200
Russian ..... **I,** 911; **d** 1200
Scandinavian ..... **I,** 914
Serbian ..... **d** 1200, 1211
Slovak ..... **d** 1200
Slovene ..... **d** 1200, 1201, 1205–1207, 1211; **dk** 13
South Slav ..... **db** 36
Spanish ..... **I,** 915, 922
Ukrainian ..... **a** 5276, 5277; **I,** 915; **d** 1200
Legislative Commission ..... **a** 312; **ch** 8
Literature Commission ..... **a** 4929, 4933, 4936, 4939

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued Pag
National Structure—Continued
National Board _____ **cp** 18, 25, 37; **d** 3113; **fa** 121, 126
National Committee (*see also* Central Executive Committee) _____ **a** 147–149
4278, 4280, 4281, 4466, 4513, 4514, 4748, 4864, 4929
4930, 4936, 4938, 4939, 5433, 5770, 5827, 8803
I, 844; **ch** 7, 21, 150; **d** 503, 2987, 2988, 3030, 3031
3133–3135; **dh** 37; **dj** 4; **e** 222; **ee** 7; **fa** 100–107
109–114, 120, 121, 123–127, 135; **ff** 3, 8, 9.
National Training School _____ **a** 4328
4331, 5680, 8745–8748; **d** 501–504; **e** 4317–4319
f 2277, 3062, 6023, 6024, 6633; **fb** 123, 124.
Nationality (or National Groups) Commission _____ **ch** 8
d 1200, 1204, 1206–1211, 1217–1222, 1225, 3008, 3011
3012, 3020, 3023, 3024; **db** 28, 29.
Negro Commission (or Department) _____ **a** 312
313, 8735; **I,** 727, 728; **ch** 8; **d** 501, 505, 1285, 3023
3254; **fa** 95; **fe** 6, 7, 10, 11.
Organization Department (or Commission) _____ **a** 312
5775, 5776; **I,** 726, 727; **ch** 8, 35; **d** 3135, 3154, 3155
eb 123; **fa** 95.
Org-Educational Commission _____ **a** 4929, 4933, 4936, 4939
Political Committee (or Bureau) _____ **a** 251
252, 4282, 4436, 4509–4512, 4580, 4582, 4600–4602
4617–4619, 5324, 8746; **I,** 705, 706, 906, 935; **ci** 8
cm 1280; **d** 184, 202, 501; **e** 1587, 2218, 2232, 2234
2237, 2238, 2240, 2243, 2329, 2330; **fa** 92–94, 103
111, 112, 114.
Review Commission (or Board) _____ **ch** 7; **fa** 121, 126
School Commission _____ **a** 8725
Secretariat _____ **bb** 41, 42; **ch** 7; **d** 3064, 3065
Student's Commission _____ **ch** 8
Trade Union (or Labor) Commission (or Department) _____ **a** 312; **I,** 727; **ch** 7; **d** 501, 856; **fa** 95
Veterans Commission _____ **ch** 8
National Encampment of Communist Veterans of World Wars I and II, May 8, 9, 1947, Washington, D. C _____ **d** 3208
Women's Commission (or Department) _____ **a** 252,
300, 313, 8739, 8743, 8744; **I,** 727, 728; **ch** 7; **e** 3312;
f 2106; **fa** 95.
Youth Commission _____ **cq** 8, 9; **d** 3064, 3065; **e** 2772
National Conventions
Sixth Convention, March 1–10, 1929 _____ **cp** 16
Seventh Convention, March 31 to April 4, 1930 _____ **I,** 936, 937
Eighth Convention, April 2–8, 1934 _____ **I,** 781, 936; **cp** 38
Ninth Convention, June 24–28, 1936 _____ **a** 643; **I,** 765n
Tenth Convention, May 27–31, 1938 _____ **a** 915,
4931, 8713, 8714, 8726, 8798, 8800; **A** 20; **cp** 19, 34;
fa 99.
Special Convention, November 16, 17, 1940 _____ **fa** 108
Fourteenth Convention, August 2–6, 1948 _____ **e** 1907
Fifteenth Convention, December 28, 1950 _____ **e** 2515

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued Page
Districts
District 1 (Northeast or New England District) (Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont) **a** 218, 306, 307; **ch** 8; **d** 3071; **e** 2447
District 2 (New York State) **a** 252, 306; **ch** 10; **d** 857, 3071; **f** 2426; **fc** 14
District 2 (formerly New York State and northern New Jersey) **e** 2447
District 3 (eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware) **a** 218, 307, 308; **ch** 8, 15; **d** 3043, 3071; **e** 4304, 4305, 4309, 4337, 4338, 4353, 4354, 4387, 4388, 4453, 4455–4457, 4459–4461, opp. 4470; **f** 3940, 3974.
District Bureau **e** 4353, 4448, 4459, 4461
Peace and Brotherhood Festival, August 26, 1951, Bucks County, Pa **f** 3008, 3009, 3933
Rally for Peace and Democratic Rights, April 8, 1949, Philadelphia **e** 4337, 4350, 4357
District 3 (formerly eastern Pennsylvania, southern New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, District of Columbia) **e** 2447
District 4 (Maryland-District of Columbia) **ch** 9; **d** 3071, 3173, 3197, 3202–3204, 3208, 3241, 3247, 3249, 3286; **e** 743, 748, 750, 751, 754, 768, 786, 814, 823, 835, 854, 1001, 3306; **ef** 11; **f** 4472, 4473, 4475, 4485, 4507, 4859, 5893, 5947, 5962, 6908.
Negro Commission **d** 3205, 3206
Trade Union Commission **d** 3209; **dk** 21; **e** 990
Youth Commission **e** 774
District 4 (formerly western New York and section around Erie, Pa.) **a** 307
District 5 (western Pennsylvania) **a** 218, 221–223, 252, 254, 307, 308; **ch** 9, 15; **d** 2377, 3026, 3027, 3057, 3061–3063, 3071, 3110, 3137, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3151, 3152, 3154, 3167; **dk** 4, 13, 26.
District Committee (Board or Bureau) **a** 221, 275, 276; **d** 1199, 1200, 3026, 3062, 3063, **dj** 4
Nationality Commission **d** 1200, 1217, 1218, 1220
Organizational, Educational, and Financial Committee **d** 3017, 3144, 3146
Political Commission **d** 1322
District 6 (Ohio) **a** 218, 252, 254, 307, 308; **ch** 9; **d** 3071
District 7 (Michigan) **a** 215, 218, 252, 255, 307, 308, 7009, 7010, 7012, 7013; **ch** 10, 15; **d** 3071; **e** 2722, 2733, 2736–2739, 2741; **eh** 13, 18, 26; **f** 5300, 5324.
District 8 (Illinois) **a** 215, 218, 252, 254, 307, 308; **d** 3071
District 8 (formerly Illinois and Indiana) **e** 3830
District 8 (formerly Illinois and Kentucky) **ch** 10
District 9 (Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota) **ch** 9; **d** 3071
District 9 (formerly Minnesota) **a** 307, 308
District 10 (Indiana) **ch** 10; **d** 3071

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued Page
Districts—Continued
District 10 (formerly Nebraska) **a** 307, 308
District 11 (Oregon) **d** 3071
District Committee **f** 6719
District 11 (formerly North Dakota) **a** 307
District 12 (Northwest District—Washington State) **d** 3071; **f** 6095
Negro (and National Groups) Commission **f** 6139, 6141, 6142, 6201, 6202, 6209
Review Commission **f** 6171, 6268
Youth Committee **f** 6209
District 12 (Northwest District—formerly Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Alaska) **a** 307, 314; **ch** 12; **f** 6095, 6159, 6635
Leadership Training School **f** 6494
District 13 (California, Arizona, Nevada) **a** 218, 307; **d** 3072
District 13 (California, Territory of Hawaii) **d** 1621, 1630
District 14 (New Jersey) **a** 307, 308; **ch** 13; **d** 3072
District 15 (Connecticut) **a** 307, 308; **ch** 13; **d** 3072
District 16 (North and South Carolina) **a** 307
District 17 (formerly Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi) **a** 307, 308
District 18 (Wisconsin) **a** 249, 307; **ch** 14; **d** 3072
District 19 (Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming) **ch** 14; **d** 3072
District 19 (formerly Colorado and New Mexico) **a** 307, 308
District 20 (formerly Texas) **a** 307, 308
District 21 (Missouri) **a** 218, 307, 308; **ch** 14; **d** 3072
District 21 (formerly Missouri and Arkansas) **ai** 175
District 22 (West Virginia) **a** 307, 308; **ch** 14; **d** 3072
District 23 (Texas) **d** 3072
District 23 (formerly Kentucky) **a** 307, 308
District 24 (Louisiana) **a** 307, 308; **d** 3072
District 25 (Florida) **a** 307, 308, 315; **d** 3072
District 26 (Virginia) **d** 3072
District 26 (formerly South Dakota) **a** 307, 308
District 27 (Alabama) **d** 3072
District 27 (formerly Upper Peninsula of Michigan) **a** 307
District 28 (Oklahoma) **d** 3072
District 28 (formerly Indiana) **a** 307, 308
District 29 (North and South Carolina) **a** 218; **d** 3072; **f** 7339, 7340, 7361
District Committee **f** 7338
District 29 (formerly Virginia) **a** 307, 308
District 30 (Montana) **a** 307, 308; **ch** 14; **d** 3072
District 31 (Georgia) **d** 3072
District 31 (formerly Oklahoma) **a** 307, 308
District 32 (Nebraska) **ch** 14; **d** 3072
District 32 (formerly Iowa) **a** 307, 308
District 33 (formerly Tennessee) **a** 307, 308
District 34 (formerly Maryland-District of Columbia) **a** 307, 308

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued Page
Districts—Continued
District 35 (Utah) **a** 307, 308; **ch** 14; **d** 3072
Northwest District. (*See* District 12.)
Southern District (formerly Texas, Louisiana, Florida, Georgia, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Oklahoma, North Carolina, South Carolina) **ch** 14
All Southern Conference, September 11, 12, 1937, Chattanooga, Tenn **A** 660, 662, 665, 667; **d** 1762, 1763
States and Territories
Alabama (*see also* Districts 17 and 27 above) **a** 314; **ch** 14
Alaska (*see also* District 12 above) **f** 6159, 6160
Arizona (*see also* District 13 above) **ch** 13
Maricopa County **ch** 13
California (*see also* District 13 above) **a** 314; **A** 1872; **ch** 12; **d** 1376, 1378, 1380, 1391, 1524, 1529, 1621, 1623, 1625, 1630, 1634, 1643, 2077–2079, 2095; **df** 10; **e** 2936; **f** 4791, 4860, 6159, 6251.
Alameda:
Ben Davis Club **ch** 13
Harriet Tubman Club **ch** 13
Alameda County **ch** 13; **d** 3424, 3432, 3435, 3465, 3474, 3480, 3482, 3483, 3488; **f** 5973, 5974, 6041, 6467.
Political Affairs Committee **f** 3221, 3295, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3305, 3308, 3312, 3315, 3318, 3328, 3337, 3342, 3350, 3352, 3354, 3360–3363, 3370, 3433, 3439.
Berkeley **d** 3475, 3503
Merriman Branch **d** 202, 298, 301, 337, 338, 340, 348, 368, 805, 3476, 3483, 3484, 3486.
Mother Bloor Branch **d** 3476
Centinella Valley **f** 4782
Central Committee **a** 2912; **f** 4708, 4709, 7054
Chula Vista. (*See* National City-Chula Vista Club.)
Contra Costa County **ch** 13
Convention, 1934, Sacramento **f** 7053
El Segundo **f** 4782
Encinitas **f** 4717
Hollywood **ch** 13; **e** 2121, 2124, 4268, 4505, 4513
Cultural Club **e** 1501
Cultural Commission **A** 1242, 1245, 1247, 1248
Dewey Davis Club **e** 1705, 1865
Elizabeth Gurley Flynn Club **ec** 49
Hollywood-Beverly Hills Chapter **e** 2573
North Hollywood Club **ck** 523; **e** 1547, 1548
Professional Section **f** 502, 514
Radio Club **e** 308; **f** 4669
Inglewood **f** 4782
North Inglewood Group **f** 4782
Jewish Commission **ch** 12

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued Page
States and Territories—Continued
California—Co tinued
La Jolla ---------- **f** 4610
Los Angeles City ---------- **A** 1228, 1230, 1233, 1238–1240, 1242–1247, 1249, 1250, 1258, 1423; **ch** 15; **d** 2992; **da** 1547, 1548, 1551, 1659, 1860, 2113; **e** 2512, 2573, 2603, 2936, 3576, 3583, 3900, 3972, 3978, 3983, 3992, 3999, 4000, 4021, 4023, 4024, 4032, 4034, 4036, 4047, 4048, 4057, 4071, 4075, 4110, 4121, 4122, 4132, 4135, 4139, 4144, 4145, 4148, 4149, 4154, 4155, 4162, 4166, 4172, 4173, 4202, 4216, 4221, 4229, 4261; **f** 4569, 6007; **fc** 14.
Bay Cities Club ---------- **e** 1642; **f** 420
Ben Franklin Club ---------- **e** 2119
Cultural Commission ---------- **A** 1242, 1245
D Branch ---------- **e** 4485
East Side Youth Club ---------- **ch** 13
Engels Club ---------- **e** 2506, 2510, 2511, 2520, 2525, 2607, 2628, 2663, 3934
F Branch ---------- **e** 4517
Halden Club ---------- **e** 1501
Hawthorne Club ---------- **f** 4782
Jefferson Club ---------- **f** 572, 577
Meltzer Club ---------- **e** 1789
Newspaper Club. (*See* Unit 140.)
Olgin Branch ---------- **e** 2443, 2446
One Hundred Club ---------- **e** 3900, 4262
One Hundred Fifty Club ---------- **e** 3900, 4262
Philippine Committee ---------- **f** 895
Professional Section ---------- **A** 1233
Southwest Unit ---------- **A** 1240, 1241
Thaddeus Stevens Club ---------- **ck** 139
Thirtieth Street Club ---------- **f** 580
Unit 130 ---------- **A** 1228, 1240, 1241
Unit 131 ---------- **A** 1217, 1218, 1238
Unit 140 ---------- **A** 1231–1233, 1235, 1253, 1256; **e** 2633–2639, 2641, 2644, 2646
West Adams Branch ---------- **ch** 13; **f** 4658, 4660
West Adams Women's Club ---------- **f** 571–575, 578, 640, 641
Y Group ---------- **e** 1863, 4517
Z–100 Group ---------- **e** 1426, 1427, 1466, 1469, 1470, 1490, 2483, 2484, 3977
Z–150 Group ---------- **e** 1426, 1427, 1466, 1469, 1470, 1490, 2483, 2484, 3977
Los Angeles County ---------- **ch** 13; **e** 203, 1551; **f** 5459
Control Commission ---------- **A** 1228
Cultural Commission ---------- **A** 1230, 1239, 1245, 1247
Educational Commission ---------- **A** 1242, 1244, 1245, 1247
Negro Commission ---------- **A** 1243, 1244
Northwest Section ---------- **e** 380
Political Commission ---------- **A** 1223, 1230, 1242, 1246–1248

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
California—Continued
Los Angeles County—Continued Page
Racial Minorities Commission ..... **A** 1242, 1243; **ch** 13
Sixteenth Congressional District ..... **ch** 13
Trade Union Commission ..... **A** 1239, 1242, 1244, 1247
Women's Commission ..... **A** 1242, 1243
Manhattan Beach ..... **f** 4782
National City:
National City Club ..... **f** 4610, 4717
National City-Chula Vista Club ..... **f** 7047
South Bay Club ..... **f** 7067
Northern California Section ..... **ch** 13
Northwest Section. (*See* Los Angeles County.)
Oakland ..... **f** 6462
North Section ..... **ch** 13
Redondo ..... **f** 4782
San Diego City ..... **f** 4577, 4624, 4631, 4635, 4682, 4683, 4685, 4707, 4708, 4717, 4814, 4827, 4853, 4857, 4859, 4860, 4861, 4863, 4865, 4869, 4871–2874, 4877, 4890, 4895, 4898, 4905, 4906, 4910, 4925, 4961, 4962, 4965, 7032, 7066, 7069.
Beach Club ..... **f** 4629–4632, 4717, 4746, 4747, 4749, 4761, 4762, 4764, 4765, 4767
East San Diego Branch ..... **f** 4602, 4609–4611, 4702, 4717, 4765, 4872
Hawthorne Club ..... **f** 4780, 4793, 4795, 4782–4790, 4793, 4795, 4802, 4804
Industrial Branch ..... **f** 4765
Liberator Branch ..... **f** 7044
Linda Vista Club ..... **f** 4871, 4879, 4880
Logan Heights Club (or Branch) ..... **f** 4684, 4687, 4717, 4856, 4900, 4914, 4915, 4944, 4957, 7065–7067.
Morgan Hull Club ..... **f** 4874, 7024, 7025, 7027, 7028, 7032
Professional Group ..... **f** 4768
South Bay Club ..... **f** 4835, 4856
Trade Union Club ..... **f** 4869, 4872
78–B Club ..... **f** 4765
78–F Club ..... **f** 4765
78–O Club ..... **f** 4765
79–W Club ..... **f** 4765
San Diego County ..... **ch** 13; **f** 4707, 4756, 4762, 4763, 7031, 7033, 7071
San Diego County Committee ..... **f** 7030, 7066
San Francisco City ..... **A** 1239; **ch** 13; **d** 1434, 1615, 2086, 3447; **f** 4579, 4948
Central Committee ..... **f** 4535
Convention, April 16, 1938 ..... **A** 1501
Fillmore Section ..... **cm** 614; **df** 19

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
California—Continued — Page
San Francisco County — **A** 1501
San Pedro — **f** 5384, 5385
Santa Monica — **ch** 13
State Committee — **d** 3481, 3482; **e** 44
Vallejo — **f** 4626
Waterfront Section — **ch** 12
Youth Commission — **ch** 12
Colorado (*see also* District 19 above) — **a** 315
Connecticut (*see also* District 15 above) — **a** 315
Hartford — **ch** 13
New Haven — **ch** 13
Delaware (*see also* District 3 above) — **e** 4338, 4387
Delaware County Section — **ch** 15
Wilmington — **ch** 15; **e** 4384, 4386, 4387, 4396; **eh** 39
District of Columbia (*see also* Districts 3, 4, and 34 above) — **a** 315, 365; **A** 18–23, 29, 31, 36, 37, 45, 59, 61, 64, 70, 71, 78, 83, 85, 86, 89, 96, 102, 108, 109, 113, 131, 132, **ch** 9, 15, 35; **d** 687, 696, 699, 2993, 2995, 3171, 3173, 3183, 3192, 3210, 3224, 3241, 3246, 3268, 3273, 3290, 3293–3295, 3348, 3352, 3388, 3407, 3445; **dk** 21, 23; **e** 751, 1913, 1914, 2684; **f** 4468, 4469, 4471, 4472, 4479, 4480, 4481, 4484, 4487, 4489–4491, 4493, 4494, 4496, 4502, 4506, 5901, 5911–5913, 5917, 5923, 5930, 5943, 5945, 5952, 5961; **fc** 13; **fg** 14.
Abraham Lincoln Branch — **d** 3183
Benjamin Franklin Club — **f** 4481, 4482
Building Trades Club — **f** 4482
Civil Rights Club — **f** 4481, 4483, 5929
Club of A. F. of L. Workers — **f** 4481
Columbia Heights Branch — **A** 18
Community Club — **f** 4481, 4483, 4484, 4492, 4495, 4496, 4502, 5942, 6909, 6911, 6938; **fg** 11.
Elsie Smith Club — **f** 4482, 4490
Foster Club — **f** 4481, 4485, 4486, 4491
Frederick Douglass Club (or Branch) — **A** 18; **d** 686, 3181, 3183, 3239, 3241–3244, 3252, 3254, 3257–3262, 3269, 3271, 3275; **dk** 20–22; **f** 4481, 4484, 4485, 4498.
Georgetown Branch — **A** 18; **d** 3172, 3181
Health Club — **f** 4481, 4486, 4490, 5896, 5897, 5922–5924
Herman Boettcher Club — **f** 4482
Industrial Club No. 1 — **f** 4481, 4487, 4495, 4498, 6908
Industrial Club No. 2 — **f** 4481, 4487
Industrial Club No. 3 — **f** 4481, 4487, 4498
John Reed Club — **f** 4492
Krumbein Club — **f** 4482, 4487, 4488, 4490, 4498
Laborers' Club — **d** 3192; **f** 4481
Lincoln Steffens Club — **f** 4492, 5932, 5933

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
District of Columbia—Continued Page
Maryland Club ---- **f** 4482, 4488, 5903, 5904
Mid-City Club ---- **f** 4482, 4483, 4486, 4490, 4492
Newspaper Workers' Club ---- **e** 744; **f** 4482, 4492, 4493, 4497, 5912, 5932
Northeast Club ---- **d** 687, 3182; **e** 742, 745; **f** 4470, 4471, 4482, 4490, 4491, 4498, 4499, 5916
Northwest Club ---- **d** 3295; **dk** 20, 23; **f** 4472
Perlo Group ---- **cm** 687, 692, 1288, 1350; **cz** 15, 16; **dk** 9; **e** 3388, 3432, 3447; **ed** 103; **ee** 58, 60
Petworth Club (or Branch) ---- **d** 3182; **dk** 20; **e** 773; **f** 4471, 4482, 4491, 4492, 5904
Printers Club ---- **f** 4481, 4485
Railroad Club ---- **f** 4482
Rob Hall Club ---- **f** 4482, 4492, 4496, 5911, 5912, 5932
Sam Banks Club ---- **f** 4482
Silvermaster Group ---- **cm** 692, 1288, 1349, 1350; **cz** 15, 16; **d** 2995; **e** 3388, 3445–3447; **ed** 103; **ee** 58, 60.
Southeast Club ---- **A** 19; **d** 3182; **dk** 20; **e** 773; **f** 4478, 4482, 4486
Southwest Branch ---- **d** 3172, 3174, 3175, 3181
Stanton Park Club ---- **d** 3182; **dk** 20; **f** 4482, 4498
Students' Club ---- **f** 4482, 4494, 4495, 4497
Thomas Jefferson Club ---- **d** 697, 711, 727, 3183; **dk** 20
Unit No. 1 ---- **d** 3181
Virginia Club ---- **f** 4482, 4493, 4496, 4497, 5912, 5946
Ware-Abt-Witt Group ---- **bf** 1284, 1350, 1351; **cz** 16; **d** 2933; **dk** 10
West End Branch ---- **d** 3182; **dk** 20
White Collar Club (or Branch) ---- **d** 696, 711, 3182, 3183; **dk** 20; **f** 4502
Youth Club ---- **e** 773; **f** 4482, 4508
Florida (*see also* District 25 and Southern District above) ---- **a** 315; **A** 475, 478, 480, 484–547; **ch** 14
Dade County ---- **f** 7292, 7300, 7310
Miami ---- **A** 543, 544
City Committee ---- **f** 7400
FDR Club ---- **d** 214
Miami Beach Club ---- **f** 7294
Northwest Section ---- **f** 7381
Professional Club ---- **f** 7294
Trade Union Club ---- **f** 7293, 7294
Youth Club ---- **f** 7294
Tampa, Anglo-Saxon Committee ---- **A** 507
Georgia (*see also* Districts 17 and 31 and Southern District above) ---- **ch** 14; **f** 7302, 7314
Idaho (*see also* District 12 above) ---- **f** 6183
Coeur d'Alene ---- **f** 6183, 6184, 6190
Inland Empire Council ---- **f** 6182, 6184, 6632
Wallace-Kellogg Area ---- **f** 6219

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued Page
Illinois (*see also* District 8 above) **a** 315; **ch** 10; **e** 3633, 3637, 3638, 3649, 3650, 3665; **eh** 29, 30, 33
Chicago **A** 1514, 1516, 1519, 1520; **ch** 10; **e** 4073; **f** 5001
Club within UE Local 1150 **e** 3630–3632
East Side Section **ch** 10
McCormick Shop Unit **e** 3723, 3725, 3727
Ninth Congressional District **ch** 10
North Side Branch **e** 3632
Parsons Club **e** 3627–3630, 3635, 3636, 3641, 3644
Roseland Branch **e** 3709–3715, 3733; **eh** 34
South Chicago Section **ch** 10
South Side Club **f** 4998
Third Ward **ch** 10
Twenty-eighth Ward **ch** 10
University of Chicago Club **eh** 60
Youth Commission **eh** 27
Youth Industrial Branch **eh** 46
Cook County Council **A** 252
State Committee **e** 3633
Quad City Area **e** 3738–3741; **eh** 33, 34
Indiana (*see also* Districts 8, 10, and 28 above) **a** 314; **e** 2956; **eh** 21
Iowa (*see also* District 32 above) **a** 314, 315; **A** 1738; **e** 3750; **eh** 29
Davenport **e** 3741
Quad City Area **e** 3738–3741; **eh** 33, 34
Kansas **a** 314; **A** 1671–1677, 1680–1683, 1695–1699, 1710, 7111
Cherokee County **A** 1681, 1698
Kentucky (*see also* Districts 8 and 23 above) **a** 314
Louisiana (*see also* District 24 above) **a** 314; **ch** 14; **d** 187, 3210
New Orleans, Ralph Neafus Club **f** 7227
Maine (*see also* District 1 above) **ch** 8
Maryland (*see also* Districts 3, 4, and 34 above) **a** 315; **e** 756–759
Baltimore **e** 756, 791, 3280; **eh** 37, 71; **f** 4125, 4502, 4503
A. F. of L. Cell **e** 791
Air Club **e** 1013
Arts and Sciences Group of the Ben Franklin Club **e** 1111
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Club **e** 1111, 1112
Ben Franklin Club **e** 1036, 1110, 1111
Dorie Miller Club **e** 791
Dundalk Club **e** 791
Foster Club **e** 791
Fred Douglass Club **e** 791
Highlandtown Club **e** 814
Liberty Club **e** 791, 814, 1026
Lincoln Club **e** 791, 814

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Maryland—Continued
Baltimore—Continued — Page
Longshore Club — **e** 791
Professional Branch — **d** 3184
Seaman Club — **e** 791
Ship Club — **e** 791
Steel Club — **e** 814, 1026
Tom Paine Club — **e** 791, 1014–1016, 1121
Unity Club — **e** 791
White Collar Club — **e** 791
Youth Club — **e** 791
Negro Commission — **d** 3206
Massachusetts (*see also* District 1 above) — **a** 313; **ch** 8; **e** 1280, 1324
Boston:
Frederick Douglass Southeast Branch — **f** 5033
MO Group (Mass Organization Group) — **e** 1291, 1309
West End Group — **f** 4039–4041, 5760, 5761
Cambridge:
Cambridge Branch — **d** 1768–1770
Wendell Phillips Club — **f** 5356
Educational Commission — **e** 1275, 1277
Malden — **e** 1274, 1392
Michigan (*see also* Districts 7 and 27 above) — **a** 314; **A** 460, 461; **e** 2722, 2736, 2741, 2759, 2762, 2763, 2767, 2824, 2857, 2888, 2928–2930, 2950, 3071, 3090; **eh** 10, 18; **f** 5034, 5050, 5109, 5110, 5112, 5113, 5115, 5125, 5127–5131, 5149, 5162, 5298, 5391, 5417, 5425, 5434, 5468, 5488, 5495–5497, 5503, 5517, 5529, 5535, 5540, 5556, 5580, 5694, 6298, 7000, 7058; **fc** 7, 12; **fg** 16.
Ann Arbor:
Haldane Club — **e** 2763, 2932; **f** 5769, 5773–5778, 5781, 5782, 5785, 5798, 5803, 5812, 5829, 5832.
Ralph Neafus Club — **e** 2763, 2932; **f** 5313, 5317–5319, 5762–5774, 5776, 5777, 5785, 5798, 5817, 5819, 5821, 5822, 5824, 5826–5829, 5831–5833, 6298, 7228.
Town Club — **e** 2763; **f** 5292, 5317, 5439, 5640, 5775, 5913
Town-youth Group — **e** 2932
Baraga — **e** 2932
Bay City — **f** 5517
Bellaire — **e** 2763
Benton Harbor. (*See* St. Joseph-Benton Harbor.)
Bruce's Crossing — **e** 2932
Calumet — **e** 2932
Central Committee — **e** 2808; **f** 5422, 5467
Convention, 1948, Detroit — **f** 5050

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Michigan—Continued
Dearborn. (*See* Detroit area.) Page
Detroit Area ---------- **a** 1335–1341; **A** 448, 449, 466; **ch** 10, 15; **e** 2763, 2930; **eh** 12, 25; **fg** 17
ABC Club (*see also* Women's Auxiliary Club) ---------- **e** 2932; **f** 5131
Allen Industries Club. (*See* Club within UAW Local 205.)
Armenian Club ---------- **a** 1340; **f** 5149
Auto Miscellaneous Section ---------- **e** 2931; **eh** 25, 26; **f** 5319–5325; **fc** 10, 12
Axle Club, Ford Section ---------- **e** 2763, 2932
B Building Club, Ford Section ---------- **e** 2763
Ben Davis Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2842, 2843, 2930, 3230; **eh** 14; **f** 5089, 5097, 5098, 5314, 5315, 5325.
Bloor Club ---------- **f** 5325
Bohn Aluminum Club (or Club within UAW Local 208) ---------- **e** 2731, 2736, 2763, 2931, 2940, 2941; **f** 5115, 5302, 5303
Branch 1, Section 5 ---------- **e** 2715, 2719, 2723, 2727, 2746; **eh** 12, 17
Briggs (Body) Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2931, 2933, 2941, 2944; **f** 5103, 5322, 5324, 5325.
Budd Wheel Club ---------- **f** 5325
Cadillac Branch ---------- **e** 2731, 2780, 2781; **f** 5111
Cauldwell Club ---------- **e** 2930
Century Club ---------- **e** 2726, 2944–2946
Chrysler Motors Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2931, 2942; **eh** 14, 26; **f** 5115, 5322
Club within UAW Local 155 ---------- **e** 2763, 2931, 2955; **f** 5115, 5325
Club within UAW Local 157 ---------- **e** 2763; **f** 5111
Club within UAW Local 205 ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2931, 2943, 2945; **f** 5324
Club within UAW Local 208. (*See* Bohn Aluminum Club.)
Club within UAW Local 835 ---------- **e** 2931; **f** 5325
Club within UAW Local 922 ---------- **e** 2931
Cultural Theater Club ---------- **e** 2763
David McKelvy White Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2930; **f** 5303, 5325
Dearborn Assembly Club ---------- **f** 5131
Dearborn (Auto) Section ---------- **e** 2931, 2956; **f** 5122–5124, 5298, 5299, 5313, 5321, 5325, 5526; **fc** 12
Dearborn Club ---------- **e** 2763, 3147; **f** 5111, 5160, 5162, 5166, 5181, 5308
Delray Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2930, 3054, 3070, 3073; **f** 5111, 5314
DeSoto Club ---------- **e** 2731; **f** 5325

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Michigan—Continued
Detroit Area—Continued
Page
Detrola Club ---------- e 2763, 2930
Diesel Club ---------- e 2763, 2930
Dodge Club ---------- e 2731, 2763, 2931, 2941; f 5322, 5325
Downriver Section - f 5154, 5156, 5161, 5181, 5481
Downtown Club ---------- e 2728, 2731, 2763, 2797, 2930; f 5308, 5325
Dreiser Club ---------- e 2930
East Side Council ---------- e 2719, 2720, 2730–2733, 2735, 2736, 2738, 2742, 2836, 2861; **eh** 12, 14, 16; **f** 5324.
Eddie Elberts Club ---- e 2763, 2931, 2941; **f** 5324
Fenkell Club ---------- e 2763, 3099–3101; **f** 5307
First Congressional District Club ---------- e 2731, 2763, 2842, 2843, 2928, 2930, 2939, 2944, 2948, 2951, 2952, 2955, 3230; **eh** 24, 25; **f** 5306, 5307
Ford Section ---------- e 2931, 2956; **f** 5090, 5094, 5096, 5099, 5102–5104, 5111, 5115, 5126, 5129–5131, 5135, 5155, 5157, 5161, 5176, 5180, 5182, 5260, 5313, 5321.
Foster Club ---------- e 2763, 2930
Foundry Club, Ford Section ---------- e 2763, 2932; **f** 5104, 5131, 5308
Fourteenth Congressional District Club --- e 2731, 2928, 2930, 2939, 2944, 2951, 2952, 2955, 3196; **eh** 24, 25; **f** 4408, 5306, 5325.
Frederick Douglass Club ---------- e 2927, 2928, 2939, 2943, 2944, 2954, 2956, 3054, 3197, 4470; **eh** 22, 25.
Freiheit Club ---------- f 5324, 5325
Garibaldi Group ---------- e 3062, 3064, 3065
General Motors Club ---------- e 2763; f 5115
General Motors East Club ---------- f 5304, 5325
Greek Club ---------- f 5154, 5325
Hamtramck Club ------ **ch** 10; **e** 2763, 2842, 2843, 2930, 2948, 3230–3232, 3234; **f** 5305
Hamtramck Youth Club ---------- e 2763, 2930, 2948; f 5202, 5306
Haywood Group ---------- e 2931
Herman Boettcher Club ---------- e 2763, 2930
Highland Park Club -------- e 2763, 2931; f 5111
Hudson Group -------- e 2931, 2942; f 5135, 5325
Hungarian Club ---------- a 1340; f 5149
Hungarian IWO Group ---------- e 3062
Italian American Club ---------- e 2763, 2930
Jewish Club ---------- a 1340
Joe Hill Club ---- e 2931, 2942, 3094; f 5324, 5325
Joe York Club ---------- e 2763, 2930; f 5313
John's Group ---------- e 2763, 2930
Kelsey-Hayes Wheel Co. Club - e 2731, 2780, 2966

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Michigan—Continued
Detroit Area—Continued
Page
LaBelle Club ---------- **e** 2763, 3100; **f** 5325
Leatherworkers Club ---------- **f** 5115
Lincoln Park Branch ---------- **f** 5111
Lithuanian Club ---------- **a** 1340; **f** 5111, 5149
Maintenance Club, Ford Section ---------- **f** 5131
McGraw Club ---------- **e** 2763; **f** 5305, 5325
Medical Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2930
Michigan Avenue Club ---------- **e** 2843; **f** 5110, 5111, 5114, 5116, 5149, 5150, 5153, 5160, 5161, 5180, 5182, 5186–5188, 5313, 5324
Midtown Club ---------- **e** 2719, 2725, 2727, 2728, 2731, 2733, 2734, 2737, 2739–2744, 2746, 2747, 2749, 2750, 2753, 2763, 2842, 2843, 2857, 2874, 2908, 2930, 2955, 3054, 3093, 3124, 3230; **eh** 15, 16, 22, 24–26; **f** 5309, 5324.
Miscellaneous Club, Ford Section ---------- **f** 5131
Motor Building Club, Ford Section ---------- **e** 2932; **f** 5104, 5307
Murray Body Club ---------- **e** 2931, 2942; **f** 5325
Nat Turner Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2930, 2955; **f** 5312, 5324
Oakland Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2930; **f** 5310, 5324
Open Hearth Club, Ford Section ---------- **e** 2763, 2932
Packard (Motors) Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2931, 2942; **f** 5311, 5321, 5325
Packinghouse Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2930; **f** 5115
Pen & Pencil Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2930; **f** 5095, 5096
Plastic Club, Ford Section ---------- **e** 2763, 2932; **f** 5099, 5102, 5103, 5131, 5325
Plymouth (Motors) Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763, 2931, 2944; **f** 5115, 5311, 5322
Polish American Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2930, 2948
Polish Section ---------- **a** 1339; **f** 5324
Pressed Steel Club, Ford Section ---------- **e** 2763, 2932, 3159; **f** 5131, 5137, 5138, 5325
Professional Club ---------- **f** 5305, 5324
Progressive Party Club ---------- **f** 5156, 5166, 5167, 5177
Rolling Mill Club, Ford Section ---------- **f** 5131
Rouge Club ---------- **e** 3074, 3079
Rubber Club ---------- **e** 2731, 2763; **f** 5312
Section 3 ---------- **f** 5111
Section 8 ---------- **f** 5111, 5114, 5116
Section 10 ---------- **f** 5111
Sholem Aleichem Group ---------- **e** 2763, 2930
Southfield Club ---------- **e** 2763, 2842, 3230; **eh** 24; **f** 5059, 5304, 5325
Spanish Club ---------- **f** 5149, 5152, 5153

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Michigan—Continued
Detroit Area—Continued Page
Spring & Upset Club, Ford Section ..... **e** 2763, 2931, 3063, 3092
Steel and Foster Section ..... **f** 5324
Steel Club ..... **f** 5111, 5115, 5162, 5163
Teamsters Club ..... **e** 2763
Tenants Council Club ..... **f** 5325
Ternstedt Branch ..... **e** 2780; **f** 5111
Timken Club ..... **e** 2780, 2931, 2943, 2944; **eh** 18; **f** 5115, 5183, 5186
Tom Paine Club ..... **e** 2763, 2930; **f** 5312
Tool & Die Club, Ford Section ..... **e** 2763; **f** 5104, 5131
Twelfth Street Club ..... **e** 2763; **eh** 14; **f** 5311, 5324, 5325
Ukrainian Club ..... **a** 1340; **f** 5149–5151
United States Rubber Club. (*See* Rubber Club.)
Uptown Club ..... **e** 2728, 2731
Vesey Club ..... **e** 2763, 2930
Vickers Club ..... **e** 2763, 2930
Warren Avenue Branch ..... **f** 5111
Wayne Youth (or University) Club ..... **e** 2763, 2930; **f** 5005, 5313, 5319
West Side Section (or Council) ..... **e** 2730, 2731, 2780, 2781, 2930, 2943, 2966; **f** 5110, 5324
Whitman Club ..... **e** 2763, 2930
Women's Auxiliary Club, Ford Section (*see also* ABC Club) ..... **e** 2763
Women's Peace Appeal Club ..... **f** 5159, 5164
Eben Junction ..... **e** 2932
Escanaba ..... **e** 2932
Flint ..... **ch** 10; **e** 2763, 2842, 2843, 2932, 3230; **f** 5301, 5324, 5325, 5517, 5521, 5675, 5682, 5683, 5690, 5709.
AC Club ..... **f** 5517, 5519, 5521, 5525
AC-Fisher Club ..... **f** 5516–5519, 5521, 5525, 5534
Buick Club ..... **f** 5301, 5517, 5522, 5524, 5534, 5536, 5567, 5571, 5572, 5578, 5579
Chevrolet Club ..... **f** 5301, 5496, 5517, 5521, 5522, 5534, 5536, 5538
Community Club ..... **f** 5508, 5510
Fisher Body Club ..... **f** 5517, 5519
General Motors Club ..... **f** 5304, 5556
Negro Commission ..... **f** 5325
Professional Club ..... **f** 5535
Third Ward Group ..... **f** 5517
Youth Club ..... **f** 5489, 5490
Flint-Pontiac Section ..... **f** 5301
Ford Section. (*See* Detroit Area.)
Gladwin ..... **e** 2932

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Michigan—Continued — Page
Grand Rapids — e 2763, 2842, 2843, 2932, 3230; f 4637, 4638, 4640, 5316
West Side Group — f 4639
Hancock — e 2932
Iron Mountain — e 2932
Iron River — e 2932
Ironwood — e 2932, 2933
Jackson — e 2763, 2843, 2932, 2958
Kalamazoo — e 2763, 2932
Lansing — e 2763, 2932; f 5313, 5419
Chevrolet Club — f 5610, 5631
Downtown Club — f 6298
Literature Committee — f 5325
Marquette — e 2932
Midland — e 2931; f 5517
Monroe — e 2763, 2932
Muskegon — e 2763, 2843, 2932, 3230; f 5316
New Haven — e 2763, 2952
Ontonogan — e 2932
Pontiac — e 2763, 2932; f 5517, 5521
Port Huron — f 5324
Rock — e 2932
Saginaw — e 2763; f 5517
Saginaw Valley Section — f 5517, 5521, 5523, 5560, 5583
St. Joseph-Benton Harbor — e 2932
South Haven — e 2763, 2932
State Committee — fc 8, 12
Traverse City — e 2932
Upper Peninsula — e 2763, 2932, 2933
Washtenaw County — e 2950
Wayne County Committee — fc 12
Willow Run — e 2763
Kaiser-Frazer Group — e 2932
Willow Run Branch — f 5111
Ypsilanti — e 2932; f 5316
Minnesota (*see also* District 9 above) — a 316; f 4850, 7061–7064
Hennepin County Section — ch 9
Pine County — ch 9
Mississippi (*see also* District 17 and Southern District above) — ch 14
Missouri (*see also* District 21 above) — a 315; ch 14
St. Louis — d 3211; f 5076
Montana (*see also* District 30 above) — a 218, 314
Nebraska (*see also* Districts 10 and 32 above) — a 316; ch 14; d 3211
New Hampshire (*see also* District 1 above) — ch 8
New Jersey (*see also* Districts 2, 3, and 14 above) — a 313; ch 13

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued Page
New York State (*see also* Districts 2 and 4 above) **a** 313, 4810, 4813–4828, 4839–4850, 4852–4861; **A** 529; **e** 3290, 3292; **f** 4376, 4377, 4407; **ff** 8.
Albany **f** 2421–2423, 2426–2428, 2443, 2474
Arbor Hill Group **f** 4305–4308, 4310, 4312
Food Workers Branch **f** 2443–2445
Professional and Industrial Club **f** 4315, 4316
Railroad Club **f** 4313, 4314
South End Club **f** 4312
State Employes Branch **f** 2427, 2428, 2443, 2445
Allerton. (*See* New York City Area, Bronx.)
Astoria, Long Island **ch** 12
Binghamton **ch** 12
Bronx. (*See* New York City Area.)
Brooklyn. (*See* New York City Area.)
Brownsville. (*See* New York City Area, Brooklyn.)
Buffalo **ch** 12; **f** 5905
Capital District Section (Albany, Troy, Schenectady) **f** 2624, 2443
Educational Committee **e** 3304
Erie County **f** 5904
Essex County **ch** 11
Ithaca **f** 4384, 4396
Downtown Club **f** 4047, 4391, 4409
Jamaica **ch** 12
Kings County. (*See* New York City Area.)
Melrose **ch** 12
Middletown **ch** 12
Nassau County **ch** 12
New York City Area **A** 529; **d** 1632, 2990; **dk** 27; **e** 3274, 3284, 3293, 3305, 3312, 3316–3318, 4517; **f** 3859, 5556.
Bronx **ch** 11
Allerton **ch** 12
Joe York Youth Club **e** 3277, 3283, 3315, 3316
Morrisania **ch** 12
Parkchester **ch** 12
Brooklyn **ch** 11
Brooklyn College Unit **a** 386, 389, 962, 968, 4330
Brownsville **ch** 12
Stuyvesant-Bedford Section **d** 499
Williamsburg **ch** 12
Kings County **ch** 11
Manhattan **ch** 11; **f** 4782
Chelsea Youth Club **e** 3283, 3303
Connolly Club **f** 5756
Dental Technicians Unit **a** 329

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
New York State—Continued
New York City Area—Continued
Manhattan—Continued — Page
Greenwich Village Club — **f** 3857
Greenwich Village Section — **e** 3315
Grito de Lares Club — **e** 3310
Harlem Leadership School — **ch** 21, 22
Harlem Section — **ch** 11; **d** 1930
Home Relief Bureau Unit — **a** 330, 386–388, 2752, 5770
Mount Sinai Hospital Unit — **a** 330
New York University Student Club — **e** 3316, 3317
Patrick Henry Club — **e** 1577, 1578, 1590
Public Library Unit — **a** 330
Slovene Branch — **d** 3019
Tompkins Square Youth Club — **e** 3284, 3310–3313, 3315–3319
Village Club and Section. (*See* Greenwich Village Club and Section.)
Waldorf Astoria Hotel Unit — **a** 332
West Side — **cs** 13
New York County — **ch** 11; **eh** 72
New York County Committee — **a** 8764; **ch** 11
Queens County — **ch** 11
Yonkers — **ch** 12
Onondaga County — **f** 4326, 4368
Parkchester. (*See* New York City Area, Bronx.)
Queens County. (*See* New York City Area.)
Rochester — **ch** 12; **f** 4416
Schenectady — **ch** 12
GE Shop Committee — **f** 4404
Second Ward Club — **f** 4318
State Committee — **a** 8753, 8757, 8758, 8760, 8761; **V,** 1718, 1720; **d** 2990; **dd** 107; **eb** 22; **f** 4424
Syracuse — **ch** 12; **f** 4368, 4372, 4414, 4415
Troy — **f** 4330, 4331
Utica — **ch** 12
Westchester — **ch** 12
Women's Commission — **V,** 1717; **e** 3280, 3305, 3312
North Carolina (*see also* Districts 16 and 29 and Southern District above) — **a** 315; **ch** 14
Chapel Hill:
Graduate Club — **f** 7333
Student Club — **f** 7338, 7352–7355
Workers Club — **f** 7353
North Dakota (*see also* Districts 9 and 11 above) — **a** 316
Ohio (*see also* District 6 above) — **a** 313; **d** 2690, 2694, 3171, 3537; **f** 5111, 6822, 6830, 6837–6839, 6858; **ff** 10.
Akron — **ch** 9

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Ohio—Continued — Page
Cedar Central Section — **ch** 9
Cincinnati — **ch** 9; **d** 2673; **dk** 4; **f** 6824, 6966
Avondale Group — **d** 2784, 2786, 2791, 2792, 2795, 2807, 2817, 2820
Club within UE Local 766 — **d** 2784, 2789
Fur and Leather Workers Group — **d** 2784
South Side Group — **d** 2700
West End Branch — **d** 2784, 2808, 2809, 2820
Cleveland — **f** 6806, 6807, 6814, 6815, 6823, 6831, 6856, 6857, 6859
Columbus:
Buckeye Group — **d** 2699
Lazarus Group — **d** 2700
South Side Branch — **d** 2664, 2671
Timken Group — **d** 2699
Cuyahoga County — **ch** 9
Dayton — **f** 6805, 6809, 6814, 6823, 6824, 6830, 6831, 6833, 6838, 6841, 6857, 6984, 6985, 6989, 6991, 6992, 6995
Amalgamated Group — **f** 6814, 6989
City Group — **f** 6814, 6830, 6989
Frigidaire Group — **f** 6813, 6833, 6989, 7017
Professional Group — **f** 6830
Taft-Hartley Group — **f** 6805, 6809, 6814–6817, 6819
Franklin County — **d** 2666, 2690, 2769; **dk** 16
Franklin County Executive Committee — **d** 2664, 2668, 2690, 2700
Hamilton County — **d** 2673, 2694, 2806, 2808–2810, 2813
Montgomery County — **f** 6818, 6819, 6884
Toledo — **ch** 9
Youngstown — **ff** 9
Oklahoma (*see also* Districts 28 and 31, and Southern District above) — **a** 315; **ch** 14; **e** 3600, 3602, 3607
Oregon (*see also* Districts 11 and 12 above) — **ch** 12, 15; **f** 6160, 6615, 6622, 6635, 6645–6647, 6663, 6667, 6677, 6682, 6684, 6685, 6710; **fg** 19.
Central Committee — **f** 6617–6620, 6622, 6624
Legislative Committee — **f** 6661
Negro Commission — **f** 6142
Portland — **f** 6050
Henry Winston Club — **f** 6715
John Reed Club — **f** 6610–6615, 6617, 6653, 6681, 6690, 6712, 6715, 6721
Professional Club (or Branch) — **f** 6049, 6679, 6690, 6709
State Committee — **f** 6628
Pennsylvania (*see also* Districts 3, 4, and 5 above) — **a** 313; **d** 2693, 2695; **e** 4335, 4336, 4385, 4425, 4449, opp. 4470.
Allentown — **ch** 15
Ambridge — **d** 3111

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Pennsylvania—Continued — Page
Anthracite Section — **e** 4394, 4470
Bentlyville — **d** 3111
Bethlehem Steel Club No. 1 — **f** 7279
Braddock — **d** 1252
Bucks County — **ch** 15
California — **d** 3111
Canonsburg — **d** 3111
Chester — **ch** 15
Clairton — **d** 3111
Clarksville — **d** 3111
Coverdale — **d** 3111
Duquesne — **d** 1252, 3111
East Pittsburgh — **d** 1252, 3111
Easton:
Fur Club — **f** 7278
Steel Club No. 2 — **f** 7279
Erie — **d** 3111
Farrell — **d** 3111
Homestead — **d** 1252, 3111
Shop Club — **d** 3057, 3058, 3167
Johnstown — **d** 3111
Lancaster — **ch** 15
Lawrenceville Section — **ch** 9
Lehigh Valley Section — **ch** 9, 15
McKeesport — **d** 3111
Minersville — **ch** 15
Monnessen — **d** 3111
New Kensington — **d** 3111
Oakmont — **d** 3111
Philadelphia — **ch** 15; **e** 4309, 4310, 4385, 4451, opp. 4470; **eh** 34–38; **f** 3977, 3982
Branch 8–A of Section 8 — **f** 3974
Branch 50, Fifth District — **e** 4431
City Committee — **f** 3974
Flynn Club — **f** 3932
Germantown Section (Section 10) — **f** 3981
In-Town Group of Section 8 — **f** 3975
Kensington Club — **e** 4432
Logan-Olney Section — **f** 3983
Metal Branch — **e** 4431
Metal Trades Section — **e** 4306
North Philadelphia Branch — **f** 3989
Northeast Club — **f** 3988
Olney Branch — **e** 4383–4386, 4394
Professional Branch — **e** 4303–4305
South Park Section — **f** 3932
South Philadelphia Section — **e** 4346, 4347
Thirty-sixth Ward — **ch** 9
West Park Section — **f** 3932
West Philadelphia Club of Section 8 — **f** 3930
Wynnefield Club — **f** 3935

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Pennsylvania—Continued
Pittsburgh: Page
Cell within UE Union ---- **d** 1245, 1252
City Committee ---- **d** 1199
Club 90 ---- **d** 3111
Croatian Club ---- **d** 1252
Crucible Club ---- **d** 1252
East End Club ---- **d** 1199, 1202, 1203
East Liberty Club ---- **d** 3111
Food Club ---- **d** 3111
Hazelwood Club ---- **d** 3111
Hill Club (*see also* Jones and Laughlin Hill Club) ---- **d** 3111
Hotel and Restaurant Workers Cell ---- **d** 1249, 1290
J & L Club (Jones and Laughlin Club) ---- **ch** 9; **d** 3054–3057, 3111
Jones and Laughlin Hill Club (*see also* Hill Club) ---- **d** 1252
Lawrenceville Club ---- **d** 1199, 1202, 1203, 1237, 1252, 3111
North Side Club ---- **d** 1199, 1201, 1203, 1252, 3111
Penn Township Club ---- **d** 3111
Professional Branch. (*See* Tom Paine Professional Branch.)
South Side Club ---- **d** 1341, 3111
Squirrel Hill Club ---- **d** 3111
Student Club ---- **d** 3111
Tom Paine Professional Branch ---- **d** 1198, 1199, 1202, 3015, 3016, 3018, 3111
Portage ---- **d** 3111
Reading ---- **ch** 15
Review Commission ---- **d** 3067
Rural Ridge ---- **d** 3111
Scranton ---- **ch** 15
Springdale ---- **d** 3111
Steel Commission ---- **d** 1241
Tarentum ---- **d** 3111
Washington ---- **ch** 15; **d** 3111
Wilkes-Barre ---- **ch** 9, 15
Wilmerding ---- **d** 3111
Rhode Island (*see also* District 1 above) ---- **a** 313
South Carolina (*see also* Districts 16, 29, and Southern District above) ---- **a** 315; **ch** 14
South Dakota (*see also* Districts 9 and 26 above) ---- **a** 316
Tennessee (*see also* District 33 and Southern District above) ---- **a** 315; **A** 656–672, 697–745, 1024, 1272, 1276, 1289, 1296; **ch** 14; **d** 193
Knox County Section ---- **d** 1762
Knoxville ---- **dk** 2, 3, 6
TVA Unit ---- **d** 1705

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued Page
Territory of Hawaii (*see also* District 13 above) **d** 1379, 1380, 1405, 1442, 1503, 1561–1563, 1570, 1571, 1588, 1621, 1625, 1632, 2075, 2076; **dk** 4, 16–19; **e** 21.
Castle and Cooke Branch **d** 1405, 1408, 1410, 1425, 1503, 1593
Cell within ILWU Local 150 **d** 1485, 1487, 1488, 1498, 1499, 1503, 1505, 1507, 1508; **df** 9
Kaimuki Branch **d** 1362–1367, 1405, 1408–1411, 1414, 1426; **df** 9, 12; **di** 4
Kauai Branch **d** 1375, 1426
Lincoln Club **d** 1567, 1568, 2075
Longshore Group **d** 1449, 1450, 1452
Makiki Branch **d** 1364–1367, 1424, 1478–1480, 1482–1485, 1488, 1516, 1518, 1523, 1540, 1543, 1547; **df** 5, 8, 9; **di** 2.
Manoa Group **d** 1405, 1408, 1410; **df** 8
McCabe, Hamilton & Renny Branch **d** 1405, 1408, 1410, 1425, 1503, 1593, 1991
Moiliili Branch **d** 1405, 1409, 1410, 1424
Punchbowl Group **d** 1405, 1408, 1410, 1517
Puunui Group **d** 1405, 1408, 1410, 1416, 1419, 1496, 1497, 1540, 1543, 1547, 1962; **df** 4, 7, 9
Sugar and Pineapple Branch **d** 1405
Territorial Executive Board **d** 1419, 2074
Waikiki Branch **d** 1405, 1425, 1478–1482, 1485, 1486; **di** 4
Texas (*see also* Districts 20 and 23 and Southern District above) **a** 315; **A** 1108–1110, 1146–1151; **ch** 14
Convention, May 10, 1940, Lake Worth **A** 1109, 1110
Houston **ch** 14
Utah (*see also* District 35 above).
Salt Lake City, Professional Section **f** 5339
Virginia (*see also* Districts 26, 29 and Southern District above) **a** 315; **ch** 14; **f** 5919, 5937
Norfolk, City Committee **f** 5936
Washington, D. C. (*See* District of Columbia.)
Washington State (*see also* District 12 above) **f** 6109, 6159, 6160, 6162, 6165, 6192
Auburn **f** 6218, 6219
Bainbridge Island, Bainbridge Club **f** 6182
Ballard **f** 6177
Ballard Club **f** 6178
Bellingham **f** 6180, 6217
Bremerton **f** 6218
Cle Elum **f** 6190
Duwamish Bend Section. (*See* King County, Duwamish Bend Section.)
Enumclaw **f** 6190
Everett **f** 6180, 6181, 6190
Grand Coulee **f** 6182
Inland Empire Council **f** 6182, 6184, 6632

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Washington State—Continued Page
King County f 5988, 6066, 6067, 6078, 6084, 6091, 6128, 6142, 6147, 6148, 6160, 6170, 6171, 6175, 6178, 6182, 6217, 6220, 6567, 6632, 6647, 6648.
Central Region f 6149, 6171, 6172, 6209, 6210
Duwamish Bend Section f 6161, 6166, 6173, 6176, 6209, 6219
Negro Commission f 6176
North Region f 6091, 6131, 6147, 6148, 6160, 6176, 6177, 6180, 6209, 6210, 6217, 6218, 6222, 6232.
North Region, 32d Subdistrict f 6494
South Region f 6150, 6153, 6154, 6160–6165, 6170, 6171, 6173, 6175, 6176, 6209, 6210, 6214, 6441.
Women's Commission f 6231
Industrial Section. (*See* Seattle, Industrial Section.)
Northwest Region f 6139, 6170, 6180, 6189, 6209, 6219, 6220, 6648
Pierce County ch 12
Port Angeles f 6180
Raymond-Aberdeen f 6190
Renton:
Highland Park Club f 6164
Renton Club f 6164
Renton Highlands Branch f 6091
Seattle f 5999, 6003, 6057, 6069, 6192, 6219, 6231, 6252, 6495, 6523, 6566, 6567, 6595.
Aircraft Club f 6154, 6162, 6163, 6182
Alki Club (or Branch) f 6069, 6070, 6092, 6096, 6166, 6170
Boilermakers Branch f 6182
Downtown Club (or Branch) f 6168, 6169, 6172, 6176, 6405
Georgetown Club f 6165, 6166
Hal-Spring Club. (*See* Aircraft Club.)
Holly Park Club (or Branch) f 6090, 6219
Industrial Section f 6173, 6175, 6182
Interbay Club f 6176
Jackson Street Club f 6220
Kennydale Club f 6164
Longshore Industrial Group f 6596
Longshoremen's Branch f 6149, 6179
Machinists Branch f 6175
North Seattle f 6191
Queen Anne Branch f 6090
Queen Anne Section f 6178
Rainier Valley Section f 6165, 6209, 6217
Rainier Vista Branch f 6090, 6153, 6165
Repertory Branch f 6092

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued
States and Territories—Continued
Washington State—Continued
Seattle—Continued Page
Shipscalers' Branch ---- **f** 6596
South Park Club ---- **f** 6164
Stadium Homes Housing Project Branch ---- **f** 6121
Steel Club ---- **f** 6075
Thirty-third Legislative District Branch ---- **f** 6030
Thirty-fifth Legislative District Section ---- **f** 6176
Thirty-seventh Legislative District Branch (or Section) ---- **f** 6172, 6174, 6176, 6217, 6218
Union Bay Village Club ---- **f** 6494
University A Club ---- **f** 6492, 6494
University Campus Club ---- **f** 6492
University Faculty Club ---- **f** 6492, 6494
Warehouse Branch ---- **f** 6596
Waterfront Section ---- **f** 6123, 6141, 6149, 6150, 6160, 6178, 6179, 6185, 6213, 6217, 6434, 6594
Welders Branch ---- **f** 6182, 6219
West Seattle Branch ---- **f** 6124, 6170, 6171, 6423, 6424
West Seattle Section ---- **f** 6170, 6171, 6217, 6219
White Center Section ---- **f** 6209, 6219
Yesler Terrace Branch ---- **f** 6176
Sedro-Woolley Section ---- **f** 6149, 6158, 6189
Southwest Region ---- **f** 6149, 6181, 6209
Spokane ---- **ch** 12; **f** 6018, 6021, 6057, 6073, 6154, 6163, 6178, 6181–6185, 6190, 6192, 6206, 6208, 6213, 6218–6220, 6560, 6632
Downtown Club ---- **f** 6185
Professional Club ---- **f** 6154, 6183
Railroad Branch ---- **f** 6183, 6218, 6220
Section Committee ---- **f** 6184, 6192, 6208
Tacoma Section ---- **f** 6146, 6181, 6182
Negro Commission ---- **f** 6142
Vancouver ---- **f** 6209, 6648
Youth Commission ---- **f** 6434
Wisconsin (*see also* District 18 above) ---- **a** 315, 5661–5663; **ab** 12
Milwaukee ---- **ch** 14
See also:
American Labor Alliance
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of America
Communist Political Association
United Communist Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America
Workers Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America (Majority Group) ---- **a** 631, 5369–5371, 5423, 5471, 5472, 5474–5476; **fa** 143
Communist Party of the United States of America (Opposition) ---- **a** 630, 631; **fa** 143

Page
Communist Party, Panama (Partido del Pueblo of Panama) eb 22; ec 94
Communist Party, Philippines a 4319
Communist Party, Poland (Polska Partja Komunistyzna) a 5730; I, 247, 248, 288, 454, 462, 471, 537, 658; ec 96; fa 138
Communist Party, Puerto Rico A 201; e 3290, 3309, 3317, 3318
Communist Party, Rumania I, 454, 474; fa 138
Communist Party, Serbia I, 258
Communist Party, Soviet Union (*see also* Bolshevist Party; Russian Social Democratic Labor Party) a 616, 4314, 4322, 4323, 4326, 4336, 4341, 4398, 4403, 4404, 4432, 4534, 4538, 4540, 4545, 4566, 4573, 4582–4584, 4588, 4589, 4591, 4602–4604, 4622–4625, 4629, 4655, 4659, 4674, 4681, 4682, 4936, 4937, 5146, 5147, 5152, 5173, 5209, 5210, 5222–5224, 5231, 5248–5250, 5254, 5255, 5449, 5450, 5472–5474, 5721–5725, 5822, 6007, 6032, 6034; aa 15, 16, 18, 19, 75; ab 4, 5; A 951; I, 31, 60, 73, 77, 83, 108, 128, 260, 279, 299, 300, 411, 419, 456, 457, 462, 463, 471, 475, 505, 528, 647–649, 689, 749, 775, 797, 815, 844, 904; cp 1, 3, 18–21, 23, 55, 140; cw 35–42, 81, 83; d 558, 561; ee 3, 23; f 1688; fa 9, 136, 138, 143.
Central Committee a 5141; ci 7, 8; cp 6, 19; f 1722; fa 136
Control Commission a 4588
Leningrad City Committee fa 135
Political Bureau a 5154, 5209, 5210, 5721, 5722, 5724, 5725, 5731, 5732; aa 16
Communist Party, Spain a 4319; I, 282; fa 136
Communist Party, Sweden I, 283, 672
Communist Party, Switzerland I, 121, 462
Communist Party, USSR. (*See* Communist Party, Soviet Union.)
Communist Party, Uruguay I, 456
Communist Party, Venezuela d 546
Communist Party, Yugoslavia cw 129; fa 138
Communist Political Association (May 1944 to July 1945) a 10215, 10279, 10303; bb 2, 5, 17, 25, 27, 41, 66, 73; bh 5, 7; cd 54; ce 10, 14; cf 36; ch 18, 73, 160; ci 21; cm 622, 717; cp 16, 17, 25, 29, 31, 35; cs 3; cw 65, 82, 180; d 1196, 2090, 2091, 2094, 2991, 3105; e 29, 369, 432, 742, 745–747, 749, 754, 767, 768, 777, 1271–1276, 1514, 2321, 2615, 2729, 2783, 2784, 2794–2798, 4391; ec 42, 52, 162, 164, 165; ed 17; eh 26; f 4473, 4474, 7066; fa 114–120, 128, 140; fc 5.
National Structure:
National Board fa 117
National Committee fa 116–118, 120
National Conventions:
Founding Convention, May 20–22, 1944, New York City cp 16, 17; d 2093, 2094; fa 114, 115
Emergency National Convention, July 26–28, 1945, New York City bb 77; cp 16, 25, 31; e 3820; fa 120

Communist Political Association—Continued
Districts:
District 3 (eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware) — Page e 4392, 4396
District Committee — e 4396
District of Columbia-Maryland District. (*See* entry under States.)
Educational Commission — e 4397, 4398
Literature Educational Commission — e 4392, 4469
Maryland-District of Columbia District. (*See* entry under States.)
Trade Union Commission — e 4397
States:
California — d 2079, 3465
Hollywood, Sunset Cultural Group, 59th A. D. — e 1617
Los Angeles — e 4250, 4254
Motion Picture and Radio Commission — e 308
San Diego City, South Bay Unit — f 7066
San Diego County — f 7071
San Fernando Valley, Davis Group — e 423
Delaware, Wilmington Section — e 4394, 4470
District of Columbia — e 742, 746, 747, 749, 777; f 4474–4477, 4479, 5896
Abraham Lincoln Club — f 4477
Building Trades Club — f 4483
Newspaper Club — f 4477
Thomas Jefferson Club — f 4477, 4483
W–37 Club — f 4477, 4478, 4483, 5929
White Collar Section — f 4477, 4478
Youth Club — f 4495
District of Columbia-Maryland District — e 748, 754; f 4475
Illinois, Chicago — e 3723
Washington Park Club — e 3723, 3735
Maryland, Baltimore — f 4503
Maryland-District of Columbia District — e 748, 754; f 4475
Michigan — e 2841, 2842; f 5112, 5113
Detroit — e 2729, 2784, 2785, 2790, 2792–2798, 3053–3057
Midtown Club — e 2783, 2784, 2792, 2794, 2797
Pennsylvania:
Anthracite Branch — e 4394, 4470
Chester — e 4394, 4470
Lehigh-Bucks County Organization — e 4394, 4470
Philadelphia — e 4391–4394
City Club — e 4393, 4470
Frederick Douglass Club — e 4393, 4470
N–1, 2, 3 — e 4393, 4470
Olney Club — e 4392, 4393, 4470
Sam Lee Club — e 4393, 4470
Victory Club — e 4392, 4393, 4470
W. C. Club — e 4393, 4470
3d Congressional District — e 4393, 4470
5th Congressional District — e 4393, 4470
8 MO Club — e 4394, 4470

Communist Political Association—Continued
States—Continued
Pennsylvania—Continued
Philadelphia—Continued Page
8 MX Club e 4394, 4470
8 TF Club e 4394, 4470
8 TN Club e 4394, 4470
8 TO Club e 4394, 4470
8 TW Club e 4394, 4470
22–W(ard) Club e 4393, 4470
24–W(ard) Club e 4393, 4470
28–38 W(ards) Club e 4393, 4470
32–47 W(ards) Club e 4393, 4470
46–W(ard) Club e 4393, 4470
52–W(ard) Club e 4393, 4470
Upper Darby e 4393, 4470
See also:
American Labor Alliance
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
United Communist Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America
Workers Party of America
Communist Propaganda League fa 3
Communist Youth International. (*See* Young Communist International.)
Communist Youth League (*see also* Young Communist League) ch 72
Community Book Center (San Diego) f 1880, 4650, 4849, 7068, 7069
Community Book Store (Chicago) ch 33; f 4222
Community Homes f 2319, 2320
Community Medical Center (New York City) e 2498
Compac A 1239
Companeras, Las a 330
Companeros Anti-Fascistas a 568
Compass Record Co ch 101, 106
Comprodaily Publishing Co a 320, 345, 471, 4348–4350, 4439, 4750, 4812, 4823, 4838, 4916; V, 1715; e 2218 [1]
Comradeship U. S. A. (*See* Volksbund fuer das Deutschtum im Ausland.)
Concord Press A 2698, 2699
Concordia Male Chorus a 48; VII, 65
Coney Island Workers Athletic Club a 556
Coney Island Workers Club a 622
Confederacion de Trabajadores de America Latina (CTAL) (Latin American Confederation of Labor) ch 162; da 10; e 518, 3294; eb 66, 67; ed 86; f 2379
Confederacion de Trabajadores Mexicanos (CTM) (Confederation of Mexican Workers) a 6552; A 1107, 1108, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1336; V, 1626, 1659
Confederate Libertarian Union a 694

[1] Incorrectly appears as Contra Daily.

Page
Confederation Obrera Mexicana ..... **a** 329
Confederation of Mexican Workers. (*See* Confederacion de Trabajadores Mexicanos.)
Confederation of Spanish Societies ..... **a** 329
Conference Against War and Fascism (New York City). (*See* New York City Conference Against War and Fascism.)
Conference for Democratic Action (Fresno, Calif.) ..... **ck** 411; **ec** 42
Conference for Labor's Civil Rights ..... **a** 2012, 2043
Conference for Peace, June 4–6, 1948 (Los Angeles) ..... **eb** 87
Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact ..... **e** 1342, 1745; **eb** 1, 54–56, 85; **ec** 37, 76, 42; **f** 3785
See also:
Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact
Continuations Committee of the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact
Conference for Progressive Labor Action ..... **a** 531, 563, 649, 650, 701, 907, 3020–3023, 6236, 6237; **aa** 42–44; **ad** 6; **A** 3069, 3213, 3214, 3216, 3219, 3225–3229, 3350–3354, 3495, 3497, 3498; **cm** 627; **d** 3412–3414; **ee** 47, 54; **eg** 46; **f** 2194; **fa** 142.
Conference for Progressive Political Action ..... **a** 525, 2084; **A** 3208, 3209; **I**, 324, 337, 348, 356, 357, 359, 419, 421
Conference for Repeal of the Criminal Syndicalism Act ..... **a** 2012, 2044
See also:
Conference for United Action Against the Criminal Syndicalism Law
Criminal Syndicalism Congress, 1936
Conference for Social Legislation (January 16, 1938, and March 27, 1938, Boston, Mass.) ..... **ec** 42
Conference for the Protection of Civil Rights (Detroit, Mich.) ..... **a** 1275, 1277, 1293, 1294, 1299, 1317, 1320–1322, 1341, 1349, 1352, 1461–1464, 1467–1469, 1474, 1480, 1481, 1505, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1656, 1657, 1678, 2062, 2697; **A** 457
Conference for United Action Against the Criminal Syndicalism Law ..... **a** 2031, 2042
See also:
Conference for Repeal of the Criminal Syndicalism Act
Criminal Syndicalism Congress, 1936
Conference of Progressives ..... **d** 3055
Conference of Southern Churchmen ..... **a** 699
Conference of Studio Unions. (*See* Studio Unions, Conference of.)
Conference of the Women of Asia. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation.)
Conference of Workers Dramatic Groups (November 12, 1933, Detroit, Mich.) ..... **a** 551
Conference on China and the Far East (October 18–20, 1946, San Francisco) ..... **cw** 94
Conference on Civil Rights (April 20, 21, 1940, Washington, D. C.). (*See* Washington Committee for Democratic Action, Conference on Civil Rights.)

Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America (June 7–9, 1940, Washington, D. C.; also known as National Conference on Constitutional Liberties) (*see also* National Federation for Constitutional Liberties) Page **a** 10279, 10305, 10342; **ai** 83, 102, 129, 147, 155; **A** 3514; **ck** 375, 416; **cr** 5; **d** 654; **dd** 107; **e** 3692; **ec** 42, 83; **f** 2133, 2724, 2726–2732, 3038, 3039, 3046, 3955.
Conference on Cultural Freedom and Civil Liberties (October 25, 26, 1947, New York City). (*See* Progressive Citizens of America, Conference on Cultural Freedom and Civil Liberties.)
Conference on Fair Employment Practices (also referred to as Greater Baltimore Conference on Fair Employment Practices) **e** 1036
Conference on Making Democracy Work. (*See* Dartmouth College, Conference on Making Democracy Work.)
Conference on Pan-American Democracy (*see also* Council for Pan-American Democracy) **a** 8458, 10345; **ad** 18; **ai** 129, 161; **A** 3243, 3253, 3254, 3297, 3324, 3325, 3338, 3498; **ch** 109; **cs** 17; **db** 42, 46; **e** 1330; **ec** 43; **f** 3783.
Conference on Puerto Rico's Right to Freedom (*see also* Puerto Rico Rights to Freedom Conference) **ch** 134; **f** 1947
Conference on Women of the USA and the USSR in the Postwar World (November 18, 1944, New York City). (*See* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship.)
Conference To Lift the Embargo. (*See* Coordinating Committee To Lift the Spanish Embargo.)
Congregational and Christian Churches of the United States of America **a** 674
Council for Social Action **a** 673; **f** 2185
Congregational Education Society **a** 532
Congress (First) of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the United States (also referred to as Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples Congress) March 24–26, 1939 (Albuquerque, N. Mex) **a** 10340; **ai** 102, 120, 161, 163; **ck** 417; **cs** 16; **ec** 44, 76
Congress of American Revolutionary Writers. (*See* League of American Writers, First American Writers Congress.)
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. (*See* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship.)
Congress of American Women (*see also* Women's International Democratic Federation) **cd** 278; **ch** 35, 36, 41, 85–90, 93, 94, 102, 116, 126, 151, 159, 167; **ck** 486; **cs** 14, 18; **d** 221, 267, 680, 1339, 2379, 2385, 2502, 2505, 2992; **da** 25; **db** 68; **dd** 1–114; **de** 15; **eb** 71–75; **ec** 43, 62, 156, 162; **ed** 15; **f** 3645, 3781, 6092, 6231.
Commission on Child Care and Education **dd** 56
Commission on Peace and Democracy **dd** 56
Commission on the Status of Women **dd** 57
Commission on Trade-Union Women **dd** 65
Congress of American Writers. (*See* League of American Writers, American Writers Congress.)

Page

Congress of French Intellectuals for Culture and Peace (Paris, April 12, 13, 1949) ---------- **eb** 99

Congress of Germans Living Abroad. (*See* League of Germans Living Abroad.)

Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO) ---------- **a** 92, 95–97, 106, 112, 114–118, 120–132, 138, 143, 146, 147, 155, 162, 176, 179, 180, 193, 197, 213, 214, 216, 217, 219, 222, 223, 225–227, 238–243, 245–254, 256, 263–265, 267, 270, 272–276, 299, 312, 327–332, 363, 365, 383, 532, 542, 566, 567, 571, 600, 625, 627, 628, 632–652, 762, 776, 863, 904, 905, 1079, 1114, 1332, 1370, 1385, 1391, 1394, 1411, 1412, 1446, 1454, 1457, 1496, 1513, 1514, 1609, 1744, 1749, 1763, 1777, 1782, 2686, 2687, 2690, 2698, 2699, 2710, 2720, 3022, 3077, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3090, 3101, 3103, 3104, 3113, 3196, 3254–3262, 3274, 3280, 3376, 3446, 4392, 4393, 4443, 4445, 4454, 4466, 4489, 4511, 4563, 4564, 4579, 4689, 4704–4706, 4709, 4711–4714, 4730, 4731, 4733, 4742, 4785, 4787, 5438–5441, 5455–5457, 5461–5470, 5480, 5538–5540, 5558–5580, 5629, 5630, 5639, 5640, 5645, 5646, 5666, 5675, 5681, 5686, 5687, 5699, 5702, 5705, 5708, 5712, 5713, 5745, 5750, 5759–5761, 5772–5773, 5801, 5806, 6480, 6490, 6491, 6499, 6567, 6581, 6586, 6587, 6658, 6675, 6772, 6781, 6906, 6907, 6968, 6969, 7020, 7150, 7162, 7183, 7184, 7378, 7412, 7426, 7427, 7433, 7434, 7927, 7932–7934, 7936–7938, 7954, 7994, 8017, 8019, 8024, 8033, 8035, 8095, 8425, 8432, 8461, 8473, 8535, 8536, 8539, 8543, 8544, 8546, 8548–8550, 8553, 8555, 8561, 8565, 8580–8585, 8590, 8599, 8615, 8616, 8713, 8714, 8716, 8719, 8725, 8726, 8730, 8731, 8736, 8737, 8739, 8747, 8750, 8758, 8763, 8810, 9285, 9330, 9345, 9532, 9539, 9540, 10223, 10227, 10228, 10231, 10237, 10239, 10240, 10246, 10266, 10274, 10275, 10278, 10289, 10291, 10308, 10325, 10359, 10363, 10368, 10372, 10374; **aa** 8, 9, 35, 43, 44, 49, 50, 60, 61, 63–65, 80, 120; **ab** 13; **A** 20, 50, 51, 73, 75, 88, 179, 180, 187, 215, 216, 225, 226, 230, 231, 236, 238, 239, 254, 266, 270, 272, 274, 277, 279–281, 301, 322, 342, 349, 352–353, 356, 357, 416, 418, 448, 450, 451, 456, 458, 468, 469, 471, 489, 498, 500–503, 517, 524, 544–546, 668–670, 674, 676, 726, 739, 979, 1018, 1028, 1030, 1044, 1046, 1059, 1107–1110, 1113–1115, 1141–1143, 1146, 1147, 1166, 1224, 1235, 1238, 1247, 1249, 1258, 1267, 1424–1429, 1520, 1521, 1532, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1861, 1913, 1919, 1924, 1930, 1935, 1939, 1941–1945, 1958, 2015, 2078–2084, 2264, 2268–2770, 2827, 2833, 2944–2946, 3007, 3029, 3196, 3197, 3204; **I** 863, 869; **V** 1651, 1658, 1663, 1664; **VI** 1829; **bc** 34, 35; **cd** 15, 50, 74, 75, 101–104, 173–175, 179, 184, 228, 229, 257,

Congress of Industrial Organizations—Continued Page
258, 260, 261; **cf** 40; **ch** 21, 42, 47, 89, 92–94, 102, 114, 126, 150, 152, 155, 157, 161–163; **cm** 1025; **cr** 13; **cw** 104; **d** 203, 576, 657, 852, 865, 866, 1328, 1363, 1411, 1531, 1719, 1720, 1723, 1895, 1905, 2231, 2236, 2655, 2846, 2860–2863, 2869, 2884, 2895, 3170, 3221, 3521, 3522; **db** 48; **dd** 1, 7; **de** 10, 18; **df** 2, 7, 19; **dj** 8, 14; **dk** 10, 19, 21; **e** 24, 26, 33, 415, 4 , 480, 481, 485, 487, 531, 561, 893, 900, 1003, 1589, 1732, 2550, 2814, 2935, 2966, 3085–3088, 3109, 3138, 3585, 3738; **eb** 66; **ed** 68, 85, 87; **ef** 12; **eg** 14, 33, 50, 51, 52, 67, 68; **f** 891, 892, 899, 1432, 1628, 1652, 1657, 1659, 1670, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1755, 1763, 1767, 1991, 1992, 1999, 2003, 2040, 2043, 2186, 2323, 2368, 2396, 2400, 2452, 2457, 2686, 2758, 2895, 3105; **f** 3110, 3117, 3120, 3177, 3299, 3365, 3366, 3434, 3688, 3785, 3786, 3919, 3920, 3990, 4379, 4449, 4483, 4487, 4497, 4499, 4541, 4546, 4573, 4574, 4581, 4586, 4626, 4694–4696, 4784, 4785, 4801, 4804, 4833, 4875, 5021, 5554, 5555, 5856, 5860, 5865, 5867, 5869, 5877, 5977, 5981, 6042, 6185, 6190, 6191, 6257, 6258, 6259, 6273, 6733, 6838, 6852, 6856, 6862, 6884, 6951, 7293, 7294, 7389; **fc** 2, 4, 6; **ff** 8, 11, 12, 19–22.
Committee for Industrial Organizations ---------- **a** 367, 369, 491, 493, 522, 532, 555, 559, 1320, 1513, 1720, 1775, 1791–1798, 1819, 1820, 1823–1825, 1841–1843, 1846, 1853–1861, 1900, 1902, 1912, 1931, 1936, 1970, 1996, 1997, 2022–2024, 2029, 2033, 2047, 2049, 2061, 2062, 2103, 2104, 2112, 2113, 2115, 2116, 2135, 2185, 2188, 2232, 2252, 2255, 2259, 2277, 2278, 2299, 2309, 2317, 2321, 2439, 2647, 2648, 2665–2768, 5936, 5998; **A** 317, 2090, 3072, 3408; **cm** 567, **eg** 4.
Executive Board ---------- **a** 10211; **ai** 12–14; **ef** 9
Maritime Committee ---------- **ai** 51, 54; **d** 648
National CIO Auxiliaries ---------- **ai** 53, 68, 113; **ch** 89; **f** 3688
Political Action Committee (CIO–PAC) ---------- **a** 10211–10233, 10241, 10243, 10256, 10261, 10262, 10265, 10266, 10268, 10273, 10275, 10277, 10278, 10308, 10309, 10315–10318, 10320, 10326, 10350, 10353, 10357, 10360–10362, 10371, 10372, 10374, 10375, 10379, 10380; **ai** 1–183; **A** 456; **bc** 34, 35; **be** 40; **cd** 104, 105, 108; **ch** 104, 105, 145, 148, 149; **cl** 336; **d** 665, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1428, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1674, 1971–1975, 1981, 1982, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2236, 2782, 3301, 3330, 3334; **f** 2136, 4890, 5000, 5272.
Hawaii ---------- **cm** 18
Montana ---------- **ai** 54
Ohio ---------- **f** 6921
Virginia ---------- **f** 2135, 2136
Women's Auxiliary of Los Angeles ---------- **ch** 85
Women's Auxiliaries. (*See* National CIO Auxiliaries.)
Congress of Italian Culture (1948) ---------- **eb** 25
Congress of Southern Ohio Youth. (*See* Ohio Youth Congress.)

Page
Congress of Stakhanovites (1935, Moscow) ed 75
Congress of States Societies a 278; ch 3
Congress of Syndicalists (October 1921, Dusseldorf, Germany) e 1219
Congress on American-Soviet Relations (December 3–5, 1949, New York City). (*See* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship.)
Congress on Civil Rights (April 27, 28, 1946, Detroit, Mich.) (*see also* Civil Rights Congress) ch 142; cs 2, 9, 10, 21; d 645; e 343
Congress on Negro Youth and the Fight for Freedom and Equality ch 92
Connecticut Daughters of the American Colonists ch 3
Connecticut Industrial Union Council, CIO ai 16, 40, 42, 51
Connecticut Peace Center (or Foundation) (Hartford) f 3874
Connecticut Peace Conference (Wethersfield) a 675
Connecticut State Youth Conference ec 44, 162; ed 61
Connecticut Woman Suffrage Association a 3091
Conscript's Welfare Committee a 8464
Conservative Party of America A 2728, 2729
Consolidated Home and Farm Owners Committee (New York City) a 3107
Consolidated Shipbuilding & Steel Co. (Wilmington, Calif.) f 5372
Consolidated Tenants League of New York f opp. 2673
Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp a 4947, 4979, 4982–4986, 5011, 5079; af 10; ai 14, 84, 106, 131, 135; dh 45; eb 69; ed 82; f 4545, 4631, 4751, 4769, 7050.
Constitutional Crusaders of America a 3524, 3699, 4119, 4120; ab 23
See also:
Christian American Crusade
Christian Crusaders
Constitutional Government League a 3698
Constitutional Protective League (Indiana) a 3226, 3243, 3250, 3354
Constitutional Protective League of Illinois a 3250
Construction Workers Organizing Committee, CIO ai 57
Local 30 d 3170
Construction Workers, United a 8536, 8566; f 7290
Local 74 d 3170
Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative, Inc ai 153; V, 1626, 1660
Consumers Cooperative Store (Columbus, Ohio) d 2725
Consumers Council of New York a 3107
Consumers League (Canada) f 2404
Consumers National Federation a 913, 4483, 4484, 8434, 10341; ai 155; ch 115; d 678; dh 17; ec 44; f opp. 2673
Consumers Research a 2190, 2191, 2192, 2196–2199, 3141, 3143–3149, 3151, 3152; A 3215; d 645
Consumers Union (*see also* Western Consumers Union) a 379, 497, 499, 591, 613, 648, 649, 651, 682, 913, 1996, 2049, 2053, 3107, 3108, 5769, 7349, 10341; ai 49, 94, 116, 129, 143, 153; A 1467, 1739, 1742, 3243, 3292, 3293; V, 1626, 1661; ch 109; ck 417; cs 17; d 645, 658, 665, 3355, 3357, 3359, 3387; da 25; dd 107; dh 17; eb 60; ec 44; ee 51; f opp. 2673, 3780, 4035; fb 127.

Page
Contemporary Club ..... **a** 4187
Contemporary Problems Clubs ..... **a** 1655
Contemporary Publishers (Winnepeg, Canada) ..... **ch** 38
Contemporary Publishing Association ..... **f** 2073
Contemporary Theater (Los Angeles) ..... **a** 538, 539; **ch** 100; **dd** 107; **e** 1467, 1468; **ec** 45; **f** 474, 475, 885, 886
Contemporary Writers ..... **ch** 101, 107; **ck** 127; **da** 25; **e** 3317
Continental Congress ..... **f** 2194
Continental Congress for Economic Reconstruction ..... **a** 531, 563, 701
Continuations Committee of the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact ..... **eb** 56, 57, 58
See also:
Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact
Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact
Continuations Committee, Youth Conference of Los Angeles ..... **a** 1981
Contra Costa Central Labor Council, AFL (California) ..... **a** 2044
Contractors' Pacific Naval Air Base ..... **e** 19
Contradictory Social Problems Forum (San Diego, Calif.) ..... **f** 4544
Converse Rubber Co. (Malden, Mass.) ..... **e** 1296, 1308, 1315, 1317, 1319
Cooperative Commonwealth Federation of Canada ..... **f** 2183, 5978
Cooperative Distributors ..... **a** 238, 379, 532, 632, 682, 692, 3107, 3108; **A** 3227; **d** 3365
Cooperative League of the District of Columbia ..... **a** 10293; **A** 2350–2359, 2398–2401, 3438, 3441, 3442, 3451
Cooperative League of the U. S. A ..... **a** 300, 566, 616, 674, 703, 7040; **A** 2085
Cooperative Publishers of Stalin's Works (Russia) ..... **a** 4871, 4872, 4879
Cooperative Publishing Society of Foreign Workers (Russia) (*see also* Foreign Publishing Cooperative Society) ..... **a** 4915; **bb** 34
Cooperative Reading Club. (*See* Dartmouth Cooperative Reading Club.)
Coordinating Board of Jewish Organizations ..... **cm** 533
Coordinating Committee Against Profiteering ..... **a** 8394
Coordinating Committee for a Spanish Republic ..... **ch** 135
Coordinating Committee for Peace ..... **a** 8393
Coordinating Committee of Youth Action ..... **V**, 1654
Coordinating Committee on Civil Liberties ..... **da** 45
Coordinating Committee To Lift the (Spanish) Embargo ..... **a** 10344; **ai** 87, 120, 129, 138, 150; **A** 3243; **bg** 6; **d** 676, 2891, 2994; **da** 26, 30; **dh** 17; **ec** 45; **f** 3783.
Emergency Trade Union Conference To Aid Spanish Democracy (also referred to as Emergency Trade Union Conference To Aid Spanish Republic), March 4, 1939, New York City ..... **ai** 87, 180; **ec** 49, 50; **ed** 71
See also:
Boston Coordinating Committee To Lift the Embargo
Washington Committee To Lift the Embargo
Coordinating Council for Czechoslovak Democracy ..... **V**, 1667

Page
Corn Belt Liberty League ---------- **a** 8731
Corning Glass Works ---------- **e** 3834, 3835, 3893
Cornell University ---------- **cn** 52; **cw** 172; **d** 290, 330, 331, 3018; **e** 3312, 3317; **f** 1538, 1551, 2076, 4044–4050, 4338, 4341–4345, 4347, 4349, 4352, 4356, 4357, 4359, 4366–4368, 4373, 4384, 4393–4396, 5410, 5902, 5903, 6606, 6619–6624, 6701–6703, 6955, 6956; **fb** 21.
Labor Youth League, Cornell Chapter ---------- **f** 4343, 4357–4366
Law School ---------- **f** 6621
School of Industrial and Labor Relations ---------- **f** 4333, 4334, 4337, 4338, 4341
Coronices Village AYD Club (Berkeley, Calif.) ---------- **ch** 77
Cosmopolitan League ---------- **ch** 116
Costa Mesa Produce Association ---------- **VI,** 1901, 1902
Cotten and Franklin ---------- **d** 2978
Council Against Intolerance in America ---------- **f** 3688
Council for Civic Unity ---------- **ck** 338; **f** 2812
Council for Intellectual Cooperation ---------- **a** 532
Council for Jobs and Relief (Baltimore) ---------- **e** 1081
Council for Pan-American Democracy (*see also* Conference on Pan-American Democracy) ---------- **ai** 49, 166, 174; **A** 3240, 3254, 3333, 3335, 3338, 3461, 3498, 3499, 10345; **V,** 1677; **bg** 18, 28, 32; **ch** 136, 145; **ck** 340; **cs** 16, 19; **d** 670, 676; **dh** 41; **e** 1330; **ec** 45, 162; **ed** 15.
Montevideo (Uruguay) Congress, 1939 ---------- **A** 3460–3462, 3499
Council for Progressive Action (Pittsburgh, Pa.) ---------- **a** 677
Council for Protection of Foreign Born. (*See* National Council for Protection of Foreign Born Workers.)
Council for Social Action of the Congregational and Christian Churches. (*See* Congregational and Christian Churches of the United States of America.)
Council for Student Equality ---------- **f** 2703
Council for Student Travel (New York City) ---------- **e** 2911
Council for the Furtherance of International Understanding ---------- **a** 673
Council of Americans of Croatian Descent. (*See* National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent.)
Council of Canadian Slavs ---------- **db** 89
Council of Canadian South Slavs ---------- **db** 91
Council of Christian Laymen ---------- **f** 3603, 3719
Council of Czechoslovak Women. (*See* Council of Women of Czechoslovakia.)
Council of Free Czechoslovakia ---------- **de** 52, 53, 60, 63, 65
Council of Inalienable Rights (*see also* New York Conference for Inalienable Rights) ---------- **ch** 123
Council of International Relations (Davenport, Iowa) ---------- **a** 675
Council of Jewish Working Women ---------- **a** 622
Council of Negro Trade Unionists (New York City) ---------- **ch** 159
Council of Safety ---------- **a** 4230, 7523
Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. (*See* Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.)
Council of the International Union of Students. (*See* International Union of Students.)

Page
Council of United States Veterans, Inc. a 674, 1403, 8434; ai 83; V, 1667; d 654; e 3694; ec 45
Council of Women of Czechoslovakia dd 24, 32
Council of Women's Auxiliaries. (*See* Women's Trade Union League.)
Council of Working Women a 300
Council of Working Class Women. (*See* United Council of Working Women.)
Council of Young Southerners (*see also* League of Young Southerners) a 10346; cr 5; d 517; ec 45; ed 61; fe 12
Council on African Affairs (*see also* International Committee on African Affairs) a 10345; bg 28; cb 77; ch 38, 96, 108, 135; ck 391; cs 17–19; d 431, 517, 665, 1337, 2382, 2583, 2992, 2995; dd 107; e 343, 2830, 2887, 3140, 3302, 3307, 3308; eb 45, 55; ec 45, 62, 142, 162; eh 71; f 2793, 2812; fe 12.
Council on Civil Liberties f 1947
Council on Foreign Relations a 674, 6163; VII, 50
Council to Fight Anti-Semitism (San Francisco) a 1995
Councils for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) I, 417
Councils of the Unemployed. (*See* Unemployed Councils.)
Courtland Japanese Association VI, 1906
Criminal Syndicalism Congress (1936) A 929, 930, 936
See also:
Conference for Repeal of the Criminal Syndicalism Act
Conference for United Action Against the Criminal Syndicalism Law
Crispus Attacks Community Council a 10340
Croatian American Council (Michigan) db 129
Croatian American Council (Milwaukee). (*See* American Croatian Council.)
Croatian American National Council. (*See* National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent.)
Croatian American Women's Club (Farrell, Pa.) d 2531
Croatian American Workers Club a 329, 387, 618
Croatian Benevolent Fraternity (of America), International Workers Order ch 122, 130; db 83, 91, 95; ec 46, 163
D. Djakovich Branch 4310, San Francisco, Calif db 127
Detroit Central Committee db 127
Croatian Catholic Union of the U. S. A db 19
Croatian Central Committee (Milwaukee) de 71
Croatian Central Council (Pittsburgh) d 1332, 2381
North Side, Pittsburgh Chapter d 1334
Croatian Club a 329
Croatian Congress, Second (April 19, 20, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio) (*see also* American Croatian Congress) db 95
Croatian Council, American Croatian Descent (McKeesport, Pa.) d 2531
Croatian Educational Club ec 46

Page
Croatian Fraternal Union ---- **a** 632, 7040; **ch** 130; **cw** 132; **d** 150, 1198, 1208, 1211, 1269, 2531, 2564, 3024, 3025; **db** 5, 13, 17, 72, 84–88, 95, 113; **dk** 13; **ec** 159, 165; **f** 5430.
Lodge No. 1 ---- **d** 1334, 2576
Lodge "Sokol" No. 129 ---- **db** 129
Lodge 489 ---- **db** 118
Lodge 626 ---- **d** 1334
Croatian Press (Pittsburgh) ---- **d** 1237
Croatian Republic Peasant Party (Yugoslavia) ---- **db** 85
Croatian Singing Society ---- **a** 333
Croatian Society of America, Lodge Dobromil cislo 171 ---- **db** 119
Crown Heights Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy ---- **db** 30; **dd** 73
Crucible Steel Co ---- **d** 1203, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1311, 1351, 2065; **dk** 14
Crusade for Freedom ---- **f** 272, 284, 285
Crusader News Agency ---- **d** 511
Crusader White Shirts ---- **a** 658, 2347, 2348, 3321, 3994
Crusaders for Economic Liberty ---- **a** 2347, 2387, 6206
Crusading Mothers of Pennsylvania ---- **A** 2648
Crystal Lake Lodge (Chestertown, N. Y.) ---- **ch** 112
Cuban General Workers' Federation ---- **f** 2379; **fb** 81
Culinary and Service Workers Union (Hawaii) ---- **d** 1961; **di** 22, 25
Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace. (*See* National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions.)
Cultural Council ---- **ch** 100
Cultural Folk Dance Group ---- **ch** 100, 106
Cultural Folk Song Group ---- **ch** 105
Cultural Youth Committee of Bulgaria ---- **ch** 80
Current Affairs Association. (*See* Jikyoku lin Kai.)
Currie, Lauchlin, & Co ---- **cm** 852
Czech Catholic People's Party ---- **cw** 107
Czech National Socialist Party ---- **cw** 106, 107
Czech Social Democratic Party ---- **a** 1440; **cw** 111
Czecho-Slovac Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Czechoslavonian Society in America (also known as First Czecho-Slavonian Society) ---- **de** 59
Czechoslovak National Alliance ---- **db** 14
Czechoslovak National Council of America (Chicago) ---- **ch** 79; **db** 5, 17; **de** 52–57, 63–65, 67
Eastern Division (New York City) ---- **de** 52–57
Czechoslovak National Union of Students ---- **ch** 78, 79
Czechoslovak National Women's Front. (*See* National Front of Czechoslovak Women.)
Czechoslovak Press Bureau, Prague (CTK) ---- **db** 61, 62; **ec** 155
Czechoslovak Society of America ---- **a** 7039, 7040; **db** 17; **f** 2678
Lodge No. 10 (East Moline, Ill.) ---- **db** 116
Lodge Moravan No. 46 (Cicero, Ill.) ---- **db** 116
Rad Jaroslav z Dube cislo 154 (Baltimore) ---- **db** 117
Lodge Dobromil cislo 171 (Mt. Pleasant, Pa.) ---- **db** 119
Rad Jan Hus cislo 180 (New York City) ---- **db** 118
Lodge Victor Berger No. 206 (Shadyside, Ohio) ---- **db** 119
Lodge Elyria, No. 280 (Elyria, Ohio) ---- **db** 129
Czechoslovakian American Youth ---- **db** 14

D

Page
DNB (German News Agency) **II,** 971, 1024, 1035; **VIII,** 196
Dai Jingu Kyodan **VIII,** 157
Dai Nippon Butoku Kai (Military Virtue Society of Japan or Military Art Society of Japan) (*see also* Butoku-Kai) **ec** 161
Dai Nippon Rengo Seinendan (Japanese Young Men's Association) **VIII,** 204–205
Dai Nippon Yuben Kodan Sha (Great Japan Eloquence Society) **VIII,** 149
Daichijin Society **VIII,** 156
Daily Publishing Co **a** 4348, 4836; **V,** 1715; **e** 2213–2216, 2218–2220, 2223, 2224
Daily Worker Press Club **ec** 46
Daily Worker Publishing Co **a** 4801; **ec** 46
Daily Worker Sponsoring Committee. (*See* Committee To Sponsor the Daily Worker and the Worker, 1945.)
Daily Workers' Builders Club **a** 1298
Daily Workers Campaign Committee (1923) **I,** 334, 343, 386, 387, 390
Daily Workers Chorus (New York City) **a** 553
Dairy Workers Industrial Union **a** 329
Daishi Buddhist Women's Association **VI,** 1849
Daishi Society (Great Teacher Society) **VIII,** 156
Daley's Experimental Theater. (*See* United States Government, WPA.)
Dames of the Loyal Legion, USA **a** 278; **ch** 3; **d** 2355, 2356
Dance Associates (Hollywood) **e** 2126
Dance Federation **A** 1239
Dance Spartakiad **a** 298, 544, 553
Dancers Association **a** 776
Dante Alighieri Society **a** 1187; **A** 290, 2674; **ec** 161
Darby Press **d** 725, 732
Darrah School (Philadelphia) **f** 2990
Dartmouth College **d** 1818, 1820, 1902, 1918, 1919, 1921–1923
American Student Union, Dartmouth Chapter **d** 1780, 1782, 1901; **dk** 7
Committee on Aid to China **d** 1918
Conference on Making Democracy Work **d** 1918, 1922
Emergency Peace Committee **d** 1918
Faculty-Student Committee on the Spanish Relief **d** 1918
Daughters of America, National Council **a** 278; **ch** 3
District of Columbia Council **a** 278; **ch** 3
Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Wisconsin Chapter **a** 280; **ch** 4
Daughters of the American Colonists (Rhode Island) **a** 279; **ch** 4
Daughters of the American Depression **a** 10341; **ec** 46
Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) **a** 279, 461, 2999, 3382, 3383, 3964, 4007, 4008, 8740; **aa** 8; **ad** 18; **A** 2374, 2376, 3255; **cd** 268–272; **ch** 4; **cz** 17; **dd** 3; **ec** 48.
Governor Isaac Stevens Chapter **f** 6757
Washington State Conference **f** 6768
Whatcom Chapter **f** 6747
Daughters of the Defenders of the Republic **a** 278

Page
Daughters of the Revolution:
National Society ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
New Jersey State Society ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Daughters of the Union, 1861–65, National Society ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Daughters of the Union Veterans of the Civil War ---- **a** 278
Department of Washington and Alaska ---- **f** 6768
Dawson Bookstore (Los Angeles) ---- **f** 581, 642
Day Defense Fund. (*See* Newspaper Guild, American, New York Division.)
Day Co., J. H. (Cincinnati) ---- **d** 2820
Dayton Car Registration Bureau ---- **f** 6825
Dayton Children's Bureau ---- **f** 6822
Dayton Forge & Manufacturing Co ---- **f** 6853
Dayton Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **f** 6921
Dayton League for Progressive Action ---- **d** 2708
Dayton Malleable Iron Co ---- **f** 6854
Dayton Peace Council ---- **a** 676
Dearborn Auto Section Forum (Michigan) ---- **f** 5122, 5123
Dearborn Crusaders ---- **A** 1617, 1662, 2660–2662; **VII,** 80
Deere, John, Plow Works (Moline, Ill.) ---- **f** 4243, 4246, 4248, 4256, 4257, 4266, 4770
Defenders of American Liberty (Iowa) ---- **a** 2372
Defenders of the Christian Faith (Iowa) ---- **a** 2387
Defenders of the Constitution of the United States ---- **a** 278
Defense Committee for Alexander Bittelman ---- **d** 442; **ec** 46
Defense Committee for Claudia Jones ---- **d** 517; **dd** 75, 107; **ec** 47
Defense Committee for Eugene Dennis. (*See* Eugene Dennis Defense Committee.)
Defense Committee for Gerhardt Eisler. (*See* Eisler, Gerhardt, Defense Committee.)
Defense Committee for Hanns Eisler ---- **ec** 47
Defense Committee for John Williamson ---- **ec** 47
Delaware Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ---- **dj** 11
Delco Products, General Motors ---- **f** 6816, 6920, 6950
Demobilization Action Committee ---- **f** 7366
Democratic Club (Thirteenth Congressional District, Detroit) ---- **e** 2736, 2747, 2751, 2783
Democratic Federation of Cuban Women ---- **dd** 51
Democratic Italian Women's Union. (*See* Union of Italian Women.)
Democratic League of Hungarian Women ---- **dd** 32
Democratic League of Polish Women ---- **dd** 24, 32, 33, 97
Democratic Nationalists of Minnesota ---- **ch** 167, 168
Democratic Party ---- **a** 187, 192, 193, 218, 225, 276, 296, 522, 884, 885, 891, 924, 964, 1890, 1970, 2044, 2047, 2053, 2179, 2222, 2654, 2663, 2706, 2707, 3341, 3360, 4295, 4298, 4341, 4416, 4425, 4445, 4484, 4490, 4630, 4797, 5124, 5391, 5392, 5401, 5407, 5630, 5645, 5648–5650, 5653, 5685, 5690, 5691, 5970, 6100; **d** 3621.
National Committee ---- **a** 3109, 4674, 4986, 4991, 5012, 5013, 5032, 5045, 5049, 5091, 5119, 10315; **A** 2945.

Democratic Party—Continued
National Committee—Continued Page
California State Central Committee---- e 1660, 1661, 1662
Los Angeles County Democratic Central Committee---- e 1592
Seattle Democratic Club, 31st District---- f 6742
Territory of Hawaii---- d 1451, 1452, 1453, 1455, 1456, 1525, 1543, 1551, 1554, 1557
Democratic Central Committee---- e 50
Oahu County Committee---- d 1365, 1551; df 8
Territorial Democratic Convention, May 2, 1948, Honolulu---- d 1551; dk 18
Democratic Peoples Front League---- f 6499, 6500
Democratic Union of German Women. (*See* Democratic Women's League of Germany.)
Democratic Union of the Women of North Korea. (*See* Women's Democratic Union of Northern Korea.)
Democratic Union of the Women of South Korea---- dd 51
Democratic Women's League of Finland---- dd 34
Democratic Women's League of Germany---- dd 36, 97
Democratic Women's Union of Rumania. (*See* Union of Rumanian Women.)
Dennis Defense Committee. (*See* Eugene Dennis Defense Committee.)
Dental Technician Equity---- ch 108
Chapter 101---- ai 65
Denver Council, People's Institute of Applied Religion---- f 2812
Denver Peace Council---- a 673, 675
Department Store Union (Independent), Local 2 (New York)- eb 65, 152
De Paul University---- cm 1141, 1252
De Pauw University---- f 3594, 3610, 3692, 3793
Dependable Printers (New York)---- f 877
Des Moines Peace Council (Iowa)---- a 673, 675
Descendants of the American Revolution---- a 329, 10347; ad 18, 19; A 3255, 3297; V, 1667; ch 29; ec 48; f 2729, 2735
Descendants of the Continental Congress---- a 2587
Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence---- A 2587
Detroit and Wayne County Federation of Labor, AFL---- a 1277, 1316, 1321, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1479, 1630; f 2184
Detroit Bill of Rights Defense Committee---- cs 3; ec 48
Detroit Book Store---- ch 33
Detroit Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress of Detroit.)
Detroit Council of Applied Religion (*see also* People's Institute of Applied Religion, Inc.)---- ch 94; f 2812
Detroit Labor Youth League---- f 5283
Detroit Loyalty Investigating Committee---- f 5146, 5177, 5327
Detroit Peace Council (Michigan)---- a 676
Detroit People's School---- a 1345
Detroit Unemployed Councils. (*See* Unemployed Councils, Detroit.)
Detroit Workers Cooperative---- a 329

Page
Detroit Workers' Cooperative Restaurant ---------- **e** 2761, 2801
Detroit Workers School. (*See* Workers School, Detroit.)
Detroit Youth Assembly ---------- **ec** 48, 162; **f** 2709
Deutsch-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft (also known as German-American Commercial League), St. Louis, Mo. (*see also* German-American Commercial League) ---------- **aa** 102; **A** 2094, 2095; **IV**, 1456
Deutsch-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft (also known as German-American Vocational League) (*see also* German-American Vocational League) ---------- **ec** 161
Deutsch-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft (New York) -- **a** 39, 40, 42
Deutsch-Amerikanische Einheitsfront. (*See* German-American National Alliance.)
Deutsch-Amerikanischer Zentral Bund. (*See* German-American Central Bund.)
Deutsch-Horst County Club (Pennsylvania) -------- **aa** 98; **A** 1768, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1809, 1813, 1814, 2535, 2536, 2633
Deutsche Vereinigung von Texas. (*See* German-American Federation of Texas.)
Deutscher Anti-Faschisten ---------- **a** 329
Deutscher Konsum Verband. (*See* German-American Business League.)
Deutscher Volksbund. (*See* German Bund.)
Deutsches Buhne (German Stage) ---------- **a** 5519
Dial Machine Company ---------- **e** 2801, 2802; **eh** 18
Die Casting Workers, National Association of, CIO -------- **a** 8473, 8604, 8637, 8638, 8641, 8642; **af** 10; **ai** 13, 14, 40, 41
Dimitroff Battalion ---------- **a** 1300
Dining Car Employees Union ---------- **f** 2431, 2447
Direct Credit Society [1] ---------- **A** 2691, 2693, 2697, 2702–2705
Director's Guild. (*See* Screen Directors Guild.)
Disabled American Veterans ---------- **a** 278, 654, 1082, 1402, 1403; **d** 3305; **e** 2425; **f** 4886, 6756
Americanization Committee ---------- **a** 5505, 5518
Washington State:
Auxiliary ---------- **f** 6760, 6762
Bremerton Chapter No. 5 ---------- **f** 6762
Seattle Chapter No. 2 ---------- **f** 6759
Seattle Sunshine Chapter No. 13 ---------- **f** 6767
Tacoma Chapter No. 1 ---------- **f** 6758
Everett Auxiliary No. 10 ---------- **f** 6757
Disciples of Christ ---------- **a** 674, 7040
Distillery Workers Organizing Committee ---------- **ai** 50
Distributive, Processing and Office Workers of America, CIO - **f** 1982, 1984, 1991, 1992, 2003, 4648
District 65 ---------- **f** 1971, 1984, 1991; **fb** 64, 70–72, 74
Distributive, Processing, and Office Workers of America, Independent ---------- **e** 4358, 4359; **eh** 39; **f** 2003
District 65 ---------- **e** 3319
Distributive Workers Union (Ind.) ---------- **d** 2658
District of Columbia Cooperative League. (*See* Cooperative League of the District of Columbia.)

[1] Also referred to as Direct Credit Union and Direct Credit Fund.

Page
District of Columbia Industrial Union Council, CIO ai 16, 41, 51; f 1209, 1210, 1216; fb 67, 73
District of Columbia Women's Bar Association. (*See* Women's Bar Association, District of Columbia.)
District Wholesale Drugs (Washington, D. C.) d 706
Dobrovolni Odbor (New York City) d 1245
Dock Clerks' Union a 1749, 1823
Dockers and Port Workers, National Federation of (France) eb 97
Dockers' and Seamens' International. (*See* Seamen, Dockers, Inland Waterways' Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers, Trade Unions, International of.)
Documentary Film School (New York City) ch 51
Dodge Division, Chrysler Corp a 1246; eh 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25; f 5285, 5320
Domei News Agency II, 1082; VI, 1739; VIII, 114, 194, 196, 197, 199
Domestic Workers Union a 329
Dominguez Hills Agricultural Association VI, 1859
Dominguez Hills Hokokukai Association VI, 1919
Dopo Lavoro, Il A 1449, 1456
Dopo Scuola A 1439, 1440, 1442–1445, 1449, 1454
Dorchester Workers Club a 622
Doshi Kai VIII, 204, 205
Douglas Aircraft ai 84; eb 69
Downey Japanese Association VI, 1910
Downriver Citizens' Committee (Detroit) f 5163, 5166, 5173, 5174, 5178, 5179, 5195, 5201; fg 16
Downtown Community School (New York City) ch 51
Downtown Forum ec 48
Downtown Hungarians (Athletic Club) a 556
Downtown Music School (New York City) a 333; ch 51
Downtown Tenants' Council (Detroit) f 5169, 5182, 5189
Downtown Workers Club a 622
Draft Aid Committees a 8464
Drama League of America a 298, 333
Dramatic Circle of the Harlem Progressive Youth Club a 553
Dramatic Club of the International Workers Order. (*See* International Workers Order.)
Dramatic Dance Group of the Workers Laboratory Theater a 543
Dramatic Workshop ch 100; ec 48
Drama Guild a 2988
Dramatists' Guild a 532; ck 129, 184, 420, 443; e 397, 1476; f 949
Dressmakers Union, Italian Local 89 a 330, 651
Drug Clerks' Union a 329
Drygoods Workers' Union f 3168
Ducktown Defense Committee bg 11, 17
Duluth Industrial Union Council, CIO ai 54
Duluth Labor Sports Union Club a 556
Duluth Peace Council a 676
Dumbarton Oaks Conference cm 565, 1163, 1164; f 2114, 4995, 4996
Dunbar Gang (or Corps) a 9423, 9435, 9436, 9447; ag 5, 6
du Pont Corp cn 52; cx 172; d 1009, 1010, 1022, 3385
Duquesne University d 1349

Page
Dutchess County Peace Society (Red Hook, N. Y.) a 676
Dynamo Athletic Club a 556

E

EPIC. (*See* End Poverty in California Movement.)
ERB Unit D. O. 17 (New York City) a 329
ERB Workers Union D. O. 26 (New York City) a 329
Eagle Picher Lead & Zinc Co ai 165
Eagle Signal Co e 3742
Earl Browder defense committees.
See:
Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder
Free Earl Browder Committee
Minnesota State Committee To Free Earl Browder
New York Trade Union Committee To Free Earl Browder
Washington Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder
East and West Association ch 41, 63; d 3315
East Bay Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, East Bay, Oakland, Calif.)
East Bay Forum d 415
East Bay Peace Committee (Oakland, Calif.) eb 52; ec 48
East New York Workers Club a 556, 622
East Side Dramatic School a 333
East Side Federation of Social Clubs (New York City) e 3310, 3318
East Side Hungarian Singing Circle a 333
East Side Progressive Club (Los Angeles) A 1166
East Side Photo Club a 333
East Side Workers Athletic Club a 556, 622
Eastern District Soccer League a 333
Eastern Division of the Czechoslovak National Council of America. (*See* Czechoslovak National Council of America.)
Eastern Publishing Co e 2130–2132, 2138, 2141, 2143–2145, 2147, 2149, 2151, 2161, 2162, 2167, 2291, 2293
Eastern Rolling Mill (Baltimore, Md.) f 4083, 4084, 4086, 4095, 4110
Eastern University (*see also* Far Eastern University) d 558, 559
Eastman Kodak Co bf 1385, 1386; d 1051; e 4131; fb 20
Easton Peace Action Association (Pennsylvania) a 677
Eby, Hugh H., Co e 4322; eh 38, 39
Echo Club (Washington, D. C.) d 3271; dk 22
Echol Lake Lodge (Warrensburg, N. Y.) a 362
Edmondson Economic Service a 2373, 2387
Educational Workers League a 299, 333, 6220, 6863, 6865, 6866, 6876, 6877
Edwards Letter Co. (Ann Arbor, Mich.) f 5363
Efdende Camp aa 98
Egrotocrat Clubs a 337
Ehime VIII, 203
Ehime Junior Society VIII, 203
Ehime Prefectural Society VI, 1851
Ehime Prefecture VI, 1920; VIII, 181, 203

Page
Ehme Kenjin Kai ..... **VI,** 1924
Einheitsfront. (*See* German-American National Alliance.)
Eisler (Gerhardt) Defense Committee ..... **cc** 77; **ck** 372; **cs** 10, 13, 28; **e** 1246; **ec** 47, 49
Eisler (Hanns) Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for Hanns Eisler.)
El Camino Junior College (Los Angeles) ..... **e** 1564, 1566, 1570, 2462
El Centro Japanese Association ..... **VI,** 1911
Eldorado Gold Mine Co ..... **d** 967
Eldorado Mining & Refining Co ..... **d** 962, 967, 975, 977, 981, 982, 987, 988, 998–1003, 1029
Electric Dynamic ..... **ai** 103
Electrical Employees Union (Schenectady, N. Y.) ..... **f** 4442
Electrical Industrial Employees Union (Schenectady, N. Y.) ..... **cb** 211, 212; **f** 4442
Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, United (UE) [1] (*see also* Farm Equipment Workers of the United
Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America ..... **a** 98, 100, 105, 125, 127, 129, 130, 146, 155, 331, 332, 516, 613, 1073, 1410, 3080, 5455, 5459, 5461, 5467, 5639, 5695, 5698, 5699, 5794, 5805, 5807, 5956, 6492, 7038, 7040, 7088, 7414, 7927, 7936, 7945, 7953, 7954, 7975, 8409, 8426, 8461, 8462, 8567, 10229, 10230, 10236, 10237, 10241, 10242, 10246, 10256, 10261, 10347; **ab** 13; **ai** 3, 13, 19, 41, 42, 50–53, 57, 61–65, 67, 68, 80, 88, 103, 175, 183; **A** 432–434, 440, 2078, 2080, 2090, 3086; **V,** 1661, 1709; **bd** 28; **cb** 125, 126, 145, 167, 187, 191, 192, 208, 210; **cd** 103, 218, 219; **ch** 115, 157, 158; **ck** 390; **cl** 191, 192; **cq** 8, 13; **cr** 12; **cs** 19, 31, 32, 41, 42, 44; **cz** 1, 14; **d** 542–543, 580, 587, 588, 592, 595, 600, 601, 608, 610, 611, 633, 634, 636, 637, 639, 640, 644, 646–648, 651–665, 667, 674, 681, 833, 836, 837, 844, 860, 861, 875, 1190, 1226, 1227, 1234, 1237, 1245, 1246, 1248, 1252, 1288, 1291, 1294, 1295, 1310, 1317, 1319, 1326, 1328, 1329, 1334, 1341, 2380, 2535, 2651, 2654, 2672, 2702, 2704–2709, 2718, 2724, 2726, 2727, 2731, 2732, 2737–2739, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2746, 2747, 2752, 2757, 2773, 2775, 2780, 2790, 2798, 2935, 3152, 3514, 3523, 3526, 3528–3530, 3535, 3536; 3537, **db** 31, 78; **dd** 106; **de** 8, 9, 18; **dh** 21; **dj** 8, 14; **dk** 14, 15, 16; **e** 751, 772, 774, 821, 861, 862, 892, 980, 994, 996, 1002, 1258, 1354, 1360–1362, 1372–1374, 1378, 1379, 1387, 2248–2250, 3085–3088, 3624–3633, 3635–3640, 3642–3646, 3648–3650, 3652–3658, 3660–3662, 3664, 3665, 3668, 3669, 3671–3673, 3675–3678, 3688, 3697, 3702–3705, 3708, 3718, 3738, 3742, 3746, 4301, 4382; **eb** 67, 70; **ed** 81, 83; **ef** 12; **eh** 21, 27–36, 38, 69; **f** 1208, 1209, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1657–1659, 1670–1674, 1676–1678, 1785, 1786, 1788, 2366, 2368, 2407, 2409, 2448, 2450–2452, 2464, 2678, opp. 2673, 2745, 2754, 2889, 3061, 3305, 3432, 3435, 4244, 4246, 4248, 4251,

[1] Includes references to the union as a CIO affiliate and as an independent union.

Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers—Continued Page
4252, 4256, 4266, 4267, 4303, 4304, 4337–4339, 4370, 4380, 4381, 4383, 4410–4418, 4421–4429, 4431, 4432, 4436, 4437, 4438, 4439, 4448, 4449, 4492, 5197, 5410, 6212, 6821–6823, 6826, 6828, 6830, 6833–6836, 6839, 6842–6844, 6847, 6852–6856, 6858, 6873, 6891, 6900–6922, 6924, 6944, 6945, 6989, 6990, 6992, 7018, 7278, 7283, 7285, 7286, 7363; **fb** 55, 56, 75, 90, 111, 113, 119; **fc** 2; **ff** 20, 21, 22; **fg** 9.
Auxiliary ---- **d** 2531
Buffalo, N. Y ---- **f** 4435
Chicago, Ill ---- **ai** 61
Farm Equipment Council ---- **eh** 7
General Motors Section ---- **d** 3536
Minneapolis, Minn ---- **ai** 51, 52, 62, 64, 65
Philadelphia District Council ---- **ai** 53
Renton Sublocal, Washington ---- **ai** 62
District 1 Council ---- **e** 4312
District 2 (New England States) ---- **f** 4422, 4426, 4427
District 3 (Upstate New York) ---- **f** 4414, 4415, 4422–4426, 4431, 4437
District 4 ---- **ai** 63, 64; **d** 2645, 2653, 2654, 2658; **ff** 13
District 6 ---- **ai** 52; **d** 1226, 1298, 1300, 1328, 2569
District 7 ---- **ai** 62; **d** 2731, 2752; **f** 6912, 6921, 6922, 6936, 6938, 6996, 6997
District 11 (Chicago, Ill.) ---- **a** 10241, 10242; **ai** 62, 63; **e** 3626, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3655, 3669, 3674–3676, 3691; **eh** 29, 31, 33.
Local 103 ---- **d** 672
Local 107 (Westinghouse) ---- **e** 3708, 4309; **eh** 39
Local 109 ---- **e** 994
Local 130 ---- **e** 980, 1130, 1131
Local 134 ---- **d** 661
Local 155 ---- **ai** 50, 62; **d** 656; **e** 4301, 4306–4311, 4313–4315, 4321, 4323, 4326, 4329, 4330, 4336, 4341, 4367, 4370, 4376, 4383, 4387, 4388, 4399, 4401, 4403, 4412–4414, 4432; **eh** 34–39.
Local 203 ---- **cb** 125–186
Local 237 (Bridgeport) ---- **f** 2793
Local 271 ---- **ai** 63; **d** 661
Local 301 (Schenectady) ---- **cb** 211–228, 231; **d** 658, 663, 668, 673, 675; **f** 2519, 4334–4336, 4339, 4341, 4381, 4410, 4429, 4431, 4441, 4442, 4448, 4449, 4454, 4461; **fg** 4.
Local 320 ---- **f** 4413
Local 333 (Schenectady) ---- **f** opp. 2673
Local 419 ---- **cb** 191, 192, 193
Local 420 ---- **d** 673
Local 424 ---- **d** 673
Local 427 ---- **ai** 64; **d** 672, 673
Local 430 ---- **ai** 65; **cb** 189, 190, 193–195; **d** 653, 664, 677; **e** 1003
Local 437 ---- **d** 2654
Local 448 ---- **d** 2655

Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers—Continued Page
Local 450 ai 61
Local 451 (Ingersoll Rand Co.) d 2645; f 7276, 7279, 7283
Local 475 (Brooklyn) ai 41, 65; d 656, 658, 659, 663, 668, 2656; e 1003
Local 502 ai 52
Local 601 d 541–544, 588, 592, 595, 604, 608, 611, 634, 636, 637, 660, 662, 1246, 1298, 3021.
Local 617 d 660
Local 623 d 1278
Local 707 d 662, 2744
Local 735 ai 63; d 665, 2740, 2745, 2753
Local 754 f 6823, 6839, 6928, 6932, 6933, 6948
Local 755 (Dayton) d 2732, 2735; f 6834, 6852, 6950, 6951
Local 766 d 2768, 2773, 2788, 2789, 2798
Local 768 f 6822, 6823, 6828, 6829, 6835, 6838, 6842, 6845, 6852, 6854, 6856, 6991.
Local 801 d 659; f 6823, 6917, 6918, 6920, 6989
Local 806 d 2706, 2727
Local 811 d 2735
Local 1114 e 3634, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3650, 3656; eh 32, 33
Local 1119 d 664, 665, 670, 677; e 3634–3639, 3650, 3656, 3658; eh 29–31, 33
Local 1139 ai 50; d 654, 662
Local 1143 ai 52; d 680
Local 1145 ai 50; d 659
Local 1146 d 669
Local 1150 d 666, 653, 654, 664; e 3624, 3626, 3629–3631, 3635–3637, 3639, 3641–3644, 3651, 3658, 3659, 3665; eh 28–33.
Local 1152 ai 51
Local 1154 d 664; e 3635, 3659, 3660
Local 1206 cb 188, 189
Local 1207 ai 41
Local 1225 ai 41, 64, 67; d 670
Local 1227 ai 41, 62; d 660, 661, 677–679, 2651
Local 1237 cb 187–211
Electrical Workers, International Union of, CIO (IUE) f 4370, 4379, 6858
Local 301 (Schenectady) f 4440, 4449, 4450; fg 4
Electrical Workers of America, International Brotherhood of, AFL a 6896; A 434; V, 1710; ck 344; f 2310
Local 3 a 8400
Local 40 e 498
Local 46 f 6238, 6241, 6733
Electronic Corporation of America cx 166, 176, 183; cz 19; d 653; ee 33
Elinden. (*See* Women's Auxiliary of Elinden.)
Elizalde Anti-Discrimination Committee ec 49
Elks. (*See* Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, BPOE.)
Ellem Radio Equipment e 1210
Elmhurst Fund A 3011, 3012

Page
Elmira Women's International Peace Council (New York) **a** 676
Embarcadero Book Store (San Francisco) **f** 3462
Emden (German Battleship) **f** 4057, 4066–4070, 4080, 4089, 4093, 4094, 4104, 4108, 4110, 4111, 4144, 4152
Emergency Anti-Fascist Refugee Fund **bg** 17
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee **f** 2025
Emergency Committee for Relief of Southern Political Prisoners **a** 337, 557
Emergency Committee for Rent Control **ch** 167
Emergency Committee for Strikers Relief **a** 101, 532, 6237
Emergency Committee on KFI **ec** 49
Emergency Committee on Rent and Housing **ch** 167
Emergency Committee To Aid Spain **ec** 49
Emergency Committee To Save Spanish Refugees (*see also* Emergency Conference To Save Spanish Refugees) **a** 7766, 7832
Emergency Conference for Constitutional Rights (June 16, 1951, Detroit, Mich.) **e** 3004
Emergency Conference on Rigging of Juries **dd** 75
Emergency Conference To Aid the Spanish Republic **ai** 87; **ec** 49
Emergency Conference To Halt the Black-Out of Civil Liberties in California **ec** 49
Emergency Conference To Save Spanish Refugees (*see also* Emergency Committee To Save Spanish Refugees) **ec** 49, 162
Emergency Council **ec** 44
Emergency Council of Consumer Organizations **a** 3107
Emergency Council of Hollywood Guilds and Unions **ck** 57
Emergency Defense Committee **a** 2012
Emergency Defense Conference To Defend Democracy at Home **a** 10342
Emergency Peace Campaign **a** 476, 532, 583, 628, 667, 682, 692, 1656; **f** 2180
Framingham, Mass **a** 675
Peoria, Ill **a** 675
Pittsburgh, Pa **f** 2180
Emergency Peace Committee **a** 1977
Emergency Peace Committee. (*See* Dartmouth College.)
Emergency Peace Conference **ck** 137; **d** 686, 2716
Emergency Peace Conference, People's Rally for Peace. (*See* American Peace Mobilization.)
Emergency Peace Federation **a** 667
Emergency Peace Mobilization **a** 8400, 8401, 8403, 10280, 10301, 10305, 10345; **ai** 105, 156, 169; **A** 2322, 2323, 2386, 2388, 2389, 2392; **bg** 35; **ch** 139; **ck** 416; **d** 643, 658, 2665, 2666, 2672, 2995; **db** 87; **dh** 6, 45; **dj** 10; **dk** 15; **e** 1331; **eb** 56; **ec** 49; **f** 1946, 2620, 2621, 2623, 2624, 2646, 2669–2672, 2685, 2694, 2695, 2744, 2749, 2750, 2752, 2753, 2756, 2757, 2759, 2824, 2825, 2832–2836, 2838, 2840, 2846, 2847.
Chicago, Ill. (August 31 to September 2, 1940) **ai** 111
Emergency Relief Organization **cd** 312
Emergency Trade-Union Conference To Aid Spanish Democracy **ai** 87, 180; **ec** 50; **ed** 71

Page
Emerson Electric Manufacturing Co ai 176, 177
Emerson Radio Co ai 106; d 860, 861
Empire Realty Corp a 4187
Employees Mutual Association (Chicago) A 232, 281; e 3721
Emporia Peace Council (Kansas) a 675
End Jim Crow in Baseball Committee d 671
End Poverty in California Movement (EPIC) A 928–930, 933, 939, 940, 944, 945, 947, 1130, 1154, 1173, 1181; e 1474, 1475; f 2179.
Engineers, International Brotherhood of Locomotive f 5855
Lodge 405 f 2744
Engineers, International Union of Operating, AFL (Cincinnati) a 133
Engineers Union, Amalgamated (England) a 700
English Workers' Clubs f 3169
Ente Nazionale Industrie Turistiche (San Francisco). (*See* National Tourist Information Bureau.)
Enterprise Production e 397, 464, 673, 710
Epieurus Educational League (Lowell, Mass.) a 333, 618
Episcopal Actors' Guild e 664
Episcopal Church, National Executive Board of the Woman's Auxiliary a 673
Episcopal Theological Seminary (Cambridge, Mass.) f 2017, 2271
Epstein, Burney, Inc d 3351
Epworth League, Methodist Church a 613, 616, 5609, 5617, 5696, 5700, 5717, Vol. 10, App. xxiv, 7044; A 1165, 1166; ck 174, 181; f 2178, 3743, 3744.
Equal Rights International dd 11
Erie County Industrial Union Council, CIO (Pennsylvania) ai 72; f 2793
Erie County Peace Council (Pennsylvania) a 677
Erie Equipment Co e 2806, 2807
Esperanto Association of North America a 674, 7040
Essex Fells Group for Peace Action (New Jersey) a 676
Esthonia Workers Athletic Club a 556
Esthonian Sport Club a 333
Esthonian Women's Club (Massachusetts) ec 50
Esthonian Workers' Clubs a 329; ec 50
Eteenpain Cooperative Society (Worcester, Mass.) ch 38
Ethical Culture Camp (Cooperstown, N. Y.) f 4974
Ethical Cultural School a 574, 876; f 816
Ethical Culture Society a 565; d 356; f 2271
St. Louis A 2083
Ethiopian Defense Committee f 4057, 4061, 4066, 4080, 4086, 4089, 4095, 4100, 4101, 4103, 4124–4127, 4131, 4141–4144; fg 5.
Ethiopian World Federation a 329
Eugene Council for Promotion of Peace (Oregon) a 677
(Eugene) Dennis Defense Committee e 3301; ec 47, 48, 162
Eugenics Society of Northern California ch 3
Eulu Athletic Club a 556
Evangelical and Reformed Church:
Council for Social Reconstruction f 2126
Young Peoples Federation a 7040

Page
Evangelical Slovak Women's Union ---- **db** 130
Everett Industrial Union Council, CIO (Washington) ---- **ai** 51, 64
Everett Police Local 1149 (Washington) ---- **f** 6760
Exchange Club (Daytona Beach, Fla.) ---- **A** 2932, 2948
Exiled Writers Committee (of League of American Writers) ---- **A** 3422, 3429, 3436; **bg** 18, 22, 27; **ch** 115; **d** 3313; **e** 3489; **ec** 50, 68, 111.
Experimental Cinema ---- **a** 542
Extraordinary Commission To Combat Counter Revolution, Speculation, and Sabotage. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Cheka.)
Ezumi Society ---- **VIII,** 158
F A Printing Corp ---- **a** 4834
F and D Printing Corp ---- **a** 4804, 4837; **cc** 12, 14
Fahy Book Shops ---- **A** 3462
Fairchild Aerial Camera Co ---- **ai** 103
Fairchild Aviation, Inc ---- **a** 4981, 4983, 4985, 5005
Fairmont Chemical Co ---- **d** 904, 1022, 1109
Far Eastern Fur Trading Co ---- **ee** 20
Far Eastern University (*see also* Eastern University) ---- **a** 4594; **d** 504
Farm Bureau Federation ---- **a** 8732; **d** 2979
Farm Bureau, Junior Division ---- **a** 8732
Farm Equipment and Metal Workers of America, United, CIO ---- **ai** 19, 58, 64, 65, 68, 72, 144, 178; **A** 270, 276, 278; **ch** 157; **cs** 33; **de** 18; **e** 3709–3712, 3714, 3715, 3721, 3722, 3726, 3728, 3730–3732, 3736–3739, 3741–3743, 3746, 3747, 3749–3751; **ed** 81; **eh** 30, 32, 33; **f** 2793, 4243, 4244, 4248–4251, 4256, 4266–4269, 4271; **fc** 2; **fg** 6.
  Great Lakes Forge ---- **e** 3711; **eh** 31
  Rock Island ---- **eh** 30
  District No. 2 ---- **f** 4270
  Local 1 ---- **e** 3709
  Local 101 ---- **e** 3714, 3733; **eh** 31, 32
  Local 107 (Chicago) ---- **e** 3708–3711, 3714, 3715, 3733; **eh** 29, 32, 33
  Local 108 (Chicago) ---- **e** 3721, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3727, 3748; **eh** 29–33
  Local 150 (Bettendorf, Iowa) ---- **e** 3738, 3740, 3743; **eh** 30, 31
  Local 163 ---- **e** 3714
  Local 164 ---- **e** 3714
Farm Equipment and Metal Workers of America, United, Independent, Local 108, Chicago ---- **e** 3721
Farm Equipment Organizing Committee ---- **a** 117, 118, 120, 8425, 8473; **af** 10; **ai** 14, 41, 42; **A** 267; **cd** 312
Farm Equipment Workers Association, Independent ---- **A** 270
Farm Equipment Workers of the United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America (FE–UE) ---- **e** 3633, 3708; **eh** 7, 8, 30; **f** 4245; **fg** 6
  Local 107 (Chicago) ---- **e** 3708
  Harvester Farm Equipment Council ---- **e** 3718, 3719
Farm Holiday Association. (*See* National Farm Holiday Association.

Page

Farm Research, Inc. (Washington, D. C.) **a** 1971; **ai** 147; **bg** 17, 28; **ch** 36, 123; **e** 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895–1897, 1899, 1900, 1912, 1913, 1915; **ec** 50; **ed** 71.
Farmer-Labor Association (Minnesota) **a** 1359, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1367–1372, 1374, 1376–1378, 1380, 1382, 1385–1388, 1390–1392, 1394, 1400, 1401, 1410, 1415, 1416.
  Juniors **a** 1377, 1381, 5617
  Tenth Ward **a** 1364, 1369, 1395
Farmer-Labor-Consumers' Association **ch** 160
Farmer-Labor Party (*see also* Federated Farmer-Labor Party) **a** 176, 177, 186, 196, 212, 218, 219, 222, 270, 329, 358, 368, 369, 410, 480, 488, 591, 600, 635, 638, 639, 649, 693, 891, 924, 1297, 1312, 1362, 1403, 1775, 1843, 1854, 1930–1932, 2024, 3196, 4499, 5644, 5670, 7936, 7940, 8754, 8760, 8767, 8797; **aa** 67, 121; **A** 1154, 1155, 1178, 3072, 3171, 3209; **I,** 324, 336–342, 356–359, 362, 364–368, 410, 415, 417, 508, 512, 801; **V,** 1641.
  Iowa **a** 212
  Juniors **a** 594, 5644
  Michigan **a** 1277, 1293, 1339, 1340, 1343, 1349, 1350
    Muskegon **a** 6963
    Wayne County **a** 1510
  Minnesota **a** 177, 212, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1366–1369, 1372, 1377, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1389, 1390, 1396, 1403, 1404, 1408, 1409, 1414, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1460, 1465, 1584, 1970, 2029, 2031, 5656, 5988, 8409; **aa** 67, 121; **A** 1679; **ch** 154; **e** 3687.
    Second Ward Club, Minneapolis **a** 1371, 1380
    Fourth Ward Club **a** 1394
    Ninth Ward Club **a** 1380
    Tenth Ward Club, St. Paul **a** 1380, 1394, 1395
    Farmer-Labor Juniors **a** 387, 594, 617, 1381; **f** 2180, 5617
  Ohio **a** 224, 225
  Pennsylvania **a** 7482, 7592; **A** 3208
  Washington **f** 6199
Farmer-Labor Political Federation **a** 532, 648, 651, 681, 3107; **f** 2184
  Committee on Action **a** 532
Farmer-Labor Progressive Federation (Wisconsin) **a** 370, 5670–5672
Farmers and Peasants International. (*See* Peasants International.)
Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union. (*See* National Farmers Union.)
Farmers' Educational League (*see also* United Farmers Educational League) **a** 299
Farmers' Emergency Relief Conference **e** 1889
Farmers International. (*See* Peasant International.)
Farmers National Committee of Action **a** 124, 127, 329, 653, 907, 1377, 2185, 6236, 6237; **A** 3034, 3349; **cj** 169; **e** 1889, 1890, 1893.
Farmers Regional Committee of Action **a** 329
Farmers Union. (*See* National Farmers Union.)

Page
Farmers Union Cooperative Marketing Association ..... **a** 907, 6236
Farmers' Union Progressive Alliance (North Dakota) ..... **ch** 154
Fatherland Society. (*See* Sokoku Kai.)
Federacion de Organismos de Ayuda a la Republica Espanola (Mexico) (Federation of Organizations To Aid the Spanish Republic) ..... **bg** 20–22
Federacion de Organismos de Ayuda a los Refugiados Europeos (Mexico) (Federation of Organizations To Aid European Refugees) ..... **bg** 19, 20, 22
Federacion Democratica Internacional de Mujeres. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation.)
Federal Club ..... **d** 1917, 1919
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America (*see also* Home Missions Council) ..... **a** 531, 667, 673, 674, 680, 681, 690, 3014, 9035, 9036; **A** 2765, 2766; **VIII,** 229, 230; **eb** 49; **eg** 3, 18, 57, 67, 70, 72, 74; **f** 42, 2025, 2181, 2796, 2802, 3591, opp. 3610, 3631, 3648, opp. 3649, 3768–3770, 3774, 3777–3779, 3797–3799.
Federal Employees' Ambulance Committee ..... **a** 6378
Federal Machine & Welding Co. (Ohio) ..... **d** 2741, 2756
Federal Mining Co ..... **ai** 165
Federal Music, Theatre and Writers Projects. (*See* United States Government, WPA.)
Federal Pioneer, steamship ..... **f** 2389; **fb** 85
Federal Theatre Workers ..... **a** 333
Federal Workers of America, United, CIO ..... **a** 128, 824, 826, 7463, 8403, 8408; **ai** 19, 52, 54, 58, 63, 65, 111, 141; **A** 46, 669, 670, 722, 734, 737, 993, 994, 1005–1007, 1009, 1012, 1018, 1022, 1041, 1044, 1045, 1277, 1278, 1309, 2368, 2384, 2386, 2388, 2391, 2392, 2402, 2403, 2408, 3408, 3410, 3447; **V,** 1661; **cd** 130, 131, 137, 146, 161, 163, 169, 170; **d** 674, 1720; **db** 78; **de** 17; **e** 871, 1117; **f** 2929, 3786, 4501, 5952.
Local 12, Labor Department, Washington, D. C. **a** 8444; **A** 2385
Local 21 ..... **ai** 65
Local 23 ..... **ai** 52
Home Owners Loan Local, Baltimore ..... **e** 970, 994
Federal Workers School (Washington, D. C.) ..... **A** 3450
Federal Writers Association. (*See* Writers Association, Federal.)
Federal Writers Union. (*See* Writers Union, Federal.)
Federated Farmer-Labor Party (*see also* Farmer-Labor Party) **I,** 357–359, 362, 364, 365, 367; **f** opp. 3610
Federated Press ..... **a** 120, 161, 437, 498, 500, 532, 539, 639, 651, 871, 1585, 2169, 2896, 2897, 2900, 4705, 4893, 4894, 10325; **ai** 76, 143, 147; **A** 3041, 3340, 3341, 3348; **bg** 17; **ch** 41, 42; **cs** 42, 45; **d** 1742, 3405, 3407; **dd** 107; **di** 8, 9, 13, 31, 36; **e** 1564, 1568, 1569, 2644, 4511; **ec** 18, 51; **eg** 46; **f** 2812, 3289, 3690, 4492, 4493, 4849, 5855, 5856, 5880, 7072; **ff** 11.

Page
Federated Youth Clubs ---------- **a** 5676; **ai** 155
Federation, Croatian American Women (McKees Rocks, Pa.) (*see also* Federation of American Croatian Women) ---------- **d** 2531
Federation Democratique Internationale des Femmes. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation.)
Federation Du Front Populaire, American Section ---------- **a** 329
Federation for Civic Betterment ---------- **A** 1182
Federation Internationale des Combatants (International Federation for Combatants) ---------- **A** 842
Federation of American Croatian Women (*see also* Federation, Croatian American Women) ---------- **d** 1239; **dk** 13
Federation of American Scientists ---------- **ch** 145; [1] **cn** 22; **d** 291, 294; **dh** 17; **e** 694 [1]
Federation of Americanization ---------- **bc** 11, 19, 22
Federation of Atomic Scientists ---------- **e** 233
Federation of Bulgarian-Macedonian Workers' Clubs ---------- **ch** 130
Federation of Childrens Organizations ---------- **a** 581, 582, 591
Federation of Colored Clubs ---------- **a** 7011
Federation of Croatian Clubs ---------- **a** 632
Federation of Emigrant Associations ---------- **VIII,** 203
Federation of Faculty Committees for Aid to the Spanish People ---------- **a** 6378
Federation of German-American Clubs (Bronx, N. Y.) ---------- **a** 618
Federation of German Societies (St. Louis) ---------- **A** 2096
Federation of Greek Maritime Unions. (*See* Maritime Unions, Federation of Greek.)
Federation of Huguenot Societies in America ---------- **a** 280; **ch** 4
Federation of Italian War Veterans in the USA, Inc. (Associazione Nazionale Combattenti Itialiani, Federazione degli Stati Uniti d'America) ---------- **A** 2317, 2318; **ec** 161
See also:
Italian Federation of War Veterans
Italian Veterans of the World War, and Women's Auxiliary
Italian World War Veterans' Association
Federation of Jewish Women's Organizations ---------- **a** 674
Federation of Labor Youth in Canada ---------- **ch** 76
Federation of Mexican Societies ---------- **A** 973
Federation of Moravian Societies ---------- **db** 130
Federation of Organizations To Aid European Refugees (Mexico). (*See* Federacion de Organismos de Ayuda a los Refugiados Europeos.)
Federation of Organizations To Aid the Spanish Republic (Mexico). (*See* Federacion de Organismos de Ayuda a la Republica Espanola.)
Federation of the Russian-Anarchist-Communist Group of the United States and Canada ---------- **a** 693
Federation of Workers and Farmers ---------- **a** 329
Federation Syndicale Mondiale, La. (*See* World Federation of Trade Unions.)
Fellowship of Faiths ---------- **a** 532, 698

[1] Incorrectly referred to as Federation of Scientists in these references.

Page

Fellowship of Reconciliation (*see also* Boston Fellowship of Reconciliation) **a** 476, 502, 531, 563, 583, 593, 616, 628, 663–669, 672, 673, 690, 698, 700, 701, 907, 1987, 2168, 2169, 2175, 2179, 2185, 2197, 6220, 6236, 7040, 9037, 9217, 9225, 9235, 9237, 9250, 9254, 9255, 9259, 9260, 9851, 9853, 10038; **ah** 1, 2, 9, 12, 13; **cd** 312; **ch** 140; **eb** 57, 59; **eg** 3, 32; **f** 3594, opp. 3610, 3689.
Fellowship of Socialist Christians **a** 700
Fellowship of Youth for Peace **a** 664
Ferguson School (Philadelphia) **f** 2993, 2994, 3013; **fb** 102
Ferrara **A** 1539
Ferrer Modern School **f** 3614
Ferrero-Salitto Defense Committee **a** 574, 694
Ferryboatmen's Union **a** 1749, 1823, 6537
Festus Coleman Committee **ec** 51
Fichte Bund (also known as Fichte Association) (Germany) **a** 3828, 3829, 3872, 3943, 3980, 4117, 6047, 6048, 6164, 6186–6188, 6193, 6197, 6198, 6200–6202, 6835, 8193; **ab** 22; **VII,** 31, 32, 35.
Field Workers Union, Local 72. (*See* Cannery, Agricultural, Packing, and Allied Workers of America, United, Local 71 and 72.)
Fifteenth International Brigade. (*See* International Brigade.)
Fifty Million Club for Economic Liberty **a** 2347
Fight For Freedom Committee **d** 2703
Fight For Freedom Organization (Michigan) **cd** 312
Fighters for Liberty and Peace. (*See* Combattants de la Liberte et de la Paix.)
Filene Fund. (*See* Twentieth Century Fund.)
Film Council. (*See* Hollywood AFL Film Council.)
Filipino-American Citizenship League **a** 329
Filipino Independent Labor Union **a** 1973
Filipino Workers Club **a** 329
Filling Station Operators Union, AFL **a** 5609
Film and Photo League. (*See* National Film and Photo League.)
Film Audiences for Democracy **a** 10343; **ai** 150; **ck** 172, 173, 417; **d** 2891; **dh** 17; **dk** 11; **e** 79; **ec** 29, 51
Film Council. (*See* Hollywood AFL Film Council.)
Film League **a** 333
Film Workers, International Federation of (*see also* International Film Festival) **ch** 155, 166
Films for Democracy **a** 10343; **ai** 49, 150; **ck** 417; **dh** 17; **ec** 29, 51, 52
Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society, International Workers Order **ch** 122; **ec** 52, 163
Finnish Cultural Federation **a** 333
Finnish Democratic Youth Association (Finland) **ch** 80
Finnish Farmers Club **a** 329
Finnish Federation **a** 329; **ec** 52
Finnish Federation Pioneers **f** 2160

Page
Finnish Federation Press (New York City) f 1386, 1420; fb 63
Finnish International Workers Order (Michigan) cd 312
Finnish Socialist Federation a 566, 692, 5847; fa 71
Finnish Women's Club a 329, 591; cd 312; ec 52
Finnish Workers Clubs a 329; ec 52
Finnish Workers Cultural Federation a 334
Finnish Workers Educational Alliance a 333
Finnish Workers Federation (INTO) a 329, 574, 591, 615, 618, 907, 6236, 6378, 6535, 6536, 6544; A 3349; cd 312; f 3169
Finnish Workers Pioneers a 298
Finnish Workers Progressive Society a 329, 556
Finnish Workingmen's Association (INTO) a 329
Finnish Youth Federation (Superior, Wis.) a 5609
Fiorello LaGuardia Political Club a 5965
Fire Fighters, International Association of, AFL:
Local 27 (Seattle, Wash.) f 6517, 6737, 6757
Local 106 (Bellingham, Wash.) f 6766
First All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers e 1217
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union db 19
First Catholic Slovak Union of the U. S. A db 19
First Congress of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the United States. (*See* Congress (First) of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples Congress.)
First Czecho-Slavonian Society. (*See* Czechoslavonian Society in America.)
First Dance Spartakiad. (*See* Dance Spartakiad.)
First International. (*See* International, I.)
First International Congress of Women. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation, First Congress.)
First International Workingmen's Association. (*See* International, I.)
First Japanese American Institute (Los Angeles) VI, 1891
First Line of Defense d 678
First Provisional Democratic Government of Free Greece cw 98, 99
First Russian Insurance Co a 5129
First Slovak Wreath of Free Eagle db 19
First Ukrainian Central (or National) Council of Uzhorod a 5295, 5297, 5303, 5305
First Voters (Milwaukee) a 5693
Fish, Cannery and Reduction Workers, Local 73. (*See* Cannery, Agricultural, Packing and Allied Workers of America, United Local 73.)
Fish, Cannery Workers Union, United. (*See* Cannery, Agricultural, Packing and Allied Workers of America, United, Local 64.)
Fisher Body Corp f 5492, 5516, 5518, 5519, 5542, 5554, 5684, 5690, 5724, 5725, 5726, 5732.
Fishermen and Allied Workers of America, International CIO a 99, 100, 8473; ai 18, 21, 51, 63, 68; ch 157; cs 33; db 31, 89; de 17, 18; e 528; ed 80, 81; f 2280, 3122.
Local 3 f 6289

Page
Fisk University ---- **d** 200, 289, 290, 295, 331, 471; **dc** 12; **de** 13; **f** 650, 651, 653, 654, 6955, 6959, 6976.
Five Star Youth Club (Washington, D. C.) ---- **a** 622
Five Years Meeting of Friends ---- **a** 674; **eb** 66
Flader, Frederic Corp ---- **d** 117
Flambeau Troopers (Athletic Club) ---- **a** 329, 556
Flano Press ---- **A** 266, 267
Fleet Reserve Association ---- **f** 6753
Ladies Auxiliary ---- **f** 6755
Flint Art Institute (Michigan) ---- **f** 5495
Flint Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ---- **a** 1657
Flint Federation of Labor, AFL ---- **a** 1277
Flint Labor Youth League ---- **f** 5243–5246, 5497, 5506, 5529, 5530, 5585
Flint Youth Council ---- **f** 2709, 2716
Florida Federation of Labor, AFL ---- **A** 488, 498
Florida Federation of Workers' Leagues ---- **a** 479, 487
Florida Press and Educational League ---- **ec** 52, 162, 164; **f** 7318, 7379, 7380
Florida State, CIO ---- **d** 215, 216; **f** 7290
Florin Doshi-kai (California) ---- **VIII**, 205
Florin Kyoshi-kai (California) ---- **VIII**, 205
Flushing Peace Society (New York) ---- **a** 676
Followers of the Trail ---- **a** 574
Fond du Lac Voters Peace Council (Wisconsin) ---- **a** 677
Food, Tobacco, Agricultural and Allied Workers Union of America, CIO ---- **cb** 61–123; **ch** 157, 159; **cs** 33; **d** 200, 213, 215, 684, 744, 2867; **dd** 106; **dk** 11; **e** 802, 821, 996, 2740, 4359; **eb** 21, 58; **ed** 81; **f** 1206, 1210, 1215, 3784, 7299, 7305, 7306, 7454, 7455; **fb** 73.
Local 9 ---- **f** 7290
Food Workers Industrial Union ---- **a** 146, 633, 1541, 1542; **ai** 176; **V**, 1637; **e** 3463; **f** 2419, 3168
Forces Unies de la Jeunnesse Patriotique (FUJP) (France) ---- **ch** 80
Ford Instrument Co ---- **ai** 133; **d** 3392, 3393; **ee** 52
Ford Motor Co ---- **a** 3708, 3881, 5793, 6064, 6117; **d** 1900; **e** 2966, 3036, 3050, 3051, 3057, 3060, 3065, 3073, 3074, 3078, 3092, 3096, 3097, 3102, 3105, 3107, 3117–3119, 3145, 3146, 3149, 3152, 3156, 3160, 3170, 3173, 3184, 3191, 3198; **f** 500, 5090, 5091, 5103, 5118, 5133, 5137, 5150, 5176, 5181–5183, 5188, 5251, 5253–5255, 5259, 5267, 5269–5271, 5274, 5277–5280, 7003; **fc** 6, 8–11.
Dearborn Plant ---- **e** 3061, 3069, 3072, 3074, 3125, 3158; **eh** 11–25
Detroit ---- **e** 2717, 2731, 2736, 2765, 2766, 2768, 2836, 2878, 2893, 2915, 2949, 2950, 2956
Rouge Plant ---- **e** 3061, 3125, 3158; **f** 5086, 5128, 5251, 5259, 5265, 5278
Fordham Forum ---- **f** 2790
Fordham University ---- **cm** 1351; **f** 3065
Foreign Affairs Association (Grand Rapids, Mich.) ---- **a** 676

Page
Foreign Affairs Council (Cleveland, Ohio) ..... **a** 676
Foreign Affairs Forum ..... **a** 674
Foreign Institute (Stuttgart, Germany) ..... **a** 25, 31, 34, 35, 41, 62, 71, 3778, 3850, 3851, 3856, 3858, 3873, 3880, 3911, 3943, 3969, 5184–5186, 5196, 6054, **lf** 6073, 6101, 7199, 8359, 8360; **A** 777.
Foreign Language Information Service ..... **a** 532, 574, 650, 674
Foreign Languages Publishing House (Moscow) .. **db** 5; **de** 54; **f** 2129
Foreign Literature Publishing House (Moscow) ..... **eb** 92
Foreign Missions Conference of North America ..... **a** 673
Committee of Women's Work ..... **a** 672, 674
Foreign Organization of the National Socialist Party of Germany. (*See* National Socialist Party of Germany.)
Foreign Policy Association ..... **a** 476, 531, 583, 613, 615, 670, 673, 674, 6066; **A** 2152, 2159, 2166, 3122, 3468–3470, 3478; **II**, 1066, 1067; **VII**, 27, 49, 52; **dd** 109; **e** 3347, 3356, 3360; **f** opp. 2673, 3768–3771, 3774, 3778, 3779, 3789.
Ripon, Wis ..... **a** 677
Foreign Press Association ..... **II**, 972
Foreign Publishing Cooperative Society (Russia) (*see also* Cooperative Publishing Society of Foreign Workers) ..... **a** 4872
Formica Company (Ohio) ..... **d** 2678, 2796
Formica Insulation Co. (Ohio) ..... **d** 2773, 2796
Forrest House (Lake Mahopoe, N. Y.) ..... **a** 362
Forrest School (Philadelphia) ..... **f** 2990
Fort Collins Peace Council (Colorado) ..... **a** 675
Fort Wayne Peace Council (Indiana) ..... **a** 675
Fort Worth Committee on Cause and Cure of War (Texas) .... **a** 677
Forty and Eight, Chef de Gare Voiture 151 (Olympia, Wash.) .. **f** 6755
Forty-fourth Street Bookfair. (*See* Book Fair, New York City.)
Forty Hour Club ..... **a** 591
Forum for Democracy ..... **ch** 93
Forward America (New York City) ..... **A** 3262, 3263
Foster Parents Plan for Children in Spain ..... **a** 6378; **d** 3309
Foundation Fellowship ..... **a** 4204, 4206, 4207, 4218, 4244, 4256, 7205, 7322
Foundation for Christian Economics ..... **a** 4185, 4190–4202, 4234, 4239–4244, 4251, 4257, 7204, 7205, 7314, 7315, 7318–7320, 7322, 7323; **ab** 20
Foundry Workers Wage and Hour Council International (Pontiac, Mich.) ..... **cd** 312
Four Continent Book Corp. (New York City) ..... **cc** 71; **cd** 319; **ch** 33, 38; **d** 2984; **e** 3299; **ec** 52
Fourth International. (*See* International, IV, Trotskyite.)
Fox Chase School (Philadelphia) ..... **f** 2990
Fox Products Co ..... **e** 4301, 4306
Fox Valley Youth Peace Council (St. Charles, Ill.) ..... **a** 675
Foxcroft School (Middleburg, Va.) ..... **cm** 504
Foxhowe Association ..... **a** 674
France Mont ..... **a** 4351, 4352

Page
Francis Read School (Philadelphia) f 2956
Frankfort Quilt & Bedding Co. (Philadelphia) eh 39
Franklin K. Lane High School (Brooklyn) f 1201, 1257; fb 69
Fraternal Club House (110 West 48th Street, New York City) f 2813, 2822
Fraternal Council of Churches f 2272
Fraternal Council of Negro Churches f 3688
Fraternal Order of Eagles—
Buckley, Washington No. 1387 f 6758
Puyallup, Washington Aerie 2308 f 6756
Seattle, Washington Aerie No. 1 f 6749
Local 172 f 6754
Rainier District Aerie and Auxiliary f 6758
Solmon Bay Aerie f 6761
Fraternal Orders Committee a 115, 328, 329, 578, 632; aa 80; db 12, 48
Fraternal Patriotic Americas, State of Pennsylvania, Inc ch 3
Frederick-Clinton Co., Inc. (New York City) d 2381, 2560
Frederick Douglass School (Chicago) ca 26
Frederick Engels Club a 333
Free Acres Colony (New Jersey) a 581
Free Earl Browder Committee ch 158
Free Food Fighters Club f 2161
Free German Committee of Mexico ck 374
Free Italy Society (Los Angeles) ch 135; ec 53
Free Press Publishing Corp (Seattle) ch 38
Free Society Group (Chicago) a 693
Free Speech Defense League a 337, 696
Free Tom Mooney Committee A 454
Free Tom Mooney Congress (April 30–May 2, 1933, Chicago) a 870, 880, 2169
Free Word (Hollywood, Calif.) ck 57
Free World Association [1] (*see also* American Free World Association) ch 79; e 687, 688
Third Congress, October 28–29, 1943, New York e 158
Freedom Forum a 694
Freedom From Fear Committee ec 52
Freedom House (New York City) a 9480; bg 32
Freedom House Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) dj 11
Freedom of the Press Co., Inc. (New York City) a 8652; be 1, 2, 37, 39, 40; ch 33; d 2638; e 2218, 2219, 2221, 2223, 2224.
Freedom of the Press Committee e 1094
Freedom Singing Society. (*See* Freiheit Gesang Verein.)
Freedom Theater (New York City) e 3302, 3316
Freethinkers International Union a 369, 695
Freethinkers of America a 532, 695
Freethought Press Association a 697
Freiheit Arbeiter Club a 329

[1] Referred to in some instances as the International Free World Association.

Page
Freiheit Gesang Verein [1] (Freedom Singing Society) **a** 334, 496, 553; **ch** 101; **cj** 98; **e** 4464
Freiheit Mandolin Orchestra (New York City) **a** 334, 496, 553
Freiheit Singing Society. (*See* Freiheit Gesang Verein.)
French Cables **ai** 171
French Coordinating Committee of the Women's International Democratic Federation **dd** 37
French Cultural Center **cn** 44
French General Confederation of Labor **a** 257, 1428–1434, 1436; **ch** 162; **eb** 66; **ed** 86; **f** 2389; **fb** 85
French Labor Party **a** 1429
French League Against War and Fascism **a** 884, 6270, 6272
French League for Peace and Democracy **a** 884
French National Federation of Consumers Cooperatives **a** 1428, 1435
French Purchasing Mission **e** 3389
French Socialist Party **a** 1428, 1430–1433, 1436; **A** 3489; **fa** 4
French Wholesale Co-operative Society **a** 1435
Friebelle Press (New York) **a** 7312
Friends Committee and councils. (*See* Society of Friends.)
Friends for Intellectual Freedom **e** 596
Friends of Democracy **a** 3541; **bc** 14, 16, 17, 25, 33, 36–40, 48, 52, 55, 56; **bf** 2; **ch** 135; **eg** 15; **f** 2799, 2801, **opp.** 3610
Friends of Ethiopia **f** 3101
Friends of Freedom for India **e** 1218
Friends of Germany **a** 1137, 1212, 7539, 7541, 7542, 7543, 8168, 8205; **VII**, 57, 58
Friends of Loyalist Spain **a** 329
Friends of New Germany **a** 19, 48, 49, 451, 654, 1105, 1128, 1137, 1146, 1147, 1166, 1174, 1210, 1212, 2119, 2352, 2372, 3227, 3709, 3710, 3725, 3726, 3728–3730, 3769, 3808, 3810, 3834, 3837, 3840–3842, 3846, 3871, 3874, 3875, 3879, 3975, 3976, 3980, 3982, 4105, 5182, 5185, 5490–5494, 5496, 5497, 5502, 5513, 5525, 5527, 6060, 6078, 6079, 6081, 6082, 6084, 6085, 6151–6153, 6158, 6159, 6164, 6169, 6189, 7199, 7539, 7542, 7544–7549, 8168, 8179, 8180, 8190, 8191, 8205, 8206, 8252, 8286, 8297, 8320, 8335, 8336, 8346, 8360, 8384, 8385; **aa** 91, 107, 110, 117; **A** 1554, 1768, 1769, 1776, 1781, 1786, 1790, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1800, 1808–1810, 1826, 2092, 2093, 2660; **IV**, 1445, 1462; **VII**, 31, 37, 52, 58, 61–65, 71, 72; **ec** 161
Friends of New Masses **a** 329, 385, 542; **d** 657
Friends of Peace (France) **dd** 37
Friends of Russia (Philadelphia) **f** 2025
Friends of Russian Music **a** 544, 553
Friends of Sixty-five **d** 2719
Friends of Soviet Russia **a** 153, 255, 376, 4541, 4542, 4731, 5154–5156, 5829, 10344; **A** 3225; **I**, 334; **d** 137, 539; **db** 76; **dc** 2; **di** 8; **e** 1799; **ec** 53, 150; **f** 3604, 3614.

See also:
American Friends of the Soviet Union
Friends of the Soviet Union

[1] Spelled incorrectly in some references.

Page

Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade ---------- **a** 300, 329, 568–573, 579, 744, 761, 941, 975, 1245, 1246, 1253, 1257, 1258, 1263, 1264, 1274, 1275, 1281, 1283, 1284, 1296, 1300, 1305, 1306, 1349, 1561, 1999, 2036, 4381, 4449, 4824, 4825, 4827, 4847, 4858, 4859, 5135, 5447, 6469, 6724, 6835, 6918, 6931, 6933, 6942, 7089, 7728, 7729, 7783, 7791, 7792, 7908, 8024, 8766, 10344; **ab** 9; **ad** 21; **ai** 82, 125, 140, 146; **A** 453, 513, 1168–1170, 1486, 1677, 2078, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2129, 2130, 3261, 3459, 3515; **V**, 1627, 1682, 1710; **ch** 27–29, 37; **ck** 410; **cs** 17; **d** 654, 661, 663; **da** 21; **dd** 73; **dj** 13; **e** 345, 1651, 3689, 4454; **ec** 53; **f** 3784.

Benson Hurst (chapter), Brooklyn ---------- **e** 1651

Friends of the American Constitution ---------- **d** 2359

Friends of the Campus ---------- **cq** 9, 12; **ec** 53; **ed** 61

Friends of the Chinese People (*see also* American Friends of the Chinese People) ---------- **a** 329, 2164, 6236, 7089; **A** 3474, 3475; **dd** 107; **ec** 54, 130

Friends of the Garibaldi Brigade ---------- **a** 329

Friends of the German-American ---------- **cc** 77; **cs** 13, 28

Friends of the Soviet Union ---------- **a** 99, 126, 132, 133, 152, 153, 255, 298, 334, 374, 376, 413, 414, 421, 422, 451, 457, 459, 468, 498, 511–518, 531, 541, 546, 562, 571, 639, 680, 681, 871, 907, 911, 921, 1297, 1320, 1323, 1342, 1343, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1561, 1585, 1588, 1933, 1989, 1998, 2164, 2171, 2512, 2538, 4382, 4426, 4446, 4541, 4542, 4567, 4731, 4732, 5008, 5154, 5156, 5254, 5786, 5801, 6219, 6221, 6236, 6288, 6357, 6430, 6434, 6435, 6467, 6534, 6589, 6921, 6943, 6986, 6988, 7006, 7088, 7169, 7349, 7460, 7461, 7510, 7737, 7738, 8024, 8393, 8458, 10344; **aa** 78, 79, 121; **ab** 9; **ad** 19; **ai** 49, 94; **A** 464, 937, 1518, 2343, 3092, 3099, 3130, 3135, 3136, 3138, 3181, 3182, 3211, 3212, 3224, 3225, 3363, 3375, 3377, 3510; **I**, 733; **bg** 36; **cc** 69, 72, 75; **ch** 65; **cj** 169; **ck** 376, 377, 485; **cr** 14–16; **cx** 177; **d** 615, 617, 620–625, 627, 628, 630, 650, 673, 676, 763, 764, 2647; **da** 52, 53; **dd** 107; **de** 9; **e** 1192, 2179, 2180; **ec** 16, 26, 53, 54, 82, 151, 163; **f** 513, 2077, 2080, 2086, 2106, 2115, 2405, 2783, 3168, 3169, 3604, 3645, 3780, 3784, 4590, 6057, 6226, 6631; **fg** 18.

Balalaika Orchestra ---------- **a** 553

See also:

American Friends of the Soviet Union

Friends of Soviet Russia

Friends of the Soviet Union, International (Bureau) --- **a** 298; **ch** 65

Friends of the Soviet Union (Moscow Congress, 1927) ------ **A** 3211, 3212, 3224, 3225, 3229

Friends of the Spanish International Brigade ---------- **a** 347

Friends of the U. S. S. R.[1] (Shanghai, China) ---------- **e** 1177, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1238, 1241, 1247, 1249

Friends of Workers Children ---------- **a** 336

[1] Also referred to as Society of Friends of the U. S. S. R.

Page
Friends of Workers Education ---------- **a** 329
Frigid Foods Corp ---------- **e** 2736, 2740; **eh** 14
Front Line Fighters Fund of the International Workers Order (New York City) ---------- **bg** 24
Fronte delle Gioventu (Italy) ---------- **ch** 80
Frontier Book Shop ---------- **a** 591
Frontier Book Shop (Cleveland) ---------- **ch** 33
Frontier Book Shop (Seattle) ---------- **a** 4357; **f** 6072, 6073, 6074, 6078, 6307, 6435, 6438
Frontier Films ---------- **ai** 49, 83, 147; **A** 8434, 10343; **cb** 59; **cj** 87; **ck** 172, 303, 380, 506; **e** 1620, 2410, 3492, 3493, 3694; **ec** 54.
Frontkaempferschaft (Philadelphia) ---------- **a** 1122
Fruit and Vegetable Workers' Union ---------- **a** 1968
Fruit Workers Independent Union ---------- **a** 329
Frunze Military Academy (Moscow) -- **f** 1717, 1718, 1719, 1722; **fb** 92
Fuji Gakuen ---------- **VI**, 1891
Fukui Junior Kenjin Kai ---------- **VIII**, 203
Fukui Ken ---------- **VI**, 1873; **VIII**, 203
Fukui Kenjin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Fukuoka Doshi-Kai ---------- **VIII**, 205
Fukuoka Juniors ---------- **VIII**, 203
Fukuoka Ken ---------- **VI**, 1849, 1857, 1877; **VIII**, 203
Fukuoka Overseas Association, Southern California Branch -- **VI**, 1845
Fukushima Kenjin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Fukushima Overseas Society and Association ---------- **VI**, 1865
Fulton Peace Conference (Missouri) ---------- **a** 676
Fund for Economic Aid to European Anti-Fascist Refugees -- **bg** 19
Fundamental Evangelistic Association (Los Angeles) ---------- **cd** 336
Fur and Leather Workers Union of the United States and Canada, International [1] ---------- **a** 8409, 8473; **ai** 41, 42, 50, 54, 56, 62, 66, 68, 72, 115, 153, 161; **ch** 79, 107, 115, 147, 157, 158; **cs** 19, 33, 34, 40; **d** 565, 644, 653, 2867; **db** 31, 89; **dd** 106; **de** 17; **dh** 3, 21; **dk** 11, 25; **e** 1362, 1367, 2948, 3638, 3806, 4441; **eb** 21, 57, 65; **ec** 69; **ed** 80, 81; **f** 1786, 1788, 1824, 1876, 1885, 1892, 1893, 1999, 2366, 2368, 2407, 2408, 2415, 2793, 2821, 4286–4288, 4290, 4291, 5470, 5471, 5475, 5563; **fb** 20; **fc** 2; **ff** 19.
Fur Division, New York ---------- **ai** 51
Fur Dressers and Dyers Joint Board, New York ---------- **ai** 41, 50; **dd** 106
Fur Floor and Shipping Clerks Union. (*See* Local 125.)
Furriers Joint Council, New York ---------- **ai** 52, 67; **V**, 1709; **d** 2655; **e** 1003; **ec** 29
Greek Fur Workers' Union ---------- **a** 591; **dd** 106
Detroit ---------- **ai** 42
Minneapolis ---------- **ai** 64
Missouri ---------- **A** 2079,[2] 2080,[2] 2084, 2085, 2090 [2]
Wisconsin ---------- **ai** 42
Local 61 ---------- **ai** 66

[1] Includes references to the union as a CIO affiliate and as an independent union.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as United Fur and Leather Workers Union.

Fur and Leather Workers Union—Continued Page
Local 64 ai 67
Local 80 ai 66, 67
Local 88 ai 51, 67
Local 99 ai 63
Local 125 (New York) Fur Floor and Shipping Clerks Union ai 40, 51, 52, 67; f 2822
Fur Floor Boys a 556
Fur Workers Industrial Union, TUUL a 114, 125, 329; A 1140, 1142
Philadelphia a 331
Fur Workers Union of the United States and Canada, International, AFL a 692, 5746, 5752, 5755, 5782, 6873, 7927; cd 60
Buffalo a 5532
Chicago, Local 45 a 5617
New York a 1589, 4702, 5791; e 180
New York Furriers Joint Board a 5752, 5753
New York Furriers Joint Council ai 115
New York Local 88 (Fur Dyers Union) a 5617
Fur Workers Union of the United States and Canada, International, CIO a 101, 329, 616, 626, 646, 2184, 5463, 5639, 5750, 5765–5767, 5795, 5807, 5822, 7040, 8124; ab 13; A 2085; V, 1625, 1658, 1661.
Chicago a 120
New York Furriers Joint Board a 622
New York Furriers Joint Council a 329, 591
Furniture Workers Industrial League a 329, 633
Furniture Workers Industrial Union, TUUL a 99, 633, 5760, 5761, 8012; V, 1637; f 3168
Furniture Workers of America, United, CIO (*see also* Upholsterers International Union of North America, AFL) a 98, 127, 132, 5455, 5467, 5760, 5761, 5807, 7040; ab 13; ai 19, 41, 42, 52, 54, 58, 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 137; A 2080, 2341; V, 1709; ch 152, 157, 158; cs 34; d 3516; de 18; e 774, 805, 821, 844, 880, 1063–1065; eb 58, 61, 65; ed 81, 82; f 1215, 2793, 3122, 7291.
Local 45B ai 64
Local 76B ai 41, 64, 67
Local 91 ai 65
Local 92 f 2229
Local 136B ai 64, 70
Local 140 ai 65, 67
Local 227 ai 52
Local 1445B ai 67
Futaba-kai VIII, 205
Future Farmers of America a 1982, 5673, 5681, 8732

G

G. H. & R. Foundry (Dayton, Ohio) f 6854
GM Laboratory Co e 3632
Gaentner Scientific a 4981, 4985

Page
Galahad Press (New York) ..... **a** 4186, 4187, 4188, 4190–4200, 4202, 4203, 4239–4244, 4256, 7202–7206, 7308, 7310–7326, 7328, 7329; **ab** 20.
Galbraith Bros. Logging Co ..... **f** 6769
Gale Bookshop (Washington, D. C.) ..... **A** 2345
Galena Defense Committee ..... **a** 10342; **ai** 166; **A** 1677, 1678, 1703, 1710; **cs** 16; **ec** 55
Gallagher Defense Committee ..... **A** 1214
Gallahad College (Asheville, N. C.) ..... **a** 4191, 7318
Garage Mechanics Local of the CIO ..... **a** 1392, 1394
Garden Grove Japanese Association ..... **VI,** 1847, 1879, 1881
Gardena Heigen Japanese Association ..... **VI,** 1901
Gardena Japanese Association (Moneta, Calif.) ..... **VI,** 1909
Garibaldi American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order ..... **ch** 122; **e** 3065; **ec** 55, 163
Garibaldi Youth Club ..... **a** 591
Garland Fund. (*See* American Fund for Public Service.)
Garment Workers of America, United, AFL ..... **A** 2080
Garment Workers Union, International Ladies, AFL [1] ..... **a** 128, 250, 263, 343, 493, 504, 516, 565, 567, 570, 647–652, 690, 694, 703, 875, 1386, 1900, 1966, 1967, 1976, 2523, 2568, 4663, 4698, 4739, 4740, 4864, 5532, 5533, 5672, 5698, 5755, 5757, 6355, 6880, 6884, 6885, 7087, 7146, 7150, 7154, 7183, 10325; **A** 440, 979, 1140, 1703, 1704, 1850, 3053, 3054, 3529, 3531; **I,** 378, 381; **V,** 1661, 1663, 1666, 1709; **cd** 60, 218; **ch** 104, 110, 160, 161; **ck** 241; **d** 435, 440, 441, 577, 3556; **e** 1659, 3463; **f** 1378, 1394, 1396, 1399–1410, 2676, 4487; **ff** 8.
  Garment Labor Peace Committee ..... **d** 2657
  Los Angeles Cloak Joint Board ..... **f** 1399–1410
  Los Angeles Dress Joint Board ..... **f** 1399–1410
  New York Joint Board of Cloak, Suit, and Dressmakers Unions ..... **a** 5754
  New York Joint Board of Dressmakers and Waistmakers ..... **a** 330, 651
Garner Publicity (Wichita, Kans.) ..... **A** 2729, 2730
Garrison Films Distributors ..... **a** 299, 334, 541, 549, 7372, 7373; **cj** 157; **ec** 55
Gas, Byproduct, Coke, and Chemical Workers (*see also* Mine Workers, United, District 50) ..... **a** 7040; **f** 2679
Gas, Coke, and Chemical Workers of America, United, CIO ..... **ai** 19, 42, 62, 64, 67; **ch** 157; **cs** 34; **ed** 81, 82, 125, 126
  Duluth, Minn ..... **ai** 64
  Local 79 ..... **ai** 62
  Local 121 ..... **ai** 67
Gastonia Defense Committee ..... **a** 299
Gdynia-American Line ..... **d** 250, 1266
Geibi Doshi-kai ..... **VIII,** 205
General Alliance of Unitarian Women ..... **a** 673, 674
  Committee on Social Service ..... **a** 673

[1] Includes some references at time of CIO affiliation, 1936–38.

Page
General Defense Committee (*see also* Industrial Workers of the World) ---- **a** 497, 682, 695
General Electric Co ---- **ai** 84, 103; **cn** 52; **cw** 174; **d** 118, 122, 542–544, 657, 836, 858–860, 864–870, 873, 874, 1253, 3055; **e** 1282–1284, 1355, 1357–1359, 1364, 1369, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1384, 1390, 1392, 1395, 1397, 1398, 4399–4404; **eb** 69; **ee** 70; **ef** 13–15; **eh** 34; **f** 4400, 4447, 4456, 4457, 4463.
Fort Edward, N. Y ---- **f** 4412
Fort Wayne, Ind ---- **f** 4442
Holyoke, Mass ---- **f** 4418
Lynn, Mass ---- **dk** 5; **f** 4442, 5911; **fc** 14
Schenectady, N. Y ---- **d** 834; **f** 4319, 4320, 4334, 4338, 4379, 4380, 4382, 4440, 4441, 4443, 4448, 4453, 4457, 4458, 4459, 4461.
Syracuse, N. Y. (Electronics Park) ---- **f** 4325, 4326, 4327, 4368–4371, 4398, 4399, 4403, 4404, 4412, 4413, 4414
General Federation of Women's Clubs ---- **a** 672–674, 903, 8740; **cd** 16; **dd** 3
General Foods Corp ---- **d** 1850, 1852
General International Liaison Commission. (*See* International, III, OMSK.)
General Laminated Co. Brand Sheetmetal ---- **e** 3634
General Motors Corp ---- **a** 5793; **ai** 103; **A** 3151; **cm** 799; **d** 655, 657, 1091, 1196, 2731, 3536; **e** 2765, 2767, 2786, 2805, 2806, 2908, 2941, 2966, 3632; **f** 4638, 5118, 5267, 5320, 5526, 5548, 5581, 5613, 5632, 5669, 5678, 5722, 5749, 6818, 6833, 6861, 6883, 6884, 6920, 6997, 7002, 7018; **fc** 9.
AC Spark Plug Division ---- **f** 5492, 5515–5517, 5521, 5533, 5549, 5561, 5619, 5626, 5627, 5695
Aero Products Division ---- **f** 6861, 6862, 6873, 6877
Buick Division ---- **f** 5492, 5493, 5524, 5541, 5548, 5554, 5565, 5566, 5670, 5673, 5674, 5680–5683, 5686, 5687, 5689, 5695, 5707, 5709, 5710, 5715, 5716, 5719, 5720; **fc** 15, 16.
Chevrolet Division ---- **f** 16, 5304, 5492, 5522, 5538, 5542, 5548, 5549, 5561, 5590, 5594–5596, 5598–5600, 5604, 5606–5609, 5613, 5615, 5628, 5645, 5683, 5684, 5691, 5692, 5732, 5733, 5735, 5739, 5741, 5742, 5746, 5793.
Delco Plant, Rochester, N. Y ---- **f** 4413, 4416, 4425
Fisher Body Division ---- **f** 5060
Frigidaire Division ---- **f** 6837, 6848, 6917, 6919, 6920–6923, 7018
General Society of Mayflower Descendants ---- **a** 279
General Society of the War of 1812 ---- **a** 279; **ch** 3
General Women's Association ---- **dd** 35
Geneva School of International Studies ---- **a** 674
Gensup Stationery Co ---- **a** 4544, 4824, 4835, 4859; **cs** 45–47
Gentile League (Washington, D. C.) ---- **a** 4273
Gentile News Agency ---- **a** 4261

Page
Gentile Workers Party ---------- **A** 1616
Geological Society of America ---------- **f** 1590, 1592; **fb** 56
Geo-Political Association (Munich) ---------- **VII**, 51
George Pirinsky Defense Fund Committee ---------- **db** 32, 34, 87
George Washington Battalion ---------- **a** 300, 443, 446, 745, 754, 1300, 1331; **A** 1655, 2811; **V**, 1682
George Washington Carver Association ---------- **d** 3305; **e** 2425
George Washington Carver School -- **ch** 49, 94; **cs** 17, 19; **d** 517, 676, 678; **dd** 107; **ec** 55, 163; **ed** 59; **f** 1997; **fe** 12; **ff** 10
George Washington Chapter, American Youth for Democracy, (Washington, D. C.) ---------- **ch** 72
George Washington University (*see also* Young Citizens League) ---------- **d** 3177, 3178; **f** 169, 170, 4480, 4494–4497, 5954, 6905, 6907–6909
George Williams College (Lake Geneva, Wis.) ---------- **f** 2683
Georgetown on the Aisle ---------- **f** 5944
Georgetown Pharmacy ---------- **cm** 719, 722
Georgetown Theater (Washington, D. C.) ---------- **f** 5931, 5944
Georgia Peace Society (Barnesville, Ga.) ---------- **a** 675
Georgian Red Cross (U. S. S. R.) ---------- **a** 5142, 5206
Gerhardt Eisler Defense Committee. (*See* Eisler, Gerhardt, Defense Committee.)
German Academic Exchange Service ---------- **a** 3968, 5187
German-American, Inc ---------- **ch** 38, 135; **cs** 13, 28
German-American Alliance. (*See* German-American National Alliance.)
German-American Board of Trade ---------- **a** 8177
German-American Bund (Amerikadeutscher Volksbund) ---- **a** 1–90, 451, 452, 654, 655, 1036–1038, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1108–1113, 1116–1123, 1131, 1136–1138, 1141–1146, 1149–1154, 1156–1161, 1163–1168, 1170–1175, 1179, 1182, 1191–1193, 1204–1210, 1213, 1215–1218, 1229, 1231, 1294, 1328, 2117, 2119, 2122–2125, 2127, 2130, 2135, 2239, 2244, 2288, 2340–2342, 2345, 2346, 2351, 2352, 2355, 2359, 2366, 2368, 2373, 2377, 2378–2380, 2383, 2387, 2431, 2435, 2681, 2684, 2724, 3005, 3006, 3066, 3166, 3226, 3227, 3471, 3533, 3542, 3579, 3595, 3698, 3709–3711, 3713, 3722, 3724, 3725, 3729–3731, 3735, 3738, 3739, 3743, 3746, 3749, 3751, 3753–3755, 3769–3772, 3774, 3776, 3780–3782, 3786, 3790–3792, 3795–3797, 3806, 3807, 3810–3812, 3815–3817, 3819–3821, 3823, 3834, 3835, 3837, 3839, 3840, 3844–3846, 3850, 3854–3856, 3861, 3862, 3865, 3868–3870, 3873–3875, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3884–3887, 3892, 3893, 3896, 3898–3901, 3904, 3908, 3911, 3912, 3917, 3920, 3923, 3924, 3926, 3927, 3933, 3936–3938, 3940–3945, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3953, 3958, 3959, 3965, 3969, 3974–3976, 3978–3980, 3984, 3993–3995, 3997–4000, 4025, 4026, 4029, 4030, 4036, 4037, 4042, 4043, 4050, 4094, 4097, 4147, 4150, 4151, 4153, 4166, 4169, 4170, 4210, 4216, 4220, 4261, 4263, 4271, 4411, 4412, 4605, 5173, 5175, 5177–5179, 5182–5185, 5187, 5188, 5195, 5196, 5198, 5199, 5223, 5226, 5227, 5255, 5274, 5287,

German American Bund—Continued Page
5307, 5322, 5428, 5483, 5490–5495, 5498, 5500, 5502–5504, 5512–5514, 5524–5526, 5955, 5997, 6046, 6048, 6050, 6052–6056, 6060, 6063, 6066–6069, 6072–6075, 6077–6086, 6089, 6091–6093, 6095, 6096, 6099, 6101–6103, 6107, 6108, 6111–6113, 6116, 6117, 6119, 6122, 6152, 6157–6161, 6165, 6168, 6171, 6172, 6175–6178, 6180–6183, 6190–6192, 6194–6199, 6203, 6208–6210, 6353, 7189–7191, 7193–7195, 7197, 7198, 7267, 7268, 7277, 7524, 7539, 8025, 8027, 8202, 8211, 8251–8253, 8255, 8257, 8258, 8260, 8262, 8263, 8266, 8269, 8271–8273, 8275–8281, 8283, 8285, 8286, 8291, 8298, 8299, 8303, 8304, 8316, 8320, 8324, 8329, 8332, 8337, 8338, 8343, 8345–8347, 8351, 8352, 8354, 8357–8360, 8362, 8363, 8365, 8367–8371, 8373, 8375–8378, 8381–8388, 8449, 8484, 8485, 8542, 8543, 8544; **aa** 91–95, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110–114, 122, 123; **ab** 2, 15–18, 22–24; **ac** 10, 21, 22; **af** 2, 13; **ai** 136, 145; **A** 135, 774–776, 778, 780, 845, 853, 861, 889, 899, 900, 904, 909, 910, 921, 924, 1298, 1309, 1380, 1479, 1504, 1508–1510, 1512, 1524–1527, 1529, 1531, 1554, 1557, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1566, 1571, 1576, 1589, 1602, 1646, 1649, 1761, 1766, 1768–1771, 1773, 1775–1782, 1786, 1788–1794, 1796, 1797, 1799, 1780, 1800–1802, 1809, 1810, 1813, 1819–1821, 1830, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1909, 1949, 1967, 1975, 1984, 2006, 2015, 2025, 2040, 2050, 2093, 2106, 2108, 2129, 2139, 2141, 2146, 2147, 2438, 2439, 2493, 2521, 2535–2537, 2541, 2545, 2546, 2555, 2570, 2577, 2580, 2588–2590, 2601, 2605, 2615, 2625, 2632–2634, 2637, 2639, 2642, 2653, 2660, 2672, 2679, 2685, 2686, 2730, 2743, 2747, 2778, 2833, 2851, 2858, 2859, 2861, 2876, 2878, 2885, 2886, 2902, 2920, 2930, 3218, 3317, 3318, 3364, 3394, 3395, 3516, 3553, 3571; **II,** 1012; **III,** 1395; **IV,** 1443–1469, 1603; **VI,** 1886, 1732; **VII,** 1, 22–25, 31, 32, 37, 42, 43, 45–50, 52, 59–73, 79, 80, 85; **bc** 19, 20; **cd** 256, 259, 260; **ce** 7, 8; **cl** 491; **cz** 18, 21; **e** 735; 1349, 2768, 3967, **ec** 161; **f** 81, 88, 198, 879, 1003, 1909, 1949, 2746, 3142, 3660; **fb** 5; **fd** 2, 8.

Auxiliary ---------- **a** 3759; **VII,** 70
National Executive Committee- **IV,** 1444, 1490–1492, 1494–1496
Youth Movement ---------- **a** 3892–3894, 3899–3901, 3905, 3906, 3910, 3916, 3924, 3925, 3931, 3932, 3937, 3939, 3943, 3947, 3953.

See also:
Boycott League
Ordnungs Dienst
Prospective Citizens League

German-American Business League (also referred to as German Business League, German Consumers' Association, Deutscher Konsum Verband) ---------- **a** 48, 58, 89, 1164, 3709, 3722, 3752–3755, 3761, 3812, 3813, 3914, 3936, 3941, 3945, 4037; **A** 1577; **VII,** 63, 65, 70

Page
German-American Central Bund (Deutsch-Amerikanischer Zentral Bund) ---- **A** 2615
German-American Chamber of Commerce ---- **A** 1462; **II** 970, 980
German-American Citizens' Alliance ---- **a** 2126, 2135, 2357
German-American Clubs ---- **a** 574, 618, 621, 2142
German-American Commercial League (*see also* Deutsch-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft) ---- **a** 8207
German-American Committee for Spanish Relief ---- **a** 6378
German-American Economy Alliance ---- **a** 2372
German-American Emergency Conference ---- **bg** 17
German-American Federation of Texas [1] ---- **A** 890, 901, 909, 914
German-American Labor Council ---- **cc** 77; **cs** 13, 28
German-American League for Culture (*see also* Cultural League) ---- **a** 329, 574, 616, 618, 620, 691, 6161; **A** 1558; **f** 2130
German-American National Alliance [2] (Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront) ---- **a** 2117–2119, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2130, 2135, 2140, 3524, 3699, 6047, 6113, 6154, 6167, 6168, 6172, 6174, 8211; **ac** 10; **A** 297, 904, 905, 1380, 1571–1573, 1598, 1600, 1602, 1605, 1667, 1669, 2106, 2108–2112, 2139, 2140, 2144, 2660; **VII,** 79, 80, 82, 84–86, 88, 89, 91–97.
Central Organization of ---- **ec** 161
Committee to Insist and Induce Citizenship ---- **VII,** 92
German-American Relief Committee ---- **V,** 1710
German-American Republican League (of Greater New York) ---- **ec** 161; **fd** 8
German-American Settlement League ---- **a** 3758, 3887; **VII,** 70
German-American Singing Societies of Brooklyn. (*See* Combined Singing Societies of Brooklyn.)
German-American Singing Societies of New York. (*See* Combined Singing Societies of New York.)
German-American Societies of Brooklyn. (*See* Combined German-American Societies of Brooklyn.)
German-American Societies of New York. (*See* Combined German-American Societies of New York.)
German-American Society ---- **A** 773, 781
German-American Technical Association ---- **A** 1572
German-American Vereinigung of Texas. (*See* German-American Federation of Texas.)
German-American Vocational League (*see also* Deutsch-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft) ---- **a** 3803, 6163; **ac** 7
German-American Workers' Bund (New York City) ---- **A** 2129, 2130
German-American Workers Club ---- **a** 386
German-American Writers' Association ---- **V,** 1655; **cj** 137
German-American Youth Association ---- **a** 7040
German-Austrians ---- **VII,** 92
German Bank. (*See* Reichsbank.)
German-Bohemian Communist Party (Czechoslovakia) ---- **I,** 250

[1] Also referred to as German-American Vereinigung and Deutsche Vereinigung von Texas.
[2] Referred to as German-American Alliance in some references.

Page

German Bund (Deutscher Volksbund) **a** 11, 20, 22, 29, 53, 54, 55, 59, 71, 75–83, 87, 89, 1116, 1147, 1153, 1211, 3729, 3730, 3769, 3770, 3776, 3833, 3904, 3946, 4119, 6080, 6081, 6106, 6113, 6116, 6152–6154, 6157–6162, 6164–6167, 6170, 6171, 6176–6178, 6180–6184, 6206; **aa** 111–113; **ab** 14; **A** 1531, 1557–1559, 1571; **II,** 1034; **VII,** 59, 72, 73.

German Business League. (*See* German-American Business League.)

German Center Party **a** 5381

German Central Organization (Cleveland, Ohio) **a** 1207

German Citizens' League (or Alliance) **a** 6154–6157, 6165, 6174, 6177; **VII,** 72, 73

German Committee of Patriotic Organizations **A** 1617

German Consumers Association. (*See* German-American Business League.)

German Day Committee **VII,** 91

German Engineers Club **a** 3293

German Friends **a** 3843

German Gestapo **a** 5162, 5223, 5999, 7147, 7538, 8202, 8481–8496, 8500–8505

German Information Service (Berlin, Germany) **II,** 999

German-Jewish Club **a** 329, 574

German Labor Front **a** 8489; **A** 778, 1819, 1820

German Language Federation of the Socialist Party **a** 693

German Legion, Inc **a** 1216, 4273, 8207

German Liberty Union **A** 2083, 2084

German Library of Information **a** 3803, 8193, 8194, 8196, 8198, 8199; **ac** 5, 6; **A** 1562, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1731–1733, 1735, 1908, 2858, 2859; **II,** 1030, 1045, 1046, 1050–1053, 1079, 1092; **VII,** 2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 39–41, 98.

German Military Intelligence **a** 8484

German League for Physical Exercises **VII,** 16

German National Socialist Party. (*See* National Socialist Party of Germany.)

German Nationalists **a** 5381

German Press Association (New York) (*see also* Reich Association) **II,** 1043

German Propaganda Bureau **VII,** 56

German Railroads Information Office **ac** 6; **A** 1725, 1726, 1735, 2309, 2673; **II,** 1030, 1060–1063, 1092; **III,** 1394; **VII,** 2, 14, 15, 17, 18, 25, 28, 98, 190

German Red Cross **VII,** 96

German Reich Association. (*See* Reich Association.)

German Reich Chamber of Culture. (*See* Reich Chamber of Culture.)

German Reich Publications Association (Germany) **II,** 1020

German Reichstag **II,** 1027, 1028

German Rifle Club **a** 1207, 1208

German School Society **A** 2092

German Social Democratic Party **a** 4628, 5175, 5190–5192; **A** 3489; **fa** 16, 18

Page
German Society ..... **VII,** 91
German Society of Allegheny County ..... **A** 2639
German Stage. (*See* Deutsches Buhne.)
German Student League ..... **II,** 1066
German Tourist Information Office ..... **a** 17, 8167, 8168, 8170, 8176, 8178, 8183, 8186, 8188, 8193, 8199, 8200, 8207; **VII,** 2, 57.
German Tourist Railway Information Service (or Bureau) .. **a** 1166, 3923, 3944
German Transocean News Service. (*See* Transocean News Service.)
German Travel Agency (Milwaukee, Wis.) ..... **a** 2124
German Union for the Advancement of Revolutionary Music ..... **cj** 27, 28
German University League, Inc ..... **II,** 1105, 1108; **VII,** 28
German War Veterans ..... **a** 654, 3752, 3843
German War Veterans Association of Springfield, Mass. **A** 2152–2154, 2161, 2162
German War Veterans League. (*See* Kyffhauserbund.)
German Workers Club ..... **a** 329, 553, 574; **cj** 15
German-Workers Club of Brooklyn ..... **a** 385
German Workers Party ..... **a** 3510, 4476
Germania Book & Specialty Shop (New York City) ..... **a** 4260, 4261, 7267, 7268
Germania Club (Chicago, Ill.) ..... **a** 36, 55, 74, 6159, 6161, 6163, 6165, 6171; **A** 1557–1559, 1575, 2660
Germantown High School (Philadelphia, Pa.) ... **f** 2911, 2969; **fb** 101
Gerson (Simon W.) Supporters ..... **a** 10340; **ec** 55
Gesangverein Harmonie (Chicago) ..... **A** 2108
Get Acquainted Club ..... **cd** 312
Geyser Marion Gold Mining Co. (Mercer, Utah) ..... **ai** 164
Gibbs & Cox ..... **a** 4949, 4951, 4952, 4954, 4956, 4964, 4965, 5006, 5048
Gifu Ken Kaigai Kyo Kai ..... **VI,** 1924
Gig Harbor Sportsmen's Club (Tacoma, Wash.) ..... **f** 6754
Ginn & Co ..... **e** 1993, 1994, 1997
Girard Co. (California) ..... **e** 1424
Girl Reserves ..... **a** 7040
Girl Scouts of the U. S. A ..... **a** 34, 616
Girl's Friendly Society of the U. S. A ..... **a** 616, 674; **ch** 79
Glass, Ceramic and Silica Sand Workers of America, Federation of, CIO ..... **ch** 157; **cs** 34
Glass Workers, Federation of, Flat ..... **a** 329
Glen Ridge Peace Action Committee (New Jersey) ..... **a** 676
Glendale College ..... **f** 500, 503, 509, 521, 527; **fb** 26
Global Publishing Co ..... **f** 4224
Globe Forge Co ..... **f** 4412
Globe Wireless ..... **ai** 171
Glove Workers Union of America, International, AFL:
  Gloversville, N. Y ..... **f** 4380
  Johnstown, N. Y ..... **f** 4380
Gloversville Council for International Peace (New York) ..... **a** 676

Page
Gold Cross. (*See* Odwu.)
Gold Shirts of Mexico ---- **a** 1212, 1214, 1215, 1342, 2357, 2372, 3695, 3802, 3983, 3999, 4027, 4145–4147, 4150–4153, 4157–4160, 4166, 4167; **aa** 111.
Golden Bridge Cooperative Colony (Goldenbridge, N. Y.) ---- **a** 361, 581
Golden Gate Bookshop ---- **d** 1393
Goldstone, Nat, Agency ---- **e** 196, 381, 388, 1595, 2083, 3520; **f** 293, 306, 311–313
Gondert-Linesch Co. (Dayton, Ohio) ---- **f** 6853
Goodman Manufacturing Co. (Chicago, Ill.) ---- **e** 3624, 3626, 3632, 3650, 3661
Goodman Theatre ---- **a** 539
Goodwill Industries (San Diego) ---- **f** 7047, 7049
Gosan Zenneiji ---- **VI**, 1947
Goshen College Peace Society (Indiana) ---- **a** 675
Gosizdat. (*See* Soviet State Publishing House.)
Government Employees, American Federation of, AFL ---- **a** 5617; **A** 669, 716, 735, 985, 993, 999, 1005, 1009, 1044–1047, 1275, 1492, 3071, 3073; **d** 1799, 1801, 1804, 1806, 1819
Detroit ---- **a** 7011
California Federation ---- **A** 1225, 1230, 1253
Local 136 ---- **d** 1719, 1720, 1804
Graduates Club (Seattle, Wash.) ---- **f** 6755
Grammercy Art Group ---- **a** 333
Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union ---- **a** 632; **db** 19
Grand Rapids Federation of Labor, AFL ---- **a** 1277
Grant High School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 3013; **fb** 100
Gratonia Publishing Corp ---- **a** 3763
Gratz High School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 3912, 3987
Great Imperial School of Swordsmanship ---- **VIII**, 143
Great Japan Amateur Fencing Association ---- **VIII**, 172
Great Japan Eloquence Society. (*See* Dai Nippon Yuben Kodan Sha.)
Great Japan Military Virtue Society. (*See* Butoku-kai.)
Greater Baltimore Conference on Fair Employment Practices. (*See* Conference on Fair Employment Practices.)
Greater Boston Committee for the Boycott of Japanese Goods ---- **bg** 35
Greater Boston Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation ---- **d** 666
Greater Buffalo Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **ai** 51
Greater Detroit Public Housing Tenants Council ---- **f** 5154, 5156, 5166–5168, 5170–5172, 5180, 5182, 5186
Greater Detroit-Wayne County Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **ai** 50; **cd** 315; **db** 16; **e** 2878, 2879; **f** 2812
Greater Flint Industrial Union Council, CIO (Michigan) ---- **ai** 42; **f** 2744, 7105
Greater Japan Agricultural Association ---- **VI**, 1847, 1861, 1873, 1903, 1912; **VIII**, 131, 137, 199
Greater Japan Industrial Association (*see also* Imperial Industrial Association) ---- **VI**, 1847, 1873

Page
Greater Japan Industrial Organization, North American Branch ---------- **VI**, 1847
Greater New York Committee for Employment ---------- **ai** 152; **V**, 1625, 1652; **ec** 56; **ed** 71
Greater New York Coordinating Committee for Unemployment (*see also* New York Workers Committee on Unemployment) ---------- **a** 330
Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights (*see also* New York Conference for Inalienable Rights) ---------- **a** 10342; **ai** 96, 129; **A** 3328, 3330, 3338; **V**, 1667; **ck** 375; **cs** 3; **d** 499, 532; **da** 27; **dh** 17; **ec** 56; **f** 2094, 2115.
Greater New York Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **ai** 16, 40, 51, 64, 72; **f** 2793
Greater New York Negro Youth Council ---------- **a** 5676
Greater Newark Industrial Union Council, CIO -- **a** 2647; **ai** 63; **ff** 13
Greek-American Committee for National Unity ---------- **ec** 56
Greek-American Council ---------- **ch** 134; **d** 660, 677; **ec** 56
Greek Catholic Union of the U. S. A ---------- **db** 19
Greek Mandolin Orchestra ---------- **a** 553
Greek Partisan Chorus ---------- **ch** 152
Greek Provisional Democratic Government. (*See* First Provisional Democratic Government of Greece.)
Greek Rite Church, Bishop's Council ---------- **db** 19
Greek Spartacus ---------- **a** 330, 556
Greek Workers Club (Detroit) ---------- **a** 1594
Greek Workers Club (San Francisco) ---------- **f** 3078, 3082
Greek Workers Educational Federation ---------- **a** 334, 632
Greek Workers Educational League ---------- **a** 334, 632
Green International (Green Shirts) ---------- **a** 593, 665, 666
Green Mansions (Camp) ---------- **a** 362
Green Shirts ---------- **a** 593, 670, 4155, 6190
Greenville Council for Peace Action (North Carolina) ---------- **a** 676
Greenville Peace Council (Ohio) ---------- **a** 677
Greenwich Village Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress of Greenwich Village.)
Greenwich Village Joint Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ---------- **dd** 73
Grey Advertising Agency (New York City) ---------- **e** 3274, 3317; **eh** 72
Groton, Conn., Shipbuilding Works ---------- **dk** 5
Group "Carlo Rosselli" ---------- **a** 2568
Group Social Workers ---------- **a** 330
Group Theatre (*see also* Chicago Group Theatre) ---------- **a** 532, 552, 562; **ch** 99; **e** 329, 331, 332, 358, 391, 723–725, 1611, 2410, 2411, 3456, 3457, 3458; **ec** 56; **f** 2346.
Grupo Antorcha ---------- **a** 330
Gruppi Balilla ---------- **A** 1449, 1457
Gruppi Giovanili ---------- **A** 1442, 1449, 1457
Guadalupe Japanese Association ---------- **VI**, 1855, 1901
Guenei Gijuku ---------- **VI**, 1891
Guggenheim, John Simon, Memorial Foundation ---------- **f** 72
Guide Publishing Co., Inc ---------- **d** 452; **de** 12
Guild Committee for Federal Writers Publications, Inc ---------- **a** 2742, 2745, 3128

Page
Guilford Council for Peace Action (Connecticut) ---------- **a** 675
Guilford County Peace League (Greensboro, N. C.) ---------- **a** 676
Gumma Ken ---------- **VIII**, 203
Gumma Ken Juniors ---------- **VIII**, 203
Gun Ma Kenjin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Gus Hall Defense Committee ---------- **d** 2379, 2481

H

HOG (Armenian Group) ---------- **ec** 57
Hadassah (*see also* Junior Hadassah) ---------- **d** 439; **dd** 3
Hagan Chemical Corp. (Pittsburgh) ---------- **d** 1198
Hahano-kai ---------- **VIII**, 205
Haldeman-Julius Publishers ---------- **a** 696
Hall's Music Co. (Tacoma, Wash.) ---------- **f** 6730
Hamburg-American Line ---------- **a** 7328, 8177, 8498; **VII**, 25; **d** 156
Hamilton-Standard Propeller Co. (Hartford, Conn.) ---------- **cz** 15
Hancock, John, Insurance Co ---------- **e** 1287, 1299, 1300
Hands Off China Committee ---------- **A** 3306; **f** 2078
Hands Off China Conference ---------- **A** 3306–3310, 3338
Hanks, Abbot A., Inc ---------- **d** 1036, 1037
Hanns Eisler Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for Hanns Eisler.)
Hanns Eisler Scholarship Fund ---------- **cj** 83
Hanns Eisler Scholarship Fund Committee ---------- **cj** 80
Hanns Eisler Tour Committee ---------- **cj** 15
Hanover Cooperative ---------- **d** 1914
Hansome Scale Co ---------- **e** 3681
Harcourt Brace ---------- **d** 3601; **e** 2312, 2313, 2335
Harlem Church Youth Conference ---------- **a** 5676
Harlem Committee To End Police Brutality ---------- **d** 517
Harlem Committee To Free the Trenton Six ---------- **d** 517
Harlem Community Art Center ---------- **bg** 17
Harlem Council on Education ---------- **d** 517
Harlem Experimental Theatre ---------- **a** 334, 553
Harlem Hospital Unit ---------- **a** 330
Harlem Labor Youth League ---------- **e** 3318
Harlem Liberator Group ---------- **a** 553
Harlem Progressive Youth Club ---------- **a** 553, 556, 591
Harlem Prolets ---------- **a** 330
Harlem Spanish Club ---------- **a** 330
Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization. (*See* United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization.)
Harlem Tenants League ---------- **a** 330
Harlem Trade Union Council ---------- **d** 3227, 3228, 3229; **fe** 12
Harlem Youth Club ---------- **a** 591
Harmony Book Shop (New York City) ---------- **a** 4260
Harmony Country Club (near Hurleyville, N. Y.) ---------- **a** 361
Harold Christoffel Defense Committee ---------- **d** 2379, 2510–2513
Harrisburg Peace Council (Pennsylvania) ---------- **a** 677
Harry Bridges Defense Committee (*see also* Citizens' Committee for Harry Bridges) ---------- **a** 10342; **ai** 90, 94, 177; **A** 1501; **ce** 166; **cm** 634; **ec** 33, 56; **f** 3693
San Francisco ---------- **f** 3595

Page

Harry Bridges Victory Committee ---------- **a** 10342; **ai** 90, 94; **e** 2387; **ec** 33, 57; **f** 3595, 3598, 3693
San Francisco ---------- **f** 3595, 3693
Harshaw Chemical Co ---------- **d** 983
Harvard University ---------- **cm** 515, 533, 552, 607, 643, 644, 768, 806, 841, 852, 855, 877, 879, 929, 1261; **d** 1726, 1744, 1754, 1766, 1769, 2764, 2905, 2906, 2927; **da** 15; **dh** 20; **eb** 14; **ef** 15; **f** 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 24, 30–32, 37, 48, 52–56, 63–66, 71, 73, 74, 78, 84, 88, 94–96, 101, 103, 104, 106, 110, 167, 246–249, 251, 253, 254, 257, 258, 260, 261, 328, 519, 566, 749, 762, 978, 980, 981, 1017, 1022, 1048, 1049, 1133, 1134, 1137, 1145, 1512, 1513, 1516–1521, 1523, 1527, 1533–1535, 1538, 1544, 1545, 1556, 1651–1653, 1656, 1677, 1804, 1805, 1809, 1821, 1844–1851, 1857, 1868–1870, 1883, 1896, 1899, 1901, 1916–1920, 1923–1925, 1931, 2186, 2745, 2754, 2793, 2973, 3186, 3566, 3567, 3598, opp. 3624, 3631, 3703, 4014, 4019, 4022, 4024, 4030, 4032, 5016, 5017, 5349, 5350, 5353–5357, 5791, 5793, 6038, 6039, 6043, 6047, 6214, 6456, 6458, 6959; **fb** 10–12, 19–21.
American Student Union, Harvard Chapter ---------- **a** 7079; **A** 2391, 2392; **e** 1259
Graduate School ---------- **f** 1940
Graduate School of Education ---------- **f** 1844, 1845
Law School ---------- **cz** 18; **d** 198, 2319, 2661, 2848, 2925, 2928, 2932, 3444; **f** 4365, 6545, 6566, 6574; **fb** 19
Liberal Club ---------- **a** 8707
Medical School ---------- **f** 1556, opp. 3624, 3639, 3669
Peace Society ---------- **a** 7075
Placement Department ---------- **d** 2971
School of Business Administration ---------- **d** 2971
Teachers Union. (*See* Teachers Union, American Federation of, Massachusetts.)
Underwater Sound Laboratory ---------- **f** 5015, 5016, 5026
Hat, Cap and Millinery Workers International Union, Cloth -- **a** 648
Hat, Cap and Millinery Workers International Union, United Cloth, AFL ---------- **a** 648
Hatters, Cap and Millinery Workers International Union, United, AFL ---------- **V**, 1661, 1663
Hauck Manufacturing Co. (Brooklyn) ---------- **fb** 22
Havas (News Agency) ---------- **e** 2034
Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee ---------- **d** 1367, 1518, 1563, 1646, 1654, 1656–1659, 1666, 1667, 1675, 1679, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1959, 1987, 2009, 2069, 2070, 2080, 2085, 2086; **df** 1–56; **di** 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 22, 25; **dk** 4; **e** 30, 49, 51; **ec** 57, 163
New York Chapter ---------- **di** 2
Hawaii State Constitutional Convention ---------- **dk** 18, 19
Hawaii Youth for Democracy ---------- **d** 1414
Hawaiian Association for Civic Unity ---------- **d** 1416, 2065, 2066, 2067; **df** 44; **di** 4
Hawaiian Commercial Sugar Co. (Maui) --- **d** 1939, 1940, 2043, 2046

Page
Hawaiian Consolidated Railroad ---- e 25
Hawaiian Gas Products Co ---- d 1493, 1509, 1511
Haytee Athletic Club ---- a 556
Headwear Peace Committee ---- e 1003
Health Rest (Spring Valley, N. Y.) ---- A 752
Hearst-Liberty League ---- a 8768
Hearst Press ---- a 461; f 6251
Hearst Strike Committee ---- bg 17
Hedonic Hosts of Hell-Bent Heathens ---- a 696
Heimuska Kai [1] ---- a 9073, 9577; **VI**, 1915–1917; **VIII**, 179–180; ec 161
Heinola Athletic Club ---- a 556
Heinz Co. Plant ---- d 1202, 1203, 1237, 1249
Heiro Oishi Seattle Taihoku Nipposha ---- **VIII**, 163
Hellenic-American Brotherhood, International Workers Order ---- ec 57, 163
Hellenic-American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order ---- ch 122
Hellenic War Veterans ---- A 2162
Hemisphere Corp. (New York) ---- A 3455
Hennepin County Industrial Union Council, CIO, Minn ---- ai 51; f 2821
Hennepin County Veterans Farmer-Labor Club (*see also* Veterans Farmer-Labor Club) ---- a 1408
Henniker Peace Council (New Hampshire) ---- a 676
Henri Barbusse Club. (*See* International Workers Order.)
Henry George Foundation ---- a 532
Henry Thoreau Group ---- f 1103
Hercules Ship Maintenance Co ---- e 960, 961, 962, 964, 965, 967, 968, 973, 980
Herndon Defense Committee. (*See* Angelo Herndon Defense Committee.)
Hero Athletic Club ---- a 556
Hession Hills School ---- d 1871
Hetman ---- a 5260, 5263, 5270, 5274, 5275, 5277, 5279, 5315, 6169; A 1530, 1643–1649
Heuber Society, Karl Schurz Unit ---- A 2153
Hevatski Sinovi i Kceri 4308, International Workers Order ---- d 2566
Heywood Broun Election Committee ---- a 532
Higashi Hongwanji Betsuin ---- **VI**, 1853, 1861, 1944; **VIII**, 199
Highlander Folk School ---- a 126, 572, 582; A 745, 993, 994, 1057, 1058, 1305–1307, 3005, 3022, 3121; ch 56, 140; d 193, 1794, 1803.
Dramatics Club ---- a 552
Highline Business and Professional Women's Club (Washington) ---- f 6759
Highline Junior Chamber of Commerce (Washington) ---- f 6743
Higley Hill (Wilmington, Vt.) ---- e 2277–2280
Hill Athletic Club ---- a 556
Hillel Foundation ---- ch 79; f 51, 2618
Hilltop Lodge (Hopewell Junction, N. Y.) ---- a 361
Hilo Transportation & Terminal Co. (Hawaii) ---- d 1964, 1965
Hindustan Association of Berlin ---- e 1177, 1219, 1227, 1241

[1] Also known as Nokubei Heieki Gimusha Kai, Zaibei Nihonjin, Heiyaku Gimusha Kai, Zaibei Heimusha Kai, Military Conscripts Association and Japanese Military Duty League.

Page
Hinode Kai (Imperial Japanese Reservists) ec 161
Hinomaru Kai (Rising Sun Flag Society) ec 161
Hinomoto Gakuen VI, 1891
Hinsdale Workers Club a 622
Hiroshima Ken VIII, 203
Hiroshima Kenjin Kai VI, 1924
Hiroshima Prefectural Society VI, 1863
Hiroshima Prefecture Women's Society VI, 1849
Hiroshima Seinens VIII, 203
Hiroshima Shipbuilding College VIII, 171
Hirsch Leckert Workers Club a 622
Hisayasu Kameichi VIII, 141, 163, 164
Historical Society of Pennsylvania A 2587
Hitler Youth (Hitler Jugend) aa 100, 102, 103; A 2039, 2119, 2132, 2133; I, 671; IV, 1455; VII, 16
Hod Carriers, Building and Common Laborers' Union of America, International, AFL a 2648; ch 158
Chattanooga A 1054, 1056; d 1794
Detroit a 7013
Perth Amboy, N. J e 974, 984
Racine, Wis a 5672
Seattle f 2821
Local 74 (District of Columbia) d 3170, 3237, 3257; dk 20, 21, 22
Local 76 (Chicago) a 10264
Local 563 (Minneapolis) a 1394
Local 865 (Muskegon, Mich.) a 6950, 6961, 6962
Hoe and Hammer League a 334
Hogii Kai a 9204
Hokubei Deijingu VI, 1861; VIII, 131, 132, 136, 137, 183, 186, 188, 199
Hokubei Gakuen VI, 1891
Hokubei Jyodo Shu Kyokai VIII, 137
Hokubei Kaijingu VI, 1863
Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan (North American Reserve Officers Association) ec 161
Hokubei Zenshuji VIII, 132, 136, 260
Hokubeizen Zenshuji VI, 1853, 1861, 1863, 1946; VIII, 188, 199
Hold the Price Line Committee ec 55
Hollywood AFL Film Council e 1416, 4262, 4263
Hollywood Actors' Laboratory. (*See* Actors' Laboratory, Inc.)
Hollywood Anti-Nazi League (*see also* Hollywood League Against Naziism) a 768–770; A 1126–1129, 1139, 1160, 1161, 1166, 1172, 1208, 1231, 1238, 1249, 1255, 1377, 1379, 1399, 1400, 1405, 1411, 1418, 1419, 1477, 1486, 1487, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1744, 1757; cd 255; ch 115; ck 109–112, 137, 175, 183, 239, 303, 337, 410, 417, 464; dd 107; e 70–72, 75, 79, 248, 249, 284, 285, 603, 627, 628, 631, 1500, 1582, 1584, 1592, 1603, 1717–1720, 1723–1726, 1728, 1729, 1881, 2093, 2401, 3494, 3516, 3520, 3577, 4253; ec 58, 128, 144, 145; f 924, 2322, 3540.

Page

Hollywood Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council of the Progressive Citizens of America (PCA) ch 146, 150; ck 338; da 37; e 262, 431, 1617, 1745; f 2352, 3619, 3620
See also:
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (Hollywood)
Progressive Citizens of America
Hollywood Buddhist Society VI, 1865
Hollywood Central Labor Council (or Union), AFL e 498, 503, 504
Hollywood Committee for Writers in Exile e 3489
Hollywood Community Radio Group, Inc cd 247; e 308, 398, 2383, 2384, 2402, 4048; ec 58
Hollywood Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions (chapter of National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions) e 430, 431, 519, 1538, 1746, 2121, 2124, 2125, 2454, 2455, 2645, 4049, 4051; f 3543, 4986, 5384
Medical Division e 1747
See also:
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (Hollywood)
National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Hollywood Democratic Committee a 10224, 10225, 10336; ck 11, 303, 337, 339, 417, 464; e 80, 262, 282, 357, 643, 685, 686, 1500, 1521, 1539, 1662, 1875, 1881, 2076, 2093, 2382, 2383, 2403, 2425, 2430; ec 58; f 273, 284, 958, 1329, 1330.
Hollywood Film and Photo League (*see also* National Film and Photo League) a 541
Hollywood for Roosevelt Committee d 3301, 3305, 3329; e 2425
Hollywood Forum ck 337, 393, 407
Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions (HICCASP) cd 243, 244, 251; ch 37, 101; ck 340, 435; d 3300, 3301, 3302, 3306, 3319, 3328, 3329, 3330; e 79, 80, 146, 147, 430, 519–521, 643, 685, 686, 1500, 1521, 1538, 1554, 1744, 1876, 1881, 2075, 2088, 2093, 2094, 2360, 2382, 2383, 2387, 2412, 2420, 2423, 2425, 2430, 4085, 4095, 4253, 4477, 4478, 4480, 4481, 4483, 4486–4489, 4492–4494, 4497, 4501, 4514; eb 87; ec 58, 135; f 919, 921, 958, 1156–1158, 1161–1163, 1165–1168, 1171, 1174, 1175, 1184, 1330.
See also:
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (Hollywood)
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.
Hollywood Japanese Language School VI, 1863
Hollywood League Against Naziism (*see also* Hollywood Anti-Nazi League) A 1139; e 69, 1881; ec 58
Hollywood League for Democratic Action A 1418; ck 408, 411, 418; cr 14–16; d 2992; dd 107; e 71, 72, 79, 2403; ec 58, 59.

Hollywood League of American Writers. (*See* League of American Writers.)
Hollywood Motion Picture Democratic Committee. (*See* Motion Picture Democratic Committee.) Page
Hollywood Peace Forum ck 408, 411; e 79; ec 59
Hollywood Theatre Alliance ch 115; e 79, 1593, 1600, 3977; ec 59; f 269, 273, 275, 276, 282, 284, 285, 287–289, 292.
Hollywood Women's Council ch 125
Hollywood Writers Mobilization (for Defense) ch 101, 111, 115; ck 111, 191, 193, 302, 337, 339, 380–382, 410, 411, 426, 446–448, 455, 456, 464, 474, 484, 485, 491; e 59, 61, 62, 65, 73, 75, 79, 205, 227, 229–232, 240–242, 245, 246, 248, 287–289, 304–310, 314, 316, 400, 401, 421, 523, 694, 695, 1539, 1554, 1555, 1615, 1616, 1690, 1691, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1843, 1851, 1852, 2323, 2387, 2400, 3534, 4253–4254, 4483, 4496; ec 59, 136, 163; f 443, 1449, 1450, 1472–1477, 1486, 3540, 3541, 4973, 4974, 4978, 4980–4983, 4988–4990.
Atomic Energy Commission of e 205, 231, 246, 305
Radio Advisory Committee e 307
Writers Congress, October 1–3, 1943, Los Angeles ch 115; ck 337, 485; e 74, 421, 523, 2324, 2400, 4252–4254, 4496; f 918, 1475–1477, 1479, 3541.
Holt, Henry & Co. (New York) a 1189; A 3096
Holyoke Book Shop (Massachusetts) a 343; ec 59; f 1918
Holyoke Council on World Relations (Massachusetts) a 675
Home Front Commandos, Inc a 9220
Home Library Foundation a 532
Home Missions Council f 2615, 2802, 2803
Homeless Youth of America a 334, 336
Homma Tasuke VIII, 128
Hommedieu, L., Co e 3634
Hompa Hongwanji Rafu Betsuin VI, 1944
Honda Rikita VIII, 136, 177
Honest Government Committee (San Francisco) a 2033
Honolulu Record Publishing Co., Ltd df 8, 20; di 1, 2, 4–7, 13, 14, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33
Honorary Campaign Committee for the Election of Clifford T. McAvoy ec 59
Hooker Electro-Chemical Co. (Niagara Falls, N. Y.) d 108, 111, 113; de 2
Horizon Pictures, Inc e 460
Hosiery Workers Union, American Federation of a 196, 216, 1386, Vol. 10, App. xxiv; A 3053
Hosiery Workers Union, Full Fashioned a 98
Hospital Employees 476, AFL (Washington State) f 6750
Hospital Workers League a 334, 5760, 5761, 5795
Hot Springs Peace Council (Arkansas) a 674

Page

Hotel and Restaurant Employees' International Alliance and Bartenders' International League of America, AFL [1] ..... **a** 7040; **f** 2419, 2448, 2498, 3027, 3029, 3046; **fb** 55, 89
Albany, Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union ..... **f** 2431, 3033, 4310, 4378, 4380
Boston, Miscellaneous Workers Union ..... **f** 2448
California, Miscellaneous Workers Union ..... **A** 1497
District of Columbia, Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union ..... **d** 3172; **f** 2431, 3045
Los Angeles, Culinary and Bartenders' Union ..... **A** 1239, 1244, 1249
Pittsburgh, Cooks' Union ..... **a** 7594
Yorkville, New York City, Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union ..... **f** 2448
Local 1 (New York) Waiters and Waitresses Union ..... **a** 5462; **f** 2794
Local 2 (Brooklyn) Waiters and Waitresses Union ..... **a** 332
Local 6 (New York) Hotel and Club Employees' Union ..... **a** 5459, 5462, 5760; **bg** 31; **e** 3308; **eh** 70; **f** 2430, 2431, 2447, 2821; **fb** 78, 89–91
Local 16 (New York) Waiters' Union ..... **a** 4715, 5460, 5462; **f** 2431, 2447; **fb** 87
Local 80 (District of Columbia) Hotel and Restaurant Workers' Union ..... **A** 3533; **f** 2431, 3027, 3029
Local 89 (New York) Cooks, Pastry Cooks, and Assistants Union ..... **e** 1002; **f** 2430; **fb** 90
Local 209 (District of Columbia) Cooks, Pastry Cooks, and Kitchen Employees Union ..... **e** 769; **f** 1216, 1217, 4485, 4491, 4497, 4501; **fb** 69
Local 219 (New York) Waiters' Union ..... **f** 2431; **fb** 91
Local 237 (Pittsburgh) Hotel and Restaurant Employees ..... **d** 1201, 1252, 1300, 1317, 1326, 1328; **dk** 14; **f** 2431; **fb** 90
Local 283 (San Francisco) Hotel, Apartment House Clerks and Office Employees ..... **A** 1496
Local 302 (New York) Cafeteria Employees Union ..... **a** 5460; **d** 498; **f** 2430; **fb** 90
Local 325 (Brooklyn) Cooks and Counterman's Union ..... **V,** 1667
Local 402 (San Diego) Cooks and Waitresses Union ..... **f** 4609, 4688, 7067
Local 471 (Albany) Hotel and Restaurant Employees Union ..... **f** 2418, 2422, 2429, 2430, 2440, 2452, 2497, 2555, 4308, 4309, 4428, 4448; **fb** 88.
Local 487 (Seattle) Bartenders' Union ..... **f** 6734
Local 583 (Troy, N. Y.) Hotel and Restaurant Employees' Union ..... **f** 2418, 2555, 4302
Local 639 (Los Angeles) Waitresses Union ..... **A** 1241
Local 665 (Minneapolis) Miscellaneous Workers Union ..... **a** 1387, 1391, 1393

Hotel Trades Council (New York) ..... **a** 5459
Hotel Workers of Spain, National Federation of ..... **IV,** 2610
House Fatherland (Chicago) ..... **a** 76, 80

[1] Some references may be to Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders International Union, AFL, which was the name used by this union after June 1947.

Page
House of Germans (Philadelphia) A 1770
House Select Committee on Interstate Migration cm 802, 806, 913, 1349
Housing Development Corp. (Dayton, Ohio) cc 44, 45; d 764
Houston Liederkranz A 836
Houston Turnverein A 836
Howard Jewelry Co. (Boston) f 3564
Howard University d 654, 3177, 3178; dk 20; f 1216, 2745, 3065, 4472, 4494, 4495, 4498
"Hristo Boteff." (*See* Macedonian Group, "Hristo Boteff".)
Hubbard Spool Co e 3634
Hudson Motor Car Co eh 13, 20, 25
Hui Hanoli Hula d 2085
Hungarian-American Council for Democracy d 647; ec 59, 163
Hungarian Brotherhood, International Workers Order ch 122; ec 59, 163
Hungarian Independence Party cw 113
Hungarian Legation (Washington, D. C.) f 6937–6941
Hungarian Mutual Education Federation a 578
Hungarian People's Democratic Party cw 113
Hungarian Proletarian Writers League a 298, 334, 547
Hungarian Reformed Federation db 19
Hungarian Sick and Death Benefit Society a 330, 337
Hungarian Small-Holders Party cl 86, 97; cw 112, 115, 116
Hungarian Socialist Club a 692
Hungarian Socialist Party cw 113
Hungarian Women's Association dd 61
Hungarian Women's Circle a 330, 591
Hungarian Workers Club a 330, 559
Hungarian Workers Correspondents a 547
Hungarian Workers Federation fa 71
Hungarian Workers Home a 591
Hungarian Workers Theaters in America a 552
Hunter College cm 913; e 562; f 811, 1108, 1257, 1328, 1329, 1515, 1516, 1742, 1747, 1753, 1776, 2793, 2886, 2907, 4158, 5494
Students Self-Governing Association dd 57
Hunter Elementary School (Philadelphia) f 3011; fb 101
Hunterdon County Board of Agriculture d 3550
Hunts Brook Lodge (Oakdale, Conn.) a 362
Hunts Point Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ch 75
Hurco Auto Supply (Washington, D. C.) f 4483
Hurley Machine e 3657, 3665
Huron Peace Council (South Dakota) a 677
Hyde Park Joint Political Action Conference ai 181
Hyogikai I, 455

I

IAM. (*See* Machinists, International Association of.)
IATSE. (*See* Stage Employees and Motion Picture Machine Operators of the United States and Canada, International Alliance of Theatrical.)
ICCASP. (*See* Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.)

Page
ICOR (Association for Jewish Colonization in the Soviet Union) **a** 300, 330, 334, 622, 623, 624, 907, 5667, 6236, 7089; **ch** 108, 124; **d** 442; **ec** 59, 60; **f** 3169
I. G. Farbenindustrie **a** 8207, 8506, 8507
IPAC Transport. (*See* International Propaganda and Action Committee.)
IRT. (*See* Interboro Rapid Transit, New York.)
ISHW. (*See* Seamen and Harbor Workers, International of.)
IWW. (*See* Industrial Workers of the World.)
Ibaragi Kenjin Kai **VI,** 1924
Ikuff (*see also* YKUF) **d** 442
Illinois Civil Liberties Committee **ch** 142; **cs** 10
Illinois Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Illinois.)
Illinois Labor Party **a** 121
Illinois Negro Youth Congress (1937, Chicago) **a** 5701
Illinois People's Conference for Legislative Action **ai** 83, 122; **d** 654; **ec** 60
Illinois Society of War of 1812 **ch** 3
Illinois State Federation of Labor, AFL **A** 3171
Illinois State Industrial Union Council, CIO **ai** 52
Illinois State Unemployed Councils. (*See* Unemployed Councils, Illinois.)
Illinois Workers Alliance. (*See* Workers Alliance, Illinois.)
Immigrants Technical Aid Bureau **db** 130
Immigration Study Commission **a** 279
Imperial Education Association (Japan) **VI,** 1889
Imperial Industrial Association (*see also* Greater Japan Industrial Association) **VIII,** 173
Imperial Japanese Reservists. (*See* Hinode Kai.)
Imperial Military Friends Group. (*See* Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan.)
Imperial Military Society. (*See* Ko Bu Kai.)
Imperial Rule Assistance Association (Japan) **VIII,** 121, 122, 134, 204
Imperial Valley Japanese Association **VI,** 1909
Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World **f** 3688
In Defense of the Bill of Rights (statement) **da** 27
Independence Club of America **A** 1888, 1898, 1899
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions **cd** 97, 250; **ch** 37, 89, 101, 115, 144–148, 150, 151; **ck** 95, 111, 303, 338, 340, 381, 392, 410, 411, 418, 485; **cs** 16, 18; **d** 221, 267, 3300–3302, 3329, 3622, 3623; **da** 2; **dd** 106, 107; **e** 81, 82, 565, 566, 652, 655, 656, 698, 1875, 1881, 2420; **eb** 12, 87; **ec** 60, 97, 136, 148; **f** 1294, 1429, 2979, 2980, 3619, 3688, 5971, 6671.

See also:
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (New York)
Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
National Wartime Conference of Professions, Sciences, and Arts

Independent Citizens Committee—Continued
Pennsylvania Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Puerto Rican Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Independent Committee for the Recognition of Soviet Russia ..... Page a 8702, 8703
Independent Communist Labor League of America ..... a 631, 2568; fa 143
Independent Economic Research Institute (Shanghai) ..... a 4623
Independent Labor League of America ..... a 7096, 7097, 7150, 7170, 7176, 7177, 7179, 7183, 7185–7187, 8727, 8742, 8767, 8802; A 3311; cm 572, 573; d 563, 3557, 3558; e 2337; fa 143.
Independent Labor Party. (*See* British Independent Labor Party.)
Independent Motion Picture Producers Association ..... e 1416, 4263
Independent Order of Foresters ..... f 6743
Court 563 ..... f 6759
Independent Party (Washington State) ..... f 6216, 6217
Independent People's Party (California) ..... e 1728
Independent Productions Corp ..... f 479, 482, 488, 489, 492, 495–497, 585, 586; fb 41
Independent Progressive Party (California) (*see also* Progressive Party) ..... d 658; da 46; e 4097; ec 60; f 2344, 3221, 3234, 3296, 3299, 3301, 3302, 3304, 3305, 3318, 3403, 3405–3408, 3411, 4876, 4880–4882, 4884, 4885, 4890, 4902, 4914, 4919, 4947, 4948, 4953, 4957, 4958, 7025–7029, 7031–7037; fb 117.
Alameda County ..... eb 140, 141; f 3305
San Diego ..... f 7034
San Francisco ..... eb 141
Independent Socialist League ..... ec 60, 138, 163
Independent Students of Oshkosh (Wisconsin) ..... a 5609
Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences ..... a 10336; e 80; ec 60; f 2979
Independent Voters' League (Philadelphia) ..... e 4376, 4377
Independent Voters of Illinois ..... ch 148
Independent Voters of New Hampshire ..... ch 148
Independent Workers of Allis-Chalmers ..... cb 31, 50, 57
India Independence League of America ..... a 531
India Political Council ..... a 330
Indian Credit Associations ..... a 2472
Indian National Congress (India) ..... I, 678
Indian Rights Association (Philadelphia) ..... a 2462
Indian Youth League, Shanghai Branch ..... e 1220
Indiana State Industrial Union Council, CIO ..... ai 50; ch 93
Indianola Methodist Church ..... d 2665; eg 4
Industrial Defense Association, Inc ..... a 2375
Industrial Defense League ..... a 6206
Industrial Development Corp ..... a 5070
Industrial Equipment Co ..... a 8978
Industrial Relations Institute ..... a 1993
Industrial Union Party, The ..... a 334

Page

Industrial Workers of the World [1] ---------- **a** 202, 246, 267, 371, 378, 497, 521, 522, 525–527, 535, 555, 601, 633, 636, 637, 650, 682, 683, 689, 692, 694, 695, 907, 908, 1726, 1752, 1801, 1806, 1817, 1825, 1900, 1912, 1936, 1941, 1948, 2568, 4552, 4688, 5598,5631, 6456, 6539, 6545, 6546, 6551, 6578, 6603, 6716, 10288; **aa** 37; **A** 624, 1187, 1515, 3195, 3197–3204; **I,** 118, 121, 126, 130, 220, 282, 283, 393, 782, 787, 800; **cd** 12, 59; **ch** 4, 103; **cl** 212, 232; **cm** 1178; **d** 577; **e** 2741; **ec** 61, 164; **f** opp. 3610, 3614–3618, 3709–3712, 3722, 3723, 4971, 5979, 7346; **fa** 19, 36, 45, 57, 58.

See also:
General Defense Committee
Marine Transport Workers Industrial Union

Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties. (*See* Communist Information Bureau.)

Ingersoll Forum ---------- **a** 696
Ingersoll Products Division (Chicago) ---------- **e** 3704
Ingersoll-Rand Co. (Phillipsburg, N. J.) ---------- **f** 7278, 7283
Ingram Defense Fund ---------- **d** 2082
Iniurcollegia (USSR.) ---------- **a** 5129, 5131–5133, 5135, 5208, 5211, 5214, 5215, 5217
Inland Boatmen's Union ---------- **a** 111, 1794; **A** 179; **d** 1447; **e** 13, 14, 16; **f** 6257–6259
Inland Steel (Pittsburgh) ---------- **d** 2934
Inreklama (Advertising Agency) ---------- **a** 5228–5230; **d** 3355
Institute for Germans Living Abroad ---------- **A** 1560, 1569, 1570, 2006, 2050
Institute for Propaganda Analysis ---------- **ch** 123
Institute of Chinese Culture ---------- **cw** 89
Institute of International Education, Inc ---------- **a** 300, 532, 616, 673, 674, 2846
Institute of International Relations ---------- **a** 532; **ch** 64
Institute of Overseas Peoples Education ---------- **VI,** 1998
Institute of Pacific Relations ---------- **a** 674; **ch** 62; **cm** 529, 736, 751, 752; **e** 74, 2242, 2244, 2328, 2352; **ec** 61; **eg** 40; **f** 2027, 3626, opp. 3649, 5882.
American Council ---------- **bg** 28; **e** 1976, 1977, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2045–2048, 2051; **ec** 16; **eg** 32; **f** 5882.
Banff Conference ---------- **e** 2036
Institute of Public Affairs (Charlottesville, Va.) ---------- **II,** 1026, 1027
Institute of Race Relations ---------- **bg** 19
Institute of Red Professors ---------- **a** 7023
Institute of Social and Religious Research (New York) ---------- **cm** 513; **d** 2938
Intelligence ---------- **a** 3803
Inter-American Confederation of Labor ---------- **eb** 23
Inter-Church World Movement ---------- **f** 2180, 2181
Inter-City Civic Association ---------- **A** 1674, 1676
Inter-collegiate Peace Council (Gainesville, Fla.) ---------- 675

[1] Incorrectly appears as International Workers of the World in some references.

Page

Inter-collegiate Russian Students of America ..... **a** 336
Inter-collegiate Socialist Society ..... **a** 684, 1977; **e** 2345
Inter-Island Steamship Navigation Co. (Hawaii) .. **d** 1457–1459, 1958
Dry Dock ..... **d** 1486, 1501, 1648, 1956
Inter-Professional Association (*see also* Interprofessional Association for Social Insurance) ..... **a** 1993, 1995, 1996, 2012, 2897: **ec** 67
Interboro Rapid Transit, New York (IRT) ..... **a** 1042, 1045, 1055, 1069, 1077; **V**, 1636
Intercontinent News Service ..... **a** 4352, 4892, 4894, 4900; **be** 29, 36; **cp** 43; **d** 1854; **dk** 8, **e** 2207, 2210, 2221–2223, 2225–2233, 2241, 2294–2998, 2301, 3349; **eh** 67, 68.
Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees ..... **cm** 684, 807
International, I (International Workingmen's Association) ..... **a** 285, 1871, 1876, 1895; **aa** 13, 14; **I**, 1, 3, 28, 30, 35, 36, 86, 87, 89, 90, 110, 111, 129, 467, 472, 480, 481, 619, 775, 782; **cp** 3, 7; **cw** 10; **f** 3076; **fa** 16, 30, 134.
International, II (Socialist or Second International) (*see also* Labor and Socialist International) ..... **a** 285, 286, 416, 624, 1439, 1874, 2272, 4669, 4671, 5413, 6222, 6226, 6227, 8754; **aa** 14, 15, 26; **A** 3159, 3180; **I**, 28, 30, 31, 34–36, 41, 42, 64, 66, 69, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 111, 113–115, 117, 119–126, 138, 142, 144–146, 150, 207, 211–213, 217, 225, 233, 259, 260, 280, 281, 283, 341, 364, 405, 409, 445, 467–472, 475, 476, 481, 532, 541, 546, 547, 557, 558, 563, 567, 569, 580, 581, 600–602, 604, 606, 608, 609, 617, 629, 632, 636, 642, 647, 660, 661, 688, 783, 785, 786, 793, 805, 841; **cp** 3; **cw** 10; **e** 1229, 1243; **f** 3076, 6202, 6229; **fa** 4, 12, 16, 24, 26, 30, 53, 62, 130, 131.
Basle Congress (1912) ..... **I**, 469; **fa** 15, 30
Berne Congress ..... **fa** 9, 24
International, II and A Half (*see also* Labor and Socialist International) ..... **I**, 247, 258–260, 280, 283, 405, 475, 476
International, III (Communist) (also known as Comintern and International Workers' Association) ..... **a** 92, 141, 150–154, 161, 167–169, 173–175, 188, 285, 286, 290–298, 304, 306, 316, 326, 339, 369, 380, 392, 400–408, 412, 416, 430, 431, 464, 465, 575, 593, 597, 612, 630–633, 639, 640, 642–644, 665, 666, 721, 722, 728, 914, 1182, 1310, 1311, 1317, 1335, 1352, 1385, 1386, 1395, 1398, 1428, 1429, 1431, 1438–1440, 1443, 1446, 1450, 1451, 1453, 1456, 1471, 1732, 1753, 1788, 1864, 1870–1880, 1883, 1884, 1889, 1895, 1896, 1899, 1900, 1905, 1914, 1923, 1931, 1944, 1947, 1949, 1955, 1957, 2022, 2028, 2032, 2056, 2180, 2181, 2222, 2272, 2273, 2275, 2276, 2407, 2412, 2510, 2519, 2539, 2590, 2591, 2954, 2961, 3005, 3008, 3042, 3055, 3073, 3076, 4278, 4279, 4301, 4305, 4307–4313, 4326, 4327, 4336, 4344, 4360, 4373, 4389, 4396–4399, 4404, 4411–4414, 4417, 4425, 4429, 4431–4436, 4439, 4442, 4470–4472, 4493, 4503, 4521, 4537, 4540, 4541, 4545, 4549, 4554, 4556,

International, III—Continued Page
4569, 4573–4575, 4581–4583, 4586–4589, 4596–4602, 4605, 4609, 4617, 4620, 4622, 4623, 4633–4635, 4641, 4649–4660, 4667–4676, 4678–4682, 4689, 4692, 4694, 4695, 4697, 4701, 4722, 4730, 4741, 4778, 4829, 4872, 4913, 4929, 4936, 5125, 5145, 5154, 5163, 5170, 5182, 5218, 5222, 5223, 5254, 5324–5328, 5334, 5338, 5350, 5356, 5359–5365, 5368–5372, 5381, 5385, 5392, 5393, 5410, 5414, 5420–5424, 5433–5436, 5444, 5447, 5450, 5453, 5457, 5468, 5472–5476, 5478, 5481, 5484–5486, 5571, 5588–5590, 5624, 5626, 5714, 5721–5723, 5778–5780, 5782, 5799, 5800, 5857, 5867–5869, 5944, 5974, 5982, 5985, 5988, 5994–5997, 6027, 6029, 6031, 6034, 6037, 6038, 6125, 6130, 6134, 6148, 6149, 6223, 6261, 6262, 6314, 6361, 6375, 6382, 6400, 6435–6437, 6440, 6449, 6544, 6550, 6560, 6573, 6580, 6598, 6620, 6626, 6927, 6991, 6993, 6995, 6996, 6999–7002, 7008, 7009, 7022–7024, 7026, 7030, 7031, 7096, 7098–7100, 7111–7118, 7121–7126, 7135–7137, 7139, 7146, 7148–7152, 7159, 7164, 7174, 7176, 8480–8483, 8499–8501, 8509–8515, 8518–8520, 8522–8526, 8652, 8653, 8658, 8668, 8671, 8674, 8680, 8685–8688, 8690, 8764, 8800, 8804, 8824; **aa** 15–17, 19–26, 30, 46–48, 72, 75, 79, 118; **ab** 4–8, 10, 11, 24; **ac** 12, 15, 16; **A** 229, 465, 467, 943, 946, 948, 951, 1129, 1208, 1524, 1581, 1631, 3042, 3064, 3069, 3070, 3125, 3134, 3158, 3165, 3186, 3470; **I**, 34–73, 86, 89–97, 108, 294, 395, 396, 398, 402–415, 458, 465, 467–481, 898, 908, 910–919, 922–924, 927, 930; **V**, 1628, 1630, 1688; **bb** 11, 49, 118, 166; **be** 2, 13, 23–28, 33, 35, 43; **bh** 4–8, 10–13; **cd** 90–92, 253; **ce** 3; **ch** 18, 25; **ck** 374; **cl** 6, 21, 156, 157; **cp** 16, 18, 20, 21, 27–44, 46–53; **cq** 19; **cs** 2; **cw** 10, 35, 43–61, 66, 76, 88, 93, 120, 136, 141, 143, 145, 146; **d** 27, 28, 143, 184, 189, 380, 403, 504, 507, 508, 512, 545, 547, 549–551, 555–558, 560–572, 845, 1260, 1393, 2376, 3164, 3544, 3547, 3551, 3555; **dc** 3; **de** 3, 6, 17; **dh** 6, 10, 25, 29, 36, 46, 79, 81; **e** 290, 1144, 1156, 1165, 1166, 1173, 1175, 1178, 1179, 1186, 1188, 1198, 1205, 1206, 1212, 1214, 1219, 1223, 1225–1227, 1229, 1232, 1238, 1240, 1242, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1251, 1453, 1929, 1953, 1956, 2107–2109, 2130, 2135, 2150, 2155, 2165, 2213, 2218, 2219, 2225, 2227–2229, 2231, 2246, 2650, 2785, 2892, 3014, 3022, 3027, 4269, 4272, 4453; **eb** 3, 4, 6, 44, 73, 86; **ec** 14, 21, 40, 53, 61, 65, 98, 108–110, 113, 120, 122, 131, 137; **ed** 19; **ee** 5, 7, 43, 44; **eg** 10, 19; **eh** 67; **f** 2036, 2039, 2040, 2042, 2043, 2046, 2050, 2051, 2071, 2074, 2075, 2077, 2079, 2082, 2083, 2086, 2091, 2105, 2115, 2130, 2151, 2165, 2172, 2224, 2225, 2250, 2275, 2394, 2410, 3067, 3070, 3074, 3076, 3092, 3100, 3104, 3114, 3137, 3160, 3289, 3425, 3426, 3428, 3629, 3780, 3783, 4380, 4443, 4527, 4548, 4549, 4554, 4584, 4747, 4862, 6101, 6131, 6220, 6221, 6229, 6251, 6632, 6633; **fa** 24, 25, 35, 37, 53, 61, 62, 69, 70, 77, 80, 89–91, 98, 104, 108, 120, 129–138, 140; **fb** 62, 106; **fc** 1; **fe** 2–4; **ff** 1, 2, 9.

International, III—Continued
International Subdivisions
Agitation and Propaganda (Agitprop) Commission (or Department) Page **a** 298, 4593; **I,** 413; **cp** 43; **d** 548, 562, 563
Agrarian Activities Department **d** 568
American Commission **a** 4633, 4642, 4644, 4645, 8624; **aa** 16; **I,** 734, 798, 875, 884, 888, 894; **cp** 35, 53.
Anglo-American Commission (or Secretariat) **a** 4624, 5433; **A** 465; **ca** 16; **cp** 33; **d** 546, 563, 570, 571; **f** 2036–2038, 2050, 2051, 2079.
Balkan Secretariat **d** 570, 571
Broadcasting League **a** 298, 325
Bulgarian Bureau **I,** 915
Caribbean Secretariat **d** 570, 571
Central European Secretariat **d** 570, 571
Control Commission. (*See* International Control Commission.)
Cooperative Department **a** 4593; **I,** 288
Eastern Department (*see also* Far Eastern Bureau) **I,** 413
Executive Committee (ECCI) **a** 208, 265, 271, 286, 291, 292, 312, 316, 317, 343, 886, 887, 901, 906, 914, 1872, 1873, 1885, 1906, 2272, 4278, 4322, 4433, 4434, 4522, 4523, 4527, 4532, 4596, 4597, 4645, 4649, 4650, 4657, 4658, 4660, 4682, 5324, 5325, 5327, 5331, 5342, 5343, 5351, 5358, 5366, 5373–5375, 5381, 5384, 5388, 5393, 5424, 5425, 5588, 5589, 5599, 5623, 5844, 5857, 5945, 5993, 8670, 8688; **ac** 16, 17; **I,** 70–72, 112, 113, 124, 278, 279, 288, 292–295, 311, 360, 404, 411–415, 451, 600, 705, 749, 898, 925, 926; **cp** 27–29, 31–35, 38, 51; **dd** 7; **e** 1243; **f** 3099, 3174; **fa** 47, 81, 84, 89, 91, 93, 131, 134.
Far Eastern Bureau (or Secretariat) (*see also* Eastern Department) **d** 570, 571; **e** 1188, 1189, 1219, 1220, 1227, 1233, 1240, 1241, 1244, 1245
Far Eastern University. (Indexed separately under Far Eastern University.)
Finance Department **ee** 6, 7
General International Liaison Commission. (*See* OMSK.)
Information Department **a** 4592–4594
International Control Commission **a** 291, 293, 4403, 5423–5425, 5814; **I,** 70–72, 107, 414, 892, 902, 925, 926, 934; **d** 568, 569.
Labor Union Activities Department **d** 565, 566
Latin-American Secretariat **d** 570, 571
Lenin Institute, School or University. (Indexed separately under Lenin Institute.)
Library **d** 570
Maritime Division **a** 8509, 8512, 8513; **f** 2369
OMSK (General International Liaison Commission; also known as Underground Activities Department) **d** 566, 567, 570

International, III—Continued
International Subdivisions—Continued Page
Organization Department ---------- **a** 4546, 4547, 4652, 4673, 4678; **I,** 398, 399, 413, 524; **cp** 28, 30; **d** 563–566; **fa** 80.
Presidium of Executive Committee ---------- **a** 391, 405, 487, 4322, 4442, 4532, 4596–4599, 4633, 4635, 4644, 5325, 5473; **I,** 71, 411, 413, 541, 705, 706, 791, 876, 882; **cp** 51; **d** 551; **fa** 89, 134, 135.
Underground Activities Department. (*See* OMSK.)
Western European Bureau ---------- **e** 1244
Women's Department ---------- **a** 300, 4593; **d** 568
Youth Activities Department ---------- **d** 567, 568
World Congresses
First World Congress, March 2–6, 1919, Moscow --- **a** 4322, 4403; **I,** 468, 471, 472, 785; **cp** 6, 19, 21, 33, 38; **fa** 133
Second World Congress, July 17 to August 7, 1920, Petrograd and Moscow ---------- **a** 402, 4322, 4668, 5360, 5997, 6243, 6995; **I,** 110–150, 199–214, 247, 281, 288, 411, 427, 428, 436, 437, 458, 472–474, 494, 503, 622, 931; **cp** 6, 14, 21, 29, 39; **fa** 129; **fe** 2, 4.
Third World Congress, June 22 to July 12, 1921, Moscow ---------- **a** 4322, 5392, 5843, 5844; **I,** 132, 245–288, 290, 292, 400, 411, 458, 474–476, 503, 504; **cp** 15, 21, 22, 34, 39, 46; **cw** 49; **d** 3553; **fa** 69.
Fourth World Congress, November 7 to December 3, 1922, Petrograd and Moscow ---------- **a** 343, 4322, 4692, 5327, 5364, 5843, 5844; **I,** 293–295, 297, 404–406, 411, 477, 479, 679; **cp** 9, 16, 21, 22, 39; **d** 3553; **fa** 79.
Fifth World Congress, June 17 to July 8, 1924, Moscow ---------- **a** 4322, 5327, 5378, 5424; **I,** 397, 411, 415, 416, 476–479, 679; **cp** 21, 22, 39, 44, 48.
Sixth World Congress, July 17 to September 1, 1928, Moscow ---------- **a** 175, 184, 403, 465, 598, 909, 1884, 4310, 4322, 4559, 5326, 5334, 5335, 5360, 5384, 5389, 5424, 5627, 5757, 5994, 7015, 7023, 7098, 7113, 7124, 7125, 7129, 7132, 7142, 7154, 7575, 7706, 7707; **ac** 17; **I,** 34, 439–458, 461–465, 468, 477–480, 564–593, 599, 626, 632, 645, 651, 675, 684, 685, 688, 794, 795, 801, 877, 878, 889, 893, 895, 896, 900, 902, 917, 919, 920, 925–927, 931, 933; **cp** 21, 22, 39, 44; **cw** 51, 54; **d** 194, 552; **e** 1219, 2246; **f** 2043; **fa** 89.
Seventh World Congress, July 25 to August 20, 1935, Moscow ---------- **a** 358, 366, 370, 465, 502, 914, 1886–1889, 2032, 2407, 4307, 4310–4312, 4322, 4397, 4429, 4447, 4470, 4505, 4506, 4632, 4921, 4922–4924, 4935, 5218, 5335, 5413, 5584, 5607, 5622–5624, 5731, 5740, 5741, 5856, 5857, 6262,

International, III—Continued
World Congresses—Continued
Seventh World Congress—Continued Page
6313, 7164, 7575, 7706, 7707, 7920, 7925, 7936, 7937, 8022; **aa** 27, 65; **ab** 7; **ac** 17; **A** 486, 495, 542, 3102; **I**, 626–689, 776–778, 832, 848; **V**, 1641, 1647; **be** 33; **ck** 300, 377, 390, 410, 417, 485; **cp** 21, 23, 27, 39, 53; **d** 2991, 3107; **dd** 73; **e** 2246; **f** 2083, 3100, 3428, 4579, 4580, 4861; **fa** 134.
International, IV (Trotskyite) **a** 593, 631; **A** 1318, 1320, 1327, 1337, 1338, 1342, 1344; **I**, 217; **d** 3402; **dl** vii; **ee** 48; **fa** 53.
International Alliance for Women Suffrage and Equal Citizenship **dd** 11
International Alliance of Women Voters **dd** 21
International Anarchist Publishing Committee of America **a** 693
International Anti-Communist Congress (Erfurt, Germany) **a** 3534
International Anti-Fascist Bureau **a** 467
International Anti-Fascist League **a** 299, 306
International Anti-Fascist Solidarity **a** 568
International Assembly of Women (October 21, 1946, Kortright, N. Y.) **dd** 109, 110
International Association for Social Insurance **a** 300
See also:
National Committee for Social and Unemployment Insurance
National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance
International Association of Altrusa Clubs **a** 673
International Association of Democratic Lawyers [1] **d** 2994; **dh** 1, 13–15; **dk** 23; **e** 2666,[2] 2670, 2671; **eb** 10, 19; **ec** 61
Third Congress, September 1948, Prague **d** 2994; **dh** 13, 15, 29
Fourth Congress, October-November 1949, Rome **dh** 13–15
International Association of War Veterans (Internationale Des Anciens Combattants) **a** 298; **ec** 61, 119
International Association of Writers for the Defense of Culture (*see also* League of American Writers) **A** 1472
International Athletic Club **a** 556
International Auxiliary Language Association in the United States, Inc **a** 674
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank) **f** 328
International Book Publishing Association (Mezhkniga) **e** 1230, 1244
International Book Shop (Baltimore) **a** 4357
International Book Shop (Boston) **ec** 61
International Book Shop (San Diego) **f** 4627, 4691, 4706, 4712, 4717, 4719, 4730, 4746, 4763, 4765, 4904, 4932.
International Book Shop (USSR) **a** 4879, 4880, 4883, 4915
International Book Shop (Washington, D. C.) **A** 2340–2343, 2346
International Book Shops **a** 298, 334, 382, 1981
International Book Store (San Francisco) **a** 1998, 4357; **ch** 33; **ec** 61

[1] Also referred to as International Association of Democratic Jurists.
[2] Incorrectly referred to as National Association.

Page

International Brigade (also referred to as Fifteenth International Brigade) **a** 108, 196, 215, 443, 446, 571, 600, 745, 754, 772, 2537, 2552, 2604, 2609, 2618, 2621, 2633, 2634, 8815; **A** 58, 60, 3455; **ch** 24–27, 30; **d** 7, 15, 17, 45, 137, 3348, 3544; **da** 21; **dc** 2, 3; **de** 6; **dl v**; **e** 4360; **f** 1389, 1390, 1393, 2378, 2411, 3398, 4108, 4109, 4377; **fb** 81.

Auxiliary. (*See* International Brigade Association.)

See also:

Abraham Lincoln Battalion
Dimitroff Battalion
George Washington Battalion
MacKenzie-Papineau Battalion
Tom Mooney Battalion

International Brigade Association **ch** 30; **bg** 20

International Bureau of Revolutionary Literature. (*See* International Union of Revolutionary Writers.)

International Club (Chicago) **A** 2673, 2674

International Committee for Amalgamation in the Metal Trades **A** 3207, 3208

International Committee for Political Prisoners (*see also* National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners) **a** 299, 379, 510, 531, 629, 649, 651, 681, 907, 2896, 6219, 6236

International Committee for Struggle Against War (also known as World Committee Against War)[1] **a** 467, 665, 895, 2175, 6217, 6231, **e** 1249; **ec** 122

See also:

American Committee for Struggle Against War
World Committee Against War and Fascism
World Congress Against War

International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of Peace[2] (*see also* World Congress of Intellectuals) **dd** 95; **eb** 1, 10, 16; **ec** 61, 62, 64

International Committee of Negro Workers **a** 298; **d** 517

See also:

International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers
Provisional International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers

International Committee of Women (*see also* International Congress of Women) **a** 299

International Committee on African Affairs (*see also* Council on African Affairs) **a** 626, 10340; **A** 2389; **V**, 1677; **cs** 19; **d** 517; **ec** 46, 62, 142; **f** 2263, 2676

International Committee To Aid Victims of German Fascism (*see also* National Committee To Aid Victims of German Fascism) **a** 2169

International Confederation of Free Trade Unions **d** 2163; **eb** 49

---

[1] Carried in some references International Bureau for the Fight Against Imperialist Wars; World Committee Against Imperialist War; and World Committee for the Struggle Against War.

[2] Also known as the International Liaison Committee of Intellectuals for Peace; and International Committee of Intellectuals for Peace.

International Conference of Working Youth (August 8–14, 1948, Warsaw, Poland) (*see also* World Federation of Democratic Youth) ..... Page **eb** 81 [1]
International Congress of American Democracies ..... **a** 4483
International Congress of Architects (Paris) ..... **eb** 33
International Congress of Students (1913) ..... **a** 343
International Congress of Women (Moscow) (*see also* International Committee of Women) ..... **ch** 83
International Congress of Women (Paris and Budapest). (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation, First and Second Congresses.)
International Cooperative Alliance ..... **a** 300; **I,** 569
International Coordination and Information Commission in Support of Spanish Republic ..... **a** 300, 570
International Coordination Council ..... **ch** 37, 135
International Council of Religious Education ..... **a** 674
International Council of Women ..... **dd** 11
International Council of Women of Darker Races ..... **a** 6237
International Cultural Society (Japan) ..... **VI,** 1926
International Democratic Women's Federation. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation.)
International Federation for Combatants. (*See* Federation Internationale dos Combatants.)
International Federation of Film Workers. (*See* Film Workers, International Federation of.)
International Federation of Trade Unions [2] (*see also* International Trade Union) ..... **a** 4637, 4670, 6226, 6992, 8754; **I,** 42, 61, 88, 97, 123, 138, 222, 246, 247, 260, 266, 267, 279–281, 283, 285, 290, 364, 367, 405, 445, 450, 473, 570, 604, 606, 629, 674, 676, 841; **ch** 162; **cp** 12; **e** 1229, 1243; **fa** 59, 130.
International Fellowship of Reconciliation ..... **a** 668; **f** 3594
Secretariat ..... **a** 668
International Film Festival (1946, Cannes, France) ..... **ch** 166
International Film Foundation, Inc ..... **ch** 101, 106
International Free World Association. (*See* Free World Association.)
International Friends of China ..... **e** 1237, 1247
International Friends of the Soviet Union. (*See* Friends of the Soviet Union, International Bureau.)
International Friendship League ..... **a** 674
International Goodwill Committee of Association of Flint Churches (Michigan) ..... **a** 676
International Harvester Co ..... **af** 10; **ai** 14, 144, 164; **dh** 45; **e** 3669, 3670, 3675, 3706, 3707, 3710, 3718–3721, 3742, 3749; **ed** 82; **eh** 7, 8, 28, 32, 33; **f** 4237, 4250, 4251, 4256, 4266.
International House (Chicago, Ill.) ..... **d** 811; **e** 2140
International Industrial Relations Institute ..... **a** 1993

[1] Carried in this reference as International Working Youth for Democracy Conference.
[2] Also identified as the Amsterdam International. Subsequent International headquarters located in Vienna, Berlin and Paris.

International Initiative Committee (for an International Congress of Women) (*see also* Women's International Democratic Federation) Page ch 84; dd 9, 13, 15
International Intercollegiate Christian Council a 476, 583
International Juridical Association a 503, 531, 574, 6351, 10343; ai 48, 49, 148, 149; A 3561, 3562, 3564–3569, 3570; bg 17; cr 14–16; d 2888, 2900, 2978, 2979, 2988, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2995; dh 12, 17; dk 11; eb 60; ec 63, 71, 136; f 2040.
International Labor Athletic Club a 556
International Labor Defense a 99, 101, 125, 135, 169, 187, 215, 231, 291, 299, 305, 306, 312, 337, 364, 367, 371, 372, 382–384, 386, 387, 389, 414, 417, 418, 420, 435, 466, 467, 480, 493–506, 509, 527, 532, 533, 536, 548, 553, 559, 566, 567, 570–575, 580, 591, 594, 616, 620, 623–625, 627–629, 678, 681, 682, 715, 719–721, 723, 768, 870, 880–882, 895–897, 907, 975, 977, 989, 1291, 1298, 1320, 1334, 1339, 1340, 1348, 1351, 1388, 1396, 1402, 1459, 1462, 1498, 1567–1581, 1583, 1586, 1642, 1795, 1799, 1812, 1856, 1857, 1859, 1968–1971, 1973, 1997, 2004, 2008, 2010–2012, 2031, 2044, 2106, 2107, 2164, 2169, 2408, 2410, 2660, 2661, 2663–2665, 2667, 2668, 2673, 2926, 2929, 2937, 2982, 3084, 3096, 3097, 4303, 4304, 4305, 4378–4380, 4386, 4416, 4417, 4437, 4444, 4445, 4449, 4452, 4494, 4495, 4522, 4528, 4597, 4703, 4705, 4706, 4717, 4749, 4771, 4811–4813, 4816, 5575, 5605, 5744, 5746–5749, 5774, 5775, 5779, 5786, 5787, 5802, 5829, 5870, 5925–5927, 5929–5953, 5956–5958, 5961–5970, 5972, 5974, 5975, 5977–5987, 5990, 5991, 5996, 6007, 6012, 6013, 6015–6017, 6021, 6028, 6029, 6031, 6039, 6040, 6041, 6126, 6128, 6139, 6141–6146, 6148, 6236, 6237, 6288, 6369, 6377, 6378, 6434, 6435, 6438, 6439, 6467, 6535, 6536, 6547, 6569, 6655, 6700, 6723, 6882, 6920, 6926, 6943, 6988, 7008, 7011, 7013–7015, 7017, 7089, 7113, 7169, 7343, 7344, 7349, 7361, 7374, 7377, 7386, 7440, 7441, 7460, 7461, 7509, 7510, 7513, 7716, 8117, 8121, 8125, 8400, 8502, 8543, 8554, 8565, 8567, 8568, 8574, 8667, 8669, 8685, 8711, 10280, 10283, 10288–10291, 10293, 10297, 10301, 10305, 10341, 10342; aa 75–77, 85, 121; ab 9; ad 19; ai 6, 17, 48, 49, 69, 76, 81, 82, 89, 94, 96, 97, 99, 105, 116, 129, 131, 147, 152, 166, 171, 174, 177, 182; A 34, 182, 264, 335, 343, 460, 464, 485, 489, 492–494, 526, 611, 677, 930, 934, 1010, 1013, 1023, 1034, 1041, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1056, 1211–1213, 1248, 1293, 1309, 1378, 1380, 1388, 1415, 1416, 1517, 1518, 1677–1679, 1684, 1687, 2078, 2084, 2817, 3100, 3117, 3130, 3174, 3313–3316, 3319, 3321, 3338, 3349, 3362, 3363, 3410, 3411, 3482, 3499, 3509, 3517, 3557, 3558, 3567; I, 70, 484, 489, 719, 877; V, 1625, 1626, 1656, 1657, 1669, 1683, 1710; bg 17, 29; ca 36; cc 22, 23, 34, 56, 65, 69, 77; cd 59; ch 29, 42, 108, 109, 123, 140, 141; ck 297,

International Labor Defense—Continued Page
299, 337, 375, 376, 382, 392, 408, 409, 411, 418, 485; **cm** 632, 633; **cp** 35, 45; **cr** 5, 6, 11, 12, 14–16; **cs** 2, 10, 14–19; **cw** 177; **d** 597, 644, 645, 653–655, 664, 672, 676, 768, 2096, 2988, 2992; **da** 27; **db** 91; **dd** 74, 107; **dh** 2, 12, 17; **dj** 9, 13; **dk** 24; **e** 187, 1183, 1188–1192, 1228, 1241, 1243, 1246, 1251, 1332, 1443, 1450, 1451, 1465, 1619, 1933, 1944, 2353, 2513, 2514, 2691–2693, 2696, 2698–2700, 2705–2708, 2875, 2986, 2995, 3309, 3463, 3494, 3693, 3822, 3823, 3970; **eb** 91; **ec** 13, 18, 34, 55, 63, 64, 67, 69, 76, 79, 84, 108, 138, 163; **ed** 71; **eg** 3; **f** 1977, 2077, 2080, 2086, 2154, 2353, 3168, 3652, 3688, 3690, 3780, 3781, 4235, 4237, 4238, 4240, 4579, 6636, 6810, 7380.
Central Executive Committee ..... **a** 5983, 5985
Juniors ..... **a** 594
National Committee ..... **a** 334, 613, 5829, 5954, 5955, 5975, 5977, 5984, 5988, 5989, 6143, 6144
National Conference ..... **a** 5975, 5985, 5986; **d** 2993
National Education Committee ..... **a** 334
Northern California District ..... **ec** 11
Provisional Committee ..... **e** 2706
Young Defenders ..... **a** 299, 337, 495, 593; **f** 2160
See also:
Galena Defense Committee
Prisoners Relief Fund
Trade Union Advisory Committee
International Labor Organization ..... **a** 10316
International Labor Office ..... **A** 3487; **cm** 1265; **ee** 41
International Labor Press Association ..... **di** 8
International Latex Corp., Inc. (Dover, Del.) ..... **bf** 3, 4
International League Against Communism (Coral Gables, Fla.) ..... **a** 2368
International League Against Imperialism. (*See* League Against Imperialism and for National Independence.)
International League of Communist Youth. (*See* Young Communist International.)
International Liaison Committee of Intellectuals for Peace. (*See* International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of Peace.)
International Monetary Fund ..... **cm** 653, 656, 878, 916, 919; **d** 25; **e** 3868
International Mothers Club ..... **a** 330
International Music Bureau ..... **a** 300, 543, **cj** 16, 20–28, 30, 31, 33–35, 43, 108; **cz** 1, 7; **eb** 86; **ec** 64
International New Thought Alliance ..... **a** 672–674
International News Photograph Service ..... **a** 768
International News Service ..... **II**, 969, 970; **VII**, 19, 20; **e** 2145, 2222, 2223; **f** 1276, 3787
International of the Godless ..... **a** 299
International of War Vets and War Victims ..... **a** 330
International of Young Pioneers (*see also* Young Pioneers of America) ..... **a** 298
International Organization of Democratic Journalists ..... **eb** 19; **ec** 64

Page
International Oxygen Co. (New Jersey) **a** 4881, 4882; **I,** 835
International Peace Campaign **A** 3369, 3370, 3375
International Peasant Union (724 9th St. NW., Washington, D. C.) **cl** 327
International Programs **ch** 100; **ec** 64
International Propaganda and Action Committee (IPAC Transport) **a** 8511, 8512
International Publishers **a** 173, 298, 312, 330, 343, 345, 370–373, 382, 384, 410, 489, 562, 579, 590, 625, 4352, 4486, 4495, 4558, 4559, 4676, 4802, 4836, 4863–4865, 4868, 4871, 4872, 4874, 4875, 4880, 4882, 4884–4886, 4890, 4891, 4893, 4894, 4896, 4908–4910, 4915, 4916–4918, 4921, 4924, 4927, 4930, 4931, 4934–4936, 5232, 5334, 5775, 5777, 5809, 6497, 7015, 8428, 8458, 8500, 10280, 10287, 10301, 10305, 10346; **aa** 29; **ab** 8; **ad** 18; **ai** 76; **A** 382, 594, 3095–3097, 3182, 3259, 3360; **I,** 1, 98, 425, 437, 557, 593, 631, 651, 652, 656, 660, 674, 683, 685, 688, 750, 754, 762, 765, 776, 779, 798, 813, 814, 823, 824, 835, 937; **ch** 32, 38, 42, 91, 101; **ck** 302, 374; **cw** 26, 80; **d** 225, 563, 671, 884, 2690, 3214, 3215; **da** 11; **dd** 54; **e** 1238, 1249, 2181, 2222, 2236, 2348, 2349, 3275, 3281, 3299, 3305, 3487, 4460; **eb** 12, 88; **ec** 64; **ed** 14; **eh** 73; **f** 961, 2047, 2147, 4224, 4541, 4966, 7268.
International Red Aid (MOPR) (also referred to as Red International of Labor Defense) **a** 299, 494–496, 503, 510, 548, 1566, 1570, 1576, 1581, 1959, 4523, 5938, 5944, 5945, 5957–5959, 5968, 5969, 5974, 5979, 5984, 5985, 6028, 6029, 6031, 6033, 6037, 6038, 6438, 6439, 6590, 6723, 6943, 7009, 7017, 7018, 7342–7345, 7355, 7361, 7367, 7387–7391, 7394, 7418, 7419, 8520, 8710, 8711; **aa** 75, 77, 121; **A** 3315, 3509; **I,** 477, 484, 528, 655; **ck** 408; **cs** 2; **e** 1183, 1186, 1188, 1219, 1221, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1236, 1241, 1243, 1246, 2181, 2514; **ec** 63, 64; **f** 2086.
Executive Committee **a** 5957, 5959
See also:
International Labor Defense (USA)
Internationale Roode Hulp (Holland)
Internationale Rote Hilfe (Germany)
Osterreiche Rote Hilfe (Austria)
Secours Rouge Internationale (France)
Socorro Rojo Internacionale, El (Spain)
International Red Cross **a** 5142; **A** 3417, **dl** vi
International Reform Federation **a** 673, 674
International Relations Council (Montclair, N. J.) **a** 676
International Release Committee for Thaelmann **A** 3470
International Relief and Rescue Committee **bg** 25
International Relief Society (Shanghai) **e** 1211, 1212
International Rescue Committee **e** 1609 [1]

[1] Organization is described as International Relief and Rescue Committee in this reference; however, the name had actually been changed to International Rescue Committee in the period referred to.

Page
International Scientific Commission for Investigation of Facts Concerning Bacterial Warfare in Korea and China ..... **f** 3875
International Seamen's Clubs ..... **a** 4743, 6532, 6543, 6590, 8514–8516; **e** 2176; **ee** 7
International Social Revolutionary Group (New York City) .. **a** 501
International Society of Christian Endeavor ..... **a** 673, 674
International Solidarity Fund ..... **a** 2059; **fa** 100, 109
International Sports Olympiads (Spartakiade) Moscow (*see also* Red Sports International) ..... **a** 555, 557
International Steel Co. (Evansville, Ind.) ..... **e** 2903, 2904
International String Ensemble ..... **a** 553
International Student Association (*see also* International Union of Students) ..... **f** 4350
International Student Service (*see also* Washington Student Service Bureau) ..... **a** 613, 6355, 7040, 7569; **A** 2787, 2789, 2791, 2803–2805, 2807, 2808, 2810, 2818, 2819; **f** 2618, 2684.
International Students Hospitality Association ..... **A** 3572
International Students Union. (*See* International Union of Students.)
International Syndicate Rouge. (*See* Red International of Labor Unions.)
International Theater Institute ..... **ch** 117, 118
International Tool Co. (Dayton) ..... **f** 6946, 6948, 7007
International Trade Organization ..... **cm** 681
International Trade Union (*see also* International Federation of Trade Unions) ..... **ch** 162
International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers ..... **a** 330, 591; **d** 517

See also:
International Committee of Negro Workers
Provisional International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers

International Union Bank (New York) ..... **a** 648
International Union of Revolutionary Music (or Musicians) .. **cj** 26–28
International Union of Revolutionary Theatres (*see also* League of Workers Theatres) ..... **a** 298, 334, 538, 548, 549, 557, 562, 2989, 2992, 10333, 10338; **ch** 99; **cj** 26, 27, 39; **ck** 300, 302, 303, 380, 417, 505; **ec** 73.
International Union of Revolutionary Writers [1] ..... **a** 298, 332, 340, 349, 532, 544, 545, 549, 557, 560–562, 2989; **A** 1472, 3431; **ch** 99; **ck** 301, 303, 337, 378, 389, 409, 410, 417, 464, 485, 490; **e** 619, 1215, 1217, 1220–1222, 1230, 1231, 1238, 1243, 1249, 1807, 3485–3487; **ec** 99, 119, 137.

See also:
League of American Writers
Revolutionary Writers Federation

[1] Also referred to as International Bureau of Revolutionary Literature in ec 99 and 137.

Page
International Union of Students ---------- **ch** 82; **e** 3342; **eb** 19, 77–79; **ec** 65; **ed** 61; **f** 4350
Council ---------- **eb** 78; **ec** 45
First World Student Congress, August 1946, Prague ---- **cq** 13; **eb** 78
Second World Student Congress,[1] August 14–28, 1950, Prague ---------- **eb** 43, 78–80; **ec** 30, 37, 102; **f** 5409, 5411, 5412
See also:
International Student Association
Latin-American Conference, May 5, 1948, Mexico City
South-East Asia Conference, 1948, Calcutta
World Youth Festival
International War Crimes Tribunal ---------- **e** 1181
International Women's Anti-Fascist Congress. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation, First Congress.)
International Women's Congress. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation, First Congress.)
International Women's Congress Against War and Fascism,[2] (1934, Paris) ---------- **a** 466, 497–499, 501, 502, 6390, Vol. 10, App. ii, x, xx; **A** 1610; **ch** 83, 84; **f** 2195
International Women's Congress Against War and Fascism, American Section ---------- **a** 497–499, 501, 502
International Women's Cooperative Guild ---------- **ch** 89
International Workers Aid (*see also* Workers International Relief) ---------- **a** 255, 344, 498, 500, 507–509, 531, 4551, 4552, 5984; **cd** 59; **ch** 29
International Workers Association. (*See* International, III, Communist.)
International Workers Cultural Federation ---------- **a** 299
International Workers Dramatic Union ---------- **a** 538
International Workers Order ---------- **a** 105, 119, 120, 131, 147, 149, 223, 238, 299, 309, 312, 334, 337, 338, 340, 347, 351, 357, 359, 364, 370, 374, 386, 387, 414, 417, 435, 456, 498, 499, 508, 543, 553, 556, 570, 571, 574–582, 584, 590, 593, 594, 600, 613, 615, 620, 622, 624, 632, 735, 871, 877, 907, 913, 1250, 1254, 1256, 1291, 1299, 1300, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1349, 1388, 1399, 1402, 1585, 1587, 1594, 1602, 1934, 1994, 1999, 2036, 2108, 2414, 2989, 3086, 3087, 3191, 4034, 4380, 4387, 4417, 4418, 4426, 4427, 4446–4448, 4476–4478, 4495, 4496, 4513, 4528, 4749, 4787, 4806, 4812, 4835, 4837, 4860, 4861, 4931–4933, 4939, 5329, 5575, 5601, 5609, 5617, 5673, 5676, 5681, 5682, 5697, 5765, 5770, 5787, 5802, 5825, 5829–5841, 5843, 5848, 5853–5859, 5861–5867, 5873, 5874, 5888, 5889, 5897, 5898, 5900–5902, 5906–5908, 5916–5918, 5992–5994, 6219, 6236, 6288, 6369, 6378, 6427, 6535, 6536, 6597, 6662, 6711, 6920, 6923, 6943, 6958, 6960, 6973, 6989, 7011, 7014–7016, 7019, 7040, 7088, 7089, 7169, 7349, 7350–7352, 7356, 7375, 7376, 7377, 7406, 7408, 7409, 7460,

[1] Incorrectly referred to in several references as Prague Youth Congress.
[2] Actually held in August 1934, although originally scheduled for July 1934. Referred to in some references as Women's (International) Congress Against War and Fascism.

International Workers Order—Continued Page
7461, 7466, 7467, 7476, 7478–7482, 7484, 7485, 7513, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7600, 7602–7605, 7611, 7619, 7665, 7716, 7730, 7769–7772, 8021, 8024, 8394, 8409, 8419, 8420, 8422, 8429, 8434, 8461, 8464, 8471, 8554, 8593, 8685, 8734, 8743, 8745, 9491, 9492, 10229, 10280, 10297, 10301, 10336, 10341; **aa** 75, 79, 80, 121; **ab** 9; **ad** 17, 19; **ai** 40, 48, 49, 71, 81, 83, 94, 102, 116, 147, 152, 155, 181; **A** 34, 39–42, 50, 182, 342, 343, 346, 509, 532, 667, 1136, 1149, 1380, 1518, 1543, 2078, 2084, 2087, 2814, 2817, 3017, 3071, 3072, 3117, 3129–3131, 3174–3176, 3243, 3256, 3257, 3297; **I**, 489, 813, 817; **V**, 1625–1627, 1648, 1653, 1671–1673, 1710; **bg** 36, 49; **cd** 97, 312; **ch** 20, 23, 31, 34, 37, 39, 50, 67, 75, 101, 102, 106–109, 111, 120–128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 140, 145, 147, 150, 158, 171; **ck** 336, 338, 376, 381, 389, 391, 392, 410, 486, 516; **cm** 1278; **cp** 16; **cr** 11; **cs** 9, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19; **cw** 132; **cx** 177; **d** 4, 5, 438, 443, 513, 517, 643, 652, 654, 663, 672, 674, 855, 1205, 1209, 1217, 1218, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1232, 1319, 1342, 1347, 2094, 2150, 2572, 2662, 2674, 2676, 2677, 2692, 2693, 2697, 2729, 2760, 2761, 2812, 2820, 2988, 3008, 3010, 3017, 3023, 3152, 3544, 3549; **da** 27, 42; **db** 5, 13, 35, 45, 48, 50, 54, 57, 60, 68, 71, 82–84, 87, 91, 95, 116, 118–120, 125, 126; **dd** 56, 60, 61, 93, 106, 107; **de** 69; **dh** 7; **dj** 10; **dk** 13; **e** 74, 187, 727, 755, 813, 852, 1025, 1026, 1093, 1094, 1155, 1157, 1278, 1314, 1420, 1421, 1430, 1465, 1933, 2225, 2235, 2273, 2685, 2686, 2761, 2987–2990, 3028, 3040, 3062, 3064, 3235, 3311, 3463, 3826; **eb** 22, 66, 91; **ec** 24, 32, 52, 53, 55–57, 66, 68, 70, 75, 92, 96, 99, 102, 103, 110, 129, 134, 143, 145, 163; **ed** 15, 43, 71; **ee** 7; **f** 886, 2094, 2164, 2180, 2810, 2839, 2926, 3012, 3016, 3066, 3169, 3178, 3317, 3590, 3785, 3999, 4000, 4127, 4148, 4503, 4549, 4639, 4998, 7380; **fb** 43, 124; **fe** 12.
Aviation Club ---------- **a** 399
Conference for the Constitutional Rights of Negro People, April 1937, Los Angeles ---------- **a** 1994
Dramatic Club ---------- **a** 553
Executive Board ---------- **a** 5902–5904, 5916, 5919–5921
Henri Barbusse Club ---------- **ch** 124
International Rural Order ---------- **f** 4639
Jewish Schools ---------- **a** 336
Juniors ---------- **f** 2160
Lenin Club ---------- **ch** 124
Lincoln Steffens Club ---------- **ch** 124
Lodge 11 ---------- **f** 2794
Lodge 277 ---------- **f** 2794
Lodge 401 (Dallas, Tex.) ---------- **db** 120
Lodge 521 ---------- **f** 2794
Lodge 572 ---------- **cs** 13
Lodge 737 ---------- **f** 2794
Lodge 935 (Scranton, Pa.) ---------- **db** 120
Lodge 1533 (Yonkers, N. Y.) ---------- **db** 118

International Workers Order—Continued Page
Lodge 1534 (Ukrainian-American) de 69
Lodge 1561 (Ukrainian-American) db 128
Lodge 1649 (New York City) db 118
Lodge 1706 (New York) (Unity) db 118
Lodge 2036 (Chicago) (Slovak) db 116
Lodge 2044 (Uniontown, Pa.) db 120
Lodge 2201 (Chicago) (Pilsen) db 127
Lodge 2208 (New York City) (Czech) db 118
Lodge 3013 (West Detroit) db 125
Lodge 3022 (Perth Amboy, N. J.) db 118
Lodge 3149 (Hazleton, Pa.) db 120
Lodge 3153 (West Detroit) cd 125
Lodge 3185 (Seattle, Wash.) db 120
Lodge 3318 (Nesquehoning, Pa.) db 119
Lodge 4003 (Hazleton, Pa.) db 120
Lodge 4022 (Blawnox, Pa.) d 2531
Lodge 4045 (Canton, Ohio) (Beograd) db 119
Lodge 4252 (Oakland, Calif.) db 116
Lodge 4270 (Astoria, Long Island, N. Y.) (Croatian Sloboda) db 127
Lodge 4293 (Canton, Ohio) (Kirov) db 119
Lodge 4308 (Pittsburgh) d 1334
Lodge 4333 (Clifton, N. J.) db 118
Lodge Zena Dehnika, JCD 57 (Mt. Pleasant, Pa.) db 119
National Convention a 5903, 5904, 5906, 5922, 5923, 5925
Philadelphia District d 663; e 4465
Schools a 334
Scouts a 594
Youth Division a 370, 553
See also:
American-Russian Fraternal Society
Carpatho-Russian-American Mutual Aid Society
Carpatho-Russian Mutual Aid Society
Carpatho-Russian Peoples Society
Casa de Puerto Rico
Chernishewsky Society, Russian Branch No. 3065
Croatian Benevolent Fraternity
Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society
Finnish International Workers Order
Front Line Fighters Fund
Garibaldi American Fraternal Society
Hellenic-American Brotherhood
Hellenic-American Fraternal Society
Hevatski Sinovi i Kceri 4308
Hungarian Brotherhood
Ivan Franko Society
Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order
Paul Robeson Club
Polonia Society
Proletarian Symphony Orchestra
Rumanian-American Fraternal Society
Serbian-American Federation
Serbian-American Fraternal Society

International Workers Order—Continued
See also:
Serbian Democratic Club
Slovak Section
Slovak Workers Society
Solidarity Club
Ukrainian-American Fraternal Union
Ukrainian Section
Page
International Workers Soccer League ---------- **a** 299
International Workers Theater Olympiad ---------- **a** 334
International Working Youth for Democracy Conference. (*See* International Conference of Working Youth for Democracy.)
International Workingmen's Association ---------- **a** 693
International Workingmen's Association. (*See* International, I.)
International Youth Conference (1915, Berne). (*See* Socialist Youth International.)
International Youth Conference (1942, London). (*See* World Youth Council.)
International Youth Conference for Peace, Second (February 29–March 1, 1936, Brussels, Belgium) ---------- **a** 614, 665
See also:
Student Congress Against War and Fascism
Students World Committee
International Youth Day ---------- **ec** 67
Internationale Des Anciens Combattants (*See* International Association of War Veterans.)
Internationale Roode Hulp (Holland) (*see also* International Red Aid) ---------- **cs** 2
Internationale Rote Hilfe (Germany) (*see also* International Red Aid) ---------- **cs** 2
Interprofessional Association for Social Insurance (*see also* Inter-professional Association) - **a** 478, 500, 532, 10341; **bg** 32; **ec** 67
Interracial Action Committee ---------- **f** 6201, 6202
Interracial Association, University of Michigan Chapter ---------- **f** 5445
Interracial Friendship Committee ---------- **ch** 75
Interseminary Movement ---------- **a** 613, 7041
Into Athletic Club ---------- **a** 556
Intourist, Inc ---------- **a** 300, 4544, 4567, 4568, 4751, 4802, 5252, 8199, 8200; **ca** 17, 18, 44; **cj** 168; **cm** 505, 506, 527; **cz** 17; **ee** 19
Los Angeles Bureau ---------- **ee** 19
Investment Pharmacy (Washington, D. C.) ---------- **d** 695, 698, 713
Iowa City League for Peace ---------- **a** 675
Iowa Farmers Union ---------- **e** 1923, 3750; **eb** 66; **f** 4236
Iranian Institute ---------- **ch** 108
Irish-American Committee for Defense of Spanish Democracy - **a** 1999
Irish-American Patriots ---------- **a** 3540; **A** 1615
Irish-American Trade Union ---------- **a** 330
Irish Famine Relief Committee ---------- **a** 5754
Irish Friends of Spanish Democracy ---------- **a** 1994
Irish Workers Club ---------- **a** 591, 7893, 7899, 7905, 8101; **V**, 1648
Iron Guards (Rumania) ---------- **a** 8202

Page
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of, AFL ---- **a** 127, 228, 229, 233, 234, 239–241, 5456, 6567, Vol. 10, App. ix, xxvi, 7426; **A** 281, 440; **f** 2184.
Irving Trust Co. (New York City) ---- **ee** 9
Isaji Doi. (*See* Lompoc Japanese Association.)
Ishikawa Shinkichi ---- **VIII,** 137
Italian Actors Union. (*See* Actors Union, Italian.)
Italian-American People's Publications, Inc. (New York City) ---- **ch** 38
Italian-American Women for Democratic Action ---- **ch** 134
Italian Anti-Fascist Committee ---- **a** 570; **ai** 83; **ec** 67
Italian Black Shirts. (*See* Black Shirt Legion.)
Italian Catholic Federation ---- **A** 1442, 1443
Italian Chamber of Commerce ---- **A** 1438, 1443, 1448, 1450, 1455, 2303, 2304, 2306
Italian Circles in Foreign Lands. (*See* Circoli Italiani All "Estero.")
Italian Committee for the Defense of Immigrants ---- **a** 574
Italian Committee to Aid Children of Spain ---- **a** 6378
Italian Drama Section of Harlem ---- **a** 334, 552
Italian Federation of California ---- **A** 1446, 1447, 1452, 1456
Italian Federation of War Veterans ---- **A** 292
Italian General Confederation of Labor (CGIL) ---- **a** 1424–1428; **e** 3793; **ed** 86; **f** 2377; **fb** 81
Italian Library of Information ---- **a** 1395; **A** 2308–2310; **cm** 505, 506; **e** 2206
Italian May Day Committee ---- **V,** 1710
Italian Ministry of Propaganda ---- **cm** 505
Italian Secret Police. (*See* OVRA.)
Italian Socialist Federation ---- **a** 629, 693
Italian Socialist Party ---- **a** 1426–1428; **eb** 25
Italian Sporting Club. (*See* Unione Sportiva Italiana.)
Italian Syndicalist Union ---- **a** 1423, 1425
Italian Tourist Information Office ---- **A** 2297, 2301, 2307, 2309
Italian Unemployed Association ---- **a** 330
Italian Union of Labor ---- **a** 1425
Italian Veterans of the World War and Women's Auxiliary (Associazione Ex-Combattenti e Sexione Femminile Auxiliria) ---- **a** 1121; **A** 1441, 1448, 1456
See also:
Federation of Italian War Veterans in the USA, Inc.
Italian Federation of War Veterans
Italian World War Veterans Association
Italian Women's Centre (Italy) ---- **dd** 34
Italian Workers Athletic Organization (Philadelphia) ---- **a** 556
Italian Workers Club ---- **a** 330
Italian Workers Federation ---- **fa** 71
Italian World War Veterans' Association ---- **A** 1441, 1544, 1583, 1585
See also:
Federation of Italian War Veterans in the USA, Inc.
Italian Federation of War Veterans
Italian Veterans of the World War and Women's Auxiliary

Page
Italo-American National Union ..... **A** 1539, 1550
Itochima Kenjin Kai ..... **VI,** 1924
Ivan Franko Society:
Lodge 1507 (Carteret, N. J.) ..... **db** 118

J

J & J Catering Co ..... **cc** 36
JSUM ..... **a** 5603
JUYM ..... **a** 5603
Jack London Drama Club ..... **a** 334, 542
Jackson Peace Committee (Mississippi) ..... **a** 676
Jackson Workers Club ..... **a** 622
Jaffe, Sam, Agency ..... **e** 196, 261
Jagellonienne University (Krakow, Poland) ..... **f** 2588
James, D. O., Gear Co ..... **e** 3634
Jan Wittenber Defense Committee ..... **A** 3137, 3138, 3182
Jane Speed's Book Store (Birmingham) ..... **a** 343, 4357
Japan-California Agricultural Association ..... **VI,** 1849
Japan-California Industrial Association ..... **VI,** 1865
Japan Pacific Association (Tokyo) ..... **VIII,** 189
Japan Tourist Bureau (Tokyo) ..... **VI,** 1739, 1886; **VIII,** 184, 190, 192, 193
Japanese-American Citizens League ..... **a** 8892, 8893, 8919, 9072, 9080, 9081, 9157, 9158, 9203, 9213, 9329–9333, 9357–9359, 9398–9400, 9403, 9418–9422, 9433–9435, 9440, 9441, 9460–9463, 9465, 9466, 9468–9470, 9472–9474, 9476–9480, 9483–9487, 9491, 9493, 9495–9498, 9500–9503, 9505, 9507, 9508, 9510, 9512, 9519, 9520, 9525, 9531, 9534, 9537, 9541–9543, 9552, 9558–9560, 9565–9568, 9570, 9576, 9577, 9583–9585, 9587, 9592, 9593, 9596, 9597, 9661, 9662, 9663, 9665–9670, 9870; **ag** 3; **VI,** 1824, 1912–1914, 2008; **VIII,** 215, 230, 231; **ch** 126; **d** 2036.
Japanese American Committee for Democracy ..... **a** 9468, 9469, 9470, 9490; **ch** 134; **cs** 14
Japanese American Joint Board ..... **ag** 13, 14
Japanese American Society (Los Angeles) ..... **VI,** 1859, 1863, 1903, 1904, 1907; **VIII,** 132, 136, 143, 156, 184, 187
Japanese-American Student Conference (Japan 1933) ..... **a** 9203
Japanese Army Reservists, Eighth Company (San Pedro, Calif) ..... **VIII,** 178
Japanese Association Doshikai (Friendly Society) (Oregon) ..... **VIII,** 165
Japanese Association of America (*see also* Central Japanese Association) ..... **a** 9035; **VI,** 1895; **VIII,** 154, 205, 229; **ec** 161
Los Angeles ..... **VI,** 1845, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1861, 1863, 1871, 1877, 1879, 1896–1900, 1902–1906, 1908; **VIII,** 131, 132, 136, 137, 186, 188, 193.
Japanese Barbers' Association (Los Angeles) ..... **VI,** 1901
Japanese Board of Education (Japan) ..... **VIII,** 201
Japanese Board of Tourist Industry (Japan) ..... **VIII,** 190–193
Japanese Chamber of Commerce ..... **VI,** 1886; **VIII,** 131, 193, 199

Page
Japanese Christian Students Association ..... **a** 9410
Japanese Consultation Society ..... **VIII,** 156
Japanese Cultural Society ..... **a** 9203; **VI,** 1845, 1861, 1863, 1902–1905, 1907; **VIII,** 131, 132, 136, 137, 184, 186, 188.
Japanese Education Association (Hawaii) ..... **VI,** 1996
Japanese Federated Women's Association ..... **VIII,** 133, 205
Japanese Friendly Society. (*See* Japanese Association Doshikai.)
Japanese Government Railways ..... **VIII,** 184, 190–193, 210
Japanese Hotel Association (Southern California) ..... **VIII,** 199
Japanese Imperial Military Veterans Association [1] ..... **VI,** 1915–1917; **VIII,** 136, 157, 177–179, 198
Japanese Imperial Rule Assistance Association. (*See* Imperial Rule Assistance Association.)
Japanese Institute, Inc. (New York) ..... **VIII,** 184
Japanese Language Institute (Alameda, Calif.) ..... **VIII,** 173
Japanese Language School (Tacoma, Wash.) ..... **VIII,** 171
Japanese Language Schools Association ..... **VI,** 1891; **VIII,** 201
Japanese Military Association ..... **a** 9449
Japanese Military Duty League. (*See* Heimusha Kai.)
Japanese Military Virtue Society. (*See* Butoku Kai.)
Japanese Navy League (Kaigun Kyokai) ..... **VI,** 1915, 1919, 1920; **VIII,** 181
Japanese Overseas Central Society (Kaigai Dobo Chuo Kai) (*see also* Kaigai Kyokai Chuokai) ..... **ec** 161
Japanese Overseas Convention (1940, Tokyo) ..... **ec** 161
Japanese Peace Society ..... **a** 330
Japanese Protective Association ..... **ec** 161
Japanese Sea Industry Co ..... **VIII,** 157
Japanese Secret Service ..... **VIII,** 134
Japanese Socialist Association ..... **a** 692
Japanese Theater Association ..... **VIII,** 136
Japanese Togo Society ..... **VI,** 1915, 1920
Japanese Union of Proletariat Musicians ..... **cj** 27, 28
Japanese War Ministry ..... **VIII,** 134
Japanese Young Men's Association. (*See* Dai Nippon Rengo Seinendan.)
Japanese Young People's Society (Chicago) ..... **VI,** 1913
Jefferson Bookshop (16th St., New York City) ..... **f** 3858, 3859
Jefferson Book Store (Santa Monica, Calif.). (*See* Thomas Jefferson Book Store.)
Jefferson Chorus. (*See* Jefferson School of Social Science.)
Jefferson Medical College (Philadelphia) ..... **f** 3002; **fb** 102
Jefferson School of Social Science ..... **a** 10346; **ai** 89, 150, 156; **bg** 28; **ch** 47–49, 57, 58, 105; **cs** 16–19; **cw** 35, 74; **cx** 177; **d** 647, 671, 676, 680, 2091, 2377, 2653, 2990, 3511, 3512; **da** 11, 28; **dd** 54, 106, 107; **dh** 16; **e** 74, 686, 1297, 1325, 1334, 3274, 3280, 3290, 3295, 3298, 3299, 3302–3309, 3311, 3313, 3316, 3317, 3319, 3328, 3335; **eb** 13, 46; **ec** 67, 101, 121, 163;

[1] Also referred to as Japanese Imperial Veterans Association.

Jefferson School of Social Science—Continued Page
ed 43, 59; **f** 763, 764, 1103, 1908, 1956, 2017, opp. 3649, 5506, 5775, 5793–5795, 5834, 7128, 7152, 7156, 7158, 7159, 7364; **fb** 9; **fd** 9; **ff** 10.
Jefferson Chorus ch 48, 100, 104; **ec** 67
Jefferson School Bookshop ch 33, 114; **cs** 13; **e** 3274, 3299, 3300, 3303, 3309, 3310, 3316, 3328; **eh** 70
School Annexes:
Allerton Annex, Bronx, N. Y **ed** 59
Brighton Beach Annex, Brooklyn **ed** 59
Brownsville Annex, Brooklyn **ed** 59
Tremont Annex, Bronx **ed** 59
Williamsburg Annex, Brooklyn **f** 1956
School Forums **dd** 54
Theater Work Shop ch 48; **e** 3317
Jefferson String Quartet **e** 1069
Jehovah's Witnesses **a** 3084, 3085; **cd** 17
Jennet Manufacturing Co **e** 3634
Jennings Memorial Hospital (Detroit) **e** 3189
Jenson Radio Manufacturing Co **e** 3632
Jerome Workers Club (New York City) **a** 622
Jewelry Workers' Union, International, AFL **a** 330, 591, 5695, 5765; **ch** 158
Local 1 **e** 1002
Local 5 **e** 4374, 4376, 4378
Mirror Novelty **a** 5760, 5765
New York **d** 2655
Novelty **a** 5760, 5765
Jewish Anarchist Federation **a** 693, 694
Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee of the Soviet Union **ck** 381; **cp** 41
Jewish Anti-Nazi League **a** 4113
Jewish Blackbook Committee (Los Angeles) **ec** 67
Jewish City Club Committee **f** 3169
Jewish Community Center **a** 2000; **d** 3253; **f** 5252, 5254
Jewish Community Council **e** 2814
Jewish Community Council (Los Angeles) **d** 438, 441
Jewish Council for Rehabilitation of Russia **d** 442
Jewish Democratic Committee (Rumania) **dd** 40
Jewish Institute Players **a** 539
Jewish Labor Committee **a** 4040; **d** 436, 2355; **dd** 40
Jewish Lathers' Relief Society **V**, 1710
Jewish Pacifist Fellowship **eb** 59
Jewish Peoples Committee (Against Anti-Semitism and Fascism) **a** 312, 330, 497, 517, 618, 622, 623, 4749, 4750, 8393, 8394, 8400, 8409, 8433, 10340; **ai** 40, 48, 49, 116, 152, 153; **V**, 1625, 1626, 1654, 1655; **bg** 17; **ch** 158, 159; **ck** 417; **cs** 16, 17; **d** 443, 2641; **ec** 68, 163; **f** 2735.
Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order, International Workers Order **ch** 107, 108, 114, 122, 126; **ck** 381; **d** 436, 439, 442, 1304, 2502, 2531; **dd** 40, 60, 61, 107; **e** 727, 1278; **ec** 68, 163; **f** 4996–4998, 5000.
Emma Lazarus City Committee **d** 439
Emma Lazarus Division **d** 439, 1319, 2502; **dd** 56, 60, 107

Page
Jewish Proletarian Writers Group ..... **a** 559
Jewish Refugee Committee. (*See* Committee for Jewish Refugees.)
Jewish Socialist Federation ..... **fa** 71
Jewish Socialist Labor Party ..... **a** 693
Jewish Strike Strategy Committee (Federal Writers Project) .. **A** 1202
Jewish Theatre ..... **a** 548
Jewish Theatrical Guild ..... **e** 664
Jewish War Veterans ..... **A** 2162; **ch** 145; **d** 434, 436, 2355
Jewish Workers Clubs ..... **a** 299, 330, 334, 496, 542, 591, 618, 621, 622; **aa** 75
Jewish Workers' Federation ..... **fa** 71
Jewish Workers University ..... **a** 330
Jewish Young Workers Club ..... **a** 622
Jikyouku lin Kai (Current Affairs Association) ..... **ec** 161
Jimmie Higgins Book Store (New York) ..... **I**, 353
Joe Hill Club (American Youth for Democracy) (Bronx, N. Y.) ..... **e** 3274
Joe Weber Defense Committee ..... **e** 3827
John Bartram High School (Philadelphia) ..... **f** 2932, 2936, 2937, 2973, 2974; **fb** 101, 102
John Dewey Society for Study of Education and Culture ..... **a** 532
John Reed Art League ..... **a** 334
John Reed Clubs of USA ..... **a** 298, 333, 334, 340, 498, 499, 532, 538, 541, 542, 544, 545, 551, 557–561, 591, 680, 685, 690, 907, 1304, 1307, 1509, 2853, 6219–6221, 6236, 7005, 7011, 7020, 10287; **ab** 10; **ai** 175; **A** 462, 3182, 3259, 3424, 3426, 3437; **ch** 16, 99, 109, 112, 124, 140; **cj** 15; **ck** 372; **d** 676, 677; **da** 44; **dd** 107; **e** 1465, 2335; **ec** 68; **f** 233, 1009–1011, 3169, 3538–3540.
School ..... **da** 45
School of Art ..... **a** 334, 560
Writers School ..... **a** 359, 560
John Reed Writers Club ..... **a** 334
John Reed Writers Group ..... **a** 334
John Reed Youth House ..... **a** 336
John Williamson Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for John Williamson.)
Johns Hopkins University ..... **cm** 644; **d** 3251; **e** 783, 953; **eb** 54; **ef** 11; **f** 2787, 4059, 4068–4070, 4093, 4110, 4111, 4124, 5332, 5333, 5336, 5348, 5372.
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee ..... **a** 10340; **ai** 174; **bd** 1–105; **bf** 2; **bg** 17–22, 27, 28, 36–40, 43–50, 68; **ca** 12, 13, 48; **cc** 36; **ch** 27, 54, 108, 122, 134, 140, 143; **ck** 215, 216, 301, 337, 339, 378, 390, 391, 465, 515; **cm** 539; **cn** 15, 26; **cr** 14–16; **cs** 14–18; **cx** 177; **d** 646, 647, 657, 667, 679, 1843, 1844, 1862, 1872, 2502, 2988, 2990, 2992, 2995, 3365, 3366, 3468, 3622; **da** 28; **db** 38, 42, 46, 76, 79, 86, 87, 89; **dd** 61, 75, 107; **de** 16; **dh** 3, 16, 17; **di** 3; **dk** 8, 25, 33, 34; **e** 116, 203, 204, 248, 284, 341–343, 539–543, 546, 547,

Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee—Continued Page
563, 652, 653, 655, 656, 662, 669, 682, 727, 1289, 1291, 1295, 1301, 1520, 1521, 1603, 1607–1609, 1617, 2076, 2111, 2237, 3827, 4497, 5413; **eb** 22, 44, 89, 91; **ec** 15, 22, 50, 66, 68, 111, 163; **eg** 30, 31, 41, 42, 62; **f** 76, 77, 1111, 1112, 1463, 1947, 2017, 3757, 4004, 4882, 4883.
Free Peoples' Dinner, July 20, 1942, Beverly Hills, Calif. **e** 682, 727
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee School **ck** 515
Spanish Refugee Appeal **bg** 22, 27, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39–42, 44–47, 55, 57, 58, 65, 67, 68; **ch** 135; **ck** 337, 378, 464; **d** 2993, 3318; **da** 31; **dd** 75; **e** 540–542, 656, 662, 682; **f** 4606, 4882–4884.
Joint Boycott Council **a** 8254
Joint Committee for the Defense of Brazilian People (Prestes) **a** 497, 500, 627; **ck** 298; **cr** 14–16; **ec** 69
Joint Committee for Trade Union Rights **a** 10340; **ai** 16, 87, 112, 120, 125, 129, 140, 154, 166, 180; **d** 644, 658, 659; **ec** 69; **ed** 71.
Joint Committee for Unemployment **a** 2197
Joint Committee for Women's Work **a** 8741
Joint Committee of Czechs and Slovaks (Chicago) **db** 129
Joint Committee of Trade Unions in Social Work **a** 10341; **ec** 69
Joint Committee on United Christian Youth Movement (*see also* United Christian Student Movement) **a** 476, 583
Joint Committee To Aid Herndon Defense (*see also* Angelo Herndon Defense Committee) **a** 682
Joint Committee To Combat Anti-Semitism **d** 442
Joint Committee To Lift the Embargo. (*See* Coordinating Committee To Lift the (Spanish) Embargo.)
Joint Conference Against Intervention in Greece **ch** 131; **d** 648
Joint Council on Peace **a** 2197
Joint Unity Committee of Independent Trade Unions **a** 5746
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp. (Pittsburgh) **ai** 84; **d** 1241, 1245, 1252, 3054–3056, 3167; **dk** 14; **eb** 69
Jordan Doshi-Kai (Murray, Utah) **VIII**, 205
Jordan Gakuen (Murray, Utah) **VIII**, 205
Jordan Veterans Association (Seattle) **f** 6765
Joseph Priestley, steamship **f**3465
Joseph Weydemeyer School of Social Science (St. Louis, Mo.) **ec** 69, 163
Jugoslav Workers Club **a** 330
Julio Mello Cuban Club **a** 330, 618
Julius Rosenthal Memorial Committee **a** 10340
Jung Tsong Book Store (Shanghai) **e** 2133
Jungenschaft **aa** 96–99; **IV**, 1450, 1453
Junior American Citizen Clubs **a** 3001
Junior Atheist League **a** 696
Junior Farmer-Labor Association. (*See* Farmer-Labor Association, Minnesota, Juniors.)
Junior Farmer-Labor Party. (*See* Farmer-Labor Party, Juniors.)

Junior Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union. (*See* National Farmers Union, Juniors.)
Page
Junior Hadassah ---------- **a** 616, 7040; **A** 2085; **ch** 78, 79; **cq** 13
Junior Kenjin Kai ---------- **a** 9073, 9152
Junior Order, United American Mechanics:
New Jersey ---------- **a** 279; **ch** 3
New York ---------- **ch** 3
Pennsylvania ---------- **ch** 3
Junior Rangers ---------- **a** 10357, 10358
Junior Red Cross ---------- **a** 674
Junior Red Dancers ---------- **a** 336, 543
Junta Suprema de Union Nacional ---------- **bg** 19

K

KIPA (Radio Station) ---------- **d** 1686
KKE. (*See* Communist Party, Greece.)
Kabuki Drama Society ---------- **a** 9109
Kagawa Kenjin Kai ---------- **VI,** 1924
Kagoshima Ken ---------- **VIII,** 203
Kaigai Dobo Chuo Kai. (*See* Japanese Overseas Central Society.)
Kaigai Iju Kumiai Rengokai ---------- **VIII,** 203
Kaigai Kyokai Chuokai (Central Board of Overseas Association) (*see also* Japanese Overseas Central Society) ---------- **VIII,** 203
Kaigun Kyokai. (*See* Japanese Navy League.)
Kaiser Shipyard ---------- **cn** 12, 13, 39
Kaiser Wilhelm Institute (Berlin) ---------- **d** 1072
Kanagawa Kenjin Kai ---------- **VI,** 1924
Kanagawa Prefectural Society ---------- **VI,** 1855
Kanagawa Prefectural Society Savings Association ---------- **VI,** 1851
Karl Borders Committee on Unemployment ---------- **A** 3171
Karl Marx Society, Brooklyn College. (*See* Brooklyn College.)
Karl Marx Society, University of Michigan. (*See* University of Michigan.)
Karl Schurtz Association (Berlin) ---------- **II,** 977, 1041
Kashuzen Nichirenji ---------- **VI,** 1946
Kasuya Kai ---------- **VIII,** 203
Kauai Railway Co ---------- **d** 1373
Kauai Terminals, Ltd ---------- **d** 1373, 1374, 1390
Kaufman, Henry, Associates ---------- **f** 5902, 5903
Kearney Elementary School (Philadelphia) ---------- **f** 2968, 3931
Keep America Free Rally (October 25, 1947, New York City). (*See* Progressive Citizens of America, Keep America Free Rally.)
Keep America Out of War Committee ---------- **a** 5678; **VII,** 82, 94
See also:
Citizens Committee to Keep America Out of War
National Committee to Keep America Out of War
Keep America Out of War Committee of District Council 2, Maritime Federation. (*See* Maritime Federation of the Pacific.)
Kellog, M. W., Co ---------- **cn** 52, 61, 76; **cx** 174
Kendo-Bu ---------- **VIII,** 205

Page
Kenjin Kai ..... a 9073; VII, 202
Kenosha Peace Council (Wisconsin) ..... a 677
Kentucky Miners' Committee ..... a 5754
Keren Hayesod (Rumania) ..... dd 40
Keren Kayemet (Rumania) ..... dd 40
Kern County Japanese Association ..... VI, 1906
Key Publishing Co ..... A 2098
Keynote Recordings, Inc ..... ch 64, 101, 105, 112; cn 74; cx 176; ec 69; ee 33
Keystone Carbon Co ..... d 1002
Khaki Shirts ..... a 658, 706, 2384
Kibei Seinen Kai ..... ec 161
Kibei Shiman ..... a 9087, 9152
Kim Il Sung University ..... f 6504
King-Ramsey-Conner Defense Committee ..... a 2044; ai 94; ec 69; ed 71; f 851
Kings County Hospital (New York) ..... eb 78
Kiristokyo Gakuen ..... VI, 1891
Kiva Athletic Club ..... a 556
Klisto Athletic Club ..... a 556
Knickerbocker Village Tenants Association ..... ai 170
Knights and Women of the Ku Klux Klan. (*See* Ku Klux Klan.)
Knights of Columbus ..... a 1054, 1241, 1599, 1603, 2831, 3210, 3769, 6100; A 2632, 2642, 2922, 2928, 2938, 2942, 2943, 2945; cd 16; e 468, 734, 828, 829, 1040, 1647, 3033; ed 7.
Fourth Degree, James Shields Assembly, Seattle, Wash ..... f 6744
Fourth Degree, Tacoma Assembly ..... f 6744
Knights of Dearborn ..... a 1342
Knights of Labor ..... a 1900, 2646, 2653, 3137; aa 39; cl 232, 233
Knights of Liberty ..... fa 44
Knights of Pythias Hall (Pittsburgh) ..... d 3014
Knights of the White Camellia ..... a 2243, 2288, 2346, 2369, 3271–3273, 3277, 3456, 3460, 3531, 3540, 3570, 3573, 3622, 3698, 3946, 4000, 4008, 8262, 8309, 8369, 8383; aa 108, 118; ab 14, 16, 18, 22; ac 22; A 544, 1310, 1843, 1822, 2438, 2567, 2601, 2833, 2929; IV, 1462, 1466, 1468; VII, 32, 36; ec 164.
Knitgoods Workers Union ..... a 2568
Knolls Atomic Power Laboratory (Schenectady, N. Y.) ..... d 542, 864; de 9
Knox County Peace Committee (Galesburg, Ill.) ..... a 675
Knox County Workers Alliance. (*See* Workers Alliance, Knox County, Tenn.)
Knoxville Central Labor Union, AFL ..... A 713, 715–717, 726, 739, 1794
Knoxville Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy ..... A 733, 993, 994, 1001
Knoxville Industrial Union Council, CIO ..... A 718, 741, 988, 991, 999, 1043, 1268–1270, 2170

Page
Knoxville Peace Council (Tennessee) ---------- **a** 677; **d** 883–885
Knoxville Workers Alliance. (*See* Workers Alliance, Knoxville, Tenn.)
Ko Bu Kai (Imperial Military Society) ---------- **VIII,** 145, 242
Kobe Government Prefectural Office ---------- **VIII,** 173
Kokuryu-kai. (*See* Black Dragon Society.)
Kokusai Bunka Shinkokai. (*See* Society for International Cultural Relations.)
Komsomol. (*See* Young Communist League, Soviet Union.)
Konko Kyokai ---------- **VIII,** 172
Konko Kyoshinto Sodai ---------- **VI,** 1847
Korean Affairs Institute (Washington, D. C.) ---------- **d** 3046
Korean Culture Society ---------- **ch** 132; **ec** 69
Korean Independent News Co ---------- **ch** 132; **ec** 70
Korean Society to Aid China ---------- **a** 330
Korkcraft Products ---------- **e** 1047
Kosciuszko League ---------- **d** 4, 5; **db** 95, 130
Kotai Sokei Supporters ---------- **VIII,** 157
Koyasan Beikoku Betsuin ---------- **VI,** 1845, 1849, 1945; **VIII,** 131
Koyasan Buddhist Temple Women's Society ---------- **VI,** 1920; **VIII,** 181
Koyasan Daishi Kyokai ---------- **VI,** 1845, 1847, 1861
Koyu Jigyo Hotosha ---------- **VI,** 1845
Krestintern. (*See* Peasant International.)
Kriegerbund ---------- **ac** 7; **A** 838, 840–843, 2142, 2143; **VII,** 74
Ku Klux Klan ---------- **a** 210, 303, 887, 1212, 1214, 1328, 1567, 1576, 2376, 2388, 2635, 2663, 3084, 3122, 3352, 3385, 3440, 3459, 3460, 3570, 3571, 3766, 3804, 3938, 3982, 3983, 3993, 4089–4091, 4227, 4228, 5687, 6206, 6360, 6362, 6506, 6510, 6749, 6801, 7530, 7531, 7533, 7535, 7543, 7631–7633, 7641, 7642, 7644, 7648–7654, 7656, 7657, 7659, 7660, 7662, 8262, 8263, 8280, 8281, 8290–8293, 8300, 8307–8317, 8320; **aa** 111, 118; **ab** 18; **A** 312, 485, 498, 499, 501, 502, 521, 523, 526, 527, 1700, 1768–1771, 1777, 1782, 1786, 1792, 1794, 1803, 1822, 2439, 2542, 2572, 2587–2590, 2626, 2711, 2733, 2734, 2743, 2779, 2833, 2835, 2909–2941, 2943–2948, 3364, 3395; **I,** 394, 853; **IV,** 1468; **bc** 20; **cd** 244; **ce** 11, 17, 86; **ch** 168, 169; **cl** 104; **d** 466, 2228; **e** 274, 450, 622, 1001, 1105, 1123–1125, 1127, 1663, 1750, 1792, 2768, 2776, 2872, 3774, 3966, 3967; **ec** 164; **f** 1313, 3684, 5062, 5245, 5499.
Kumamoto Danjo Seinen Kai ---------- **VIII,** 203
Kumamoto Kaigai ---------- **VIII,** 205
Kumamoto Kaigai Kyo Kai ---------- **VI,** 1924
Kumamoto Ken ---------- **VIII,** 203
Kumamoto Overseas Association ---------- **VI,** 1845, 1857, 1863
Kumamoto Overseas Society Branch ---------- **VI,** 1847, 1865
Kumano Aiyu Club ---------- **VIII,** 157
Kumano Aiyu Kai ---------- **VI,** 1924
Kuomintang. (*See* Chinese Nationalist Party.)
Kyffhaeuser War Relief (Kyffhaeuser Krigshilfswerk) [1] ------- **ec** 161

[1] Incorrectly appears as Kreigshilfswerk.

Page

Kyffhauserbund [1] (League of German War Veterans) **a** 8369, 8374, 8375; **ac** 7; **A** 763, 775, 776, 781, 786, 789, 791, 793, 795, 802, 820, 829, 830, 836–845, 846, 848, 850, 853, 859, 863, 864, 881, 883–885, 887–890, 904, 906, 911, 921, 1062, 1064–1067, 1069, 1072–1084, 1086, 1087, 1096, 1098–1103, 1770–1772, 1797, 2105–2109, 2114, 2115, 2139, 2141, 2144, 2161, 2493, 2494, 2535–2538, 2542, 2546, 2555, 2594, 2605, 2614, 2625, 2641, 2920; **VI,** 1915–1917; **VII,** 1, 24, 25, 74–78; **VIII,** 179; **ca** 7; **ec** 161.
Kyo To Fu Jin Kai **VI,** 1924
Kyoai Gakuen **VI,** 1891

L

L & W Market (Arlington, Va.) **e** 850
La Grange Peace Council (Illinois) **a** 675
Labor and Citizens' Committee to Uphold Free Elections **ch** 160
Labor and Socialist International (*see also* Internationals, II and II and a half) **a** 370, 2541; **aa** 40, 41; **A** 3488–3493
Fourth Congress, July 4 to August 1, 1931, Vienna **a** 2337, 2338, 2365; **aa** 40; **A** 3489, 3490, 3492, 3493
Labor Bazaar (New York City) **e** 3301
Labor Bureau, Inc **a** 566, 4700
Labor Canteen (Honolulu) **d** 1479; **di** 4; **f** 4600, 7348
Labor Committee for Amter **d** 655, 656
Labor Committee for Peace **ef** 10, 11; **eh** 10
See also:
Cleveland Labor Committee for Peace
National Labor Conference for Peace
Labor Conference for Peace. (*See* National Labor Conference for Peace.)
Labor Coordinating Committee for Peace **d** 3525
Labor Council for Negro Rights (*see also* Philadelphia Labor Council for Negro Rights) **fe** 12
Labor Defense Council **a** 667, 4305, 5985, 5986; **I,** 334, 365, 393; **cr** 14–16; **e** 2514
Labor Education Service **d** 1754, 1772
Labor Emergency Conference **f** 3614
Labor League for Peace (*see also* National Labor Conference for Peace) **d** 3166; **dk** 27; **ef** 11
Labor Lyceum **ec** 70
Labor Poets of America **a** 555
Labor Press Committee (Pittsburgh) **d** 1225, 1226, 1231
Labor Progressive Party. (*See* Canadian Labor Progressive Party.)
Labor Publications (Denver) **f** 5874
Labor Publications Agency **a** 382

[1] May also be spelled Kyffhaueserbund.

Page

Labor Research Association ---------- **a** 334, 349, 370, 501, 532, 624, 1725, 1805, 4805, 4918, 4920, 4921, 6542, 7346–7348, 7624, 8676; **ai** 47, 76, 143; **bg** 17; **ch** 36, 42, 123 [1]; **cr** 11; **e** 1968; **ec** 70, 90, 138, 162; **ed** 71; **eg** 3; **f** 2079, 2097, 2104, 2135; **fb** 67, 69

Labor Research Bureau ---------- **A** 3349; **e** 1968

Labor Research Committee ---------- **A** 500

Labor Soccer League ---------- **a** 556

Labor Sports League (*see also* Red Sports League) ---------- **a** 591

Labor Sports Union of USA ---------- **a** 298, 300, 330, 334, 363, 374, 538, 555, 556, 557, 591, 593, 653, 907, 1471, 6236; **I**, 922; **ec** 70; **f** 3168, 3169.

See also;
Red Sports International
Red Sports Union (New York)

Labor Unions of the Revolutionary Social Democrats (Austria) ---------- **a** 1439

Labor Unity Publishing Association ---------- **a** 5329

Labor Youth League ---------- **d** 1249–1251, 1253, 1267, 1275, 1285, 1287–1290, 1315, 2376, 2377, 2386–2388, 2396, 2403, 2404, 2410, 2417, 2418, 3040, 3064, 3065, 3151, 3167; **dd** 1; **e** 780, 1948, 3278, 3284–3286, 3289, 3298, 3300, 3306, 3310, 3312, 3315–3319, 3327, 3329, 3330, 3336–3338, 3343; **eb** 70, 80, 81, 163; **ed** 61, 62, 71; **eh** 70–73; **f** 1626, 2090, 2091, 2922, 3932, 4311, 4312, 4318, 4325, 4326, 4343, 4344, 4350, 4357, 4358, 4360, 4361–4364, 4370, 4372, 4496, 4914, 4916, 4917, 4919, 5174, 5190, 5191, 5198, 5229, 5231–5233, 5237, 5238, 5240–5248, 5283, 5395, 5403, 5404, 5408–5411, 5488–5491, 5493, 5495–5502, 5505, 5506, 5508, 5523, 5601–5603, 5695, 5722, 5765, 5769, 5770, 5825, 5832, 5843, 5945, 6067, 6068, 6299, 6614, 6645, 7150, 7170, 7182; **fb** 9, 75; **fe** 12.

See also:
Cornell University Chapter
Detroit Labor Youth League
Flint Labor Youth League
Harlem Labor Youth League
Michigan Labor Youth League
National Organizing Conference for a Labor Youth League
New York Labor Youth League
New York State Labor Youth League
New York Organizing Committee for a Labor Youth League
Pittsburgh Labor Youth League
Tompkins Square Labor Youth League Club
University of Michigan Chapter
Western Pennsylvania Labor Youth League

Laborers' Union, AFL, Local 74 (District of Columbia) ------ **eh** 85; **f** 4484, 4491; **fb** 140

Laborers' Union, AFL (San Francisco) ---------- **f** 3284

[1] Incorrectly appears as Labor Research, Inc.

Page
Labor's Citizenship Committee, AFL (Miami) ..... **A** 499, 513
Labor's Non-Partisan League ..... **a** 115, 125, 131, 146, 193, 196, 215, 216, 219, 220, 276, 327, 369, 371, 378, 379, 504, 542, 635, 638, 647, 648, 650, 652, 653, 680, 1062, 1258, 1263, 1446–1450, 1949, 1970, 1981, 2029, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2037, 2046, 2062, 2084, 2085, 2649, 2654, 2688, 3091, 3132, 4577, 5620, 5630, 5631, 5638, 5639, 5656, 5946, 7019, 7040, 7184, 7460, 7462, 7510, 7513, 7514, 7716, 8035, 8555, 8557, 8558, 8566, 8719, 8726, 8731, 8759, 8768; **A** 225, 236, 237, 456, 458, 487, 490, 498–501, 518, 524, 541, 668, 727, 939, 984, 986, 989, 1013, 1023, 1041, 1153–1156, 1159, 1173, 1174, 1178, 1179, 1245–1247, 1249, 1259, 1497, 2078, 2084; **bg** 32; **cd** 256; **d** 684, 877–879, 1652, 1657, 1670, 2676, 2695, 2709, 2716, 2758, 2821, 2899, 2900; **fa** 35.
Labor's Political Action Committee. (*See* Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union International, Political Action Committee.)
Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic ..... **a** 279; **ch** 3
Ladies Pennsylvania Slovak Union ..... **db** 19
Lafayette High School (Brooklyn) ..... **f** 1253; **fb** 69
Laisve Chorus ..... **cj** 98
Lake Carrier's Association ..... **a** 6514, 6515
Lake City Commercial Club (Seattle) ..... **f** 6738
Lake County Industrial Union Council, CIO (Indiana) ..... **ai** 42
Lakeside Pioneer Camp ..... **a** 362
Lakewood Modern School Camp ..... **a** 361
Lakewood Youth League ..... **a** 591
Lamb and Rabbit Workers Union ..... **a** 330, 591
Local 85 ..... **ai** 67
Lanai (Company) ..... **d** 1948
Language Press (Pittsburgh) ..... **d** 1201, 1205, 1217–1220, 1225, 1266, 1239, 1240, 1286
Lansing Industrial Union Council, CIO ..... **f** 2745
Latin American Club ..... **a** 556
Latin American Confederation of Labor. (*See* Confederacion de Trabajadores de America Latina.)
Latin American Conference (May 5, 1948, Mexico City) ..... **eb** 77
See also:
International Union of Students
World Federation of Democratic Youth
Latin American Slav Congress (April 24 and 25, 1943, Montevideo) ..... **db** 5
Latrobe Electric Steel Co ..... **d** 992, 1115
Laundry Alliance, Hand ..... **a** 504
Laundry Workers Industrial Union ..... **f** 3168
Laundry Workers International Union, AFL ..... **a** 330, 591; **f** 4485, 7306, 7428, 7440
Lawrence College [1] ..... **cm** 877
Lawrence Workers Circulating Library ..... **a** 560

[1] Incorrectly referred to as St. Lawrence University.

Lawyers Committee of the Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. (*See* Medical Bureau and North American Committee.) Page
Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain ..... **a** 6378, 6379, 10344; **ai** 150, 168, 169; **d** 2891, 2992; **dh** 17; **dk** 11; **eb** 60; **ec** 71.
Lawyers Committee To Keep the United States Out of War .. **ai** 169; **A** 2386; **cs** 17; **db** 87; **ec** 71
Lawyers League for Democratic Action ..... **d** 2992
Lawyers Security League ..... **a** 330
Lazrus, F. & R., Co. (Columbus, Ohio) ..... **d** 2668, 2700
Leagh, W. Colston, Inc ..... **d** 2584
League Against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression of Canada ..... **e** 1238, 1249
League Against Imperialism and for National Independence (commonly known as League Against Imperialism [1]) ..... **a** 299, 575, 576, 664, 665; **A** 3303, 3304, 3316; **I**, 451, 591; **ch** 29; **d** 563; **e** 1223, 1238, 1246, 1248, 2149.
First World Congress, February 1927, Brussels, Belgium ..... **A** 3301 3305
Second World Congress, July 1929, Frankfort, Germany ..... **A** 3302–3304, 3316, 3317; **I**, 878
See also:
All American Anti-Imperialist League
Anti-Imperialist League of the United States
League Against Yellow Journalism ..... **ec** 71
League for Academic Freedom ..... **a** 594
League for Amnesty of Political Prisoners ..... **a** 161, 501
League for Aryan Supremacy in America ..... **a** 3699
League for Christian Economics ..... **a** 2377, 7523
League for Democratic Control ..... **ec** 71
League for Democratic Rights (Canada) ..... **f** 2410, 2411
League for Human Rights (*see also* American League for Human Rights) ..... **a** 299, 571; **A** 1676
League for Independent Political Action ..... **a** 531, 563, 648, 651, 692, 701, 1364, 6237
League for Industrial Democracy (*see also* Student League for Industrial Democracy) ..... **a** 367, 371, 389, 531, 563, 570, 593, 615, 628, 651, 652, 666, 674, 680–689, 692, 694, 698, 699, 701, 872, 873, 907, 1299, 1341, 1504, 1505, 1655, 2197, 2663, 2673, 3107, 6236, 6237, 6378, App. 10 xxiv, 7068, 7090, 8434; **A** 1293, 2788, 3502, 3524; **ch** 29, 140; **eg** 3; **f** 6555.
Intercollegiate Council ..... **a** 682, 685, 907, 6236
League for Mutual Aid ..... **a** 379, 497, 498, 500, 511, 532, 574, 681, 682, 10347; **ai** 76; **A** 3520, **ch** 29; **ec** 72
League for National Independence. (*See* League Against Imperialism and for National Independence.)
League for Peace (Michigan) ..... **cd** 312
League for Peace Action (Stoneham, Mass.) ..... **a** 675
League for Protection of Greek Immigrants ..... **a** 574

[1] Also referred to as League Against Imperialism and Colonial Oppression; League for Struggle against Colonial Oppression.

Page
League for Protection of Minority Rights ..... **a** 7599, 7602; **V**, 1625, 1657, 1658; **ai** 152; **d** 517; **ec** 72; **f** 12
League for Racial and Religious Tolerance ..... **A** 2622, 2644
League for Social Democracy ..... **a** 1588
League for Struggle Against Colonial Oppression. (*See* League Against Imperialism and for National Independence.)
League for the Defense of Russian Minorities (New York) ... **db** 5
League for the Liberation ..... **a** 4189, 4194, 4228, 4243, 7203, 7523
League for the Organization of Progress ..... **a** 532; **f** 3594, opp. 3610, 3689
League for the Rebirth of the Ukraine. (*See* Organization for the Rebirth of the Ukraine.)
League for World Peace ..... **a** 663
League of American Writers ..... **a** 298, 300, 340, 463, 474, 554, 561–563, 557, 4382-4384, 8458, 8459, 8709, 10280, 10286–10288, 10295, 10296, 10301, 10306, 10343; **ab** 9; **ad** 19, 20; **ai** 48, 49, 71, 82, 96, 135; **A** 1172, 1240, 1245, 1249, 1467, 1469–1473, 1743, 2383, 3243, 3257–3259, 3297, 3361–3363, 3377, 3378, 3426, 3429, 3430, 3435, 3515–3517, 3519; **V**, 1627, 1677; **bg** 27, 32; **ch** 99, 109, 112, 115, 116; **ck** 68, 137, 179, 182, 183, 194, 301, 302, 337–339, 379-380, 389, 391, 392, 410, 417, 446, 463, 464, 485, 490, 491, 506; **cs** 16–18; **d** 2993; **da** 11, 29; **dd** 68, 107; **di** 11; **e** 59, 248, 261, 620, 640, 641, 683–685, 725, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1230, 1231, 1244, 1578, 1617, 1618, 1642, 1807, 1808, 2341, 2348–2350, 3463, 3487–3489, 3539, 3691, 4252, 4253, 4256; **eb** 13, 22; **ec** 27, 50, 72, 163; **ed** 15; **f** 38, 98, 966, 1288, 2353, 3541.
American Writers Congress [1] ..... **a** 300, 333, 415, 591, 10343; **A** 522, 1518; **e** 1807, 4103; **ec** 27
First American Writers Congress, April 26–28, 1935, New York City (also known as Congress of American Revolutionary Writers) ..... **a** 333, 561, 10279, 10301, 10305, 10343; **A** 1472, 3378, 3426; **cd** 263; **ck** 301, 378, 410; **dd** 107; **e** 1217, 1807, 2348, 2349, 3486; **ec** 27, 43, 162; **f** 97–99.
Second American Writers Congress, June 4–6, 1937, New York City ..... **ai** 82; **A** 1172; **e** 3488, 3691
Third American Writers Congress, June 2–4, 1939, New York City ..... **a** 10343; **A** 1469, 1470
Fourth American Writers Congress, June 6–8, 1941, New York City ... **A** 3378, 3436; **ck** 392; **di** 9; **e** 1618, 1807
Hollywood Chapter ..... **ck** 302, 337, 380; **e** 1808; **f** 1288
School ..... **e** 59, 60, 65, 72, 261, 1484
Writers Workshop ..... **ck** 339; **e** 684
See also:
Exiled Writers Committee
International Association of Writers for the Defense of Culture.
International Union of Revolutionary Writers

[1] All biennial conferences of the League of American Writers were known as American Writers Congresses. Such gatherings referred to generally are indexed under this entry. References to specific congresses are carried in separate entries thereafter.

Page
League of Austrian Democratic Women ..... **dd** 97
League of Catholic Slovenian Americans ..... **db** 19
League of California Coast ..... **VIII,** 161
League of Civil Rights (Shanghai) ..... **e** 1221
League of Combat Infantrymen ..... **ch** 28
League of Communists, Germany ..... **I,** 1, 27, 29–31, 36, 480; **e** 1407
League of Egyptian Patriots ..... **dd** 36
League of Former German Students ..... **II,** 1079; **VII,** 28
League of German Girls (Bund Deutscher Madel) ..... **aa** 100; **IV,** 1455; **VII,** 16
League of German War Veterans. (*See* Kyffhauserbund.)
League of Germans Living Abroad. (*See* Volksbund fuer das Deutschtum im Ausland.)
League of Hollywood Voters ..... **f** 5977
League of Italian Women. (*See* Union of Italian Women.)
League of Nations ..... **a** 197, 211, 217, 663, 668, 672, 1196, 1430, 1874, 2338, 2386, 5142, 5143, 5352, 5353, 5679, 6257, 6258, 6266, 6355, 6389, Vol. 10, App. iii, vii, 6992, 7003, 7057, 7058; **A** 3102, 3125, 3126, 3164, 3180, 3186, 3191; **cp** 23, 24; **e** 1249; **f** 5, 1721, 2196, 2588, 3942, 3951, 3962, 6778; **fa** 7, 15, 29, 35, 61, 130; **fb** 10.
League of Nations Association ..... **a** 476, 531, 583, 613, 614, 616, 670, 673, 677, 875, 7040; **A** 2085; **f** 2181, 2186, 2194, 2676.
Connecticut ..... **a** 675
Greater New York League ..... **a** 676
Maryland ..... **a** 675
Massachusetts ..... **a** 675
New Hampshire ..... **a** 676
New Jersey ..... **a** 676
Ohio ..... **a** 676
Rhode Island ..... **a** 677
Southern California ..... **a** 674
Youth Section ..... **A** 2085
League of Nations Society ..... **a** 367
League of Neighbors ..... **a** 698
League of New York Theaters ..... **e** 664
League of Northern California ..... **VIII,** 147
League of Polish Women. (*See* Democratic League of Polish Women.)
League of Professional Group D ..... **a** 334
League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford ..... **a** 330, 334, 379, 380, 423, 532, 546, 907, 6236, 10340; **A** 3106, 3107, 3163; **ck** 407; **dd** 107; **e** 722, 723.
League of Red Front Fighters ..... **I,** 657
League of Struggle for Negro Rights ..... **a** 298, 330, 371, 374, 495, 498, 499, 508, 532, 624, 625, 907, 941, 1565, 1583, 4444, 4452, 4461, 4522–4524, 6236, App. 10, xiii, xxv, xxvi, 6988, 6996, 6998, 7008, 7027; **aa** 75, 81; **ai** 116; **A** 466, 1119–1121, 3117, 3174; **ch** 90, 108, 109; **d** 510, 511, 517; **ec** 21, 73; **f** 2227; **fe** 10, 12
League of the Godless ..... **A** 2631

Page
League of the Just ..... **I**, 27
League of War Veteran Guardsmen ..... **a** 1231, 1232, 4272
League of Women Shoppers (*see also* San Francisco League of Women Shoppers) ..... **a** 871, 913, 918, 2170, 3071, 3107, 4385, 6812, 7665, 7667, 7668, 7997, 8075, 8740, 8745, 10341; **aa** 7; **ai** 40, 48, 121, 159, 181; **A** 1206–1208, 1210, 1240, 1243, 1249, 1378, 1497, 1518, 1717, 1718, 1742, 2078, 2084, 2086, 2087; **V**, 1626, 1668; **VII**, 4385, 4595; **cd** 166, 278; **ch** 167; **ck** 283, 534–537; **cm** 634; **cr** 11; **cs** 18; **d** 374, 665, 2663, 2664, 2714, 2715, 2721; **da** 29; **dd** 107; **dk** 15; **e** 123; **ec** 73; **f** 3046, 3688.
League of Women Voters ..... **a** 672, 674, 2000, 8745; **ck** 283, 534; **d** 374; **dd** 3; **f** 2181
New Jersey ..... **a** 2648
League of Workers Theaters (*see also* International Union of Revolutionary Theatres) ..... **a** 298, 334, 538, 544, 547, 550, 551, 2989, 10333, 10343; **ch** 99; **cj** 15; **ck** 300, 302, 303, 380, 417; **e** 2410; **ec** 73, 143, 157; **f** 3169.
League of Young Southerners (*see also* Council of Young Southerners) ..... **a** 10346; **bg** 17; **d** 517; **ec** 73; **ed** 61; **f** 2684, 2745, 2754, 2758; **fe** 12
League to Aid Refugees ..... **V**, 1655
League to Enforce Peace ..... **a** 663
League to Save America First (Los Angeles) ..... **VIII**, 187
Learned Societies of America ..... **A** 2365
Leather Workers Union (Buffalo, N. Y.) ..... **a** 5560
Leather Workers Union (Gloversville, N. Y.) ..... **f** 2445; **fb** 87
Left Book Club ..... **a** 10346; **f** 2834
Left Theatre ..... **a** 542
Legion of Liberty Association ..... **a** 7315
Leigh, W. Colston, Inc ..... **d** 1338, 2382
Leland Junior High School (Montgomery County, Md.) ..... **f** 5954
Lemesh Press ..... **db** 62
Lenin Club. (*See* International Workers Order.)
Lenin Institute (School or University) (Moscow) ..... **a** 4327, 4343, 4344, 4593–4595, 5433, 7015, 7021–7026; **A**, 464, 947, 3428, 3429, 3435; **be** 42; **ca** 15, 20; **ch** 20; **cw** 62–65, 70, 71; **d** 144, 185, 207, 504, 510, 546, 558, 560, 561, 563, 565, 640–642, 1384, 2644, 2652; **dc** 2, 3, 15; **de** 6, 10; **e** 1910, 1945; 2222, 2717; **eb** 40, 69; **ed** 60, 61; **f** 2036, 2038, 2039, 2042–2044, 2047, 2048, 2050, 2057, 2106, 4128, 4129, 4590; **ff** 7.
Leningrad Metallurgical Institute ..... **d** 1188
Leo Gallagher Testimonial Dinner ..... **ec** 74
Lester Horton Dance Theater (Hollywood) ..... **e** 2126
Letter, Inc ..... **ch** 38
Lettish Club, The ..... **a** 334
Lettish Workers' Club of the Socialist Party ..... **d** 3540; **ee** 7
Lettish Workers Unity ..... **a** 6378
Lettish Workmen's Association ..... **a** 8141, 8142
Lewistown Defense Committee ..... **f** 4289

Page
Liberal Party (Germany) ---- **a** 5193
Liberal Party (New York) ---- **cl** 250; **cm** 580; **f** 5757
Liberal Party (Sweden) ---- **a** 1437
Liberal Voters' League (St. Louis) ---- **ch** 148
Liberation News Bureau (District of Columbia) ---- **a** 4190, 4240, 4244
Liberators ---- **a** 330
Libertarian Youth ---- **a** 2545, 2589
Liberty Book Club (New York) ---- **e** 2352, 3302
Library Book Shop (Minneapolis) ---- **ch** 33
Library Entertaining and Educational Home (Library, Pa.) ---- **db** 120
Lictor Society. (*See* Black Shirt Legion.)
Lieber & Lewis ---- **d** 3600
Liederkranz ---- **A** 1066
Liga de Communidades Agrarios (Mexico) ---- **A** 1335
Liga Obrear de ---- **a** 330
Lightning Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Lihue Plantation (Kauai, T. H.) ---- **d** 2020
Liktor Society. (*See* Black Shirt Legion.)
Lincoln Book Store (or Shop) (Hollywood) ---- **ch** 33; **e** 152, 1518, 1519, 1532, 1551, 4105; **ec** 74; **f** 348
Lincoln Peace Council (Nebraska) ---- **a** 676
Lincoln Steffens Club. (*See* International Workers Order.)
Linden Peace League (Ohio) ---- **d** 2665, 2672; **f** 2620, 2651, 2669
Liquidometer Corp ---- **ai** 103
Literature Distributors ---- **a** 382
Lithuanian Aida Girls Sextet ---- **a** 553
Lithuanian Alliance of America ---- **db** 19
Lithuanian American Council ---- **db** 19
Lithuanian American Grand League ---- **a** 238
Lithuanian and Armenian Clubs ---- **a** 618
Lithuanian Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy ---- **a** 6378
Lithuanian Farmers Society ---- **cd** 312
Lithuanian Literary and Dramatic Club ---- **a** 334
Lithuanian Literary Society ---- **a** 334, 591
Lithuanian National Youth Committee ---- **a** 591
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance ---- **db** 19
Lithuanian Socialist Federation ---- **a** 692
Lithuanian Women's Club (Massachusetts) ---- **ec** 74
Lithuanian Workers Association ---- **a** 330, 556, 591
Lithuanian Workers' Literature Society ---- **cd** 311; **cl** 372
Lithuanian Working Women's Alliance ---- **a** 6220
Lithuanian Youth Committee ---- **a** 336, 556
Lithuanians of America ---- **a** 330
Supreme Lodge ---- **a** 632
Little, Brown & Co ---- **e** 396, 1295, 1313, 3315
Little Men's Marching and Chowder Association ---- **f** 6764
Little Visits ---- **a** 4207, 4218
Littleton Young People's Association (Colorado) ---- **VIII,** 205
Llano Cooperative Colony ---- **A** 3010, 3047, 3052, 3076
Lockport Peace Council (New York) ---- **a** 676
Locomotive Workers (Schenectady) ---- **f** 2422
Locust Book Shop (Philadelphia) ---- **ch** 33, 115
Locust Grove Camp (Hopewell Junction, N. Y.) ---- **a** 362

Page
Lodi Peace Group (Ohio) ---- **a** 677
Lomita-Walteria Patriotic Society ---- **VI,** 1901
Lompoc Japanese Association (Isaj Doi) ---- **VI,** 1900, 1911; **VIII,** 130, 137
Long Beach Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1849, 1851, 1857, 1865, 1901, 1903, 1910
Long Beach Wholesale Association ---- **VI,** 1863
Longshoremen and Checkers Union (Mexico) ---- **a** 6554, 6558
Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International [1] ---- **a** 123, 126, 131, 191, 718, 1726, 1727, 1747, 1795, 1806, 1818, 1856, 1859–1861, 1929, 1936, 1937, 1978, 2043, 2048, 2911, 2930, 4711, 5462, 5672, 5795, 6463, 8047, 8522, 8536, 8559–8563; **ab** 13; **ai** 18, 41, 50, 52, 53, 56, 61, 63, 64, 68, 90; **A** 1138, 1501; **ch** 93, 157, 159; **cl** 32; **cs** 34; **d** 1361, 1365, 1375, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1401, 1402, 1404, 1405, 1408–1416, 1420, 1423, 1425–1429, 1435, 1438, 1439, 1458, 1463, 1464, 1473, 1478, 1483, 1487, 1491, 1497, 1501, 1505, 1506, 1509, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1531, 1533, 1535, 1538, 1571, 1576, 1581–1583, 1592, 1594–1596, 1657, 1672, 1679, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949–1951, 1953, 1958, 1959, 1965, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1986, 1987, 1998, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2019, 2020, 2042, 2044–2047, 2050, 2059–2063, 2698, 2756; **db** 78; **de** 17, 18; **df** 2, 4, 7, 9, 12–15, 18, 23; **di** 10; **dk** 16, 17, 32; **e** 2–6, 13–15, 17–19, 23–27, 30, 33–35, 37, 40, 42–49, 51, 479, 753, 818, 821, 1732, 3639; **eb** 21; **ed** 80, 81, 82; **ef** 4, 18; **eh** 29, 31; **f** 74, 1206, 1208, 1676, 2280, 2378, 2385, 2390–2392, 2745, 3095, 3122–3124, 3126, 3130, 3132, 3258, 3445, 3475–3477, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3703, 4949–4951, 5613, 5989, 6028, 6141, 6428; **fb** 4, 85, 86, 111, 112, 114, 115, 121, 122, 127; **ff** 19, 20, 22.
Marine Engineers and Drydock Workers Union (Hawaii) ---- **d** 1411, 1958; **e** 2526
Minneapolis ---- **ai** 64
Political Action Committee (also known as Labor's Political Action Committee) Hawaii ---- **d** 1672, 1673; **e** 33–35, 39
San Francisco ---- **a** 8122
Seattle ---- **ai** 64
Stewards Department Organizing Committee ---- **f** 6733
Territory of Hawaii ---- **d** 1458, 2019; **e** 2; **f** 4599, 4600
Building Committee ---- **d** 2082, 2085; **df** 31, 36
Educational and Legal Fund ---- **d** 1695, 2084, 2085; **df** 35, 36
Pineapple Workers Union ---- **d** 1534, 1988
Local No. 1–9 (Seattle) ---- **f** 2821
Local 1–10 ---- **ai** 51
Local 6 (San Francisco) Warehousemen ---- **f** 3080, 3123, 3297, 3319, 3330, 3413, 3443; **fb** 114, 119
Local 9 (Seattle) Warehousemen ---- **f** 6025
Local 10 (San Francisco) ---- **f** 3122
Local 13 (San Pedro) Longshoremen ---- **f** 3122, 3133, 3134

[1] Includes references to the union as a CIO affiliate and as an independent union.

Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union—Continued Page
Local 19 (Seattle) f 6283, 6766
Local 26 (Los Angeles) Warehousemen f 3122
Local 135 (Port Allen, Kauai, T. H.) d 1391
Local 136 (Hawaii) d 1489, 1970, 1973, 2015; df 18
Local 137 (Hawaii) d 1379, 1505, 1595, 1596, 1600, 1992, 2015, 2021, 2022, 2056
Local 142 (Hawaii) Sugar Workers d 1695, 1977, 2042, 2046, 2054, 2058, 2059, 2061, 2084, 2088; df 10, 18, 19, 35.
Local 144 (Hawaii) d 2043
Local 145 (Hawaii) d 2013
Local 146 (Hawaii) d 2018
Local 150 (Hawaii) d 1473, 1477, 1478, 1489, 1493, 1501, 1508, 1511, 1645–1647, 1650, 1970, 2018
Longshoremen's Association, International, AFL a 352, 469, 1582, 1584, 1589, 1720–1733, 1746–1748, 1750, 1753–1759, 1762, 1773–1776, 1779, 1780, 1782–1784, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1792–1795, 1799, 1801–1807, 1810–1814, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1822, 1824, 1826, 1827, 1829–1831, 1840–1844, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1852–1855, 1859–1861, 1903, 1906, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1921, 1923, 1926, 1928–1930, 1935, 1949, 1954, 1978, 1979, 1981, 2047, 2917, 2921, 2922, 2925, 2930, 2933, 2939, 5462, Vol. 10, App. xxvi, 6463, 6537, 6554, 6595, 6603, 6620, 6628–6630, 6640, 6647, 6675, 6685, 6726, 6796; A 955, 1501; bb 122; cl 129; f 2378, 2385, 2390, 3164, 3172, 3175, 3176, 4581.
Honolulu, AFL e 2, 7, 8
San Francisco f 2184
Los Angeles Bar Association e 2521, 2522, 2543, 2548, 2549, 2570, 2571, 2578, 2599, 3936, 3978; f 324, 685
Los Angeles Board of Education e 2232; ec 32; f 544, 619–622, 744, 785, 874, 3612; fb 32
Los Angeles Central Labor Council, AFL a 9281; A 1244; e 2378; f 737, 1399, 1400, 1404
Los Angeles Church Federation. (*See* Church Federation of Los Angeles.)
Los Angeles Citizens Committee for Freedom in Education (also known as Los Angeles Citizens for Freedom in Education) f 619–621
Los Angeles City College e 1429, 1564, 1570, 2468; f 750, 3089
Los Angeles Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress of Los Angeles.)
Los Angeles Committee for the Defense of American Youth. (*See* City Committee for the Defense of American Youth, Los Angeles.)
Los Angeles Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) e 4516
Los Angeles Council of American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship) d 3323, 3324
Los Angeles County Medical Association e 1664, 1750
Los Angeles County Peace Commission A 1160, 1161, 1169

Page
Los Angeles Daishi Japanese Language School ..... **VI,** 1861, 1863
Los Angeles Educational Association, Inc. (*See* People's Educational Center.)
Los Angeles Emergency Committee To Aid the Strikers ..... **ec** 74
Los Angeles Film and Photo League (*see also* National Film and Photo League) ..... **ec** 51
Los Angeles Hongwanji Betsuin (Buddhist Mission) .. **VI,** 1845, 1853
Los Angeles Industrial Union Council, CIO ..... **a** 92, 8550, 8554, 8562, 8577, 8584, 8588, 8590, 8591; **A** 946, 1240; **e** 1659, 2644; **f** 2745.
Los Angeles Japanese-American Citizens League (Rafu Shimin Kyokai) ..... **VI,** 1912
Los Angeles Japanese-American Society. (*See* Japanese American Society, Los Angeles.)
Los Angeles Japanese Barbers Association ..... **VI,** 1901
Los Angeles Japanese Language School ..... **VI,** 1851
Los Angeles Japanese Society (*see also* Japanese-American Society, Los Angeles) ..... **VIII,** 856
Los Angeles Jewish Community Council. (*See* Jewish Community Council.)
Los Angeles Junior College ..... **d** 814, 821; **e** 2645; **f** 471
Los Angeles Labor School ..... **e** 2495; **f** 919, 3515
Los Angeles Lawyers' Guild (*see also* National Lawyers Guild) ..... **e** 2520, 2521, 2522, 2543, 2599, 3936
Los Angeles Nichibei (Japan-American) Association ..... **VI,** 1855
Los Angeles Nichiren Temple ..... **VI,** 1857
Los Angeles Nishiren Kyokai ..... **VI,** 1853, 1859
Los Angeles Peace Council ..... **a** 674
Los Angeles State College ..... **f** 859, 863; **fb** 42
Los Angeles University ..... **d** 2468, 3582
Los Angeles Workers' School. (*See* Workers Schools, Los Angeles.)
Los Angeles Youth Committee Against Universal Military Training ..... **ec** 74; **ed** 61
Los Angeles Youth Conference. (*See* Youth Conference of Los Angeles.)
Los Angeles Youth Council ..... **ch** 82; **cq** 13
Lotus Young Men's Association ..... **VIII,** 166
Louisiana Farmers' Union ..... **A** 3086; **f** 2745
Louisiana League for Peace and Freedom ..... **a** 675
Louisiana League for the Preservation of Constitutional Rights .. **A** 178
Lovestone group of the Communist Party
See:
Communist Party, USA (majority group)
Communist Party, USA (opposition)
Independent Communist Labor League of America
Independent Labor League of America
Low German's Society of New York ..... **a** 654
Lowell Industrial Union Council, CIO (Massachusetts) .. **ai** 42; **f** 2744
Loyal American Group ..... **fd** 14
Loyal Legion of America ..... **a** 4270
Loyal Order of Moose, Lodge 211, Seattle ..... **f** 6761

Page
Lucas Library Book Store ---------- **d** 1430
Lucky Star Club ---------- **a** 7670
Lumber and Sawmill Workers Union, AFL ---------- **f** 2412
Local 2519 (Seattle) ---------- **f** 6738
See also Carpenters and Joiners of America, United Brotherhood of, AFL
Lumber Workers Industrial Union ---------- **a** 330, 632, 646
Lumber Yard Workers Union ---------- **a** 330; **V**, 1709
Lunkenheimer Valve Co. (Cincinnati) ---------- **d** 2678
Lynchburg Peace Council (Virginia) ---------- **a** 677

M

MGM. (*See* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.)
MOPR. (*See* International Red Aid.)
MORT. (*See* International Union of Revolutionary Theatres.)
M. S. Construction Co. (Miami, Fla.) ---------- **f** 7382
M. Wineheosky Workers Club ---------- **a** 622
Macedonian-American People's League ---- **a** 330, 7013; **ch** 130, 131; **cl** 324, 337; **db** 14, 32, 45, 63, 66, 68, 133; **ec** 74, 163
National Committee ---------- **db** 133
Macedonian Group "Hristo Boteff" (East Detroit) ---------- **db** 130
Machine Tool and Coworkers of America, Unity Lodge No. 1 (Hartford, Conn.) ---------- **e** 3668
Machinists, International Association of, AFL [1] ---------- **a** 566, 703, 1395, 1410, 1411, 1416, 1751, 1824, 3078, 3079, 4513, 5617, 6428, 6567, 7917, 7926, 7930, 7933, 7934, 7952, 7953, 7955, 7956, 8141, 8633; **A** 77, 81, 89, 114, 120–122, 124, 125, 127, 1842, 1855, 1856, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1901, 1921, 1934, 1935, 1941, 1958, 2269, 3204, 3206, 3208, 3232, 3418; **I**, 238; **V**, 1621, 1623, 1631, 1632; **bd** 32; **cd** 101; **ck** 344; **d** 854, 870, 1531; **e** 3668, 4330; **f** 4488, 4545, 6735, 6748.
Auxiliary ---------- **V**, 1668
Local 25 ---------- **f** 4751
Local 68 ---------- **f** 3078, 3083
Local 79 ---------- **f** 6173, 6733, 6887
Local 312 ---------- **e** 500
Local 751 ---------- **f** 6738
Washington State Council ---------- **f** 2821
McKay, A., & Co ---------- **d** 998, 1008–1010
Mackay Radio ---------- **ai** 171
MacKenzie-Papineau Battalion of the International Brigade ---- **A** 2811; **dl** v; **ee** 46
Macmillan Co. (New York) ---------- **e** 3315
Madison Council on Foreign Policy (New Jersey) ---------- **a** 676
Madison Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **ai** 42
Maedchenschaft ---------- **aa** 96; **IV**, 1450
Magazine House ---------- **ch** 107
Mainstream Associates, Inc ---------- **ch** 35

[1] May include references to the period when the union was an independent.

Page

Mainstream Cultural Conference (June 1947, New York City) ch 41, 117
Mallinkrodt Chemical Co d 1009, 1053
Manchester League for Peace Action (New Hampshire) a 676
Manhattan Citizens Committee ai 152; V, 1625, 1654; ec 74
Manhattan Songs a 542
Manlon, Albert, Office Equipment Co f 4486
Mantle Club A 1873, 1888, 1898, 1899, 2096–2104
Manufacturers Chemical Co (New York City) d 943
Manumit Association, Inc a 532, 563, 701
Manumit School ai 76; e 2288, 2289
Mapleton Workers Club (New York City) a 330, 622
Marathon Athletic Club a 556
Marcus Graham Defense Committee a 498, 532
Marian Anderson Citizens Committee a 10340, 10342
Marine and Shipbuilding Workers of America, Industrial Union of, CIO [1] a 130, 5617, 7088, 8234, 8241, 8242, 8249, 8536, 10325, 10355, 10359, 10360, 10364, 10365; ai 51, 52, 62; A 3006, 3009, 3028, 3029, 3081, 3084; V, 1709; ch 157; cs 35; d 678; e 860, 958, 959, 3175, 3340, 4511; ef 12; f 2280, 7291.
  Auxiliary V, 1668
  Baltimore e 969
  Local 13 (Brooklyn) e 1003; f 1419
  Local 24 (Baltimore) e 821, 1002
  Local 32 (Jacksonville, Fla.) f 7299
  Local 43 (Baltimore) e 881, 1117, 1118
  Local 59 (Miami, Fla.) f 7290, 7291, 7313
Marine Cooks and Stewards, National Union of [2] a 1748, 1786, 1822, 1823, 1850, 2939, 6554, 6767, 8053, 8473; ai 18, 41; cd 246, 250; ch 157; cs 34, 35; d 17, 1411, 1498, 1961; de 17; df 19; e 38, 821, 977, 988–991, 994, 997, 1002–1004, 1007–1009, 1106; ed 80, 81; f 2280, 2366, 2367, 2385, 2390, 2403, 3112, 3129, 3441, 3464, 3474, 5970, 6141; f 6274, 6291, 6616, 6731, 6733, 6734, 6738, 6744, 7022; fb 112, 113, 117, 126; ff 20.
  New York e 988
  Pier 11 d 1408, 1508
Marine Corps League, Puget Sound Detachment f 6768
Marine Engineers and Drydock Workers Union (Hawaii). (*See* Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International.)
Marine Engineers Beneficial Association, National, CIO a 1741, 1746, 1748, 1752, 1771, 1786, 1811, 1820–1822, 1825, 1850, 1859, 2073, 2939, 3088, 3089, 6529, 6554, 6711, 8053; ch 157; cs 35.
  Pittsburgh, Pa d 3022

[1] Includes a few references prior to 1936 when the union was unaffiliated.
[2] Includes references to the union under its former name, National Marine Cooks and Stewards Association. Also includes references to the union before and after its expulsion from the CIO in August 1950.

Page
Marine, Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders and Wipers Association, Pacific Coast, Ind. a 111, 1741–1743, 1748, 1752, 1786, 1791, 1795, 1799, 1821, 1822, 1834, 1844, 1850, 1859, 2920–2924, 2926, 2927, 2929, 2932, 2935, 2937, 6524, 6525, 6529–6531, 6541, 6554, 6564, 6607, 6667, 6674, 6675, 6684, 6710, 6712, 6757, 6762–6765, 6770, 6772, 6778, 8037, 8039, 8042, 8043, 8053–8055, 8063, 8065, 8068–8070, 8072, 8076, 8121, 8122; **A** 1501; **cd** 162; **d** 2095; **e** 7, 9, 20, 38; **f** 2758, 3463, 3464, 3480.
Marine Firemen's Union, AFL (Seattle) **f** 6767
Marine Transport Workers Industrial Union, IWW **a** 907, 4743, 6236, 6545; **A** 3198, 3199
Marine Workers Industrial Union (sometimes referred to as Maritime Workers Industrial Union) **a** 103, 116, 148, 575, 625, 632, 904, 907, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1728, 1732, 1743, 1757, 1777, 1803–1807, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1817–1819, 1821, 1827, 1842, 1906, 1915, 1918, 2001, 2002, 2006–2008, 2185, 2940, 5455, 5456, 5462, 5466, 5771, 5777, 5807, 5846, 5847, 6220, 6236, 6237, Vol. 10, App. xxiv, 6458, 6459, 6477–6479, 6515–6517, 6532–6537, 6539, 6541–6545, 6563–6565, 6574, 6580–6582, 6584–6586, 6588, 6589, 6593, 6594, 6600–6603, 6605–6607, 6615, 6617, 6621–6623, 6625, 6626, 6629, 6631, 6633, 6636, 6637, 6639–6641, 6643–6648, 6735, 6736, 6745, 6767, 6772, 6783, 6794, 7174, 7985, 8234, 8515–8518, 8522, 8524, 8525; **ai** 91, 94; **V,** 1637; **cc** 40, 41; **e** 2175; **ec** 155; **f** 3078, 3082, 3083, 3129, 3167–3170, 3172, 3175; **fa** 104, 105, 117.
Marine Workers League **a** 6532, 6533, 6546–6548, 6565, 6571, 6574, 6580, 6581, 6597
Marine Workers Progressive League **a** 6532, 6546
Marine Workers Union, Associated **a** 6603
Mariners Hebrew S. I. (Club) **a** 556, 6474
Maritime Book Shop **ch** 33; **d** 1393; **ec** 74
Maritime Federation of the Pacific **a** 104, 1720, 1725, 1742, 1748, 1751–1755, 1757, 1764–1766, 1773, 1775, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1790–1796, 1806, 1812, 1819, 1821–1827, 1832, 1833, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1852–1859, 1912, 1928, 1935, 1954, 1999, 2073, 2924, 2925, 2940, 6489, 6553, 6644, 6645, 6745, 7997, 8044, 8062, 8069–8071, 8073, 8075, 8085, 8122, 8123; **ai** 41, 54; **A** 1244, 1496, 1497, 1501; **cd** 256, 257; **f** 2758, 3120, 6257.
District Council 2, Keep America Out of War Committee **A** 1501
Joint Negotiating Committee **a** 1784–1786, 1848, 1849
Joint Policy Strike Committee **a** 1794, 1846
Maritime Peace Committee **e** 1003
Maritime Union of America, National, CIO **a** 96, 103, 104, 107–109, 124, 126, 188, 271, 272, 331, 365, 398, 504, 613, 646, 647, 743, 1026–1028, 1031, 1032, 1075, 1793, 2020, 4511, 4711, 5455, 5457, 5561, 5592,

Maritime Union of America—Continued Page
5771, 5795, 5805, 5807, 5955, 5956, 5998, 6000, 6457–6460, 6464, 6466–6468, 6470, 6471, 6474, 6475, 6477–6481, 6484, 6485, 6487–6490, 6492–6496, 6498, 6500, 6502–6504, 6509, 6510, 6512–6515, 6525, 6527, 6528, 6530, 6532–6534, 6547, 6559, 6563, 6572, 6574, 6579, 6581, 6585–6587, 6593, 6596, 6597, 6607–6610, 6630, 6640, 6642, 6645, 6646, 6657, 6658, 6663, 6667, 6669, 6673–6676, 6678–6680, 6683–6686, 6688–6691, 6693, 6694, 6696, 6703, 6725, 6726, 6728–6733, 6737–6741, 6743–6745, 6747–6749, 6751, 6753, 6754, 6757, 6760, 6762, 6764, 6765, 6767, 6768, 6770, 6772–6774, 6776–6778, 6781, 6783, 6808, 6810, 6835, 7028, 7040, 7042, 7087, 7174, 7566, 7567, 7617, 7620, 7928, 7944, 7945, 7968, 7969, 7972, 7975, 7989–7991, 8032, 8033, 8037, 8058, 8065, 8067, 8074, 8075, 8082, 8086, 8098, 8133, 8234, 8393, 8396, 8400, 8409, 8473, 8476, 8487, 8492, 8498, 8516–8518, 8521, 8522, 8664, 8677, 8678, 8680, 8683–8685, 8688, 8691, 8815, 8820, 8822, 10364; **ab** 13; **ai** 13, 18, 41–43, 47, 50–53, 56, 62–64, 67–70, 72, 96, 97, 100, 139, 159, 179; **A** 146, 148, 151, 152, 179, 180, 182, 184–188, 190–193, 197, 201–203, 205–209, 211–213, 489, 501, 931, 941, 2402, 2410, 2412–2415, 2963, 2965, 2966, 2968–2970, 2972, 2977; **II,** 1005; **V,** 1667, 1706, 1709; **bg** 30; **cc** 40; **cd** 174; **ch** 54, 78, 79, 93, 105, 115, 155–159; **cl** 32; **cr** 12; **cs** 35, 36; **d** 161, 667, 668, 1487, 1489, 1508, 2380, 2674, 2678, 2702, 2782, 3228; **da** 45; **db** 17, 78; **dd** 106; **dk** 16; **e** 38, 790, 792, 969, 977, 980, 994, 996, 997, 1071, 3308; **ed** 68, 80, 82; **eh** 37, 73; **f** 1206, 1209, 1213–1216, 1383, 2040, 2280, 2281, 2380, 2382, 2390, 2710, 2729, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2758, 2793, 2812, 2836, 3441, 3460–3468, 3471, 3472, 3477, 3479–3481, 3488, 3627, 4146, 4147, 4791, 6220, 6732; **fb** 68, 82–84, 119, 120, 123, 124.

Auxiliary ---------- **a** 8429
Boston ---------- **ai** 64
Chicago ---------- **ai** 63
Galveston ---------- **ai** 53
New York Maritime Council ---------- **a** 7990, 7991
Philadelphia ---------- **ai** 62, 69
Pittsburgh ---------- **d** 3022
St. Louis ---------- **ai** 69
Texas ---------- **ai** 42

Maritime Unions, Federation of Greek ---------- **f** 2378; **fb** 81
American Branch ---------- **ec** 12, 51, 162

Maritime Workers Industrial Union. (*See* Marine Workers Industrial Union.)

Market Workers' Union ---------- **a** 5568

Marshall County Council for the Prevention of War (Iowa) -- **a** 675

Marshall Foundation. (*See* Robert Marshall Foundation.)

Martell Bus Line ---------- **d** 504

Page
Martello Group, Il ---- **a** 2568
Martha Washington School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 2951, 4005
Martin, Glen L., Aircraft ---- **ai** 84; **e** 870, 875, 1013, 1112; **eb** 69
Martins Ferry Social Service Commission (Ohio) ---- **a** 677
Marxist Study Club of the City College of New York. (*See* City College, New York Marxist Study Club.)
Mary Ware Dennett Defense Committee ---- **a** 530; **ch** 29
Maryland Association for Democratic Rights ---- **a** 10342
Maryland Committee for Peace ---- **dk** 27; **e** 786, 803, 805, 834, 905–954; **eb** 54, 87; **ec** 75; **ef** 11
Maryland Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions (*see also* National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions) ---- **e** 944
Maryland-District of Columbia Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **ai** 54
Maryland Drydock Co ---- **e** 859, 862
Maryland Peace Conference (Baltimore) ---- **a** 675
Maryland Peace Society ---- **a** 663
Maryland State Commission on Subversive Activities ---- **de** 25
Maryland State Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **e** 993
Mass Movement League of Toledo, Ohio ---- **cs** 10
Massachusetts Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Massachusetts.)
Massachusetts Committee for Peace Action (Waltham) ---- **a** 675
Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship) ---- **cs** 17; **e** 1298, 1335, 1401, 1412; **f** 3595, 3598, 3599, 3607
Massachusetts Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **f** 1876, 1884, 1885, 1892, 3607
Massachusetts Institute of Technology ---- **cm** 855; **ct** 2; **d** 221, 238; **da** 15; **e** 1297, 1323, 1325–1327, 1331, 1333, 1335, 1337–1339, 1345, 1348, 1403, 1411, 3335, 3836; **eb** 15; **ef** 15, 16; **f** 63, 64, 87, 88, 1014–1018, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027–1029, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1046–1050, 1074–1078, 1090, 1104, 1105, 1134, 1516, 1549, 1556, 1566–1568, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1652–1654, 1656, 1657, 1677, 1847, 1883, 2745, 2793, 3560, 3565–3568, 3600, 3601, 4014, 4019–4023, 4025, 4026, 4031, 4032, 4991–4995, 5015, 5359, 5777; **fb** 13, 19, 21.
Radiation Laboratories ---- **f** 5026
Massachusetts Peace Council ---- **a** 8430; **d** 667
Massachusetts State Guard Veterans, First Motor Corps Unit No. 12 ---- **a** 278; **ch** 3
Massachusetts Women's Constitutional League ---- **a** 279
Massachusetts Youth Council ---- **e** 1258–1260, 1390, 1391; **ef** 13; **f** 2020, 2689
Massmoor, steamship ---- **f** 4123
Master Electric Co. (Dayton, Ohio) ---- **f** 6928, 6932, 6946, 6947, 7006, 7007
Masters, Mates, and Pilots of America, National Organization, AFL ---- **a** 260, 1751, 1752, 1768, 1786, 1789, 1795, 1799, 1813, 1824, 1825, 1850, 1852, 1853, 2922, 2939, 6529, 6554, 8053, 8122; **f** 3460, 3463, 3464, 3472–3477, 3484, 3487–3489

Page
Matteoti League ..... **a** 2568; **A** 1537
Maxim Gorky Cultural Federation ..... **a** 334
May Day—
See:
Italian May Day Committee
May Day Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
May Day Conference, 1940
May Day Parade
May Day Parade, 1950
May Day Win-the-War Rally
Provisional May Day Committee
Russian May Day Committee
United Labor May Day Conference
United May Day Committee
United May Day Conference, 1937, 1938
United May Day Conference, 1944 (Philadelphia)
United May Day Provisional Committee
Youth Committee for May Day, 1940
May Day Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions (*see also* May Day) ..... **d** 2992
May Day Conference, 1940 (*see also* May Day) ..... **d** 660
May Day Parade (*see also* May Day) ..... **ai** 105, 117, 137, 145, 179; **d** 660; **da** 54; **eb** 91; **ec** 75; **f** 415
May Day Parade, 1950 (*see also* May Day) ..... **ff** 8
May Day Win-the-War Rally (*see also* May Day) ..... **f** 2934
Maywood Chemical Co. (Maywood, N. J.) ..... **II**, 1080
Mazzini Society ..... **cl** 412
McAllister College ..... **f** 3272
McCabe, Hamilton & Renny Stevedore Co., Ltd ..... **d** 1441, 1452, 1467, 1498, 1582, 1589, 1600, 1990, 2002, 2014, 2015, 2021, 2040, 2057; **e** 18.
McGuffin Detective Agency ..... **a** 106
McKeesport Basketball League ..... **a** 556
McNamara and Schmidt Pardon Committee ..... **a** 532
Meadville Fellowship for Peace (Pennsylvania) ..... **a** 677
Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated, AFL ..... **a** 328; **A** 230, 305, 307, 308, 317, 327, 328, 344–346; **V**, 1667
Local 623 ..... **f** 2721
Meat Cutters Athletic Club ..... **a** 556
Mechanics Educational Society ..... **a** 1277, 1341, 1493, 1514, 1546, 1551, 1608–1610, 1616, 1620
Mecrow Press ..... **a** 7312
Media Council for the Prevention of War (Pennsylvania) ..... **a** 677
Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy. (*See* American Friends of Spanish Democracy.)
Medical Bureau and North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ..... **a** 446, 568, 976, 1246, 1561, 10344; **ai** 82; **A** 2084, 2389, 2815, 3260, 3297, 3323, 3324, 3338, 3363; **bg** 27, 28, 49; **ck** 300; **cr** 6; **d** 2992, 3587; **da** 30; **dd** 107; **dh** 17; **dj** 13; **e** 4467; **ec** 75, 107; **f** 3595, 3598, opp. 3610, 3652, 3656, 3669, 3670, 3784, 3785.

Medical Bureau, etc.—Continued Page
Lawyers Committee ec 71
Social Workers Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy a 568–570, 6378; ec 104
Medical Bureau To Aid Spanish Democracy a 568, 570, 976, 1246, 1253, 1277–1280, 1304, 1307, 1331, 1346, 1561, 1995, 1999, 5542, 5643, 5659, 5661, 5706, 5830, 6355, 6357, 6371–6373, 6375–6377; A 3363; bg 19, 27, 49; ck 301; da 30.
Writers and Artists Committee for Medical Aid to Spain a 10344; ec 125
Medical Workers Industrial Union a 330
Meiji Dai Jingu Kai VIII, 183
Meiji Daijingu VIII, 183
Meiji Jingu Kai VIII, 183
Meiji Jingu Physical Culture Association VIII, 182
Meiji Jingu Taiiku Kai VIII, 182
Meiji Kai Beikoku Shoshibu VIII, 183
Meiji Seitoku Kinen Gakkai (Society for Learning in Commemoration of the Holy Virtues of (the Emperor) Meiji) VIII, 182, 183
Meiji Setsu Celebration a 10158
Meijikai Shibu VIII, 183
Memorial Day Youth Peace Parade ai 83; eb 60; ec 75
Memorial Day Youth Peace Parade Committee a 10346; d 646
Merchant Marine, Canada. (*See* Canadian Merchant Marine.)
Mercury Press (Shanghai, China) e 2131, 2132, 2138, 2152, 2184
Meridiano, La A 1447
Metal and Allied Mechanics Unions, Federation of a 7953; f 4442
Metal Trades Department, AFL a 91, 120; d 643; e 2376; ed 68
Metal Workers Division, Federation of Labor (France) a 257
Metal Workers Industrial League a 4452; I, 488
Metal Workers Industrial Union, TUUL (*see also* Steel and Metal Workers Industrial Union, TUUL) a 330, 499, 632, 636, 649, 2008, 4522, 5455, 5459, 5807, 5808, 6221, 6599, 6895, 7912; V, 1696.
Metallurgical Institute (Moscow) d 1178
Metallurgical Laboratories. (*See* University of Chicago, Metallurgical Laboratories.)
Metallurgical Workers Federation (Italy) a 1423, 1425
Methodist Church:
Board of Foreign Missions eg 55, 57; f 3626
Board of Missions and Extensions f 3768, 3769, 3774, 3777
Commission on World Peace eg 29, 55; f 2832, 3604, opp. 3610
Committee for Overseas Relief eg 29; f 2832
Department of Negro Work eg 55
New York East Annual Conference eg 72; f 2187
Social Service Commission a 1587; eg 73
United Conference (May 1939, Kansas City) eg 5
Wilmette Parish eg 36
Women's Division of Christian Service f 2832, 3688
Methodist Episcopal Church a 674; eg 1, 4, 49
Laymen's League eg 4, 50
Rock River Conference eg 4, 45, 50, 51, 74

Page
Methodist Episcopal Church, South ..... **a** 674
General Board of Christian Education ..... **a** 875
Methodist Federation for Social Action ..... **a** 10281; **eb** 57; **ed** 43; **eg** 1–87; **eh** 6, 76; **f** 2049, 2050, 2052, 2055, 2057, 2058, 2082, 2084, 2085, 2088–2090, 2093–2102, 2104–2122, 2125–2128, 2130, 2136, 2139, 2177, 2181, 2184, 2186, 2197, 2198, 2201, 2202, 2228, 2230, 2612, 2616, 2624, 2625, 2635, 2638, 2640, 2656–2659, 2661, 2662, 2664, 2672, 2677, 2797, 2798, 2804, 2812, 2827–2830, 3598, 3727, 3728, 3733–3736, 3738, 3739, 3741, 3744–3746, 3749–3752, 3758, 3759, 3761–3764, 3779; **fb** 97, 98.
Commission on Soviet-American Relations ..... **eg** 20
Louisiana Conference ..... **f** 3761
New York Conference ..... **f** 3762
Portland District ..... **f** 3761
South Georgia Conference ..... **f** 3762
Texas Conference ..... **f** 3762
Troy Conference ..... **f** 3763
West Oklahoma ..... **f** 3761
See also Alabama Methodist Federation for Social Action.
Methodist Federation for Social Service ..... **a** 371, 458, 460, 531, 532, 562, 571, 628, 699, 881, 876, 910, 911, 1587, 5717, 6218, 6285, 10341; **A** 3105, 3147, 3349; **ch** 140; **ec** 74; **eh** 76; **f** 2812, 3596, 3597, 3708, 3742, 3749, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3764.
Executive Committee ..... **eg** 3
General Council ..... **eg** 3
New York East Conference ..... **eg** 73, 75
Methodist Youth, National Conference of (*see also* Methodist Youth, National Council of) ..... **a** 1987; **eg** 32, 36, 55; **f** 2091, 2139
Methodist Youth, National Council of (*see also* Methodist Youth, National Conference of) ..... **a** 476, 583, 613, 614, 616, 874, 1981, 5683, Vol. 10, App. xxv, 7040, 7044; **A** 2085; **eg** 74; **f** 2089, 2181, 2185, 2186, 2213, 3115.
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM) ..... **e** 178, 197, 236, 238, 260, 297, 314, 464, 488, 493, 1509, 1561, 1577, 1586, 1594, 1597, 1606, 1607, 1643, 1667, 1671, 1681, 1700, 1754, 1786, 1854, 1859, 2122, 2184, 2320, 2379, 2396, 3513, 3514, 3519, 3529, 3542, 4504, 4505; **f** 336, 337, 341, 592, 766, 767, 3534, 4674.
Metropolitan Broadcasting Corp ..... **ch** 110; **d** 2963
Metropolitan Inter-Faith and Interracial Coordinating Council ..... **ch** 141; **cs** 10; **e** 2995; **ec** 76, 84
Metropolitan News Co ..... **a** 341, 342, 410
Metropolitan Workers Soccer League ..... **a** 556
Mexican Congress Movement ..... **A** 1108, 1110, 1113, 1114
Mexican Gold Shirts. (*See* Gold Shirts of Mexico.)
Meyagi Ken Jin Kai ..... **VI,** 1924
Mezhdunarodnaya Kniga. (*See* International Book Publishing Association.)

Page
Miami Kiyoshi ---------- **VIII**, 166
Michelino Bianchi ---------- **A** 1540
Michigan Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Michigan.)
Michigan Civil Rights Federation. (*See* Civil Rights Federation, Michigan.)
Michigan Committee for Peace ---------- **eh** 10
Michigan Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) ---------- **e** 3084; **f** 5154, 5177, 5185, 5186, 5189, 5505
Michigan Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans (April 26, 1953, Detroit) ---------- **f** 4291
Michigan Committee for Wallace for President ---------- **db** 50
Michigan Committee on Civil Rights ---------- **e** 2814
Michigan Committee To Pass the American Youth Act ---------- **f** 2684
Michigan Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans. (*See* Michigan Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)
Michigan Council for Appeasement ---------- **e** 2913
Michigan Farmers League ---------- **a** 330
Michigan Labor School ---------- **f** 5053, 5054
Michigan Labor Youth League ---------- **f** 5229, 5231, 5238, 5243, 5768, 5772, 5774
Michigan League of Veterans ---------- **ch** 28
Michigan Progressive Party. (*See* Progressive Party, Michigan.)
Michigan School of Social Science ---------- **e** 2801, 2807, 2830, 2853, 2953, 3080, 3101, 3239; **ec** 76, 163; **f** 5105, 5120, 5199, 5273, 5283, 5326, 5468, 7000, 7004; **fc** 10.
Michigan Slav Congress (*see also* American Slav Congress) ---------- **db** 14, 16, 17, 45, 54
Michigan State College ---------- **e** 1958, 2932; **f** 130–132, 135, 147, 148, 153, 1781, 1782, 1796, 1802, 1805–1811, 1815, 1816, 1819, 5286, 5287, 5416–5419, 5421, 5422, 5425–5427, 5450, 5452, 5453, 5482, 5544, 5607, 5610, 5611, 5816, 5819, 5820, 7057; **fb** 78.
Michigan Socialist Party. (*See* Socialist Party, Michigan.)
Michigan Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) ---------- **a** 1229, 1565; **e** 2767
Michigan Youth for Democratic Action ---------- **ch** 76; **f** 5391, 5393–5395, 5659, 5661–5663, 5786, 5825
Mid-Century Conference for Peace. (*See* Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact.)
Middle Bronx Workers Club (New York) ---------- **a** 622
Middlebury Peace Council (Vermont) ---------- **a** 677
Mid Eastern University (Moscow) ---------- **f** 2082
Midland Steel Co ---------- **f** 5320
Mid-Manhattan Peace Council ---------- **a** 8402
Midwest Bill of Rights Conference (November 1950, Chicago) ---------- **e** 3824, 3825

Page
Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ---------- **e** 3804, 3828; **eb** 60; **f** 4290–4292
Midwest Conference To Defend the Bill of Rights and for the Defense of Foreign Born, May 18, 1952, Chicago -- **f** 4291
Midwest Student Victory Assembly (January 1943, Carleton College) ---------- **f** 3273, 3275, 3276, 3314
Midwest Tool Co ---------- **e** 3634
Midwestern Conference of Workers Dramatic Groups (November 16, 1933, Chicago) ---------- **a** 551
Miehle Printing Press Co ---------- **e** 3634
Migration Association ---------- **VI**, 2007
Minit Bait Shop (Suisun, Calif.) ---------- **VIII**, 183
Militant Christian Patriots ---------- **a** 2377, 2387, 3523, 3525, 3699, 3803, 3989, 3990, 4273, 5522; **ab** 18, 22; **IV**, 1467
Military Conscripts Association. (*See* Heimuska Kai.)
Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States, National Commandery ---------- **a** 279
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States - **A** 2586, 2587
Commandery in Chief ---------- **a** 279; **ch** 3
District of Columbia Commandery ---------- **a** 279; **ch** 4
State of New York Commandery ---------- **a** 279; ch 4
State of Pennsylvania Commandery -- **a** 279; **A** 2586, 2587; **ch** 4
Military Order of the Purple Heart, Washington State Department ---------- **f** 6753
Chapter 12, Seattle ---------- **f** 6753
Chapter 324, Port Orchard ---------- **f** 6763
Military Order of the World Wars ---------- **a** 279, 3570; **ch** 4
Military Virtue Society. (*See* Butoku-kai Military Virtue Society.)
Milk Consumers Protective Committee ---------- **a** 913, 10341; **ec** 77
Millburn Peace Action Council (New Jersey) ---------- **a** 676
Millinery Workers Independent Union ---------- **a** 330
Millville Council on Foreign Relations (New Jersey) ---------- **a** 676
Milton Peace Action Committee (Wisconsin) ---------- **a** 677
Milwaukee Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Milwaukee.)
Milwaukee Council of American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship) ---------- **de** 69
Milwaukee County Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **a** 124, 5657, 5658, 5664, 5666; **ai** 16, 40, 42; **f** 2745
Milwaukee German-American Federation ---------- **a** 2119
Milwaukee Jewish People's Committee ---------- **a** 5657, 5658
Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of [1] ---- **a** 101, 129, 132, 330, 613, 632, 875, 5955, 8473; **af** 10; **ai** 14, 18, 41, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 62, 68, 69, 162; **A** 1108, 1677, 1678, 1688, 1696, 1698, 1710; **ch** 156, 157; **ck** 315; **cs** 36; **d** 204, 744, 1760, 2867; **db** 78; **dd** 17; **de** 17; **dk** 11; **e** 853, 854, 964, 968, 978, 980, 982, 2745, 3085–

[1] Includes references to the union as an AFL and CIO affiliate and as an independent union.

Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers—Continued Page
3088, 3314, 3323, 3660; **ed** 80, 81; **ef** 12; **eh** 24, 71; **f** 486–491, 494, 1208, 1611, 1616, 2366, 2368, 2407, 2415, 2677, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2836, 3786, 4413, 6937, 6944; **fb** 66; **fc** 2; **ff** 20, 21; **fg** 10.
Auxiliary No. 47 **ai** 52
Barth Smelting local (Newark) **e** 982
Casting Division **ai** 50
Idaho **f** 6183
Local 444 **ai** 52
Local 890 **ff** 19
Trona, Calif **ed** 82
Mine, Oil and Smelter Workers Industrial League (or Union), TUUL **a** 330, 632
Mine Workers of America, United **a** 95, 97, 115, 134, 149–151, 157–160, 162–164, 174, 226, 240, 242, 250, 268, 273, 275, 613, 616, 637–639, 646, 647, 652, 1184, 1451, 1458, 2177, 2178, 2642, 2662, 2663, 3101, 4557, 4563, 4577, 4579, 4584, 4697, 4700, 4703, 4725, 4727, 4730, 4733, 4741, 5399, 5400, 5415, 5418, 5419, 5457, 5464, 5467, 5468, 5563, 5617, 5757, 5794, 5944, 5955, 6356, 6428, 6747, 7041, 7478, 8148, 8149, 8151, 8152, 8425, 8725; **aa** 9, 46–48, 82, 83, 122; **A** 74, 185, 440, 3086, 3340, 3341, 3343, 3352; **I,** 343, 378, 381, 394; **V,** 1661, 1710; **ch** 161; **d** 566, 1248, 1267, 1328, 1348, 2683, 2938; **db** 48, 52; **dk** 14; **e** 2966; **eg** 51; **f** 2184, 2684, 2793, 3761, 5855, 5865.
District 50 (*see also* Gas, By-Product, Coke and Chemical Workers) **d** 2707; **f** 7429
See also Save the Union Committee, The
Miners Relief Committee
National **a** 5400
Ohio and Pennsylvania **a** 105
Miners Relief Conference **a** 158
Miners Union (Mexico) **e** 3314
Miners Union, National,[1] TUUL **a** 105, 115, 127, 331, 625, 632, 904, 907, 1900, 1902, 2008, 4553, 4606, 5414, 5415, 5757, 5944, 6236, 6586, 7113, 7134, 7146; **I,** 507, 874, 878; **d** 424; **db** 41, 48; **f** 2153, 2154.
Miners Union, Progressive **a** 158, 639, 1900; **A** 3352, 3353
Miners, Western Federation of **a** 101, 1900, 8151; **fa** 32
Minneapolis Central Labor Union, AFL **a** 1414, 1419, 5617
Minneapolis Civil Rights Committee **cs** 3; **ec** 77
Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co **e** 3634
Minneapolis Peace Council **a** 676
Minneapolis Workers Club **a** 622
Minnesota Farm Holiday Association (*see also* National Farm Holiday Association) **e** 1895
Minnesota Industrial Union Council, CIO **ai** 51; **f** 2821
Minnesota State Committee To Free Earl Browder **d** 654, 669, 680

[1] Also referred to as National Miners Industrial Union.

Minnesota Workers and Farmers Congress for Unemployment, Old Age, and Social Insurance and Farmers Emergency Relief (March 9–11, 1935, St. Paul) Page a 1408
Minute Men of America, Inc a 279
Minute Women for Peace eb 74, 75; ec 77
Mirna Dolina Lodge 586 (Cheswick, Pa.) db 119
Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada a 674
Missoula Council on Education for Peace (Montana) a 676
Mitsubishi Bank II, 1111
Mitsui Bank II, 1111
Miye Ken Kaigai Kyo Kai (Los Angeles) VI, 1924
Miye Overseas Association Branch VI, 1863
Mobilization for Democracy (*see also* Civil Rights Division of Mobilization for Democracy) bc 15, 17, 38, 40, 45, 47, 49; cd 243, 244, 250, 262; ck 340; cs 11; ec 77; f 7349
Model Printing Co. (Washington, D. C.) a 7312
Model United States Congress of Youth. (*See* American Youth Congress, Fourth.)
Model Youth Community a 5660, 5679
Model Youth Council (Detroit) a 1602
Model Youth Legislature of New York. (*See* New York State Model Legislature of Youth.)
Model Youth Legislature of Northern California (1939) ec 77; ed 61
See also:
California Model Youth Legislature
California Youth Legislature
Modern Age Publishing House a 382; e 1072
Modern Book Shop (or Store) a 330, 1338, 1349; A 330, 382, 1338, 1339, 1349, 2340, 2341; bg 17; ch 114; ec 77
Birmingham, Ala ch 33
Chicago ch 33; e 3637, 3650; f 5874
Cleveland a 4357
Detroit a 4357, 7016; A 458
District of Columbia A 2340, 2341
New York ch 114
Santa Barbara, Calif ch 33
Modern Culture Club ch 100; ec 77
Modern Negro Dance Group a 543
Modern Record and Book Shop (Newark) ch 33
Modern School of Music a 334
Modern Sunday School Camp (Brooklyn) a 581
Modern Trend V, 1654
Modesto Defense Committee (California) a 1774, 1832, 1934, 2044; ai 94; ec 77
Moffet School (Philadelphia) f 2990
Mohegan Anarchist Group a 694
Mohegan Colony House (Crompound, N. Y.) a 532, 563, 701
Moneta Japanese Association VI, 1855, 1875
Montebello Japanese Association VI, 1901, 1909
Montevideo Conference of Marine Workers (March 20, 21, 1926, Uruguay) a 4620, 4694, 4695
Monrovia Showa Japanese Language School VI, 1857

Page
Mont Rolland, steamship ..... **f** 2372, 2376, 2386, 2388, 2393, 2414; **fb** 81, 84, 86
Mont Sandra, steamship ..... **f** 2404
Montana State University ..... **d** 221, 225, 239, 243, 244, 257, 258
Montgomery County Industrial Union Council, CIO (Ohio) .. **f** 6918, 6932, 6933, 6950
Montgomery County Peace Society (Clarksville, Tenn.) ..... **a** 677
Montgomery Peace Commission (Alabama) ..... **a** 674
Montpelier World Peace Forum (Vermont) ..... **a** 677
Mooney-Billings Defense Committee ..... **a** 299
Mooney-Billings Mass Meeting ..... **a** 10342
Mooney Defense Committee. (*See* Tom Mooney Defense Committee.)
Morning Freedom Publishing Co. (*see also* Morning Freiheit Association, Inc.) ..... **a** 4803, 4804, 4806, 4807, 4823, 4834, 4841, 4917
Morning Freiheit Association, Inc ..... **ch** 34, 35; **ck** 338, 409; **d** 444; **f** 1902–1904, 1907
Morris, William, Agency ..... **ck** 126, 127; **e** 397, 1536, 1587; **f** 4974
Morton Chamber of Commerce (Washington) ..... **f** 6750
Moscow Art Festival (1935) ..... **e** 182
Moscow Art Theater ..... **e** 332, 571, 572, 653
Moscow Central Tram ..... **a** 548, 550
Moscow Conservatory of Music ..... **eb** 13
Moscow Fire Insurance Co ..... **a** 5129
Moscow Summer Institute, Anglo-American Section ..... **a** 300
Moscow Summer Institute Committee in the USA ..... **a** 334
Moscow University ..... **f** 2238, 3562, 3568
Moss & Arnold Co ..... **cs** 45–47
Mother Bloor Banquet ..... **a** 10340
Mother Bloor Celebration Committee ..... **d** 654; **dd** 75; **f** 2086
Mother Bloor Defense Committee ..... **a** 337
Mother League, The ..... **a** 334
Mothers and Daughters of Pennsylvania ..... **a** 2543, 2551, 2552, 2587
Mothers' West Side Peace Committee ..... **a** 8399
Motion Picture Alliance for the Preservation of American Ideals .. **ck** 56, 61, 94, 101, 135, 136, 191, 230; **e** 271, 281, 384, 488, 489, 492, 530, 531, 678, 1606, 1607, 1769; **fb** 24
Motion Picture Artists Committee [1] ..... **a** 569, 976, 1279, 6378; **A** 1160, 1399, 1474, 1485, 1715, 1749, 1753, 1756, 2390; **ck** 411, 419; **d** 654, 3308, 3309; **dd** 107; **e** 79, 123, 285, 628, 631, 1434, 1441, 2191; **ec** 78.
Motion Picture Artists Relief Fund ..... **A** 1749
Motion Picture Association of America, Inc ..... **cd** 288; **ck** 305, 312, 360; **cz** 17; **e** 327; **f** opp. 3624, 3625
Motion Picture Democratic Committee (also referred to as Hollywood Motion Picture Democratic Committee) ..... **a** 10225; **A** 1160, 1161, 1249, 1396, 1400, 1417, 1467, 1468, 1475, 1477–1479; **ck** 337, 346; **cs** 17; **e** 79, 480, 519, 520, 1584, 1603, 1720–1723, 1726, 1727, 1731, 1881, 2088, 2094, 2401, 2403; **ec** 58, 78; **f** 392, 393.

---

[1] Referred to in some instances as Motion Picture Artists Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy.

Page
Motion Picture Industry Council ..... e 327, 531, 1416, 1596, 1610, 1759, 1769, 1853, 4262, 4263
Moulders Union of America, International ..... ch 158
Local 182 (Michigan) ..... a 6962
Moultrie County Peace Committee (Sullivan, Ill.) ..... a 675
Mount Holly Peace Council (New Jersey) ..... a 676
Mount Holyoke College ..... f 162, 163
Mount Vernon Peace Council (New York) ..... a 676
Mountain Lake Farms (Union Grove, N. Y.) ..... a 361
Municipal Ownership Leagues ..... fa 35
Mural Artists Guild ..... V, 1709
Murray Defense Committee ..... a 10342; ai 102; ec 78; f 3952, 3955
Music War Committee ..... f 3862, 3863
Musical Artists, American Guild of ..... d 3613, 3625
Musicians, American Federation of, AFL ..... d 3613, 3625
Local 47 (Los Angeles) ..... A 1140, 1239, 1245, 1249; ck 297, 429; ec 78; f 6009
Local 802 (New York City) ..... a 1589, 5772; V, 1654; d 3613
Musicians' Committee To Aid Spanish Children ..... a 6375
Musicians' Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ..... da 30; e 1683; ec 78
Musicians Congress Committee (Los Angeles) ..... d 3616, 3622; ec 78
Musicians' Democratic Committee ..... ec 78
Musicians Open Forum ..... ec 78
Muskegon Peace Unit (Michigan) ..... a 676
Mutual Benefit and Aid Society ..... A 300

N

NSDAP. (*See* National Socialist Party of Germany.)
NSS, Odbor III (Whiting, Ind.) ..... db 117
Nagano Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nagasaki Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nahjus Athletic Club ..... a 556
Naka Shonien. (*See* Southern California (Japanese) Children's Home.)
Nanka Bocho Kaigai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Buzen Jin Doshikai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Fukuoka Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Iwate Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Kagoshima Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Kochi Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Kyoritsu Gakuen ..... VI, 1891
Nanka Nara Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Shizuoka Kaigai Kyo Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan (Imperial Military Friends Group or Southern California War Veterans) ..... a 9204;[1] VIII, 180; ec 161
Nanka Toyama Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Wakayama Ken Jin Kai ..... VI, 1924
Nanka Yamanashi Kaigai Kyokai ..... VI, 1924

[1] Spelled incorrectly.

Page
Nankai Okawa Ken Jin Kai ---- **VI**, 1924
Nankai Okayama Kaigai Kyokai ---- **VI**, 1924
Narodna Volya (Peoples Will) Cooperative Publishing Co ---- **db** 66
Narodni Glasnik Publishing Co ---- **ch** 38; **cp** 43
Nashville Peace Council (Tennessee) ---- **a** 677
Nashville Youth Peace Council (Tennessee) ---- **a** 677
Nashwouk Workers Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Nassau County Conference for Human Rights (New York) ---- **cs** 10
Nathan Hale Book Shop (New Haven, Conn.) ---- **a** 4357
Nation Associates ---- **f** 2116
National Action Conference for Civil Rights. (*See* National Federation for Constitutional Liberties.)
National Advisory Council of Workers Schools. (*See* Workers Schools, National Advisory Council.)
National American Association (New York) ---- **a** 3698, 3767
National American-Russian League ---- **a** 2377
National Antiwar Week ---- **ec** 78
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) ---- **a** 371, 532, 615, 616, 626, 628, 650, 690, 2153, 2159, 5617, 5681, 7040, 8467, 8737, 9234; **A** 347, 669, 1009, 2083, 3169, 3300, 3305–3307, 3310, 3311, 3315, 3322, 3323, 3325, 3327, 3329, 3333, 3337; **V**, 1652, 1654, 1678; **cd** 98; **ch** 54, 78, 92, 96–98, 126, 150, 151; **cl** 230, 287; **d** 427, 448–451, 515, 2066–2068, 2088, 2296, 2377, 2698, 2707, 3305, 3313, 3318; **e** 2425, 2812, 2814, 2816, 2880, 2948, 3137, 3138; **eb** 45; **f** 1205, 2002, 2182, 2497, 2684, 2698, 2701, 2703, 2720, 2745, 2754, 2922, 3115, 3118, 3121, 3125, 3688, 3760, 4145, 4343, 4914, 5123, 5164, 5172, 5505, 5552, 5553, 6067, 6430, 6438, 6728, 6883, 6963, 7161, 7162, 7202, 7203; **fb** 104; **fe** 8, 9, 13
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses ---- **ch** 94; **f** 3688
National Association of Colored Women ---- **d** 2360
National Association of Deans of Women ---- **a** 7040
National Association of Jewish Center Workers, Social Action Committee ---- **d** 2355
National Association of Manufacturers ---- **a** 1228, 6400; **cd** 16; **d** 849; **e** 3327, 3695, 3697; **f** 2110, 2520
National Bank of Greece ---- **II**, 1111
National Bar Association ---- **f** 3688
National Blue Star Mothers of America ---- **ec** 161, 165
National Book Store ---- **d** 1430
National Catholic Welfare Conference ---- **a** 667; **eb** 49, 50
National Center of Scientific Research (France) ---- **eb** 83, 84
National Christian Labor Party of America ---- **a** 2377, 2378, 2382
National Citizens Committee for Civil Rights in Automobile Industry ---- **a** 532, 10342
National Citizens Political Action Committee ---- **a** 10218, 10220, 10230, 10232, 10233, 10254, 10277, 10278, 10297, 10298, 10303, 10304, 10307, 10308, 10316, 10320, 10331–10339, 10360; **bg** 32; **ch** 102, 105, 115,

National Citizens Political Action Committee—Continued Page
138–140, 148, 151; **ck** 340; **cr** 8; **d** 660, 3300–3302, 3305, 3328, 3330, 3615; **da** 31; **dd** 106; **e** 342, 1289; **ec** 97; **f** 1112.
National Civil Liberties Bureau (*see also* Civil Liberties Bureau) **a** 520–522, 664, 667, 668
National Civil Rights Federation **ai** 48; **ec** 79
National Civil Rights Legislative Conference, (January 17, 18, 1949, Washington, D. C.) (*See* Civil Rights Congress.)
National Committee Against Censorship of the Theatre Arts **a** 334, 540, 10343; **ck** 382; **e** 2346, 2347; **ec** 79
National Committee Against Communism **a** 1232, 1233, 4270
National Committee for a Free Europe **f** 2586, 2595
National Committee for Constitutional Liberties **bg** 17
National Committee for Defense of Herndon (*see also* Angelo Herndon Defense Committee) **a** 337
National Committee for Defense of Scottsboro Boys **a** 337
National Committee for Liberation of Mooney and Billings **a** 337
National Committee for Peoples Rights (*see also* People's Rights Committee) **a** 574, 7854, 7855, 7865, 7870–7872, 8434, 8458, 10280, 10288, 10289, 10301, 10306, 10342; **ad** 20; **ai** 48, 49, 182; **A** 1704–1706, 3362, 3363, 3518; **V**, 1627; **bg** 17; **ck** 299, 376, 408, 409; **cr** 5, 14–16; **cs** 3, 17; **db** 42, 46; **dd** 74; **dh** 17; **e** 728; **ec** 79, 80; **f** 1288.
National Committee for Social and Unemployment Insurance **a** 300
See also:
International Association for Social Insurance
National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance
National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners **a** 337, 371, 499, 500, 502, 574, 628, 871, 912, 1994, 2167, 2170, 7870, 7871, 10280, 10288, 10289, 10296, 10301, 10306, 10342; **ad** 20; **ai** 48, 182; **A** 3032, 3228, 3362, 3518, 3568, 3570, 3571; **ck** 298, 299, 376, 377, 408, 409; **cr** 4, 14–16; **da** 31; **db** 42, 46; **de** 48; **dh** 17; **ec** 79, 163
See also:
International Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners
New England Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners
Oklahoma Committee to Defend Political Prisoners
National Committee for the Student Congress Against War (*see also* Student Congress Against War) **a** 2168; **A** 3133, 3134, 3177, 3179, 3403, 3404, 3514
National Committee of Action **a** 331
National Committee of Independent Voters for Roosevelt and Wallace **A** 3392, 3393
National Committee of the Emergency Strike Relief **a** 101
National Committee of the Fatherland Front. (*See* Bulgarian National Committee of the Fatherland Front.)
National Committee on Atomic Information **d** 1317
National Committee on the Cause and Cure of War **a** 532, 668, 673, 8741, 8745; **f** opp. 2673, 2676

Page
National Committee To Abolish the Poll Tax ---------- **bg** 17; **cr** 12; **d** 517, 659, 660; **ec** 80; **f** 3677, 3686, 3687
National Committee To Aid Striking Miners Fighting Starvation ---------- **a** 498–500, 531
National Committee To Aid Victims of German Fascism (*see also* International Committee To Aid Victims of German Fascism) ---------- **a** 329, 331, 337, 498, 499, 532, 870, 894, 907, 2167, 2169, 6236, 6237, 10340; **d** 2993; **e** 3654; **ec** 80.
National Committee To Combat Anti-Semitism --- **d** 660, 3316, 3318
National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill -- **d** 3121, 3152, 3153; **dk** 4, 25, 26; **e** 2680, 2682, 3002, 3357, 3358, 3809; **ec** 80; **f** 4291, 4491, 4493.
See also:
Chicago Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
Colorado Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
Delaware Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
Freedom House Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
New Jersey Citizens Committee Against the Mundt Bill
New York Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
Philadelphia Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
San Francisco Committee To Oppose the Mundt-Ferguson Bill
Santa Cruz Citizens Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill
National Committee To Defend Negro Leadership ----- **f** 2023, 2274
National Committee To Keep America Out of War --------- **A** 1726
See also:
Citizens Committee To Keep America Out of War
Keep America Out of War Committee
National Committee To Keep Prices Down ---------- **f** 2109
National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case (also known as Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case) (*see also* Philadelphia Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case) ---------- **f** 2022, 2054, 2274, 5629, 5645, 6642
National Committee To Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- **f** 4530
National Committee To Win the Peace ---------- **cd** 278; **ch** 124, 126, 132, 133, 144–146, 148, 150; **ck** 377; **d** 644, 672, 2989, 2990, 2992; **db** 34, 35; **dh** 17; **e** 2387, 3694; **eb** 46, 62; **ec** 80, 163; **ed** 15; **eg** 8, 16, 17; **f** 1996, 5879, 5881.
Win the Peace Conference, April 5–7, 1946, Washington, D. C ---------- **cc** 69; **ch** 145; **ck** 377, 393; **cr** 14–16; **d** 644, 645, 670, 672, 678, 844, 2890, 2891, 2993, 3318, 3321; **da** 8; **db** 34, 42, 46; **dd** 106, 108; **dk** 11; **eb** 55, 91; **ec** 12, 18, 115, 118; **f** 1995, 1996.
See also:
California Committee To Win the Peace
Conference on China and the Far East, October 18–20, 1946, San Francisco

National Committee To Win the Peace—Continued
See also:
New York Committee To Win the Peace
Southern California Committee To Win the Peace
Union County Committee To Win the Peace (New Jersey)
Washington Committee To Win the Peace
National Committee, Unemployed Councils of the United States of America. (*See* Unemployed Councils, National Committee.)
National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born (October 25 and 26, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio.) (*See* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)
Page
National Conference of Jewish Youth Organizations ..... **f** 2091
National Conference of Social Workers ..... **d** 470
National Conference of Social Workers (May 26 to June 1, 1940, Grand Rapids, Mich.) ..... **f** 2642
National Conference of the New Theatre League. (*See* New Theatre League.)
National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East. (*See* Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy.)
National Conference on Civil Liberties (October 14, 1939, New York City) ..... **a** 10342; **cs** 3;[1] **ec** 81
National Conference on Constitutional Liberties (June 7–9, 1940, Washington, D. C.) (*See* Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America.)
National Conference on Constitutional Liberties, June 7–9, 1940, Washington, D. C. (*See* Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America.)
National Conference on Social Work ..... **f** 2677, 3688
National Conference on Students in Politics ..... **a** 532
National Conference on the Foreign Born in Postwar America (October 20 and 21, 1945, New York City.) (*See* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)
National Conference on the German Problem ..... **d** 672
National Conference on Work and Security. (*See* Workers Alliance of America.)
National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance (January 5–7, 1935, Washington, D. C.) ..... **a** 478, 498–501, 532, 1993, 10341; **ai** 94, 116; **V**, 1694; **ec** 81; **ed** 71
See also:
International Association for Social Insurance
National Committee for Social and Unemployment Insurance
National Congress of Workers (Havana, Cuba) ..... **a** 8818
National Congress on Civil Rights, April 27, 28, 1946, Detroit. (*See* Congress on Civil Rights.)
National Constitution Day Committee ..... **a** 279; **ch** 4
National Constitutionalist Party. (*See* Christian Constitutionalist Party.)
National Consumers Association ..... **ch** 167
National Consumers League ..... **a** 532, 674, 687, 690, 1994; **A** 3071

[1] Carried as National Conference "for" Civil Liberties in this reference.

Page
National Coordinating Committee ..... **cd** 16
National Council for a Permanent FEPC ..... **d** 450; **de** 12
National Council for Limitation of Armaments ..... **a** 666
National Council for Prevention of War ..... **a** 523, 532, 664, 666, 668, 672, 673, 9234; **ah** 9, 12
New England Office, Springfield, Mass ..... **a** 675
San Francisco ..... **a** 675
National Council for Protection of Foreign Born (Workers) (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) ..... **a** 337, 575, 5965; **A** 3142; **ch** 128; **ec** 81
National Council for Public Morale ..... **ck** 382
National Council of American Importers, Inc ..... **II,** 1105
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship ..... **a** 10344; **ai** 112, 120, 129, 149, 156, 167; **be** 41; **bf** 1, 2, 5; **bg** 28, 35; **bh** 16; **ch** 36, 37, 57, 62–67, 79, 82–84, 99, 101, 108, 109, 115–117, 121, 123, 124, 128, 131, 133, 135, 136, 144, 159; **ck** 174, 299, 376, 377, 391, 464, 511; **cn** 19; **cr** 9, 12, 14–16; **cs** 16–18; **ct** 5, 6; **cw** 128; **cx** 177; **d** 648, 649, 667, 670, 672, 676, 679, 680, 1341, 2097, 3013, 3289, 3300, 3304, 3306, 3315, 3328; **da** 44, 50; **db** 47, 94; **dd** 9, 11, 46, 72, 75, 90, 92, 93, 102, 104–106, 108, 109; **dh** 3; **di** 3; **dk** 35; **e** 123, 343, 564, 656, 683, 1247, 1273, 1336, 1520, 1529, 1539, 1618, 1799, 2423, 2425, 3301, 3306, 3308, 3502, 3503, 3843, 3883–3885, 3888, 4378; **ea** 1; **eb** 44, 46, 55, 87–89, 91; **ec** 22, 23, 25, 54, 81, 82, 148, 151, 163; **ee** 18; **eg** 9, 19, 30–32; **f** 954–956, 962, 1290–1292, 1946, 1949, 2017, 2812, 2990, 3595, 3598, 3599, 3601, 3604, 3607–3609, opp. 3610, opp. 3646, 3770–3773, 3781, 3788, 3789, 3894, 3962, 5760, 5761, 5841, 5843.
Committee of Women ..... **ch** 82; **d** 3356; **dd** 9, 11, 72; **ee** 51
Conference on Women of the United States of America and the USSR in the Postwar World, November 18, 1944, New York City ..... **ch** 82
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship, November 7 and 8, 1942, New York City ..... **a** 10344; **ai** 94, 143; **bg** 35, 36; **ck** 542; **d** 3304, 3323; **da** 52; **e** 1799; **eb** 22; **ec** 43; **f** 3595, 3598.
Congress on American-Soviet Relations, December 3–5, 1949, New York City ..... **d** 3290; **e** 4378
See also:
Akron Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Los Angeles Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Milwaukee Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Philadelphia Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Pittsburgh Council of American-Soviet Friendship
National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent (also known as Croatian American National Council) ..... **ch** 131; **d** 1225, 1238, 1239, 1335, 2382, 3011; **db** 36, 43, 45, 86, 87; **dk** 13; **ec** 81, 163.
Western Pennsylvania District Committee ..... **d** 2579
National Council of Catholic Women ..... **dd** 3

National Council of Croatian Women. (*See* Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent.) Page
National Council of Federated Church Women ---------- **a** 673, 674
National Council of Hungarian-American Trade Unionists ---- **d** 647
National Council of Jewish Juniors ---------- **a** 613, 616, 673, 674, 7040; **A** 2085; **f** 2677
National Council of Jewish Women ---------- **a** 672, 673; **dd** 3
National Council of Jewish Youth ---------- **f** 2091
National Council of Negro Women -- **ch** 85; **dd** 3; **f** 2676, 3688, 3760
National Council (or Conference) of Negro Youth ---------- **bg** 28; **ch** 79; **d** 518; **ec** 82; **f** 2689
National Council of Women of the United States, Inc -------- **a** 674
National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions ----- **d** 2990, 3442, 3443; **da** 2, 37; **dd** 108; **dh** 16, 17; **e** 124, 187, 343, 344, 358, 569, 573, 609, 610, 623, 727, 1222, 1749, 1750, 2359, 2360, 2364, 2412, 2422, 2423, 3504–3508, 3511, 3536, 3537, 4181, 4241–4244, 4260; **eb** 11, 22, 43, 51, 85, 87, 90, 97, 104; **ec** 82; **f** 1172, 1184, 1185, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1434–1437, 1941, 1944, 1945, 2353, 2979, 3009, 3010, 3781, 3894, 4034, 5793, 5812.
Bureau of Academic Freedom ---------- **d** 3442
Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace,[1] March 25–27, 1949, New York City ---------- **d** 3443; **da** 1, 6–8, 12, 13, 16, 17; **db** 3, 10; **dd** 1, 21, 69, 74, 95, 107; **de** 14, 73–75; **e** 124, 187, 264, 574, 659, 727, 1341, 2361, 2412, 2829, 3505, 4260; **ea** 2; **eb** 1, 10, 11, 13, 15, 21, 26, 43, 51, 71, 84, 85, 87, 91, 104, 107; **ec** 101, 122; **f** 38, 1172, 1185, 1191, 1294, 2354, 2979, 3781, 4530, 5793, 5794; **fb** 97.
See also:
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council.
Hollywood Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.
Maryland Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.
New York City Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.
New York State Council of Arts, Sciences, and Professions.
Philadelphia Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.
Southern California Chapter of the National Council.
University of Michigan Chapter of the National Council.
Writers for Wallace.
National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A ---- **f** 2273, 2615, 3716, 3717, 3720
National Council on Freedom from Censorship ---------- **a** 530
National Council To Aid Agricultural Labor (*see also* Committee To Aid Agricultural Workers) ---------- **a** 10341; **f** 2093
National Cultural Council ---------- **a** 334
National Czechoslovak Church ---------- **de** 65
National Defense Committee ---------- **e** 2514

[1] Also referred to as Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace.

Page

National Economic Independence League ---------- **a** 3107
National Education Association of the United States ---------- **a** 613, 674, 3001; **A** 3286, 3289; **ed** 50; **f** 30, 507
National Emergency Committee To Stop Lynching ---------- **ai** 180; **d** 518; **ec** 82; **fe** 12
National Emergency Conference ---------- **a** 10342; **ai** 49; **bg** 17, 32; **cs** 12; **db** 42, 46; **ec** 82, 83
National Emergency Conference, May 13, 14, 1939, Washington, D. C. ---------- **a** 6384;[1] **f** 2117
National Emergency Conference against the Government Wage Program (June 22, 23, 1935, Washington, D. C.) --- **ch** 144, **d** 662; **ec** 83
National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights ---- **a** 10342; **ai** 48, 102; **A** 3243; **bg** 32; **cr** 12, 14–16; **cs** 12, 17; **db** 87; **dh** 17; **ec** 82, 83; **f** 2094, 2729, 3785.
National Farm Convention (1933, Des Moines, Iowa) ---------- **f** 4235
National Farm Holiday Association ---------- **a** 491, 907, 1393, 1584, 5670, 5672, 6236, 8810; **e** 1893, 1894, 1896, 1900; **f** 2178, 4235, 4236.
See also:
Minnesota Farm Holiday Association
Nebraska Farm Holiday Association
South Dakota Farm Holiday Association
National Farm Labor Union ---------- **f** 3688
National Farmer-Labor Party. (*See* Farmer-Labor Party.)
National Farmers Union (also known as Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union and Farmers Union) ---------- **a** 616, 628, 1277, 5670, 5674, 8430, 8473, 8730–8732, 8810, 8811, 10341; **aa** 81; **A** 507, 1631, 2818, 3049; **ch** 148, 151; **d** 2353; **e** 1894–1896, 1901–1903, 1916–1920, 1923, 3311, 3688, 3750; **eh** 70; **f** 2109, 2758, 6728.
Alabama Farmers Union
Farmers Union Juniors ---------- **a** 8732
Farmers Union Juniors (Indiana) ---------- **a** 5617
Farmers Union Juniors (North Dakota) ---------- **a** 1583, 5617
See also:
Iowa Farmers Union
Louisiana Farmers Union
Ohio Farmers Union
Wisconsin Farmers Union
National Fascist Party ---------- **A** 284, 291, 292
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties ---------- **a** 8433, 8452, 8453, 8458, 8459, 10280, 10289, 10290, 10293, 10296, 10301, 10306, 10342, 10361; **ac** 14; **ad** 20; **af** 8, 9, 12, 13; **ai** 6, 13, 16, 17, 44, 49, 71, 72, 82, 83, 87, 89, 96, 102, 112, 120, 129, 133, 140, 143, 148, 155, 160, 167, 177, 180; **A** 2306, 2383, 2400, 2406, 3330, 3336, 3338, 3483, 3508, 3509, 3514, 3535; **bg** 15, 17, 32, 34, 36, 50, 61; **bh** 16; **cc** 33, 34, 77; **cd** 161; **ch** 36, 109, 140, 141; **ck** 297, 337, 338, 375,

[1] Carried in this reference as National Emergency Conference on Civil Rights Legislation.

National Federation for Constitutional Liberties—Continued Page
393, 416, 464, 465, 523; **cr** 7, 11; **cs** 2, 3, 6, 10, 12, 17–19; **d** 644, 645, 654–656, 670, 672, 677, 679–681, 843, 2096, 2891, 2989; **da** 31, 37, 41; **db** 42, 46, 87; **dd** 74, 106, 108; **dh** 3, 16, 17; **di** 11; **dj** 9; **dk** 11, 25; **e** 1332, 1618, 1619, 2353, 2411, 2829, 2985, 2995, 2996, 3693, 3694, 3696, 3823, 3824, 4334, 4335; **eb** 22, 55, 60; **ec** 34, 35, 42, 43, 56, 63, 76, 82, 83, 93, 117, 163; **eg** 17, 31; **f** 74, 1080, 1089, 1206, 1946, 1977, 2093, 2094, 2731–2737, 2739–2741, 2757, 2836, 3038, 3046, 3595, 3598, 3650–3652, 3654, 3657, 3660, 3688, 3781, 3785, 3892, 3956, 3957, 6636, 7380.

National Action Conference for Civil Rights, April 19, 20, 1941, Washington, D. C. **A** 3509;[1] **f** 2736–2741

See also:
Civil Rights Council of Northern California
Civil Rights Federation, Michigan
Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America
Southern California Branch

National Federation of American Citizens of German Descent **VII**, 79, 80, 95

National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs **a** 672–674; **dd** 3

National Federation of Settlements **a** 616, 3107, 7039, 7040; **ch** 79; **f** 2677, 2679, 3688

National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods **a** 673, 674

National Film and Photo League **a** 298, 334, 541, 544, 549; **ch** 99; **ck** 172; **e** 3483; **ec** 51, 54; **f** 7245, 7246

See also:
Boston Film and Photo League
Hollywood Film and Photo League
Los Angeles Film and Photo League
New York Film and Photo League
Workers Film and Photo League

National Foundry Co. (Dayton, Ohio) **f** 6853

National Fraternal Council of Negro Churches, U. S. A., Inc. **d** 2357; **eb** 55

See also:
Fraternal Council of Churches
Fraternal Council of Negro Churches

National Free Earl Browder Congress. (*See* Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder.)

National Front of Czechoslovak Women **dd** 24, 32

National Gentile League **a** 1231, 3470, 3492, 3525, 3539, 3540, 3699, 3801, 4269, 6202, 6206; **A** 2590

National German-American Service **VII**, 25

National Grange **a** 674; **cd** 16

Youth section **a** 616

National Human Rights Conference (July 1949, New York) **f** 6502

National Hunger March to Washington **ec** 84

National Institute of Arts and Letters **e** 3548; **ec** 84

National Joint Action Committee for Genuine Social Insurance **a** 10341; **ec** 85

[1] Date incorrectly given as 1940.

Page
National Labor Committee Against War (*see also* American Peace Mobilization) **a** 8435, 8436, 8472; **d** 660, 669, 677; **ec** 85
National Labor Committee for Wallace and Taylor **f** 5865
National Labor Conference for Peace **d** 2653, 2656, 3039; **e** 3805, 3808; **eb** 1, 53, 64–69, 80, 98, 121, 122, 141, 162, 163; **ec** 85; **f** 3544, 5883; **ff** 22.
See also:
Chicago Labor Conference for Peace
Cleveland Labor Committee for Peace
New York Labor Conference for Peace
Ohio Labor Conference for Peace
(Philadelphia) Labor Peace Committee
San Francisco Labor Conference for Peace
National Lawyers Guild **a** 500, 651, 2000, 2648, 4387, 4483, 8431, 9332, 10343; **ac** 14; **ai** 147, 149; **A** 41, 307, 309, 1239, 1240, 1249, 1498, 1533, 2386, 2983, 3537–3545, 3547, 3551, 3553, 3558–3560; **V,** 1667; **bg** 17; **cc** 46; **cd** 166, 262; **ch** 48, 54, 94, 123, 126, 157; **cj** 79; **ck** 397, 435; **cm** 634; **cr** 14–16; **d** 50, 2276, 2931, 2968, 2969, 2979, 2983, 2987, 2988. 2990–2992, 2994, 2995, 3184; **db** 68, 87; **dd** 106; **de** 50, 51; **dh** 1–50; **dj** 1–3, 10, 13; **dk** 4, 23–26; **e** 446, 506, 695, 696, 995, 996, 1103, 2510–2512, 2520, 2522, 2526, 2536, 2549, 2566–2574, 2577, 2578, 2581, 2591, 2592, 2598, 2610–2612, 2618, 2620, 2651, 2654, 2655, 2659, 2660, 2662–2664, 2666, 2667, 2669, 2670, 2674–2676, 2679–2683, 2685, 2866, 2868, 3348, 3353, 3357, 3358, 3362–3364, 3366, 3450, 3451, 3924, 3925, 3936, 3978, 4004, 4005, 4014, 4021, 4022; **eb** 60, 87; **ec** 71, 85, 135, 136, 139, 142; **eh** 5, 56; **f** 1292, 1954, 1955, 2028, 2505, 2506, 2812, 3333–3335, 3688, 4226, 4227, 5439–5441, 5643, 5656, 5662, 5663, 5785, 5787, 5790, 6065.
Committee on International Law and Relations **dh** 39
See also:
Los Angeles Lawyers Guild
New York Lawyers Guild
San Francisco Chapter
University of Michigan Chapter
National Lead Co **ai** 165
National League of American Pen Women **dd** 3, 64
National League of Bulgarian Women **dd** 31
National League of Mothers and Women of America **A** 2517, 2521
National Legion of Youth Against War **a** 334
National Legislative Conference on Naturalization and Deportation. (*See* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, National Legislative Conference.)
National Liaison Committee **a** 298
National Liberation Alliance **dh** 41
National Liberty Party **a** 1231, 2378, 2379, 3492, 3524, 3993, 4163, 4165, 4273; **ab** 22; **A** 1561
National Lithuanian Youth Federation **a** 907, 6236
National Longshoremen's Board **a** 1757, 1758, 1828

Page
National Metal-Edge Box Co ..... **eh** 37
National Metal Trades Association ..... **a** 1444, 1445; **A** 3204; **de** 47, 51
National Miners Relief Committee. (*See* Miners Relief Committee.)
National Mooney-Billings Committee ..... **a** 531
National Negro Business League ..... **f** 3688
National Negro Congress ..... **a** 118, 232, 331, 360, 367, 371–373, 414, 491, 497, 499, 500, 591, 593, 594, 613, 615, 617, 624–627, 682, 1774, 1973, 4483, 5575, 5673, 5676, 5702, 5703, 6988, 7001, 7002, 7004, 7007, 7011, 7014, 7027, 7029, 7039, 7040, 7569, 8400, 8432, 8436, 8446, 8461, 8465, 8466, 8554, 8566, 8723, 8735, 8737–8739, 8745, 8759, 9457, 10280, 10283, 10290, 10291, 10295, 10297, 10301, 10306, 10340; **aa** 81, 121; **ab** 9; **ad** 20, 21; **ai** 40, 47–49, 112, 116, 120, 143, 148, 152, 180, 181; **A** 34, 35, 39, 52, 248, 462, 463, 492, 669, 931, 941, 1119–1121, 1518, 1520, 2079, 2084, 2085, 2363, 2367–2377, 2379, 2386, 2388, 2389, 3410, 3564; **V**, 1625, 1626, 1652, 1654, 1677; **bg** 17, 28, 35, 50; **ca** 21, 22; **cb** 77; **cd** 97; **ch** 37, 49, 56, 71, 82, 90–96, 98, 123, 124, 126, 139, 141, 145, 148, 150; **cl** 336; **cm** 860; **cr** 4, 5, 7; **cs** 10, 16–18; **d** 451, 498, 500, 510–512, 518, 653, 681, 1727, 2698, 2992, 2995, 3287; **da** 32; **dd** 56, 106, 108; **dh** 16, 45; **di** 11; **e** 764, 2879–2886, 2990, 3075, 3077, 3139–3142, 4514; **eb** 55; **ec** 73, 86, 163; **f** 1195, 1204–1206, 1212–1214, 1216, 1218–1220, 1223, 1225, 1431, 1432, 1675, 1947, 2140, 2280, opp. 2673, 2676, 2684, 2712, 2715, 2729, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2836, 2951, 3101, 3125, 3688, 3748, 3785, 3992, 3999, 4000, 4005, 4006, 4483, 4497, 4605; **fb** 2, 57, 58, 65, 66, 72, 74; **fe** 10–12; **ff** 12.
First Congress, February 1936, Chicago ..... **a** 627
Second Congress, October 15–17, 1937, Philadelphia ..... **a** 625, 626, 10291; **ch** 92; **e** 1311, 1312
New York City ..... **f** opp. 2673
Trade-Union Committee ..... **d** 2652
Youth Section ..... **ch** 96; **f** 2678
See also:
All-Southern Negro Youth Conference
Southern Negro Youth Congress
National Negro Labor Council ..... **e** 2878, 2881–2885, 2891, 2894, 3302, 3303; **eb** 121; **eh** 10, 11, 27; **f** 5505; **fe** 10–12; **ff** 22.
National Negro Women's Council ..... **a** 10340; **ec** 86
National Nonpartisan Committee To Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders ..... **di** 9; **e** 2830, 3507, 4338; **f** 4290
National Nonpartisan Delegation to Washington for Passage of Civil Rights Legislation ..... **d** 2380, 2536
National Organizing Committee, United States Congress Against War ..... **a** 2169, 10345
See also:
American Committee for Struggle Against War
American League Against War and Fascism, First Congress

Page
National Organizing Conference for a Labor Youth League (*see also* Labor Youth League) **d** 1281–1283; **e** 3332
National Party of America **a** 2352
National Patriotic Association **a** 279
National Patriotic League **a** 279
National Peace Conference **a** 367, 667, 668, 673
National Peace Congress (of American Slav Congress). (*See* American Slav Congress.)
National People's Committee Against Hearst **a** 10347; **cc** 16; **ec** 86
National Polish Congress **e** 828
National Political Education Institute **aa** 104
National Popular Government League **a** 532
National Press Association (*see also* Nationalist Press Association) **a** 658; **A** 2559, 2669, 2670
National Press Service **a** 5300
National Professional Bonus March Committee (Washington, D. C.) **e** 1935, 1936
National Progressive League **a** 258
National Protective Order of Gentiles **a** 2379, 2380
National Radio Tube **ai** 103
National Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation **ec** 87
National Recreational Association **a** 616
National Reform Association **a** 673, 674
National Religion and Labor Foundation **a** 531, 563, 628, 667, 681, 682, 698, 701, 3010, 6355, 6356, 7041, 10347; **f** 3594, opp. 3610, 3759.
National Renaissance Party **fd** 3–10, 12, 14, 19, 21–23, 26–28
National Rifle Association **a** 1208, 4134–4136; **A** 1578
National Right-To-Work Congress **a** 10341; **ec** 87; **f** 3038
National Scottsboro Committee of Action **a** 532, 870, 894, 2167, 2169, 10340, 10342; **ai** 181
National Security League **a** 279; **A** 3177; **fa** 43
National Slovak Society **a** 331, 632; **db** 14, 17
District 6, Uniontown, Pa **db** 132
See also NSS, Odbor, III
National Socialist Kultur Gemeinde (Germany) **VII**, 16
National Socialist Party of Germany (NSDAP) **a** 10, 29, 30, 49, 57, 1116, 3712, 3968-3970, 5182, 5184–5186, 5190, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5303, 5495, 5499–5501, 5503, 5511, 5515, 5522–5524, 5526, 6054, 6056, 6057, 7333, 8168, 8180, 8182, 8189, 8205, 8276, 8277, 8348, 8362, 8371, 8383; **aa** 112; **ab** 15, 17; **ac** 6; **A** 780, 1774, 1783, 1787, 1791, 1799, 1819–1822, 1829, 1830, 1983, 1996, 2007, 2008; **II**, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1041, 1042, 1067, 1080; **IV**, 1443, 1465, 1466; **VII**, 3, 16, 17, 61, 62, 71.
Foreign Organization **VII**, 3
National Socialist Party of Germany, United States Branches (*see also* American National Socialist Party) **a** 5522, 5523, 8168, 8371, 8373–8376, 8386; **I**, 34; **VII**, 71; **VIII**, 121
National Society for Constitutional Security **ch** 4
National Society of Freethinkers **a** 696

Page
National Society of New England Women ..... **a** 279; **ch** 4
New York City Colony ..... **a** 279; **ch** 4
National Sojourners ..... **A** 2587
National-Sozialistisches Kraftahrer Corps (NSKK) (Germany) ..... **VII,** 16
National Steuben Society. (*See* Steuben Society of America.)
National Student Association. (*see also* New York University.) .. **eb** 79
National Student Committee for Negro Problems .. **a** 593, 624; **d** 518
National Student Committee for Struggle Against War .. **a** 907, 6236
National Student Federation of America ..... **a** 476, 532, 583, 593, 611, 613, 614, 616, 673, 674, 5616, 5636, 7038, 7040, 7569; **A** 2085; **f** 2181, opp. 2673, 2678, 2684
National Student Forum ..... **a** 593
National Student Forum on Paris Pact ..... **a** 674
National Student League ..... **a** 298, 334, 336, 367, 370–373, 449, 457, 459, 474, 502, 582, 593, 614, 624, 666, 670, 671, 679, 689, 870, 872, 907, 911, 1351, 1977, 1981, 1982, 1984, 2167, 2168, 5609, 6219, 6236, 6907, 6951, 7004, 7063–7065, 7071–7078, 7090, 7091, 7093; **aa** 80; **ai** 48, 119; **A** 1151, 1171, 2796, 2797, 2987, 2995, 3103, 3139, 3140, 3251, 3399, 3402–3404; **d** 1780; **e** 3463; **ec** 87, 106, 152; **ed** 61; **f** 1846–1848, 1871, 1872, 2184, 4124.
See also:
American Student League
Student League for Industrial Democracy
University of Chicago Branch
National Student League for Industrial Democracy. (*See* Student League for Industrial Democracy.)
National Student Organization ..... **ch** 82
National Student Union. (*See* National Student League.)
National Student Young Men's Christian Association ..... **f** 2652, 2695–2697, 2713, 2747
National Students Relocation Council ..... **a** 9587, 9588
National Theater Conference ..... **a** 8469
National Tom Mooney Council of Action ..... **a** 337, 870, 880, 2167, 2169, 2184; **A** 3521; **d** 679
National Tourist Information Bureau (San Francisco) .. **A** 1438, 1448
National Trade Union Conference for Negro Rights (June 10, 11, 1950, Chicago) ..... **d** 3228, 3232
National Twiner Clubs ..... **a** 334
National Unemployed Councils. (*See* Unemployed Councils.)
National Unemployed League (*see also* Ohio Unemployed League) ..... **a** 479, 487, 489, 499, 532; **A** 3069; **ec** 87; **ed** 72
National Unemployment Congress, (January 5–7, 1935, Washington, D. C.) (*See* National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance.)
National Unemployment Council of the USA. (*See* Unemployed Councils, National Committee.)
National Union for Social Justice. (*See* Social Justice Union.)
National Union of Social Justice ..... **a** 359
National Union of Vietnam Women ..... **dd** 97

Page

National Urban League ..... **a** 531, 616, 628, 875, 3169, 3323, 5703; **A** 339, 3305; **V,** 1652, 1654; **d** 427, 459, 460, 466, 467, 469–471, 515, 3256, 3305, 3319, 3320; **de** 12; **e** 550, 2425, 2814, 2815; **f** 2181, 2676, 2812, 3065, 3066, 3688, 6670, 6671, 6675.
  Chicago ..... **A** 347
  Cleveland ..... **f** 2812
  St. Louis ..... **f** 2745
National Veterans Rank and File. (*See* Veterans National Rank and File Committee.)
National Wallace for President Committee ..... **d** 657, 660, 663, 665–667, 673, 677, 680; **db** 39, 56, 66, 88; **dd** 75; **df** 23; **eb** 43; **f** 5863, 5865.
  See also:
    Michigan Committee for Wallace for President
    Pennsylvania Wallace Committee
    Students for Wallace
    Wallace Caravans
    Women for Wallace
    Youth for Wallace
National Wartime Conference of Professions, Sciences and Arts ..... **ch** 115; **d** 672
  See also:
    Arts, Sciences and Professions Council (New York)
    Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions
National Win the Peace Conference. (*See* National Committee To Win the Peace.)
National Woman's Party ..... **a** 8763
National Woman's Relief Corps ..... **a** 279; **ch** 4
National Women's Appeal for the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, Detroit Chapter ..... **e** 3206
National Women's Revolutionary Bloc of Mexico ..... **ch** 89
National Women's Trade Union League ..... **a** 377, 565, 566, 649, 672–674, 702, 703, 875, 1994, 8745; **A** 2368, 3171; **V,** 1668; **d** 2355; **f** opp. 2673, 2677, 3688.
  Council of Women's Auxiliaries ..... **V,** 1668
National Workers' League ..... **A** 2534, 2578, 2601, 2689, 2690, 2692, 2695, 2703, 2704, 2713, 2714, 2718, 2727, 2728, 2758, 2769, 2771, 2775, 2777, 2778, 2824–2827, 2829, 2835–2844, 2848, 2851, 2852, 2858, 2859, 2862–2864, 2868, 2869, 2877, 2878, 2881, 2887, 2889, 2890–2892, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2901, 2902, 2906.
National Workers Theatre Conference (1934) ..... **a** 550
National Workers Theatre Conference and Spartakiade, First (1932) ..... **a** 538, 539
National Workers Theatre Council, First ..... **a** 334
National Writers for Wallace Committee. (*See* Writers for Wallace Committee.)
National Youth Assembly Against Universal Military Training ..... **d** 675; **db** 93; **ec** 88; **ed** 61

Page
National Youth Committee Against War and Fascism ..... **a** 334
National Youth Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts (*see also* Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts) ..... **a** 5660, 5661
National Youth for Wallace Committee. (*See* Youth for Wallace.)
National Youth League ..... **a** 2378
Nationalist Action League ..... **ec** 161; **fd** 14
Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico ..... **a** 504; **ec** 88, 164
Nationalist Press Association (*see also* National Press Association) ..... **a** 3524
Native Sons of the Golden West ..... **a** 9032, 9035, 9332, 9333; **VI,** 1829
Grand Parlor ..... **e** 1417
Natives of Chiba-Ken Society ..... **VIII,** 156, 250
Natives of Wakayama Prefecture Society ..... **VIII,** 156
Nature Friends (of America) ..... **a** 334, 362, 363, 544, 552, 556, 574, 590, 620, 630; **ch** 75, 79, 117, 120; **ec** 88, 163
Agitprop Group ..... **a** 552
Camp ..... **a** 361, 362, 552; **ch** 113
Dance Group ..... **a** 334, 543
Dramatic Group, Philadelphia ..... **a** 552
Photo Group [1] ..... **a** 334
Scouts ..... **a** 298; **f** 2160
Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, National Commandery ..... **a** 279; **ch** 4
District of Columbia Commandery ..... **ch** 3
Navy Mothers Club No. 256 ..... **f** 6754
Nazarene Youth People's Society ..... **ch** 78
Nazi Party (Germany). (*See* National Socialist Party, Germany.)
Nebraska Farm Holiday Association (*see also* National Farm Holiday Association) ..... **e** 1894
Nebraska State Federation of Labor, AFL ..... **e** 474
Needle Trade Workers Industrial Union, TUUL ..... **a** 114, 214, 331, 591, 593, 624, 632, 648, 649, 904, 907, 4553, 5757, 5874, 6236, 6885; **ai** 116; **A** 3172; **V,** 1637, 1669; **d** 565; **f** 3078, 3082, 3083, 3168.
Needle Trades Section, International Committee of, TUUL ..... **d** 546
Negro Cultural Committee ..... **a** 10340; **d** 518; **ec** 88
Negro Culture Foundation ..... **f** 2702, 2703
Negro Labor Committee (Tampa, Fla.) ..... **a** 682
Negro Labor Victory Committee (*see also* United Negro Labor Committee) ..... **a** 10336, 10340; **ai** 180; **ch** 94; **d** 470, 518, 678, 679; **dd** 108; **e** 548; **ec** 88, 163; **ed** 71; **f** 1195, 1204; **fe** 12.
Negro Peoples Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ..... **a** 6378, 10344; **ai** 180; **A** 2389; **d** 518; **ec** 89; **fe** 12
Negro Peoples Theater ..... **a** 539
Negro Playwrights Co ..... **a** 10340
Negro Publication Society of America, Inc ..... **ch** 39, 41, 96
Negro Workers Councils ..... **d** 467
Negro Workers Theatre ..... **a** 552

[1] Incorrectly referred to as National Friends Photo Group.

Negro Youth Congress (or Conference)—
See:
All Southern Negro Youth Conference
Allegheny County Negro Youth Congress
Illinois Negro Youth Congress
National Council (or Conference) of Negro Youth
Southern Negro Youth Congress
Negro Youth Council. (*See* National Council of Negro Youth.) Page
Negro Youth Council for Victory and Democracy ..... **cd** 315
Nel's Farm (Laconia, N. H.) ..... **a** 362
Nelson Davis Educational Forum ..... **ch** 21, 22
New Age Publishers ..... **a** 345, 382, 590, 4805, 4836; **ch** 35, 71; **f** 1993
New America ..... **a** 594, 6297, 6299, 6301, 6304–6307, 6351, 7349; **A** 1619, 1620, 1623–1625, 1627, 1628, 1637–1639, 1641, 1642, 3262–3269, 3271, 3272, 3277, 3297.
New Associated Workers Clubs ..... **a** 622
New Brunswick Workers Club ..... **a** 622
New Castle County Industrial Union, CIO ..... **ai** 51; **e** 4383, 4385, 4386
New Century Publishers ..... **ch** 32–34, 91, 113; **cw** 7, 35; **d** 444, 445, 2087, 2377; **df** 15; **dh** 31; **e** 59, 3275, 3281, 3299, 3338; **ec** 89; **ed** 14; **f** 700, 701, 2229.
New Committee for Publications ..... **ec** 89, 163
New Council of American Business (New York City) ..... **cm** 515
New Dance Group ..... **a** 334, 543
New Dance League ..... **a** 10343; **ch** 115; **da** 32; **ec** 89
New Deal Yugoslav Club ..... **db** 133
New Duncan Dance Group ..... **a** 334, 543
New Education Fellowship ..... **a** 532
New England Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners (*see also* National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners) ..... **ec** 51, 89
New England Conference for Peace (January 23, 1951) ..... **f** 1119–1121
New England Council for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) ..... **ec** 89
New England Labor College ..... **ec** 90
New England Labor Research Association ..... **ec** 90
New England Protestant Action League ..... **a** 279
New Film Alliance ..... **ec** 51
New Hampshire League of Nations Association (Franklin) ..... **a** 676
New Hampshire Peace Union (Concord, N. H.) ..... **a** 676
New Haven Peace Conference ..... **a** 673
New History Society ..... **a** 593, 665, 670, 673
New Institute (Brooklyn, N. Y.) ..... **ch** 106
New Jersey Citizens Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ..... **dj** 11
New Jersey Committee on Cause and Cure of War (New Brunswick) ..... **a** 673, 676
New Jersey Cultural Federation ..... **a** 622
New Jersey Independent Citizens League ..... **ch** 148
New Jersey Industrial Union Council, CIO ..... **ai** 42, 54; **f** 2745
New Jersey Joint Council on International Relations (Newark) ..... **a** 673, 676

Page
New Jersey League of Nations Association (Montclair) a 676
New Jersey State Federation of Labor, AFL a 2647, 2648; V, 1661
New Jersey Youth Council on International Relations (Newark) a 676
New Lots Workers Club a 622
New Masses Publishing Co a 4799
New Music Group (Hollywood) e 1467
New Negro Art Theatre a 553
New Orleans Peace Council (Louisiana) a 675
New Pioneer Publishing Co a 345, 580
New Playwrights a 538
New School for Social Research a 532, 549, 794; ai 119; ca 8; ch 29, 111; cj 11, 12, 22, 52, 53, 66, 69, 72, 76, 78–81, 83–86, 90, 100, 122, 134, 136, 153, 155, 185, 187; da 2, 3; eb 8; f 5833, 7246.
New Singers Club a 334, 543
New South Publishing Co d 190
New Star Recording Co a 334
New Theatre Group a 135, 539, 8117, 8121
Boston ec 90
New Theatre Guild a 539
New Theatre League a 335, 539–542, 591, 2989, 2990, 10333, 10342, 10343; ai 120, 171, 177; A 1149, 3176, 3349; V, 1710; ch 109, 111, 116; ck 302, 303, 380, 506; d 677; da 32; dd 108; e 218, 726, 736, 2341, 2342, 2410, 3483; eb 56; ec 90; f 388, 390
National Conference, April 1936, Philadelphia e 2341
New Theatre Players a 539; ec 90
Hollywood a 539
New Theater School a 540; ch 54; da 32; e 1485
New Theatre Union a 539, 549, 562
New Union Press ec 90
New World Book Shop (Omaha, Nebr.) ch 33
New World Book Shop (Philadelphia, Pa.) a 4357
New Writing Foundation ch 116
New York CIO Council (*see also* Greater New York Industrial Union Council, CIO) d 554; f 1961, 1962
New York Central Trades and Labor Council a 1917; a 1744, 1755
New York Chapter, Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee. (*See* Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee, New York Chapter.)
New York City Board of Education d 3372; dl xi, xiii; ee 52; f 1845, 1864, 1865; fb 67
New York City Children's Conference Against War and Fascism (*see also* New York City League Against War and Fascism) f 2160
New York City Civil Service Commission f 2521
New York City College. (*See* City College, New York.)
New York City Conference Against War and Fascism ai 128; ck 300; d 2993

See also:
American League Against War and Fascism
New York City League Against War and Fascism
New York City Consumers Council ch 167

New York City Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions (*see also* National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions) Page e 567, 569
New York City League Against War and Fascism f 2160
See also:
American League Against War and Fascism
New York City Children's Conference Against War and Fascism
New York City Conference Against War and Fascism
New York City League for a Declared War cl 479
New York City Projects Council. (*See* Workers Alliance.)
New York City-Wide Tenants Council (*see also* New York Tenants Council V, 1711
New York Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, New York.)
New York Committee for Democratic Rights. (*See* Committee for Democratic Rights.)
New York Committee for Justice in Freeport cs 10
New York Committee for Progressive Miners Relief a 531, 563, 701
New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born) d 670
New York Committee of Women dd 72
New York Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) dj 8, 11
New York Committee To Win the Peace (*see also* National Committee To Win the Peace) ck 515; eb 43; f 1947
New York Conference for Inalienable Rights ai 149; bg 17; cr 14–16; d 670; da 27; ec 90, 91
New York State Conference on Legislation for Democracy, February 14 and 15, 1941, New York City ai 149; ec 91
See also:
Council of Inalienable Rights
Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights
New York Conference on Civil Rights (*see also* Civil Rights Congress, New York) cs 9; ec 90
New York Conference, Methodist Federation for Social Action. (*See* Methodist Federation for Social Action, New York Conference.)
New York Council, People's Institute of Applied Religion (*see also* People's Institute of Applied Religion) f 2812
New York County, American Labor Party. (*See* American Labor Party, New York County.)
New York Film and Photo League (*see also* National Film and Photo League a 335
New York Group Theatre. (*See* Group Theatre.)
New York Initiating Committee (for the Civil Rights Congress) cs 9
New York Labor Conference for Peace (*see also* National Labor Conference for Peace) d 2645, 2653, 2655–2657; e 1002, 1003; eb 42, 70
New York Labor Youth League d 2377

Page
New York Lawyers' Guild (*see also* National Lawyers Guild) ch 39; f opp. 2673
New York Organizing Committee for a Labor Youth League d 1278
New York Patriots, Inc a 3210, 3245
New York Peace Association a 8394, 8395, 8399, 8434, 10345; ec 90
New York Peace Committee a 8393, 8394; d 658
New York Peace Conference a 8393
New York School of Social Work, Columbia University f 4596, 4613, 4614, 4616
New York Shipbuilding Corp a 5048; ai 84; eb 69
New York State Bureau of Unemployment Compensation f 4307
New York State Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, New York State.)
New York State Conference on Legislation for Democracy (February 14, 1941, New York City). (*See* New York Conference for Inalienable Rights.)
New York State Conference on National Unity a 10341; ai 133; d 670; ec 91
New York State Council of Arts, Sciences, and Professions (*see also* National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions) e 3504
New York State Department of Civil Service f 2521; fb 88
New York State Department of Health f 2523, 2525; fb 88
New York State Department of Labor f 4328
New York State Department of Public Works f 4398
New York State Department of Social Welfare a 8650, 8821; f 2514, 4315; fb 90
New York State Division of Parole f 2516, 2518, 2519; fb 91
New York State Economic Council A 2593
New York State Federation of Labor, AFL a 565; f 1744, 1755
New York State Labor Youth League e 3284
New York State Model Legislature of Youth (January 28–30, 1938, New York City) (*see also* American Youth Congress) d 680; f 1993
New York State Young Progressives of America. (*See* Young Progressives of America.)
New York Teachers Anti-War Committee (*see also* New York Teachers Anti-War Conference) a 6235
New York Teachers Anti-War Conference (May 19, 1933, New York City) (*see also* New York Teachers Anti-War Committee) a 2169, 6235
New York Tenants Council (*see also* New York City-Wide Tenants Council) dj 8, 9
New York Tenants League. (*See* Consolidated Tenants League of New York; Tenants League, New York.)
New York Tom Mooney Committee a 10231, 10342; ai 154; cr 14–16; dh 17; ec 91
New York Trade Union Committee To Free Earl Browder ai 126; ec 91; ed 71; f 1974, 2821
New York Turner Association a 654
New York Unemployed Councils. (*See* Unemployed Councils, New York.)

Page

New York University ..... **bd** 6; **cm** 513, 807, 819; **d** 2937; **dh** 20; **e** 2327; **eg** 12; **f** 719, 923, 965, 1195, 1236, 1257, 1315, 1457, 1742, 1844, 1940, 2115, 2521, opp. 2673, 2701, 2728, 2745, 2754, 2793, 2886, opp. 3624, 3787, 4664, 5253.
  Medical School ..... **f** 1108, 1109, 3639, 3669
  National Student Association ..... **eb** 79
  Peace Council ..... **f** 2702, 2703
  Student Council ..... **eb** 79
New York Workers Committee on Unemployment (*see also* Greater New York Coordinating Committee on Unemployment) ..... **a** 532
New York Workers Theatre Spartakiade ..... **a** 335, 544, 551
New York Youth Club ..... **a** 556
New York Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) ..... **a** 8400; **f** 2700
New Youth Group ..... **a** 336
New Zealand Federation of Young People's Clubs ..... **ch** 80
Newark Collective Theater ..... **a** 539
Newark Peace Action Committee ..... **ai** 156; **ec** 89
Newark Workers Club ..... **a** 622
Newburyport Peace Council (Massachusetts) ..... **a** 675
Newcastle Industrial Union Council, CIO (Pennsylvania) ..... **e** 893
Newspaper Guild, American ..... **a** 100, 130, 131, 616, 776, 1287, 1596, 1776, 1842, 1843, 2000, 2648, 2701, 4713, 5461, 5543, 5549, 5550, 5554, 5555, 5559, 5646, 5672, 5760, 5763, 5764, 5774, 6280, 7040, 7711, 7713, 7716, 8389, 8403, 8416, 8432–8434; **ai** 41, 42, 50, 51, 54, 56, 64, 98, 132; **A** 225, 250, 382, 388, 1002, 1166, 1188, 1221, 1223, 1229–1234, 1236–1239, 1243, 1245, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1253–1260, 1408, 1520, 1929, 1930, 1932, 2080, 2089, 2090, 3017, 3071, 3072; **V**, 1661, 1667; **cd** 219; **ch** 157; **cs** 36; **d** 2674; **e** 1567, 2461, 2465–2469, 2471, 2633–2637, 2639, 2643, 2651, 2652, 3181, 3182, 3314, 3561–3563, 3568, 3569, 3576–3578, 3583–3586, 3588, 3589, 3592, 4303; **eh** 57, 72; **f** 782, 783, 819, 833, 852, 1003, 1361, 1876–1878, 2040, 2457, 2458, 2676, 2729, 2745, 2754, 3084, 3086, 3116, 3122, 4497, 4584.
  Auxiliary (Los Angeles) ..... **dd** 13
  Boston ..... **f** 1881, 1882
  Chicago ..... **A** 451
  District of Columbia ..... **a** 8404, 8405
  Los Angeles ..... **a** 8567; **e** 1467, 3575, 3576, 3578, 3584, 3592; **f** 775–777, 781, 782, 819, 853, 855, 1881
  New York ..... **ai** 50, 64; **bg** 17; **f** 2673
  Northern California ..... **a** 2032
  St. Louis ..... **ai** 51
  San Antonio ..... **ai** 54
  Seattle ..... **f** 5967
Niagara Falls Peace Action Committee (New York) ..... **a** 676
Niagara Peace Council (Niagara Falls, N. Y.) ..... **a** 676, 8392
Nichi Nichi ..... **VIII**, 195–197, 199

Page
Nichibei (Japan-American) Association (Los Angeles) **VI,** 1855
Nichibei Kogyo Kaisha **ec** 161
Nichibei Kogyogaisha **VI,** 1847
Nichiren Kyokai Honbu **VIII,** 183
Nichiren Seinen-Kai **VIII,** 205
Niigata Ken Jin Kai **VI,** 1924
Nikka Industrial Association **VI,** 1861
Niland Produce Association **VI,** 1919
1917 World War Registrars, National Society **a** 279
Nippon Dempo **VIII,** 194
Nira Luckenbach, steamship **f** 3465, 3466, 3469
No Foreign War Committee **A** 2889
Noji Doshi-kai **VIII,** 205
Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Vito Marcantonio **a** 10347; **ai** 112, 181; **A** 2383; **ec** 91
Non-Partisan Labor Defense **a** 371; **ec** 91
Non-Partisan Lobby for Economic and Democratic Rights **a** 7040
Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League **a** 532; **A** 1734, 2129, 2589; **II,** 1064; **bc** 14, 16, 17, 25, 33, 37, 52
Non-Sectarian Committee for Political Refugees (*see also* Committee for the Aid of Political Prisoners) **a** 10340; **ai** 152; **V,** 1625, 1657; **ec** 92
Nonpareil **a** 556
Norfolk Central Labor Union, AFL **A** 3071, 3072
Norfolk Educational League **A** 3072
Norfolk Peace Council (Virginia) **a** 677
Norma Productions **e** 260, 272
Norman Tallentire Celebration Committee (*see also* Tallentire Jubilee Committee) **a** 8824
Norman Thomas Election Committee **a** 531
North American Aviation Co **a** 8546, 8563, 9779, 10287, 10289, 10308; **af** 10; **ai** 131, 135, 164; **A** 1767–1773, 1841–1856, 1866–1911, 1921–1927, 1933–1959, 1961–1985, 1992–2016, 2027–2029, 2032–2040; **cd** 177; **cs** 2; **d** 205, 849; **dh** 45; **e** 484, 528; **fc** 4.
North American College of the Imperial Way at Tokyo **ag** 10, 11; **VIII,** 138, 142
North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy **a** 260, 300, 331, 372, 379, 443, 445–447, 463, 474, 532, 566, 568–570, 573, 620, 682, 728, 812, 917, 1246, 1657, 1735, 1796, 1814, 1857, 1993, 1999, 2530, 2531, 2661, 2664, 2667, 2673, 4382, 4449, 4825, 4827, 5135, 5136, 5542, 5546, 5547, 5552, 5643, 5644, 5647, 5648, 5659, 5661, 5689, 5706, 5786, 5835, 5846, 5847, 5966, 6355, 6357, 6370–6372, 6376–6378, 6385, 6919, 6932, 6933, 6943, 6947, 7057, 8458, 8459, 10344; **ab** 9; **ad** 21; **ai** 146; **A** 491, 500, 513, 693, 694, 727, 732, 733, 736, 993, 998, 1001, 1009, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1031, 1034, 1037, 1041, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1054, 1056, 1152, 1161, 1168, 1169, 1293, 1306, 1399, 1414, 1474, 1610, 1654, 1753, 1757, 2078, 2815, 3243, 3260, 3261, 3498; **ch** 29; **ck** 411, 417, 418; **d** 2805, 2812, 2820;

North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy—Con. Page
da 30; **dd** 73, 108; **dh** 17; **dj** 13; **e** 1434, 1441, 1683, 3491, 3492, 3494, 3694; **ec** 92, 107, 163; **f** 2086, 2182
Youth Section ---------- **a** 1999
See also:
Irish-American Committee for Defense of Spanish Democracy
Motion Picture Artists Committee
Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign
Technical Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
North American Hungarian Youth Congress ---------- **a** 616
North American Military Virtue Society. (*See* Butoku-kai.)
North American Newspaper Alliance ---------- **a** 532, 2613
North American Old Friends' Society ---------- **VI,** 1881
North American Reserve Officers Association. (*See* Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan.)
North American Spanish Aid Committee ---------- **a** 8458–8460, 8470, 8824, 10344; **ai** 82, 140, 180; **A** 2389; **bg** 35, 50; **cs** 14; **d** 676; **da** 30; **dd** 73; **ec** 163, 49, 92.
North American Tottori Overseas Society ---------- **VI,** 1865
North American Zenshuji ---------- **VI,** 1859, 1861
North Beach Workers School ---------- **f** 3078, 3082
North Carolina Peace Action Committee (Lumberton, N. C.) ---------- **a** 676
North German Deutsche in Nord Amerika ---------- **A** 778
North German Kreditbank A–G ---------- **II,** 1111
North German Lloyd Steamship Line ---------- **a** 9, 7304, 7328, 7552, 8177, 8498; **II,** 1003, 1035, 1036, 1112
North Side Peace League (Columbus, Ohio) ---------- **f** 2620, 2651, 2669
Northeast Peace Council (Philadelphia) ---------- **a** 677
Northern California Civil Rights Council. (*See* Civil Rights Council of Northern California.)
Northern California Committee for Peaceful Alternatives (*see also* Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact) ---------- **eb** 52; **ec** 92
Northern California District, International Labor Defense. (*See* International Labor Defense.)
Northern California Peace Mobilization Committee ---------- **ai** 95
Northern States Cooperative Youth League ---------- **a** 616
Northumberland County Peace Action Committee (Pennsylvania) ---------- **a** 677
Northwest Citizens' Defense Committee ---------- **f** 6342, 6343
Northwest Congress Against War and Fascism (*see also* American League Against War and Fascism) ---------- **f** 6052
Northwest Japanese Association ---------- **ec** 161
Northwest Workers Clubs ---------- **a** 622
Northwestern School (Philadelphia) ---------- **f** 2996
Norwegian Labor Party ---------- **a** 1438; **I,** 405–407, 672, 673; **cl** 262
Norwegian Socialist Party ---------- **a** 1438
Norwood Labor Sports Union Club ---------- **a** 556
Noulens Defense Committee ---------- **e** 1177, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1227, 1235, 1236, 1238, 1241, 1249
Novy Mir Club ---------- **a** 331
Nurses and Hospital Workers League ---------- **a** 331
Nuuanu Second-Hand Book Store (Honolulu) ---------- **d** 1430, 1578–1580, 1584, 1585; **df** 22

O

ODWU. (*See* Organization for the Rebirth of the Ukraine.)
OMSK. (*See* International, III, OMSK.)
OUN. (*See* Organizations of Ukraine Nationalists.)
Page
OVRA (Italian Secret Police) ---- **a** 1186, 1187
OZNA (Yugoslav Secret Police) ---- **cd** 37, 52; **d** 3026
Oahu Industrial Union Council, CIO (Hawaii) ---- **d** 1961; **di** 22, 25
Oahu Servicemen's Committee for Speedier Demobilization ---- **di** 4
Oahu Sugar Co ---- **d** 2013
Oakland Peace Group (California) ---- **a** 674
Oakland Workers School. (*See* Workers School, Oakland.)
Oakmoor, steamship ---- **f** 4123
Oberlin Political Action Committee ---- **ch** 148
Obyednannia. (*See* United Ukrainian Organization of the United States.)
Obzor Publishing Co ---- **de** 68
Ocean City Manufacturing Co ---- **e** 4383, 4388
October Clubs ---- **a** 336
Office and Professional Workers of America, United [1] ---- **a** 100, 126, 128, 131, 257–259, 616, 1257, 2530, 2670, 4712, 4713, 5455, 5467, 5559, 5565, 5614, 5617, 5760, 5763, 5769, 5794, 5807, 7040, 7840, 8067, 8403, 8473, 8725, 8750, 9491; **ab** 13; **ai** 19, 41, 42, 50, 51, 54, 58, 62, 66, 68–70, 97, 111, 126, 153; **A** 1496, 2080, 2083, 3292; **V**, 1658, 1661; **cb** 64; **cd** 174; **ch** 78, 80, 157; **ck** 382; **cr** 11; **cs** 36, 46, 47; **d** 676, 1198, 1202, 2658, 2784, 3285, 3287, 3516; **db** 31, 78; **de** 18; **df** 9, 19; **e** 487, 972, 994, 1286, 1287, 2744, 3280, 3283, 3307, 3309, 3310, 3312, 3313, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3500; **eb** 21; **ed** 81; **ef** 9; **eh** 23, 70–72; **f** 594, 595, 886–888, opp. 2673, 2757, 2790, 2821, 4148, 7023; **fb** 39, 45.
  Buffalo ---- **a** 5559
  Greater New York ---- **e** 1003
  New York ---- **ai** 72
  Minneapolis ---- **ai** 63
  San Diego County ---- **f** 4878
  San Francisco ---- **f** 4948, 4949
  Local 7 ---- **ai** 69
  Local 16 ---- **a** 5763; **ai** 41, 50, 66
  Local 19 ---- **ai** 51
  Local 26 ---- **ai** 62; **f** 5095
  Local 27 ---- **d** 689, 691
  Local 34 (San Francisco) ---- **a** 258, 259
  Local 39 ---- **ai** 69
  Local 96 ---- **ai** 41
Office Employes' International Union, AFL ---- **e** 487
  Local 8 (Seattle) ---- **f** 6766
  See also:
    Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Office Workers Union
    Office Workers Union, San Diego
    Screen Office Employes Guild

[1] Includes references to the union as a CIO affiliate and independent union.

Page
Office Workers, Independent (Hollywood) ---------- **e** 1416, 4263
Office Workers Union, AFL (San Diego) --- **f** 4853, 4854, 4858, 4859
Office Workers Union, TUUL ---- **a** 100, 331, 632, 5760, 6535; **f** 3168
Ofu Seinen Kyokai Taisho Seinen-kai (Sacramento) ------- **VIII**, 205
Oglethorpe University ---------- **d** 191, 209
Ohio and Pennsylvania Miners Relief Committee. (*See* Miners Relief Committee.)
Ohio Box & Lumber Co. (Dayton) ---------- **f** 6853
Ohio Bureau of Credits (Columbus) ---------- **d** 2671, 2727
Ohio Bureau of Juvenile Research ---------- **d** 2728
Ohio Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Ohio.)
Ohio Farmers' Union ---------- **f** 2745
Ohio Labor Conference for Peace (*see also* National Labor Conference for Peace) ---------- **d** 2770, 2778, 2779, 2800
Ohio League of Nations Association (Dayton) ---------- **a** 676
Ohio Malleable Castings Co ---------- **d** 2700
Ohio School of Social Sciences ---------- **d** 2738; **ec** 92, 163; **ed** 59
Ohio State Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **f** 6921, 6950
Ohio State University ---------- **d** 2661, 2664, 2665, 2668, 2671, 2699; **f** 130, 131, 135, 137, 142, 519, 1777–1784, 1788–1791, 1796, 1797, 1799–1801, 1803, 5482; **fb** 76.
Ohio Unemployed League (*see also* National Unemployed League) ---------- **a** 907, 6236, 6237
Ohio Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) --- **f** 2620, 2627, 2631, 2632, 2651, 2652, 2669, 2670, 2813, 2815, 2849; **fb** 98.
Congress of Southern Ohio Youth (also referred to as Southern Ohio Youth Conference), April 19 and 20, 1941, Wilberforce University, Ohio ------- **d** 2677, 2707–2709, 2717, 2720, 2726; **dk** 15; **f** 2620, 2651, 2669
Executive Committee ---------- **d** 2708
Provisional Committee ---------- **d** 2707, 2717
Ohio Youth Congress meeting, June 22 and 23, 1940, Southern Hotel, Columbus, Ohio ---------- **d** 2706, 2715; **f** 2620, 2627, 2628, 2631, 2632, 2669, 2670, 2813, 2815, 2823, 2824, 2843–2845, 2849; **fb** 98.
Southern Ohio Youth Council ---------- **d** 2720, 2723
Oil Field Industrial Workers' Union ---------- **f** 1382
Oil Workers' International Union, CIO --- **a** 129; **ai** 50–52, 54, 56, 63
Local 316 ---------- **ai** 54
Newark ---------- **ai** 63
Oita Ken Jin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Okayama Immigrant Association ---------- **a** 9204
Okayama Ken ---------- **VIII**, 203
Okayama Overseas Association ---------- **VI**, 1861, 1867, 1873
Okayama Seinen ---------- **VIII**, 203
Okinawa Juniors ---------- **VIII**, 203
Okinawa Ken ---------- **VIII**, 203
Okinawa Ken Jin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Oklahoma, steamship ---------- **d** 188; **de** 4

Page
Oklahoma Committee To Defend Political Prisoners (*see also* National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners) **ec** 92, 93, 163
Oklahoma Federation for Constitutional Rights **a** 10290; **ec** 93
Oklahoma Peace Council (Oklahoma City) **a** 677
Olaa Sugar Company (Hawaii) **d** 1968, 1982, 2031
Old Glory Association **a** 279
Old Glory Club of Flatbush, Inc **a** 279
Olney High School (Philadelphia) **f** 3912, 3929, 3987
Oneida County World Peace Campaign (Utica, N. Y.) **a** 676
Onsrud **e** 3634
Open Forum Speakers' Bureau **a** 531
Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union **a** 10344; **ad** 21; **ai** 96; **A** 3141; **ck** 300; **d** 670; **dd** 108; **ec** 93
Open Letter in Defense of Harry Bridges **a** 10342; **ai** 87, 112, 129, 166; **da** 23; **dd** 108; **ec** 93
Open Letter to American Liberals **a** 10344; **ad** 21; **d** 2993; **dd** 108; **ec** 93
Open Road **a** 532; **A** 2813, 3240, 3571, 3572; **e** 2342, 2343; **ec** 93; **f** 2812
Operating Engineers, International Union of, AFL **f** 6737
Local 302 (Seattle) **f** 6738
Local 843 **f** 6744
Operation Subsistence **cm** 1247, 1248, 1252
Optical Workers' Union **a** 5560
Opticians' Auxiliary **V,** 1668
Orange County Japanese Association **VI,** 1847, 1869, 1901, 1910
Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America **a** 279; **ch** 4
Order of DeMolay:
Metropolitan New York **a** 279
Pennsylvania **a** 278; **ch** 3
Sequim Chapter **f** 6745
Order of Founders and Patriots of America:
California Society **a** 278
District of Columbia Society **a** 278; **ch** 3
General Court **a** 278; **ch** 3
General Pershing Chapter **a** 279
Massachusetts Society **a** 279; **ch** 3
New Jersey Society **a** 279; **ch** 4
New York Society **a** 279
Pennsylvania Society **a** 279; **ch** 4
Rhode Island Society **a** 279; **ch** 4
Order of Independent Americans, Inc., State Council of Pennsylvania **a** 279; **ch** 4
Order of '76 **a** 7524, 7536, 7539, 7542, 7545, 7547, 8168; **VII,** 57
Order of Sons of Hermann **A** 764, 773–775, 778, 787, 789, 906, 910, 921, 924, 925, 1069
Order of the Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem **a** 3803
Order of the White Monarchists **a** 1094
Order of Three Crusades, 1092–1192, Inc **a** 279; **ch** 4
Orderly Division, German-American Bund. (*See* Ordnungs Dienst.)

Page

Ordnungs Dienst (OD) (Storm Troopers of German-American Bund)[1] **a** 3757, 3758, 3785, 3799, 3821, 3826, 3829–3831, 3836, 3837, 4189, 8336–8338, 8340–8352, 8354–8365, 8368, 8369, 8375–8377, 8378, 8379; **aa** 96; **A** 2581; **IV,** 1443, 1450, 1469, 1500, 1606–1616.

Oregon Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Oregon.)

Organization for the Rebirth of the Ukraine[2] (ODWU) **a** 5261–5264, 5266–5268, 5270, 5273, 5274, 5277–5281, 5283–5285, 5287, 5290, 5300–5302, 5305–5307, 5309, 5314, 5315, 5317, 5319–5321; **cl** 479.

Central Executive Committee **a** 5285, 5301, 5316, 5317, 5319

Gold Cross **a** 5317

Red Cross **a** 5317

Organization of German Industry in America After the War **ac** 7; **II,** 1104, 1105; **VII,** 98

Organization of Polish Youth. (*See* Polish Youth Organization.)

Organization of Ukraine Nationalists (OUN) (*see also* Provid) **a** 5264, 5265, 5266, 5272, 5273, 5275, 5278, 5310, 5313, 5317, 5319.

First Congress **a** 5317

Second Congress, September 3–5, 1938, New York City **a** 5280, 5318

Original Southern Klans, Inc **ec** 164

Osterreiche Rote Hilfe (Austria) (*see also* International Red Aid) **cs** 2

Oxford Peace League (Ohio) **a** 677

Oxford Pledge Committee (*see also* Youth Committee for the Oxford Pledge) **a** 5689

Oxford University (England) **f** 48–50, 53, 860, 3138, 3143, opp. 3598, 5854, 5965, 5966, 5968; **fb** 11

Oxnard Japanese Association **VI,** 1901, 1911

P

Pacific Bridge Co **d** 1607, 1627, 2076

Pacific Coast Labor Bureau **a** 2035; **f** 2318

Pacific Coast School for Workers **a** 1991

Pacific Gas & Electric Co **e** 3370, 3387; **f** 3241

Pacific Frontier Broadcasting Co., Ltd **d** 1666, 1679, 2083, 2086

Pacific News Agency (Vancouver) **e** 1238, 1249

Pacific Northwest Labor School (*see also* Seattle Labor School) **df** 20; **ec** 93, 163; **ed** 59; **f** 5970, 5971, 6084, 6087, 6088, 6090–6095, 6177, 6210, 6288, 6294, 6299, 6311, 6377, 6734.

Pacific Northwest United **f** 5976

Pacific Publishing Foundation, Inc **ch** 34; **di** 31, 36; **ec** 94

Pacific Record Co **d** 1679, 2082

Pacific School of Religion **f** 2130

Packard Motor Co **e** 2835, 2836, 2861; **eh** 12, 14, 16, 20, 25, 26

[1] Also referred to as Orderly Division.
[2] Also referred to as League for the Rebirth of the Ukraine.

Page
Packinghouse Workers Industrial Union ..... **a** 632; **A** 3172; **f** 1382
Packinghouse Workers of America, United, CIO ..... **a** 10264, 10265, 10267, 10272; **ai** 19, 61, 63–65, 122; **ch** 157, 158; **cs** 9, 36; **db** 31; **dd** 106; **e** 3746, 3755, 3761, 3773, 3776, 3780, 3790, 3793, 3799, 3803, 3807, 3808, 3810, 3819, 3820, 3823, 3829; **eb** 65; **ed** 81; **eh** 27, 29, 31–33; **f** 2749, 4249.
District 1 ..... **a** 10264, 10265
Labor and Community Center ..... **e** 3810
Local 25 ..... **a** 10264; **e** 3810
Local 26 ..... **ai** 63, 64
Local 28 ..... **ai** 63, 64
Local 347 ..... **a** 8473; **ai** 40, 61; **eh** 27–34
Packinghouse Workers Organizing Committee ..... **a** 5770, 5795, 7040; **ai** 56; **A** 215, 217–226, 228, 230, 231, 237, 239, 240, 252, 253, 263, 267, 276, 301, 310, 311, 317, 342–348, 2080.
Council, Chicago ..... **A** 222, 224, 251, 254
Local 347 ..... **A** 215
Painsville Peace Action Council (Ohio) ..... **a** 677
Painters, Decorators, and Paperhangers of America, Brotherhood of, AFL ..... **a** 328, 646, 1067, 1566, 1589, 5459, 5463, 5804, 5805, Vol. 10, App. xxvi, 6906, 7702, 7904, 8035, 8473; **A** 3071; **V**, 1661, 1667; **cd** 60; **ch** 155, 158; **ck** 542; **d** 3516; **cd** 60; **e** 497, 508, 2469, 2489; **eh** 18; **f** 2793; 3893, 4831, 4837; **fb** 88.
Auxiliary ..... **V**, 1668
Council 5 ..... **f** 6734
Local 37 ..... **a** 1472
Local 300 ..... **f** 6317, 6734
Local 644 (Los Angeles), Moving Picture Painters and Scenic Artists ..... **ck** 345, 352; **e** 526
Local 829 (New York) United Scenic Artists ..... **f** 3892, 3893
Local 905 ..... **f** 2821
See also:
Screen Analysts Guild
Screen Cartoonists Guild
Screen Office Employees Guild
Screen Publicists Guild
Painters, Progressive Union (Chicago) ..... **eh** 33
Painters' Union, Alteration ..... **f** 3168
Palo Alto Peace Club ..... **eb** 52; **ec** 94
Palo Alto Peace Committee ..... **eb** 141
Palo Alto Peace Council (California) ..... **a** 673, 674
Pan American Bureau ..... **a** 159
Pan American Films, Inc ..... **cj** 11
Pan American Trust (Mexican) ..... **II**, 1111
Pan-American World Airways ..... **II**, 1090; **d** 212, 215, 216, 2897, 3317; **de** 10, 11; **f** 7307, 7308, 7310, 7373–7376, 7397, 7398, 7401.
Pan-Aryan Alliance (New York City) ..... **a** 2380
Pan-Hellenic Federation (or Union) of Women (Greece) ..... **dd** 36, 91, 97

Page
Pan-Hellenic Women's Organization ---- **dd** 91
Pan-Pacific Sales Co. (Philippine Islands) ---- **A** 597
Pan-Pacific Trade Union Secretariat ---- **a** 299, 331, 632, 633, 1456, 2511; **e** 1188, 1219, 1223, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1240, 1243, 1244, 1246, 2040; **f** 3425, 3426, 3428; **fb** 105, 106.
Pan-Pacific Union ---- **a** 674
Pan-Ukrainian Congress ---- **a** 5310
Panama Federation of Students ---- **ch** 80
Panamanian Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, Panama.)
Panel Room (Forum) (13 Astor Pl., New York City) ---- **da** 36
Paper and Wood Box Workers Industrial Union ---- **a** 331
Paper Makers, International Brotherhood of, AFL (*see also* Pulp, Sulphite, and Paper Mill Workers, International Brotherhood of, AFL) ---- **a** 650
Paper, Novelty, and Toy Workers International Union, United, CIO (*see also* Playthings and Novelty Workers, International Union of, CIO) ---- **ai** 58
Paper Workers League ---- **a** 331
Paperworkers of America, United, CIO ---- **cs** 36
Paramount Pictures ---- **e** 218, 284, 292–294, 409, 442, 458, 461, 626, 627, 1430, 1558, 1559, 1578, 1582, 1681, 1787, 1813, 1854, 1857, 2076, 2396, 3509, 3529, 3542, 4472; **f** 312, 340–342, 357, 3534, 3538, 3555.
Parent and Children's Camp Association, Inc. (New York City) ---- **a** 361
Parent-teacher associations ---- **a** 331, 1990, 8743, 8745; **V,** 1655, 1711; **d** 374; **ed** 55; **f** 292, 1251, 3108, 4018, 4793, 4794, 6215.
  Brooklyn Public School, 199 ---- **A** 2974
  Everett High School (Everett, Wash.) ---- **f** 6760
Parents and Guardians Society ---- **VIII,** 166
Parkchester Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---- **ch** 75
Partido Del Pueblo of Panama. (*See* Communist Party, Panama.)
Partisan Youth Club ---- **a** 591
Pasadena Conference on Human Rights (November 1947) ---- **eb** 86
Pasadena Delphian Club ---- **VI,** 1901
Pasadena Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1877, 1901, 1909
Pasadena Peace Council (California) ---- **a** 674
Passaic Peace Council (New Jersey) ---- **a** 676
Pastache Air Brush Co ---- **e** 3634
Paterson Workers Club ---- **a** 622
Patriot Guard of America ---- **a** 2380
Patriotic Legion of America (*see also* Patriots of America) ---- **a** 1355, 1356
Patriotic Order of Sons of America, National Camp ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Patriotic Societies of America, General Court ---- **a** 279
Patriotic Women of America, Inc., National Society ---- **ch** 4
Patriots of America (*see also* Patriotic Legion of America) ---- **a** 3699
Paul Reveres ---- **a** 7542, 7647, 7649

Page
Paul Robeson Club, International Workers Order ch 124
Paul Robeson Scholarship ch 51
Pax Productions ec 94
Peace Action Association (Louisville, Ky.) a 675
Peace Action Committees:
Agawam, Mass a 675
Bellwood, Ill a 675
Bernardston, Mass a 675
Brownsville, Vt a 677
Canaan, N. H a 676
Easthampton, Mass a 675
Fairmont, W. Va a 677
Greater St. Louis a 676
Milton, Wis a 677
Pleasantville, N. Y a 676
Plymouth, Mass a 675
Rochester, Vt a 677
Sandwich, Mass a 675
South Hadley, Mass a 675
Springfield, Mo a 676
State College, Pa a 677
Walpole, N. H a 676
Wellesley Hills, Mass a 675
Weston, Mass a 675
Worthington, Mass a 675
Missouri a 676
Peace Action Council (Canton, Ohio) a 676
Peace Action for Franklin County (Columbus, Ohio) a 676
Peace Action Society (Winter Park, Fla.) a 675
Peace Association of Friends in America a 673
Peace Ballot. (*See* American Peace Crusade.)
Peace Committee (Caney, Kans.) a 675
Peace Councils:
Ann Arbor, Mich a 676
Arkansas City, Kans a 675
Auburn and vicinity (New York) a 676
Connecticut a 8431
Jackson, Mich a 676
Petersburg, Va a 677
Peace Heroes Memorial Society (Cincinnati) a 676
Peace Information Center d 3166; e 1342; ea 2; eb 1, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51–53, 73, 98, 122; ec 72; f 1120.
Peace League of Berks County (Reading, Pa.) a 677
Peace Leagues d 2664, 2665, 2672
Peace Movement of Ethiopia ec 161
Peace Now Movement ah 13
Peace Patriots a 379, 531, 664, 665, 667, 670, 673, 9227
Peace Petition. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
Peace Pilgrimage to Washington, D. C. (*See* American Peace Crusade.)
Peace Poll. (*See* American Peace Crusade.)

Page

Peace Strategy Board ah 11, 12
Peasant International (also known as Krestintern; Red Peasant International; Farmers International) a 229, 334, 653; e 1229, 1243
Peerless Workers Athletic Club a 556
Pelley Publishing Co a 1175, 4053, 4203–4207, 4218, 4221, 4234, 4244, 4256, 4260, 4265, 4267, 7207, 7210, 7239, 7249, 7250, 7257, 7259, 7634.
Pen and Hammer Clubs a 544, 546, 6220, 7013; ch 99; dk 16; ec 94
Cincinnati d 2804, 2805, 2815
Penn Treaty Junior High School (Philadelphia) f 2927, 2981, 2982
Pennsylvania Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Pennsylvania.)
Pennsylvania Committee for Total Disarmament a 666, 681, 907, 6236
Pennsylvania Conference To Defend the Bill of Rights, the Constitution, Your Own Civil Liberties. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Pennsylvania.)
Pennsylvania Department of Public Assistance e 4302; f 2937, 3011, 3012, 3977
Pennsylvania Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions f 2979
Pennsylvania Industrial Union Council, CIO d 660; e 4336
Pennsylvania League of Nations Association (Philadelphia) a 677
Pennsylvania Manufacturing Co ai 106; d 860, 861
Pennsylvania Progressive Committee for Wallace d 2383, 2607
Pennsylvania, steamship fb 62
Pennsylvania State College f 131, 153, 1796, 6959, 6977
Pennsylvania State Federation of Labor, AFL a 565, 702, 703, 8726; A 3208, 3211, 3497
Pennsylvania Sugar Co ee 68
Pennsylvania Wallace Committee db 56
People's Artists ch 100, 101, 104, 106; e 3286–3288, 3296–3298, 3309, 3312–3319, 3341; ec 94; eh 70–73.
People's Artists Bureau (Los Angeles) ch 106
People's Artists Division of People's Songs. (*See* People's Songs.)
People's Book Stores and Shops a 343, 382
Milwaukee ch 33
New Orleans a 343, 4357
Newark a 4357
Richmond a 343, 4357
Salt Lake City a 4357
San Diego f 4582
Shanghai e 2148
People's Chorus ch 101; ec 94
People's Committee To Investigate Un-American Activities ec 95
People's Conference on Farm and Labor Legislation (April 3, 4, 1937, Madison) a 5669–5672

Page
People's Congress for Democracy and Peace [1] (November 26–28, Pittsburgh) **a** 452, 500, 5694, 5695, 5699–5701, 7596, 10345; **d** 499, 536; **e** 1923; **ec** 95; **f** 2180, 2617, 2618.
See also:
American League Against War and Fascism
American League for Peace and Democracy
People's Congress for Peace and Democracy. (*See* People's Congress for Democracy and Peace.)
People's Council **a** 10288; **fa** 35
People's Council of World War No. 1 **f** 2756
People's Drama **f** 2355
People's Educational and Press Association of Texas **ec** 95, 162
People's Educational Center [2] **cd** 244, 246; **ch** 55, 56, 105; **ck** 68, 194, 241, 242, 244, 246, 251, 254–281, 301, 302, 339, 375, 389, 395, 415, 416, 463, 464, 544; **di** 9; **e** 59, 60, 65, 72, 73, 79, 202, 203, 250, 315, 421, 424, 433, 641, 643, 1662, 1757, 2069, 2075, 2076, 2088, 2094, 2095, 2097, 2386, 2495, 2610, 4253, 4495, 4496, 4513, 4514; **ec** 95, 96, 121; **ed** 59; **f** 918, 919.
People's Educational League **f opp** 3610
People's Educational Publishing Association (Detroit) **ch** 36
People's Free Choir **a** 620
People's Freedom Union **a** 667
People's Front Congress (March 31, 1938, Mexico) **a** 5603, 5604
People's Institute of Applied Religion **a** 10347; **bc** 16, 43; **bg** 17; **ch** 139; **ck** 382; **cr** 7; **da** 32; **dd** 108; **eb** 56; **ec** 95, 163; **ed** 15, 43; **eg** 73; **f** 1289, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2058, 2094, 2107, 2177, 2260, 2263–2265, 2795, 2799–2802, 2810–2812, 3760; **fb** 75.
Youth Congress **f** 2812
See also:
Birmingham Council
Denver Council
Detroit Council
New York Council
People's Junior College (Chicago) **cm** 515; **d** 1726, 1727; **dk** 9
People's League for Germandom Abroad. (*See* Volksbund fuer das Deutschtum im Ausland.)
People's Legislative Service **a** 532
People's Lobby **a** 379, 411, 499, 531, 690, 692, 1395; **A** 1632, 1635; **d** 2362; **f** 2194
People's Orchestra **ch** 101; **ec** 95
People's Party, The **a** 648; **ch** 153, 154
People's Peace **ec** 95
People's Publishing Association (Chicago) **d** 670; **e** 3675
People's Radio Foundation **bg** 30; **ch** 101, 107, 108, 110–112, 114, 118; **cs** 19; **d** 647, 652, 653, 680, 2988; **da** 32; **db** 39; **dd** 75, 106, 108; **ec** 96, 163
People's Rights Committees (*see also* National Committee for People's Rights) **a** 8464

[1] Also referred to as People's Congress for Peace and Democracy.
[2] Also referred to as Los Angeles People's Educational Center; People's School; People's University; People's Educational Association.

Page
People's School. (*See* People's Educational Center.)
People's Song School ..... **ch** 101
People's Songs ..... **ch** 38, 49, 82, 95, 101–106, 111, 114, 118, 119, 152; **cs** 13, 16; **da** 33; **e** 2411, 3274, 3286–3289, 3296–3299, 3309–3319, 3331; **ec** 96; **eh** 70–73; **f** 2812, 3204, 3205.
Los Angeles Division ..... **e** 3311
People's Artists Division ..... **e** 3286
People's Theater ..... **a** 539
People's University. (*See* People's Educational Center.)
People's War Prevention Movement (Plymouth, Ohio) ..... **a** 677
People's World Forum ..... **d** 413
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (Boston) ..... **f** 224; **fb** 19
Petitions to Grant Pardons to McNamara and Smith ..... **a** 10342; **ec** 96
Petros Realty Co. (San Pedro, Calif.) ..... **db** 116
Petworth Pharmacy ..... **cm** 1056, 1064, 1225, 1233, 1314, 1316, 1317, 1322
Pflege Das Deutsch (DVA) ..... **A** 864
Phalanx ..... **A** 1665
Phantom Red Cosmetic Co ..... **ee** 14
Pharmacist Union ..... **a** 5760, 5761; **A** 1233
Phelps Eagles Athletic Club ..... **a** 556
Phelps Dodge Copper Products ..... **ai** 103
Philadelphia Board of Education ..... **f** 2931, 2956, 2961, 2988, 2991, 3907, 3908, 3911, 3912, 3915, 3920, 3930, 3974, 3984.
Philadelphia Committee for Defense of Constitutional Rights. (*See* Committee for Defense of Constitutional Rights.)
Philadelphia Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ..... **dj** 11
Philadelphia Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg case (*see also* National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case) ..... **f** 3981, 3982, 3983
Philadelphia Conference on Anti-Alien Legislation ..... **f** 3952
Philadelphia Council, American Peace Crusade. (*See* American Peace Crusade.)
Philadelphia Council of American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship) ..... **f** 2990, 3961, 3962, 3963, 3981
Philadelphia Council of Arts, Sciences, and Professions (*see also* National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions) ..... **f** 2992, 3009, 3907, 3914, 3981
Philadelphia Department of Public Assistance ..... **f** 3977, 3983, 4002
Philadelphia Ethical Society ..... **f** 2996
Philadelphia Labor Council for Negro Rights (*see also* Labor Council for Negro Rights) ..... **fe** 12
Philadelphia Labor Institute ..... **A** 3489, 3491
Philadelphia Labor Peace Committee ..... **eb** 75
Philadelphia Peace Council (Pennsylvania) ..... **a** 677
Philadelphia Peace Mobilization (*see also* American Peace Mobilization) ..... **a** 8430
Philadelphia Peoples Forum ..... **a** 10346
Philadelphia Protestant Federation ..... **ch** 4

Page
Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art ..... **a** 10346; **ch** 51; **d** 674; **dh** 17; **ec** 96, 163; **ed** 59; **f** 2929, 2935, 2987, 3963, 3964, 3997, 4003, 6789.
Philadelphia Stage for Action (*see also* Stage for Action) .. **ch** 101, 114
Philadelphia Weckruf Corp ..... **a** 3762
Philadelphia Women for Peace. (*See* Committee of Philadelphia Women for Peace.)
Philadelphia Workers School. (*See* Workers School, Philadelphia.)
Philadelphia Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) ..... **f** 3925
Philadelphia Youth Council ..... **a** 7670
Philippine Congress of Labor Organizations ..... **eb** 67
Philippine Labor Defense ..... **a** 7387
Philippine National Bank ..... **II,** 1111
Philosophers Club ..... **a** 335
Photo League ..... **ec** 96, 163
Photographic Workers Union ..... **a** 331
Phylanx Club ..... **A** 3119, 3174
Physicians Forum ..... **cr** 12; **da** 33; **f** 2118
Picture Scope, Inc. (New York City) ..... **ch** 39
Pierce County Sportsmen Council (Tacoma, Wash.) ..... **f** 6753
Pierce County Veterans Advisory Council (Tacoma, Wash.) .. **f** 6767
Pierce, E. A., & Co ..... **II,** 1020
Pierce's Janitor Service (Seattle) ..... **f** 6769
Pierre Degeyter Club (New York City) ... **a** 538, 553; **cj** 29, 30, 189
Pilgrim Fellowship ..... **a** 616, 7040
Pioneer Apartment Group, Inc. (Seattle) ..... **f** 6755
Pioneer Book Stores ..... **a** 382
Pioneer News Service ..... **A** 2523, 2524, 2660, 2665, 2680
Pioneer Publishers ..... **a** 331, 382, 631
Pioneer Women's Organization ..... **a** 331
Pioneer Youth of America ..... **a** 336, 463, 532, 563, 566, 581, 601–603, 611, 615, 648, 650, 664, 690, 701, 703, 2516, 5646; **f** 2160.
  Camp ..... **a** 361, 582, 603
  Labor Conference, March 2, 1927, New York ..... **a** 602
Pittsburgh Athletic Association ..... **a** 2240, 2241
Pittsburgh Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Pittsburgh.)
Pittsburgh Council of the American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* National Council of American-Soviet Friendship) .. **e** 3882, 3883
Pittsburgh Labor School ..... **a** 7598, 7603
Pittsburgh Labor Youth League ..... **d** 2377
Pittsburgh Peace Proclamation ..... **d** 662
Plainfield Council for World Friendship (New Jersey) ..... **a** 676
Playthings and Novelty Workers, International Union of, CIO (*see also* Paper, Novelty and Toy Workers International Union, United, CIO) ..... a 126
Pleasantville Peace Forum (New York) ..... a 676
Plumbers and Steamfitters of the United States and Canada, United Association of, AFL ..... **a** 204, 6895, 6896
  Auxiliary 463 ..... **a** 7088; **V,** 1710
Plymouth Motor Corp ..... **eh** 17, 18, 20

Page
Pocketbook Workers Union ---------- **a** 331, 7041
Pocono Study Tours Committee ---------- **a** 532
Polish Air Force ---------- **f** 1688, 1703
Polish Air Force School ---------- **f** 1690–1692, 1695, 1702
Polish Alliance of the Socialist Party ---------- **a** 693
Polish American Congress ---------- **db** 19
Polish-American Labor Council (*see also* American Polish Labor Council ---------- **d** 4, 5; **db** 17; **de** 54, 73
Polish American Trade-Union Council ---------- **cw** 128
Polish-American Trades Council ---------- **ch** 130
Polish-American Youth League ---------- **a** 7041
Polish Army ---------- **f** 1693
Polish Beneficial Association ---------- **db** 19
Polish Central Citizens Committee ---------- **db** 14
Polish Central Trade Union Council ---------- **eb** 67
Polish Embassy ---------- **db** 32
Polish Falcons of America ---------- **ch** 130; **db** 14
Polish-German Bund ---------- **IV**, 1457
Polish National Alliance -- **a** 5647, 5658, 8268; **d** 5; **db** 14, 19; **e** 3242
Polish National Association ---------- **d** 5
Polish National Council ---------- **db** 14, 35
Polish Peasant Party ---------- **cw** 123, 124, 126
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America ---------- **d** 5; **db** 19
Polish Security Police. (*See* Urzad Bezpieczenstwa.)
Polish Supply Mission ---------- **cm** 929, 930
Polish Trade-Unions, Central Committee ---------- **db** 48
Polish Union of the United States of North America ---------- **db** 19
Polish Women's Alliance of America ---------- **db** 14, 19
Polish Women's League. (*See* Democratic League of Polish Women.)
Polish Workers' Party ---------- **cw** 127, 128
Polish Youth Club (Milwaukee) ---------- **a** 5609
Polish Youth Organization (Poland) ---------- **f** 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697
Political Action Committee, CIO. (*See* Congress of Industrial Organizations, Political Action Committee.)
Political Prisoners Bail Fund ---------- **a** 497, 500, 532; **ch** 29
Politlabor Committee (California) ---------- **f** 4569
Polonia Society, International Workers Order ---------- **ch** 122; **cw** 128; **d** 4, 5, 2448; **db** 48, 68, 83, 90, 95, 118, 127; **e** 2990, 3011, 3028, 3236; **ec** 96, 163.
Lodge 3677 ---------- **d** 1334, 2570
Polska Partja Komunistyzna. (*See* Communist Party, Poland.)
Polytechnic Institute (Brooklyn, N. Y.) ---------- **cm** 2; **cx** 168; **d** 384, 389, 395, 397, 398, 897; **dc** 13
Ponca City Council for Prevention of War (Oklahoma) ---------- **a** 677
Ponca City Peace Action Committee (Oklahoma) ---------- **a** 677
Pontiac Peace Action Committee (Illinois) ---------- **a** 675
Popular Democratic Committee To Aid Spain (Tampa, Fla.) -- **A** 513, 514
Popular Front German Immigrants ---------- **a** 331
Popular Socialist Party; Cuba. (*See* Communist Party, Cuba.)
Populist Party ---------- **a** 1900
Porters, Brotherhood of Sleeping Car, AFL ---------- **a** 3107, 8736; **A** 2080; **V**, 1654, 1661; **f** 2677

Page
Portland Industrial Union Council, CIO (Oregon) A 1138
Portland League for Peace and Freedom (Maine) a 675
Portland Peace Council (Oregon) a 677
Portsmouth Central Labor Union, AFL (Virginia) A 3071, 3072
Portsmouth Peace Committee (Ohio) a 677
Portuguese Anti-Fascist Group a 6378
Portuguese Workers Clubs a 331
Poster Project Union (WPA New York City) a 331
Potero Height Doshi Kai VI, 1901
Potomac Broadcasting Cooperative ch 110
Poultry Workers Union, United, TUUL a 332, 1541
Local 133 a 1565
Powell-Buchanan Publishing Co., Inc. (New York City) ch 36
Powell, William, Valve Co d 2678–2680, 2692; dk 15
Pratt-Whitney (West Concord, Conn.) cz 15
Precision Boring Tool Co. (Lansing, Mich.) f 5425
Prefectural Federation VIII, 205
Presbyterian Church a 674
Board of Home Missions f 2642, 2725, 2726, 2816
Board of National Missions f 2816
Department of Social Education and Action a 673
Presbyterian Fellowship for Social Action f 2126
Presbyterian Young People's Society a 616
Press League, The a 331
Press Research, Inc a 10314, 10316, 10317, 10319, 10321, 10324, 10327, 10350, 10374
Press Wireless ai 171
Prestes Defense Committee a 10341; ai 112; ec 97
Pretty Book Shop (Chicago) A 2783
Prince Fushmi Memorial Scholarship Society VI, 1999
Princeton University II, 1009; cm 806; ct 1; d viii, 1052; da 15; dc 4, 12; e 649, 650, 2327, 2330, 3834; eb 15; f 207, 1018, 1090, 2025, opp. 3598.
Printers and Publishers Industrial League, TUUL a 632
Printers Industrial Union a 331
Prisoners Relief Committee a 337
Prisoners Relief Fund (International Labor Defense) a 337, 499–501; A 3319, 3338
Pro Lingua Italiana Committee A 2313
Pro-Opere Assistenziale A 1439
Prodexco (Produce Exchange Corp) a 5125, 5157–5159, 5207; ee 6
Produce Exchange Corp. (*See* Prodexco.)
Producers Cooperative Association a 2035
Producers Merchandising, Inc a 5237
Production for Use Congress e 1449
Professional Guild a 331
Professional League for Civil Rights [1] a 337, 1277, 1467, 1654
Professional Placement Bureau (San Francisco) a 1995
Professional Printers and Billfolders Union (U. S. S. R.) a 8701
Profintern. (*See* Red International of Labor Unions.)
Progress Builders of America a 331

[1] Also referred to as Professional League for Protection of Civil Rights.

Page

Progressive Book Distributors (Houston, Tex.) ch 33
Progressive Book Shops a 331, 343, 382, 1375; ck 374
Boston a 4357; e 1280, 1286, 1300, 1301; ec 53, 61, 97, 130, 134, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151; f 8, 3645
Cambridge f 3569
Los Angeles a 4357; ch 33; ck 374; e 1519, 1532, 2101; ec 97; f 505, 5874
Minneapolis a 4357
Oklahoma City a 4357
Sacramento ch 33; ec 97
St. Paul a 4357
Progressive Citizens of America cd 244, 250, 264; ch 82, 126, 146, 148–152, 154, 167; ck 303, 338, 340, 381, 410, 418, 485; cr 8, 12; cs 11; d 2383, 2604, 2605, 2787, 3055, 3300, 3302, 3329, 3330, 3334, 3615; da 8, 33; db 35; dd 108; dh 16; e 74, 79, 80, 248, 348, 391, 431, 467, 728, 729, 1289, 1291, 1496, 1642, 1644, 1744, 1881, 2425, 3302, 4514; eb 43, 65; ec 80, 97, 106, 147; f 920, 1002, 1110–1112, 1429, 2352, 2980, 3299, 3305, 3597, 3619, 3620, opp. 3624, 3625, 5820, 6215, 6219, 6607, 6615, 6897, 6898, 6991, 7022, 7026, 7027, 7031, 7033; fg 19.
Conference on Cultural Freedom and Civil Liberties, October 25, 26, 1947, New York City e 74
Council e 79
Keep America Free Rally, October 25, 1947, New York City [1] e 74
See also:
Hollywood Arts, Sciences and Professions Council of the Progressive Citizens of America (PCA)
Southern California Chapter
Students for Wallace
Upper West Side Citizens Committee of the PCA
Progressive Citizens of Cincinnati (Ohio) ch 148
Progressive Citizens of Cleveland (Ohio) ch 148
Progressive Citizens of Ohio ch 148
Progressive Club (Michigan) cd 312
Progressive Committee To Rebuild the American Labor Party a 8107, 8398, 8433, 8436, 8458, 8460, 10347; ai 48, 102, 127, 153, 160, 180; V, 1626, 1664, 1665, 1676; d 658; dd 75; dh 17; ec 97.
Progressive Education Association a 875, 2438–2441, 2450–2452, 2497, 2498, 2503, 2504, 6839; A 3240
Progressive Federation of Women of the Netherlands dd 92
Progressive Forum (New York City) cq 9
Progressive German-Americans (also known as Progressive German-Americans of Chicago) ec 97, 163
Progressive Labor School (Boston) ec 97, 149
Progressive Labor School (San Francisco) a 1991
Progressive Miners Union. (*See* Miners Union, Progressive.)
Progressive National Committee a 2035

[1] Rally served to open the Conference on Cultural Freedom and Civil Liberties.

Page

Progressive Party ..... **a** 176, 370, 1970, 2036, 5645, 5656, 5664–5666, 5691, 5692, 8595; **cm** 567, 678, 699, 819, 833, 1016, 1244, 1250; **d** 214, 438, 666, 1225, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1253, 1272, 1280, 1293, 1300, 1302, 1306, 1312, 1316–1318, 1320, 1323, 2187, 2370, 2371, 2552, 2724, 2887, 2888, 2938, 2952, 2955, 2974, 2993, 3009, 3010, 3041, 3152, 3243, 3253–3255, 3622; **da** 8; **db** 30, 35, 46, 56, 86, 88; **dj** 1, 4, 5, 12; **dk** 13, 21; **e** 82, 169, 348, 357, 431, 772, 784, 942; **eb** 9, 21, 39, 43, 75; **f** 1293, 1653, 1734, 1767, 1887, 1890, 3869, 3870, 4024, 4227, 4363, 4483, 4486, 4493, 4496, 4605, 4607, 5120, 5123, 5154, 5156–5159, 5170, 5177, 5192, 5193, 5195, 5360, 5361, 5488, 5502–5506, 5530–5532, 5551–5553, 5562, 5640, 5649, 5650, 5682, 5707, 5799–5801, 5819, 5821, 5830, 5924, 6091, 6123, 6171, 6180, 6215, 6216, 6329–6331, 6441, 6619, 6620, 6623, 6812, 6835, 6836, 6840, 6854, 6897, 7004, 7364, 7365; **fc** 10; **ff** 6; **fg** 19, 20.

District of Columbia ..... **eb** 76; **f** 6937; **fg** 10
Florida ..... **de** 10
Iowa, Des Moines ..... **f** 1
Maryland ..... **e** 882, 979, 1094, 1095, 1101, 1107
Massachusetts ..... **f** 4418
Michigan ..... **e** 2878, 2952, 2953; **eb** 98; **f** 5420–5422, 7170
Detroit ..... **f** 5028, 7230
Flint ..... **f** 5531, 7202
State Central Committee ..... **f** 5420, 5427
Ohio ..... **f** 6889, 6900, 6904, 6911; **fg** 9
Dayton ..... **f** 6841
Oregon ..... **f** 6607, 6611, 6615, 6616, 6659, 6663, 6671–6674, 6686, 6687, 6689, 6692, 6722
Pennsylvania ..... **d** 2380, 2381, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2557; **e** 4338
Philadelphia ..... **d** 2994
United Peace Rally, May 3, 1949, Philadelphia ..... **e** 4338
Washington State ..... **dk** 26; **f** 6108, 6112, 6886–6888, 6896, 6898
Seattle ..... **f** 6441, 6442

See also:
Independent Progressive Party
Students for Wallace
Wallace Caravans
Women for Wallace
Youth for Wallace

Progressive Party (La Follette) ..... **a** 5645, 5663, 5665; **cl** 221
Progressive Party Support Organization ..... **f** 6499
Progressive Society ..... **a** 694
Progressive Trade Union School (Worcester, Mass.) ..... **ec** 98
Progressive Voters Leagues ..... **a** 8726
Progressive Women's Council ..... **a** 331, 338, 340, 387, 570, 573, 574, 581, 591, 630, 3107, 6378, 8745; **ai** 153; **V**, 1626, 1627, 1655, 1668, 1670, 1671; **ec** 98.
Progressive Workers Culture Club ..... **a** 553
Project Workers' Union. (*See* WPA Unions.)

Page
Prolet-Buhne (German Theatre) a 298, 335, 552
Prolet-Buhne (German Agit-prop troop) a 335
Proletarian Anti-Religious League of US a 299, 696
Proletarian Art Society e 1191
Proletarian Camps a 335
Proletarian Cinema Trusts a 5206
Proletarian Dramatic Society of America a 298, 335
Proletarian Freethinkers International a 369, 695
Proletarian Party a 632, 1277, 1293, 1492, 1517, 1528; **A** 3030; **e** 3011–3014, 3016–3018, 3020, 3022–3025, 3027, 3033; **ec** 98, 163; **f** 2075; **fa** 10, 141.
Proletarian Student Organization a 298
Proletarian Symphony Orchestra a 553
Proletarian Youth League aa 80
Proletariat Youth Organization (Moscow) a 666, 671
Proletkino a 5143
Proletpen a 335, 546, 557, 559
Prompt Press a 4836, 7908, 7909, 10285; **A** 1741; **V**, 1629; **db** 42; **ec** 98
Proportional Representation League a 532
Prospect Workers Athletic Club **I**, 556, 622
Prospective Citizens' League (or Association) a 1092, 3755, 3756, 3804, 6162, 6163; **IV**, 1564, 1581; **VII**, 70
Protective Association of State, County, and Municipal Employees a 1417
Protective League of Milwaukee a 2117, 2129, 2131–2136, 2138–2141
Protestant Chaplains' Association, Inc a 4270
Protestant Civic Welfare Federation a 4270
Protestant Digest Council for Democracy f 2231
Protestant Episcopal Church National Council a 674
Protestant Forum Associates f 2115
Protestant War Mothers of the United States a 4270
Protestant War Veterans a 2381, 3994, 4270, 8290, 8291, 8300, 8318; **A** 2712; **ec** 164
Sons and Daughters a 4270
Protestant Women's National Civic Federation a 279
Provid (*see also* Organization of Ukraine Nationalists) a 5265–5269, 5271–5273, 5275, 5279–5283, 5288, 5297, 5299, 5301, 5302, 5305, 5306, 5309, 5310, 5311, 5313, 5316, 5317
Providence Association of Ukrainians in America db 19
Provisional Committee Against the High Cost of Living (*see also* United Conference Against High Cost of Living) a 466
Provisional Committee for a Democratic Jury System dd 75
Provisional Committee for a Washington Committee for Democratic Rights A 2383
Provisional Committee for Cuba (*see also* American Commission To Investigate Labor and Social Conditions in Cuba) e 3463
Provisional Committee for Defense of Trade Unions a 331
Provisional Committee for Democracy in Radio ch 100, 111; ec 98
Provisional Committee for Democratic Rights. (*See* Committee for Democratic Rights.)
Provisional Committee of the International Labor Defense. (*See* International Labor Defense, Provisional Committee of.)

Page
Provisional Committee To Aid the Chinese People (Detroit) (*see also* Committee To Aid the Chinese People, Detroit) -- **A** 451, 453, 454
Provisional Committee To Free Earl Browder (1941). (*See* Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder.)
Provisional Committee, Trade Union Conference for United Action. (*See* Trade Union Conference for Union Action, Provisional Committee.)
Provisional International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers ---------- **a** 624; **aa** 81; **ch** 90; **ec** 98
See also:
International Committee of Negro Workers
International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers
Provisional Labor Committee for the Defense of Workers' Rights in Spain ---------- **a** 2567
Provisional May Day Committee (*see also* May Day) -------- **d** 667, 675, 679; **e** 3830
Provisional Trade Union Committee for Repeal of the Smith Act ---------- **e** 3827
Provisional Trade Union Committee To Sponsor a Report From Europe (*see also* American Committee To Survey Trade Union Conditions in Europe) ---------- **e** 3827
Provisional Vets Committee ---------- **d** 2787
Provisional Youth Committee ---------- **e** 3147
Psychologist League ---------- **a** 335; **V** 1710
Public Action Committee ---------- **a** 664, 673
Public Affairs Committee, Inc ---------- **a** 613; **ch** 40, 41
Public Ownership League ---------- **a** 532, 647, 692, 4700
Public Use of Arts Committee ------ **a** 10343; **ai** 112, 129, 153; **ec** 98
Public Workers of America, United (CIO) ---------- **cc** 77; **cd** 130, 131, 137, 161, 169–171, 219, 234, 278; **ch** 158; **cl** 192; **cm** 1214, 1241; **cr** 11; **d** 1719, 2060, 2867, 3285, 3287; **dd** 106; **df** 15, 19, 44; **dh** 16; **dk** 11; **e** 1035; **eb** 58, 66; **ed** 80, 81, 83, 100; **eg** 11, 20; **f** 1209, 1210, 2496, 2545, 2895, 2929, 3786, 5952, 7023; **fb** 72, 112
National Teachers Division ---------- **f** 2929
Local 253 (Pittsburgh), Post office ---------- **cd** 171
Local 471 (District of Columbia), Cafeteria Workers Union ---------- **f** 4481, 4487, 4498; **fb** 66
Local 646 (Hawaii) ---------- **d** 1961; **df** 7
Public Works' Unemployed Union (California) -------- **a** 1965, 2031
Publishers Free Press[1] (35 East 12th St., New York City) ---- **f** 6131
Puente Industrial Association ------ **VI**, 1851, 1861, 1863, 1877, 1881
Puente Japanese Language School ---------- **VI**, 1851, 1861, 1863
Puerto Rican Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, Puerto Rico.)
Puerto Rican Independent Citizens' Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions ---------- **e** 565
Puerto Rico Nationalist Party. (*See* Nationalist Party of Puerto Rico.)

[1] Incorrectly printed as Free Press.

Page

Puerto Rico Rights to Freedom (Conference) (*see also* Conference on Puerto Rico's Rights to Freedom) e 566
Pulaski Peace Action Committee (New York) a 676
Pulp, Sulphite, and Paper Mill Workers, International Brotherhood of, AFL a 565, 703
Local 107 e 1002
Purple Stole f 5821
Putnam County Peace Council (McNabb, Ill.) a 675
Pyrinto Athletic Club a 556

Q

Quarry Workers' Union, CIO (Oakland, Calif.) a 5560
Quebec Federation of Tenants f 2404
Queens American Labor Party. (*See* American Labor Party, Queens.)
Queens League of Professional Groups (for Foster and Ford) a 546; e 723
Queensborough Division (Peace Group) (Elmhurst, N. Y.) a 676
Quincy Mining Co. (Michigan) ai 164

R

RKO e 260, 272, 275, 409, 426, 439, 442, 458, 461, 535, 573, 620, 660, 711, 1561, 1582, 1802, 1854, 1857, 2094, 2122, 2418, 3513; f 357, 394, 451, 1329, 3512, 3534.
ROTC Association a 278, 279, 474, 944, 964, 968–972, 5716
Rabbinical Assembly of America a 673, 674
Social Justice Committee a 6237
Race Street Forum (Philadelphia) A 2551, 2586
Radcliffe College f 1651, 1653, 1677
Radio and Electrical Workers Industrial Union, TUUL a 129
Radio Artists, American Federation of (*see also* Television and Radio Artists, American Federation of) e 188, 4095, 4483; f 689, 690, 704, 705, 1337
Radio Artists' Guild f 3535, 3536
Radio Association, American a 7958
Radio Corporation of America ai 84, 103, 171; II, 981, 991, 1007, 1014, 1027; d 672, 674; e 4399–4404; eb 69; eh 34
Radio Free Europe f 1696, 1736, 2598, 2599
Radio Telegraphists Association. (*See* Telegraphists Association, American Radio.)
Radio Writers Guild cd 113; ck 420, 443; e 229, 305–308, 310, 311, 397, 398, 1844, 1845, 4477, 4481, 4486, 4488; f 392, 447, 717, 718, 3527, 3535–3537, 3544, 3546–3549, 3551–3556, 4671–4673, 4677, 4983, 4984.
Radischev Chorus and Dance Group db 106
Rafu Dai-ni Gakuen VI, 1891
Rafu Nichiren Shu Kyokai VI, 1853, 1945
Rafu Nihongo Chugakko VI, 1891
Rafu Seinan Gakuen VI, 1891

Rafu Shimin Kyokai. (*See* Los Angeles Japanese American Citizens League.)
Page
Railroad Amalgamated Committee ---- **a** 331
Railroad Brotherhood Unity Leagues ---- **a** 331
Railroad Trainmen, Brotherhood of ---- **a** 1466, 1589, 6281, Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Railroad Workers Industrial League, TUUL ---- **a** 331, 632; **A** 3172
Railway and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, Express and Station Employees, AFL, Brotherhood of:
Cincinnati ---- **A** 3496
Railway Audit Co ---- **a** 5571, 5572
Railway Clerks, Brotherhood of, AFL ---- **a** 566, 703
Railway Labor Executive Association ---- **f** 3688
Railway Transit Union, Honolulu Independent (HRT) ---- **d** 2062
Railway Women's Auxiliary (Spokane) ---- **f** 6187
Rainbow Girls ---- **a** 7041
Rand School of Social Science ---- **a** 531, 566, 648, 682, 4864, 4867, 4881, 4883, 4884, 4907, 4912, 4914, 4918; **I,** 834; **cm** 1262; **f** 2474.
Trade Union Institute ---- **a** 648–652
Rank and File Cutters League ---- **a** 331
Rank and File Union Committee ---- **a** 331
Rauschenbush Fellowship of Baptists ---- **f** 2126
Raven Lodge (near Lakewood, N. J.) ---- **a** 361
Rebel Dance Group of Newark ---- **a** 335, 543
Rebel Players ---- **a** 298, 335
Rebel Poets ---- **a** 335
Recognition of Russia Committee ---- **a** 680
Reconciliation Tours (New York City) ---- **a** 531, 668
Red Builders ---- **a** 331
Red Cross. (*See* American National Red Cross.)
Red Cross. (*See* Odwu.)
Red Dancers ---- **a** 335, 543
Red Dancers (of Workers International Relief) ---- **a** 335
Red Fighters League ---- **a** 337
Red Flame Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Red Front (New York City) ---- **ch** 20, 174
Red Guard Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Red International of Labor Defense. (*See* International Red Aid.)
Red International of Labor Unions (Profintern) ---- **a** 151–154, 156, 163, 164, 291, 298, 299, 624, 632, 633, 638, 700, 1347, 1450, 1885, 1902, 1904, 1956, 2198, 4388–4390, 4484, 4485, 4495, 4503, 4531, 4540, 4546, 4549, 4553, 4557, 4560, 4564, 4573, 4587, 4589, 4592, 4617, 4618, 4623, 4633, 4644, 4676, 4678, 4680, 4682, 4689, 4690, 4692, 5326–5328, 5332, 5333, 5343, 5362, 5366, 5367, 5433, 5438, 5751, 5758, 6010, 6429, 6437, 6438, 6443, 6446, 6447, 6494, 6533, 6544, 6549, 6550, 6571, 6581, 6583, 6588, 6593–6595, 6597, 6600, 6625, 6641, 6742, 6986, 6987, 7014, 7030, 7106, 7107, 7149–7151, 7174, 7175, 7611, 7919, 7955, 7985, 8513, 8514, 8520; **aa** 47, 81; **ab** 9; **ac** 12; **ai** 116; **A** 460, 3208; **I,** 67, 70, 86,

Red International of Labor Unions (Profintern)—Continued Page
88, 123, 222, 237, 238, 279, 280, 283, 284, 287, 290, 295, 373, 376–378, 380, 405, 450, 473, 492, 629, 639, 676, 788, 795; **V,** 1623; **ch** 90, 160–162; **cw** 25; **d** 183, 501, 546, 552, 553, 564, 565, 639, 673; **db** 48, 91; **e** 1229, 1233, 1243–1246, 2176; **ec** 98, 108, 109; **ee** 7; **f** 1382, 2036, 2071, 2079, 3167, 3425, 3427, 3428, 3430, 4566; **fa** 59, 79, 130; **fb** 105, 106; **ff** 7, 9.
Fifth World Congress, March 1928, Moscow ---- **a** 4678; **d** 183
See also Provisional International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers
Red Jacket Pump Co ---- **e** 3741; **eh** 33
Red Peasant International. (*See* Peasant International.)
Red Players ---- **a** 335, 542
Red Poet, The ---- **a** 335
Red Sparks Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Red Sports International ---- **a** 298, 300, 363, 369, 555, 2170
See also:
International Sports Olympiads
Labor Sports Union of USA
Red Sports League
Red Sports League ---- **ec** 70
See also:
Labor Sports League
Red Sports International
Red Sports Union (New York) (*see also* Labor Sports Union of USA) ---- **ec** 87
Red Star Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Red Star Troops ---- **a** 336
Red Wing Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Reed College (Oregon) ---- **f** 3138, 5973, 5974, 6028, 6039, 6040, 6042, 6044, 6045, 6047, 6048, 6050, 6606–6610, 6612–6615, 6617, 6621, 6645, 6653, 6669, 6672, 6679–6682, 6687, 6689–6691, 6697, 6699, 6700, 6701, 6703, 6712, 6714, 6715, 6721, 6722
Reformed Church in America ---- **a** 674
Refugee Scholarship and Peace Campaign ---- **a** 10344; **ai** 87; **A** 3380, 3514; **bg** 50; **ec** 99
Regular Veterans Association ---- **ch** 4
Reich Association (New York) ---- **II,** 1040, 1044
Reich Association of the German Press (Berlin) ---- **II,** 1043
Reich Chamber of Culture ---- **a** 3876–3878
Reich Chamber of Literature ---- **a** 3877
Reich Chamber of Music ---- **a** 3877
Reich Chamber of the Broadcast ---- **a** 3877
Reich Chamber of the Film ---- **a** 3877
Reich Chamber of the Plastic Arts ---- **a** 3877
Reich Chamber of the Press ---- **a** 3877
Reich Chamber of the Theater ---- **a** 3877
Reich Deutsche Vereinigung (Milwaukee) ---- **a** 6174
Reich League of German Authors ---- **a** 3877
Reich Union of German Musicians, Inc ---- **a** 3877
Reich Union of Plastic Arts ---- **a** 3877
Reich Working Community of the German Press ---- **a** 3877

Page
Reichsbank ..... **II,** 1108–1112
Reichscredit–Gesellschaft (bank) ..... **II,** 1111
Reichstag. (*See* German Reichstag.)
Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee ..... **a** 10341; **ai** 17, 112, 156; **bg** 35, 36; **ck** 336, 484; **d** 666, 671, 680; **da** 42; **e** 1337, 2997; **ec** 99; **f** 3891.
Relief for Italy, Inc ..... **db** 79
Relief Workers Association ..... **a** 1075
Relief Workers Protective Union ..... **a** 331; **A** 1132; **e** 1425, 1433
Religious Youth Committee ..... **a** 1981
Remington Arms Co ..... **a** 399
Remington Rand, Inc ..... **ai** 103; **II,** 1105
Rengo ..... **VIII,** 194
Reno County Peace Council (Hutchinson, Kans.) ..... **a** 675
Reno Peace Council (Nevada) ..... **a** 676
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute ..... **f** 4, 96–100, 1124, 1126, 4302, 4308; **fb** 20
Renton Highland Improvement Club ..... **f** 6745
Renton Junior Chamber of Commerce ..... **f** 6734
Republic Steel Corp ..... **a** 1227, 5049, 5535, 5536, 5540, 5541, 5577
Republic Studios ..... **e** 195, 197, 530
Republican Party:
  Indiana State Central Committee ..... **a** 3394
  National Committee ..... **a** 3252–3254, 3367, 3390, 3392, 3453, 3485
Research Alliance ..... **A** 2923
Reserve Officers Association ..... **a** 3234, 3248–3251, 3499, 3502
  Subversive Activities Committee ..... **a** 3228, 3233, 3234, 3249, 3256
Reserve Officers Association (Los Angeles). (*See* Suiko Sha.)
Retail Clerks' International Protective Association, AFL ..... **d** 498
  San Diego ..... **f** 4692, 4693, 4695–4697
Retail Salesmen's Union (Camden, N. J.) ..... **a** 5760
Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Employees of America, CIO, United [1] ..... **a** 100, 129, 762, 7041; **ai** 54, 58, 62–65, 67, 72; **ch** 115, 157, 160; **cs** 37; **f** 1394, 1992, 1993, 2134; **fb** 73.
  Joint Board ..... **f** 1976
  Local 2 (New York), Department Store Workers ..... **ai** 72; **f** 1971, 1973, 1975, 2478; **fb** 87, 89, 90
  Local 2, Independent. (*See* Department Store Union (Independent), Local 2.)
  Local 3 (Bloomingdales, N. Y.), Department Store Workers ..... **ai** 63; **f** 1972, 1981, 1982
  Local 65 (New York), Department Store Employees ..... **a** 8403; **ai** 67, 72; **ch** 158; **d** 2719; **f** 1992, 1996, 1998; **ff** 18
  Local 65, Independent. (*See* Wholesale and Warehouse Workers (Independent), Local 65)
  Local 830 (New York) ..... **ai** 67
  Local 1130 (New York) ..... **ai** 64
  Local 1199 (New York), Retail Drug Employees ..... **a** 332; **ai** 67
  Local 1250 (New York), Department Store Workers ..... **a** 8403; **ai** 41, 62, 67

[1] Includes references to the union from 1937 to 1941, when it was known as United Retail and Wholesale Employees of America (CIO).

Retcheka. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Secret Police.)
Page
Reuters News Agency ..... **II**, 1007, 1008; **cm** 779, 783, 800; **d** 514
Revolutionary Policy Union ..... **a** 2197
Revolutionary Prolet-Beuhne ..... **a** 542
Revolutionary Workers League ..... **ec** 99, 163; **ed** 71
Revolutionary Writers Federation (*see also* International Union of Revolutionary Writers) ..... **a** 298, 334, 335, 547; **ec** 99, 119
Rheam Manufacturing Co ..... **e** 901, 902
Rhode Island Association of Patriots ..... **a** 279
Rhode Island Committee on Cause and Cure of War (Providence) ..... **a** 677
Rhode Island Council for Peace Action ..... **a** 673, 677
Rhode Island Peace Society ..... **a** 677
Rhodia Chemical Co ..... **II**, 1077
Richmond Central Labor Union, AFL (Virginia) ..... **A** 3071, 3072
Richmond Council on International Relations (Indiana) ..... **a** 675
Richmond Peace Council (Virginia) ..... **a** 677
Ridgewood Council for International Friendship (New Jersey) ..... **a** 676
Rifle Bund (Philadelphia) ..... **A** 2537
Riggers and Stevedores Union ..... **a** 1720, 1746
Riis Settlement ..... **a** 532
Ringpfadfinder (Germany) ..... **A** 2119, 2120
Rising Sun Flag Society. (*See* Hinomaru Kai.)
Riverside Japanese Association ..... **VI**, 1901, 1910
Riverside Peace Council (California) ..... **a** 674, 675
Robert Ingersoll Committee ..... **a** 532
Robert Louis Stevenson School (New York City) ..... **ch** 51, 116; **e** 1012, 1019–1021, 3305; **eh** 72
Robert Marshall Foundation ..... **ai** 50, 147; **ch** 56, 138, 141; **cr** 12; **cs** 40, 42; **dh** 21; **di** 8; **dj** 8; **e** 1901–1903, 1917, 1919; **ec** 50, 51, 74, 99, 104, 153; **f** 5856.
Robert T. Hill, steamship ..... **f** 3473
Roberts Productions ..... **e** 218, 673, 710; **f** 4981
Robotnik Polski (Polish Labor) ..... **ec** 99
Rochester Peace Council (New York) ..... **a** 50, 147, 673, 676
Rockefeller Foundation ..... **A** 3486; **cj** 12, 23, 84–89, 185; **cm** 907; **cn** 44; **e** 3886, 3887; **f** 444, 3752
Rockford Peace League (Illinois) ..... **a** 675
Rockland County Peace Association (Orangeburg, N. Y.) ..... **a** 673, 676
Rocky Mountain Council for Social Action ..... **ch** 154
Rome World Peace Committee ..... **a** 676
Romm Press, Inc ..... **e** 923
Roosevelt College ..... **eh** 28
Roosevelt High School (Los Angeles) ..... **f** 509
Roosevelt Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ..... **ch** 75; **e** 3274–3276, 3315, 3316
Rosa Lee Ingram Defense Fund. (*See* Ingram Defense Fund.)
Rossia Insurance Co ..... **a** 5129, 5130
Rotary Club ..... **a** 1101, 5520; **A** 2945; **e** 1730; **ed** 7
Bronx County ..... **A** 3551, 3553
Rotary International ..... **a** 674

Page
Round-the-World Trading Co ee 14
Roxbury Workers Club a 622, 772
Royal Canadian Air Force f 1350, 1351, 1363, 1365
Rubber Workers Independent Union a 331
Rubber Workers' International a 8581
Rubber Workers of America, United, CIO [1] a 121, 224, 331, 616, 7041; ac 9; ai 53, 62–64; A 2392; V, 1661; ch 157; cs 37
Local 14 (LaCrosse) a 5672
Local 101 ai 62, 64
Rumanian-American Alliance for Democracy ch 135
Rumanian-American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order ch 122; ec 99, 163
Rumanian Beneficial Society a 7670
Rumanian Junior League Clubs a 616
Rumanian Legation fb 149
Rumanian National Peasant Party cw 117
Rumanian Women's Democratic Federation (*see also* Union of Rumanian Women) dd 31
Rumanian Women's Federation dd 31
First Congress dd 31, 32
Rumanian Workers Party be 119
Runag (Russian News Agency) be 29, 36; ca 43; d 662; e 2210–2215, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2231, 2296
Rural Youth Association f 2094
Rural Youth Congress a 8732
Rush School (Philadelphia) f 3931
Russell Sage Foundation a 532, 537, 876, 1993, 4928; A 3349; cj 138, 139
Russian All Cossack Association of Seattle and the State of Washington f 6745
Russian American Industrial Corp a 516, 649, 4728, 4731, 4732, 10344; ai 74, 76; d 2976, 2977; ec 100.
Russian-American Society ch 135; da 53
Russian American Youth Club a 336, 556
Russian Art Shop a 591
Russian Brotherhood Organization db 19
Russian Christian People's Home db 131
Russian Communist Party:
See:
Bolshevist Party
Communist Party, Soviet Union
Russian Social Democratic Labor Party
Russian Cooperative Association a 335
Russian Educational Society a 335
Russian Famine Relief Committee (*see also* American Federated Russian Famine Relief Committee) a 10344
Russian Film Group a 541
Russian Government. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.)
Russian Independent Corp f 3604

[1] May include references prior to the union's affiliation with the CIO.

Page
Russian Insurance Co ---- **a** 5129
Russian Jewish Workers Club ---- **a** 335
Russian Music Co., Inc ---- **ch** 113
Russian May Day Committee ---- **V,** 1710
Russian Mutual Aid (*see also* Russian National Mutual Aid Society) ---- **f** 3169
Russian National League of America ---- **a** 1210
Russian National Mutual Aid Society (*see also* Russian Mutual Aid) ---- **a** 337, 578, 1594; **A** 3176; **d** 2531; **f** 2160
Russian National Revolutionary Party (Putnam, Conn.) ---- **a** 86, 2381; **cl** 479
Russian National Temple Association ---- **db** 131
Russian National Union ---- **a** 1175; **aa** 108; **IV,** 1462
Russian News Agency. (*See* Runag.)
Russian Progressive Group (or Club) ---- **a** 331, 694
Russian Reconstruction Farms ---- **a** 383, 389, 690; **ai** 76; **bg** 31; **ec** 18, 100; **f** 3690, 3785
Russian Red Cross ---- **a** 5155, 5156, 5164, 5206, 5225, 5231, 5243; **dl** vi
Russian Revolutionary Party (California) ---- **a** 5495, 5516, 5520, 5522
Russian Revolutionary Society (Putnam, Conn.) ---- **a** 2381
Russian Skazka (New York City) ---- **ch** 33
Russian Social Democratic Party ---- **a** 5138
Russian Social Democratic Labor Party ---- **I,** 517, 546, 819; **cp** 3; **cw** 20
See also:
Bolshevist Party
Communist Party, Soviet Union
Russian Social-Democrats (New York) ---- **a** 343
Russian Socialist Federation ---- **a** 4687; **fa** 10
Russian Ukrainian Chorus ---- **cj** 98
Russian Ukrainian Colony ---- **a** 331
Russian Veterans Society of the World War ---- **f** 6765
Russian Victory Meeting (April 13, 1942, New York City) ---- **da** 53
Russian Volunteer Fleet (Corporation) ---- **a** 5127, 5128
Russian War Relief ---- **ch** 63, 108, 122; **cm** 736, 745, 746; **cr** 7, 14–16; **d** 159, 266, 3313–3315; **da** 53; **db** 18, 21, 80; **dd** 109; **e** 1264, 2076, 2827; **ee** 18, 63; **f** 393, 419, 902.
Russian Workers Club ---- **a** 331; **A** 462
Russian Workers Cooperative Restaurant ---- **a** 331
Russian Workers Dramatic Club ---- **a** 298, 335, 552
Russky Golos Book Shop ---- **a** 4836
Russky Golos Publishing Corp ---- **d** 221, 652; **ee** 63
Rutgers University ---- **f** 183, 206, 221, 518, 519, 523, 524, 2931; **fb** 12, 20
School of Law ---- **f** 221
Rutland Peace Council (Vermont) ---- **a** 677
Ryan Aircraft Co ---- **f** 4769, 4878, 7032, 7043, 7044
SHAEF. (*See* Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces.)
Sacco-Vanzetti Defense Committee ---- **a** 299
Sacco-Vanzetti National League ---- **a** 2455
Sacks Farm (Saugerties, N. Y.) ---- **a** 362

Page
Sacramento Appeal Committee ---------- **a** 532, 563, 651, 701
Sacramento Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **ai** 42; **f** 2745
Saengerbund (Austin, Tex.) ---------- **A** 890
Safe Supply Co ---------- **d** 2712
Saga Ken Jin Kai ---------- **VI,** 1924
Sailors' Association, Eastern and Gulf ---------- **a** 6554, 8086
Sailors Union of the Pacific ---------- **a** 1748, 1756, 1765, 1779, 1783, 1786, 1791, 1817–1820, 1822, 1823, 1827, 1844, 1847, 1848, 1850, 1860, 1931, 2922, 2937, 2939, 6459, 6778, 8054, 8080, 8122; **e** 7, 9, 11; **f** 3477, 3487–3489, 4550, 6291, 6616, 6731, 6732.
St. Joseph Peace Council (Missouri) ---------- **a** 676
St. Louis City Association of Colored Women's Clubs ---------- **A** 2084
St. Louis Committee for a Fair Employment Practice Ordinance ---------- **cs** 10
St. Louis Committee of the Catholic Association for International Peace (Missouri) ---------- **a** 676
St. Louis Council of Organizations Promoting Peace (Missouri) ---------- **a** 676
St. Louis Negro Foundation ---------- **A** 2084
St. Louis Negro Youth Federation ---------- **A** 2084
St. Olaf College ---------- **f** 3272
St. Paul Athletic Club ---------- **a** 556
Sakura Kai (Patriotic Society or Cherry Association) ---------- **ec** 161
Salem Lyceum ---------- **V,** 1654
Salem Peace Council (Oregon) ---------- **a** 677
Salt Lake City Peace Council (Utah) ---------- **a** 677
Sam Banks Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---------- **ch** 72
Samuel Adams School ---------- **ch** 51; **d** 666, 667; **e** 1277–1280, 1296–1299, 1309, 1311, 1315–1317, 1324–1328, 1343–1347, 1351, 1401, 3336; **ec** 100, 163; **ed** 59; **ef** 16; **f** 69, 165, 166, 168, 169, 1101–1103, 1883, 1920, 1947, 2017, 2018, 4992–4995.
Samuel Levinger Memorial Committee ---------- **a** 6378
San Antonio Peace Association ---------- **a** 677
San Bernardino County Japanese Association ---------- **VI,** 1851, 1900, 1902, 1910
San Bernardino Japanese Association ---------- **VIII,** 124
San Cristobal Valley Ranch (New Mexico) ---------- **e** 3295, 3306
San Diego Board of Education ---------- **f** 4588
San Diego Central Labor Council, AFL ---------- **f** 4532, 4533, 4535, 4542, 4543, 4547, 4556, 4557, 4565, 4566, 4569, 4578, 4582, 4829, 4832, 4853, 4854, 4876, 4970–4972.
San Diego Central Trades and Labor Council, AFL ---------- **f** 720, 721
San Diego County Federated Trades and Labor Council, AFL ---------- **f** 4687, 4690, 4692–4694, 4697
San Diego County Probation Department ---------- **f** 4817
San Diego Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **ai** 50, 69; **f** 4528, 7023, 7032
San Diego Japanese Association ---------- **VI,** 1901, 1911
San Diego Peace Council ---------- **a** 675
San Diego Peace Forum ---------- **f** 4882
San Diego State College ---------- **f** 719, 864, 3460, 4534, 4716, 4723, 4724; **fb** 51

Page
San Diego Workers Club ---- **f** 4706
San Fernando Showa Japanese Language School ---- **VI,** 1861, 1863
San Fernando Valley Agriculture Association ---- **VI,** 1861, 1869, 1877
San Francisco Board of Education ---- **f** 3191
San Francisco Bund ---- **a** 1150, 1174; **IV,** 1462
San Francisco Central Labor Council, AFL ---- **a** 1729, 1750, 1789, 1802, 1808, 1824, 1840, 1852
San Francisco Chapter, National Lawyers Guild ---- **d** 2990
San Francisco Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, San Francisco.)
San Francisco Committee To Oppose the Mundt-Ferguson Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ---- **dj** 11
San Francisco Conference for Peace ---- **eb** 86
San Francisco Conference of the United Nations. (*See* United Nations Conference on International Organization.)
San Francisco Coordinating Council for Peace ---- **a** 10345; **A** 1496, 1500
San Francisco District Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **a** 122, 8432, 8464; **ai** 42, 70
San Francisco Industrial Association ---- **a** 1900
San Francisco Labor Conference for Peace (*see also* National Labor Conference for Peace) ---- **eb** 52; **ec** 100
San Francisco Labor School. (*See* California Labor School.)
San Francisco League of Women Shoppers (*see also* League of Women Shoppers) ---- **a** 2000
San Francisco Music Teachers' Association ---- **a** 2000
San Francisco Nichibei Shimbun ---- **VIII,** 149
San Francisco Peace Council ---- **a** 675
San Francisco Public Library:
Staff Association ---- **a** 2000
San Francisco Showa Japanese Language School ---- **VI,** 1855
San Francisco Unified School District ---- **f** 3186, 3187, 3189
San Francisco Workers School. (*See* Workers School, San Francisco.)
San Francisco Workers Sport Club ---- **a** 556
San Gabriel Heigen Produce Association ---- **VI,** 1900, 1901, 1910
San Gabriel Valley Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1855
San Joaquin League ---- **VIII,** 140, 160
San Luis Obispo Buddhist Women's Association ---- **VI,** 1902
San Luis Obispo Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1900, 1911
San Mateo Peace Council (California) ---- **a** 675
San Pedro Gang. (*See* Terminal Islanders.)
San Pedro Industrial Association ---- **VI,** 1865; **VIII,** 156
San Pedro Japanese Association ---- **a** 9204; **VI,** 1851, 1865, 1867, 1900, 1904, 1905, 1910; **VIII,** 136, 137
San Pedro Japanese School Parents and Guardians' Society ---- **VIII,** 156
San Pedro Japanese Society ---- **VIII,** 156
San Pedro Yogores. (*See* Terminal Islanders.)
San Roman Doshi-kai ---- **VIII,** 205
Sanshu Doshi-kai ---- **VIII,** 205
Santa Ana Garden Grove Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1901
Santa Ana Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1869

Page
Santa Ana, steamship ---- **f** 3465–3467, 3469, 3470
Santa Barbara Japanese Association ---- **VI**, 1900, 1909
Santa Cruz Citizens Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill (*see also* National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill) ---- **dj** 11
Santa Fe Peace Council (New Mexico) ---- **a** 676
Santa Maria Joint Women's Society ---- **VI**, 1902
Santa Maria Jugohoshi Kai ---- **VI**, 1901
Santa Monica Bay Council ---- **a** 675
Santa Monica Bay Musical Association ---- **f** 3538
Santa Monica Japanese Association ---- **VI**, 1859, 1909
Santa Monica Japanese Language School ---- **VI**, 1847
Santa Monica Yuba Club ---- **VI**, 1847
Saratoga Springs Council of Peace (New York) ---- **a** 676
Satsuma Kai ---- **VIII**, 203
Sausalito Peace Committee ---- **eb** 141
Save Our Schools Committee ---- **a** 335, 532; **f** 667
Save the Union Committee, The ---- **a** 97
Scandinavian Club ---- **a** 335
Scandinavian Seamen's Club ---- **a** 8521; **V**, 1709
Scandinavian Workers Athletic Club ---- **a** 335, 556
Scandinavian Workers Club ---- **a** 331
Boston ---- **a** 331
Scandinavian Workers Educational Society ---- **ch** 38
Scenic Artists, United. (*See* Painters, Decorators, and Paperhangers of America, Brotherhood of, AFL, Local 829.)
Schappes Defense Committee ---- **a** 10341; **ai** 7, 49, 71, 102, 112, 120, 155, 179; **A** 3380, 3381; **ck** 298, 373; **d** 665, 670, 678, 680; **da** 45; **dd** 108; **e** 1336, 2997; **ec** 100, 163; **f** 1097, 1947, 1975, 2094, 2790–2794.
Schenectady Peace Service Council (New York) ---- **a** 676
Scherl Publishing Co. (Berlin) ---- **II**, 970, 1020
Schlaraffia Ludovica Missouria ---- **A** 2095
Schlesinger, Leon, Productions ---- **e** 2062, 2065; **f** 321, 472, 475
Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee ---- **a** 10341; **ai** 17, 95; **ck** 543; **da** 41; **ec** 100, 163
Schoen Printing Co ---- **db** 108
School for Democracy ---- **ai** 49, 89, 150, 156, 168; **bg** 18, 28; **ch** 59; **cq** 9; **cs** 16, 19; **d** 655, 670, 680, 2890, 2891; **da** 34; **dd** 108; **dh** 17; **e** 2273; **ec** 67, 101, 121.
School for Political Action Technique ---- **ch** 105
School of Jewish Studies ---- **ch** 50, 51; **d** 442; **dd** 108; **e** 74; **ec** 101, 163; **ed** 59; **f** 1908
School World Friendship League ---- **a** 674
Schroeder, J. Henry, Banking Corp ---- **II**, 1111
Schurig, Kurt H., & Co ---- **II**, 1031
Schwaben-Verein ---- **A** 297
Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace. (*See* National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.)
Scottsboro Action Committee ---- **a** 337

Page

Scottsboro Defense Committee ..... **a** 299, 337, 371, 628, 2044, 5954, 10342; **aa** 82; **ai** 177; **A** 669, 1483; **d** 518, 677; **dj** 10; **ec** 101; **fe** 12.

See also:
American Scottsboro Committee
Boston Scottsboro Defense Committee
National Committee for Defense of Scottsboro Boys
National Scottsboro Committee of Action
Scottsboro Action Committee

Screen Actors Guild ..... **a** 2988; **A** 1126, 1245, 1249, 1375, 1407, 1408, 1483, 1714, 1715, 1749, 1750, 1756; **ck** 93, 94, 96, 97, 131, 147, 165, 203–211, 214, 216–219, 223, 395, 396, 538; **d** 3613, 3625; **e** 122, 129, 142, 146, 152, 161, 162, 170, 188, 337–340, 357, 359, 372, 413, 415, 475, 480, 504, 505, 511, 515–517, 531, 537, 544, 1416, 1581, 1583, 1584, 2092, 2124, 2320, 2357, 2427, 4095, 4096, 4100 4101, 4263, 4508, 4510; **f** 1361, 2570.

Screen Analysts Guild ..... **ck** 52, 116–118, 143, 147, 352, 395; **e** 1578, 2077, 4263

Screen Cartoonists. (*See* Cartoonists, Independent Union of.)

Screen Cartoonists Guild ..... **ck** 349, 352, 392, 395, 535, 536, 538; **e** 486, 508, 2372, 2375, 2378, 2379, 2384, 2391; **f** 1494, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2314, 2318, 2319.

Screen Directors Guild ..... **A** 1249; **ck** 55, 95, 131, 147, 208, 460, 461, 466; **e** 413, 414, 628–630, 635, 645, 1416, 1584, 1637, 2357.

Screen Office Employees Guild ..... **ck** 147, 209; **e** 486, 487, 491, 508; **f** 593, 595

Screen Playwrights ..... **ck** 128, 129; **ec** 220; **f** 1460

Screen Producers Guild ..... **e** 1416, 4263

Screen Publicists Guild ..... **ck** 147, 352; **e** 508, 2469, 2473, 2488, 2489, 2491

Screen Readers Guild ..... **e** 1558, 1578–1580, 1594, 1787, 2077; **f** 7248, 7261, 7262

Screen Writers Guild (*see also* All-Guild Committee) ..... **A** 1126, 1249, 1373, 1932; **cd** 113; **ch** 101; **ck** 42, 61, 62, 93, 110, 121, 125, 126, 128–130, 136, 137, 141–143, 147, 165, 184–187, 190–195, 197, 201, 208, 217, 218, 223, 235, 291, 292, 309, 331–333, 339, 357, 366, 380, 382, 386, 393, 395, 402, 403, 413, 420–422, 425, 442–445, 448–451, 454, 466–468, 480–484, 486, 487, 491, 532; **e** 71, 204, 206, 220–223, 227–230, 243–246, 248, 253, 254, 263, 304, 306, 307, 314–317, 397, 413, 415, 446, 486, 499, 500, 511, 517, 591, 592, 607, 618, 630, 688–690, 1416, 1514, 1516, 1521–1524, 1533, 1534, 1536–1540, 1582, 1584, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1609, 1620, 1621, 1643–1645, 1651, 1652, 1755, 1756, 1759, 1760, 1763–1767, 1771, 1787, 1809, 1834, 1835, 1837, 1851–1853, 1865, 1866, 1873, 1875, 2054, 2056, 2057, 2064, 2358, 2359, 2372, 2375, 2377–2379, 2385, 2388, 2470, 3042, 3136, 3506, 3521, 3524–3526, 3531, 3534–3536.

Screen Writers Guild—Continued Page
4095, 4243, 4252, 4263; **ef** 8; **f** 3, 352, 353, 443, 446, 449, 462, 768, 915, 916, 920, 940, 943, 944, 948, 949, 959, 1165, 1167, 1171, 1460, 1470, 1472, 1474, 1476, 1487, 1494, 1495, 2312, 2315, 2331, 2337, 3505, 3527, 3536, 3546–3549, 3554, 4669, 4978, 4980–4982, 7249, 7250, 7258, 7261, 7262, 7264, 7268; **fb** 45, 46.
Scripps Institution of Oceanography ---------- **f** 4631, 4714, 4715, 4743, 4764, 4765, 4824
Seafarers' International Union of North America, AFL ------ **A** 177; **f** 2391, 2395, 2403, 2404, 6734; **fb** 86
Atlantic and Gulf ---------- **f** 6731, 6732
Bering Sea Fishermen's Union ---------- **f** 6734
Seamen and Harbor Workers Industrial Union, International -- **a** 330
Seamen and Harbor Workers, International of (*see also* International Propaganda and Action Committee) ---------- **a** 299, 6494, 6533, 6537, 6540–6542, 6544, 6564, 6571, 6573, 6581, 6584, 6588–6590, 6595, 6596, 6600–6602, 6605, 6606, 6623, 6625, 6641, 6725, 6726, 8512, 8515; **e** 2180, 2182.
First World Congress,[1] May 20–25, 1932 (Hamburg, Germany) -------- **a** 6564, 6588–6590, 6595, 6605, 8518–8520
Seamen, Dockers, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen, and Port Workers, Trade Unions International of ---------- **f** 2373, 2375, 2376, 2393–2395
Seamen, National Union of (Great Britain) ---------- **a** 6547
Seamen's Church Institute ---------- **a** 111, 4743, 6564, 6565, 6570, 6603, 6638, 6639, 6789
Seamen's Defense Committee ---------- **a** 1787, 6521, 6649, 6683, 8040, 8041, 8054, 8063, 8067, 8069, 8073, 8078.
Seamen's Union, Canadian ---------- **f** 2366, 2368, 2369, 2371, 2372, 2374, 2375, 2378, 2380–2392, 2403, 2412–2415, 4298; **fb** 80–86, 105.
Seamen's Union, Danish ---------- **a** 6588, 6589
Seamen's Union, Dutch ---------- **f** 2378; **fb** 81
Seamen's Union, Italian ---------- **fb** 81
Seamen's Union of America, International, AFL ---------- **a** 104, 107, 109, 189, 1343, 1741, 1747–1749, 1756, 1757, 1765, 1772, 1773, 1776, 1813, 1817–1823, 1827, 1832, 1833, 1839, 1842, 1859, 2920, 2935, 2937, 2940, Vol. 10, App. xiv, 6458–6461, 6464, 6481, 6486, 6508, 6516, 6525, opp. 6526, 6529, 6531, 6532, 6534, 6537, 6539–6541, 6543, 6545, 6556, 6575, 6577, 6584, 6615, 6629, 6630, 6633, 6636–6638, 6640, 6661, 6663–6665, 6674, 6680, 6684, 6709, 6741, 6751, 6754, 6762, 6767, 6772, 6784, 6793, 6796, 6810, 7968, 7994, 8037, 8043, 8052, 8060, 8065, 8075, 8088, 8234, 8516, 8522; **A** 182; **f** 1382, 1383, 3164, 3165, 3175; **fb** 62.
Seamen's Union of the Gulf, Amalgamated ---------- **a** 6545
Searchlight Publishing Co ---------- **e** 2149, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2159, 2169, 2186, 2196

[1] Also referred to as International Maritime Congress; International World Congress of Marine Workers; World Unity Congress.

Page

Seattle Bar Association ---- **f** 6054, 6336, 6337, 6363, 6379, 6380, 6413, 6511, 6516, 6561–6565, 6577
Seattle Central Labor Council, AFL ---- **f** 6257
Seattle Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Seattle.)
Seattle Fire Department ---- **f** 6517, 6523, 6731, 6747, 6753, 6756, 6757
  Engine Company 19 ---- **f** 6747
  Fire Station 10, Platoon C ---- **f** 6748
  Fire Station 15 ---- **f** 6756
Seattle Industrial Union Council, CIO ---- **ai** 16, 41, 51, 63
Seattle Kai ---- **VI,** 1924
Seattle Labor School (*see also* Pacific Northwest Labor School) ---- **ch** 56; **dj** 14; **ec** 102, 163; **ed** 71; **f** 5967–5972, 6090, 6093, 6094, 6311, 6726.
Seattle Peace Council ---- **a** 677
Seattle Unity Council ---- **f** 6257
Sebeka Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Seco Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---- **ch** 72
Second Annual California Model Legislature. (*See* California Model Legislature, Second Annual.)
Second International. (*See* International, II.)
Second Russian Insurance Co ---- **a** 5129
Second World Student Congress (August 14–28, 1950, Prague). (*See* International Union of Students, Second World Student Congress.)
Secours Rouge Internationale (France) (*see also* International Red Aid) ---- **cs** 2
Seikokai Gakuen ---- **VI,** 1891
Seinen Dojyo ---- **VIII,** 205
Seinen-kai ---- **VIII,** 204, 205
Seinen Kay Nisei Club. (*See* Washington Young People's Club.)
Seinen Kyogi-kai ---- **VI,** 1851, 1911; **VIII,** 205
Seinen Kyorei-kai ---- **VIII,** 205
Senshin Gakuen ---- **VI,** 1891
Sentinels of the Republic ---- **a** 3575, 3610, 3649
Serbian-American Federation, International Workers Order ---- **ch** 122; **d** 1334, 2568; **db** 83
Serbian-American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order ---- **ec** 102, 163
Serbian Democratic Club ---- **de** 70
Serbian Independent Democratic Party ---- **db** 44
Serbian Lodge (Canton, Ohio) ---- **db** 119
Serbian National Defense Council ---- **db** 19, 95
Serbian National Federation ---- **a** 238; **ch** 130; **d** 1212, 1334; **db** 14, 18, 19
  Lodge 106 ---- **d** 2575
Serbian Orthodox Church ---- **db** 58
  Akron, Ohio ---- **db** 44
Serbian Progressive Club Karageorge (Gary, Ind.) ---- **db** 5
Serbian Progressive Movement ---- **db** 57, 58
Serbian Vidovdan Council ---- **ch** 130, 131; **d** 1225, 1239, 3011; **db** 5, 43; **dk** 13; **ec** 102, 164

Page
Servants of Christ the King ---------- **a** 7040
Service Star Legion, National Society ---------- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Servicio Informacion Militar of the Spanish Army ---------- **f** 1392; **fb** 66
Settlement House Association (Detroit) ---------- **f** 2758
Sewing Union, Industrial (Cleveland, Ohio) ---------- **a** 8602, 8617
Shane Ridge Coyotes (Athletic Club) ---------- **a** 556
Shanghai Municipal Police ---------- **e** 2136–2138, 2144, 2268
Sharecroppers Union (*see also* South Sharecroppers Union) ---------- **a** 99, 625, 653, 7027, 8811; **d** 507
Shattuck, S. W., Chemical Co. (Denver) ---------- **d** 903, 904, 925, 930, 938, 943, 961, 963, 967, 975, 982–984, 988, 991, 995, 996, 1007, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1033, 1038, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1064, 1066.
Sheboygan Central Labor Union Council, AFL (Wisconsin) ---------- **a** 5672
Sheet Metal Workers Industrial Union ---------- **a** 331; **A** 272
Shell Chemical Co ---------- **d** 2650; **eb** 70
Shell Oil Co ---------- **d** 201, 2649, 2650; **eb** 70
Shell Oil Development Co ---------- **d** 308, 402, 407, 2649, 2650, 3489, 3490; **eb** 70; **f** 3211, 3212; **fb** 121
Shiga Ken Jin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Shijitsu Hozon Kai ---------- **VI**, 1845
Shimane Kenjin Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924; **VIII**, 183
Shinano Kaigai Kyo Kai ---------- **VI**, 1924
Shinto Cult ---------- **VIII**, 210–212
Shinto Temples ---------- **ec** 161
Ship and Dock Foremen's Associations of Washington (State) ---------- **f** 6745
Ship Scalers Defense Committee ---------- **a** 2044, 2045
Ship Scalers Union (San Francisco) ---------- **a** 1749–1751, 1823, 1824, 1979
Shipscalers Union (Seattle) ---------- **f** 6201
Shippensburg Peace Committee (Pennsylvania) ---------- **a** 677
Shipshaw Powerhouse ---------- **f** 2364
Shipyard Workers Union. (*See* Marine and Shipbuilding Workers of America, Industrial Union of, CIO.)
Shipyard Workers Union, Independent ---------- **a** 100
Shirtmakers Union ---------- **a** 2568
Shizuoka Junior Society ---------- **VIII**, 203
Shizuoka Ken ---------- **VIII**, 203
Shizuoka Prefectural Society ---------- **VI**, 1875
Shochiku Kabushiki Kaisha ---------- **VIII**, 191
Shoe and Leather Workers Industrial Union, TUUL ---------- **a** 331, 633; **f** 3168
Shoe and Leather Workers Union, United ---------- **a** Vol. 10, App. xxvi
Shoe Workers' Industrial Union Council ---------- **ai** 124
Shoe Workers of America, United, CIO ---------- **a** 105, 126, 128, 131, 4711; **ai** 41, 42, 52, 64, 68, 70, 72, 124; **A** 2078, 2080, 2088, 2090; **ch** 157; **cs** 37; **d** 681; **db** 78; **dd** 106; **ed** 81.
- District Council 13 ---------- **ai** 64
- Joint Council 13 ---------- **ai** 72; **V**, 1709; **eb** 65, 153; **f** 2793
- Local 65 ---------- **ai** 70
- Local 136 ---------- **ai** 41

Shoe Workers Union ---------- **a** 8447; **A** 2402; **V**, 1637, 1709

Page

Shoe Workers Union, Boot and, AFL ..... **a** 360, 5617, 5664, 5666, 5672, Vol. 10, App. xxv
Shore Peace Council (Brielle, N. J.) ..... **a** 676
Showa Gakuen (El Centro, Calif.) ..... **VIII,** 205
Showa Industrial Savings Association ..... **VI,** 1875
Showakai (Seattle) ..... **VIII,** 166
Sierra Club (California) ..... **A** 979
Silver Arrows Athletic Club ..... **a** 556
Silver Bow Trades and Labor Council, AFL ..... **cd** 59
Silver City Copper Mines (New Mexico) ..... **e** 3314
Silver Legion of America (also known as Silver Shirts) ..... **a** 13, 20, 21, 26, 43–47, 309, 310, 706, 1094, 1110, 1116, 1144, 1145, 1153, 1174–1176, 1208, 1212, 1214–1216, 1224–1227, 1229–1232, 1328, 1567, 1576, 2085, 2117, 2125, 2135, 2141, 2237–2241, 2244, 2287, 2288, 2343, 2347, 2348, 2357–2359, 2370, 2371, 2382, 2387, 3007, 3084, 3085, 3175, 3183, 3198, 3226, 3243, 3389, 3552, 3683, 3699, 3765, 3766, 3768, 3769, 3782, 3792, 3813, 3814, 3945, 3973–3987, 3992, 3993, 3995, 4008, 4027, 4042, 4050, 4056, 4066, 4097, 4108, 4121, 4143–4145, 4148, 4150, 4153, 4165, 4166, 4176, 4183, 4185, 4189, 4194–4196, 4199, 4201–4203, 4205–4207, 4215–4218, 4221, 4224, 4225, 4227, 4228, 4229–4232, 4234, 4243–4245, 4251–4254, 4256, 4257, 4260, 4261, 4273, 4515, 5428, 5483, 5495, 5497, 5501, 5516, 5520, 5521, 6190, 6191, 6196, 6198, 6206, 7201, 7207, 7208, 7209, 7210, 7211, 7212, 7214, 7216, 7217, 7221–7231, 7233–7235, 7246–7257, 7262–7267, 7271–7275, 7277, 7278, 7280, 7282–7285, 7289, 7291, 7314, 7315, 7317, 7321, 7324, 7325, 7328, 7330, 7332, 7333, 7521, 7523, 7524, 7526, 7528, 7530–7537, 7539, 7540, 7542, 7546, 7551, 7630–7632, 7638, 7641–7644, 7646, 7648, 7651, 7652, 7656, 7658, 7659, 7662, 7663, 8209, 8383; **aa** 92, 107, 111, 112; **ab** 14, 16, 18, 20, 24; **ac** 22; **af** 2; **A** 313–315, 544, 1309, 1479, 1511–1513, 1527–1529, 1556, 1578, 1589–1592, 1595, 1596, 1617, 1663, 1666, 1822, 2438, 2452, 2537, 2542, 2594, 2602, 2606, 2643, 2671, 2709, 2710, 2743, 2779, 2833, 2918, 2929; **IV,** 1446, 1462, 1466, 1467; **VII,** 32, 36, 37, 57; **bc** 20; **e** 404, 405, 622, 735, 1123, 1792; **ec** 164; **f** 81, 88, 3142, 3660.
Silver Rangers (*see also* Council of Safety) ..... **a** 4245, 7533, 7643, 7644, 7646, 7647, 7651
Silver Rangers. (*See* Silver Legion of America.)
Silver Shirts. (*See* Silver Legion of America.)
Simon J. Lubin Society ..... **a** 1993, 1994, 1996, 1997, 2035, 2046; **A** 1218, 1219; **ec** 103
Simon W. Gerson Supporters. (*See* Gerson (Simon W.) Supporters.)
Simonds, Ward & White Co. (Dayton) ..... **d** 2696
Sino-Japanese League ..... **A** 2363
Sioux City Peace Council (Iowa) ..... **a** 675
Sioux Falls Peace Council (South Dakota) ..... **a** 677
Sisto Financial Corp ..... **II,** 1093

Page
Sisu Athletic Club ..... **a** 556
Sitigai Young Men's Association (Los Angeles) ..... **VIII**, 205
Skelley Jones Co. (Chicago) ..... **e** 3634
Skyland Press ..... **a** 4050, 4058, 4059, 4061–4063, 4065, 4066, 4068, 4072, 4073, 4075, 4077, 4078, 4081, 4119, 4196, 4197, 4199, 4205–4207, 4221, 4222, 4229–4232, 4234, 4236, 4244, 4247, 4255, 4256, 4263, 4264, 4266–4268, 7203, 7297, 7298, 7303–7305, 7329, 7330; **ab** 21.
Slav Benefit Association ..... **a** 328
Slav Committee, US SR (*See* All-Slav Committee, Moscow.)
Slav Congress of America (*see also* American Slav Congress) ..... **d** 2629
Slavic Council of Los Angeles ..... **db** 132; **ec** 103
Slavic Council of Southern California ..... **db** 69, 132
Slavonic Committee for Democracy, Inc ..... **ch** 130; **cl** 479; **db** 5, 13
Sleepy Lagoon Defense Committee ..... **ck** 299, 337, 392, 430, 441; **cr** 14–16; **e** 676, 1833, 2074, 2076; **ec** 103
Slevenska Bratska Ruka (Whiting, Ind.) ..... **db** 117
Sloga Serbian Sister (Pittsburgh) ..... **d** 2571
Slovak Association ..... **a** 238
Slovak Catholic Sokol ..... **db** 19
Slovak Democratic Party ..... **cw** 106
Slovak Evangelical Union ..... **a** 632; **db** 12
  Lodge 22 ..... **db** 120
Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol ..... **a** 632; **ch** 79
Slovak League of America ..... **a** 632; **db** 18, 19; **de** 53
Slovak National Alliance ..... **ch** 130; **db** 13, 132; **de** 65
  Branch 101 (Uniontown, Pa.) ..... **db** 120
  Chicago District ..... **db** 132
Slovak Section, International Workers Order ..... **db** 13
Slovak Socialist Federation ..... **a** 693
Slovak Sokol Union ..... **de** 63
Slovak Women's Committee ..... **ch** 131
Slovak Women's Society (Ziveny) ..... **ch** 130; **db** 13
Slovak Workers Club ..... **a** 331
Slovak Workers Society, International Workers Order ..... **a** 578, 6427, 6428, 6451; **ch** 123; **db** 83; **ec** 103, 163
  Branch 2016 (Chicago) ..... **db** 128
  Lodge 2049 (Endicott, N. Y.) ..... **db** 118
  Lodge 2078 (Salem, Ohio) ..... **db** 119
Slovene National Benefit Society (SNPJ) (Slovenska Narodna Podporna Jednota) ..... **d** 1204, 2531; **db** 88, 89, 128; **ec** 166
  Cloverdale, Pa ..... **d** 2574
  Bellaire, Ohio ..... **db** 119
  Lodge "V boj" 53 (Cleveland) ..... **db** 119
  Lodge 121 (Detroit) ..... **db** 131
  Lodge 197 (Bronton, Minn.) ..... **db** 118
  Lodge 257 (Cleveland) ..... **db** 119
  Lodge 356 (Bend, Ill.) ..... **db** 116
  Lodge Bodocnost 408 (Kansas City, Kans.) ..... **db** 128
  Lodge 629 ..... **d** 2447
  Lodge 679 (St. Louis, Mo.) ..... **db** 118

Page
Slovene National Congress ---- **A** 10340; **ch** 130, 131; **db** 40; **ec** 103
First Congress, December 5–7, 1942, Cleveland -- **ch** 131; **db** 40
Slovene Publishing Co ---- **db** 74
Slovenian American National Council ---- **ch** 130, 131; **d** 1204, 1206, 1212, 1238, 3011, 3012; **db** 5, 17, 40, 43–45, 74, 88; **ec** 103, 164, 147.
Slovenian Catholic Federation ---- **db** 19
Slovenian Catholic Union (*see also* South Slovenian Catholic Union) ---- **a** 238; **de** 72
Slovenian Evangelical Alliance ---- **a** 238
Slovenian Mutual Benefit Association ---- **db** 19
Slovenian Singing Society ---- **a** 335
Slovenska Narodna Podporna Jednota Lodges (SNPJ). (*See* Slovene National Benefit Society).
Small Farmer League ---- **a** 331
Smelsa Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1867, 1900, 1910
Smelzer Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1871
Smith College ---- **f** 3, 15, 21, 23, 25, 38, 155, 156, 162, 163, 166–168, 523, 2765; **fb** 19
Social Democratic Federation (United States) ---- **a** 648, 2540
Social Democratic Labor Party, USSR. (*See* Russian Social Democratic Labor Party.)
Social Democratic Party, Denmark ---- **a** 1437
Social Democratic Party, Germany. (*See* German Social Democratic Party.)
Social Democratic Party (United States) ---- **a** 678
Social Economic Foundation ---- **a** 574
Social Justice Clubs ---- **a** 6070
Social Justice Society ---- **a** 3765, 3766; **ab** 16; **IV,** 1466
Social Justice Union ---- **a** 3698; **A** 1508, 1509
Social Science Research Council ---- **A** 3486, 3489, 3492; **cm** 907; **e** 2036; **f** 4992
Social Service Commission (Martins Ferry, Ohio) ---- **a** 677
Social Service Employees' Guild ---- **e** 3554, 3559
Social Service Employees' Union ---- **d** 470
Social Service Employees' Union (Students) ---- **f** 4614, 4615
Social Service Workers Union:
Local 19 (Baltimore) ---- **e** 1003
Minneapolis ---- **a** 1394
St. Louis ---- **A** 2080
Social-Work Action Committee ---- **f** 2124
Social Work Publicity Council (New York) ---- **a** 2899
Social Workers Alliance (California) ---- **a** 2000
Social Workers Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy. (*See* Medical Bureau and North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy.)
Social Workers Guild ---- **A** 1175
Socialist and Labor International. (*See* Labor and Socialist International.)
Socialist Casa del Pueblo ---- **a** 2544
Socialist Education Bureau ---- **a** 697
Socialist International. (*See* International, II; and Labor and Socialist International.)

Page
Socialist Labor Party, Scotland ---------- **cp** 5
Socialist Labor Party, United States ---------- **a** 202, 678, 693, 2646, 4589, 5402, 5598, 5631, 5658; **I**, 421; **cp** 32; **eb** 31, 32, 41, 70.
Socialist Labor Sports International ---------- **a** 369
Socialist Ministers Protective Association ---------- **a** 698; **f** 2095
Socialist Mooney-Billings Committee ---------- **a** 690
Socialist Party of the United States ---------- **a** 178, 183, 184, 202, 219, 286, 296, 369, 377, 531, 551, 567, 570, 594, 620, 648, 649, 651, 653, 679–681, 682, 688, 695, 881, 892, 894, 907, 1277, 1293, 1398, 1425, 1463, 1505, 1507, 1517, 1518, 1522, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1593, 1864, 1869, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1904, 2166, 2187, 2188, 2213, 2221, 2271, 2322, 2333, 2523–2526, 2528, 2538, 2549–2553, 2568, 2596, 2625, 2631, 2664, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2980, 4387, 4409, 4451, 4530, 4539, 4647, 4667, 4687, 4706, 4712, 4885, 5138, 5139, 5154, 5391–5393, 5401, 5402, 5405–5407, 5432, 5598, 5645, 5672, 5772, 5773, 5780, 5946, 6136, 6236, 6237, 6427, 7384, 8769; **aa** 50, 59, 84; **A** 110, 671, 1132, 1133, 1181, 1319, 1327, 1329, 1634, 1642, 2084, 2386, 2967, 3022, 3030, 3047, 3070, 3071, 3082, 3085, 3157–3161, 3171, 3366, 3404, 3456–3460, 3464; **cm** 634; **d** 2292, 3192, 3510; **f** 2036, 2070, 2075, 2183, 2193, 2194, 3543, 3614, 4085, 4718, 5821, 6015, 6057, 6097, 6343, 6631; **fa** 2–4, 6, 7, 9–11, 18, 19, 25, 32, 35, 41–43, 53, 131, 132, 141, 142.
Jewish Section ---------- **a** 2568
National Executive Committee ---------- **a** 903, 6237
California ---------- **a** 5828; **e** 1418, 1419, 1463, 1465
Massachusetts ---------- **a** 4712; **fa** 25
Michigan ---------- **f** 2075; **fa** 10, 11, 25,
New York State ---------- **fa** 10
See also:
Lettish Workers Club
Polish Alliance of the Socialist Party
Russian Socialist Federation
Socialist Party of the United States, Left Wing Section ---------- **a** 4530, 4629, 6427, 8767; **fa** 3, 4, 10
Greater New York Convention, February 16, 1919 ---------- **fa** 4
Minnesota State Convention ---------- **fa** 11
National Conference of Left Wing, June 21, 1919, New York City ---------- **fa** 10–13
National Council ---------- **fa** 10, 13, 25
Socialist Propaganda League ---------- **I**, 788; **fa** 3
Socialist Reich Party (Germany) ---------- **fd** 9
Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance ---------- **a** 678, 1900; **fa** 57
Socialist Workers Alliance ---------- **a** 478, 479, 487; **A** 1132
Socialist Workers Party ---------- **a** 1400, 4333; **A** 1312, 1317, 1320, 1333, 1334, 1373; **cw** 141; **e** 2673, 3080; **ec** 103, 104, 164; **ed** 71; **f** 6076, 6077, 6085, 6269, 6271, 6390, 6435–6439, 6448, 6561; **fa** 142
Northwest Section ---------- **f** 6436

Page
Socialist Youth International ..... I, 472
International Youth Conference, April 1915, Berne, Switzerland ..... I, 469
See also International Congress of Students (1913)
Socialist Youth League ..... ec 104, 164; ed 61
See also:
Workers Party (1940–48)
Young People's Socialist League (of Workers Party)
Societe General (France) (Bank) ..... II, 1111
Society for Advancement of Young Musicians ..... a 336
Society for Constitutional Security ..... a 279
Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries (VOKS) (also known as All Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries) ..... a 5206; ch 99; e 1229, 1230, 1243, 1797–1799; eb 26
Society for Cultural Relations with Soviet Russia (*See* American Society for Cultural Relations with Soviet Russia (USSR).)
Society for International Cultural Relations, Japan (Kokusai Bunka Shinkokai) ..... VI, 1998; VIII, 184, 185, 231
Society for Learning in Commemoration of the Holy Virtues of (the Emperor) Meiji (*See* Meiji Seitoku Kinen Gakkai.)
Society for Prevention of World War No. 3 ..... bf 2
Society for Technical Aid to Russia ..... f 2081
See also:
American Technical Aid Society
Society for Technical Aid to Soviet Russia
Society for Technical Aid to Soviet Russia ..... d 676; ec 104
See also:
American Technical Aid Society
Society for Technical Aid to Russia
Society of America, Inc ..... ch 41
Society of Colonial Wars ..... a 3210
California ..... a 279
District of Columbia ..... a 279; ch 4
New York State ..... a 279
Society of Former Political Prisoners and Exiles of Czarism ..... a 495
Society of Friends ..... ah 1, 2, 9, 12; cm 649; d 2227; e 950
American Friends Service Committee ..... a 532, 666, 673, 674, 6237, 7057, 8841, 8842, 9569, 9588, 10038, 10039; A 3327; d 895; e 1096, 1098; eb 57, 59; f 2677, 3631.
Committee on National Legislation ..... d 2355
Committee on Race Relations ..... bg 50
Disarmament Council ..... a 666
General Conference ..... a 673, 674
Peace Committee ..... a 664
Peace Committee of the Philadelphia Yearly Meetings ..... a 677
Service Council ..... a 664
Society of Friends of the USSR. (*See* Friends of the USSR, Shanghai.)
Society of Independent Motion Picture Producers ..... ck 18; e 1416, 4263
Society of Japanese Residents of America ..... VIII, 172

Page
Society of Japanese School Parents and Guardians (*see also* Society of Parents and Guardians) ---- **VIII,** 157
Society of Motion Picture Art Directors ---- **e** 1416, 4263
Society of New York State Women ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Society of Old Bolsheviks ---- **a** 495
Society of Old Plymouth Colony Descendants ---- **ch** 4
Society of Parents and Guardians (*see also* Society of Japanese School Parents and Guardians) ---- **VIII,** 154
Society of San Pedro Japanese Residents ---- **VIII,** 157
Society of Supporters of Kodaiji Temple ---- **VIII,** 156
Society of Swordsmen, Seattle Branch ---- **VIII,** 166
Society of the Daughters of the United States Army ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Society of the Godless (USSR) ---- **a** 335, 696; **f** 2105
Society of the Lotus for Swordmanship ---- **VIII,** 166
Society of the Natives of Fukuoka and Okayama ---- **VIII,** 166
Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Society of Wars in the State of New York ---- **ch** 4
Socorro Rojo Internacional (Spain) (*see also* International Red Aid) ---- **cs** 2
Sokoku Kai (Fatherland Society) ---- **VIII,** 164, 165, 167; **ec** 161
Sokol Town of Lake (Chicago, Ill.) ---- **db** 116
Sokolska Jednota (Philadelphia) ---- **db** 133
Solidarity Club, International Workers Order ---- **de** 69
Somerville Peace Council (New Jersey) ---- **a** 676
Song Work Shops ---- **ch** 104
Sonoma County Japanese Association ---- **VI,** 1905
Sons and Daughters of Liberty:
National Council ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
District of Columbia Council ---- **a** 280; **ch** 4
Massachusetts State Council ---- **ch** 4
Sons and Daughters of Protestant War Veterans. (*See* Protestant War Veterans, Sons and Daughters of.)
Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, National Society ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Sons of Hermann. (*See* Order of Sons of Hermann.)
Sons of Italy ---- **a** 2725; **A** 905, 1439, 1440, 1444, 1448, 1450, 1537, 1539, 1550
Washington State:
Columbus Lodge (Everett) ---- **f** 6759
Grand Lodge of the Northwest ---- **f** 6751
Renton Lodge, No. 1967 ---- **f** 6765
Renton ---- **f** 6764
Sons of Malta ---- **a** 556
Sons of Satan ---- **a** 696
Sons of '76 ---- **a** 8168
Sons of the American Revolution:
National Society ---- **a** 279; **A** 3255; **II,** 982; **ch** 4; **f** 3722
California ---- **ch** 4
Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War ---- **a** 279; **ch** 4
Auxiliary ---- **a** 278
Sound View Foundation ---- **bb** 127; **bg** 16, 17, 30, 36; **ch** 140; **d** 671; **f** 2132; **fb** 68

Page
South African Press Association ---------- **II,** 974
South American Athletic Club ---------- **a** 556
South Dakota Farm Holiday Association (*see also* National Farm Holiday Association) ---------- **e** 1895
South-East Asia Conference (1948, Calcutta) ---------- **eb** 77
See also:
International Union of Students
World Federation of Democratic Youth
South Manchurian Railway Co ---------- **e** 1136
South Pasadena Japanese Association ---------- **VI,** 1905, 1909
South Philadelphia High School for Girls ---------- **f** 3974
South Sharecroppers Union (*see also* Sharecroppers Union) - **a** 8730, 8810
South Side Committee for Racial Unity ---------- **a** 10340
South Side Consumers Organizations ---------- **a** 3107
South Side Peace League (Columbus, Ohio) ------ **f** 2620, 2651, 2669
South Slavic Americans, Central Committee ---------- **de** 71
South Slavonic Catholic Union ---------- **a** 632
South Slavonic Union ---------- **a** 331
South Slovenian Catholic Union (*see also* Slovenian Catholic Union) ---------- **a** 238
Southeast Barbers Association (Los Angeles) ---------- **f** 708
Southern Baptist Convention ---------- **f** 3794–3798
Southern California Agricultural Association -------- **VI,** 1855, 1857
Southern California Association for the Preservation of Japanese History ------- **VI,** 1861, 1904, 1908; **VIII,** 132, 136, 186
Southern California Branch, National Federation for Constitutional Liberties ---------- **e** 203
Southern California Chapter, National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions ----- **e** 1611, 1663, 1664, 1734, 1747–1750
Medical Council ---------- **e** 1707
See also:
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council (Hollywood)
National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions
Southern California Chapter, Progressive Citizens of America -- **e** 79, 1494, 1495, 1496
Southern California Committee To Win the Peace (*see also* National Committee To Win the Peace) ---------- **ch** 146; **ec** 80
Southern California Continuation Committee of the Statewide Legislative Conference ---------- **ch** 125
See also:
California Legislative Conference
California Statewide Legislative Committee
Southern California Cooperative Association ---------- **VI,** 1912
Southern California Council, American Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) ---------- **a** 1980
Southern California Council To Abolish the Un-American Committee ---------- **e** 4262
Southern California Councils for Constitutional Rights ------ **f** 2569
Southern California Federation of Women's Societies ------ **VI,** 1849, 1920; **VIII,** 181
Southern California Fencing Society ---------- **VIII,** 173
Southern California Fukuoka Prefectural Society ---------- **VI,** 1869

Page
Southern California Hiroshima Prefecture ---------- **VI,** 1849
Southern California Imperial Veterans ---------- **a** 8999; **VI,** 1782, 1845, 1851, 1855, 1859, 1867, 1907; **VIII,** 137
Southern California Japanese Chamber of Commerce ------ **VI,** 1863
Southern California (Japanese) Chamber of Commerce and Industry -- **a** 8999, 9204; **VI,** 1782, 1845, 1857, 1859, 1908; **VIII,** 137
Southern California (Japanese) Children's Home (Naka Shonien) ---------- **VI,** 1859, 1912
Southern California Kagoshima Prefectural Women's Society ---------- **VI,** 1902
Southern California Niigata Prefectural Society ---------- **VI,** 1879
Southern California Wakayama Prefectural Society -- **VI,** 1847, 1871
Southern California War Veterans. (*See* Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan.)
Southern Californians, Inc ---------- **a** 8585
Southern Conference Educational Fund ---------- **d** 762; **f** 3760
Southern Conference for Human Welfare ---------- **a** 4397, 4483, 4514, 4765, 4766, 8472, 10336, 10341; **ai** 48, 148; **A** 687, 738, 739, 744, 994, 1039, 1267, 1303–1305; **bg** 28; **cb** 77, 78; **cd** 98; **ch** 56, 90, 91, 93–95, 102, 136–141, 145, 148, 150; **cl** 14, 15, 28, 29; **cm** 651; **cr** 1–17; **cs** 45; **d** 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197–199, 211, 214, 700–703, 714, 762, 763, 770, 771, 2990, 2995; **da** 5, 34; **dd** 108; **de** 15, 46, 49; **dh** 16; **eb** 9, 55, 56; **ec** 104, 150; **f** 2132, 2133, 2735, 2744, 2745, 2754, 2812, 2836, 3688, 6905, 7348, 7349, 7363, 7364, 7365, 7380.
North Carolina ---------- **f** 7341
Washington Committee ---------- **d** 762; **dj** 8
Youth Commission ---------- **ec** 45
Southern Negro Youth Congress ---------- **a** 336, 469, 476, 539, 583, 591, 593, 594, 613, 615, 626, 4483, 5593, 5655, 5656, 5686, 7039, 7041, 8409, 8428, 8467, 10340; **ab** 9; **A** 492, 532, 1009; **ch** 49, 56, 71, 75, 78, 79, 82, 90, 92, 95, 96, 141; **cg** 13, 14; **cr** 3, 12; **cs** 10; **d** 200, 518, 3186; **da** 34; **dd** 108; **e** 2824; **eb** 45; **ec** 105, 162; **ed** 61; **f** 2679, 2684, 2709, 2716, 2745, 2754, 2812, 3688, 3763, 4495; **fe** 12.
Seventh Conference, October 18–20, 1946, Columbia, S. C. **ch** 95
Southern Youth Legislature ---------- **ch** 95; **d** 518
Southern Negro Youth Educational Fund, Inc ---------- **ch** 95
Southern New Theater League ---------- **ch** 111
Southern New Theater School ---------- **ch** 109, 116
Southern Ohio Youth Conference. (*See* Ohio Youth Congress, Congress of Southern Ohio Youth.)
Southern Ohio Youth Council. (*See* Ohio Youth Congress.)
Southern Policy Committee ---------- **cr** 2
Southern Summer School for Workers (North Carolina) ----- **A** 1282, 1283, 1304, 1307
Southern Tenant Farmers Union ---------- **a** 99, 331, 442, 532, 626, 679, 680, 682, 922, 2670, 5617, 8811; **A** 3019, 3032, 3033, 3047–3049, 3057–3059, 3063.

Page
Southern Vigilant Intelligence Association, Inc. a 279; ch 4
Southern Youth Legislative Conference (Birmingham, Ala.) cb 78
Southern Youth Legislature. (*See* Southern Negro Youth Congress.)
Southern Youth Organization (Birmingham, Ala) f 7363
Southland Jewish Organization ch 160
Soviet American Securities Corp. (New York City) a 5232
Soviet Automobile Works. (*See* Stalin Automobile Works.)
Soviet Aviation Trust cx 166, 176
(Soviet) Consultation Bureau a 5208, 5212, 5247
(Soviet) Credit Bureau (*see also* Iniurcollegia) a 5133, 5135, 5162, 5208–5216, 5247
Soviet Government. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)
Soviet News Agency. (*See* Tass News Agency.)
Soviet Oil Trust ee 14
Soviet Peace Committee eb 27
Soviet Peace Congress (August 25–29, 1949, Moscow). (*See* All-Union Conference for Partisans of Peace.)
Soviet Purchasing Commission. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Purchasing Commission.)
Soviet Russia Today Publications, Inc ch 34
Soviet State Literary Publishing House ck 376
Soviet State Publishing House (Gosizdat) a 300; A 3096; e 1230, 1244
Soviet State Travel Co a 300
Soviet Union Telegraph Agency a 300
Soviet Women's Anti-Fascist Committee. (*See* Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women.)
Soviet Youth Anti-Fascist Committee. (*See* Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Youth.)
Sovkino a 299
Spanish aid organizations:
See also:
American Committee To Save Refugees
American Friends of Spanish Democracy
American Relief Ship for Spain
American Rescue Ship Mission
American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy
Committee for a Spanish Republic
Committee for Spanish Children
Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy (Detroit)
Coordinating Committee for a Spanish Republic
Coordinating Committee To Lift the Embargo
Crown Heights Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
Emergency Committee To Save Spanish Refugees
Emergency Conference To Aid the Spanish Republic
Emergency Trade Union Conference To Aid Spanish Democracy
Foster Parents Plan for Children in Spain
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade

Spanish aid organizations—Continued
See also:
Greenwich Village Joint Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
International Anti-Fascist Solidarity
International Coordination and Information Commission in Support of Spanish Republic
International Coordination Council
Irish-American Committee for Defense of Spanish Democracy
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee
Julius Rosenthal Committee
League of American Writers, Exiled Writers Committee
Medical Bureau and North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
Medical Bureau To Aid Spanish Democracy
Motion Picture Artists Committee
Musicians Committee To Aid Spanish Children
Musicians Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
Negro Peoples Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
North American Spanish Aid Committee
Popular Democratic Committee To Aid Spain
Refugee Scholarship and Peace Campaign
Springfield Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
Theatre Arts Committee
United American Spanish Aid Committee
United Committee in Support of the Struggle Against Fascism in Spain
United Youth Committee To Aid Spanish Defense
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade
Washington Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy
Washington Committee To Lift Spanish Embargo
Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy
Women's Division To Aid the Children of Spanish Democracy
Youth Committee To Aid Spain
Youth Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy

Page
Spanish-American Youth Bureau ..... **e** 565
Spanish Confederated Societies ..... **a** 570
Spanish General Confederation of Labor ..... **a** 8756
Spanish Refugee Aid Society (156 Fifth Avenue, New York City) ..... **ca** 5, 6; **ee** 43
Spanish Refugee Appeal of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. (*See* Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee.)
Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign ..... **a** 5136, 5541, 5542, 5543, 5552, 7040, 7766, 10344; **ab** 9; **A** 2389, 3261, 3328, 3338, 3436; **d** 3310; **dd** 108; **e** 1441, 1442; **ec** 105.
Spanish Relief Commission (France) ..... **a** 6718
Spanish-Speaking People's Congress ..... **ec** 105
Spartacus Athletic Club ..... **a** 556

Page
Spartacus Club (American Youth for Democracy) ---- **fd** 9
Spartacus Community Center ---- **a** 581
Spartacus League (Germany) ---- **I**, 97, 107, 251, 471; **fa** 5
Spartakus Sport Club ---- **a** 336
Sperry Gyroscope Co -- **e** 3866; **eb** 69; **f** 5014–5016, 5025, 5028–5030
Spokane Central Labor Council, AFL ---- **f** 2821, 6110, 6187, 6220, 6892
Sponsoring Committee of Emma Goldman ---- **a** 531
Sport Aces Youth Clubs ---- **a** 298, 335
Sports International. (*See* Red Sports International and Socialist Labor Sports International.)
Spring City High School (Spring City, Pa.) ---- **f** 5796
Springfield Citizens' Protective League ---- **ec** 105
Springfield Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy (Massachusetts) ---- **ec** 105
Springs Garden Association (Buffalo) ---- **a** 3854
Springville Peace Council (New York) ---- **a** 676
Square D Co. (Detroit) ---- **f** 6826, 6827, 6900
Squeeros Experimental Workshop (New York City) ---- **a** 335
Stabilization Fund (Board or Commission) of China. (*See* Chinese Stabilization Board.)
Stage Employees and Motion Picture Machine Operators of the United States and Canada, International Alliance of Theatrical (IATSE) ---- **a** 776; **A** 1239, 1249; **cd** 250; **ck** 342, 343, 348, 350, 356, 357, 541, 544, 545; **e** 413, 474, 475, 480, 482, 484, 485, 487, 493, 500, 501, 508, 512, 516, 1583, 1584, 1588–1590, 2474, 4095; **f** 1350, 2310, 5977; **fb** 33
Carpenters' Union ---- **e** 509
Cleveland local (motion picture operators) ---- **ck** 350
IATSE Progressives ---- **e** 479
New York local (motion picture operators) ---- **ck** 350
Local 80, (studio grips) Los Angeles ---- **e** 1417
Local 683 (film technicians) ---- **e** 498
Stage for Action ---- **ch** 39, 52, 100, 104–106, 111, 113–117; **cs** 15, 17, 47; **d** 3520; **da** 34; **ec** 105
School ---- **ch** 51
See also:
California Stage for Action
Philadelphia Stage for Action
Stahlhelm. (*See* Steel Helmets.)
Stalin Automobile Works ---- **d** 2681
Standard Bank of South Africa ---- **II**, 1111
Standard Brands, Inc ---- **ba** 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 14, 18, 22–27, 29, 39, 40, 46, 50, 52, 66
Standard Register Co. (Dayton, Ohio) ---- **f** 6853
Standard X-Ray Co ---- **e** 3632
Stanford University ---- **d** 356, 2906, 3420, 3452; **e** 1962, 2357; **f** 499, 500, 512, 519, 526, 527, 718, 719, 748, 1571, 2793, 5037.
Hoover Institute and Library ---- **f** 2072
Medical School ---- **f** 3639, 3669
Stanley Novak Federation (Detroit) ---- **a** 8424

Page
State, The (Jackson, Mich.) ch 168
State Bank of the USSR II, 1111
State, County, and Municipal Employees, American Federation of, AFL a 1417
Local 57 (Seattle) f 6745
State, County, and Municipal Workers of America, CIO a 98, 130, 5770, 7041, 8403, 8473, 8566, 8809, 8818, 8822; ai 18, 41, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 61–63, 68, 72, 108, 134; A 1137; V, 1667; cd 130, 131, 169, 315; ch 94; ck 409; cq 9; db 78; de 17; e 3558, 4305; ed 80; f 2428, 2445, 2754, 2793, 2821, 2929, 3786; fb 89.
Detroit ai 61
New York District a 8403; ai 41, 63
Local 1 a 130; ai 62
Local 46 (Philadelphia) e 4305
Local 111 ai 51
Local 188 (Chicago), public library employees a 132
Local 196 (Pittsburgh) d 1221
Local 333, sanitation workers ai 63
Local 444, hospital workers ai 62
Local 555 (New York), teachers union ai 62
Local 556 (Philadelphia), teachers union f 2895
State Publishing House, Moscow. (*See* Soviet State Publishing House.)
State-Wide Legislative Conference (California). (*See* California State-Wide Legislative Committee (or Conference).)
Staten Island Council for World Peace (New York) a 676
Staten Island Home Owners Defense League a 3107
Steel and Metal Workers Industrial Union, TUUL (*see also* Metal Workers Industrial Union) a 127, 625, 907, 1395, 5456, 5535, 5541, 5562, 5570, 6236, 6535, 7432, 7433, 7450; ai 104; A 3172; V, 1669; d 638–640, 643, 645, 666, 669, 856, 857; f 3168.
New York Committee d 857
Steel Fabricators (Long Island City) f 1419
Steel Helmets (Stahlhelm) a 3712, 8168, 8369; ac 7; A 763, 775, 837–840, 859, 860, 879, 883, 911, 1062–1064, 1066, 1067, 1073, 1080, 1097–1099, 2161.
Steel Workers Conference (October 25, 1936, Pittsburgh) db 48
Steel Workers Industrial Union, TUUL a 1395
Steel Workers of America, United, CIO ai 50, 52, 57, 62; ch 157; cs 37; d 2238, 2820, 2846; e 801, 820, 882, 969; ef 11; f 2124, 3301, 3305; fb 120.
Local 22 ai 50
Local 1029 ai 62
Local 1054 ai 52
Local 1208 f 6260, 6265, 6266, 6446, 6739
Local 1256 d 1328
Steel Workers Organizing Committee a 100, 106, 114, 115, 117–119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 212–214, 217, 219, 237–239, 240, 243, 248, 250, 613, 616, 626, 875, 2096, 2097, 2104,

Steel Workers Organizing Committee—Continued Page
2113, 2115, 3095, 5456, 5533–5536, 5538, 5557, 5560, 5562, 5563, 5565, 5571, 5576, 5639, 5658, 5672, 6587, 7450, 8599, 8620, 8725, 10372; **ai** 42, 54, 72; **A** 277, 416, 1142, 1703, 2080; **cm** 567; **d** 2846, 2849, 2860, 2884; **db** 51; **f** 2179, 2181, 2676.
Auxiliary ---- **a** 124
Local 1297 ---- **ai** 42
Cincinnati ---- **d** 2679, 2692
Cleveland ---- **ai** 54
Milwaukee ---- **ai** 42; **f** 2744
Ohio ---- **ai** 72
Youngstown, Ohio ---- **ff** 7, 11
Steelworkers Committee for Wallace ---- **d** 1311
Stenographers' Union, AFL ---- **a** 1377, 1417, 1418
Stetson Junior High School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 2915, 2981, 2982; **fb** 101
Steuben Bund (New York) ---- **a** 8374, 8375
Steuben Society of America ---- **a** 654, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2122, 2142, 4720, 8374, 8375; **A** 2507; **II,** 1029; **VII,** 24
Stewart & Friar Co. (Chicago) ---- **f** 5862; **ff** 11
Stockholm Conference of the Permanent Committee of the World Peace Congress. (*See* World Peace Congress.)
Stockholm Peace Petition. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
Stockton Council for Prevention of War (California) ---- **a** 675
Stokley School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 3902
Stone and Allied Products Workers of America, United, CIO ---- **ai** 19; **ch** 157; **cs** 38; **d** 1317, 2535; **ed** 81
Stone, Mark, Manufacturing Co ---- **e** 3634
Stop-Censorship (*see also* All Arts Stop Censorship) ---- **e** 653, 654
Storm Troopers (Germany) (*see also* Marine Storm) ---- **a** 8206, 8488; **VII,** 16
Strawberry Mansur Workers Club ---- **a** 622
Street, Electric Railway and Motor Coach Employees of America, Amalgamated Association of, AFL ---- **a** 129, 1078, 5398, 5657, 5658, 5672, 7900, 7920–7922, 7953; **V,** 1621, 1630, 1631, 1636.
Local 587 ---- **f** 6734, 6746
"Strength through Joy" ---- **VII,** 16
Stronnictwo Ludowe Party ---- **dd** 33
Stuart Oxygen Co ---- **d** 1035, 1036
Studebaker Pacific Corp ---- **a** 8575, 8576
Student Congress Against War (December 28, 29, 1932, Chicago) (*see also* National Committee for the Student Congress Against War) ---- **a** 500, 532, 596, 614, 666, 870, 872, 2168, 10345; **ai** 119; **A** 3133–3135, 3177–3180, 3403, 3404; **d** 661; **ec** 106; **ed** 61.
Student Congress Against War and Fascism (December 30, 1934, Belgium) ---- **a** 614, 665; **d** 665
American Committee for ---- **d** 665
See also:
International Youth Conference for Peace, Second
Students World Committee.

Page
Student Council Association ---------- **a** 594
Student Enrollment Committee of the War Resisters League. (*See* War Resisters League.)
Student Forum on International Relations, Eastern Branch (Andover, N. H.) ---------- **a** 676
Student League for Industrial Democracy ---------- **a** 370, 371, 373, 449, 474, 582, 593, 614, 666, 671, 679, 872, 873, 1977, 1978, 2168, 5609, 6907, 6909, 7004, 7064–7068, 7071–7076, 7078, 7093; **aa** 80; **A** 1004, 3140, 3251; **d** 1780.
Student League of the University of Chicago. (*See* National Student League, University of Chicago Branch.)
Student Literary Society (New York) ---------- **V,** 1654
Student Peace Committee ---------- **a** 616
Student Peace Service ---------- **a** 613, 616, 5675, 7040, 7080
Student Rights Association ---------- **a** 336; **ec** 107; **ed** 61
Student Society ---------- **a** 593
Student Volunteer Movement ---------- **a** 7040
Student Young Men's Christian Association ---------- **f** 2813
Students for America, Seattle Chapter ---------- **f** 6769
Students for Wallace ---------- **f** 6615; **fg** 19
Students Lawyers Guild. (*See* University of Michigan, National Lawyers Guild Chapter.)
Students World Committee ---------- **a** 336, 614, 665
See also:
International Youth Conference for Peace, Second Student Congress Against War and Fascism
Studio Technicians Guild, United ---------- **cd** 250; **ck** 394
Studio Unemployment Conference ---------- **f** 2314
Studio Unions, Conference of (CSU) ---------- **cd** 246; **ck** 95, 242, 243, 250, 345, 347, 351–355, 543; **e** 142, 143, 338, 339, 340, 372, 414, 415, 481, 485–487, 492, 495–497, 498, 500–507, 509, 511, 516, 517, 521, 1524, 2469, 2474, 3532, 3533, 3535, 4096, 4508, 4510; **f** 449.
Stuyvesant Club ---------- **a** 591
Sugar Beet Workers Union, TUUL ---------- **a** 332, 632
Suiko Sha (Reserve Officers Association, Los Angeles) ---------- **ec** 161
Suisun Butoku-kai ---------- **VIII,** 183
Suisun Nichiren Kyokai ---------- **VIII,** 183
Suisun Nichiren Mission ---------- **VIII,** 183
Suitcase, Bag, and Portfolio Workers Union ---------- **a** 332, 591, 2568
Sullivan County Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **ai** 42
Sulzberger Junior High School (Philadelphia) ---------- **f** 2974, 3018, 3019, 3929; **fb** 101
Sumitomo Bank ---------- **II,** 1111
Summer School for Office Workers (San Francisco) ---------- **a** 131
Summer School for Workers (Berkeley, Calif.) ---------- **a** 1991
Summerdale Cooperative Health and Recreation Association ---------- **ch** 113
Sumo Kyokai ---------- **VIII,** 165
Sun Shipbuilding Employees Association (Chester, Pa.) ---------- **a** 8232, 8233
Sun Yat-sen University (Moscow) ---------- **e** 1249
Sunday Morning Workers Brigade ---------- **d** 2785, 2786

Page
Sunlight Electric Co. (Warren, Ohio) d 2731
Sunnyland Day Camp (Montgomery County, Pa.) f 3014
Sunnyside Consumers Cooperative, Inc a 3107
Sunnyside Peace Council d 661
Sunnyside Progressive School Camp (Jewett, N. Y.) a 361
Sunset Republican Club (Mercer Island, Wash.) f 6764
Superior Agencies e 887
Superior Print Shop (Washington, D. C.) d 725, 726, 732, 733, 3289, 3290; dj 10; dk 23; f 4483
Superior Young Workers League (*see also* Young Workers League) a 383
Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces (SHAEF), Psychological Warfare Division f 1286, 1293, 1297
Survey Associates, Inc ch 123
Swaboda a 694
Swedish Left Socialist Party a 1437
Swedish Women's League dd 26
Sweethearts of Servicemen ch 30, 70; cq 12; e 1272, 1301; ec 107; ed 61; ef 13
Swiss Bank Corp II, 1111
Swiss Labour Party dd 34
Swiss-Soviet Friendship Association eb 25
Swordsmanship Society (Chosen, Korea) VIII, 153
Synagogue Council of America eb 49, 50
Syndicalists Congress. (*See* Congress of Syndicalists.)
Syracuse Peace Council (New York) a 676
Syracuse University d 3016; f 1014, 1021, 1025, 1034, 1566, 1572, 1575, 1581, 1583, opp. 3649, 3765, 4403; fb 19
Szeche Slovak Society of America A 2084, 2085

T

TV Alliance f 3547
Tacoma Americanization Council (Washington) f 6746
Tacoma Committee for Peace Action a 677
Tacoma Public School (District No. 10, Washington State) f 6310
Taiheiyo Bunkwa Kyoiku-kai VI, 1891
Tailoring Workers Independent Union, Custom a 329
Tailors' Union of America, Journeymen a 1587, 7040
Taisei Yokusen-kai. (*See* Imperial Rule Assistance Association.)
Takhoku Nipposha VIII, 163
Tall Timber Camp (Lake Mohegan, N. Y.) a 361
Tallentire Jubilee Committee (*see also* Norman Tallentire Celebration Committee) ch 108; d 663
Tamagawa Juku VI, 1891
Tamanashi Ken VIII, 203
Tamblini's Restaurant d 1266, 1293
Tamiment Labor Conference a 531
Tampa Central and Labor Assembly A 488
Tanaka Memorial VI, 1725, 1733, 1735; VIII, 120
Tanjug (Jugoslav news service) db 52, 56, 66
Tarmo Athletic Club a 556

Page

Tass News Agency ..... **a** 300, 1738, 4352, 4894, 6437, 6438, 7907; **cd** 91; **cx** 177; **d** 223, 755, 918, 1742; **db** 52, 56, 61; **e** 1220, 1238, 1249, 2016, 2017, 2034, 2185, 2956; **eb** 61; **ef** 20; **f** 4493.
Tauxemont Houses, Inc ..... **d** 1919
Taxi Drivers Union ..... **V**, 1669
Taxi Workers Union ..... **a** 332; **f** 3168
Taylor Lock Co ..... **e** 4316
Teacher-Citizen Better Schools Committee (Los Angeles) ..... **f** 3613, 3615
Teachers, American Federation of, AFL (*see also* Teachers Union) ..... **a** 204–206, 368, 378, 461, 518, 532, 563–566, 613, 673, 674, 690, 701, 703, 875, 946, 1506, 1970, 2000, 4714, 5020, 5771, 6832, 6834, 6838, 6839, 6843–6846, 6856–6911, 7040, 7157, 7158, 7513, 7514; **ai** 154; **A** 522, 2084, 3033, 3036, 3074–3076, 3086, 3252, 3277, 3278; **V**, 1653, 1661; **cd** 61; **cr** 11; **f** 12, 13, 17, 20–23, 25–27, 31, 54, 55, 156, 168, 1753, 1755, 1767, 2894, 3140, 3186, 3784–3787, 5020, 5021, 5345, 6214, 6884, 6885, 6959, 7157.
  Arkansas:
    Commonwealth College, Mena ..... **a** 6833
    Local 194 ..... **A** 3033, 3036, 3074, 3075
  California ..... **A** 1178; **f** 512, 732, 733
    California State Federation of Teachers ..... **a** 1988–1990; **f** 529
    Los Angeles ..... **de** 88; **f** 753, 784; **fb** 26
    Los Angeles (Local 430) ..... **ck** 249; **f** 504, 508–512, 527–531, 543, 546–550, 554, 589, 614–618, 737–741, 750, 865, 866, 872, 874.
    Oakland ..... **f** 874
    Palo Alto ..... **f** 874
    San Diego (Local 320) ..... **f** 719–726, 874, 4542, 4543
    Venice ..... **f** 589
  District of Columbia ..... **a** 5581
  Georgia, Atlanta ..... **a** 6889, 6890
  Illinois ..... **a** 6890
    Chicago ..... **a** 6898; **f** 24
    Chicago Federation of Women High School Teachers (Local 3) ..... **a** 6891
  Maryland, Baltimore ..... **a** 7513, 7514
  Massachusetts:
    Massachusetts Federation of Teachers ..... **f** 12, 17, 25, 167, 168
    New Bedford ..... **a** 6898
    University Chapters:
      Harvard (Cambridge Union of University Teachers; formerly Cambridge Teachers Union) ..... **a** 6890; **f** 9–13, 17, 24, 30, 31, 54, 55, 63, 71, 88, 981–983, 1137, 1145, 1527, 1653, 1654, 1917–1919, 1923, 3566, 6214; **fb** 10.
      Simmons College ..... **f** 25, 168
      Smith College ..... **f** 23, 25, 38, 156, 167, 168

Teachers, American Federation of, AFL—Continued
Michigan: Page
Detroit Federation of Teachers ..... **a** 1341; **f** 5021, 5046
Detroit Federation of Teachers (Wayne University Chapter) ..... **f** 5026
Detroit (Local 231) ..... **a** 1504
Minnesota:
St. Paul ..... **a** 6890, 6898
St. Paul Federation of Women Teachers ..... **a** 6891
Montana ..... **d** 221
New Jersey ..... **f** 1755
Mercer County (Local 437) ..... **f** 2794
New York State ..... **f** 5020
Katonah (Brookwood) (Local 189) ..... **A** 3343, 3494
New York City (*see also* Local 5 below) ..... **a** 6856–6911; **A** 3278; **ed** 62
College Teachers ..... **a** 6846, 6900, 6901, 6905, 6906; **A** 3277, 3278, 3280; **f** 2894
College Teachers (Columbia University Chapter) ..... **a** 6838, 6846, 7158
Local 5 (*see also* Teachers Union, New York, Local 555) ..... **a** 5808, 6129, 6379, 6834, 6846, 6847, 6851, 6852; **ai** 154; **A** 3074–3076, 3278, 3280; **ch** 59; **cd** 61; **d** 3367; **dh** 28; **f** 22, 24, 1246, 1742, 1753–1755, 1763, 1775, 1776, 2676, 2886, 2887, 2894, 2947, 5020, 5021; **fb** 20, 77.
Local 37 ..... **A** 3278, 3280
New York Federation of Teachers ..... **f** 1521, 1742, 2886, 2887, 2906
WPA Local ..... **a** 6846, 6900, 6901, 6904, 6906; **f** 1755, 2894
WPA Local 400 ..... **a** 463, 474
See also Teachers Union, Works Progress Administration.
North Carolina, Chapel Hill Teachers Union (University of North Carolina) ..... **f** 2794
Ohio ..... **a** 6898
Cincinnati ..... **d** 2718; **f** 6968, 6971
University of Cincinnati ..... **f** 6958, 6959
Cleveland ..... **a** 6898
Ohio Teachers Federation ..... **a** 2091
Oregon:
Portland ..... **a** 6890, 6898
Portland (Local 111) ..... **a** 6891
Pennsylvania:
Pennsylvania Federation of Teachers ..... **f** 3961
Philadelphia (Local 192) (*see also* Teachers Union, Philadelphia, Local 556) ..... **a** 6891, 6897; **cd** 61; **f** 1755, 2893–2896, 2912, 2928, 2939, 2960, 2961, 2996, 2999–3001, 3919–3921, 3948–3954, 3961, 3989, 3995, 3999, 6788, 6789.
Tennessee, Chattanooga (Local 246) ..... **a** 6890, 6891

Teachers, American Federation of, AFL—Continued
Washington State: Page
Local 8 ---- **a** 6890, 6891, 6898
Local 27 ---- **a** 6890, 6891, 6898
Local 401, University of Washington Chapter ---- **f** 2794
Wisconsin:
Milwaukee Public School Teachers Union (No. 252) ---- **a** 5664, 5666
University of Wisconsin ---- **A** 3074
Wisconsin Federation of Teachers ---- **a** 5657, 5658
Teachers Anti-War Conference. (*See* New York Teachers Anti-War Conference.)
Teachers Association, High School (Los Angeles) ---- **f** 3613, 3615, 3723
Teachers Engaging in Propaganda ---- **de** 43
Teachers' Federation, Classroom ---- **f** 876
Teachers' Group, Classroom ---- **a** 6885
Teachers Guild (New York) ---- **a** 532, 6856, 6894
Teachers International ---- **a** 6860
Teachers' League (New York) ---- **a** 6858, 6898
Teachers League for Academic Freedom ---- **a** 332
Teachers Union [1] (*See also* Teachers, American Federation of, AFL) ---- **a** 332, 387, 486, 491, 531, 2012, 5463, 5795, 6302, 6848, 8403, 8404, 8435; **A** 934, 1236, 1239, 1249; **V**, 1652; **ch** 114; **eb** 21; **f** 105, 1869, 2040, 2179, 2183, 2702, 2886, 2893, 2906, 2908, 4993, 6214.
New York City (Local 555) (formerly Local 5, American Federation of Teachers, AFL) ---- **cq** 9; **d** 3367; **dd** 106; **f** 1246
Philadelphia (Local 556) (formerly Local 192, American Federation of Teachers, AFL) ---- **f** 2895, 2896, 2912, 2939, 2960, 2996, 3000, 3001, 3919–3921, 3924, 3931, 3932, 3948–3954, 3989, 3995, 3999, 6788, 6789.
Teachers Union, Works Progress Administration ---- **a** 333, 387, 572, 591
Teachers World Congress Against Educational Economies, Fascism, and War (August 1–4, 1933, Paris) ---- **a** 6235
Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen, and Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of, AFL ---- **a** 386, 1811, 8559; **V**, 1667; **d** 1520, 1530, 1987, 1988; **e** 4407; **eh** 38; **f** 1956, 3607, 6018, 6110.
Local 544 ---- **cw** 141
Local 904 (Hawaii) ---- **d** 1527, 1530–1532, 1534, 1988, 1989, 2075
Hawaii Joint Council ---- **d** 1527, 1531, 1534
Northwest Council of Food Process Workers ---- **f** 6726
Spokane ---- **f** 6892
Technical Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ---- **a** 1999
Technical, Editorial, and Office Assistants Union ---- **a** 2194, 2198
Technical Labs, Inc ---- **d** 2794
Technicians' Auxiliary ---- **V**, 1668
Technicolor Motion Picture Co ---- **f** 328
Technische Hochschule (Berlin) ---- **A** 3415

[1] References to unspecified "teachers union." Indented below are references to the New York City local and the Philadelphia local subsequent to their ouster from the AFL in 1941. References to these unions at the time of AFL affiliation are carried, by State, under "Teachers, American Federation of, AFL." References to these unions at time of CIO affiliation are carried under State, County, and Municipal Workers of America, CIO.

Page
Technische Hochschule (Prague) (Technical High School) d 2996
Technocracy, Inc A 1911, 1921
Technological Laboratories ee 33
Teen Age Art Club ch 78; ec 107
Teikoku Heigen Japanese Association VI, 1901
Telegraph Messengers Union a 332, 7985
Telegraphers Association, United Radio a 7957, 7985
Telegraphers, Order of Railway, AFL a 7040; A 2085
Telegraphers' Union, Commercial, AFL a 6000, 6612, 6614, 7972, 7984, 7991, 7992, 7996, 8116, 8120
Local 40 (Seattle) f 6766
Telegraphists Association, American Radio a 1751, 1771, 1777, 1782, 1786, 1824, 1842, 1846, 1859, 1933, 2922, 2930, 2939, 6463, 6490, 6524, 6525, 6529, 6554, 6607, 6608, 6610–6613, 6745, 6809, 7728, 7957, 7958, 7962–7964, 7966, 7968, 7975, 7979, 7981–7983, 7985, 7987, 7989, 7992–7994, 7996–7999, 8001, 8032, 8042, 8043, 8051, 8066, 8114, 8116, 8121, 8123, 8127; ai 158, 170; f 5999.
Telephone Operators Union a 532
Telephone Union, National (Barcelona, Spain) a 2583
Teleradio Engineering Corp d 661
Television and Radio Artists, American Federation of (*see also* Radio Artists, American Federation of) f 717, 718, 6735
Seattle Local f 6735
Temple University cx 175; f 519, 2026, 2915, 2937, 2963, 2968, 2986, 2988, 2996, 3011, 3018, 3917, 3918, 3931, 3937, 3976, 5884; fb 12, 19
Tempo Productions, Inc e 2388
Temporary National Economic Committee e 3373
Tenants League a 332
District of Columbia A 34, 35
New York (*see also* Consolidated Tenants League of New York) a 8393, 8397
South Philadelphia e 4375
Tennessee Copper Corp ai 164
Tennessee Council for Prevention of War (Chattanooga) a 677
Terminal Islanders (also known as Yogores or the San Pedro Gang) a 9423, 9435, 9436, 9447; ag 5, 6
Ternstedt e 2966, 3028
Territorial Board of Commissioners of Public Instruction (Hawaii) df 1, 10, 11
Teutonia Publishing Co a 48; A 1577; VII, 65
Teutonia Society a 48, 1137, 3710, 3809, 3810, 6060, 6084, 6151, 8168, 8211, 8252, 8286; aa 91; IV, 1445; VII, 22, 61, 65, 68.
Teutonic Club a 1146
Teutonic Society A 2859
Teutonic Sons of Germany A 1554
Texas Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Texas.)
Texas Conference, Methodist Federation for Social Action. (*See* Methodist Federation for Social Action, Texas Conference.)

Page
Texas Free Press Publishing Co ---------- **A** 761, 762
Texas Oil Co ---------- **II**, 1098
Texas State CIO ---------- **d** 216
Texas State Industrial Union Council, CIO ---------- **ai** 16, 41, 51
Textile Arts Committee ---------- **a** 332
Textile Mill Committees ---------- **a** 6010
Textile Workers (Amsterdam, N. Y.) ---------- **f** 4380
Textile Workers (Troy, N. Y.) ---------- **f** 4380
Textile Workers of America, United, AFL ---------- **a** 98,[1] 129,[1] 332,[1] 532,[1] 564, 570,[1] 702, 875, 4738, 5757, App. 10, Vol. xxvi, 7612, 7613; **V**, 1706;[1] **cd** 60; **d** 211; **e** 2289.
Textile Workers Organizing Committee, CIO ---------- **a** 126, 128, 129, 1998; **A** 669, 674, 686, 1703, 2965, 2966, 2968, 2970; **cm** 567; **d** 1701, 1714.
Textile Workers Union, Amalgamated ---------- **fa** 79
Textile Workers Union, American Independent -- **a** Vol. 10, App. xiii
Textile Workers Union, National, TUUL ---------- **a** 125, 331, 625, 632, 904, 1347, 2008, 4553, 5757, 6007, 6011, 6012, 7146, 7610–7615; **ca** 36; **cc** 54, 63; **d** 640.
Textile Workers Union of America, CIO ---------- **ai** 50, 51; **ch** 157, 158; **cs** 38; **d** 1760, 2355; **e** 980; **ec** 88; **f** 1378
Thanksgiving for Soldiers ---------- **d** 3313
Theater Advance ---------- **a** 539
Theater Arts Committee (TAC) ---------- **a** 353, 543, 825, 2990, 6379, 8470, 10343; **A** 1716, 1717; **ck** 300, 301, 510; **cs** 17; **da** 34; **e** 187, 345, 351, 466, 468, 3495; **ec** 107, 152; **eg** 40.
Theater Arts Committee for Peace and Democracy ---------- **ck** 506
Theater Authority ---------- **e** 543–546, 576, 647, 663, 664
Theater Club ---------- **a** 335, 522
Theater Collective ---------- **a** 332, 335, 539, 544, 552; **f** 451
Theater Collective Dance Groups ---------- **a** 335, 543, 544
Theater Committee for Defense of the Spanish Republic ---- **ck** 377
Theater Committee for the Defense of Spanish Democracy --- **a** 2990
Theater Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy ---------- **ec** 107
Theater Group ---------- **a** 552
Theater Guild ---------- **a** 335; **A** 1754, 3188; **e** 122, 390, 331, 534, 572, 573, 2717; **eh** 17; **f** 293, 935; **f** opp. 3649
Theater of Action ---------- **a** 298, 335, 538, 539, 548, 552; **e** 2410
Theater of Arts ---------- **a** 463, 474
Theater Union ---------- **a** 332, 538, 552, 562, 2601, 2602, 2872; **cc** 69; **ck** 303, 380; **e** 2341
Theater Union Dance Group ---------- **a** 543
Theater Work Shop ---------- **a** 10343; **ck** 302; **ec** 152
Theodore Dreiser Work Shop ---------- **ch** 100; **ec** 107
Theodore Home for the Aged ---------- **f** 6762
Theodore Koerner School ---------- **a** 33, 1126; **aa** 97; **IV**, 1452
Theological Institute ---------- **f** 3596
Theosophical Society ---------- **a** 674
Thespian Society ---------- **a** 696

[1] Refers to 1938 when this union, which had been cooperating with the CIO, was expelled from the AFL. Later that same year, however, a few locals led by Francis Gorman were readmitted to the AFL under the original name, United Textile Workers of America, AFL.

Page
Third International. (*See* International, III.)
Thomas Junior High School (Philadelphia) ..... **f** 2982, 2996, 3931
Thomas Paine Committee ..... **a** 332
Thompson, J. Walter, Co ..... **ba** 18, 24, 28, 33
Thordason Electric ..... **e** 3631, 3664
Threefold Movement ..... **a** 532
Tick-Tock Jewelry Store (Arlington, Va.) ..... **f** 4496
Tiffin General Electric Plant ..... **d** 2788
Tiffin Peace Action Committee (Ohio) ..... **a** 677
Timber and Saw Mill Workers' International Union ..... **a** 2910
Timber Workers Union ..... **a** 131, 1380
Time, Inc ..... **cm** 576; **e** 1641; **f** 416
Timely Recording Co ..... **a** 335, 344, 409, 543
Timely Records, Inc ..... **a** 335
Timken Roller Bearing Co. (Columbus, Ohio) ..... **d** 2699
Toai Joshi Seinen-kai ..... **VIII,** 205
Tobacco Workers Industrial Union, TUUL ..... **a** 332, 633
  Tampa, Fla ..... **a** 2008
Tobacco Workers (Harlem) ..... **a** 622
Todd Shipyards:
  Brooklyn, N. Y ..... **e** 2254; **f** 2474
  San Pedro, Calif ..... **f** 4721
  Seattle, Wash ..... **f** 6888
Togo Kai ..... **VIII,** 181
Togo Society ..... **VIII,** 181
Tokio Kai ..... **VIII,** 203
Tokio Ken ..... **VIII,** 203
Tokiwa Club ..... **VIII,** 156
Tokyo Asahi ..... **a** 9459
Tokyo Asahi Shimbun ..... **a** 9394
Tokyo Club ..... **a** 9577; **VIII,** 136
Tokyo Hochi Shimbun ..... **VIII,** 150
Tokyo Jin Kai ..... **VI,** 1924
Toledo Workers Club ..... **a** 622
Tom Mooney Battalion of the International Brigade ..... **a** 1296
Tom Mooney Conference ..... **A** 454
Tom Mooney Defense Committee ..... **a** 1724, 1805, 2044; **A** 1153, 1178, 1378, 1380, 1398, 1484, 1715; **ec** 78
  Hollywood Unit ..... **e** 79
  See also:
    Committee To Free Tom Mooney and Warren K. Billings
    Free Tom Mooney Committee
    Free Tom Mooney Congress, April 30 to May 2, 1933, Chicago
    Mooney-Billings Defense Committee
    Mooney-Billings Mass Meeting
    National Committee for Liberation of Mooney and Billings
    National Mooney-Billings Committee
    National Tom Mooney Council of Action
    New York Tom Mooney Committee
    Socialist Mooney-Billings Committee
    Washington Tom Mooney Committee

Page
Tom Mooney Labor School (San Francisco) a 10346; ch 52, 54, 55, 125; ec 31, 107, 121; d 3512; f 3280
(Tom) Mooney Molders Committee e 2312
Tom Mooney Molders Defense Committee a 880, 2037, 2043
Tom Paine Book Store (Chicago) ch 33
Tom Paine School (Westchester, N. Y.) ec 108, 164; ed 59
Tom Paine School of Social Science (Philadelphia) e 4349; ec 108, 164; ed 59; f 2934, 3988
Tomachay Talmud Torah a 332
Tomohawks (Walla Walla, Wash.) a 2382
Tompkins Square Club (American Youth for Democracy) e 3276
Tompkins Square Labor Youth League Club (New York) e 3311
Tongg Publishing Co d 2081–2083; df 28–30, 33
Tool and Die Council bc 30
Toppers' Club a 591
Torgsen a 299, 335
Torgsins a 5167, 5168, 5234, 5244, 5248
Torrington Industrial Union Council, CIO (Connecticut) ai 52
Tory Liberty League V, 1706
Tottori Juniors VIII, 203
Tottori Ken VIII, 203
Tottori Ken Jin Kai VI, 1924
Toumayian Club (Chelsea, Mass.) ec 108
Tovarich a 591
Toverit Athletic Club a 556
Town Hall Committee of Wichita, Inc cd 336
Town Meeting of Youth (Washington, D. C.) ai 167; ec 108; ed 61; f 2706
Townsend Club ch 126
Townsend Clubs, Washington State Council f 6735
Townsend Youth Clubs a 5614, 5615
Toy and Novelty Workers Union:
See:
Paper, Novelty and Toy Workers International Union, United, CIO
Playthings and Novelty Workers, International Union of, CIO
Trade Union Advisory Committee (International Labor Defense) ai 89; ec 108; ed 72
Trade Union Agency (New York City) cs 44
Trade Union Athletic League a 8105
Trade Union Committee for a Labor Party a 8769
Trade Union Committee for Free Spain ec 108
Trade Union Committee for Jewish Unity ch 158
Trade Union Committee for Political Freedom e 3825
Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance a 2043
Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief. (*See* American Federation of Labor, Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief.)
Trade Union Committee on Industrial Espionage a 10341; ai 154; ec 108; ed 72
Trade Union Committee on Unemployment a 10341
Trade Union Committee To Defend Labor's Rights e 4350

Page
Trade Union Committee To Elect Win-the-War Candidates--- **d** 667
Trade Union Committee To Free Earl Browder. (*See* Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.)
Trade Union Committee To Put America Back To Work---- **ai** 140; **ec** 108; **ed** 72
Trade Union Conference (1921 and 1926, U. S. S. R.)------- **a** 4324
Trade Union Conference for United Action---------- **A** 3230, 3352; **d** 650; **db** 51
Provisional Committee---------- **A** 3230, 3352; **db** 51
Trade Union Congress (1929, Vladivostock, U. S. S. R.)----- **a** 4510
Trade Union Council, U. S. S. R. (*See* All-Union Central Council of Trade Unions, U. S. S. R.)
Trade Union Educational League---------- **a** 152–157, 160, 161, 332, 4279, 4389, 4552–4554, 4597, 4599, 4620–4622, 4639, 4640, 4649, 4663, 4690, 4695, 4697, 4698, 4728, 4729, 4813, 5327–5330, 5334, 5400, 5436, 5745, 5746, 5756, 5757, 5759, 5778, 5794, 5798, 5800, 5801, 5804, 7344, 8667; **aa** 47, 48; **ai** 127; **A** 3205–3207, 3341; **I**, 73, 327, 328, 364, 366, 367, 377, 379–381, 417, 788, 795, 796, 800, 905, 920, 922; **bb** 65, 160; **cc** 48; **cd** 60; **cm** 627; **cp** 35; **cu** 25; **cw** 25; **d** 546; **db** 52; **ec** 108, 109; **ed** 72; **ee** 6; **fa** 78, 79.
See also Needle Trades Section, International Committee of.
Trade Union National Committee for Russian Relief-------- **ec** 109
Trade Union Rehabilitation Committee---------- **a** 573
Trade Union Service, Inc---------- **ch** 42, 100; **cp** 43; **d** 652, 674, 675; **e** 3314; **ec** 109; **eh** 71
Trade Union Theater---------- **ch** 100, 104, 117; **e** 182; **ec** 109
Trade Union Unity Council---------- **a** 5756, 5758, 5759, 5762, 5780, 5806–5808, 6536, 7113, 7918–7920, 7944, 8101; **V**, 1623, 1637, 1699, 1700; **d** 548, 638, 673; **f** 3168.
Trade Union Unity League---------- **a** 99, 100, 114, 125–127, 129, 146, 246, 299, 332, 486, 494, 498, 499, 508, 515, 518, 624, 632, 633, 639, 644, 907, 908, 911, 1317, 1347, 1394–1396, 1481, 1489, 1490, 1514, 1540–1545, 1566, 1642, 1648, 1725, 1805, 1832, 1900, 1902–1904, 1915, 1955, 1956, 2002, 2006–2008, 2012, 2021, 2022, 2024, 2185, 2186, 2198, 2940, 2941, 4388–4392, 4444, 4452, 4460, 4461, 4466, 4467, 4511, 4522, 4523, 4525–4527, 4549, 4553, 4606, 4607, 4618, 5327, 5328, 5414, 5415, 5433, 5434, 5440, 5447, 5453–5455, 5458, 5468, 5748, 5756–5758, 5800, 5805, 5808, 5871, 5873, 5874, 6220, 6236, 6237, 6361, 6364, 6428, 6449, 6533–6535, 6581, 6588, 6594, 6597, 6599, 6600, 6604 6605, 6747, 6772, 6806, 6863, 6865, 6866, 6876, 6986, 7006, 7008, 7012–7015, 7344, 7431–7433, 7441, 7610, 7611, 7614, 7919, 7920, 7956, 8627; **aa** 63; **ab** 8; **ai** 76, 91, 94, 104, 116, 124, 127, 135, 176; **A** 272, 460, 466, 1140, 1532, 2341, 3117, 3118, 3130, 3171, 3172, 3174, 3205–3207; **I**, 464, 484, 485, 487–489, 492,

Trade Union Unity League—Continued Page
494, 553, 554, 615, 616, 797, 800, 936; **V,** 1623, 1637, 1640, 1698; **bb** 38, 65, 77; **ca** 24, 25; **ch** 158, 161; **d** 501, 566, 576, 638, 639, 666, 669; **db** 91; **e** 1192, 1437, 2409, 2706; **eb** 72; **ec** 39, 108–111, **f** 1382; 3076, 3078, 3084, 5889, 6024; **ff** 7–10.
See also Committee To Aid Chinese Trade Unions.
Trade Union Women's Committee ---------- **a** 8403, 8404
Trade Union Women's Committee for Peace ------ **ai** 47, 155; **ec** 110
Trade Union Youth Committee ---------- **a** 332
Trades and Labor Council ---------- A 3340
La Crosse ---------- **a** 5672
Trainmen, Brotherhood of Railway ---------- A 744, 745; **f** 1885, 2677, 3688, 6736
Lodge No. 191 ---------- **f** 2744
Trans World Airlines ---------- **d** 3315
Transformer Corporation of America ---------- **cx** 183
Transocean News Service ---------- **II,** 969–972, 974–976, 980, 982–985, 988–1010, 1012–1015, 1021–1023, 1025–1032, 1034–1036, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1054, 1074, 1092, 8486, 8487; **VII,** 2, 3, 14, 19–21, 26–28, 39, 58, 98; **VIII,** 195; **ac** 7; A 784, 799, 813, 814, 822, 856, 862, 869, 875, 2643.
Transport and General Workers Union (Great Britain) ------ **f** 2376
Transport Federation, International ---------- **a** 1061, 6541, 6542, 6589, 6595, 6596
Transport Workers Union of America, CIO ---------- **a** 101–103, 105, 129, 651, 1039–1045, 1047–1051, 1053, 1056, 1057, 1062–1064, 1067, 1069–1075, 1077–1081, 2544, 4712, 4742, 4743, 5455, 5458, 5561, 5759, 5760, 5762, 5767, 5773, 5774, 5795, 5804–5807, 7892, 7893, 7900–7902, 7904, 7905, 7909–7912, 7920–7922, 7924, 7925, 7928–7933, 7936–7939, 7941–7944, 7946, 7948, 7950–7952, 7954, 7968, 7969, 7984, 8075, 8094, 8095, 8097–8100, 8102, 8104, 8105, 8169, 8110, 8112, 8124, 8473, 8691, 8735, 10283; **aa** 74; **ab** 13; **af** 10; **ai** 14, 18, 41, 48, 51, 57, 72, 168; A 440; **I,** 853; **V,** 1630, 1635, 1653, 1656–1658, 1661, 1673, 1699, 1721; **bb** 77; **ch** 93, 115, 157; **cl** 17, 32; **cs** 38, 42, 44; **cw** 151; **d** 212, 213, 215, 216; **db** 78; **e** 3086, 3313; **ed** 80, 82, 83; **f** 1392, 1856, opp. 2673, 2712, 2715, 2745, 2754, 2757, 2837, 7291, 7308, 7376, 7393, 7398, 7434; **ff** 13, 14.
Athletic Club ---------- **a** 556
Auxiliary ---------- **a** 8403; **V,** 1626, 1627, 1668
Greater New York ---------- **V,** 1716
Local 206 ---------- **cs** 44
Local 252, Queens ---------- **ff** 14
Local 500 ---------- **de** 10, 11; **f** 7308, 7375, 7393
Transport Workers Union, Independent, TUUL ---------- **a** 5458
Transradio Press Service ---------- **A** 3385; **II,** 982, 1013–1015

Page
Travelers' Club ..... e 9, 11
Tri City Civil Liberties Committee ..... f 1128
Tri City Newspaper Guild ..... f 2456
Tri State Negro Trade Union Council ..... fe 12
Trinity College Socialist Society ..... a 343
Trotsky Defense Committee ..... a 377
Trotskyite organizations:
See:
American Defense Committee for Leon Trotsky
Communist League of America
Communist League of Struggle
Independent Socialist League
International, IV
Socialist Workers Party
Socialist Youth League
Workers Party (1940–1948)
Workers Party of the United States (1934–1936)
Young People's Socialist League (of Socialist Workers Party)
Young People's Socialist League (of Workers Party)
Troupers, Inc ..... d 3308, 3310, 3318
Troy Conference Methodist Federation for Social Action ..... f 3763
True Confederates (Switzerland) ..... a 8202
Truth in Action ..... cd 338
Tube Workers ..... a 353
Tuckman-Rinis Construction Co ..... d 3261; f 4488
Tufts College ..... d 1754, 1775
Tug Boatmen's Union ..... a 5772
Tulane University ..... cm 552
Law School ..... f 6568
Tulsa Peace Council (Oklahoma) ..... a 677
Tulsa School ..... ch 22
Tunnel Workers Industrial Union ..... a 332
Tuscaloosa, USS ..... f 4625, 4642
Twelve Horsemen's Club (114 Erskine St., Detroit) ..... e 2727
Twentieth Century Book Shop (or Store) ..... a 332
Chicago ..... a 4357
Oakland, Calif ..... ec 110
Berkeley, Calif ..... ch 33; ec 110
Twentieth Century-Fox Studios ..... e 141, 218, 219, 238, 260, 313, 314, 318, 329, 397, 456, 464, 1577, 1595, 1596, 1676, 1717, 1797, 2411, 2414, 3513, 3516; f 357, 414, 458, 787.
Twentieth Century Fund (also known as Filene Fund) ..... a 8702; A 3486, 3494; d 2977
Twentieth Century Upholsterer, The (San Diego) ..... f 4689
Twin Pines (Lake George, N. Y.) ..... a 362
Tyomies Society ..... a 332
Typographical Union, International ..... a 213, 253, 875, 4700; A 3086, 3485; V, 1667; d 857, 2662; f 4583
Local 6 ..... a 5460, 5463, 5466; d 638, 857

U

UVO. (*See* Ukrainian Military Organization.) Page
U. S. United ---- **A** 1555
Ukrainian-American Fraternal Union, International Workers Order ---- **ch** 123; **ec** 110, 163; **db** 83, 93, 119, 120, 128
Branch 1605 (Wheeling, W. Va.) ---- **db** 120
District of East Ohio and West Virginia ---- **db** 119
Lodge 1569 ---- **db** 120
Lodge 1586 (Easton, Pa.) ---- **db** 120
Lodge 1600 (Yorkville, Ohio) ---- **db** 119
National Committee ---- **db** 128
Ukrainian-American League (New York) ---- **db** 5
Ukrainian Athletic Club ---- **a** 556
Ukrainian Brown Shirts (*see also* Ukrainian Storm Troops) ---- **a** 1209; **aa** 110
Ukrainian Congress Committee ---- **db** 19
Ukrainian Dramatic Circle ---- **a** 539, 542
Ukrainian Drum Circle ---- **a** 335
Ukrainian Labor Club ---- **a** 332, 618
Ukrainian Military Organization (UVO) ---- **a** 5272
Ukrainian National Aid Association ---- **db** 19
Ukrainian National Association ---- **a** 5278, 5279, 5283, 5286, 5305, 5310, 5312; **db** 19
Ukrainian Press & Book Co ---- **a** 5278, 5279
Ukrainian Press Service ---- **a** 5262, 5268–5270, 5280–5282, 5288, 5293, 5299, 5304, 5308
New York Bureau ---- **a** 5262, 5270, 5282
Washington Bureau ---- **a** 5270
Ukrainian Proletarian Writers ---- **a** 332
Ukrainian Section, International Workers Order ---- **a** 386; **db** 13
Ukrainian Storm Troops (*see also* Ukrainian Brown Shirts) ---- **a** 24, 82
Ukrainian Workers Clubs ---- **a** 332, 727, 730, 745
Ukrainian Workers Home (Grand Rapids, Mich.) ---- **a** 1315
Ukrainian Youth League of Newark, N. J., Congress of ---- **a** 5267
Umbrella Handle and Stick Workers Union (New York) ---- **a** 650
Uncas Lodge (Uncasville, Conn.) ---- **a** 362
Uncle Sam's Club (Bismarck, N. Dak) ---- **a** 2383
Unemployed Citizens' League (Detroit, Mich.) ---- **a** 2211, 2212
Unemployed Cooperative Relief Organization (Los Angeles) ---- **a** 8009
Unemployed Councils [1] ---- **a** 332, 518, 653, 870, 7477, 7481, 7482; **aa** 72, 74; **I,** 482–491, 719, 744, 746, 747; **cp** 35; **ec** 46, 100; **ed** 72; **f** 4376.
National Committee [2] ---- **a** 299, 384, 433, 478, 479, 508, 624, 633, 907, 1043, 1399, 1400, 2270, 6236, 6564, 7615, 7881, 7882, 8009, 8625–8628; **ec** 87, 111.

[1] Subsequently known as Unemployment Councils and sometimes loosely referred to as National Unemployed or Unemployment Councils. For specific references to the national organization or local councils, see indentations below.

[2] Subsequently known as National Unemployed Councils, and National Unemployment Council of the U. S. A.

Unemployed Councils—Continued Page
National Convention Committee Against Unemployment a 331
California:
Los Angeles a 8008, 8009
San Diego f 4526, 4529, 4683–4687, 4698, 4703
Illinois A 3171, 3173; db 51
Michigan, Detroit a 1488, 1566, 2211, 2268–2270, 4606; f 4081
Minnesota a 1395, 1399
Montana, Great Falls f 4232, 4238, 4239
New York a 6236, 6564; A 3349; e 2179; f 3168
Yorkville, Local 1 a 386
Ohio a 7881–7883
Washington State, Spokane f 6015–6020, 6184, 6205, 6206
Youth Division a 593
Unemployed Councils (St. Petersburg, Russia) a 636; ec 119
Unemployed League. (*See* National Unemployed League.)
Unemployed Teachers Association a 332; e 3463
Unemployed Teachers Union a 480
Unemployed White Collar Workers Committee a 332
Unemployed Workers Organization (Hawaii) df 4; di 10
Unemployed Writers Association a 332
Unemployed Youth Organization (Quebec City, Canada) f 2363
Unemployment Conference (Hollywood) e 484
Union County Committee To Win the Peace (New Jersey) (*see also* National Committee to Win the Peace) d 3322
Union County Council for Prevention of War (Lewisburg, Pa.) a 677
Union Cultural Mexicana a 335
Union de Mujeres Americanos (Union of American Women) e 565
Union des Femmes Francaises dd 9, 12, 13, 23, 33, 43, 48, 91, 92, 97
Union Films ch 119
Union for Democratic Action a 10336; ad 22; ae 7; af 12; f 2666
Union League a 4267; A 2587
Union Nationale des Intellectuals (France) ch 147, 148
Union of American Croatians (*see also* National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent) ec 81, 111, 164
Union of Belgian Women dd 97
Union of Chinese Women, First All-China Conference dd 65
Union of Concerted Peace Efforts ai 154; ec 111
Union of Cooperatives of Paris a 1435
Union of Democratic Women (Rumania). (*See* Union of Rumanian Women.)
Union of French Women. (*See* Union des Femmes Francaises.)
Union of Italian Women dd 34, 35, 43, 50, 59, 97
Union of Japanese Societies VIII, 164
Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America a 673
Women's Branch a 674
Union of Red Crescent Societies of the USSR a 5206
Union of Red Crosses of the USSR a 5142, 5206
Union of Rumanian Jews dd 40
Union of Rumanian Women dd 24, 32, 39
Union of Soviet Composers cj 26

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.[1] Page
Agriculture ---------- e 1911
Army:
Fourth Department, Red Army. (*See* Military Intelligence.)
Intelligence Department, General Staff. (*See* Military Intelligence.)
Intelligence Department of Red Army. (*See* Military Intelligence.)
International Legion ---------- f 2076
Military Academy, Moscow ---------- a 4588; d 558, 559
Military Intelligence (known at various periods as Fourth Department of the Red Army; Intelligence Department, General Staff; Intelligence Department, Red Army) ---------- a 5719, 5720, 5733–5739, 5742, 5812, 7790, 7819, 8160; A 567, 571, 574, 578, 579, 606, 611, 615, 627, 631, 637, 638, 640–645, 648, 3427; cd 123; d 1144, 1156–1158, 3595; de 2; e 1238; ee 3, 4, 8–10, 13, 14, 21, 28, 38, 39, 41.
Aviation Industry, Peoples Commissariat of (*see also* Soviet Aviation Trust in general index) ---------- d 102; ee 42
Cheka. (*See* Secret Police, Cheka.)
Communications, Peoples Commissariat of ---------- e 2224, 2226
Consulate, Los Angeles ---------- d 2988
Consulate, New York City ---------- cm 611; cx 177, 183
Consulate, San Francisco ---------- cx 180–183; d 2988, 3510
Council of People's Commissars. (*See* Peoples Commissars, Council of.)
Embassy, London ---------- ee 7
Embassy, Ottawa, Canada ---------- ee 24
Embassy, Washington, D. C ---------- ch 37; cm 541, 542, 611, 746, 813, 857, 858; cx 177; d 266, 733, 1133, 1171, 2895, 2977, 2978, 2987, 2988, 3286, 3356, 3357; dh 16; dk 23; ee 19, 28; f 2026.
Extraordinary Commission To Combat Counter Revolution, Speculation and Sabotage. (*See* Secret Police, Cheka.)
Foreign Affairs, Peoples Commissariat of ---------- d 570, 1133; ee 5; f 2075
Information Bureau, Washington, D. C ---------- e 2017, 2018; ef 21
Intelligence (*see also* Army, Military Intelligence; and Secret Police) ---------- ee 68
Internal Affairs, Ministry of. (*See* Secret Police, MVD.)
Internal Affairs, Peoples Commissariat of. (*See* Secret Police, NKVD.)
International Revolutionary Propaganda Bureau ---------- cp 3
MVD. (*See* Secret Police, MVD.)
NKVD. (*See* Secret Police, NKVD.)
OGPU. (*See* Secret Police, OGPU.)

[1] Official agencies of the U. S. S. R. are listed below. Other organizations located in the U. S. S. R., but not technically a part of the U. S. S. R. Government are listed under subject headings in the body of the Index.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of—Continued
Oil Trust. (*See* Soviet Oil Trust in general index.) Page
Peoples Commissars, Council (or Soviet) of ..... **cp** 4; **ee** 3, 5
Political Administration, All-Union Department of ..... **ee** 3
Purchasing Commission ..... **ci** 3, 13, 14; **ct** 4; **d** 102, 122, 902, 904, 964, 968, 971, 973, 975, 980–982, 987, 988, 991, 993, 998, 1003–1007, 1014–1017, 1019–1021, 1023, 1024, 1026–1028, 1030, 1031, 1034–1038, 1043–1045, 1047–1051, 1055, 1061, 1084, 1091, 1101–1103, 1106, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1121–1123, 1127, 1133, 1149, 1150, 1153, 1154, 1156, 1163, 1171, 1177, 1179–1184, 1187–1189, 1194, 2913, 2983, 2984; **dk** 5; **ed** 120; **ee** 9, 22, 23, 38, 42, 56; **f** 2924.
Secret Police ..... **ed** 38
Cheka (or Retcheka) (Extraordinary Commission to Combat Counter Revolution, Speculation and Sabotage) ..... **a** 5147, 5732, 5733; **ee** 3
OGPU (or GPU) (Obeyedinenoye Gossudarstuennoye Politicheskoye Upravlyeniye) ..... **a** 4438, 4554, 4673–4681, 4683–4685, 4696, 4743, 4911, 5134, 5147, 5169, 5209, 5216–5224, 5228, 5243, 5453, 5482, 5486, 5732–5740, 5742, 5774–5780, 5792, 5811–5814, 5816–5818, 5820, 5999, 6024, 6126, 6147, 6148, 6206, 6444, 6445, 6549, 6847, 6938, 6941, 7013, 7015, 7024–7026, 7033, 7147, 7156, 7166–7168, 7174, 7175, 7394, 7790, 7819, 8202, 8481, 8482, 8498, 8504, 8517, 8523; **A** 947, 948, 3427; **cd** 123, 124; **cl** 613–616, 618; **co** 1409; **d** 143, 211, 218, 1853, 3405, 3406, 3408, 3579, 3594; **dc** 2; **dl** xiv; **e** 2182; **ee** 3, 5, 6, 14–16, 54; **f** 199, 1392, 2049.
NKVD (Peoples Commissariat of Internal Affairs) ..... **ba** 85; **be** 41; **cd** 126; **ci** 12, 13; **cm** 508, 529, 615, 616, 727, 729, 748, 1042; **co** 1409; **d** 125, 1178, 1181, 1182, 1185, 1186, 2694; **dh** 5; **dl** x, xiv, xv; **e** 2206, 2265, 3349; **ee** 3, 4, 6, 7, 15, 18, 23, 28–30, 38, 39, 45, 50, 54–56, 59, 61.
Foreign Information Service ..... **e** 2265
MVD (Ministry of Internal Affairs (Ministerstvo Vnutryennik Del) ..... **dl** vi–viii; **e** 2239; **ee** 47, 48
State Security, Department of (*see also* Secret Police, NKVD) ..... **a** 5733; **ee** 3
Tourists Bureau (*see also* Intourist, Inc., in general index) ..... **a** 261
Union of Soviet Writers ..... **a** 561; **da** 3, 16; **dd** 21; **eb** 17, 26
Union of the Ukraine Women ..... **a** 5305
Union of Youth (Tunis) ..... **ch** 80
Union of Yugoslav-Americans ..... **d** 163; **dd** 5
Union Patriotic Press (Union, N. J.) ..... **fd** 11
Union Theological Seminary ..... **a** 436, 537, 685, 697, 897, 910, 919, 920, 1582, 1583, 2163, 2178, 2642, 3009; **A** 3245; **ed** 42; **eg** 47, 49; **f** 1940, 1949, 2025, 2076, 2085, 2142, 2186, 2228, 2229, 2273, 2615, 2616, 2619, 2642, 2745, 2754, 3622, 3626, 3627, 3631, 3706, 3707, 3726, 3727, 3748, 3751, 3760–3762, opp. 3766, 4056, 4061, 4065, 4080, 4100, 4101, 4124, 4127, 4135, 4137, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4255; **fg** 4.

Union Theological Seminary—Continued Page
Agenda Club ---------- **a** 593
Social Action Committee ---------- **f** 2679
Union to Preserve American Ideals and Institutions ---------- **a** 280
Unione L' ---------- **A** 1442
Unione Nazionale degli Amici Della Brigate Garibaldi (National Union of the Friends of the Garibaldi Brigade) ---------- **a** 332
Unione Sportiva Italiana (Italian Sporting Club) ---------- **A** 1449, 1457
Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice ---------- **a** 628; **f** 1942, 1944, 2126
Unitarian Service Committee ---------- **bg** 22, 38
Unitarian Youth. (*See* American Unitarian Association.)
United Action Against Fascism and Anti-Semitism ---------- **a** 8394
United Action Committee. (*See* United Committee of Action.)
United Aid for Peoples of African Descent ---------- **a** 10340; **d** 518; **ec** 111
United Aircraft Corp. (East Hartford, Conn.) ---------- **a** 9972, 9996, 10107
United American Artists ---------- **a** 335, 491, 5763, 5788, 7041, 7088, 8394, 8419, 10343; **ai** 129; **V**, 1667, 1710; **ch** 109; **cs** 16, 18; **dd** 69; **ec** 111.
United American-Czechoslovak Society ---------- **db** 5
United American Slav Committee (Flint, Mich.) ---------- **db** 133
United American Spanish Aid Committee ---------- **a** 8458, 8459, 10344; **ai** 82, 112, 133, 138, 167, 180; **A** 3261, 3332; **bg** 18, 19, 22, 27, 35, 36, 50; **d** 654, 2992, 3587; **da** 31; **dd** 73, 108; **ec** 24, 111, 164, 168; **f** 1289, 1946, 2133, 2765, 2766, 2774, 2776, 2777.
See also:
American Rescue Ship Mission
United Spanish Aid Committee
United Americans, Inc ---------- **a** 4105
United Anti-Imperialist Forces of China in USA ---------- **a** 337
United Armenian Committee To Aid Soviet Armenia ---------- **a** 335
United Children's Camp Society ---------- **a** 336
United China Relief ---------- **A** 2365, 2369, 2370, 2371
United Christian Council for Democracy ---------- **a** 699, 920; **ad** 7; **f** 2114, 2126–2128, 2230–2233, 3688
United Christian Student Movement (*see also* Joint Committee on United Christian Youth Movement) ---------- **a** 593
United Church Federation (Dayton) ---------- **f** 6834, 6859
United Citizens for Better Schools (Los Angeles) ---------- **f** 618, 619, 621
United Citizens for Democracy (Houston, Tex.) ---------- **cs** 10
United Committee for Aid to Austrian Refugees ---------- **a** 5656–5658
United Committee in Support of the Struggle Against Fascism in Spain ---------- **a** 567
United Committee of Action (also known as United Action Committee) ---------- **ec** 112
United Committee of Croatian, Serbian and Slovenian Americans ---------- **db** 43
United Committee of South Slav-Americans ---------- **a** 10340; **ch** 130, 131; **cw** 132; **d** 1212, 1214, 1216, 1225, 1269, 3013, 3019; **db** 39–45, 51, 57, 65, 66, 73, 75, 82, 87–89; **dd** 108; **dk** 13; **ec** 112, 133, 164.
United Committee of Yugoslav-Americans ---------- **db** 57

Page

United Communist Party of America (May 1920 to May 1921) **a** 152, 153, 159, 286, 4280; **I**, 110, 199, 214, 225, 248, 410; **cp** 15, 17; **cw** 65; **ec** 41; **ed** 17; **fa** 47, 51, 132, 141.
Joint Unity Convention (May 1921, Woodstock, N. Y.) **a** 159, 160; **I**, 214, 225
Central Executive Committee **fa** 48–50
See also:
American Labor Alliance
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
Communist Political Association
Workers Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America
United Confederated Spanish Association **a** 5966
United Conference Against High Cost of Living **a** 626
United Conference of South Slavic Americans **ch** 131; **db** 42
United Cooperatives **a** 4543, 4550
United Council for Chinese Civilian Relief **a** 2509
United Council of Church Women, National Board of **f** 3688
United Council of Working Class Women. (*See* United Council of Working Women.)
United Council of Working Women [1] **a** 299, 300, 332, 335, 508; **A** 3349; **f** 2181, 3168, 3169
United Council To Combat Anti-Semitism and Naziism **a** 1999
United Croatians of the United States and Canada **db** 19
United Czechoslovak-American Youth **a** 7040
United Czechoslovakian Societies **a** 5658
United Daughters of the Confederacy, New York Chapter **a** 280
United Defense League Against Fascism **a** 347
United Democratic Fatherland Front (Korea) **d** 3048
United Democratic Patriotic Front (Korea) **d** 3048
United Evangelical Churches, Council of the (Bulgaria) **db** 67
United Farmers Action Committee **a** 332
United Farmers Educational League (*see also* Farmers Educational League) **a** 335
United Farmers' League **a** 299, 332, 625, 653, 907, 1727, 1807, 2016, 5609, 6236; **cj** 169; **e** 1893–1896, 1915; **ec** 112.
United Farmers Protective Association **a** 907, 6236
United Front Congress Against Lynching **a** 559
United Front for Herndon (*see also* Angelo Herndon Defense Committee) **d** 518; **ec** 112
United Front for Stockyard Workers Committee **a** 332
United Front Seamen's Central Strike Committee (San Pedro) **a** 2940
United Front Supporters **a** 575
United German-Austrian-Hungarian Society **A** 297
United German Societies of New York **a** 8182

[1] Also referred to as United Council of Working Class Women and Council of Working Class Women.

Page
United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Council ..... **dd** 107
United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization ..... **d** 518; **ec** 112, 164; **fe** 12
United Korean Society ..... **a** 332
United Labor Conference for Political Action ..... **a** 1508
United Labor May Day Conference (*see also* May Day) .. **d** 646, 673
United Labor Party ..... **a** 1934, 1997, 2031, 2032, 2043
United League of Anti-Fascist Youth of Serka ..... **ch** 80
United League of Anti-Fascist Youth of Yugoslavia ..... **ch** 80
United Libertarian Organizations ..... **a** 693
United Male Choruses of Chicago ..... **a** 297
United May Day Committee (*see also* May Day) ..... **a** 7087; **A** 2406; **cs** 17; **d** 500, 527, 645, 646; **dd** 108; **ec** 112, 162; **eg** 17.
United May Day Conference, 1937, 1938 (*see also* May Day) .. **ec** 112
United May Day Conference, 1944 (Philadelphia) (*see also* May Day) ..... **d** 656, 673
United May Day Provisional Committee (*see also* May Day) **ai** 179; **d** 645, 646; **ec** 113
United Motor Service Co ..... **e** 3634
United Nations ..... **cm** 519, 533, 552, 648, 656, 659, 886, 887, 1134, 1148, 1163; **cz** 18; **d** 225, 230, 231, 269–272, 1735, 2847, 2899, 3031; **de** 4; **e** 1002, 1920, 3351, 3353, 3360, 3361, 3365, 3385, 3386, 3414; **ee** 56; **f** 750, 779, 780, 1218, 1721, 2024, 2025, 2108, 2115, 2119, 2125, 2131, 2139, 2245, 2252, 2396, 2397, 2399–2401, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2592–2594, 2596, 2607, 2624, 2625, 2658–2660, 2662, 2663, 2672, 2830–2832, 2901, 2902, 3274, 3276, 3853–3855, 3873, 3947, 3952, 4176, 4178, 4351, 4855, 4897, 5500, 5501, 5697, 5818, 5976, 5977, 6390, 6443, 6741, 6836; **fa** 122, 135, 136; **fb** 3, 92, 93, 142; **fc** 13; **fe** 13
  Atomic Energy Commission ..... **f** 2125
  Commission on the Status of Women ..... **dd** 107
  Economic and Social Council ..... **db** 57; **dd** 17
  General Assembly ..... **cm** 648; **f** 6500
  Korean Armistice Commission ..... **e** 1096
  Secretariat:
    Bureau of Personnel ..... **d** 2991
    Document Control Section ..... **d** 2991
    Public Information Department ..... **f** 3875
  Security Council ..... **eb** 93; **f** 2114, 2126
  See also Dumbarton Oaks Conference.
United Nations Conference on International Organization (April 25 to June 26, 1945, San Francisco) ..... **cj** 2; **f** 2397–2399, 2402, 4995, 4996
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) ..... **cn** 44; **d** 471; **e** 3882; **f** 622
United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference, July 1944, New Hampshire (Bretton Woods Conference) ..... **cm** 590, 600, 880; **f** 2115, 2119, 2120, 3871

Page
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA) **cm** 515, 686, 918, 1350; **ct** 5; **co** 1430, 1439, 1440; **d** 5, 32, 762; **e** 1098, 2684, 2688, 3347, 3348, 3350, 3351, 3353, 3355, 3360, 3361, 3365, 3366; **eg** 57; **f** 1726, 1727, 2108, 4500
United Negro and Allied Veterans of America (*see also* United Veterans for Equality) **ch** 26–28, 93, 96, 151; **cr** 11; **cs** 13; **d** 518, 3207, 3208, 3320; **dd** 108; **e** 2822; **eb** 55; **ec** 113, 114, 162; **f** 1432; **fe** 12
United Negro Labor Committee (*see also* Negro Labor Victory Committee) **ch** 159
United Neighborhood Houses **a** 3107; **ch** 167
United Pangasinanese (Chicago) (Filipino) **a** 5617
United Parents' Association **a** 463, 532, 875, 3107
United Peace Committee **a** 336, 594, 673
United People's Action Committee (Pennsylvania) **ch** 94
United Press Association **a** 4351; **II**, 969, 970, 997, 1002, 1005, 1007–1009, 1024–1026, 1082; **VII**, 19, 20; **di** 31, 36; **e** 2017, 2145, 2213, 2214, 2221; **f** 256, 735, 988, 995, 1002–1005, 1012, 1276, 1305, 3289, 4351, 4352.
Boston Bureau **fb** 21
United Production Managers Guild **e** 1416, 4263
United Productions of America **e** 1488, 4513
United Relief Committee **a** 480
United Relief Workers Association **a** 1395
United Russian-American Committee of Chicago **db** 133
United Russian Organization of Greater Boston **db** 133
United Russian Relief Committee (Detroit) **db** 133
United Russian Relief, Inc **a** 629
United Socialist Party of Catalonia (Esquerra Republicana de Cataluna) **a** 2585
United Societies of the Greek Catholic Religion **db** 19
United Spanish Aid Committee (*see also* United American Spanish Aid Committee) **ec** 113
United Spanish War Veterans:
Fortson Thygensen Camp **f** 6743
National Auxiliary **a** 279
United Spanish Women's Committee **a** 332
United Stalwart Americans (Chicago, Ill.) **a** 4261
United States Aviation Cadets, Inc **a** 280
United States Cartridge Co **ai** 103; **A** 3532
United States Committee for the World Youth Festival. (*See* World Youth Festival.)
United States Congress Against War. (*See* American League Against War and Fascism, First Congress, and National Organizing Committee, United States Congress Against War.)
United States Daughters of 1812:
National Society **a** 279; **ch** 4
New York Society **ch** 4

United States Government: Page
Agriculture, Department of ---- **a** 8416, 8696, 8732; **I**, 354; **cm** 508, 515, 520, 612, 613, 618, 628, 641, 643, 645, 652, 654, 655, 703, 806, 819, 854, 883, 888, 907, 939, 957, 971, 1293, 1349, 1351, 1430; **cz** 22; **d** 2845, 2850, 2854, 2861, 2868, 2869, 2874, 2876, 2878, 2879, 2898, 2937, 2952, 2954, 2996; **de** 21; **dk** 12, 43; **e** 1565–1567; **ee** 56; **f** 5071, 5073, 5076, 5078, 5079
Agricultural Adjustment Administration (AAA) ---- **a** 662; **bb** 8732; **cm** 513, 567, 568, 638, 640–644, 652, 653, 819, 929, 930, 970, 1016, 1022, 1025, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1146, 1163, 1202; **d** 2132, 2848, 2849, 2852, 2853, 2857, 2858, 2925, 2926, 2928, 2930, 2932, 2938, 2940, 2952, 2955; **ed** 97; **ee** 56; **f** 3857.
Farm Credit Administration ---- **a** 8732; **ed** 55; **f** 4194
Farm Security Administration ---- **a** 6176, 8732, 10212, 10213, 10216, 10217, 10221, 10222, 10232, 10350; **A** 2383; **cm** 507, 508, 588, 589, 601, 602, 606, 612, 613, 618, 702, 857, 870, 908, 1349; **d** 2868; **e** 1567; **eg** 27.
Federal Farm Board ---- **co** 1430
Resettlement Administration (Farm Security Administration) ---- **A** 3017; **cm** 508, 567, 588, 762, 768, 1022, 1024, 1025; **d** 1734, 2848, 2868, 2872, 2875; **eg** 73.
Rural Electrification Administration ---- **a** 438, 439; **cm** 1342; **f** 5071, 5073
Soil Conservation Service ---- **bf** 802
Air Corps, United States Army [1] ---- **cm** 517, 522, 525, 550, 552, 688, 762–764, 767, 768, 835, 841, 842, 846, 1285, 1350; **d** 908, 909, 1046–1048, 1051, 1120, 1123–1125, 1129, 1130, 1134–1136, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1149, 1855, 2905, 2906, 2913; **f** 135–137, 139, 142, 152, 1350, 1351, 1363, 1365, 3245, 3512, 3515; **fb** 140.
Air Materiel Command ---- **d** 912, 2697
Air Transport Command (ATC) ---- **d** 912, 1029, 1047, 1048, 1121, 1123–1127, 1131, 1132, 1142, 1146, 1150, 1151.
Control Division ---- **d** 2904–2906, 2912
Gore Field (Great Falls, Mont.) ---- **d** 903, 909, 912, 937, 1029, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1120, 1140, 1147, 1165
Intelligence ---- **d** 1121–1125; **f** 6835
Lloyd Bennett Field ---- **ch** 20, 21
Wright Patterson Air Base ---- **d** 110
Army, Department of the ---- **a** 4627; **d** 1042, 1120, 1132, 1135, 1140, 1149, 1151, 1401, 2697, 2904, 2916; **de** 9, 10, 21; **dk** 43; **e** 1754, 1756, 1757; **f** 1387, 1388, 1396, 2207, 2209, 3003, 3004, 3093, 3099, 3447; **fb** 140.

[1] Part of the Department of the Army until 1947.

NOTE.—Many agency divisions are indexed independently without reference to the various parent agencies with which they may have been connected at different periods.

United States Government—Continued
Army, Department of the—Continued Page
Aberdeen Proving Ground ..... **cy** 8; **f** 4094, 4095
Chemical Warfare Service ..... **cw** 168; **d** 966, 972, 973, 980, 981, 997, 1042, 1046, 1067, 1068; **e** 1116; **f** 5333, 5348.
Rocky Mountain Arsenal ..... **f** 3003
Engineer Corps ..... **d** 936, 1054, 1109
Manhattan Engineer District ..... **cn** 2, 8, 12, 13, 20, 21, 26, 34, 37, 39, 49, 52, 60, 72; **cx** 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 172, 181, 182; **cz** 20; **d** 75, 113, 309, 320, 799, 800, 803, 808, 864, 865, 898, 905, 906, 921, 936, 938, 940, 944, 948, 950, 952–954, 958–964, 967, 968, 970, 972, 974–976, 980, 982, 983, 986, 987, 989, 991, 995, 1000–1003, 1032, 1033, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1052, 1060–1062, 1065–1068, 1075–1077, 1079, 1080, 1083, 1085, 1097, 1108, 1169, 1826, 1827; **dc** 5, 10, 12, 13; **de** 6; **ed** 104; **f** 3004; **fb** 13.
Los Alamos, N. Mex. .. **cn** 25, 33–35; **e** 3836, 3838
Oak Ridge, Tenn ..... **cn** 20, 25, 26, 32–35, 40, 43, 62, 72; **cx** 166, 169; **d** 358, 921, 938, 946, 947, 1052, 1053, 1059.
San Francisco ..... **de** 5
Schenectady, N. Y ..... **d** 864
See also:
Columbia University (Substitute Alloy Material Laboratory)
University of California, Berkeley (Radiation Laboratory)
University of Chicago (Metallurgical Laboratory)
Fort George G. Meade ..... **f** 4094
Fort Holabird ..... **f** 4094
Inspector General's Office ..... **d** 1135
Intelligence ..... **cn** 21, 47, 49; **co** 601, 854, 865, 872; **cx** 168, 170; **d** 45, 47, 1128–1131, 1146, 1147, 1151, 1153; **eh** 6, 75; **f** 5798, 5799.
International Section ..... **d** 1135
Ordnance ..... **d** 930, 931, 933, 1051; **e** 3850
Quartermaster Corps ..... **f** 3926
Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC) ..... **A** 1187, 1202, 1373
Signal Corps ..... **f** 2924, 2925
Walter Reed Hospital ..... **e** 936, 937; **ef** 12
Watervliet Arsenal ..... **f** 4323, 4324
Western Civilian Control Administration (WCCA) .. **a** 8840
Western Defense Command ..... **a** 10051
Women's Auxiliary Corps (WAC) ..... **f** 3862
Atomic Energy Commission (*see also* Army, Manhattan Engineer District) ..... **cn** 13, 37; **ct** 2, 3; **d** 281, 283, 284, 287, 397, 542–544, 801, 808, 863–870, 874, 953, 958, 969, 971, 975, 980, 1041, 1149, 1868, 1870; **de** 9, 10; **e** 3846–3848, 3850, 3851, 3889, 3893; **ed** 100; **f** 3004; **fb** 140.

United States Government—Continued
Board of Economic Warfare (*see also* Foreign Economic Administration) Page **cm** 507, 512, 520, 589, 601, 602, 604, 607, 615, 618, 628, 709, 854, 868, 869, 871–873, 882, 888, 916, 917, 921, 922, 1349, 1350; **d** 222, 258, 274, 959, 965, 970, 982, 989, 994, 995, 1023, 1042, 1049, 1055, 1061, 1062, 1064–1067, 1070, 1071, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1092, 1095–1097, 1099, 1110, 1112, 1115–1117, 1140, 2960, 2962, 2969–2974, 2991, 2996; **de** 4; **e** 3433–3435; **ee** 63; **f** 3144.
CCC. (*See* Civilian Conservation Corps.)
Central Intelligence Agency **e** 4284, 4289, 4295–4297
Citizens Military Training Corps (CMTC) **a** 4587, 4627, 10285; **f** 1380, 1381, 1395, 1396, 2196; **fb** 62
Civil Service Commission **a** 8440; **cd** 157–166; **cl** 613–619, 625, 626, 629–631, 633, 635–638; **cm** 872–874; **d** 1644, 2873, 2970, 2971, 2996; **eb** 12; **f** 211–213, 215, 3043, 3044, 3146, 4167, 7271–7273.
Fourth Regional Loyalty Board **eg** 43
Loyalty Rating Board **cm** 628, 629
Loyalty Review Board **cm** 635–637, 640; **d** 1466, 1818, 1910, 2279; **dk** 1, 6; **ed** 100; **eg** 43; **f** 211, 2617, 2652, 2653, 2732, 2764, 2765, 2783, 2790 2795, 2812, 2825, 2918, 2922, 2929, 2934, 2935, 2987, 3034, 3040, 3044–3046, 3049, 3050, 4167, 4168, 4189, 4193, 6155, 6156, 6412, 6413, 6521, 6861, 6862.
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) **a** 464, 5668, 5669, 5673; **A** 950; **dk** 22; **e** 1368, 1369; **f** 1388, 2196, 2686, 2723, 3099, 3622.
Civilian Military Training Corps. (*See* Citizens Military Training Corps.)
Coast Guard **f** 1388
Commerce, Department of **cm** 509, 512, 514, 536, 613, 679, 908, 1350; **ct** 2, 4; **d** 1140, 1143, 1767, 1771, 1780, 1865, 1908; **de** 21; **dk** 7, 43; **e** 2039, 3835, 3848–3851, 3867, 3870, 3874, 3889.
Ad Hoc Subcommittee **d** 1865
Economic Advisory Board **d** 1908
Federal Specifications Board **e** 3835
Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Bureau of **cm** 514, 679, 1350
National Bureau of Standards **cm** 1471; **ct** 1–7; **cy** 8; **cz** 19; **d** 1302; **e** 3835, 3845–3847, 3850, 3851, 3857, 3865–3868, 3873, 3880–3885, 3890; **eh** 6, 73.
Office of International Trade **d** 1780, 1789, 1865, 1877, 1884
Coordinator of Information **cm** 756
Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, Office of **cm** 531, 532, 778, 781, 786, 1350, 1360; **d** 1856

United States Government—Continued
Council of National Defense. (*See* National Defense Advisory Committee.)
Customs, Bureau of. (*See* Treasury Department.) Page
Economic Defense Board ---- **d** 1078
Employees' Compensation Commission ---- **a** 9825
Employment Service ---- **d** 1221, 1349, 3016, 3017
Engraving and Printing, Bureau of. (*See* Treasury Department.)
Executive Office of the President:
Council of Economic Advisers ---- **d** 1780, 1789, 1866–1868, 1870, 1875–1877; **da** 5; **dk** 7; **eb** 9
National Resources Planning Board ---- **A** 3109; **cm** 536; **d** 1779, 1790, 1890, 1915, **dk** 6
National Security Council ---- **e** 4295
Presidential Committees:
Advisory Committee on Education ---- **a** 5691, 5692
Civil Rights ---- **cl** 121, 284; **eg** 26
Evaluation Committee ---- **ct** 2, 3
Foreign Aid (Harriman Committee) ---- **d** 1866, 1879, 1880
Loyalty Board ---- **d** 1869
Military Policy Committee ---- **d** 954, 955, 1072, 1073, 1088
Protocol Commission ---- **d** 1050, 1137, 1140, 1149
Relief Organizations ---- **cm** 746
Top Policy Committee ---- **d** 1073–1077, 1083
Victory Labor Committee ---- **d** 2748
War Refugee Board ---- **d** 2906
Export-Import Bank of Washington ---- **cm** 929, 930; **d** 25; **e** 2144
Federal Bureau of Investigation. (*See* Justice Department.)
Farm Credit Administration. (*See* Agriculture, Department of.)
Farm Security Administration. (*See* Agriculture, Department of.)
Federal Communications Commission ---- **a** 8429; **cz** 22; **d** 713, 1267; **dd** 106; **de** 21; **e** 308, 398; **f** 697, 2106, 2107, 3660.
Federal Emergency Relief Administration (FERA) ---- **a** 5584; **A** 3054; **d** 1754, 2848, 2849; **ec** 29, 46, 119
Federal Farm Board. (*See* Agriculture, Department of.)
Federal Home Loan Bank Board ---- **cm** 512
Federal Housing Administration ---- **d** 769; **f** 4817, 4876, 4884, 4898, 5951, 7022, 7023, 7025
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service ---- **f** 3028, 3034, 3039, 3041–3043, 3044, 3046, 3050, 3051, 4298, 7271; **fb** 3, 4, 55, 56.
Federal Power Commission ---- **A** 2386; **cz** 22; **de** 21
Federal Public Housing Authority ---- **cm** 636
Federal Public Housing Committee ---- **cm** 636
Federal Reserve System ---- **cm** 852, 856, 859, 877, 901; **d** 2953; **e** 3383

United States Government—Continued Page
Federal Security Agency ---------- **a** 8406, 8407; **A** 2386, 2405; **d** 3265, 3266; **dk** 22; **e** 3391; **ed** 98; **eg** 43
Board of Inquiry on Employee Loyalty ------- **f** 4167, 4189
Employment Security, Bureau of ---------- **cm** 913, 1349
Old Age and Survivors Insurance Bureau ---------- **e** 3383
Public Health Service ----- **a** 3232, 3379; **f** 4169, 4170, 4172
Security Hearing Board ---------- **f** 4168
Social Security Board ---------- **a** 875; **e** 871, 872, 876, 1034–1037, 1130, 3383, 3385, 3391; **f** 2677
Federal Trade Commission ------ **a** 7695, 7696, 7698, 7699, 8228
Federal Works Agency ---------- **e** 3377, 3409, 3410
Public Works Administration ---------- **a** 733, 2104, 2105, 2482, 2484, 2653, 5746; **A** 972, 1680; **d** 2952; **ed** 97; **f** 898, 2723, 4187.
Foreign Economic Administration (*see also* Board of Economic Warfare) ---------- **cm** 512, 517, 519, 607, 852, 853, 856, 860, 861, 908, 910, 916–918, 921, 922, 1349, 1350, 1430, 1439, 1441; **d** 221, 222, 239, 258, 259, 902, 903, 1045, 1051, 1081, 1082, 1085, 1131, 1133, 1135–1137, 1149, 2991; **de** 4; **dk** 5; **e** 3391, 3431, 3433, 3435, 3438, 3440, 3441, 3444, 3449, 3450; **ee** 18, 63; **f** 3144.
General Services Administration ---------- **dk** 43; **f** 7382
Government Printing Office ---------- **f** 3938, 4482, 4499, 5928
Health, Education, and Welfare, Department of -------- **f** 4169, 4197, 5851, 5887, 5888, 6154
Home Owners' Loan Corporation ---- **cm** 679, 699; **e** 1116, 1117
Immigration and Naturalization Service. (*See* Justice Department.)
Interdepartmental Committee on Loyalty ---------- **cd** 22
Interdepartmental Committee on Scientific Research and Development ---------- **e** 3835
Interior, Department of the ---------- **a** 8416, 8437, 8438; **dk** 22, 23, 43; **f** 3335, 5071, 5076
Bureau of Mines ---------- **d** 3015, 3016
Bituminous Coal Commission ---------- **a** 8412, 8436–8438, 8440, 8450; **II**, 1059
Indian Affairs, Office of ---------- **a** 2446, 2448, 2489; **cm** 1280; **f** 3173
Park Service ---------- **d** 3296
Radio Section ---------- **e** 4250
Internal Revenue, Bureau of. (*See* Treasury Department.)
Interstate Commerce Commission ---------- **f** 3746
Justice Department ---------- **a** 8164, 8200, 8213, 8218, 8225, 8228, 8230, 8416, 8609, 8829; **cm** 518, 556, 568, 570, 596, 628, 754, 799, 930, 952, 987, 1070–1072, 1092, 1116, 1295, 1347, 1349, 1351, 1354, 1356; **co** 1416–1418, 1420, 1422, 1424, 1427, 1459, 1460, 1462; **cw** 2, 3, 5, 6; **cx** 162; **cy** 1, 4, 11; **cz** 1; **d** 871, 1146, 1196, 2865, 2957; **db** 50, 63, 68; **de** 5, 21; **dk** 43; **e** 1001, 2223, 2232, 2241, 2296, 3373–3375, 3377, 3379–3385, 3391, 3410, 3428, 3444, 3613–3615; **eg** 20,

United States Government—Continued
Justice Department—Continued Page
26; **f** 181, 183, 184, 187, 191, 192, 196–201, 204–208, 212–215, 218–220, 271, 2104, 2215, 2229, 3410, 3454, 4286, 5870, 5885, 6155; **fa** 43, 69; **fb** 2, 5, 12, 20, 27, 98, 137, 147, 148.
Antitrust Division ..... **d** 2952; **ee** 56
Criminal Division ..... **cy** 4
Federal Bureau of Investigation ..... **a** 304, 311, 5186, 5308, 6187, 6188, 6190, 6192, 7332, 8163–8165, 8195, 8200, 8210, 8213, 8218, 8225, 8226, 8228, 8229, 8244, 8246, 8424, 8545, 8549, 8553, 8563, 8609, 8610, 8829; **aa** 2, 6; **A** 732, 733, 747–753, 756, 757, 759, 870, 871, 910, 950, 1091, 1186, 1196, 1199, 1268, 1310, 1398, 1433, 1434, 1694, 1695, 1711, 1720, 1736, 1882, 1887, 1904, 1925, 1946, 2548, 2578, 2589, 2636, 2641, 2647, 2879, 2928, 2941, 2983; **VIII,** 136; **cm** 541, 542, 555, 559, 560, 561, 582, 590, 599, 604, 613, 636–639, 647–649, 671, 744, 745, 773, 793, 807, 808, 810, 812–816, 854, 862, 871, 874, 885, 902, 903, 936, 971, 1039, 1133, 1136, 1293, 1295, 1298, 1347, 1349, 1352, 1356, 1360; **cn** 19–21, 24, 46, 47, 49, 59, 67, 68, 76, 77; **co** 1397, 1410, 1411, 1433, 1443, 1445, 1446, 1455, 1459, 1460; **ct** 3, 4; **cx** 165, 167, 172, 173; **cy** 4, 5; **cz** 2, 17, 18, 22; **d** 104, 107–109, 111–113, 115, 116, 120, 123, 225, 287, 402, 542, 587, 893, 898, 928, 1131, 1140, 1162, 1228, 1229, 1250, 1259, 1263, 1269–1271, 1273, 1302, 1316, 1349, 1387, 1465, 1522, 1525, 1541, 1542, 1548, 1626, 1675, 1750, 1819, 1870, 1879, 1886, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1910, 2240, 2663, 2667, 2679, 2864–2867, 2883, 2892, 2921, 2982, 3067–3070, 3073; **de** 21; **df** 3; **dh** 6, 31, 32; **dj** 4; **dk** 43; **e** 148, 741, 1037–1039, 2426, 2427, 4289, 4290, 4292; **f** 198–200, 430, 451, 459, 559, 574, 575, 581, 585, 640, 696, 705, 706, 709, 765, 766, 795, 839, 840, 869, 911, 921, 1063, 1105–1107, 1111, 1302, 1303, 1363, 1365, 1370, 1837, 2008, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2026, 2029, 2104, 2210, 2331, 2332, 2347, 2570, 2571, 2582, 2620, 2621, 2623, 2624, 2647, 2650, 2653, 2669–2672, 2819, 2823, 2827, 2828, 2842–2844, 2847, 2926, 3046–3048, 3131, 3133, 3142, 3143, 3193, 3202, 3208–3211, 3214, 3216, 3233, 3237, 3238, 3321, 3354, 3355, 3372, 3382, 3383, 3401, 3402, 3406, 3409, 3410, 3412, 3452, 3456, 3459, 3490, 3494, 3530, 3592, 3597, 3601, 3652, 3730, 3737, 3750, opp. 3766, 3868, 4181, 4184, 4185, 4187, 4188, 4190, 4207, 4208, 4213, 4214, 4300, 4304, 4305, 4322, 4325, 4327, 4356–4358, 4363, 4368, 4373, 4409, 4468, 4469, 4505, 4548, 4569, 4677, 4720, 4721, 4745–4747, 4750, 4751, 4754–4757, 4760, 4762, 4768, 4769, 4771, 4779–4783, 4788, 4790, 4808, 4811, 4837, 4839, 4864, 4874, 4882, 4908, 4916, 4918, 4919, 4922, 5005, 5128, 5146, 5148, 5149, 5162, 5164, 5176, 5177, 5194, 5199, 5214, 5297, 5313, 5316, 5320, 5452, 5487, 5488, 5515, 5516, 5532, 5534, 5543, 5562, 5680, 5703, 5893, 5896, 5907,

United States Government—Continued
Justice Department—Continued
Federal Bureau of Investigation—Continued Page
5911, 5993, 6016, 6020, 6021, 6030, 6034, 6058–6060, 6071, 6079, 6109, 6128, 6142, 6147, 6152, 6193, 6199, 6226, 6229, 6230, 6268, 6451, 6459–6461, 6495, 6551, 6560, 6597, 6600, 6603, 6619, 6621, 6631, 6643, 6644, 6663, 6681, 6687, 6689, 6704, 6705, 6729, 6793, 6801, 6803, 6804, 6806, 6810, 6821, 6828, 6830, 6832, 6839, 6840, 6871, 6879, 6908, 6938, 6945, 6947, 6948, 6950, 6974, 7024, 7071; **fa** 2; **fb** 3, 4, 7, 12, 27, 55, 56, 64, 106, 109; **fc** 13–15; **fe** 1.
Immigration and Naturalization Service ..... **a** 707, 1085, 2958, 2960; **cw** 176; **cz** 5, 6, 17; **d** 170, 587, 616, 1131, 1140, 1146, 1302; **db** 31, 50; **e** 2209, 2990, 4349, 4516; **ee** 37, 38, 43; **eh** 10; **f** 2146, 3980, 4080, 4113, 4524, 4548, 4554, 5466, 5846, 6016, 6021.
Special War Policies Unit ..... **e** 2241
Temporary National Economic Committee ..... **e** 3373
Labor Department ..... **cm** 515, 670, 802, 806, 929, 1202, 1351; **cz** 8, 22; **d** 2996, 8450, 8451, 8650, 8651, 8665, 8681, 8682, 8701, 8707, 8822, 8823, 8827; **db** 36; **de** 21; **dk** 43; **fa** 69.
Conciliation Service ..... **a** 8643; **d** 657; **e** 3719; **f** 3028
Labor Statistics ..... **f** 1407, 6669
Lend Lease Administration, Office of ..... **d** 902, 903, 938, 940, 942, 944, 947, 959, 962, 965, 966, 969, 971, 973, 980, 982, 983, 988–990, 995, 997, 1022–1024, 1032, 1042, 1049–1051, 1053, 1056, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1067, 1078, 1080–1082, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1091, 1101, 1114, 1135, 1142, 1149, 1168, 1184, 2912; **f** 48.
Library of Congress ..... **d** 221, 223, 239; **de** 3; **ee** 63; **f** 590, 657, 1710
Maritime Commission ..... **a** 1847, 1848, 6496, 6502–6504, 6507, 6518, 6669, 6685, 6686, 8243, 8250; **cm** 688; **d** 32; **f** 2616, 3471, 3472, 5802.
Maritime Labor Board ..... **a** 1735; **cm** 508, 588, 589, 612, 614, 854, 857, 870; **d** 2876
Maui Civil Service Commission, Territory of Hawaii ..... **a** 2041
Merchant Marine ..... **f** 2470
Munitions Board, Industrial Employment Review Board ..... **f** 6864, 6869
Munitions Control Board ..... **a** 5010, 5049
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics ..... **ct** 2; **d** 102, 105, 106, 109, 123; **e** 3835, 3836; **f** 6956, 6957, 6976
National Archives ..... **cm** 607; **d** 2087; **e** 471, 472
National Bureau of Economic Research ..... **cm** 840; **f** 4992
National Bureau of Information and Education ..... **a** 532, 4700
National Bureau of Standards. (*See* Commerce, Department of.)
National Defense Advisory Committee ..... **A** 3196, 3197; **d** 848
National Defense Mediation Board ..... **a** 8614, 8643; **d** 848
National Defense Research Committee ..... **ct** 2; **e** 3866
Explosives Division ..... **eb** 85

United States Government—Continued Page
National Guard ..... **a** 465, 4587, 4627, 8170, 8345; **aa** 73, 85, 109; **A** 949, 950, 953, 1187, 3169; **d** 34, 188, 3413; **dl** vii; **f** 1380, 1388, 1395, 1396, 1415, 1421, 2188–2190, 2194, 2207–2211, 3093, 4123, 4124, 6846, 6848, 6858; **fb** 62.
212th Coast Artillery Antiaircraft Regiment ..... **f** 2189, 2190, 2210
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB) ..... **a** 124, 565, 568, 642, 643, 652, 702, 1515, 1516, 1526, 1527, 1860, 1861, 1994, 2043, 2189, 2191, 2192, 2194, 2198, 2515, 3020, 3024, 3142, 3145, 3147–3149, 3153, 4355, 5535, 5536, 5578, 5631, 5954, 8249, 8591, 9885, 10253; **aa** 40, 41, 45, 120; **ai** 84; **A** 50, 321, 322, 345, 346, 503, 2384–2386, 3440, 3487, 3488, 3498, 3532, 3534, 3564, 3567; **ch** 155; **ck** 394, 395, 397; **cm** 513, 565, 567, 819, 1019, 1029, 1037, 1202, 1324, 1350, 1351; **cw** 22; **d** 852, 856, 866, 870, 1538, 2066, 2245; 2757, 2881, 2925, 2926, 2928, 2930, 2934, 2937, 2983, 3229, 3262; **de** 21; **dk** 12; **e** 19, 20, 481, 486, 487, 497, 499, 500, 503, 505–508, 521, 868, 963–967, 1004, 1597, 1598, 2372–2376, 2379–2381, 2391–2393, 2471, 2503, 2607, 2610, 3120, 3121, 3424–3426, 3428–3430, 3432, 3433, 3440, 3656, 3657, 3721, 3952, 3953; **eg** 5, 51, 73; **eh** 8, 9, 28; **f** 1399, 1404, 1408, 1986, 2318, 4255, 4441, 4442, 4449, 5878, 5966, 5970, 6920; **fb** 139.
National Recovery Administration (NRA) ..... **a** 180, 186, 247, 605, 1078, 1410, 1411, 1495, 1575, 1882, 1903, 5758, 5764, 8788, App. 10 xvi; **A** 2743, 2748, 3005, 3029, 3057, 3058, 3063, 3529; **V**, 1636, 1699; **cm** 514, 606, 678, 699, 762, 768, 802, 806, 836, 841, 1351; **d** 1441, 1734, 2853; **e** 474; **ed** 97; **f** 2098, 2099, 3165, 3175, 3622.
Labor Advisory Board ... **a** 1515, 1526; **cm** 836, 840; **d** 2904
National Youth Administration (NYA) ..... **a** 211, 2516, 3091, 5575, 5609, 5620, 5629, 5632–5634, 5640, 5660, 5668, 5669, 5673, 5683, 5691, 5692, 5701, 5767, 6001, 6189, 6190, 8455; **aa** 73; **ai** 160, 170; **A** 846, 1049, 1160, 2408, 3252, 3346, 3347, 3411, 3412; **V**, 1665; **cm** 513, 819; **d** 290, 2938, 3292; **dd** 102; **e** 2804, 3701, 3702; **f** 2678, 2686, 2703, 2714, 2723, 3917, 3918, 6013.
Navy Department ..... **a** 8243, 8247, 8533; **cm** 638, 688; **co** 1471; **ct** 2, 3; **cy** 8; **cz** 22; **d** 32, 1464, 1465; **de** 21; **dk** 6, 43; **f** 142, 170, 357, 361, 527, 533, 596, 1387, 1419, 2203, 3093, 3099, 3268, 3278, 3279, 3283, 3465, 3854, 5071, 5076, 5212, 5215; **fb** 107, 110.
Intelligence ..... **cm** 601–603, 619; **d** 2908; **e** 2351; **ee** 19; **f** 911, 4369, 4612, 4868, 4869, 6286, 6287, 6290
Marine Corps ..... **f** 749, 771, 4624, 4625, 4642, 4745, 5066, 5068, 5288
Medical Research Institute ..... **f** 87, 165, 170
Ordnance ..... **e** 3846

United States Government—Continued
Navy Department—Continued Page
Reserves ---- **f** 5210, 5211, 5366
Seabees ---- **d** 1605, 1620; **f** 5816
Yards:
Brooklyn Navy Yard ---- **f** 1379, 1386, 1395, 1412, 1415, 1418, 1421; **fb** 62, 63, 67, 71
Bremerton ---- **f** 4479, 6230
District of Columbia ---- **A** 18, 19, 129–138; **f** 5017, 5030, 5928
Norfolk ---- **f** 5936
Pearl Harbor ---- **d** 1457, 1466
Philadelphia ---- **a** 8247; **f** 3925, 3938
Scotia Naval Depot ---- **f** 4319
OSRD. (*See* Office of Scientific Research and Development.)
Office of Censorship ---- **d** 1131, 1146
Office of Civilian Defense ---- **A** 2818
Office of Education ---- **d** 1926, 1930; **e** 4250; **ed** 50
Office of Emergency Management (OEM) ---- **cm** 514, 1350; **d** 3304
Radio Section ---- **e** 4250
Office of Internal Security ---- **d** 222, 2991; **de** 4
Office of International Trade. (*See* Commerce, Department of.)
Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Administration ---- **e** 3347, 3348, 3350, 3353, 3360, 3361, 3365
Office of Price Administration (OPA) ---- **ba** 1, 88; **cm** 512, 513, 536, 679, 680, 685, 699, 819, 861, 1342, 1350, 1351; **d** 314, 1779, 1918, 2033, 2938, 3362, 3363, 3377; **dk** 6; **f** 183, 205, 208, 214, 215, 217–220, 4603, 5954; **fb** 12.
Office of Production Management (OPM) ---- **d** 847, 958, 1071; **e** 3377, 3408
Office of Scientific Research and Development (OSRD) (*see also* Interdepartmental Committee on Scientific Research and Development) ---- **cn** 12, 49; **f** 5332–5334
Office of Strategic Services (OSS) ---- **ch** 26; **cm** 513, 525, 529, 530, 532, 533, 624, 720, 723–725, 727–729, 734, 735, 741, 743, 746, 748, 749, 751, 756–759, 1040, 1350; **d** 239, 1885, 2958; **db** 54; **e** 399, 402, 403, 407, 408, 1509, 1511, 1512, 2206, 2207, 4292; **f** 3143, 3144, 3147; **fb** 125.
Research and Analyst Division of the Latin American Branch ---- **e** 3351
Office of Surplus Properties ---- **f** 220
Office of War Mobilization and Reconversion ---- **d** 1780, 1789, 1799, 1867, 1868, 1877, 1879, 2252; **dk** 6; **e** 3393
Office of War Information (OWI) ---- **a** 10378; **ba** 8, 10, 13, 34–36, 49, 54, 79, 83; **bc** 39; **d** 2032, 2033, 2037, 2087, 2088, 3283, 3285, 3303, 3304, 3315, 3323, 3333, 3343, 3344; **db** 18, 44; **di** 11; **dk** 23; **e** 246, 265, 267, 273, 289, 443–445, 447–449, 472, 473, 699, 1970, 2324, 2716; **f** 3512, 3704, 3855, 4981.
Overseas Motion Pictures, Bureau of ---- **e** 267, 444, 445
Radio Bureau ---- **e** 4250

United States Government—Continued Page
Post Office Department ..... **f** 4624
Public Health Service. (*See* Federal Security Agency.)
Public Works Administration. (*See* Federal Works Agency.)
Railroad Retirement Board ..... **a** 8407; **cm** 517, 552, 836, 841, 855, 873, 1285, 1286, 1350; **d** 744, 1926, 2904, 2907, 2915; **dk** 9; **e** 3378, 3418–3421, 3424, 3443; **eh** 80.
Reconstruction Finance Corporation ..... **cm** 509, 589; **d** 1095; **e** 3597, 3598, 3609, 3610, 3612–3615; **f** 1378
Resettlement Administration. (*See* Agriculture, Department of.)
Roosevelt Committee on Uranium Research (1941) ..... **ct** 2, 3
Rural Electrification Administration. (*See* Agriculture, Department of.)
Secret Service. (*See* Treasury Department.)
Security and Exchange Commission ..... **a** 422; **cm** 607; **cz** 22; **d** 2952; **de** 21; **dk** 43; **e** 4007; **f** 403
Social Security Board. (*See* Federal Security Agency.)
Soil Conservation Service. (*See* Agriculture, Department of.)
State Department ..... **a** 8169, 8204, 8250, 8683; **cm** 519, 531–533, 565, 568, 579, 580 600, 624, 638, 657–659, 670, 671, 779, 782, 786, 787, 792, 793, 795, 797, 798, 806, 856, 859, 864, 929, 930, 957, 1007, 1008, 1148, 1163, 1164, 1265, 1294–1296, 1298, 1350, 1351; **cn** 44; **co** 1379, 1386, 1388–1390, 1393, 1394, 1395–1397, 1401, 1406–1408, 1412, 1414, 1416, 1417, 1420–1422, 1424, 1425, 1430–1435, 1439–1441, 1446–1448, 1463, 1464, 1471; **ct** 5; **cy** 4, 6–8, 10; **cz** 22; **d** 222, 224, 248, 255, 259–261, 274, 902, 905, 912, 914, 938, 941, 1050, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1092, 1095, 1106, 1127, 1130–1134, 1137, 1140, 1151, 1159, 1160, 1749, 1832, 2958; **de** 4, 21; **dk** 43; **e** 1966–1968, 1970, 1976, 1983, 1984, 1993, 1995, 1997–1999, 2003, 2004, 2017, 2018, 2025, 2039, 2040, 2143, 2144, 2146–2150, 2154–2161, 2163–2166, 2169, 2170, 2215, 2216, 2221, 2223, 2268, 2324, 2379, 2423, 3851, 3876; **eg** 40; **f** 538, 539, 765, 771, 772, 1288, 1295, 1708, 4094, 4291, 4350, 4389, 4390, 4500, 4506, 4864, 5367–5369, 5379, 5381, 5847, 6085, 6864, 6905–6907, 7071; **fb** 142, 147, 149, 155.
American Consulate Service, Barcelona, Spain ..... **f** 5383
Committee for Reciprocity Information ..... **cl** 681
Economic Affairs ..... **cm** 536
Far Eastern Affairs, Office of ..... **e** 1986, 2164; **ef** 19
Foreign Service, Office of ..... **e** 1983, 1984, 2031, 2157; **f** 764, 765, 769
Loyalty Security Board ..... **e** 1968, 1973, 1977, 1989; **ef** 22
Passport Division ..... **d** 3342, 3844; **ef** 17; **f** 5368, 6457, 6459, 6460
Special Political Affairs, Office of ..... **cy** 2
United States Embassy, Moscow ..... **co** 1405

United States Government—Continued Page
Subversive Activities Control Board ..... **f** 91, 5297, 5841–5843, 5846; **fb** 163
Supply Priorities, and Allocations Board ..... **d** 1070–1072, 1078
Tariff Commission ..... **d** 2904, 2905, 2907, 2908; **cm** 836
Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA) ..... **A** 655, 656, 659–661, 663, 664, 668–672, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682–685, 687–697, 700–706, 708, 709, 711, 715, 716, 720, 721, 724, 726, 728–731, 733–744, 881, 984, 987, 995–1005, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1017–1022, 1024–1031, 1033, 1034, 1040–1042, 1045–1048, 1266–1273, 1275–1285, 1287, 1292, 1294, 1295, 1304, 1307–1309, 1479; **cm** 536, 1163; **cn** 2; **cx** 168; **cz** 15; **d** 199, 201, 386, 387, 391, 403, 882, 1699, 1704, 1708–1710, 1713, 1719, 1720, 1754, 1756–1760, 1767–1769, 1772, 1773, 1779, 1783–1785, 1788, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1797–1800, 1803, 1804, 1809, 1814, 1819, 1823, 1824, 1863, 1897, 1903–1905, 1909, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1917; **dk** 2, 6; **e** 583, 617; **ee** 35; **f** 3603.
Treasury Department ..... **cm** 509–512, 515, 517, 589, 590, 600, 601, 606, 607, 612, 624, 628, 629, 638, 653, 681, 683, 699, 762, 767, 768, 856, 857, 860, 873, 874, 878, 879, 882–884, 887, 888, 890, 891, 895, 897, 899–902, 913–919, 921, 930, 1342, 1349–1351, 1359, 1381; **co** 1381; **cy** 5; **cz** 22; **d** 981, 982, 1051, 1078, 1140, 1728–1731, 1736, 1738, 1742, 1746, 1750, 1926, 2915, 2933, 2968, 3304; **de** 21; **dk** 9, 10, 43; **e** 3389, 3392, 3398–3400, 3404–3407, 3410, 3412, 3444; **f** 3143, 3147, 3998, 3999; **fb** 55.
Committee for Reciprocity Information ..... **cm** 681
Customs, Bureau of ..... **d** 1131, 1142, 1146
Engraving and Printing, Bureau of ..... **d** 3296
Foreign Funds Control ..... **e** 3394
Internal Revenue, Bureau of ..... **a** 4493, 7324, 7330; **cm** 1343; **e** 2862, 3886, 3887; **f** 2334, 4328
International Finance, Office of ..... **d** 1726; **dk** 9
Loyalty Security Board ..... **e** 2041
Monetary Research ..... **d** 1728, 2905, 2906, 2908; **dk** 9; **f** 3147
Secret Service ..... **d** 3557
Trade Agreements Committee ..... **cm** 681
Veterans' Administration ..... **a** 4182, 5164–5166, 5206, 5214, 5241–5244, 5249, 5251, 6216; **co** 1383, 1384; **d** 1357, 3295, 3399; **dk** 23; **dl** xii; **e** 2878; **f** 3207, 3208, 3279, 3281, 5168, 5936, 6669, 6690.
Veterans' Housing Administration, Dayton ..... **f** 6831
Voice of America ..... **d** 2997, 3335, 3343; **cm** 604; **co** 1423; **dd** 70; **f** 459, 1696, 1736, 2598, 2599
WPA [1] ..... **a** 180, 210, 227, 234, 284, 344, 351, 352, 386, 387, 422, 434, 463, 474, 481–484, 490, 491, 493, 538, 572, 680, 748, 749, 761–763, 777, 778, 780, 781, 790, 796, 798, 802,

[1] Includes combined references to the Works Progress Administration (1935–39), and the Work Projects Administration (consolidated into Federal Works Agency 1939–42).

United States Government—Continued
WPA—Continued Page
806–808, 812, 813, 828, 831, 852, 860, 867, 953, 963, 982, 986, 997, 999, 1000, 1004, 1010, 1017, 1026, 1062, 1098–1100, 1102, 1104, 1199, 1288, 1377, 1378, 1400, 1453, 1499, 1562, 1589, 1611, 1628, 1971, 1992, 1996, 2011, 2012, 2046, 2049, 2105, 2284, 2285, 2396, 2397, 2429, 2430, 2632, 2653, 2732, 2734, 2744, 2747, 2757, 2763, 2764, 2767, 2768, 2783, 2791, 2809, 2819, 2838, 2867, 2908, 2987, 2989, 2992, 3001, 3091, 3107, 3109, 3131–3133, 3156, 3504, 3505, 5256, 5563, 5566, 5586, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5660, 5665, 5674, 5675, 5683, 5746, 5763, 5771, 5788, 5792, 5940, 5955, 8412, 8574, 8601, 8616–8618, 8734, 8735, 8742, 8743, 8749, 8759; **aa** 4–7, 31, 32, 39, 49, 74, 117; **A** 28, 480, 482, 508, 530, 532, 537, 543, 544, 669, 670, 690, 703, 706, 715, 728, 729, 731, 732, 738, 753, 983, 985, 986, 1009, 1037, 1049, 1051–1055, 1109, 1168, 1176, 1183–1188, 1190–1194, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1201–1203, 1214–1218, 1222, 1225, 1226, 1229, 1230, 1233, 1236–1240, 1245, 1251, 1253, 1292, 1304, 1493, 1519, 1652, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1701–1703, 1711, 1712, 1740, 1896, 1929, 1930, 2087, 2408, 2849, 2850, 2852, 2855, 3005, 3006, 3008, 3531; **V,** 1665, 1680; **ch** 20; **cm** 514, 515, 567, 1016, 1020, 1022, 1351; **d** 1457, 1728, 1819, 2664, 2848, 2849, 2868, 2952, 3264, 3296; **dk** 9, 22; **e** 1372, 1654, 1655, 1927, 2124, 2125, 2862, 3368–3371, 3378, 3385, 3585, 4382, 4383; **ec** 29, 46; **ed** 97, 98; **f** 295, 297, 299, 849, 1844, 2180, 2678, 2686, 2723, 2894, 2924, 2937, 3101, 3918, 3976, 3998, 4266, 4518, 4583, 4664, 4686, 4703, 4848, 5053, 5054, 5516, 6548, 6551, 6557, 7063
Arts Project **a** 352, 491, 776, 2733, 8426; **A** 1175, 1185, 1188, 1217, 1233, 1245, 1470; **ed** 97
Children's Theater Unit **a** 2818, 2881
Daley's Experimental Theater **e** 2343
Emergency Relief Bureau **a** 386, 388, 435, 572; **f** 600
Historical Records Project **A** 1185, 1214–1216, 1218, 1222, 1225, 1230, 1239, 1491, 2733
Labor Relations Division **a** 480, 488
Music Project **a** 2733; **A** 1241; **f** 5053
National Research Project **cm** 1286; **d** 1726–1728, 1735, 1737, 1743; **dk** 9; **e** 3368, 3371, 3375, 3385
National Service Bureau **a** 867, 868
Research and Clerical Workers **V,** 1711
Theatre Project **a** 775–778, 780, 782–784, 787, 789–793, 795, 798, 802, 804, 805, 807, 808, 810, 811, 813–816, 819, 822, 829, 830, 833–837, 839, 840, 843, 845–848, 850, 851–858, 860, 863, 864, 868, 928, 929, 934, 935, 937, 941, 1714, 2319, 2729–2737, 2741, 2742–2746, 2748, 2765, 2767–2771, 2773, 2774, 2777, 2790, 2791, 2794, 2795, 2798, 2805, 2809, 2810, 2812, 2817, 2818, 2840–2842, 2846, 2854, 2855, 2860, 2862, 2867, 2869, 2871, 2873, 2875, 2879, 2883, 2987–2990, 3091, 3133, 8237, 8391, 8434, 8464,

United States Government—Continued
WPA—Continued
Theater Project—Continued Page
8466; **aa** 31, 32, 123; **A** 753, 1168, 1188, 1218, 1221, 1222, 1224–1226, 1228, 1230, 1233, 1236, 1239, 1240, 1245, 1929, 1932; **e** 115, 2343; **ed** 97; **f** 293, 296–299, 301–306, 310, 316, 624, 625; **fb** 24, 31, 45, 50.
Workers' Union Auxiliary ---------- **V,** 1668
Writers Project ---------- **a** 491, 783, 797, 806, 827, 982–985, 987–992, 994–1000, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1016, 1017, 1022, 1025, 2427, 2428, 2431–2433, 2665, 2730, 2732–2734, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2741–2745, 2752, 2753, 2755, 2762–2764, 2767, 2769, 2771–2773, 2777–2779, 2781, 2785, 2787, 2790, 2838, 2883, 2886, 2887, 2895, 3109, 3110, 3114, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3126, 3128, 3130, 3134, 3135, 3148; **aa** 31, 32; **ai** 131; **A** 753, 1168, 1171, 1175, 1184–1194, 1196, 1197, 1199, 1201–1203, 1214, 1217, 1221, 1223, 1225–1232, 1235–1240, 1245, 1247, 1251–1255, 1257–1260, 1490–1495, 1518, 1519, 1740, 1929–1932, 2794, 3576, 3577, 3580; **ed** 97; **f** 4680, 4702.
War Assets Administration --- **cm** 508, 509, 589, 613, 701; **cz** 22
War Department ---------- **a** 8215, 8220, 8226; **cm** 602, 836, 854, 866–868, 875, 876, 1342; **ct** 2, 3; **cz** 22; **d** 32, 102, 258, 260, 261, 360, 912, 1045, 1094, 1116, 1121, 1126, 1127, 1146, 1150, 2961, 2962, 3304.
War Labor Board, National ---------- **a** 9885, 10253; **ai** 176; **A** 3006, 3007, 3009; **d** 676, 2740; **e** 486, 2610, 3665, 3744, 3748; **f** 6920, 6924, 6926; **fa** 43.
War Manpower Commission ---------- **cm** 530, 913; **cx** 178; **d** 659, 1754, 2976; **ee** 70
War Mobilization and Reconversion, Office of ---------- **cm** 536
War Production Board (WPB) ---------- **cm** 511, 512, 514, 515, 518, 536, 624, 680, 688, 699, 848, 858, 861, 1350, 1351; **d** 903, 958–961, 963, 966, 968, 969, 977, 981–983, 989, 996, 997, 1011, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1037, 1042, 1046, 1053, 1055, 1061, 1064, 1070, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1083, 1088–1090, 1103, 1104, 1114, 1117, 1118, 1779, 1780, 1824, 1825, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1834, 1835, 1837–1839, 1842, 1859, 1873, 1874, 1881, 1883, 1888, 2906, 2907, 2913, 2914, 2955, 2972, 2973, 2996; **dk** 6–8; **e** 474, 1565, 1566, 1568, 3377, 3388, 3408, 3442, 4250; **ee** 59, 60, 62; **f** 6921.
Information Division ---------- **d** 1840
Labor Policy Committee ---------- **d** 2900
Miscellaneous Minerals Division -- **d** 1007, 1015, 1016, 1019
Orders and Regulations Bureau ---------- **d** 1824, 1829
Planning Committee ---------- **d** 1884
Resources Protection Board - **cm** 680, 688, 700, 841, 848, 849
War Relocation Authority -- **a** 9599–9755, 10373, 10374; **ag** 1–28
Center, Central Utah ---------- **a** 9603
Center, Colorado River, Arizona ---------- **a** 8833, 8921, 9009, 9071, 9290, 9603
Center, Gila River, Arizona ---------- **a** 9603

United States Government—Continued
War Relocation Authority—Continued Page
Center, Granada, Colorado ---- **a** 9603
Center, Heart Mountain, Wyoming ---- **a** 9290, 9603
Center, Jerome, Arkansas ---- **a** 9603
Center, Leupp, Arizona ---- **a** 9603
Center, Manzanar, California ---- **a** 9249, 9264, 9602
Center, Minidoka, Idaho ---- **a** 9603
Center, Rivers, Arizona ---- **a** 9177, 9178
Center, Rohrer, Arkansas ---- **a** 9603
Center, Tule Lake, California ---- **a** 9602, 9757–10210
War Shipping Administration ---- **d** 32, 1425; **e** 130
Wartime Civil Control Administration, California ---- **a** 9842
Weather Bureau ---- **f** 2500, 2502, 2531; **fb** 87
Work Projects Administration. (*See* WPA.)
Works Progress Administration. (*See* WPA.)
United States News Publishing Co ---- **f** 5911
United States Rubber Co ---- **f** 132, 151, 5188
United States Service & Shipping Corp ---- **cl** 504, 526, 542; **cm** 814; **ee** 58
United States Shinto Kyokai ---- **VI**, 1863
United States Smelting & Refining Co ---- **ai** 164
United States Steel Corp ---- **a** 158; **A** 3151; **d** 1241, 2238, 2249; **dk** 14; **f** 700
United States Student Assembly ---- **ch** 79; **cq** 13
United States Youth Sponsoring Committee, World Peace Appeal. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
United Steel Works (Duesseldorf) ---- **II**, 1003
United Student Peace Committee ---- **a** 476, 583, 613, 673, 5701, 7080, 7082, 7568, 10346; **aa** 80; **A** 3460; **ec** 114; **eg** 40; **f** 2185, 2745, 2618, opp. 2673, 3108.
United Student Youth ---- **ch** 82
United Synagogue of America ---- **a** 673, 674
United Tenants and Consumers Organization ---- **ch** 167
United Toilers ---- **fa** 142
United Ukrainian Organizations of the United States (Obyednannia) ---- **a** 5261, 5265, 5270, 5280, 5281, 5286, 5295–5298, 5301, 5302, 5305, 5306, 5308, 5312, 5313, **ab** 14; **V**, 1710.
United Ukrainian Toilers ---- **a** 332, 574, 632
United Veterans. (*See* Canadian Legion.)
United Veterans for Equality ---- **ec** 114; **ch** 28
See also:
United Negro and Allied Veterans of America
Veterans of Equality
United Veterans of Georgia ---- **ch** 28
United Workers Cooperative Association ---- **cd** 311
United Workers Cooperative Colonies ---- **a** 335
United Workers of New Jersey ---- **a** 479, 487
United Workers Organization ---- **a** 332; **e** 2761
United Youth Club ---- **a** 591, 1984

Page
United Youth Committee Against Lynching ---- **a** 5676; **ai** 155; **ec** 114; **ed** 61
United Youth Committee To Aid Spanish Defense ---- **a** 976, 1978
United Youth League ---- **a** 336, 591
United Youth Movement (Jamaica) ---- **ch** 80
United Yugoslav Committee ---- **ch** 131; **db** 42
Unity Cooperative Co ---- **e** 2745
Unity House ---- **f** 1394
Unity Players (New Haven, Conn.) ---- **a** 539
Unity Press ---- **e** 2948, 3237, 3238, 3240, 3246
Unity Youth League ---- **a** 594
Universal Distributors (New York) ---- **ch** 33
Universal Fence Co ---- **f** 5595–5597
Universal Oil Products Co ---- **ai** 84, 85; **eb** 69
Universal Press Service ---- **e** 2223, 2224, 2241
University of Buffalo ---- **f** 1512, 1516, 1533–1535; **fb** 21
University of California ---- **cd** 262, 263; **cm** 589, 612, 614, 1359; **cn** 12, 16, 24, 49; **ct** 1, 2; **cw** 179–182; **cz** 20; **d** 201, 202, 221, 222, 279, 290–291, 295, 296, 299, 308, 309, 320, 321, 325, 327, 330, 331, 336, 348, 349, 356, 358, 368, 369, 376, 800, 804, 808, 810, 811, 814–816, 821, 823, 827, 1052, 3418, 3419, 3423, 3424, 3430, 3472, 3473, 3485, 3495; **dc** 1; **de** 4–6; **dh** 20; **e** 523, 524, 1691, 1796, 2051, 2357, 2400; **eb** 70, 85; **f** 3196, 3204, 3639, 3669, 4631, 4673, 5372, 6039, 7346.
  Berkeley ---- **d** 3472; **f** 656, 752, 763, 766, 3002, 3005, 3006, 3096, 3210, 3411, 3446, 3448, 3449, 3761, 5974, 6038, 6039, 6455, 6464, 6482, 6486, 6490; **fb** 120.
    Radiation Laboratory, Manhattan Project ---- **d** 149, 201, 308, 801, 804, 2649–2651, 2658, 3421, 3422, 3429, 3495, 3497; **dc** 6, 9; **e** 3855; **eb** 70; **f** 3005–3007, 3089, 3210, 3211.
    See also:
      Columbia University, Substitute Alloy Material (SAM) Laboratory
      University of Chicago Metallurgical Laboratory
  Los Angeles ---- **e** 4264–4267, 4275; **f** 519, 542, 592, 687, 719, 737, 748, 752, 757, 760, 798, 801, 864, 909, 918, 919, 2812, 3057, 3089, 3090, 3213, 3227, 3533, 3541, 3544.
University of Chicago ---- **d** 661; **dh** 20; **e** 3311, 3337; **eh** 28; **f** 48, 51, 4218, 4222, 4224, 4228–4230
  Metallurgical Laboratory, Manhattan Project ---- **cn** 3, 39, 52, 53, 60, 62, 73; **cx** 169, 170; **cz** 19, 20; **d** 808, 811, 882, 886, 888, 889, 891–894, 896, 897; **dc** 13; **de** 6; **ec** 35
  See also:
    Columbia University, Substitute Alloy Material Laboratories
    University of California, Radiation Laboratory
  National Student League Branch ---- **A** 3117, 3139, 3140, 3174
  School of Social Service ---- **ch** 94

Page
University of Cincinnati **d** 2707, 2820; **f** 719, 6956–6959, 6976, 6984
Graduate School **d** 2675
University of Colorado **d** 3418, 3443–3446, 3451; **f** 3785, 3880, 5384, 5385, 6669
University of Connecticut **f** 132, 1036, 1774, 1876; **fb** 22
University of Exile **a** 532
University of Florida **cm** 533; **f** 1132, 1137, 1138, 1143; **fb** 14, 21
University of Hawaii **cm** 1359; **d** 1578, 1579; **df** 3; **dk** 17; **f** 4599
Department of Agriculture, Chemistry and Soils **d** 1560, 1561
University of Illinois **cn** 52; **cx** 172; **eb** 87; **f** 62, 130, 153, 1014, 1796, 2793, 5082, 5792, 5795
Medical School **f** 3639, 3669
University of Maryland **e** 783; **f** 4124, 5389
University of Miami **f** 7301, 7311, 7327
University of Michigan **II,** 1027; **d** 221, 222, 239, 258; **dh** 20; **e** 1958; **f** 130, 153, 1133, 1137, 1372, 1375, 2120, 3759, 4038, 4039, 4330, 4992, 5190, 5235, 5290, 5292, 5328, 5341, 5342, 5345, 5349, 5362, 5371, 5373, 5379, 5389–5392, 5394, 5395, 5397–5399, 5402, 5403, 5433, 5439, 5442, 5445, 5447, 5503, 5624, 5625, 5637–5640, 5643, 5653, 5658, 5659, 5661, 5662, 5667, 5755, 5761, 5762, 5768, 5772–5774, 5777, 5778, 5782, 5784, 5792, 5795, 5796, 5799, 5800, 5802, 5812, 5813, 5816–5820, 5826–5828, 5833, 5910, 5913, 5921, 6297–6299.
Academic Freedom Committee **f** 5643
Committee for Civil Rights **f** 5445, 5662, 5663
Karl Marx Society **f** 5399
Labor Youth League Chapter **f** 6299
Law School **f** 5637, 5653
Medical School **f** 3639, 3669, 5332, 5341
National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, University Chapter **f** 5359, 5360, 5363, 5795, 5812
National Lawyers Guild Chapter **f** 5441, 5643
University of Minnesota **d** 356, 979, 3486; **dc** 12; **e** 3834; **f** 3272, 3277, 3760
University of New Hampshire **f** 1133
University of North Carolina **d** 192; **f** 1357, 7325–7327, 7329–7333, 7335, 7337–7339, 7343, 7345, 7348, 7350, 7352–7356, 7361, 7362.
Marxist Study Group **f** 7330, 7331
University of Oregon **f** 6028, 6256, 6650
University of Pennsylvania **e** 1958; **f** 814, 2911, 2927, 2930, 2937, 2981, 2990, 2993, 3911, 3931, 3934, 3942, 3973, 3974, 3987, 3991, 3994, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4005, 4006, 4044, 4779, 6778.
University of Pittsburgh **d** 1290
University of Puerto Rico **d** 808, 811; **e** 650
University of Southern California **dh** 20; **e** 2109, 4252; **f** 500, 568, 579, 719, 737, 848, 864, 1651, 2119, 3089, 3090, 3976, 4664.
Social Work School **f** 4664
University of Syracuse **f** 4326

Page
University of Tennessee ---- **cn** 2; **cx** 168; **d** 201, 386, 391, 400, 881, 882, 1758, 1774; **ee** 35
University of Texas
Campus Guild ---- **A** 1311, 1312, 1315, 1316, 1320, 1332, 1349, 1360, 1361, 1366
Social Problems Council ---- **A** 1357, 1362
University of Utah ---- **f** 5339, 5340, 5344, 5345
College of Medicine ---- **f** 5332, 5339
University of Virginia ---- **II,** 994; **cm** 533; **f** 381, 383, 1775, 3942, 6778
University of Washington ---- **cm** 589, 612; **dh** 20; **eb** 13; **f** 718, 1328, 1329, 1590, 3880, 4025, 4034, 4171, 4174, 5968, 5969, 5986, 5987, 5989, 5999, 6001, 6004, 6005, 6027, 6067, 6091, 6092, 6237, 6245, 6296, 6298, 6299, 6305, 6312, 6384, 6418, 6419, 6455, 6456, 6488, 6490, 6492, 6516, 6645, 6662, 6748, 6886
Institute of Industrial Relations ---- **f** 5969
University of Wisconsin ---- **cn** 2, 7, 72; **cx** 168; **d** 867, 2224; **dc** 12; **f** 130–132, 134, 150, 153, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1041, 1784, 1788, 1789, 1796, 1876, 2821, 4153, 5833, 5968.
Universum Publishers and Distributors ---- **a** 332, 344
Univis Lens Co ---- **d** 2723; **f** 6823, 6826–6828, 6830, 6833, 6835, 6838, 6839, 6841, 6843–6846, 6848–6851, 6854, 6856, 6857, 6923, 6991, 7091, 7093, 7094, 7101.
Upholsterers International Union of North America,[1] AFL ---- **a** 591
Los Angeles ---- **a** 8007, 8010, 8012; **A** 1140
Minneapolis ---- **a** 1393
Upper Manhattan Peace Council ---- **a** 8467
Upper West Side Citizens Committee of the Progressive Citizens of America ---- **d** 3622
Upper West Side Civil Rights Congress ---- **cs** 10, 13
Urban League. (*See* National Urban League.)
Urzad Bezpieczenstwa (UB) (Polish Security Police) ---- **cw** 125
Utah Peace Council (Salt Lake City) ---- **a** 677
Utility Workers Organizing Committee ---- **ai** 58, 68
Utility Workers Union of America, CIO ---- **ch** 158; **cs** 38; **f** 3122
Utopian Clubs ---- **A** 944
Utopian Society of California ---- **a** 1584; **f** 4659

V

VDA. (*See* Volksbund fuer das Deutschtum im Ausland.)
VOKS. (*See* Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries (VOKS).)
Van Rees Press ---- **a** 4870, 4926, 4927
Vanguard Book Store ---- **A** 1652, 2085
Vanguard Community Center ---- **a** 332, 581
Vanguard Dance Group ---- **a** 335
Vanguard Press ---- **a** 345, 382, 383, 566, 590; **ai** 75; **A** 382, 3503; **ec** 114
Vare Junior High School (Philadelphia) ---- **f** 3931, 3994

[1] Known as Upholsterers, Carpet and Linoleum Mechanics International Union of North America from 1929 to 1937.

Page
Variety Artists, American Guild of ---------- **d** 3613, 3625; **e** 664
Vashon Maury Grange (Washington State) ---------- **f** 6759
Vassar College ---------- **cm** 503, 504, 526, 549–551; **f** opp. 2673, 2676; **f** 2754, 4973, 4975–4977, 5778, 5792, 5813
Experimental Theatre ---------- **a** 552, 554, 555, 780, 2791
Political Association ---------- **a** 616
Vegetarian Workers Club ---------- **a** 622
Venice Palms Industrial Association ---------- **VI,** 1873
Venice Palms Japanese Association ---------- **VI,** 1900, 1911; **VIII,** 205
Venice Palms Japanese Language Association ---------- **VI,** 1857
Venice Seinen-Kai ---------- **VIII,** 205
Verblud (Farm, USSR) ---------- **e** 1912
Verhovay Fraternal Insurance Association ---------- **db** 19
Vernay Laboratories (Yellow Springs, Ohio) ---------- **f** 6832, 6837, 6853, 6854, 7009, 7083
Veseli Slovenci St. 454 (Sand Coulee, Mont.) ---------- **db** 118
Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York ---------- **ch** 28, 30; **ck** 376; **cs** 10; **d** 518; **da** 35; **dd** 108; **e** 562, 563; **ec** 115; **fe** 12
Veterans and Wives, Inc ---------- **ch** 30, 145; **ec** 115, 118
Veterans' Area College ---------- **f** 2932
Veterans' Council (Detroit) ---------- **e** 2882
Veterans Encampment of the Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party of the United States of America, Veterans Commission.)
Veterans Farmer-Labor Club (*see also* Hennepin County Veterans Farmer-Labor Club) ---------- **a** 1379
Veterans League ---------- **a** 332, 785
Veterans National Liaison Committee ---------- **a** 332; **ec** 115
Veterans' National Rank and File Committee [1] (*see also* Bonus Expeditionary Forces, Rank and File of America) ---------- **a** 298, 332, 907, 6236, 6237, 8626
Veterans of Equality (*see also* United Veterans for Equality) ---------- **ch** 145; **ec** 115
Veterans of Foreign Wars ---------- **a** 278, 280, 461, 672, 1082, 1095, 1402, 1403, 1592, 2266, 2503, 2831, 2964, 2965, 2967, 2968, 2970, 2971, 2973, 3198, 3223, 3224, 3233, 3272, 3321, 3348, 3368, 3376, 3381, 3426, 3661, 4008; **aa** 8; **ab** 14; **A** 764, 1062, 1097, 2162; **V,** 1654; **cd** 81, 273–288, 336; **cg** 17, 18; **cl** 12, 204, 368; **d** 2139, 3305, 3310, 3318; **e** 837, 2425; **f** 4598, 4605, 4886, 6688, 6746.
Auxiliaries ---------- **a** 8745; **dd** 3
Morley S. Oates Auxiliary 701 ---------- **a** 280; **ch** 4
Delaware ---------- **a** 280; **ch** 4
Massachusetts, Worcester, Post 479 ---------- **f** 6754
Washington State, Department of ---------- **f** 6746, 6747
Auburn, White River Valley Post 1741 (Auxiliary) -- **f** 6751
Bellevue, Lake Washington Post 2959 (Auxiliary) --- **f** 6760
Bellingham, Past Commanders Association, Post 1585 ---------- **f** 6756

[1] Also referred to as National Veterans Rank and File.

Veterans of Foreign Wars—Continued
Washington State, Department of—Continued Page
Bothell Post and Auxiliary f 6746
Bremerton, Norman E. Rosecrants Post 7297 and Auxiliary f 6747
Cle Elum Post 1373 and Auxiliary f 6760
Everett, Old Guard Post 2100 f 6752
Morton Post 2127 f 6750
Seattle:
All Navy Post 3469 f 6756
Ballard Post 3063 and Auxiliary f 6755
Col. Theodore Roosevelt Post 24 and Auxiliary f 6754
Fort Lawton Post 3694 and Auxiliary f 6765
James M. Eagleson Post 1416 f 6749
Post 2713 and Auxiliary f 6759
Post 3348 f 6753
Ridge Forest Post 7256 f 6764
Tacoma, 3d District f 6764
Post 1428 and Auxiliary f 6765
Sam Brough Post 6855 and Auxiliary f 6762
Veterans of Future Wars d 1783
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade a 332, 571–573, 7041, 7791, 7792, 7823, 7831, 7832, 7834, 7837, 7840, 8430, 10344; **ai** 82, 146; **A** 2389, 2815, 2816, 3261; **V**, 1676, 1710; **bg** 18, 19, 28–30, 40, 41, 51, 57, 58; **cd** 164; **ch** 24, 26–30, 36, 123, 135, 140; **ck** 378, 390, 485; **cm** 631, 797; **cq** 9; **cx** 177; **d** 654, 663, 670, 2990, 3321, 3326, 3328; **da** 21; **dc** 3; **dd** 73, 108; **dh** 17; **e** 187, 345, 568, 726, 1331, 3689, 4437; **ec** 115, 144, 164; **f** 3653, 5841, 5843.
Veterans of World War II ch 28
Veterans Publishing Co. (New York City) ch 37
Victor Berger Foundation a 532
Victory Book Shop, Ltd. (Montreal, Canada) f 5874
Victory Book Shop (Portland) ch 33
Victory Book Shop (San Diego) ch 33; ec 116
Victory Committee (Hollywood) e 287; f 4982
Victory Committee of German-American Trade Unionists ch 134
"Vidovdan" Congress of American Serbs (Pittsburgh) db 5
Viet-Nam Women, National Union of. (*See* National Union of Viet-Nam Women.)
Vigilance Committee Against War and Fascism a 614, 665
Vigilant American Committee a 8532, 8536, 8552, 8556, 8559, 8581, 8585
Villa Garibaldi (Plattskill, N. Y.) A 752
Vincent Favorito Defense Committee d 659
Vineyard Lodge (Ulster Park, N. Y.) a 362
Virginia League for Peoples Education ec 116, 162
Virginia State Emergency Relief Administration a 482
Virginia State Workers Educational Conference (February 1936, Norfolk) A 3070, 3071
Visual Education Press (New York City) a 591, 5703, 5704; **A** 359, 360, 382, 387, 407, 415, 419, 422, 442, 443, 445, 447; **cq** 16.

Page
Visual Education Service ..... **a** 335
Vitro Manufacturing Co. (Pittsburgh) ..... **d** 961, 972, 983, 995, 996, 1000, 1001
Voice of Freedom Committee .. **ch** 113; **ck** 486; **cw** 177; **da** 35; **dd** 100
Volksbund fuer das Deutschtum im Ausland (VDA) (People's League for Germandom Abroad)[1] ..... **a** 30–32, 2383, 3858–3860, 3910, 3917, 3923, 3924, 3942, 3944, 5182–5184, 5188, 5196, 6054; **ab** 17; **A** 797, 813, 864, 865, 867, 870, 871, 893, 901; **IV**, 1467; **VII**, 22–25.
"Comradeship U. S. A." ..... **VII**, 22, 23
Congress of Germans Living Abroad ..... **a** 6055, 6057
Volunteer Committee for Yugoslav Relief ..... **d** 157
Volunteers of America (Seattle) ..... **f** 6762
Von Kropp, Frank, & Co ..... **II**, 1080
Von Kropp, Theodore, & Co ..... **II**, 1080
Vtzik Committee ..... **a** 5144
Vulco Brass Co. (New Jersey) ..... **e** 981

W

WOPAT ..... **a** 4599
WPA Elevator Operators and Porters (New York City) ..... **a** 333
WPA unions ..... **a** 480, 491; **A** 2080, 2084
Wayne County, Mich ..... **e** 3032
WQQW (Radio Station, Washington, D. C.) ..... **f** 4497
Wage Earners Committee ..... **e** 2483
Wailuku Sugar Co ..... **d** 2040
Wakayama Junior Society ..... **VIII**, 203
Wakayama Ken ..... **VIII**, 203
Wallace Caravans ..... **e** 3298, 3312, 3316, 3318
Wallace-for-President Committee. (*See* National Wallace for President Committee.)
Wallace Youth Club (American Youth for Democracy) ..... **ch** 75
Walt Disney Studios ..... **e** 2062; **f** 321, 323
Walt Whitman Book Shop ..... **ch** 33; **ec** 116
Walt Whitman School of Social Sciences ... **ch** 51; **ec** 116, 164; **ed** 59
War Department Peace Club ..... **A** 2391
War Relief Fund of Americans of South Slavic Descent. (*See* Americans of South Slavic Descent.)
War Resisters International ..... **a** 664, 665, 667
Council ..... **a** 664, 666
War Resisters' League ..... **a** 476, 532, 563, 583, 593, 611, 616, 628, 664, 665, 667, 670, 673, 682, 689, 690, 701, 907, 1977, 6236, 6237, 9851; **ah** 9, 12; **ch** 29; **eb** 59.
War Veterans of America ..... **A** 2568
Warehouse Workers Executive Board ..... **A** 2083
Warehouse Workers Organizing Committee ..... **A** 2080
Warner Bros ..... **e** 505, 509, 510, 515, 1530, 1531
Washington Bookshop (Association). (*See* Washington Co-operative Bookshop.)
Washington CIO Committee To Reinstate Helen Miller (District of Columbia) ..... **ai** 113; **d** 681; **dd** 108; **ec** 117; **ed** 72

[1] Also referred to as League of Germans Living Abroad.

Page

Washington Central Labor Union, AFL (District of Columbia) ---- **d** 3238

Washington Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder (District of Columbia) ---- **a** 10341; **eb** 55

Washington Committee for Aid to China (District of Columbia) ---- **a** 8390, 10347; **af** 16; **ai** 143; **A** 2339, 2347–2350, 2356, 2361–2366, 2368–2370, 2373–2388, 2400, 2986–2990; **ch** 110, 133; **cm** 757, 859, 860; **d** 2996; **dd** 108; **ec** 117, 130; **f** 3146.

Washington Committee for Democratic Action (District of Columbia) ---- **a** 8434, 8444, 8450, 8452, 10280, 10290, 10293, 10297, 10301, 10306; **ad** 22; **af** 16; **ai** 142, 143, 150; **A** 2339, 2343, 2344, 2349, 2383–2388, 2391, 2400, 2403, 2404, 2817, 2957, 3410–3413, 3449, 3481, 3499, 3532–3535, 3544, 3584; **cd** 161; **cm** 971; **cr** 14–16; **cs** 15, 16; **d** 685, 2890; **dd** 108; **dk** 11; **eb** 22, 55; **ec** 117, 164; **f** 2731, 2740, 3036–3038, 3046.

Conference on Civil Rights (April 20, 21, 1940, Washington, D. C.) ---- **f** 3046

Washington Committee for Democratic Rights (District of Columbia). (*See* Provisional Committee for a Washington Committee for Democratic Rights.)

Washington Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy (District of Columbia) ---- **ai** 141, 143; **A** 2386

Washington Committee To Lift Spanish Embargo (District of Columbia) (*see also* Coordinating Committee To Lift the Spanish Embargo) ---- **a** 10344; **ec** 117

Washington Committee To Win the Peace (District of Columbia) (*see also* National Committee To Win the Peace) ---- **d** 768

Washington Commonwealth Federation (Washington State) -- **a** 193, 196, 215, 369, 635, 1777, 1843, 5617, 5639, 5656, 5690, 5692, 6281, 8410; **ec** 117, 164; **f** 2793; 5970, 5976, 5979, 5980–5984, 5992, 6004, 6026, 6095, 6128, 6394, 6395, 6548, 6554, 6556, 6558, 6560, 6898.

See also:
Commonwealth Builders
Commonwealth Federation

Washington Cooperative Bookshop (District of Columbia)[1] -- **a** 8413, 8453, 8477, 10280, 10292, 10293, 10297, 10301, 10306, 10346; **af** 16; **ai** 113, 143, 150; **A** 29, 2339–2341, 2343–2345, 2347–2360, 2383–2388, 2391, 2394, 2395, 2399–2404, 3404, 3409, 3410, 3437–3443, 3446, 3451, 3452, 3481, 3483; **cd** 164, 165; **ch** 33, 41, 110; **cm** 631, 633, 757; **d** 223, 264, 265, 717, 722, 724, 727, 729, 731, 763, 1919, 2890, 2934, 2945, 3240, 3241, 3243, 3244; **dd** 108; **de** 11; **dj** 14; **dk** 11; **e** 1237, 4369; **eb** 46, 76, 91; **ec** 116, 164; **f** 966, 3146, 4483, 4484, 4487, 5905, 5906, 5925, 5940, 5941, 6937, 6942, 6943; **fg** 10.

[1] Originally incorporated in Washington, D. C., on June 28, 1938, as the Book Shop Association and reincorporated June 10, 1941, as Washington Cooperative Bookshop. Also referred to variously as the Book Shop, Washington Bookshop, Washington Bookshop Association, Cooperative Bookshop, Washington Cooperative Bookshop Associated.

Page
Washington Council of International Relations (District of Columbia) a 675
Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy (District of Columbia) a 135, 5543, 8117, 8121, 10344; ai 82, 143, 171; A 26, 46, 3411, 3498; d 654; ec 118.
Washington Heights (peace group) (New York) a 8402
Washington Industrial Union Council, CIO (District of Columbia). (*See* District of Columbia Industrial Union Council, CIO.)
Washington Institute of Social Welfare (Washington State) f 6768
Washington Irving High School (New York City) d 3368, 3372–3374, 3378–3380; dl xi, xiii
Washington Labor Peace Committee (District of Columbia) A 2386
Washington League for Peace and Democracy (District of Columbia) (*see also* American League for Peace and Democracy) a 6380
Washington Negro Youth Federation (District of Columbia) f 2707
Washington Old Age Pension Union (Washington State) (also known as Washington State Pension Union and Washington Pension Union) f 5983–5985, 5988, 6006, 6095–6097, 6122, 6170, 6171, 6181, 6214, 6374, 6387, 6388, 6390, 6393–6395, 6398, 6408, 6440, 6502, 6735, 6739.
Washington Peace League (District of Columbia) ai 141
Washington Peace Mobilization (District of Columbia) (*see also* American Peace Mobilization) a 8409, 8410, 8412, 8436, 8446, 8447, 8455, 8473, 10345; ai 143; A 2321, 2326, 2329, 2330, 2332, 2336, 2388, 2391, 2393, 2408, 2409; e 4368; ec 118.
Women's Committee dd 102
Washington Pension Union (Washington State). (*See* Washington Old Age Pension Union.)
Washington State Advisory Commission f 5976
Washington State Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Washington State.)
Washington State Council of Municipal Police Locals, No. 63 f 6758
Washington State Federation of Labor, AFL f 5969, 6741
Washington State Industrial Union Council, CIO ai 42; db 89; f 2745, 6258, 6739
Washington State Labor Defense Committee (Seattle) f 6102, 6103, 6107, 6766
Washington State Legislature f 6165, 6172, 6173
Washington State Townsend Council f 6739
Washington Student Service Bureau (District of Columbia) (*see also* International Student Service) A 2818
Washington Tom Mooney Committee (District of Columbia) cr 14–16; dd 108; ec 118; f 3036, 3046
Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.) cn 12, 39; cx 181, d 676
Washington Young People's Club (Seinen Kay Nisei Club) (District of Columbia) a 9394, 9395, 9400, 9462, 9463
Washington Youth Council (District of Columbia) (*see also* American Youth Congress) a 8452, A 2359, 2391; f 2679, 2707

Page
Washington's Bodyguards ---- **a** 2354, 2387
Washtenaw County Committee for Democratic Rights (Michigan) ---- **f** 5800
Watch and Jewelry Workers Union, Local 147 ---- **ai** 67
Waterbury Council for Peace Action (Connecticut) ---- **a** 675
Waterfront Employers' Association (San Francisco) [1] ---- **a** 1757, 1759, 1760, 1772, 1773, 1778, 1779, 1783, 1801, 1809, 1813, 1828–1830, 1839, 1847, 1860, 1861, 1903.
Waterfront Workers' Club (New York) ---- **a** 4372
Watts Japanese Language School ---- **VI**, 1853
Waukesha Trades and Labor Council, AFL (Wisconsin) ---- **a** 5672; **f** 2745
Wayne University ---- **dh** 20; **e** 1947–1949, 1951, 1952, 1958, 2715, 2742, 2771, 2772, 2845, 2913, 2920; **f** 5002, 5003, 5008, 5018, 5026, 5027, 5037, 5041, 5043, 5046, 5049, 5073, 5076, 5077, 5082, 5256, 5277, 5319, 5328, 5796, 6297, 6299.
We, The Mothers, Mobilize for America, Inc ---- **fd** 15, 29
We, The Undersigned (Los Angeles) ---- **f** 3536, 3546
Weavers, The ---- **e** 3286, 3289, 3297, 3298; **eh** 71
Weber Defense Committee. (*See* Joe Weber Defense Committee.)
Webster Groves Peace Council (Missouri) ---- **a** 676
Weekly Masses Co., Inc ---- **a** 345, 4804, 4817, 4818, 4824
Welch, William H., Co ---- **e** 3632
Welcoming Committee for George Russell ---- **ch** 29
Wellesley College ---- **f** 25, 168
Wellesley Peace Action Committee (Wellesley Hills, Mass.) ---- **a** 675
Wesson Travel Agency ---- **d** 3540; **ee** 8, 10
West Adams Club (Los Angeles) ---- **f** 561, 571, 572, 580
West Bronx Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, West Bronx.)
West Indies National Emergency Committee ---- **cs** 17
West Philadelphia Chapter of Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress West Philadelphia.)
West Philadelphia High School ---- **f** 2932, 2963, 3942; **fb** 102
West Philadelphia Social Justice Club ---- **A** 2618
West Seattle Commercial Club ---- **f** 6740
West Side Civic Youth League ---- **a** 5698
West Side Hungarian Working Women's Singing Society ---- **a** 335
West Side Mothers' Club ---- **a** 8403
West Side Mothers' Peace Committee ---- **a** 8399
West Side Peace Council ---- **a** 8393
West Side Workers Club ---- **a** 622
West Virginia Club of Washington (State) ---- **f** 6763
Westchester Security League ---- **a** 280; **ch** 4
Westerly Council for Peace Action (Rhode Island) ---- **a** 677
Western Consumers Union (*see also* Consumers Union) ---- **a** 2000, 2035, 2037
Western Cooperative Dairy Union ---- **ch** 126
Western Council for Progressive Business, Labor and Agriculture ---- **ck** 544

[1] Also referred to as "Union" in some instances.

Page
Western Council for Progressive Labor and Agriculture ch 159, 160; ec 118 [1]
Western Electric Co e 3667; f 132
International Standards a 4980
Western Pennsylvania Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Western Pennsylvania.)
Western Pennsylvania Federation a 238
Western Pennsylvania Labor Youth League d 2376, opp. 2444; dk 14
Western Stove Co f 4658
Western University (Moscow) d 558, 560
Western Writers' Congress a 532, 1789, 1852, 1935, 1993–1997, 10343; ai 94; A 1172, 1173, 1175, 1245; ck 241; ec 118.
Westfield International Council (New Jersey) a 673, 676
Westinghouse Electric Co ai 84, 103; ct 4; d 117, 120, 544, 581, 592, 601, 608, 611, 634, 657, 669, 860, 1246, 1253, 3015, 3021, 3055; de 2; e 1024–1026, 1130, 3701, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3840, 3843, 4399–4404; eb 69; ef 12; eh 34; f 4417, 4442.
Research Laboratories ct 2, 4; e 3837, 3845
Whatcom County Democratic Central Committee (Washington) f 6740
Whatcom County Republican Club (Washington) f 6740
Whatcom County Young Republicans Club (Washington) f 6740
White Plains Workers Club a 622
Wheel of Progress, The a 280; ch 4
White Front (Florida) a 2384, 3497, 3524, 3699, 3765; A 535, 2763, 2764, 2782
White Guard a 2384; A 3183, 3184
White Plains Workers Club a 622
White Russians a 1110, 3946, 3982, 5287, 5522; IV, 1446
White Shirts a 1094, 6206
White Shirts. (*See* Crusader White Shirts.)
Wholesale and Warehouse Workers, Independent Local 65 (New York) eb 65, 152
Wholesale Book Corp. (New York) a 4352, 4803, 4815, 4819, 4820, 4824, 4855, 4878, 4879, 4918, 4931; I, 825, 826; e 3274, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3306, 3308, 3309, 3312, 3316, 3328, 3331; eh 70–72; f 5874.
Wilberforce University d 2673, 2696, 2708, 2717; eg 30; f 2624–2625, 2657, 2658, 2672, 2827, 2845
Wildcats Athletic Club a 556
Willard Straight Foundation A 3011, 3012
William Allen White Committee To Aid the Allies be 30; e 612, 1606, 2416, 2423
William B. Mann School (Philadelphia) f 2955, 2956; fb 102
Williamsburg Workers Club a 574, 622
Williamson Defense Committee. (*See* Defense Committee for John Williamson.)
Willimantic Peace Action Council (Connecticut) a 675
Wilmington Industrial Union Council, CIO (Delaware) ai 51

[1] Appears as Western Council for Progressive Labor in Agriculture.

Page
Wilmington Peace Committee (Ohio) a 677
Wilson & Co., Inc a 10263; e 3810
Win the Peace Conference. (*See* National Committee To Win the Peace.)
Window Cleaners Union a 332
Window Trimmers and Helpers Union a 591
Wingdale Camp Corp a 361
Wisconsin Civil Rights Congress. (*See* Civil Rights Congress, Wisconsin.)
Wisconsin Committee for a Permanent FEPC cs 10
Wisconsin Committee on Cause and Cure of War a 677
Wisconsin Conference for Peace and Democracy (April 22, 1939) a 5693
Wisconsin Conference on Social Legislation. (*See* Wisconsin State Conference on Social Legislation.)
Wisconsin Farmers Union f 2754
Wisconsin Federation of German-American Societies a 2118–2120
Wisconsin State Conference on Social Legislation a 10341; d 659; ec 118, 164; f 2745
Wisconsin State Federation of Labor, AFL a 98, 99, 116, 264
Wisconsin State Industrial Union Council, CIO ai 42, 50, 63; f 2744
Wisconsin Townsend Clubs a 5617
Wisconsin Voters Peace League (Madison) a 677
Wisconsin Youth Assembly a 5609, 5617, 5631
Wives and Sweethearts of Servicemen ch 30; ec 115, 118
Wobblies. (*See* Industrial Workers of the World.)
Wolverine Bar Association e 2865
Woman Patriot Corp a 280
Woman's Party. (*See* National Woman's Party.)
Woman's Pioneer Aircraft Association of Chicago, Inc a 280
Women Consumers Educational League a 495; aa 75
Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, National Society a 279; ch 4
Women for Peace. (*See* Committee of Philadelphia Women for Peace.)
Women for Wallace d 2502; dd 87
Women Investors of New York a 3466
Women of Army and Navy Legion of Valor, U. S. A a 280; ch 4
Women of Ulan Bator (Outer Mongolia).
Women Today Publishing Co. (New York City) a 345
Women's Anti-Fascist Committee, U. S. S. R. (*See* Anti-Fascist Committee of Soviet Women.)
Women's Appeal for Peace. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
Women's Auxiliary of Elinden (Gary, Ind.) db 116
Women's Bar Association (District of Columbia) cl 240; cz 18
Women's Catholic Order of Foresters f 6754
Women's Charter Group a 8741
Women's Christian Temperance Union of Western Washington f 6740
Women's Club "Sloboda" (Akron, Ohio) db 132
Women's Committee of Washington Peace Mobilization. (*See* Washington Peace Mobilization, Women's Committee.)

Women's Conference on National Defense. (*See* American Legion.)
Women's Congress Against War and Fascism. (*See* International Women's Congress Against War and Fascism.)
Page
Women's Council ---------- **a** 332
Women's Council of National Defense (Philadelphia) -------- **a** 3649
Women's Democratic Union of Northern Korea ------- **dd** 35–37, 50
Women's Division of American Slav Congress. (*See* American Slav Congress, Women's Division.)
Women's Division To Aid the Children of Spanish Democracy - **dd** 73
Women's International Committee. (*See* International Committee of Women.)
Women's International Committee for Permanent Peace ----- **a** 664
See also:
Women's International Congress, 1919, the Hague
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom
Women's International Congress. (*See* International Congress of Women.)
Women's International Congress, 1919, the Hague, Netherlands (*see also* Women's International Committee for Permanent Peace) ---------- **a** 664
Women's International Congress Against War and Fascism. (*See* International Women's Congress Against War and Fascism.)
Women's International Democratic Federation [1] ---------- **ch** 81, 85, 88, 160, 166; **ck** 486; **cl** 8; **cq** 13; **cr** 10; **d** 568; **dd** 1–113; **de** 15; **eb** 10, 16, 19, 71–75, 77, 84, 165; **ec** 44, 62, 118.
Conference of the Women of Asia ---------- **dd** 47
Council ---------- **ch 90**
First Congress,[2] November 26 to December 1, 1945, Paris ------- **ch** 84–86; **dd** 4, 8, 9, 11–18, 21, 29, 32, 34; **ec** 62
Second Congress, November 30 to December 6, 1948, Budapest, Hungary ---------- **dd** 27, 43–48, 50–54; **eb** 5
Women's International Educational Council (Detroit, Mich) - **a** 676
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom ------- **a** 422, 442, 532, 574, 593, 616, 664, 668, 670, 672, 673, 875, 1420, 1587, 1588, 1990, 2169, 2176, 2177, 6389, 6390, 6392, 8742; **ah** 9, 12; **A** 1610; **I,** 569; **d** 2302; **f** opp. 2673, 2676.
California ---------- **a** 674
Los Angeles ---------- **a** 674
Palo Alto ---------- **a** 674
Colorado (Denver) ---------- **a** 675
Connecticut (Fairfield County) ---------- **a** 675
Delaware ---------- **a** 675
Glen Mills ---------- **a** 677
District of Columbia ---------- **a** 675

[1] Also referred to in some instances as International Democratic Women's Federation, World Federation of Democratic Women, Federacion Democratica Internacional de Mujeres, Federation Democratique Internationale des Femmes.

[2] Variously referred to as First International Congress of Women, International Congress of Women, International Congress of Women of the World, International Women's Anti-Fascist Congress, International Women's Congress.

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom—Con. Page
Illinois ---- a 675
Iowa (Ames) ---- a 675
Kansas (Newton) ---- a 675
Kentucky (Louisville) ---- a 675
Maryland ---- a 675
Massachusetts ---- a 675
Berkshire County ---- a 675
Michigan ---- a 676
Minnesota ---- a 676
Missouri ---- a 676
New Jersey ---- a 676
New York ---- a 676
Brooklyn ---- a 676
Syracuse ---- a 676
North Carolina:
Charlotte ---- a 676
Raleigh ---- a 676
Ohio:
Cincinnati ---- a 676
Cleveland ---- a 676
Oregon (Portland) ---- a 677
Pennsylvania ---- a 677
Allegheny County ---- a 677
Harrisburg ---- a 677
Luzerne County ---- a 677
Tennessee (Knoxville-Morris) ---- a 677
Texas ---- a 677
Vermont (Bennington) ---- a 677
Virginia ---- a 677
Washington (Seattle) ---- a 677
West Virginia ---- a 677
Wisconsin ---- a 677
Milwaukee ---- a 677
Women's Joint Congressional Committee ---- a 8741
Women's League ---- a 335, 1339; **VI,** 1899
Women's League Against the High Cost of Living ---- a 332
Women's League in Poland. (*See* Democratic League of Polish Women.)
Women's League of America ---- a 299, 2381
Women's League of the United Synagogue of America ---- a 673, 674
Women's Missionary Union of Friends in America ---- a 673
Women's National Defense Committee of Philadelphia ---- a 280; **ch** 4
Women's Organization for a New World Order ---- **dd** 18
Women's Patriotic Society of Japan ---- **VI,** 1920; **VIII,** 181
Los Angeles Branch ---- **VI,** 1919, 1920
Women's Peace Appeal. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
Women's Peace Conference ---- a 663
Women's Peace Party ---- a 664, 667
Women's Peace Society ---- a 532, 593, 663, 665, 670, 908, 6220, 6236, 6237
Women's Peace Union ---- a 593, 667, 670, 673; **cd** 16

Page
Women's Rebellion Committee ---------- **a** 8741
Women's Trade Union League. (*See* National Women's Trade Union League.)
Woodland Doshi-kai (California) ---------- **VIII,** 205
Woodstown Peace Action Group (New Jersey) ---------- **a** 676
Woodward Iron Co. (Lipscomb, Ala.) ---------- **ai** 164
Woodworkers of America, International, CIO ---------- **a** 99, 130, 536, 4712, 8473; **af** 10; **ai** 14, 18, 40, 41, 42, 48, 51, 54, 56, 61, 63, 165; **ch** 157; **cs** 38; **ed** 80; **f** 2745, 2754, 2758, 5986, 5988, 5990, 5991, 6002–6004, 6108, 6180, 6181, 6185, 6186, 6189–6191, 6368, 6370, 6534, 6535, 6578, 6579, 6581, 6585, 6597, 6598.
District 2 ---------- **f** 6579
District 3 ---------- **f** 6579
Northern Washington District Council ---------- **ai** 61, 63
Local 175 ---------- **ai** 40
Woodworkers Union of Canada ---------- **a** 1795, 2014; **f** 2404, 2409–2412, 2415
Woolurich Arsenal (England) ---------- **ee** 14
Work Camps for America ---------- **a** 10347
Work Peoples College (Duluth, Minn.) ---------- **a** 566
Workers Advisory Committee (Crosby, Minn.) ---------- **A** 3168
Workers Age Publishers Association (New York City) ---------- **a** 1669
Workers Alliance of America ---------- **a** 99, 120, 135, 148, 149, 225, 266–269, 299, 309, 332, 352, 369, 371, 433, 435, 457, 459, 477, 478, 481, 483, 484, 486–493, 499, 591, 613, 615, 622, 626, 628, 635, 678–680, 682, 694, 776, 777, 782, 793, 794, 797–801, 803, 805, 809–811, 813, 815–817, 819–824, 826, 828, 834–839, 841–844, 849–867, 879, 890, 930, 934, 936–941, 982, 986–991, 994, 995, 997, 998, 1000, 1002, 1005–1009, 1021, 1043, 1098–1104, 1106, 1288, 1339, 1374, 1375, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1385, 1388, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1397–1400, 1413, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1973, 1981, 1999, 2046, 2051, 2052, 2104, 2168, 2211, 2269, 2270, 2284, 2285, 2400, 2405, 2406, 2426, 2547, 2671, 2779, 2780, 2794, 2860–2862, 2867, 2868, 2874, 2902, 2987, 2991, 3091, 3129, 3504, 3505, 4113, 4448, 4482, 4483, 4495, 5257, 5559, 5561, 5567, 5573, 5574, 5584, 5586, 5608, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5654, 5657, 5659, 5664, 5666, 5672–5675, 5693, 5705, 5706, 5712, 5792, 5955, 6384, 6469, 6514, 6568, 7012, 7013, 7041, 7349, 7411, 7460, 7477, 7481, 7482, 7509, 7510, 7513, 7723, 7724, 7855, 7856, 7866, 7869, 7870, 7881, 7889, 8021, 8103, 8117, 8121, 8393, 8396, 8400, 8416, 8422, 8429, 8434, 8554, 8573, 8575, 8627, 8635, 8713, 8716, 8734, 8745, 10280, 10283, 10301, 10306, 10341; **aa** 31, 72–74, 81, 121, 123; **ab** 9; **ac** 22; **ad** 22; **ai** 40, 50, 80, 82, 116, 130, 147, 152, 155, 171; **A** 51, 52, 225, 248, 318, 479, 480, 481, 483, 494, 501, 502, 507, 517, 537, 544, 668, 669, 670, 703, 715, 729, 732, 738, 983–988, 990, 993, 1020, 1025, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1041, 1048, 1050, 1051,

Workers Alliance of America—Continued Page
1053, 1054, 1056, 1117, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1167, 1168, 1177, 1186, 1193, 1199, 1201, 1226, 1230, 1237, 1239, 1245, 1256, 1295, 1493, 1494, 1497, 1519, 1651, 1652, 1678, 1692, 1696, 1698–1701, 1710, 1711, 1930, 2342, 3033, 3071, 3073, 3099, 4000; **V**, 1625, 1652; **cd** 15; **cr** 11; **d** 654, 1698–1700, 1801, 1802, 2664–2666, 2668–2671, 2673–2675, 2682, 2683, 2688, 2689, 2698, 2710, 2714, 2715, 2718, 2808, 2809, 2820; **da** 35; **dk** 7, 15; **e** 1425, 2124, 2448; **ec** 29, 87, 110, 119, 164; **ed** 72; **f** 295, 296, 877, 879, 1633, 2093, 2620, 2624, 2651–2653, 2669–2671, 2757, 2824, 2826, 3101, 3103, 4529, 4628, 4698, 4702, 4703, 5516, 5554, 5562, 6004, 6005, 6018, 6019, 6110, 6184, 6205, 6206, 6548, 6549–6558, 6892, 6898.
National Conference on Work and Security ---------- **a** 776
Illinois ---------- **a** 492; **A** 263
Kansas ---------- **A** 1696, 1698–1700, 1710, 1711
Missouri (St. Louis) ---------- **A** 2079
New York:
Greater New York City ---------- **e** 188
New York City Projects Council ---------- **a** 479, 491, 572, 776, 782, 809, 827, 853, 854, 860, 982, 986, 987, 1098, 2399, 2428, 2794.
Ohio ---------- **d** 2671, 2683
Cincinnati ---------- **d** 2675
Walnut Hills Local ---------- **d** 2682
West Side Branch ---------- **d** 2675
Columbus ---------- **d** 2663–2666, 2668–2670
Franklin County ---------- **f** 2670
Tennessee:
Knox County ---------- **A** 983, 985
Knoxville ---------- **A** 729
Washington State (Spokane Local 66) ---------- **f** 6548, 6551
Workers and Farmers Cooperative Alliance ---------- **a** 332
Workers and Farmers Cooperative Unity Alliance -- **a** 332, 907, 6236
Workers Bookshops (or Stores) ---------- **a** 298, 335, 382, 10346; **ch** 114; **ck** 407, **dd** 108; **e** 3459, 3510
King County, Wash ---------- **f** 6180, 6219
Los Angeles ---------- **a** 719
New York City ---------- **a** 344, 6535; **bg** 57, 58, 60; **ch** 33; **cj** 33; **ck** 375; **cs** 13; **db** 26; **e** 3274, 3299, 3300, 3308, 3309, 3313, 3314; **eh** 70, 71
San Francisco ---------- **a** 1982; **ck** 407
Schenectady ---------- **f** 4463
Spokane ---------- **f** 6057, 6073
Workers Camps ---------- **a** 298, 335
Workers Centers ---------- **a** 335
Workers Choruses ---------- **a** 300, 542
Workers Cinema League ---------- **a** 541
Workers Circulating Libraries ---------- **a** 335
Lawrence, Mass ---------- **a** 560

Page
Workers Clubs ---------- **a** 1582
Workers Colony Music School (Bronx, N. Y.) ---------- **a** 553
Workers (Communist) Party of America (August 1925 to March 1929) ---------- **a** 286, 575, 597, 602, 608, 4596–4598, 4601, 4609, 4610, 4622–4626, 4633, 4635, 4637–4639, 4641–4652, 4654, 5391–5396, 5400–5403, 5405, 5407, 5471, 5472, 5474–5476, 5744, 5745, 5797, 5798, 5994, 6927; **aa** 17; **I,** 108, 295–322, 398, 415, 416, 421–425, 791, 796; **cd** 54; **cp** 16, 17, 20, 21, 29, 30, 35, 48–52; **cw** 65; **ec** 120, 121, 155; **ed** 17; **fa** 80–89, 132.
Fourth (Founding) Convention, August 21–30, 1925, Chicago ---------- **a** 4556; **I,** 398, 415, 416, 421; **cp** 16, 33, 49; **fa** 80
Sixth (Final) Convention, March 1–10, 1929, New York City ---------- **I,** 791, 898; **fa** 89, 90
Agitation and Propaganda (Agiprop) Department ---------- **I,** 312, 319, 425
Agrarian Department ---------- **I,** 319
Central Control Committee ---------- **I,** 315; **ee** 8; **fa** 84, 85
Central Executive Committee ---------- **a** 457, 4551, 4596, 4599, 4610, 4626, 4634, 4643; **I,** 297, 300–302, 304–309, 311–319; **cp** 49; **ee** 8; **fa** 80–88.
National Election Campaign Committee ---------- **a** 5391
Negro Department ---------- **I,** 319
Organization Department ---------- **I,** 312, 319
Political Committee ---------- **a** 4598, 4633, 4643, 4644, 4724, 5372–5374, 5985; **I,** 319; **cp** 52; **fa** 89
Research Department ---------- **I,** 319
Sport Department ---------- **I,** 319
Trade Union Committee ---------- **a** 4724
Trade Union Department ---------- **I,** 312, 319
Women's Work Department ---------- **I,** 312, 319
See also:
American Labor Alliance
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
Communist Political Association
United Communist Party of America
Workers Party of America
Workers Cooperative Colony (New York) ---------- **a** 386, 556
Workers Cooperative Restaurant (Hamtramck, Mich.) ---------- **e** 3239
Workers Council of the U. S. A. (*see also* Workmen's Council) -- **fa** 71
Workers Cultural Federation ---------- **a** 299, 335, 344, 499, 542, 544, 547, 10347; **ch** 99, 109; **da** 11; **eb** 13; **ec** 119
Midwest ---------- **a** 334
Workers Cultural League ---------- **a** 620, 2989
Workers Cultural Organization ---------- **cj** 100
Workers Dance Groups ---------- **a** 538
Workers Dance League ---------- **a** 298, 335, 542, 543, 591; **cj** 15

Page

Workers Defense League ..... **a** 497, 532, 543, 574, 628, 678, 679, 682, 1973, 2665, 3084, 5635, 10289; **A** 1013; **eg** 20
Workers Defense Union ..... **e** 2514
Workers Dramatic Club (Gary, Ind.) ..... **a** 539
Workers Dramatic Council ..... **a** 335
Workers Dramatic League (or Workers Drama League) ..... **a** 335, 538, 542
Workers Education (also referred to as Workers Education Committee) (Knoxville, Tenn.) ..... **A** 741, 1306; **cm** 536; **d** 1698–1702, 1710, 1722, 1764, 1802–1804, 1823; **dk** 7.
Workers Education Bureau ..... **a** 565, 702, 4700; **f** 2676
Workers Education Committee (of AFL Union at Tennessee Valley Authority) ..... **d** 1802
Workers Education Conference ..... **a** 335
Workers Educational Association (Arbeiter Bildungs Verein) (*see also* Workmen's Educational Association) ..... **a** 574, 7011, 7012; **fa** 71
Workers Ex-Servicemen's League (*see also* American League of Ex-Service Men) ..... **a** 298, 329, 332, 508, 575, 907, 911, 1402, 1407, 1969, 4627, 6220, 6221, 6236, 6237, 8008, 8625, 8626, 8635; **d** 187; **e** 1927–1932, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1943; **ec** 119, 154; **f** 3168, 3169.
Workers Film and Photo League ..... **a** 336, 542, 547, 549, 591, 6544; **ch** 99

See also:
National Film and Photo League
Workers Cinema League

Workers Forum ..... **a** 336; **A** 3126
Workers Gymnastic and Sports Alliance (*see also* Workers Sport Alliance) ..... **a** 298, 336
Workers International Hiking and Outdoor Organization ..... **a** 336, 362
Workers International Industrial Union (WIIU) ..... **fa** 36
Workers International Relief (WIR) ..... **a** 101, 291, 298, 299, 333, 337, 374, 381, 383, 384, 505–510, 542, 548, 551, 553, 559, 894, 907, 1725, 1806, 1812, 4452, 4522, 4523, 4550, 4551, 4811, 5155, 5985, 6007, 6012, 6014, 6015, 6139, 6225, 6229, 6236, 6547, 7008, 7009, 7169; **A** 3117, 3174; **I,** 70, 451, 484, 491; **ch** 109; **ck** 411; **e** 1192, 1230, 1933–1935; **f** 2078, 2080, 2154, 3169.

American Section ..... **a** 507, 509
Band ..... **a** 553
Juniors ..... **a** 593
Scouts ..... **a** 298, 337, 510, 593, 594
Shock Brigade Troops ..... **a** 336
World Congress ..... **a** 510

See also:
International Workers Aid
Red Dancers of the WIR

Workers Laboratory Theatre (*see also* Dramatic Dance Group) ..... **a** 298, 336, 538, 542, 551, 796, 2849, 2855

Page

Workers Library Publishers ..... **a** 166, 171, 290, 298, 332, 333, 342, 345, 382, 497–499, 503, 532, 580, 590, 591, 2538, 2602, 4350, 4351, 4397, 4399, 4427, 4800–4802, 4804, 4824, 4836, 4875–4879, 4916, 4918, 4921, 4923, 5334, 5677, 6805, 7495, 7706, 10346; **aa** 24, 27; **ad** 18; **ai** 8, 76, 96, 121; **A** 382, 516, 680, 2816, 3106–3108, 3349, 3360, 3361, 3363; **I,** 34, 108, 439, 465, 467, 497, 515, 548, 564, 626, 651, 690, 739, 749, 750, 765, 767, 769, 774, 812, 818, 826, 832, 835, 874, 936; **bb** 17, 64; **ch** 17, 33; **ck** 374; **cm** 620; **cp** 30; **cq** 5; **cw** 59–61, 72, 80; **d** 194; **dd** 87; **dh** 5; **e** 1076, 1945, 4460; **ec** 120; **ed** 14; **ee** 55; **f** 702, 2043, 2147, 2225–2227, 2230.

Workers Literature Agency (Milwaukee, Wis.) ..... **a** 4357

Workers Music League ..... **a** 300, 333, 336, 543, 544, 547, 553, 591; **ch** 99; **cj** 15, 27–29, 31, 33, 34, 55, 98.

First American Workers Music Olympiad ..... **a** 544, 553

Workers Party [1] (1940–48) ..... **A** 1312, 1313, 1316, 1317, 1319–1321, 1325,[2] 1326, 1327,[3] 1328–1335, 1337, 1339–1346, 1348, 1350; **ec** 121, 138, 164.

Workers Party of America (December 1921 to August 1925) .. **a** 152–154, 157, 160, 161, 286, 1293, 1503, 4278, 4308, 4309, 4542, 4610–4617, 4646, 4650, 4689–4692, 5139, 8145–8147, 8152, 8154, 8155, 8157, 8158; **aa** 17, 82; **A** 651, 652; **I,** 231–245, 310, 323–396, 401–411, 415–421, 504, 622, 793–795, 799; **cd** 54; **cp** 16, 17, 22, 30, 32, 37, 46–48, 50; **cw** 65; **d** 3540; **e** 1929; **ec** 53, 119, 120; **ed** 17, 72; **ee** 7; **f** 3614; **fa** 69–77, 79, 80.

Founding Convention, December 24–26, 1921, New York City ..... **cp** 16; **fa** 71, 72

Second Convention, December 1922, New York City .... **I,** 402, 408; **cp** 17, 47

Third Convention, December 23, 1923 to January 1, 1924, Chicago ..... **I,** 330–395, 407, 417–419, 421; **cp** 32, 48

Final Convention, August 21–30, 1925, Chicago ... **a** 4556; **fa** 80

Agricultural Department ..... **I,** 354, 391

Central Executive Committee ..... **a** 4278, 4615, 5378, 5420; **I,** 240–243, 323, 334–368, 395, 402, 408–410, 415; **cp** 47–49; **fa** 71–76, 80.

Educational Department ..... **I,** 326, 327

Literature Department ..... **ee** 7

See also:

American Labor Alliance
Communist Labor Party of America
Communist Party of America
Communist Party of the United States of America
Communist Political Association
United Communist Party of America
Workers (Communist) Party of America

---

[1] Also referred to as Workers Party of the United States.
[2] Incorrectly appears as Socialist Workers Party.
[3] Incorrectly appears as Workers Socialist Party.

Page
Workers Party of the United States (December 1934 to March 1936) **A** 3069, 3070; **ee** 54 [1]
Workers Protective Union **a** 333
Workers Publishing Society **a** 8158, 8160; **A** 565, 569; **cp** 41; **d** 3540
Workers Radio Club **ch** 99
Workers Radio Service **a** 591
Workers Reading Clubs **a** 336
Workers Relief Protective Union **a** 333
Workers Schools **a** 298, 336, 389, 532, 1480, 1481, 1726, 1727, 4928; **A** 1244, 3327, 3328, 3349, 3421, 3435; **ch** 42, 47; **cx** 175; **d** 2988; **da** 11; **e** 681; **eb** 13.
Forum **a** 336
National Advisory Council **a** 498, 500, 517
Theater Group **a** 335, 550, 552
Boston **ec** 97
Chicago **A** 3126–3129; **ca** 26; **di** 8
Cincinnati **d** 2800
Detroit **a** 1316, 1336, 1544; **A** 461, 462; **ca** 26; **e** 2747
Los Angeles **a** 622; **A** 977; **cd** 244, 246; **ck** 301, 375, 415, 463, 464; **e** 73, 79, 1425, 1432, 1705; **ec** 95, 121; **f** 3111, 4781.
New York City **a** 498, 500, 612, 995, 4328, 4485, 4486, 10292; **ai** 89, 150, 156, 168; **A** 977, 3005, 3045, 3536, 3549–3552, 3555–3557; **V,** 1686, 1687; **ck** 239, 389, 391; **d** 655; **e** 2096; **ec** 101, 121; **ed** 72; **f** 384, 385, 1386, 4122; **ff** 10.
Oakland **d** 3505, 3511, 3512
Philadelphia **a** 8428; **A** 2627, 2628; **e** 4317, 4334, 4385, 4388, 4389, 4394, 4423, 4466, 4468; **eh** 37–39
Pittsburgh **a** 7413, 7417, 7598, 7606; **ff** 10
San Francisco **cd** 244; **ch** 52, 125; **d** 2088, 2089; **ec** 107, 121; **f** 3074, 3075, 3078; **fb** 111, 115, 122
Toledo **a** 2090
See also Pacific Coast School for Workers.
Workers Self-Education Club **a** 622
Workers Short-Wave Clubs of U. S. A. **a** 298, 300, 336, 550; **ch** 99
Workers Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States. (*See* Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America.)
Workers Singing Choir **a** 620
Workers Singing Club Union of the United States **a** 620
Workers Soccer League of America **a** 336
Workers Sport Alliance (*see also* Workers Gymnastic and Sports Alliance) **a** 556
Workers Sport Clubs of San Francisco and Berkeley, Calif. **a** 556
Workers Sport League **a** 336
Workers Sports Federation **cp** 35
Workers Sportsman **a** 556
Workers Summer School. (*See* Summer School for Workers, Berkeley, Calif.)
Workers Theater League. (*See* League of Workers Theatres.)

[1] Incorrectly appears as American Workers Party.

Page

Workers Theatre Council of Chicago ---------- **a** 539
Workers Theatre National Conference or Council. (*See* National Workers Theatre Conference and Council.)
Workers Theatres (*see also* League of Workers Theatres) - **a** 336, 551
Workers Unemployed Union, IWW ---------- **a** 908, 6236
Workers Unity League (Canada) ---------- **f** 2364
Working Class Union ---------- **A** 3032
Working Women Publishing Co. (New York City) ---------- **a** 345
Workingmen's Association ---------- **a** 1578
Workingmen's International Association. (*See* International, I.)
Workingmen's Sick Benefit Federation ---------- **a** 632
Workingmen's Sick, Benevolent, and Education Federation -- **a** 337
Workmen's Benefit Fund ---------- **a** 574
Workmen's Circle (*see also* Young Circle League) ---------- **a** 566, 574, 649, 650, 682, 691, 5787, 5802, 5831, 5992, 8685; **A** 3551, 3553, 3555.
Workmen's Council ---------- **a** 648, 649
Workmen's Educational Association (*see also* Workers Educational Association) ---------- **a** 1933; **ai** 94; **ec** 122; **ed** 72
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America [1] -------- **a** 336, 337, 574, 581, 620, 632, 691, 692, 1587
Workmen's Singing Society ---------- **a** 336
Works Council (International Harvester Plant) --------- **A** 271, 274
World Affairs Club (East Braintree, Mass.) ---------- **a** 675
World Alliance Against Jewish Aggressiveness (New York City) ---------- **a** 2384
World Alliance for International Friendship ---------- **a** 629
World Alliance for International Friendship Through the Churches ---------- **a** 673
World Armenian Congress (May 1947, New York) ---------- **ch** 135
World Bank. (*See* International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.)
World Committee Against War. (*See* International Committee for Struggle Against War.)
World Committee Against War and Fascism ---------- **a** 299, 455, 467,[2] 571, 1588, 1589, 6231, Vol. 10 App. v, vi, xxv; **aa** 71; **I**, 938; **e** 1248; **f** 2192.
See also:
International Committee for Struggle Against War
American League Against War and Fascism
World Committee (or League) for Peace and Democracy (*see also* American League for Peace and Democracy) ---------- **a** 299, 455, 459, 464; **aa** 71
World Congress Against Imperialism. (*See* League Against Imperialism and for National Independence.)
World Congress Against War (August 27–29, 1932, Amsterdam) ---------- **a** 438, 464, 571, 623, 665, 771, 1593, 2175, 3073, 3074, 4450, 4451, 6217, 6218, 6221–6226, 6229, 6231–6233, 6257, 6258, 6356, 6919, 8420, 10345; **ab** 10; **ai** 119; **A** 3133–3135, 3178–3180, 3403; **da** 6; **e** 1219, 1248, 1249; **ec** 14, 61, 106, 122; **f** 2172.

[1] Referred to in some instances as Workers Sick and Death Benefit Fund.
[2] Carried in this reference as International Bureau for the Fight Against Imperialist Wars and Fascism.

World Congress Against War—Continued
See also:
American Committee for Struggle Against War
International Committee for Struggle Against War
World Congress for Peace. (*See* World Peace Congress.)
World Congress of Intellectuals,[1] (August 25–28, 1948, Wroclaw, Poland) (*see also* International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of Peace) Page **da** 2–6; **dh** 15, 17; **e** 2234; **eb** 1, 5, 8, 10, 16, 25; **ec** 62, 122
World Congress of the Defenders of Peace. (*See* World Peace Congress.)
World Congress of the Partisans of Peace. (*See* World Peace Congress.)
World Congress of Youth Against War and Fascism (September 22–25, 1933, Paris) **a** 613, 665
World Conscience Movement **a** 532
World Council of Churches **eg** 67; **f** 2664, 3591, opp. 3598, 3698, 3799
World Federation of Democratic Women. (*See* Women's International Democratic Federation.)
World Federation of Democratic Youth **ch** 71, 78, 79, 81, 82, 95, 160[2]; **cl** 8; **cq** 12, 13; **d** 567, 672, 2377, 2432, 2435, 2439; **da** 36; **db** 94; **dd** 1, 7, 46, 110; **e** 2831, 3291, 3292; **eb** 10, 19, 26, 77, 80, 165; **ec** 28, 65, 123–125; **ed** 61.
Second World Youth Congress, September 2–8, 1949 **d** 1286, 2432–2438
See also:
International Conference of Working Youth for Democracy, August 8–14, 1948, Warsaw, Poland
Latin-American Conference, May 5, 1948, Mexico City
Southeast Asia Conference, 1948, Calcutta
World Youth Conference, October 29 to November 10, 1945, London
World Youth Festival
World Federation of Education Associations **a** 674
World Federation of Nations **cd** 70, 71, 72
World Federation of Scientific Workers **eb** 19, 83, 84; **ec** 123; **f** 1051, 1103
World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU) **cd** 56, 63, 64, 70, 71–74; **ch** 81, 88, 155, 160, 166; **ck** 542; **cl** 8; **cq** 13; **d** 565, 596, 2163, 2895; **db** 24; **dd** 1, 7, 9, 21, 46, 65, 110; **e** 518, 2230, 3087; **eb** 6, 10, 19, 30, 66, 67, 77; **ed** 85, 86; **f** 2121, 2124, 2135, 2373, 2375, 2376, 2378, 2379, 2385, 2393, 2394, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2409, 4832, 4833, 5880, 6741.
World Trade Union Conference, February 1945, London **ch** 162; **f** 2121
Founding Congress, September 25–October 8, 1945[3] (Paris) **ch** 163, 166
Second World Trade Union Congress, July 1949, Milan **eb** 5

[1] Also referred to as Wroclaw Congress of Cultural Workers in Defense of Peace.
[2] Referred to as World Youth Democratic Federation.
[3] Incorrectly shown as held in 1946.

Page
World Fellowship Council of Wisconsin Women ---------- **a** 677
World Fellowship of Faiths ---------- **a** 674
World Friendship Club (Santa Barbara, Calif.) ---------- **a** 675
World Jewish Congress ---------- **a** 622, 623
World League for Peace and Democracy. (*See* World Committee for Peace and Democracy.)
World Peace Appeal [1] ---------- **d** 3138, 3154, 3165, 3255, 3442; **dg** 1–3; **dh** 15; **dk** 27; **e** 410, 927, 931, 983, 984, 1342, 2234, **ea** 2; **eb** 31–35, 37; 41, 42, 47–50, 55, 62, 63, 68, 74, 76, 77, 80, 85, 87, 97, 98, 119, 122, 124; **ec** 94, 106, 114, 123; **ed** 83; **ef** 11; **f** 1290, 2334, 3698, 5160, 5557, 5698, 6225, 6231, 6642; **ff** 22.
Campaign Committee for the World Peace Appeal ------- **eb** 1
United States Youth Sponsoring Committee ---------- **eb** 41, 81; **ee** 114, 119
Women's Appeal for Peace (or Women's Peace Appeal) -- **f** 5159, 5160
World Peace Association ---------- **a** 674
World Peace Circle (Hollywood, Calif.) ---------- **eb** 52; **ec** 124
World Peace Commission (Cedar Vale, Kans.) ---------- **a** 675
World Peace Congress [2] ---------- **d** 2994; **da** 1, 7, 10, 11; **db** 10; **dd** 1, 7, 21, 46, 95, 97, 98, 108, 110; **dg** 1; **dh** 15; **dk** 27; **e** 911; **eb** 1, 5, 16, 24–26, 28, 30, 34, 36, 39, 40, 43, 48, 62, 63, 71–73, 77, 78, 80, 83–87, 91, 92, 99–103, 111, 119; **ec** 62, 96, 102, 123, 124, 136; **f** 1171, 1183–1185, 2086; **fb** 59; **ff** 22
American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace (Paris) ---------- **eb** 110, 111; **f** 1184
American Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Second World Peace Congress ---------- **eb** 36, 118; **ec** 26
First Congress, April 20–24, 1949, Paris, France, and Prague, Czechoslovakia ---------- **d** 427, 428; **db** 10, 11; **dd** 74, 96–98; **e** 3505; **eb** 5, 6, 16–20, 22, 71, 110, 111; **f** 1172, 1184, 1185.
Second Congress, November 13, 1950, Sheffield, England; November 16–22, 1950, Warsaw, Poland ---------- **e** 2981, 3674; **eb** 36–38, 53, 74, 93, 118, 122; **ec** 26, 102, 124; **f** 5199, 6355.
Permanent Committee ---------- **dd** 98; **eb** 7, 22, 24–27, 29, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 73, 119; **ec** 96, 123
Stockholm Conference of the Permanent Committee, March 16–19, 1950 ---------- **eb** 29–35, 83; **ec** 106
See also:
World Peace Appeal
World Peace Council
World Peace Congress (September 1936, Geneva) ---------- **a** 367
World Peace Council (also known as World Council of Peace) (*see also* World Peace Congress) ---------- **eb** 38, 164; **ec** 124
World Peace Council (Kansas City, Mo.) ---------- **a** 676
World Peace Federation ---------- **a** 674
World Peace Foundation ---------- **a** 663, 673, 674

[1] Also referred to as Peace Petition and Stockholm Peace Petition
[2] Also known as World Congress of the Partisans of Peace and World Congress of the Defenders of Peace.

Page
World Peace Mission ---------- **a** 674
World Peace Society ---------- **a** 670
World Peace Union ---------- **a** 666, 672–674
World Peace Workers (Orange, N. J.) ---------- **a** 676
World Peaceways, Inc. **a** 379, 532, 664, 667, 668, 673, 674, 907, 6236
World Professional League ---------- **f** 6497
World Publishing Co. (San Francisco) ---------- **a** 345; **d** 883; **f** 4735
World Service (Germany) ---------- **a** 1173, 3486, 3494, 3689, 3828, 3844, 3872, 3943, 3980, 3997, 4026, 4117, 4118, 4121, 4122, 4142, 4143, 4155–4157, 4184, 4213, 5515, 6101, 7259, 7333, 7529; **aa** 107, 108; **ab** 15, 22; **A** 1561, 1609, 2644, 2672, 2674, 2693; **IV,** 1461, 1462; **VII,** 36–38.
World Student Association for Peace, Freedom and Culture (*see also* World Student Union) ---------- **a** 300, 474, 582; **aa** 80, 121
World Student Christian Federation ---------- **A** 2808
World Student Congress, First (August 1946, Prague). (*See* International Union of Students, First World Student Congress.)
World Student Congress, Second (August 14–28, 1950, Prague). (*See* International Union of Students, Second World Student Congress.)
World Student Federation ---------- **a** 593
World Student Union (*see also* World Student Association for Peace, Freedom and Culture) ---------- **a** 474, 582
World Tourists ---------- **a** 199, 200, 300, 591, 1034, 1255, 4544, 4567, 4568, 4571, 4802, 4836, 4891, 4895–4897, 4899, 4902, 4906, 8689, 8690; **A** 1742, 2813; **be** 31; **ca** 17, 18, 44; **cm** 505, 506, 757; **cz** 17; **d** 504, 508, 1832, 1854, 1928, 1929, 1949, 2643, 2895; **dl** v; **e** 1887, 1888, 2260, 2342, 2343; **ec** 124; **ed** 113; **ee** 16, 46, 58; **f** 157, 1280, 3563.
World Union for Peace ---------- **dd** 110
World Union of Atheists ---------- **a** 696
World Union of Freethinkers ---------- **a** 369
World Union of the Godless ---------- **a** 139
World Unity Congress. (*See* Seamen and Harbor Workers, International, First World Congress.)
World Unity Foundation ---------- **a** 532
World War Gratuities Bureau ---------- **a** 2354
World Youth Conference (October 29 to November 10, 1945, London) ---------- **ch** 80; **cq** 8, 13; **d** 672; **ec** 124
See also:
World Federation of Democratic Youth
World Youth Council
World Youth Congress (*see also* American Youth Congress) --- **a** 369, 453, 584, 591, 594, 614–617, 626, 665, 4483, 5593, 5641, 5642, 5696, 5700, 5701, 10346; **aa** 82; **d** 680; **ec** 124; **f** 2689, 2690.
International Secretariat (or Committee) ---------- **a** 300, 617, 5700, 5701; **f** 2690
First Congress, August 31–Sept. 7, 1936, Geneva ---------- **a** 614, 616, 665; **A** 2813; **d** 1927, 1929; **f** 2180

Page
World Youth Congress—Continued
Second Congress, August 15–24, 1938, Vassar ..... **a** 463, 474, 476, 583, 615, 665, 682, 876–878, 948, 2181, 5616, 5641, 5642, 5646–5648, 5652, 5677–5682, 8732; **ai** 183; **d** 666; **db** 17, 18; **eb** 46; **f** 2267, 2665.
World Youth Council, May 13, 14, 1938 (Paris) ..... **a** 6924
World Youth Congress (1945, Paris) ..... **ch** 78
World Youth Congress (September 2–8, 1949, Budapest). (*See* World Federation of Democratic Youth, Second World Youth Congress.)
World Youth Council ..... **ch** 78–81; **ec** 28, 125; **ed** 61
International Youth Conference 1942, London ..... **ch** 79
(*See also* World Youth Conference, October 29 to November 10, 1945, London.)
World Youth Festivals:
First Youth Festival, July 20 to August 17, 1947, Prague ..... **ch** 82; **db** 93, 94; **e** 3296, 3319; **f** 6862
Second Youth Festival, August 14–28, 1949, Budapest ..... **e** 3291, 3292; **eb** 77, 78; **ec** 125; **f** 5664
Third Youth Festival, August 5–19, 1951, East Berlin ..... **e** 2911–2913, 2917, 2920, 3340, 3341; **ef** 18; **eh** 70
United States Committee for the World Youth Festival ..... **ch** 82
See also:
International Union of Students
World Federation of Democratic Youth
World Youth Peace Congress, First (Holland) ..... **a** 2197
Worthington Machinery Co. (Holyoke, Mass.) ..... **f** 4417, 4426, 4427
Writers and Artists Committee for Medical Aid to Spain. (*See* Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy.)
Writers Association, American. (*See* American Writers Association.)
Writers Association, Federal ..... **a** 2428, 2429
Writers Congress of Hollywood Writers Mobilization. (*See* Hollywood Writers Mobilization, Writers Congress.)
Writers Congress of League of American Writers. (*See* League of American Writers, American Writers Congress.)
Writers for Wallace Committee (also known as National Writers for Wallace Committee) (*see also* National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions) ..... **dd** 100; **e** 1222
Writers Guild, Screen. (*See* Screen Writers Guild.)
Writers Organizing Committee ..... **a** 333
Writers Protest Committee ..... **a** 337
Writers Union ..... **a** 333
Writers Union, American (Los Angeles Federal Writers Project) ..... **A** 1170–1172, 1241, 1252; **e** 1475, 1476
Writers Union, Federal ..... **a** 463, 474
Writers Union, New York ..... **a** 776
Writers Union (New York Federal Writers Project) ..... **a** 2419, 2428, 2429
Writers Union (Philadelphia) ..... **a** 776
Writers War Board (New York) ..... **bc** 17, 39, 57; **f** 1472
Writers Workshop. (*See* League of American Writers.)
Wroclaw Congress of Culture Workers in Defense of Peace. (*See* World Congress of Intellectuals.)

Y

Page
YKUF (*see also* Ikuff) ..... **d** 439
Yale University ..... **cm** 716, 735; **d** 665, 2990; **db** 11; **dh** 16, 20; **e** 3876; **f** 48, 52, 131–133, 153, 224, 230–232, 237, 238, 935, 988, 989, 1012, 1036–1039, 1129, 1504, 1505, 1796, 1802, 2059, 2184, 3140, 3141, 3186, 3591, 3598, 3763, 3780, 3783, 3784, 3787, 3788, 6566; **fb** 13, 76, 78.
Divinity School ..... **f** 2248, 2271, 2273, 2744, 2754, 2796, 2801, 3705, 3761
Law School ..... **d** 2252; **f** opp. 3624
School of Medicine ..... **f** 224, 231, 238, 3639, 3669
Yamagata ..... **VI,** 1924
Yamaguchi Ken ..... **VIII,** 203
Yamaguchi Ken Jin Kai ..... **VI,** 1924
Yamanashi Junior Society ..... **VIII,** 203
Yank Legion ..... **cd** 286
Yankee Division Club (New England) ..... **A** 2153
Yanks Are Not Coming Committee (or Movement) ..... **ai** 16, 40, 95, 100, 106, 111, 136; **A** 1496–1501; **ch** 22; **d** 847, 2664, 2665, 2670, 2718, 2721; **e** 253; **ec** 125; **f** 27, 2620, 2651, 2669.
Yates County Peace Council (Penn Yan, N. Y.) ..... **a** 676
Yogores. (*See* Terminal Islanders.)
Yokohama Specie Bank ..... **II,** 1111
York Peace and Temperance Society (Pennsylvania) ..... **a** 676
York Peace Council (Nebraska) ..... **a** 676
Yorkville Tenants League ..... **V,** 1711
Yorkville Workers Athletic Club ..... **a** 556
Yorkville Youth Players ..... **a** 553
Young America ..... **A** 3262
Central Bureau ..... **a** 594
Young America Institute ..... **ch** 75
Young American Writers (New York) ..... **a** 9468
Young Buffalos ..... **a** 7266
Young Caravan (Green Shirts) ..... **a** 593
Young Circle League (*see also* Workmen's Circle) ..... **a** 566, 593, 2568
Young Circle Lodge of America ..... **a** Vol. 10 App. xxiv
Young Citizens' League ..... **f** 4494
Young Communist International ..... **a** 168, 286–288, 290–298, 370, 416, 468, 584, 593–596, 598, 613, 614, 689, 873, 1873, 2412, 4360, 4651, 4694, 5485, 5486, 5588, 5589, 5599, 7471, 7574; **I,** 68, 244, 414, 450, 451, 751, 919, 921, 925; **ch** 71; **d** 182, 185, 186, 567, 661; **de** 4; **e** 1953; **f** 2151, 2214, 2221, 2266, 3080, 3100.
Anti-Militarist Commission ..... **d** 182, 185
First Congress ..... **f** 3076
Fifth Congress ..... **a** 4651
Sixth Congress ..... **a** 617
Young Communist League, England ..... **f** 3143

Page

Young Communist League, Soviet Union (Komsomol) **a** 594, 616; **d** 1177, 1278, 2390, 2393; **f** 2072
Sixth Congress **a** 616
Eighth Congress **d** 1277, 2389
Young Communist League, USA **a** 107, 108, 111, 112, 127, 128, 147, 148, 202, 203, 225, 235, 286, 298, 305, 312, 315, 337, 347, 350, 351, 361, 367, 370–373, 383, 385–388, 413, 443, 445, 449, 454, 468, 476, 477, 499, 535, 555, 556, 582, 584–587, 590, 595, 597–601, 611–615, 617, 620, 626, 651, 653, 665, 733, 770, 823, 873, 877, 879, 893, 908, 946, 974, 975, 985, 1003, 1103, 1245, 1259, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1284, 1287, 1288, 1292, 1296, 1319, 1320, 1323, 1324, 1334, 1339, 1343, 1351, 1375, 1377, 1378, 1391, 1395, 1418, 1462, 1470, 1471, 1475–1480, 1482, 1505, 1562, 1582, 1583, 1726, 1727, 1789, 1806, 1807, 1852, 1879, 1965, 1979–1984, 1986, 1989, 2013, 2031, 2049, 2091, 2105, 2106, 2113, 2149, 2191, 2281, 2317, 2412, 2660, 2989, 3008, 4318, 4319, 4358–4360, 4362, 4366, 4367, 4381, 4387, 4448, 4449, 4526, 4853, 4931, 4937–4939, 5485, 5548, 5551, 5582–5584, 5587–5589, 5592–5600, 5603–5605, 5607, 5608, 5611–5614, 5621–5627, 5630–5632, 5636–5638, 5641–5645, 5649, 5651, 5653–5655, 5659–5661, 5665–5667, 5673–5675, 5680–5682, 5686, 5689, 5690, 5693–5695, 5697–5699, 5703–5708, 5710–5712, 5716, 5771, 5773, 6012, 6041, 6236, 6237, 6304, 6305, 6379, 6434, 6452, 6472, 6473, 6509, 6535, 6661, 6764, 6808, 6817, 6832, 6835, 6904, 6908, 6929, 6931, 6932, 6951, 6954, 6956, 6957, 6965, 6977, 6994, 6995, 7005, 7010–7012, 7016, 7019, 1720, 7023, 7037, 7040, 7055, 7056, 7064–7066, 7071, 7072, 7076–7088, 7090, 7091, 7143, 7371, 7373, 7454, 7469–7472, 7474, 7475, 7491, 7492, 7555–7566, 7569–7577, 7580, 7581, 7588, 7721, 7722, 7757, 7769, 7785, 7809, 7831, 7860, 8015, 8016, 8022, 8152, 8630, 8677, 8723, 8747, 10282, 10284–10286, 10292, 10334, 10335, 10378; **aa** 65, 80; **ab** 9, 10; **ad** 17, 18; **ai** 71, 76, 81, 85, 102, 105, 108, 122, 127, 152, 155; **A** 34, 42, 63–68, 73, 74, 319, 336, 469–472, 506, 510, 532, 534, 535, 537, 543, 949–952, 969, 1004, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1160–1162, 1164–1168, 1170–1172, 1176, 1177, 1179–1181, 1183, 1210, 1212, 1222, 1237, 1263, 1316, 1345, 1350–1352, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1494, 1651–1654, 1676, 1677, 1738, 1944, 1945, 2085, 2086, 2089–2091, 2391, 2394, 2793, 2794, 2804, 2807, 2814, 3254, 3311, 3349, 3360, 3379, 3380, 3389, 3460; **I,** 54, 59, 450, 451, 488, 513, 540, 546, 571, 593, 607, 633, 640, 676, 677, 712, 728, 729, 731, 748, 751–753, 805, 806, 815–817, 823, 861, 865, 868, 869, 874, 934, 937; **V,** 1625, 1641, 1686, 1710; **bc** 17, 46, 49, 54; **be** 33; **bh** 5; **cd** 264, 278; **cf** 42; **ch** 18, 49, 67–73, 78, 81, 95, 108, 111, 131; **ck** 96, 110, 302, 315, 336, 338, 339, 381, 389, 406, 411, 463, 484; **cl** 459; **cm** 718; **cp** 34, 40, 41; **cq** 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9–12, 14–17, 19; **cr** 5, 10; **cs** 16;

Young Communist League, USA—Continued Page
cw 147, 148; **d** 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 204, 205, 207, 210, 211, 321, 327, 337, 350, 394, 405, 423, 665, 666, 670, 680, 809, 815, 885, 895, 1783–1786, 1856, 1910, 2089, 2090, 2664, 2669, 2676, 2680, 2682, 2688, 2693, 2698, 2699, 2705, 2707, 2708, 2716, 2719, 2726, 2759, 2989, 2992, 3064, 3171–3173, 3176–3180, 3187, 3189, 3201, 3220, 3227, 3239, 3277, 3395, 3419, 3473, 3483, 3493, 3494, 3502, 3510; **db** 14, 38, 51, 93; **dc** 8, 11; **dd** 108; **de** 4; **dk** 7; **e** 218, 219, 330, 331, 454, 584, 585, 601–603, 605–607, 617–619, 621, 650, 894, 896, 897, 1192, 1258, 1261–1266, 1269, 1270, 1302, 1355, 1366, 1376, 1391, 1440, 1465, 1479, 1552, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1729, 1931, 1933, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1958, 2386, 2387, 2439, 2440, 2772, 2799, 2801, 2835–2837, 2869, 2903, 2904, 2947, 3040, 3124, 3147, 3159, 3166, 3284, 3285, 3310, 3576, 3577, 3688, 3691, 3821, 3882, 3944, 4352, 4354, 4431, 4464; **eb** 81; **ec** 9, 22, 26, 28, 29, 56, 59, 66, 69, 70, 74, 105, 114, 125–129, 158, 164; **ed** 61, 62; **ee** 34, 49, 62; **eg** 8, 9, 12, 16, 17; **eh** 15, 23, 26, 69; **f** 16, 30, 32, 106, 507, 522, 722, 760, 761, 1041, 1045, 1063, 1689, 1854, 1869, 1871, 1957, 1991–1994, 2008, 2009, 2011, 2040, 2083, 2084, 2086, 2088–2090, 2107, 2114, 2136–2138, 2140, 2141, 2151, 2157, 2180, 2184, 2194, 2199, 2214, 2220–2223, 2281, 2363, 2407, 2418–2422, 2425, 2462, 2463, 2620, 2621, 2624, 2647, 2652, 2656, 2666, 2670, 2671, 2680, 2681, 2684–2690, 2692, 2693, 2696, 2697, 2701–2703, 2716, 2721, 2746, 2747, 2749, 2764, 2766–2768, 2817, 2824–2826, 2843, 2908, 2918, 2964, 3057, 3058, 3062, 3063, 3076, 3077, 3079, 3080, 3084, 3086, 3089–3091, 3094–3096, 3098, 3100–3102, 3105, 3107, 3108, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3115, 3118, 3123, 3128–3130, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3170, 3196, 3213, 3268, 3269, 3271–3273, 3277–3279, 3283, 3284, 3315, 3408, 3443, 3444, 3474, 3476, 3735, 3736, 3785, 3886, 4031, 4034, 4063, 4093–4095, 4110, 4111, 4113, 4122–4124, 4126, 4127, 4142, 4146, 4152, 4160, 4161, 4218–4220, 4228, 4446, 4494, 4698, 4716, 4724, 4914, 4919, 4975–4978, 5073, 5086–5088, 5108–5110, 5133, 5134, 5224, 5384, 5385, 5417, 5421, 5425, 5458, 5462, 5769, 5868, 5889, 6005, 6014–6016, 6018–6023, 6025, 6027, 6028, 6033, 6067, 6069, 6443, 6463, 6561, 6614, 6629, 6968, 6969, 6979, 6985–6987, 6993–6995, 7010, 7079–7082; **fb** 20, 21, 35, 40, 62, 63, 65, 67, 78, 80, 87–91, 98, 103, 107, 120, 122, 123; **fc** 4; **fe** 4, 9, 12; **ff** 7, 8.

Anti-Militarist Department ---------- **d** 181
NAC Bureau ---------- **f** 2140
National Committee ---------- **a** 5583, 5603, 5704; **f** 5459
National Convention, Eighth, May 2–5, 1937, New York City ---------- **a** 5592, 5594, 5595, 5715, 5771
National Council ---------- **a** 5591
National Executive Committee ---------- **a** 5599
Western District, Plenum Committee ---------- **a** 5583

Young Communist League, USA—Continued Page
Alabama (Birmingham) f 4123
California d 2091; f 3058, 3097, 4548, 4567, 4568, 4581–4583, 5460
Los Angeles f 3062, 3080, 3108, 4549, 4579, 5459, 5460
Oakland d 204
San Diego f 4920
San Francisco a 1982
Connecticut f 4123
District of Columbia A 64, 68, 70, 71, 73
Central High School branch d 3178; dk 20
Tom Paine branch d 3177; dk 20
Maryland-District of Columbia f 4123
Maryland (Baltimore) f 4084, 4086, 4089
Michigan db 14; f 5108, 5109, 5708
Ann Arbor f 5109
Detroit f 4123
Foster-Mooney Branch f 5224
Frederick Douglass Club f 5109
Tom Paine Victory Club f 5109
West Side Club f 5109
Wonders Branch f 5108
Flint f 5109
Grand Rapids f 5109
Hamtramck: Foster-Liberty Club f 5109
Ypsilanti:
Colin Kelly Club f 5109
Dorie Miller Club f 5109
New York State f opp. 2673
Brooklyn, N. Y., Boro Park Youth Clubs I, 869
New York City (*see also* City College, Marxist Study Club) f 4084
Ohio (Cleveland) f 4123
Pennsylvania f 3924, 3925
Eastern Pennsylvania e 4354; f 2964
Philadelphia f 4123
Tom Mooney Club ch 71
West Philadelphia f 2964
Pittsburgh d 3022
Washington State:
Seattle:
Ballard Branch f 6027
Downtown Branch f 6027
Green Lake Branch f 6027
Madison Street Branch f 6027
South Seattle Branch f 6027
University of Washington Branch f 6027
Spokane f 6017
Wisconsin a 5583, 5591
See also:
Young Workers (Communist) League
Young Workers League
Young Communist League for Struggle a 593

Page
Young Comrade ..... **a** 337
Young Defenders. (*See* International Labor Defense.)
Young Defenders of Spanish Democracy ..... **a** 337
Young Democrats ..... **a** 613, 1277, 1293, 5644–5646, 5648–5650, 5692, 7041; **A** 532, 1166, 1171, 1179, 1239, 1247, 1260–1262, 1468; **f** 3108, 3114, 3125, 3126, 3135, 3340.
California ..... **f** 3400
San Diego ..... **f** 4917
San Diego, Thirtieth District ..... **f** 4700, 4866
San Francisco ..... **f** 3340, 3400
Oregon ..... **a** 5644; **f** 6672, 6673, 6693
Washington State ..... **a** 5690–5692
Seattle ..... **f** 6442
Young Epics ..... **f** 2184
Young Judea ..... **a** 613, 616, 5696, 5700, 7039, 7040; **A** 2085; **f** 2677, 2678
Young Labor Poets of America ..... **a** 337, 591, 594
Young Liberators ..... **a** 337, 584, 591, 593, 594
Young Men's Buddhist Association ..... **VIII,** 205
Young Men's Business Club (New Orleans) ..... **cr** 13
Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA) ..... **a** 232, 413, 463, 474, 476, 583, 612, 614, 616, 731, 732, 736, 868, 876, 1490, 1582, 1584, 1655, 1868, 1984, 2852, 3001, 3108, 5558, 5608, 5609, 5617, 5679, 5693, 5702, 6280, 6354, 6377, 6510, 6603, 6626, 6634, 6639, 6640, 6951, 6954, 7038, 7041, 7058, 7080, 8194, 8462; **A** 2622, 2629, 2644, 2672–2674, 2802, 3071, 3245, 3291, 3323; **V,** 1654, 1667; **cd** 245; **cm** 929; **cq** 20; **d** 5, 760, 1265, 1266, 1577, 1784, 1949, 2013, 2043, 2044, 2046, 2979, 3207, 3208; **df** 1; **e** 360, 1301, 1405, 2425, 3333; **ed** 7, 43; **eg** 4; **f** 2074, 2079, 2091, 2181, 2183–2185, 2616, opp. 2673, 2674, 2677, 2681, 2745, 2747, 2822, 3114, 3115, 3125, 3614, 3618, 3626, 3627, 3759, 3854, 4124, 4149, 4152, 4153, 4598, 4726, 4784, 4793, 4794.
Detroit ..... **f** 4135
Los Angeles ..... **ch** 82
Manhattan, West Branch ..... **f** opp. 2673
National Council ..... **a** 673, 674
YMCA Players ..... **a** 553, 582
Young Men's Council ..... **f** 2684
See also Student Young Men's Christian Associations.
Young Men's Hebrew Association (YMHA) ..... **a** 621, Vol. 10, App. xxv, 7041, 8462; **A** 2647; **d** 760; **e** 1301; **f** 2180, 2223, opp. 2673, 2822.
Young People's Book Clubs ..... **ch** 101
Young People's Buddhist Group ..... **a** 9408
Young People's League of United Synagogue of America ..... **a** 613, 1981, 7039, 7040; **ch** 78; **f** 2618, opp. 2673, 2677, 2679
Young People's Record Club, Inc ..... **ch** 100, 101, 106
Young People's Records ..... **e** 3298, 3299; **ec** 126; **ed** 61; **eh** 71
Young Peoples Religious Union ..... **a** 7040

Page

Young People's Socialist League (of Socialist Party) **a** 531, 591–593, 598, 599, 611, 613, 616, 671, 948, 1582, 1583, 1654, 1661, 1978, 1979, 2568, 5598, 5609, 5610, 5636, 5637, 5666, 5675, 5678, 5679, 5691, 5703, 6236, 6237, 6954, 7040; **d** 675; **f** 2184, 2693.
Young People's Socialist League (of Socialist Workers Party) **A** 1332, 1333, 1523
Young People's Socialist League (of Workers Party) (*see also* Socialist Youth League) **A** 1313, 1315–1318, 1332, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1345, 1346, 1349, 1350, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1361
Young People's Society (Minnesota) **f** 2178
Young Pioneers, International of. (*See* International of Young Pioneers.)
Young Pioneers of America **a** 298, 305, 337, 449, 453, 508, 532, 556, 562, 584, 590, 593–595, 597, 601–603, 607–611, 615, 653, 908, 1286, 2090, 2105, 2412, 2505, 2673, 6236; **aa** 87; **e** 1192, 1952; **ec** 126, 143; **ed** 61; **f** 1871, 2087, 2151, 2157, 2158, 2160, 2164, 2223.
  Pioneer Youth Camps **a** 449
  See also International of Young Pioneers
Young Poets League **a** 593
Young Progressive Citizens of America [1] **ch** 82, 148, 149; **db** 93; **dd** 108; **ec** 127; **ed** 61
  National Youth Lobby, June 15, 16, 1947, Washington, D. C. **db** 93
Young Progressive League (California) **f** 4911
Young Progressive League (of Janesville and Delevan, Wis.) **a** 5609
Young Progressives of America **d** 1318, 2377, 3447; **e** 763, 780, 3278, 3282–3284, 3289, 3298, 3310, 3313, 3315, 3317, 3330; **eb** 21; **eh** 70; **f** 1002, 1290, 2091, 4227, 4311, 4326, 4343, 4497, 4508, 5240–5243, 5490, 5491, 5494, 5496, 5502, 5503, 5505, 5506, 5530, 5601, 5786, 5795, 5830, 5945, 5946, 6608, 6610; **fg** 19.
  Michigan (Flint) **f** 5240
  New York State **e** 3319
    (New York City) Tompkins Square Club **e** 3318
  Ohio **f** 6904, 6911
  Pennsylvania **d** 1290
Young Republicans **a** 7041; **f** 3114, 3126, 3135
Young Socialists Labor Party **A** 1523
Young Southerners **ch** 138, 139
Young Spark, The **a** 337
Young Spartacus League **a** 593
Young Ukrainian Nationalists (YUN) **a** 5316
Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA) **a** 148, 474, 476, 582, 583, 614, 616, 617, 875, 881, 893, 894, 1478, 1655, 1980, 1981, 1984, 3001, 5609, 5610, 5617, 5675, 5679, 5683, 5684, 5687–5689, 5701, 5702, 6984, 7038–7040, 7080, 8194, 8462, 8740, 8743, 8745; **A** 738, 741, 1166, 1178, 2085, 2802, 3071; **V**, 1677; **cd** 245;

[1] Also referred to as Young Progressive Citizens Committee.

Young Women's Christian Association—Continued Page
ch 78, 80; **cq** 20; **d** 2083, 3302, 3305, 3330; **dd** 3; **df** 33, 55, 56; **e** 2192, 2425; **ed** 43; **f** 2180, 2181, 2184, 2185, 2616, 2617, 2674, 2681, 2747, 2822, 3063, 3084–3086, 3125, 3626, 3688, 3854, 4784, 4793, 4794, 4920.
National Board ---- **a** 672, 673
Public Affairs Committee ---- **a** 613
National Business and Professional Council ---- **a** 613; **f** 2681
National Industrial Council ---- **a** 613
Young Women's Christian Association, Student ---- **a** 593, 703
Young Women's Hebrew Association ---- **a** 621
Young Women's Zionist Organization of America ---- **ch** 78
Young Workers (Communist) League of America ---- **a** 595, 596, 602, 603, 611; **f** 4122
See also:
Young Communist League, USA
Young Workers League of America
Young Workers Dance League ---- **a** 336, 544, 547, 553; **ch** 99
Young Workers League of America ---- **a** 594, 595, 602, 4634, 4643, 4650, 4694, 5403, 8152; **ai** 76; **I,** 244, 315, 318, 327, 335, 349, 392, 393; **bb** 94; **ch** 71, 72; **cl** 459; **cp** 35; **ec** 127; **ed** 61, 72; **fa** 85, 88, 93, 96, 97.
See also:
Chicago Young Workers League
Superior Young Workers League
Young Communist League, USA
Young Workers (Communist) League of America
Young Workers Shock Troops ---- **a** 337
Youth-Adult Congress (Muskegon, Mich.) ---- **a** 6950–6952
Youth Builders, Inc ---- **ch** 80
Youth Committee Against War ---- **a** 616, 5678, 5689, 7040; **f** 2681
Youth Committee for May Day, 1940 (*see also* May Day) ---- **f** 2093
Youth Committee for the Defense of Ethiopia ---- **a** 1983
Youth Committee for the Oxford Pledge (*see also* Oxford Pledge Committee) ---- **a** 674
Youth Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis, Jr. (*see also* Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis) ---- **e** 3278, 3302
Youth Committee To Aid Spain ---- **a** 5690
Youth Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy ---- **a** 616
Youth Conference of Los Angeles ---- **a** 1981
Youth Crusade for Disarmament and World Peace ---- **a** 664
Youth for a New World Order ---- **a** 594
Youth for Unity ---- **e** 1272, 1273, 1300
Youth for Victory (Boston) ---- **e** 1272, 1273, 1301; **f** 2017, 2022
Youth for Wallace (also National Youth for Wallace Committee) ---- **db** 83; **e** 3283; **f** 4914
Youth Forum ---- **a** 5617, 5672, 5693
Youth PAC (Political Action Committee) ---- **ch** 148
Youth Peace Commission ---- **a** 617
Youth Peace Council (Shippensburg, Pa.) ---- **a** 677
Youth Peace Federation ---- **a** 670
Youth Publishers (New York) ---- **a** 337, 345, 382, 590

Youth Socialist International. (*See* Socialist Youth International.)
Youth Sponsoring Committee for the World Peace Appeal. (*See* World Peace Appeal.)
Page
Youth Workshop (New York) ---- **a** 8416, 8456
Yritis Athletic Club (West Allis, Wis.) ---- **a** 5609
Yugoslav American Home Corp ---- **d** 163, 165, 173, 1210
Yugoslav American Youth Club ---- **db** 93
Yugoslav Embassy (Washington, D. C.) ---- **f** 4489
Yugoslav Friends of Democracy ---- **ch** 130; **db** 13
Yugoslav Home Service ---- **db** 40
Yugoslav National Anti-Fascist Liberation Council ---- **db** 43
Yugoslav National Defense Society of Chile ---- **db** 42
Yugoslav National Liberation Army ---- **db** 44
Yugoslav National Liberation Front ---- **cw** 132
Yugoslav Red Cross ---- **d** 3026; **db** 81
Yugoslav Seamens Club ---- **d** 161, 165
Yugoslav Secret Police. (*See* OZNA.)
Yugoslav Workers Club. (*See* Jugoslav Workers Club.)
Yugoslav Workmans Publishing Co ---- **db** 74
Yugoslav Writers Union (Yugoslavia) ---- **db** 40
Yugoslavian Anti-Fascist Women's Front (Yugoslavia) ---- **dd** 24, 30

Z

Zai Bei Heimusha-kai. (*See* Heimusha Kai.)
Zeitgeist Bookstore:
Berlin ---- **e** 1249
Shanghai ---- **e** 1211, 1220, 1223, 1225–1227, 1238, 1239, 1249
Zengoro Kisse ---- **VIII,** 144
Zero Hour Parade ---- **ec** 127
Zimmerwald Left ---- **cp** 3
Zobrist, Herb E., Co. (Seattle) ---- **f** 6728
Zonta Women's Club (San Francisco) ---- **a** 2000
Zukunft Workers Club (New York City) ---- **a** 622

O

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05445 3558

AUG 2 2 1967